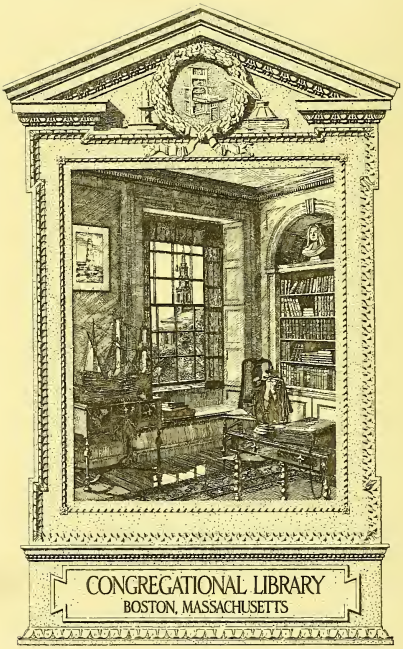
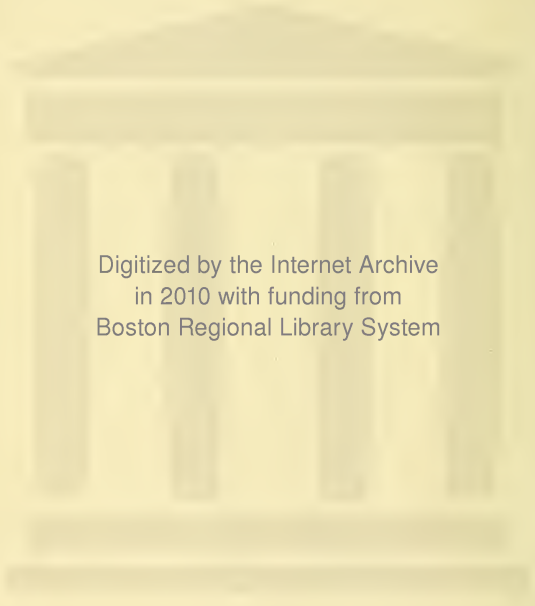


CONGREGATIONAL LIBRARY
BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Regional Library System

http://www.archive.org/details/minutesofmassach2630gene

4440-6

# THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1926

---

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

DORCHESTER, MAY 17, 18, 19

THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS
BOSTON

# EDITOR'S NOTE.

This final page of the 1926 volume is penned on June 26, an earlier date than for more than a dozen years, and the book will reach most of its readers before their summer vacation begins. The Year Book tables and addresses of ministers are revised as nearly as may be to July 1, and in some cases, by anticipation, to September 1.

There are several cases of ministers without address, the local scribes confessing ignorance and the state secretary unable to surpass them in these cases. The note on page 62 of the statistics is meant for every minister to read, and, if necessary, to act thereon.

Next January is so far away that the usual exhortation to promptness in Year Book reporting next winter will be omitted, lest we forget.

## CONTENTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Officers of the Conference, 1926–1927 | 4 |
| Committees of the Conference, 1926–1927 | 4 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 6 |
| Apportionment of Expenses | 6 |
| Directory for Benevolent Contributions | 7 |
| Rules of the Conference | 8 |
| Past Annual Meetings | 12 |
| The Next Annual Meeting | 12 |
| Minutes of the Meeting of 1926 | 13 |
| Report of the Secretary | 31 |
| " " " Treasurer | 37 |
| " " " Board of Pastoral Supply | 39 |
| " " " Board of Ministerial Aid | 48 |
| " " " Boston Seaman's Friend Society | 49 |
| " " " Missionary and Apportionment Committee | 51 |
| " " " Committee on Federation of Churches | 55 |
| " " " " " Rural Conditions | 56 |
| " " " " " Religious Education | 57 |
| " " " " " Moral and Social Welfare | 60 |
| " " " " " Colleges and Churches | 62 |
| " " " " " Inter-relations | 69 |
| " " " Executive Committee | 80 |
| Overture from Suffolk North Association on Andover Seminary | 81 |


## STATISTICS


| | |
|---|---|
| Explanatory | 1 |
| Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools | 2 |
| Summaries: I. Church Statistics | 34 |
| II. Benevolence | 35 |
| III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics | 36 |
| IV. Annual Changes | 37 |
| V. Continued Table of Summaries | 38 |
| The Association and Conferences of the Churches | 39 |
| Ministerial Standing | 46 |
| Ministerial Record of 1925–1926 | 60 |
| Names of Ministers | 62 |
| General Index | 70 |

## OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1926–1927

*Moderator.*—Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands.
*Vice-Moderator.*—Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham.
*Secretary.*—Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
*Registrar.*—Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
*Assistant Registrar.*—Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester.
*Treasurer.*—Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston; Arthur H. Merritt, Dorchester; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline.

## TRUSTEES

Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Westboro, 1927; Charles D. Kepner, Newtonville, 1927; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, 1928; Gustavus J. Esselen, Roxbury, 1928; Walter B. Russell, Jamaica Plain, 1929.

## COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.*—Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Boston, 1927; Aaron Bagg, Holyoke, 1927; Rev. William A. Knight, Framingham Center, 1928; John C. Redmond, Boston, 1928; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, 1929; Isaac T. Ripley, Dorchester, 1929; Rev. Fred A. MacDonald, Worcester, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

*To Audit Accounts.*—Charles F. Allen, Waltham; W. Herbert Abbott, Newtonville.

*Missionary and Apportionment.*—Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester, 1927; Frank E. Rowe, Winchester, 1927, secretary; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Newburyport, 1927; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline, 1928, chairman; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1928; George H. Leach, Campello, 1928; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brighton, 1929, Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, West Medford, 1929; William L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1929.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations.*—Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Merritt A. Farren, Boston; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Delcevare King, Quincy.

*On Evangelistic Work.*—Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1927; Edward N. Huntress, Pittsfield, 1927; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton, 1928; Elmer W. Keever, Waban, 1928; Rev. Stanley H. Addison, Marlboro, 1929; Harry G. Dixon, Neponset, 1929.

*On Rural Conditions.*—Ambert G. Moody, East Northfield, 1927; Rev. Edward U. Cowles, Spencer, 1927; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands, 1928; C. H. Tisdale, West Roxbury, 1928; Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, 1929; Rev. Charles H. Baldwin, South Easton, 1929.

*On Religious Education.*—Miss Lorna G. Townsend, Campello, 1927; Rev. Douglas Horton, Brookline, 1927; Rev. George E. Brown, Leominster, 1927; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1927; Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1928; Miss Ruth Richards, Medford, 1928; Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee, Westboro, 1928; Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Rehoboth, 1928; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1929; Rev. Eugene G. Bewkes, Norwood, 1929; Prof. Herbert C. Mayer, Auburndale, 1929; Rev. Laura H. Wild, South Hadley, 1929; Rev. Erwin L. Shaver, Hyde Park, *ex officio;* Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston, *ex officio.*

*On Moral and Social Welfare.*—Elihu H. Cutler, Springfield, 1927; Rev. Robert W. McLaughlin, Worcester, 1927; H. A. Maxwell, Malden, 1927; Rev. Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott, 1928; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, New Bedford, 1928; W. R. Meins, Boston, 1928; Rev. Edward C. Camp, Watertown, 1929; Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Needham, 1929; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1929.

*On Nominations for 1927.*—Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1927; Oren C. Boothby, Boston, 1927; Rev. Robert W. Coe, Campello, 1928; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham Center, 1928; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1929; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1929; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline, *ex officio*

*On Relation of the Colleges and the Churches.*—Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Prin. Frank L. Boyden, Deerfield; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. Eric A. Lindh, Quincy; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Prin. Alfred E. Stearns, Andover; Rev. Harry T. Stock, Boston.

*On Women's Organizations.*—Mrs. William L. Adam, Pittsfield; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham; Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Newburyport; Rev. Boynton Merrill, Boston.

*On Conference Organization.*—The above committee on Women's Organizations, and Henry K. Hyde, Ware; Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline; H. Le Baron Sampson, Middleboro; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Harold S. Davis, Boston; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Roxbury; Miss Clara Palmer, Chicopee; Mrs. Ambert G. Moody, East Northfield; Mrs. Frank G. Cook, Cambridge; Mrs. Fred C. Brigham, Springfield.

*Delegates to the National Council, 1925–1929.*—Rev. Albert F. Pierce, Boston; Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Mrs. Henry F. Smith, West Medford; Mrs. Ambert G. Moody, East Northfield; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Mrs. Cornelius H. Patton, Boston.

*1927–1931.*—Mrs. Frank Atkinson, Natick; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Roxbury; Mrs. Bertha Jenkins, Campello; Rev. Robert W. McLaughlin, Worcester; Rev. J. Burford Parry, Springfield; Theodore E. Plunkett, Adams; Rev. John Reid, Peabody; Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Cambridge.

*Alternates.*—Rev. William H. Spence, Salem; Rev. Charles N. Thorp, Holyoke; Rev. Arthur M. Ellis, Newtonville; Ambert G. Moody, East Northfield; Stephen Alden, Brockton; Oren C. Boothby, Roxbury; Mrs. George Seagraves, Wellesley; Mrs. John V. Holt, Andover.

## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 615 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

REV. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, *Chairman*

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

GEORGE F. KENDALL, *Auditor*

*Massachusetts Directors.*—Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1927; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1927; Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston, 1927; Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1928; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1928; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1928; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Westboro, 1929; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1929; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1929.

*Connecticut.*—Rev. Watson L. Phillips, New Haven, 1926; Rev. Charles H. Ricketts, Norwich, 1926; Oscar A. Phelps, Hartford, 1927; Rev. J. Edward Newton, New Haven, 1927; Rev. Ernest L. Wisner, Bristol, 1928.

*Maine.*—Pres. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1927; Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Auburn, 1927.

*New Hampshire.*—Rev. Frank G. Woodworth, Somersworth, 1927; Rev. Edward R. Stearns, Concord, 1927.

*Rhode Island.*—Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1927.

*Vermont.*—Rev. Walter R. Blackmer, Saxton's River, 1927; Rev. William F. Frazier, Burlington, 1928.

---

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to thirteen cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1926, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 20 Woodside Road, Newtonville.

## DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

*American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Frederick A. Gaskins, Treasurer.

*Woman's Board of Missions*, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Frank Gaylord Cook, Treasurer.

*Congregational Home Missionary Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Massachusetts* (constituent of *Congregational*) *Home Missionary Society*, Room 611, Congregational House, Boston. — Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

*Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union*, Room 609, Congregational House, Boston. — Mrs. Albert Greene Duncan, Treasurer.

*American Missionary Association*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Irving C. Gaylord, Treasurer.

*Congregational Church Building Society*, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Education Society*, Room 616, Congregational House, Boston. — Arthur J. Crockett, Treasurer.

*Congregational Sunday-School Extension Society*, 289 Fourth Avenue, New York. — Charles H. Baker, Treasurer.

*Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief*, 441 Lexington Avenue, New York. — William T. Boult, Treasurer.

Ministerial Relief in Massachusetts is represented by the *Board of Ministerial Aid.* — Charles L. Ziegler, 1257 Columbus Avenue, Roxbury, Treasurer.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society*, Room 618 Congregational House, Boston. — Charles F. Stratton, Treasurer.

# RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

## ARTICLE I. — Name

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

## ARTICLE II. — Object

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

## ARTICLE III. — Doctrinal Basis

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

## ARTICLE IV. — Denominational Basis

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

## ARTICLE V. — Members

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies and persons appointed to speak before the Conference, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

## ARTICLE VI. — Officers

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, and a Treasurer. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all

officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual " Minutes " the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of twelve hundred dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

9. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

## ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

### ARTICLE VIII. — Annual Meeting

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

### ARTICLE IX. — Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem.* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

### ARTICLE X. — Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint: —

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-Moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI. — Massachusetts Home Missionary Society

In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XII. — Board of Ministerial Aid

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

ARTICLE XIII. — Boston Seaman's Friend Society

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years each.

ARTICLE XIV. — Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

ARTICLE XV. — Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XVI. — Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

### ARTICLE XVII. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

## PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

| | Moderator | Preacher |
|---|---|---|
| 1898 Greenfield | Rev. G. R. W. Scott | Arcturus Z. Conrad |
| 1899 Brockton | John L. Brewster | Edward L. Clark |
| 1900 Amherst | Rev. Philip S. Moxom | William H. Davis |
| 1901 Andover | Henry M. Moore | Reuen Thomas |
| 1902 Plymouth | Rev. Charles H. Beale | George A. Gordon |
| 1903 Great Barrington | William B. Plunkett | John H. Denison |
| 1904 Fitchburg | Rev. William E. Wolcott | Edward A. Reed |
| 1905 Lowell | Seba A. Holton | Leonard W. Bacon |
| 1906 Worcester | Rev. Edward M. Noyes | John H. Lockwood |
| 1907 Westfield | Charles N. Prouty | Samuel H. Woodrow |
| 1908 New Bedford | Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell | Albert P. Fitch |
| 1909 Boston | Rev. Clarence F. Swift | George S. Rollins |
| 1910 Springfield | Samuel Usher | William V. W. Davis |
| 1911 Haverhill | Rev. Theodore E. Busfield | Nehemiah Boynton |
| 1912 Holyoke | Victor J. Loring | Edward P. Drew |
| 1913 Fall River | Rev. Frank R. Shipman | Raymond Calkins |
| 1914 Gardner | Kenyon L. Butterfield | William C. Gordon |
| 1915 Pittsfield | Rev. Edward A. Reed | Ambrose W. Vernon |
| 1916 Cambridge | Edwin O. Childs | Newton M. Hall |
| 1917 Taunton | Rev. George W. Andrews | Benjamin A. Willmott |
| 1918 Worcester | William B. Aspinwall | William A. Knight |
| 1919 Northampton | Rev. Frederick H. Page | Ernest G. Guthrie |
| 1920 Plymouth | Henry K. Hyde | George A. Gordon |
| 1921 Lawrence | Thomas Weston | Robert MacDonald |
| 1922 Fitchburg | Rev. Shepherd Knapp | Hugh Gordon Ross |
| 1923 Great Barrington | Arthur H. Wellman | Robert R. Wicks |
| 1924 Brockton | Rev. Edward P. Drew | Edward M. Noyes |
| 1925 Holyoke | Rev. Charles H. Williams | James Gordon Gilkey |
| 1926 Dorchester | Elbert A. Harvey | Allen E. Cross |

## NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1927 will be with the First Church of Worcester, on the fourth Monday in May (May 23, 24, 25).

# MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and twenty-fourth annual meeting with the Pilgrim Church in Dorchester, May 17–19, 1926. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | DELEGATES |
|---|---|---|
| Abington | Robert J. Black | Fred C. Woodbury |
| " North | | Mrs. Grace Arnold |
| Acton, South | Ralph A. Barker | |
| Adams | E. Ellsworth Shumaker | |
| Amesbury, Main St. | John Moore | |
| " Union | Ernest L. Baker | Mrs. Ernest L. Baker |
| Amherst, 1st | John A. Hawley | |
| " 2d | Clair F. Luther | |
| " South | Archibald Kerr | |
| Andover, South | E. Victor Bigelow | |
| " Free | Alfred C. Church<br>Frederick A. Wilson | |
| Ashburnham | Franklin H. Reeves | |
| Ashland | Laurence H. Blackburn | |
| Athol | Benjamin A. Willmott | Mrs. B. A. Willmott |
| Attleboro | J. Lee Mitchell | Charles R. Lawrence |
| Auburn | Albert H. Wheelock | |
| Ayer | | Dea. H. A. Pollard |
| Barnstable, West | Francis D. George | |
| " Centerville | Francis D. George | |
| Barre | Charles M. Crooks | |
| Belmont, Plymouth | Edwin S. Pressey | |
| " Payson Park | Charles L. Morgan | James H. Carney |
| Bernardston | Howard R. May | |
| Beverly, 2d | Joseph J. Russell | Mrs. A. M. Nightingale |
| " Dane St. | William E. Jones | |
| " Immanuel | Willis E. Smith | Alvah J. Bradstreet |
| Billerica | J. Harold Dale | Rev. E. A. Robinson |
| Boston, 1st, Charlestown | Thomas W. Davison | F. W. Pierce |
| " Old South | Boynton Merrill | W. Frederic Berry |
| " 2d. Dorchester | Vaughan Dabney<br>Edwin E. Aiken, Jr. | Dea. Charles M. White |
| " Park St. | Arcturus Z. Conrad | Rev. E. D. Mallory |
| " Union | Ernest G. Guthrie | John MacDonald |
| " Phillips, South | Howard A. Morton | Mrs. Roger Hatch |
| " Brighton | S. Whitman Anthony | F. G. Newhall |
| " Village, Dorchester | John R. Cheney | Dea. Albert H. Durell |
| " Eliot, Roxbury | | Rev. George R. Hewitt |
| " Central | Seeley K. Tompkins | |
| " West Roxbury | Edwin H. Byington | Franklin W. Davis |
| " Maverick, East | Kenneth L. Danskin | Miss Clara L. Russell |
| " Shawmut | | Dr. Horatio S. Card |
| " Central, Jamaica Plain | Charles H. Williams | Rev. Laurence Perry |
| " Neponset | | Harry G. Dixon |
| " Hyde Park | George W. Owen | Herbert O. McCrillis |
| " Pilgrim, Dorchester | Clarence W. Dunham | Isaac T. Ripley |
| " Highland | William R. Campbell | Ethelbert V. Grabill |
| " Boylston, Jamaica Plain | | Mrs. George E. Seabury |
| " Clarendon, Hyde Park | Francis M. Jones | Mrs. Lettie Alexander |
| " Allston | Manley F. Allbright | Mrs. Bessie H. Santesson |
| " Harvard | Edwin E. Aiken, Jr. | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boston, Central, Dorchester | | Dea. William Stewart |
| " Seaman's | Alfred Shelley | |
| " Roslindale | Winfield S. Holland | Dea. Thomas R. Linton |
| " St. Mark | Clifford L. Miller | Mrs. Lois J. Allen |
| " Baker, East | | Miss Alice Brown |
| " Romsey, Dorchester | | Mrs. Edward Wilson |
| " *French* | Francis C. Argento | |
| " *Cilician-Armenian* | Aram T. Bagdikian | Lucia N. Mikaelian |
| Braintree, 1st | Harry Grimes | |
| Bridgewater, Central Sq. | Asa M. Parker | Rev. Lewis E. Perry |
| Brockton, 1st | Edwin H. Gibson | Mrs. A. G. Baldwin |
| " South, Campello | Robert W. Coe | Preston B. Keith |
| " Porter | Horace F. Horton | Mrs. Maude E. Kelsey |
| " Waldo, Montello | Charles A. Forbes | |
| " Lincoln | Roland T. Heacock | Mrs. Ophelia C. Smith |
| Brookline, Harvard | Roger A. Dunlap | Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey |
| " Leyden | Douglas Horton | Walter B. Mossman |
| Cambridge, 1st | Raymond Calkins | H. Le Baron Sampson |
| " Prospect | William M. Macnair | |
| " Pilgrim | Hubert E. Beckwith | Mrs. George F. Nash |
| Carlisle | | Miss Sarah L. Davis |
| Chelmsford, North | Clement F. Hahn | Mrs. E. S. Yeomans |
| Chelsea, 1st | John H. Quint | Mrs. Elizabeth Tukey |
| " Central | John M. Trout | Robinson Y. Russell |
| Chicopee Falls | Henry S. Hitchcock | Mrs. H. S. Hitchcock |
| Clinton, *German* | Richard E. Herholz | |
| Cohasset, 2d | Fred V. Stanley | Oliver H. Howe |
| Dalton | Ralph M. Timberlake | |
| Dana | | Mrs. Louis R. Wells |
| Danvers, 1st | Albert V. House | |
| " Maple St. | Leon E. Grubaugh | Dea. John S. Learoyd |
| Dedham, Allin | George M. Butler | |
| " Riverdale | | Mrs. Martha E. Gebhardt |
| Deerfield, South | Charles L. Stevens | Dea. Otis Hager |
| " West | Henry E. Akerly | |
| Douglas, 1st | A. Avery Gates | |
| " 2d, East | A. Avery Gates | Mrs. Walter E. Schuster |
| Duxbury | Lewis J. Thomas | |
| Easthampton | John L. Findlay | Mrs. John L. Findlay |
| Easton, Evangelical, South | Charles H. Baldwin | Mrs. D. W. Heath |
| Edgartown | Allan E. Burtt | Mrs. Allan E. Burtt |
| Egremont, South | Robert W. W. Campbell | |
| Everett, 1st | Hugh MacCallum | Franklin Pierce |
| " Courtland St. | D. Turner Conlan | |
| " Mystic Side | Charles E. Dunn | |
| Fall River, 1st | John E. LeBosquet | Mrs. H. A. Brayton |
| " Central | Clarence E. Hellens | Jefferson L. Harbour |
| Falmouth, 1st | Hubert A. Allenby | W. C. Davis |
| Fitchburg, Rollstone | | Dea. Charlie H. Davis |
| Foxboro | Archibald Cullens | |
| Framingham, Saxonville | W. Henry McBride | Mrs. Mary S. Dawson |
| " Grace | Theodore B. Lathrop | Frank G. Stearns |
| Franklin | Arthur W. Dycer | Mrs. Arthur W. Dycer |
| Gardner, 1st | Ernest E. Youtz | Mrs. Ernest E. Youtz |
| Gloucester, West | Charles G. Fogg | |
| Grafton, Fisherville | Henry H. Noyes | |
| Granville, East | | Miss Jennie D. Johnson |
| Great Barrington | C. Thurston Chase | |
| Greenfield, 2d | Arthur P. Pratt | |
| Greenwich | William A. White | |
| Groton | Arthur V. Dimock | Mrs. Grant W. Shattuck |
| Groveland | Frank Crook | |
| Hardwick | Frank N. Merriam | Mrs. Gladys S. Bingham |
| " Gilbertville | Henry F. Burdon | |
| Harvard | Simon F. Goodheart | Mrs. S. F. Goodheart |
| Haverhill, Bradford | George E. Cary | Mrs. Arthur A. Briggs |
| " Centre | Harry E. Hurd | |
| " Ward Hill | George H. Credeford | Mrs. G. H. Credeford |
| Hawley, 1st | Edward P. Kelly | |
| Hinsdale | Samuel R. Swift | |
| Holden | Thomas E. Babb | |
| Holyoke, 1st | Charles N. Thorp | Mrs. Charles N. Thorp |
| " Grace | Edwin B. Robinson | Miss Isabelle M. Chute |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Hopkinton | Halah H. Loud | |
| Lawrence, Lawrence St. | Harry J. Newton | |
| " Riverside | Thomas G. Langdale | Mrs. Thomas G. Langdale |
| Lee | William H. Mousley | |
| Leicester | Frederick B. Noyes | |
| Leominster, Pilgrim | George E. Brown | Walter N. Howe |
| Leverett | Arthur L. Truesdell | |
| " Moore's Corner | Arthur L. Truesdell | |
| Lexington | | S. Randolph Kelley |
| Longmeadow | | Dea. Harry M. Burt |
| Lowell, Highland | Richard Peters | |
| " Eliot-Union | William B. Tuthill | Mrs. Mary Kyle |
| Lunenburg | | Miss Nellie M. Jewett |
| Lynn, 1st | J. Bernard Root | Mrs. Robert Barker |
| " North | D. Emory Burtner | J. M. Caunt |
| Lynnfield, 2d | J. Buckley Glasgow | Rev. Elton K. Bassett |
| Malden, 1st | Roy L. Minich | |
| " Maplewood | Alexander J. Cameron | |
| Manchester | Frederic W. Manning | Mrs. John Baker |
| Marshfield | George Zartman | |
| Mattapoisett | John D. Waldron | |
| Maynard, Union | William L. Boicourt | Dea. Wm. L. Gutteridge |
| Medfield | | Mrs. F. H. Webb |
| Medford, Mystic | | Walter J. Rhodes |
| " West | Henry F. Smith | Dea. Ernest R. Brackett |
| " Union | | Dea. William Frost |
| " Hillside | | Mrs. Thomas Carly |
| Medway, 2d, West | David Crockett | |
| " Village | | Rev. Sumner G. Wood |
| Melrose | Fletcher D. Parker | Franklin P. Shumway |
| " Highlands | John O. Paisley | |
| Methuen | Egbert W. A. Jenkinson | |
| Middleboro, Central | John P. Garfield | |
| Middlefield | James G. Robertson | |
| Middleton | Harry A. G. Abbe | |
| Milford, 1st | Frederick B. Richards | J. Edward Barns |
| Millbury, 1st | Thomas Sims | |
| " 2d | Elliott O. Foster | |
| Milton | G. Edwin Woodman | |
| " East | Warren P. Landers | |
| Monson | Henry L. Bailey | Mrs. Henry L. Bailey |
| Natick | | Fred M. Rice |
| " South | Everard W. Snow | |
| Needham | Harry W. Kimball | Jervis E. Horr |
| New Ashford | Horace V. Blackford | |
| New Bedford, Trinitarian | Roy B. Guild | Mrs. Elizabeth Holmes |
| Newbury, 1st | Charles S. Holton | |
| " Byfield | James F. Scott | |
| Newburyport, Belleville | George W. Hylton | |
| " Central | Henry O. Hannum | Anna A. Sherwood |
| New Marlboro, 1st | Montie J. B. Fuller | |
| " Southfield | Montie J. B. Fuller | Mrs. M. J. B. Fuller |
| " Mill River | Montie J. B. Fuller | |
| New Salem, 1st | William P. Barton | |
| " North | William P. Barton | |
| Newton, 1st, Centre | Edward M. Noyes | Joshua M. Dill |
| " 2d, West | J. Edgar Park | |
| " Eliot | Ray A. Eusden | Marcus A. G. Meads |
| " Auburndale | Edward P. Drew | Rev. Otis Cary |
| " North | Robert L. Rae | Reuben Forknall |
| " Newtonville | Arthur M. Ellis | |
| " Highlands | Samuel H. Woodrow | Leonard Boyd |
| Northampton, Florence | | Mrs. J. C. Wightman |
| North Attleboro, Oldtown | John J. Lockett | |
| " Attleboro Falls | Eber E. Craig | |
| Northbridge, Whitinsville | Walter H. Commons | Dea. Henry A. Owen |
| " Rockdale | James T. Carter | Benjamin W. Brown |
| Northfield | Francis W. Pattison | |
| North Reading | J. Herbert Jones | |
| Norton | George H. Cummings | Dea. Homer B. Blandin |
| Oxford | Almon J. Dyer | Mrs. Almon J. Dyer |
| Peabody, South | John Reid | Mrs. John Reid |
| Pelham, Packardville | | Mrs. Jessica B. Chaffee |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Peru | Samuel R. Swift | |
| Petersham | Richard B. Grover | Mrs. Richard B. Grover |
| Phillipston | Preston R. Crowell | |
| Pittsfield, 1st | Howard G. Parsons | William L. Adam |
| Plainfield | Edward P. Kelly | |
| Prescott | Caleb E. Smith | |
| Quincy, Bethany | Eric I. Lindh | Mrs. Mabel S. Badger |
| " Wollaston | Isaiah W. Sneath | Frank E. Bridgman |
| " Point | Carlton Easton | Charles H. Sherburne |
| " Atlantic | Rosmond M. MacDonald | Mrs. Louisa Tead |
| " *Finnish* | Veijo V. Sundelin | |
| " Park and Downs | William B. Ayers | |
| " People's Union | Hugh C. Leggat | Mrs. Hugh C. Leggat |
| " Squantum | Albert H. Burrows | Jennie L. Harper |
| Randolph | Melbourne O. Baltzer | |
| Raynham, Center | C. Leonard Holton | Mrs. C. Leonard Holton |
| " North | C. Leonard Holton | Frederick L. Canham |
| Reading | Payson E. Pierce<br>D. Augustine Newton | Mrs. Marion B. Temple |
| Rehoboth | Henry E. Oxnard | |
| Revere | E. Ambrose Jenkins | Dea. H. B. Dunnells |
| " Beachmont | Israel Ainsworth | Asbury Ward |
| Richmond | Frederick C. Wilson | |
| Rockland | Walter B. Jerge | Dea. Henry M. White |
| Rockport | Walter W. Campbell | Mrs. W. W. Campbell |
| " Pigeon Cove | Clark L. Paddock | Mrs. Ada H. Whitney |
| Salem, Tabernacle | William H. Spence | J. Asbury Pitman |
| Sandwich | Edward L. Marsh | |
| Saugus, Cliftondale | Charles B. McDuffee | Arthur J. Struthers |
| Sharon | Joseph B. Lyman | |
| Shelburne, 1st | Charles G. White | |
| " Falls | John Sargent | G. B. Dodge |
| Shirley | Philip King | |
| Somerville, 1st | Stephen C. Lang | |
| " West | David Fraser | Dea. Frederick A. Higgins |
| " Prospect Hill | Thomas B. Bitler | Mrs. C. H. Singleton |
| " Broadway-Winter Hill | | Howard Dawson |
| Springfield, Hope | J. Burford Parry | |
| " Faith | J. Lincoln Thomas | |
| Sterling | Kenneth C. MacArthur | |
| Stoneham | Henry J. Kilbourn | |
| Stoughton | A. Edward Martin | Miss H. F. Clapp |
| Sudbury, South | John O. Haarvig | Mrs. John O. Haarvig |
| Sutton | Oren D. Fisher | Mrs. Oren D. Fisher |
| Swampscott | Robert Campbell, Jr. | |
| Taunton, Trinitarian | Frank B. McAllister | |
| " Winslow | Edmund A. Burnham | |
| " Union | Edward H. Chandler | |
| Townsend | Sherman Goodwin | |
| Tyngsboro | John J. Louden | Mrs. James Connell |
| Upton | William G. Poor | |
| Wakefield | Austin Rice | Mrs. Mary H. Fairchild |
| Walpole | Charles F. Weeden | |
| Waltham, 1st | Charles W. Huntington | Miss Hazel N. Lane |
| Wareham, *Finnish* | Eino J. Hamalainen | |
| Watertown | Edward C. Camp | Miss Rachel P. Snow |
| Wayland | Elbridge C. Whiting | Miss Margaret E. Wheeler |
| Wellesley | Stanley R. Fisher | Rev. William S. Kelsey |
| " Hills | Carl M. Gates | |
| Wenham | Thomas H. Derrick | |
| Westboro | Lyndon S. Beardslee | |
| West Boylston | Herbert E. Lombard | |
| Westfield, 2d | Roy G. Pavy | Mrs. Roy G. Pavy |
| Westford | Edward D. Disbrow | Mrs. E. D. Disbrow |
| Westhampton | | Ralph S. Bridgman |
| Westminster | Winfield S. Randall | Mrs. W. S. Randall |
| Weymouth, 1st, Heights | Stanley Marple | |
| " Old South-Union | Francis A. Poole | |
| " and Braintree | J. Caleb Justice | Mrs. Charles T. Crane |
| " Pilgrim, North | Arthur W. Clifford | |
| " East | Karnek A. Handanian | |
| Whitman | | Mrs. George O. Jenkins |
| Wilbraham | Fred A. Leitch | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wilbraham, North | William Ganley | Mrs. William Ganley |
| Williamstown, 2d, South | Horace V. Blackford | |
| " White Oaks | J. Harold Gould | |
| Winchester, 1st | Lisle Burroughs | John L. Coyting |
| " 2d | John E. Whitley | |
| Windsor | Euphemia Drysdale | |
| Winthrop, Union | M. E. Van de Mark | Mrs. F. S. Davis |
| " Point Snirley | Elmer T. Blake | |
| Woburn, North | James McD. Blue | Wallace W. Perkins |
| Worcester, 1st | Fred A. MacDonald | Arthur E. Barlow |
| " Central | Shepherd Knapp | |
| " Union | Benjamin F. Wyland | Madeline B. Walker |
| " Memorial | Ellsworth W. Phillips | Miss Fanny A. Haseltine |
| " Plymouth | Charles H. Rust | |
| " Piedmont | Robert W. McLaughlin | |
| " Bethany | Ray E. Butterfield | |
| " *Armenian* | Kapriel Bedrosian | |
| " Adams Sq. | Harrison L. Packard | Mrs. H. L. Packard |
| " *Finnish*, 1st | Alexander Kukko | |

## DELEGATES FROM ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Berkshire, North | Rev. William M. Crane | Richmond |
| " South | Rev. Montie J. B. Fuller | Southfield |
| Essex, North | Mrs. Leroy S. Edmands | |
| " South | Rev. T. Currier Craig | Beverly |
| Franklin | Rev. David H. Strong | Shelburne Falls |
| Hampshire | Mrs. A. D. Montague | Westhampton |
| Middlesex, South | Rev. W. Henry McBride | Saxonville |
| " Union | Rev. Alfred W. Stone | Concord Junction |
| Suffolk, North | Samuel Usher | Cambridge |
| " South | Rev. William B. Ayers | Wollaston |
| " West | Rev. Robert L. Rae | Newton |
| Woburn | Benjamin F. Kimball | Woburn |
| Worcester, Central | Chester Bavis | Worcester |
| " North | Rev. Franklin H. Reeves | Ashburnham |
| " South | Rev. Vernon H. Deming | Hopedale |

## DELEGATE FROM ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Suffolk, West | Rev. Roger A. Dunlap | Brookline |

## OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moderator | Elbert A. Harvey | Brookline |
| Registrar | Rev. Francis J. Marsh | Upton |
| Treasurer | Ernest L. Miller | Newtonville |
| Trustee | Gustavus J. Esselen | Roxbury |
| Executive Committee | Arthur J. Crockett | West Roxbury |
| | Alfred M. Ziegler | Newtonville |
| Federation Committee | Rev. Merritt A. Farren | Boston |
| | Rev. John J. Walker | Newton Highlands |
| Inter-relations Committee | Harold S. Davis | Boston |
| Missionary Committee | Mrs. George E. Brock | Brighton |
| | Mrs. Clifton H. Mix | Worcester |
| | Frank E. Rowe | Winchester |
| | Mrs. Henry F. Smith | West Medford |
| Nominating Committee | Dr. Enos H. Bigelow | Framingham |
| | Oren C. Boothby | Roxbury |
| Program Committee | Rev. Albert F. Pierce | Dorchester |
| Religious Education Committee | Miss Lorna G. Townsend | Campello |
| | Mrs Manley F. Allbright | Allston |
| Rural Work Committee | Rev. William S. Anderson | Montague |
| College and Church Committee | Prin. Alfred E. Stearns | Andover |
| Mass. Home Missionary Society | Henry K. Hyde | Ware |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | Rev. Arthur J. Covell | Wakefield |
| Seaman's Friend Society | Arthur H. Merritt | Dorchester |
| Andover Theological Seminary | Rev. Daniel Evans | Cambridge |

## YOUNG PEOPLE REGISTERED AS HONORARY MEMBERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Abington | Joseph C. Hunt |
| " North | Lena T. Whitmarsh |
| Amesbury, Union | Prescott Baker, Beryl I. Bonney |
| Beverly, 2d | Doris Nutter |

| | |
|---|---|
| Boston, 2d, Dorchester | Donald Shepherd |
| " Pilgrim, Dorchester | Ruby Sellew |
| " Allston | Bertha Buxton |
| " Romsey, Dorchester | Esther Peterson, Helen Tromgo |
| Brockton, South | George Brooks, Jr., Madaline Cote |
| Dedham, Riverdale | Elsa Anderson, Mr. Colby |
| Douglas, East | Ingeborg Williamsen |
| Easthampton | Frederick J. Jayes, Roena M. Mack |
| Everett, Courtland St. | Roscoe Freman |
| " Mystic Side | Russell Taylor, Ruth Winchell |
| Falmouth, 1st | Harvey Mather, Mollie Peterson |
| Holyoke, Grace | Mollie Bluemke, Edith Macdonald |
| Medfield | Helen Homer |
| Medford, Union | Ethel M. Frost |
| " Hillside | Agnes Hanson, Mrs. Hilda Ketchen |
| Middleboro, Central | Adnah H. Harlow, Helen Mainwaring |
| Quincy, People's Union | Avis M. La Charity, Laura Taylor |
| Rockport, Pigeon Cove | Mrs. H. Chester Story |
| Taunton, Winslow | Marguerite Richmond |
| Tyngsboro | Mrs. John Stone |
| Wakefield | Willis N. Moore, Jean Whittet |
| Westfield, 2d | Rachel D. Allyn, Elizabeth Clark |
| Westhampton | Frances P. Loud |
| Winthrop, Union | Mildred Cusiter |

HONORARY MEMBERS

By Program Appointment.—Rev. J. Percival Huget, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Rev. Allen E. Cross, Manchester, N. H.; Frederick H. Page, Waltham; Miss Ruth I. Seabury, Boston; Pres. Benjamin T. Marshall, New London, Conn.; Pres. Daniel L. Marsh, Boston.

By Conference Vote.—Rev. George L. Cady, New York City; Rev. James R. Smith, New York City; Charles H. Baker, New York City.

---

At 2.05 the Conference was called to order by the Moderator, Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline.

Worship was conducted by Rev. M. F. Allbright, Allston, Chaplain of the Conference.

The Moderator announced the following as members of the Business Committee, the remaining members to be announced later:

H. L. Sampson, Middleboro; Rev. S. K. Tompkins, Boston; I. T. Ripley, Dorchester; W. L. Adam, Pittsfield.

The Address of Welcome was given by the pastor of the entertaining church, Rev. C. W. Dunham, who brought the greetings of Pilgrim Church and Suffolk South Association.

The Moderator responded to the greetings and then gave a synopsis of suggested work for this Conference.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, read his annual report. The report was accepted and placed on file.

The Treasurer, E. L. Miller, made his annual report.

The Auditing Committee's report was read by the Secretary.

The reports of the Treasurer and Auditing Committee were accepted and referred to the Budget Committee.

The address of the afternoon was given by Rev. J. Percival Huget, D.D., of Brooklyn, who spoke on the subject "Enthusiasm and Enablement."

The Moderator then announced the names of Mrs. H. F. Smith, Medford, and Mrs. A. G. Moody, East Northfield, to be added to the Business Committee. Also other committees as follows:

*Budget Committee:* Rev. S. R. Fisher, Wellesley; Howard Dawson, Winter Hill; Mrs. J. L. Findlay, Easthampton.

*Credentials Committee:* Rev. R. E. Butterfield, Worcester; Mrs. G. E. Brock, Brighton, and the Secretary.

Upon motion of Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, the discussion of Dr. Huget's address was voted postponed and the Moderator introduced Rev. D. I. Patch, Washington, D. C., who spoke on the proposed new edifice for the First Congregational Church of that city.

The Moderator then introduced Rev. W. S. Beard, New York, who described the proposed method of increasing the revenue of our national societies.

Opportunity was then given for the presentation of business. Rev. F. H. Page, President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, presented resolutions regarding the Pilgrim Memorial Fund pledges and regarding the date of the meeting of the Conference in 1927; Samuel Usher, Cambridge, presented a resolution regarding the gifts to the Church Building Society. An invitation from the Old South (First Congregational) Church of Worcester was given to hold the annual meeting of 1927 at that church. These were referred to the Business Committee.

The Chaplain pronounced the benediction and a recess was taken till 7.30.

## MONDAY EVENING

The session opened at 7.30 with worship conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. M. F. Allbright, Vice-Moderator S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, presiding.

The Necrology for 1925–26 was read by the Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Aid was presented by Rev. Austin Rice, Wakefield, and an offering of $120.57 was made.

The annual sermon was preached by Rev. A. E. Cross, Manchester, N. H., from the text: "Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is not bread and your labor for that which satisfieth not?" Isaiah 55 : 2.

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. R. W. Coe, Campello, after which the Conference took a recess till Tuesday morning.

## TUESDAY MORNING

The session was opened at 9.00 with worship conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. M. F. Allbright.

The Minutes of Monday's sessions were read and accepted.

The Business Committee gave notice of a proposed amendment to Article VIII of the Rules by adding: The date for any meeting may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at the next preceding meeting.

The Committee on Federation of Churches made its report through Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston. The report of the committee was accepted. The recommendation was adopted,

That a committee on federation of churches and cooperation with other denominations be appointed to serve for the next Conference year, that this committee consist of five members, and that it be empowered to appoint the representatives of this Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches for the year.

The recommendation that the sum of $1,809 be appropriated for the support of the Federation for the next Conference year, was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Rural Conditions was presented by Rev. J. J. Walker. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was given by Rev. H. W. Kimball, Needham. The report

was accepted and the following recommendations were adopted:

We recommend that the Committee on Social Welfare be authorized by the State Conference to express, in behalf of the Conference, our appreciation of the efforts which men and corporations within the Commonwealth are making to solve industrial difficulties in the spirit of the Golden Rule, and to write to these men and organizations in the name of the State Conference wherever it is evident that justice, the "square deal," and the spirit of Jesus are manifest.

We recommend that the Social Welfare Committee of the State Conference cooperate with the Social Relations Commission of the National Council in setting up a social and industrial conference in Boston some time during the coming winter, and that the ministers of the state be invited to join in such conference to be addressed by representative leaders of labor and of management and of social agencies.

The recommendation that an appropriation of $150 be made for the use of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

The Nominating Committee made the following report. The report was accepted and adopted, and the committees named were declared elected. The Registrar was authorized to cast one ballot for the officers named:

*Moderator:* Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands.

*Vice-Moderator:* Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham.

*Executive Committee:* Rev. M. F. Allbright, Allston; A. H. Merritt, Dorchester; E. A. Harvey, Brookline.

*Trustee:* W. B. Russell, Jamaica Plain.

*Program Committee, for 3 years:* Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester; Isaac T. Ripley, Dorchester.

*Auditors.* C. F. Allen, Waltham; W. H. Abbott, Newtonville.

*Missionary Committee, for 3 years:* Mrs. G. E. Brock, Brighton; Mrs. H. F. Smith, West Medford; W. L. Adam, Pittsfield.

*Evangelistic Work:* Rev. S. H. Addison, Marlboro; H. G. Dixon, Neponset.

*Federation of Churches:* Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. M. A. Farren, Boston; Delcevare King, Quincy; Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands.

*On Religious Education, for 3 years:* Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston; Rev. E. G. Bewkes, Norwood; Rev. F. L. Cooper, Newton Centre; Prof. Laura A. Wild, South Hadley. *For 2 years:* Rev. H. E. Oxnard, Rehoboth. *For 1 year:* Rev. Douglas Horton, Brookline.

*On Moral and Social Welfare, for 3 years:* Rev. H. W. Kimball, Needham; Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown.

*On Nominations, for 3 years:* Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; A. P. Williams, Newton Highlands; E. A. Harvey, Brookline, *ex officio.*

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was made by Rev. Vaughan Dabney and was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Church and College Relations presented its report, which was accepted and the recommendation for an appropriation was referred to the Budget Committee.

Rev. S. K. Tompkins, Boston, presented the report of the Seaman's Friend Society. The report was accepted.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was given by its Secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

The Committee on Missions and Apportionment presented its report by F. E. Rowe, Winchester. The recommendations were accepted:

That the assignment of $1,087,500 by the Commission on Missions be recognized as Massachusetts' fair share of the $5,000,000 goal and that efforts be made to raise the full sum, with a determined effort to raise at least $821,239, the amount assumed by the churches. That the gifts collected and not designated by the donors to specific objects, be divided between the societies on the following basis:

| | |
|---|---|
| State Work | 14% |
| Home Boards | 44% |
| Foreign Boards | 42% |
| | 100% |

and that the church treasurers be requested to remit to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, for such division.

The recommendation that an appropriation of $500 be made for the use of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

An address, "Men, Methods and Motives," was given by Rev. F. H. Page, Boston.

Miss Ruth I. Seabury, Boston, gave an address on "Women's Work."

Discussion followed the addresses. E. A. Harvey, Boston, presented a resolution regarding representation of women on organizations, which was referred to the Business Committee.

It was voted that the action at Holyoke reorganizing the Committee on Missions and Apportionment be rescinded.

H. L. Sampson, Boston, presented the report of the Committee on Inter-church Relations. Owing to the lateness of the hour action was deferred, and after prayer by the Chaplain recess was taken till 1.30.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

At 1.30 the Conference reassembled for a business session.

The following recommendations of the Committee in Interrelations were adopted:

I. That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference continue its Committee on Missions and Apportionment on the present basis, under which the Committee is made up of nine members elected from the state at large, of whom three are chosen annually, each for a three-year term; that this Committee represent the Conference in its relations with the national Commission on Missions, particularly in the following respects:

*a.* In bringing before the Conference the amount proposed by the Commission on Missions as the total objective under the apportionment plan with a recommendation as to the fair share to be assumed by the Massachusetts churches.

*b.* In approving percentages for the distribution of Massachusetts contributions among the national societies and for work within the state.

*c.* In subdividing the total amounts recommended by the Massachusetts State Conference to be raised for the designated purposes and referring the amounts to the local associations and the individual churches for their acceptance.

II. That a field secretary be appointed by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference on nomination of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, concurred in by the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Conference.

III. That a field secretary have his office with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and cooperate as one of the group of workers in that society with the understanding that the officers and employees

of that society will give him such cooperation as will enable him to devote his time and energy to field work both educational and promotional, in so far as this may be necessary in furthering missionary interests of the denominations.

IV. That the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society assume the salary and other expenses connected with this position of field secretary and make any necessary adjustments on this account with the Survey Committee of the Commission on Missions.

V. That the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference should include among its duties:

*a.* Cooperating with the field secretary and with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in the forming and carrying out of plans for the promotional work.

*b.* Reviewing the work of the field secretary.

*c.* Reporting to the Conference.

*d.* Acting as a check and balance in relation to the work and position of the field secretary.

VI. That the Conference recognizes and approves the existing practice by which the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society has represented the missionary interests of the State Conference in the national and missionary agencies and in meetings of state superintendents and authorizes the President to continue so to act.

A resolution regarding the appointment of a committee to consider the reorganization of the Conference was referred to the Business Committee.

By motion of the Credentials Committee the following men were voted honorary members of the Conference: Dr. G. L. Cady, Dr. J. R. Smith and C. H. Baker, all of New York.

Rev. G. L. Cady spoke regarding the national reorganization and the Conference then took a recess till the close of the meeting of the Home Missionary Society.

### Business Session at 4.25

The Conference assembled at the close of the meeting of the Home Missionary Society for a business session.

The reports of the Committees on Missions and Apportionment and of Inter-relation which had been considered at an earlier session were approved as a whole.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

(1) The Business Committee learns with satisfaction that a meeting of the Board of Trustees of Andover Seminary has been called for the near future and that the Board of Visitors have been invited to sit with the Trustees at that meeting in a joint effort to take steps towards the solution of the problems of the Andover trusts. The Committee also learns from the Visitors that they welcome this invitation and plan to accept it.

Because this Andover situation is essentially a case for the Supreme Court, involving as it does so much of intricacy that it would be difficult for the Conference to secure a clear understanding upon which to base action, the Business Committee recommends:

1. That this Conference commend the efforts of both the Trustees and the Visitors in this very difficult responsibility; and

2. That no further action be taken on the overture of the Suffolk North Association.

(2) By reason of the changes now so rapidly transpiring in our denomination, a serious situation has risen with reference to church building in Massachusetts.

The Conference therefore recommends:

1. That in order to clear the situation for 1928 any interested groups within our state confer with the Home Missionary Society, that the President, whom we have commissioned to act for us, may present to the Survey Committee at its meeting next January a full and adequate statement of our state askings.

2. That to meet a special need present during the remainder of this year, 1926, and through 1927, the National Church Building Society be urged to increase its appropriations for work in Massachusetts.

3. That the amounts to be asked of the Church Building Society be determined in Conference between the interested groups and the Home Missionary Society.

(3) In view of the fact that there is a considerable number of delinquent pledges to the Pilgrim Memorial Fund from Massachusetts, *Voted*, that the Conference recommends to the Congregational churches of Massachusetts that they make earnest endeavors to secure payment of such pledges where this course seems warranted.

(4) *Resolved*, that the members of the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches earnestly urge the observance and the strict enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment and of the laws enacted in support of it.

(5) We place ourselves on record as opposed to the pending initiative measure which has a tendency to weaken Sunday observance by permitting commercialized sports on that day, and we urgently appeal to the people of our churches to defeat the measure.

(6) Recognizing the importance to our whole denomination of having a strong, free evangelical church in the Nation's Capital to represent the broad spirit of Congregationalism, and recognizing the splendid work

historically done and now being carried on by First Congregational Church, Washington, D. C., to great congregations, and approving the action of our National Congregational Council in its determination, with the cooperation of such individuals and churches as will respond, to make successful the campaign for a new and much needed building and supporting funds for an enlarged ministry in this great center:

*Therefore,* this Conference hereby records its hearty sympathy with and endorsement of this project, and bespeaks the earnest support of our Congregational constituency that success may crown the endeavor.

(7) *Voted,* that a representative committee be appointed to consider and report to the 1927 meeting what changes if any are necessary in the organization of the State Conference to meet new conditions that have arisen in recent years.

(8) The Massachusetts Congregational Conference recommends to the associations of the state that in view of the national plan of missionary reorganization and especially the urgent need of taking advantage of the splendid organization of the women in the Woman's Board and Branches and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Union and Alliances, the reorganization of the Associations be considered with a view of utilizing women to a greater extent and broadening the scope of the Association activities. The Conference suggests the establishment in the Associations of regular committees on (1) Missions, (2) Religious Education, (3) Social Relations, and (4) Young People, as well as an Executive Committee.

We recommend that the Nominating Committee of the Conference be requested to nominate five persons to act as representatives of the Conference, to consult on this matter with the Committee of seven appointed by the Woman's Board and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Union for a similar purpose.

(9) The success of every Conference rests in no small measure upon the convenience of its setting and the generosity of its welcoming host. This Conference of 1926 has been blessed with a most helpful hospitality. Our own Pilgrim Church has been assisted by two sister institutions, the Baker Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church and the Stoughton Street Baptist Church. To those who have assisted and to the Pastor and people of this church who have given so unstintedly of their building and of themselves we give this expression of our hearty appreciation.

The following nominations were made by the Nominating Committee and they were elected:

*On Relation of Colleges and Churches:* Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Prin. F. L. Boyden, Deerfield; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. E. I. Lindh, Quincy; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Prin. A. E. Stearns, Andover; Rev. H. T. Stock, Boston.

*Delegates to National Council, 1927–1931:* Rev. John Reid, Peabody; Rev. J. B. Parry, Springfield; Rev. W. L. Sperry, Cambridge; Rev. R. W. McLaughlin, Worcester; E. V. Grabill, Boston; T. E. Plunkett, Adams; Mrs. Frank Atkinson, Natick; Mrs. Bertha Jenkins, Campello.

*Alternates:* Rev. W. H. Spence, Salem; Rev. C. N. Thorp, Holyoke; Rev. A. M. Ellis, Newton; A. G. Moody, Northfield; Stephen Alden,

Brockton; O. C. Boothby, Roxbury; Mrs. George Seagraves, Wellesley; Mrs. J. V. Holt, Andover.

*Seaman's Friend Society Members:* John Gordon, Boston; W. C. Hill, Lexington; Rev. J. H. Quint, Chelsea; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. R. B. Guild, New Bedford.

*Board of Pastoral Supply, for 3 years:* Rev. D. A. Newton, Westboro; Rev. W. B. Tuthill, Lowell; G. F. Kendall, Cambridge.

*Trustees Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League:* Rev. M. A. Farren, Boston; Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; Rev. Gail Cleland, Concord; Rev. E. H. Gibson, Brockton; Rev. S. H. Addison, Marlboro; Philip Emerson, Lynn; A. W. Robinson, Natick; C. M. Cox, Melrose Highlands.

*Field Secretary, Commission on Missions:* Rev. A. M. Parker, Bridgewater.

A vote of appreciation was given the Committee on Interrelations. After prayer by Rev. B. A. Willmott, Athol, the Conference took a recess till evening.

## TUESDAY EVENING

The Conference Banquet was held in the vestry of Baker Memorial Methodist Episcopal Church, Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton, Toastmaster. Greetings were extended to new ministers in the state with brief responses.

At the same hour a Young People's Rally was held in Pilgrim Church with a supper and conference. Maurice B. James acted as toastmaster at the supper and the conferences were conducted by Rev. E. E. Aiken, Dorchester; Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston; Rev. E. G. Bewkes, Norwood; Rev. Douglas Horton, Brookline; Prof. Herbert Mayer, Boston University, and Rev. L. S. Beardslee, Westboro. An overflow supper was also held at the Stoughton St. Baptist Church.

At 8.35 all reassembled in Pilgrim Church where an address was given by Pres. B. T. Marshall, New London, Conn., on the subject: "God, the Eternal Youth."

After prayer by President Marshall the Conference took a recess till Wednesday morning.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.10 with worship conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. M. F. Allbright. The Minutes of Tuesday's session were read and accepted.

The Business Committee presented the following recommendations which were adopted:

That the invitation of the Old South Church in Worcester to hold the Conference of 1927 with that church be accepted.

That Article VIII of the Rules be amended by adding: "The date for any meeting may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting at the next preceding meeting."

That the 1927 Conference open on May 23.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations and the Registrar was instructed to cast one ballot for those named and they were elected:

*On Missions and Apportionment:* (to fill vacancy) G. H. Leach, Campello.

*On Women's Organizations:* Mrs. W. L. Adam, Pittsfield; Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham; E. A. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. H. O. Hannum, Newburyport; Rev. Boynton Merrill, Boston.

*On Conference Organization:* H. K. Hyde, Ware; Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline; H. L. Sampson, Middleboro; Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton; H. S. Davis, Boston; E. V. Grabill, Boston; Miss Clara Palmer, Chicopee; Mrs. A. G. Moody, East Northfield; Mrs. F. G. Cook, Cambridge; Mrs. F. C. Brigham, Springfield; Mrs. W. L. Adam, Pittsfield; Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham; E. A. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. H. O. Hannum, Newburyport; Rev. Boynton Merrill, Boston.

On motion of Rev. C. W. Dunham, Boston, a vote of appreciation was given Secretary Bailey for his efficient work.

Following a discussion on publicity of the denomination and of the conference meetings, it was voted that the Executive Committee appoint a Committee on Publicity.

The Moderator then gave the meeting into the charge of Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, Chairman of the Committee on Churches and Colleges, and an address was given by Prin. A. E. Stearns, Andover, on "Religion for Youth." A discussion of church and college relations followed.

Pres. D. L. Marsh of Boston University then gave an address on "The Religious Responsibility of the College."

The Budget Committee made the following report which was accepted:

1. That the reports of the Treasurer and the Auditors be accepted.

2. That the following appropriations be made (on the basis of 158,131 members):

| | |
|---|---|
| National Council | $12,650.48 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 2,897.07 |
| Massachusetts Federation of Churches | 1,809.00 |
| Secretary's Salary | 1,200.00 |
| Secretary's Expenses | 200.00 |
| Printing | 900.00 |
| Delegates' Expenses | 300.00 |
| Contingencies | 150.00 |
| For Committees: | |
| Moral and Social Welfare | 150.00 |
| Missions and Apportionment | 500.00 |
| Church and College Relations | 100.00 |
| Rural Conditions | 50.00 |
| Evangelism | 50.00 |
| Religious Education | 250.00 |
| Total | $21,206.55 |

3. That a levy of 13 cents per member be made, the balance required to be taken from money in the treasury.

The Credentials Committee made the following report which was accepted:

| | | Individuals |
|---|---|---|
| Churches represented | 286 | |
| By pastors only | 123 | 124 |
| By delegates only | 35 | 35 |
| By pastors and delegates | 128 | 258 |
| Associations of churches represented | 15 | 15 |
| Associations of ministers represented | 1 | 1 |
| Affiliated boards and societies | 4 | 4 |
| Officers and committees | 20 | 20 |
| Speakers and guests | 10 | 10 |
| Total membership | | 467 |
| Deducting duplicates | | 17 |
| Net enrollment | | 450 |

Young people enrolled as special honorary members, 40 from 28 churches.,

It was voted that the invitation to young people to attend be given next year, the same as at this Conference.

It was voted that the Registrar complete the Minutes subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

A recess was taken to allow the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to hold a short session and then the Chaplain pronounced the benediction and the Conference adjourned.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*
HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

ELBERT A. HARVEY, *Moderator.*

# REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

The traditional impulse of Congregationalism is independence, a centrifugal force. Perhaps that is why this Conference so seldom comes to the Hub. With 25 per cent of our membership in the three Suffolk Associations, we have met in Suffolk County but four times since 1858 when we last met in Dorchester. Very fittingly do we today exhibit the newer centripetal force of our denomination by seeking the Hub. What a change there has been in Massachusetts Congregationalism since that day, 68 years ago, when this body last met in this town, nine years before it became a part of Boston, and nine years also before this Pilgrim Church was born! Thirty per cent of our churches today, 183, were not in existence then, and our membership was less than 70,000 as compared with almost 160,000 today. Then there were but three churches with as many as 600 members; today there are 69.

Our church roll in the Year Book carries 603 names, the same as last year, the Scandinavian of Lynn having withdrawn and Union of Springfield entered. Anticipating next year's report it may be added that within a fortnight two other churches in Springfield have come into our fellowship through Hampden Association,—Memorial, an undenominational church in splendid isolation for 60 years, but Congregational when its women talked missions, and the new church in East Springfield.

Eight churches made no reply to repeated requests for annual statistics. The Home Missionary Society furnished partial reports for Malden, Swedish, New Boston and Sherborn; but Hyannis, Fall River First, Orleans, Seekonk and Islington maintained an imperturbable silence. The Fourth of Haverhill, reduced to five women, maintains no active organization, but those women do their bit for missions, so that the church is credited with more in the apportionment totals than 46 other churches combined with a membership of 3,561. Four of the 46 gave $1 each; the Haverhill church gave $5.

Our church membership has reached a total of 158,131, a net gain of 2,862. While not as large an increase as in some recent years it is one-third larger than the average in the experience of your present statistician; and it might have been more this year had not three large churches taken occasion simultaneously to prune their membership, Boston Park Street cutting off 340; Springfield First, 273, and Malden First 259. Other churches swelled the column of roll revision to a total of 2,820, 23 per cent larger than ever before. Additions on confession, 6,536, and total additions, 10,509, are each second best; but additions by letter, 3,973, fall below the figures of the five preceding years. On the other hand, removals by death, 1,979, and by letter, 2,848, are well below the average of recent

years. Among the district associations Middlesex Union leads in relative gain, over 5 per cent; while four, Barnstable, Berkshire South, Hampshire East and Worcester North, show trifling losses aggregating 50. Roll revision in one Berkshire church would account four times over for the net loss, and one in Worcester, North, five times over.

Aside from the five churches not reporting, 110 had no additions, and 152, an unusually small number, had no additions on confession. This shows that the other churches averaged almost 15 on confession. Only 195 churches showed a net loss in membership as compared with 212 the year before. Adult baptisms, 2,457, are the most in eight years, and infant baptisms jump to a new high record of 3,981.

The Missionary and Apportionment Committee has already put into your hands a study of our benevolences for the past year, the apportionment total being $17,000 above the previous year and about $5,000 better than ever. But our per capita giving, $4.38, was only 3 cents larger than in 1924, and 15 cents smaller than in 1923. Aside from apportionment, undenominational gifts show a gain of $52,000, special Congregational contributions a loss of $46,000, and the Pilgrim Memorial Fund a drop of $80,000. This last is not surprising; the five-year pledges have for the most part been paid in. Out total benevolences stand at $1,057,715, a drop of $57,394. On the other hand we paid $44,365 more than ever for home expenses, the total being $3,645,282, with 50 churches not reporting; and the value of our property increased well over $1,000,000 to a total of over $29,000,000. Just a quarter of our increased home expenses reappears in the salary column, the average pastor getting a boost of $23 from $2,083 to $2,106.

For the first time in history Massachusetts sent a full quota of delegates to the National Council at Washington. At Springfield in 1923, the quota was filled by creating a few new delegates on the spot to fill vacancies; at Washington the whole group of 76 brought official credentials from home. Let us try to do as well at Omaha next spring.

The obituary list for the conference year carries 20 names, to which should be added three others in the preceding year not listed here before. Only two of the 23 were ordained since 1900, while seven date back 50 years or more, the senior being Henry A. Stevens, ordained in 1861, and the average life of all since ordination being 41 years. Six times the active pastorate was invaded by death, and two more were emeritus pastors; while two of the 11 listed as retired had only within the year left the pastorate. Two had missionary oversight of districts on the Atlantic and Pacific coasts, and one was employment secretary of a great industrial corporation. The 40 days just before Lent were filled with tragedy. On January 6, Burke F. Leavitt was killed by an automobile in Brookline. Two days later M. A. Dougherty was similarly killed in Cambridge and George H. Tilton died. On January 28, Newton M. Hall dropped dead in a Boston subway.

On February 6 and 11, W. W. Dornan and C. P. Marshall, both ex-pastors of Plymouth, ended their bitter fight with cancer. On the 8th news came of the passing of Fred Rouse on sick leave in Florida, and on the 14th Edward A. Chase was suddenly snatched away. Let me very briefly call the roll, regretting that this occasion forbids me opportunity for more than the barest hint concerning the quality and influence of this score of brethren who have won earlier promotion than we to the consummation of our hopes.

Charles B. Atwood spent 40 years with a dozen Vermont churches and then came to Georgetown in 1917 to spend his retiring years. Andrew Campbell was 26 years with our churches in Deerfield, Webster, Groveland and Orange, and was just beginning an auspicious pastorate in Peterboro, N. H., when his work was suddenly stopped. Edward A. Chase had been 41 years in Hampden, Lawrence, Wollaston and Beverly, and only within the year had retired from the pastorate. Will S. Coleman was in his first year's work at Montello, having come from one previous Congregational pastorate at Kennebunk, Me. Marshall M. Cutter was one of my predecessors as conference secretary. He had been pastor at Ashland and West Medford 14 years, was district secretary of the American Tract Society for a time, and was in business after 1886. His term as conference secretary was from 1881 to 1888. William W. Dornan, trained at Bangor and Yale, had his first pastorate with the United Presbyterians, coming back to us in 1902, for service at Holbrook, Plymouth and Whitman.

Michael Angelo Dougherty held a roving commission, with a number of brief pastorates, the longest of 5 years at West Newbury and the latest at Canton, 1897–99. Lincoln B. Goodrich was 25 years at Marlboro and Taunton. In 1921, he became an apostle of our Home Missionary Society to the weak churches of southeastern Massachusetts in the Old Colony and on the Cape, a pastor at large with fruitful ministry to both clergy and laity. A sudden illness of a day or two removed him all too soon. Newton M. Hall was a preacher. For 22 years he was pastor of the North Church in Springfield and 4 years emeritus, worthily following the late President Seelye and Washington Gladden there. Separately, and jointly with Prof. Irving Wood, he was author of several popular books on the Bible. Wilfred D. Harrison, youngest on the list, had only 11 years of ministry, being in our churches at Dracut, Romsey in Dorchester, and North Chelmsford since 1917. Stephen B. Jacobian had rendered home missionary service to the Armenians of Boston and Fresno, Calif. Frederick I. Kelley, 15 years at Pigeon Cove, Peabody and Dracut, kept his fellowship with Essex, South, although pastor at East Derry, N. H., since 1904.

Burke F. Leavitt had pastorates in Portland, Me., and Chicago before coming back to his native state for service at Melrose Highlands, Belmont, and East Boston, his active ministry covering 49 years. Carl A. Lundgren was another absentee from Essex, South, his service to Swedish brethren

in our state covering a dozen years up to 1902 with pastorates at Pigeon Cove and Waltham. Charles P. Marshall came from Maine in 1900 and for a score of years preached in Lawrence, Westford, Quincy and Plymouth. Then he practiced the gospel as employment manager of the Plymouth Cordage Co., touching the whole force and the whole community for good. Archibald McCord was two years in Taunton and 10 in Randolph, after earlier ministries in Keene and Providence. Ebenezer N. Pierce had been for 29 years in another denomination before he began at North Falmouth in 1910. Thenceforth he was numbered with us, so that "his last days were his best days," spent in partial service and partial retirement. Frederick T. Rouse had been with Pilgrim Church, Worcester, six years, but back of that was a record of forceful ministry across the continent and touching Hawaii, his longest pastorates being in Appleton, Wis., and Omaha. Henry A. Stevens was 20 years at Melrose, Brockton and Brighton from 1861; then 20 years out of the state, and back in 1901 to serve at Georgetown and Rochester until he retired in 1913 at the age of 77, living on to 89. George H. Tilton was 40 years a pastor, up to 1914, all but a few years being spent at Rehoboth and North Woburn. Cyrus L. D. Younkin, more than half a century in service, gave 35 years to the North End Mission in Boston, and later, still zealous to serve, was pastor at Byfield and Wayland. Thomas A. Emerson, ordained in 1869, was 12 years at Braintree and seven at Hadley, besides a 15-year pastorate at Clinton, Conn. He retired in 1910 and died last month. Today was held the funeral of Silas P. Cook, emeritus county missionary of the Berkshires. More than half of his 56 years of ministry was given to the little churches among the Berkshire hills, and he held pastorates in Chelsea and Northfield besides earlier service in other states.

And so I pause. "I come to bury Cæsar, not to praise him." These names recall to you memories more eloquent than any necrologist could hope to depict.

## SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECRETARY'S REPORT

Charts Compiled from the 1925 Statistics, Exhibited at Dorchester, and Ordered Printed.

LARGEST CHURCHES

| | Rank Last Year |
|---|---|
| 1. Holyoke, Second | 1,734 3 |
| 2. Springfield, First | 1,568 1 |
| 3. Boston, Park Street, | 1,470 2 |
| 4. Dorchester, Second, | 1,405 4 |
| 5. Brookline, Harvard, | 1,317 6 |
| 6. Worcester, First | 1,285 5 |
| 7. Attleboro, Second, | 1,207 8 |
| 8. Springfield, South | 1,198 9 |
| 9. Holyoke, Grace, | 1,185 7 |
| 10. Northampton, Edwards, | 1,109 11 |
| 11. Worcester, Piedmont, | 1,086 10 |
| 12. Brockton, Campello, | 1,060 15 |

SMALLEST CHURCHES

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. North Truro, | 3 |
| 2. New Boston, | 4 |
| 3. Haverhill, Fourth, | 5 |
| 4. Yarmouth, West, | 7 |
| 5. Truro, | 9 |
| 6. Hawley, | 10 |
| 7. Bridgewater, Scotland, | 12 |
| 8. Milford, Swedish, | 13 |
| 8. Pelham, | 13 |
| 8. Rochester, North | 13 |
| 11. Plymouth, Chiltonville, | 15 |
| 12. Falmouth, Waquoit, | 16 |
| 12. Hanover, Second, | 16 |
| 12. New Ashford, | 16 |

LARGEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,253 |
| 2. | Holyoke, Second, | 1,035 |
| 3. | Dorchester, Pilgrim, | 1,022 |
| 4. | Beverly, Dane Street, | 997 |
| 5. | Everett, First, | 972 |
| 6. | Springfield, First, | 968 |
| 7. | Brockton, Campello, | 954 |
| 8. | Somerville, West, | 941 |
| 9. | Springfield, South, | 926 |
| 10. | Roxbury, Eliot, | 925 |
| 11. | Attleboro, Second, | 904 |
| 12. | Wakefield, | 836 |

ADULT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Easton, | 76 |
| 2. | Groton, | 45 |
| 3. | Brockton, Campello, | 37 |
| 4. | Boston, Park Street, | 34 |
| 5. | Reading, | 32 |
| 6. | Haverhill, Centre, | 31 |
| | Melrose, | 31 |
| | Northampton, Edwards, | 31 |
| 9. | Springfield, First, | 30 |
| 10. | Brockton, Porter, | 29 |
| 11. | Northampton, Florence, | 26 |
| 12. | New Bedford, North, | 25 |
| | Shelburne Falls, | 25 |

INFANT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Somerville, First, | 66 |
| 2. | Holyoke, Grace, | 56 |
| 3. | Springfield, First, | 42 |
| 4. | Dorchester, Second, | 40 |
| 5. | Holyoke, Second, | 37 |
| | Hyde Park, | 37 |
| | Springfield, Hope, | 37 |
| | Allston, | 36 |
| 8. | Framingham, Grace, | 36 |
| | Roxbury, Highland, | 36 |
| 11. | Quincy, Bethany, | 32 |
| 12. | Springfield, South, | 31 |

LONGEST PASTORATES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | William R. Campbell, Roxbury, | 1881 |
| 2. | George A. Gordon, Boston, | 1884 |
| 3. | Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon, | 1890 |
| 4. | Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre, | 1894 |
| 5. | Andrew Group, Fitchburg, | 1895 |
| 6. | Charles S. Holton, Newbury, | 1897 |
| 7. | William N. DeBerry, Springfield, | 1899 |
| 8. | J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro, | 1901 |
| 9. | T. Nelson Baker, Pittsfield, | 1901 |
| 10. | Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, | 1902 |
| 11. | J. Harold Dale, Billerica, May 3, | 1903 |
| | Andrew H. Mulnix, Brighton, May, 3 | 1903 |

ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Easton, | 96 |
| 2. | Boston, Park Street, | 93 |
| | Holyoke, Second, | 93 |
| 4. | Pittsfield, South, | 89 |
| 5. | Springfield, First, | 76 |
| 6. | Northampton, Florence, | 75 |
| 7. | Holyoke, Grace, | 70 |
| 8. | Reading, | 69 |
| 9. | Northampton, Edwards, | 67 |
| 10. | Leominster, Pilgrim, | 65 |
| | Northfield, | 65 |
| 12. | Brockton, Campello, | 64 |

PROPORTIONATE ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | Members | Added | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Erving, | 32 | 20 | 62.50 |
| 2. | Kingston, | 25 | 10 | 40.00 |
| 3. | Raynham, Center, | 21 | 8 | 38.09 |
| 4. | Medford Hillside, | 66 | 25 | 37.88 |
| 5. | Quincy, Squantum, | 55 | 20 | 36.36 |
| 6. | West Bridgewater, | 45 | 16 | 35.55 |
| 7. | Taunton, West, | 69 | 22 | 31.88 |
| 8. | Groton, | 183 | 55 | 30.05 |
| 9. | Princeton, | 107 | 29 | 27.10 |
| 10. | Templeton, | 56 | 15 | 26.78 |
| 11. | Harvard, | 53 | 14 | 26.41 |
| 12. | Otis, | 48 | 12 | 25.00 |

Also 50 others above 10 per cent.

TOTAL ADDITIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, South, | 181 |
| 2. | Boston, Park Street, | 172 |
| 3. | Springfield, First, | 133 |
| 4. | Pittsfield, South, | 124 |
| 5. | Holyoke, Second, | 121 |
| | Northampton, Edwards, | 121 |
| 7. | Needham, | 119 |
| 8. | Easton, | 118 |
| 9. | West Roxbury, | 106 |
| 10. | Reading, | 102 |
| 11. | Holyoke, Grace, | 101 |
| 12. | Northampton, Florence, | 98 |

GREATEST NET GAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Easton, | 108 |
| 2. | Needham, | 106 |
| 3. | Pittsfield, South, | 99 |
| 4. | Holyoke, Second, | 93 |
| 5. | Northampton, Edwards, | 85 |
| 6. | Haverhill, Centre, | 81 |
| 7. | Northampton, Florence, | 80 |
| 8. | West Roxbury, | 79 |
| 9. | Leominster, Pilgrim, | 77 |
| 10. | Reading, | 74 |
| 11. | Springfield, Faith, | 60 |
| | Winchester, First, | 60 |

PROPORTIONATE NET GAIN

| | | Members | Net Gain | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Erving, | 32 | 22 | 68.75 |
| 2. | Kingston, | 25 | 16 | 64.00 |
| 3. | Quincy, Squantum, | 55 | 30 | 54.54 |
| 4. | West Bridgewater, | 45 | 19 | 42.22 |
| 5. | Turners Falls, | 145 | 44 | 30.34 |
| 6. | Groton, | 183 | 53 | 28.96 |
| 7. | Medford Hillside, | 66 | 19 | 28.79 |
| 8. | Taunton, West, | 69 | 19 | 27.53 |
| 9. | Easton, | 403 | 108 | 26.79 |
| 10. | Templeton, | 56 | 15 | 26.78 |
| 11. | Wilmington, | 112 | 29 | 25.89 |
| 12. | Bernardston, | 58 | 15 | 25.86 |

GREATEST NET LOSS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Malden, First, | 263 |
| 2. | Boston, Park Street, | 215 |
| 3. | Springfield, First, | 207 |
| 4. | Quincy Point, | 105 |
| 5. | Roxbury, Eliot, | 79 |
| 6. | Belmont, Waverley, | 70 |
| 7. | Brockton, Waldo, | 60 |

*Greatest Net Loss*—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 8. | Adams, | 54 |
| 9. | Worcester, First, | 48 |
| 10. | Holyoke, First, | 42 |
| 11. | Housatonic, | 39 |
| 12. | Shelburne, First, | 33 |

APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

| | | | Last Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | $33,141 | 1 |
| 2. | Brookline, Harvard, | 20,262 | 2 |
| 3. | Pittsfield, First, | 15,079 | 3 |
| 4. | Dalton, | 11,860 | 4 |
| 5. | Cambridge, First, | 11,787 | 6 |
| 6. | Worcester, Old South, | 11,109 | 7 |
| 7. | Whitinsville, | 11,041 | 5 |
| 8. | Holyoke, Second, | 11,016 | 15 |
| 9. | Fall River, Central, | 10,198 | 8 |
| 10. | Newtonville, | 9,830 | 11 |
| 11. | Worcester, Central, | 9,547 | 10 |
| 12. | Newton Center, | 9,380 | 13 |

PER CAPITA GIVING TO APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

| | | Members | Total | Average |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | 989 | $33,141 | $33.51 |
| 2. | Whitinsville, | 535 | 11,041 | 20.63 |
| 3. | Boston, Central, | 346 | 6,614 | 19.11 |
| 4. | Dalton, | 641 | 11,860 | 18.50 |
| 5. | Pittsfield, First | 842 | 15,079 | 17.91 |

*Per Capita*—Continued.

| | | Members | Total | Average |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6. | Lee,* | 363 | 6,083 | 16.75 |
| 7. | Worcester, Cen., | 611 | 9,547 | 15.62 |
| 8. | Brookline, Harvard, | 1,317 | 20,262 | 15.38 |
| 9. | Petersham, | 70 | 1,070 | 15.28 |
| 10. | Newtonville | 653 | 9,830 | 15.05 |
| 11. | Williamstown, First, | 273 | 3,992 | 14.61 |
| 12. | Brookline, Leyden, | 340 | 4,608 | 13.55 |

* Most of 1924 credited on 1925.

Also Fall River, Central; Andover, Seminary; Cambridge, First; Newton Centre; and Newton, Eliot, better than $10.

TOTAL BENEVOLENCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | $141,220 |
| 2. | Brookline, Harvard, | 25,378 |
| 3. | Springfield, South, | 19,362 |
| 4. | Pittsfield, First, | 16,942 |
| 5. | Dalton, | 16,379 |
| 6. | Worcester, Old South, | 15,762 |
| 7. | Newton, Eliot, | 15,254 |
| 8. | Cambridge, First, | 14,775 |
| 9. | Boston, Central, | 14,089 |
| 10. | Newtonville, | 12,858 |
| 11. | Worcester, Piedmont, | 12,694 |
| 12. | Whitinsville | 12,598 |

Also 6 others above $10,000.

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer*, in account with MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

May 1, 1925, to May 1, 1926

*Receipts*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash in hand May 1, 1925: | | |
| Regular Fund | $4,006.02 | |
| Permanent Fund | 241.09 | |
| | | $4,247.11 |
| Received from Associations | | 17,682.72 |
| Interest on deposit, Beacon Trust Co. | | 44.99 |
| Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts | | 20.00 |
| | | $21,994.82 |

*Expenditures*

| | |
|---|---|
| By National Council | $12,421.52 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 2,846.60 |
| Massachusetts Federation of Churches | 1,812.00 |
| Secretary, salary, Rev. H. L. Bailey | 1,200.00 |
| Secretary, travel, postage, stationery, etc. | 164.33 |
| Treasurer, travel, E. L. Miller | 7.00 |
| Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon | 12.50 |
| Minutes of Annual Meeting, Jordan & More Press | 672.86 |
| Reports of Secretary and Treasurer | 10.00 |
| Advance Reports | 80.00 |
| Programs, Annual Meeting, Grace Church Press | 25.25 |
| Credential Cards | 7.75 |
| Reports Special Committees, Fort Hill Press | 157.00 |
| Delegates from Home Missionary Churches, travel | 312.29 |
| Rev. H. L. Packard, travel | 14.37 |
| Rev. F. J. Marsh, travel | 19.20 |
| Program Committee and speakers | 149.16 |
| Committee on Missions and Apportionment | 92.70 |
| Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work | 204.90 |
| Committee on Moral and Social Welfare | 12.03 |
| Committee on Relation of Churches and Colleges | 40.21 |
| Cash in hand May 1, 1926: | |
| Regular Fund $1,472.06 | |
| Permanent Fund 261.09 | |
| | 1,733.15 |
| | $21,994.82 |
| In hand, one Massachusetts Bond, face value | $500.00 |

ERNEST L. MILLER,
*Treasurer.*

## REPORT OF THE AUDITING COMMITTEE

I have examined the accounts of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer, for the year ending April 30, 1926, and find them correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

He reports $17,747.71 as collected from the different Associations, which,

with the balance of $4,247.11 at the beginning of the year, makes a total of $21,994.82 to account for. Payments amounting to $20,261.67 were made, which were approved by H. L. Packard.

The balance at the end of the year amounting to $1,733.15 was found to agree with the amount on deposit with the Beacon Trust Company to the credit of the Conference.

A bond of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the sum of $500.00 and in the name of the Conference is in the keeping of the Treasurer.

The books show a balance unpaid by different Associations amounting to $3,435.95.

C. F. ALLEN,
*Auditor.*

BOSTON, May 6, 1926.

# REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
ROOM 615, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1926.

The eleventh Annual Report of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply to the Congregational Conferences of New England is herewith respectfully presented.

The work of Pastoral Supply this past year has reflected all its varied phases without manifesting any new dominant tendency. *Statistically* we show an improvement over last year in eight of the ten points at which comparison has been made. *Spiritually* we have striven to realize constantly that the *quality* of the work is of supreme importance to the best life of our churches. *Practically* the different types of churches and ministers have shown themselves in about their usual proportions. The number of vacant churches is not large, judged by past standards, particularly if we consider only those with adequate fields and a sufficient salary. Churches as a whole are learning the wisdom of carefully looking up a man's past record before issuing a call. Indiscriminate candidating is still practised, although less freely than formerly. There have been conspicuous instances in the year of churches following the methods continually emphasized in our work as ideal in securing a pastor, and the assurance is borne in upon us that wise ways of securing a minister are increasingly prevailing. And then faith is shaken when the man who wants more candidates, and who can always be found, is able to upset the careful conviction of a careful committee, and commit the congregation to a long period of candidating. The candidating fever then must run its course, and when it wanes a pastor will be called. But there might have been a saving of power and a wiser conclusion if the fever had not been developed. In spite of discouraging exceptions, however, the careful method of testing men by their real fitness rather than by limiting the decision to the pulpit impression is prevailing, and our Congregational Churches are steadily learning wisdom, through experience, in the matter of pastoral supply.

In response to requests for aid in securing pastors we have rendered service this past year to 304 churches, 19 more than in the preceding year. In view of the fact that we are the official organ of the New England Conferences, it is natural that the greater portion of these churches should be from the New England states. They are, however, from 21 states and 2 districts. Of these churches there were in Maine, 33; in New Hampshire, 28; in Vermont, 24; in Massachusetts, 123; in Rhode Island, 1; in Connecticut, 30; in New York, 21; in Illinois, 6; in Minnesota, 5; in New Jersey, 5; in Florida, 4; in Wisconsin, 4; in Michigan, 3; in Ohio, 3; in the District of Columbia, 2; in Kansas, 2; in Louisiana, 2; in Missouri, 2; in Nebraska, 2; in the Canal Zone, 1; in Iowa, 1; in Oregon, 1; and in South Carolina, 1.

In this statement of service rendered we have not included the furnishing of occasional or temporary supplies nor commendations for positions outside the pastorate.

So far as information has come to the office, the number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 90. In this statement we have not taken account of arrangements with ministers for less than six months, nor of successful commendations for positions kindred to but outside the pastorate. It is frequently true, especially with churches at a distance, that a settlement is made without notification being sent to us.

Of the Churches conferring with the Board this past year about pastoral settlement, 48 had less than 100 members; 156 had from 100 to 300 members; while 100 had more than 300 members. Of these same churches 93 paid a salary of less than $1,200 and parsonage; 120 paid from $1,200 to 2,000 and parsonage; while 91 paid more than $2,000 and parsonage. The number of churches with the larger membership and paying the larger salary increased during the year.

During the year opportunities for preaching were furnished 260 men, of whom 118 were candidates for settlement. In most cases repeated opportunities were given.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business during the year more than 6,800 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office this past year was 6,105, several hundred more than for the preceding year.

The number of occasional supplies and the total number of appointments made for the year are larger than for some years past.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the appendix.

The office fees are larger than for two years past. The amount received for the Secretary's preaching is the largest for any year in the history of the Board, with the exception of one year when the amount was less than $17.00 larger than in the present year.

The Treasurer's report from the constituent New England Conferences indicates the following:
Maine: Paid in full for 1925.
New Hampshire: Paid in full for 1925.
Vermont: Paid in full for 1925, and $71.13 for 1926.
Massachusetts: Paid in full to April 30, 1926.
Rhode Island: Paid in full to March 31, 1926.
Connecticut: Paid in full for 1925, and $850.00 for 1926.

Since there are variations in the times and methods of payment of the different states it may save confusion to report specifically. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Connecticut begin their year January 1, and compute the 1 5/6c per member from the Year Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and the figures of the Year Book issued January 1 are used by this state.

Interest in the work of Pastoral Supply is shown by inquiries received each year concerning our methods. These inquiries come from different denominations and sometimes from other countries. Some years ago one of the County Congregational Associations of England put into practice a modified form of our work. A few years ago we had extended correspondence with Baptist officials who proposed to model closely after our Board. A Baptist book has referred to our work as the most successful effort yet known to meet the needs of Congregationally governed churches in securing pastors. This past year we have had rather full correspondence with a Bishop of one of the Methodist denominations.

In the past few months there has been formed in our own fellowship the Mid-West Bureau of Ministerial Information (Congregational), with Illinois, Missouri, Nebraska, No. Dakota, and Wisconsin as co-operating state conferences. While this work will be carried on differently from ours, yet it is in harmony with three principles which we have steadily advocated in the past ten or twelve years in conference with the Secretaries and Committees of the National Council and in gatherings of the state Secretaries and Superintendents. *First*, our Directors have reached the clear conviction that sectional boards, developed in accordance with the ideals of their constituency, would prove most effective. On the one hand the state agency is not a large enough unit, and on the other hand a national agency is open to the two-fold objection of concentrating too much authority in itself, and of becoming formal and bureaucratic through lack of sufficiently close contact with ministers and churches. We are convinced, too, that there is advantage in having the form of organization and the methods of work in harmony with the ideals and methods of the churches in a particular section. *Second*, we are convinced that the

most effective method is the careful one of forming a smaller board in a compact Congregational territory and letting it enlarge as it demonstrates vitality. *Third,* it would be most in harmony with our order, and most responsive to actual needs, if financed and directed by state conferences.

In the different annual reports an effort has been made each year to set forth the methods of the Board. It might be of interest and profit this year if some account be given of the details of the office work. One of our pastors, who has been closely acquainted with New England missionary work, found his ideas of the work of an organization kindred to ours revolutionized when he himself became a Secretary. Some new ideas as to the detailed work done and the responsibilities borne in the office would be begotten in the mind of anyone who might be summoned to the position of Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply.

The primary object of the Board as stated in the by-laws is "to secure for the Congregational churches the most effective pastoral service." This is our fundamental task and involves doing all that may be needful for this end. In his suggestions to his successor the Secretary of the original Massachusetts Board wrote this first of all: "The first business of the office is the gathering of information respecting ministers, which may be furnished to representaives of churches asking for it and having a right to its possession. Knowledge of the churches is also very desirable. Information should be gathered diligently and in every possible way. It is a distinction of our office that it has such a store of information much more full than is anywhere else to be found. This distinction should by no means be lost. This part of the work is urgent and endless." We now have discriminating reports about the large majority of our Congregational ministry whether in this country or on the foreign field, and knowledge of practically all the Congregational ministers of New England. To follow intelligently the development of our ministers, and to know the changing life of the churches as well, is no small task.

In carrying out the work it is needful that there be extended conferences with churches and men, as well as extensive correspondence. Many of the letters sent require special care and mature consideration.

Men from other denominations are constantly knocking at the doors of our Denomination, especially in recent years when controversial questions are troubling a number of the larger denominations. While the Board does not assume the function of inducting such men into our fellowship, always realizing that this belongs properly with Councils and Associations of Churches and Ministers, and perhaps in some cases with missionary Superintendents and Secretaries, yet these men are continually coming to our Board. Probably we have some information about as large a number of ministers outside our fellowship as about Congregational ministers.

Careful copies are made of all descriptive letters, so that we may know

exactly what has been said. It is realized that our letters are not private epistles but are open to official inspection.

A record is kept of all the places that have been supplied through the agency of the Board, with the exact dates of such supplies.

Likewise a record is made of the places where each individual minister has supplied and of the dates of such supplies.

The correspondence is carefully indexed so that we may quickly turn to any particular letter.

The visits of the Secretary to the theological seminaries each year have been very fruitful. In this way the office is brought into close touch with the newer men entering the ministry and with their instructors. It is of interest and profit to learn the special problems with which the theological students are concerned at different times. In the war period pacifism was often a burning issue. A few years later economic reconstruction and a living wage for the ministers were vital themes. This year psycho-analysis, behaviorism, and kindred themes are in the minds of the theological students studying in proximity to universities, and are modifying and shaping conclusions.

The conferences of the Directors and Advisers of the different states in connection with the annual meetings of the State Conferences have been of marked value in removing misunderstandings, bringing the Secretary and Directors into close contact with the real situation in the different parts of New England, and in developing new suggestions about the work.

Of great value in making the work vital and definitely helpful in specific cases have been the visits of the Secretary to pastorless churches and his supply of the pulpit. To see the congregation, preach to them, and have full conference with a committee is better than any possible long range methods of working.

The by-products of our work are numerous and important. Closely allied with our main work are kindred activities.

Our office is one of the busy places in the Congregational House. There are times when different activities converge and we are unusually busy, but there is always work. Callers at the office who ask that question of the Secretary, "Are you busy?" may not realize that we are rarely anything but busy. There have been years in succession when the work was never fully cleared up, and probably in no year of the last twelve or thirteen have there been more than a dozen times when the work could be said to be outwardly finished.

The privileges and rewards of the ministry have been emphasized by the Secretary on occasion but merit attention in this Report.

There are burdens and limitations in the ministry. To right wrongs and better conditions is the constant task of the layman as well as of the minister, and although the leader has special responsibility, yet the moral

imperative for high achievement is laid upon the occupants of the pews as well as upon the man in the pulpit. Every calling has its problems, and life itself is the great adventure.

In this hurried age few people realize the multiplicity of demands upon the minister's time. Too many share the conception of the Massachusetts deacon's son who asked his father what salary their minister received. The father reported a modest but fair salary. The boy thought a moment and then said: "If he could only find something to do between Sundays he would have a pretty good thing, wouldn't he?" The "between Sunday" things are so numerous and insistent that ministers are often in a desperate plight. And yet, after all is said, the minister has more control of his time than most of the men of other professions who are in his congregation. The fact that he is in demand is but an expression of the conviction that he is vital to human activities. Every pastor realizes what heart burnings come to many people because of lack of social standing. There is a heartlessness in social life that casts a constant blight upon a great multitude. The minister, however, does not have to seek recognition in the community, for it comes to him in a natural way; not as conspicuously as in the past, but it comes.

The material rewards of the minister have increased somewhat in the last year or so. The tendency to raise salaries up to a better, fairer level has continued. Now and then there has been an instance where a backward church has not seen its way to recognize financially the great increase in living expenses, but there have been many more cases where generous increases have been made. And we may hope that in the years to come the minister will have a more adequate financial support.

But the rewards of the ministry are not in dollars and cents. It might be unfortunate if it were so. The minister's satisfactions are of a more permanent and enduring type. His highest rewards are in the imponderables. They are not altogether visible to the worldly minded, yet they are very real and pertain to the essential values of human life. In practical experience with the men in the ministry to-day we find clear indications that these men have food to eat that the hireling knoweth not of. These rewards are not limited to the men of genius who have such insight, compassion, and power of expression that the multitude always hears them gladly, but are the possession of the more ordinary men who consecrate what gifts they have to their Master's service. The instinct that drove the Christian from the troubled world of the early centuries into the monastic life still survives, but shows itself in other ways. The young man in college wonders whether his ideals will long survive in the atmosphere of the present-day business world. Many have realized the advantage of having the framework of one's calling ministering to the soul, and have realized that their best chance to be a good man was through the profession of the ministry. To have the privilege of being a spiritual

refuge to men in their times of deepest distress makes it possible for right minded men to become rooted and grounded in the faith. Our modern psychology lays emphasis upon the unconscious mind, and we have much to do in the way of eliminating and sublimating and in transforming our stumbling blocks into stepping stones. The Christian ministry, seriously accepted and sacrificially followed, marvelously helps in this process. Likewise there is the reward that comes from building one's self into an institution. Our specific effort may not bring the expected result, but we are only very small parts in a larger whole. A leader in our denominational work once had a very tempting offer to take up a worthy task outside specific Christian activities. The outward rewards were very great. But he declined on the ground that there was not a sustaining moral motive in the work that would keep him steadfastly in that activity. The minister may go but the work continues. The specific church itself may pass but the Kingdom extends. One plants, another watereth, but God giveth the increase.

The greatest reward is doubtless in the attainment of the type of spiritual life which the minister discovers in his fellowship with God and man, and tries to establish in his parishes. But there are signs and promises on the way to cheer and sustain the minister in his time of weariness. The choice associations developed and the multitude of personal friendships formed in the ministry are a rare reward, and these friendships are often born in connection with life's most sacred experiences and they endure. When the bonds between minister and people are so close that a minister cannot consider a field with a triple salary in a splendid New England Church because the sacrifices of his own people for him, and their need of him at that juncture, is so great, there is a kind of riches that moth and rust doth not corrupt. If a man is in some hill town parish, and has a few words one day with a young man who chanced to be there temporarily, and years after is sought out by that same young man and assured that the word spoken in season, and wellnigh forgotten by the speaker, marked the turning point in his life and sent him out to large achievement for the Kingdom, that shows the value of seed sown by the wayside. And if a minister preaches in behalf of world-wide Christianity to his congregation of very limited means, and a score of years later some great bequest for missions comes from that preaching, that is altogether heartening. And if he longs for more of this world's goods, and his successful laymen tell him in all humility their increasing regret that they had not given their lives to the more spiritual worthwhile things, that too cheers the ministerial pilgrim on his way. In the time of awakened social consciousness it is reassuring to hear the calm, and deliberate statement of one of our leaders: "The social gospel is just as clear and authoritative to me as it was in the beginning, and the mystic and spiritual side is vastly deeper and more filled with music. I have had absolute freedom

of utterance and have received personal loyalties, financial backing, and hallowed friendships far beyond the deserts of any man."

The work of the Executive Officer of the Board of Pastoral Supply has its burdens, but it also has rewards in being linked up closely with the work of the pastor. Our Board is called upon to deal with vital human interests. We are concerned with spiritual relationships. We are striving for more effective spiritual leadership, and nothing is more important in the life of our churches.

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*, in account with
THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, April 1, 1925 | | $1,346.30 |
| Rebate on Rent | | 193.13 |
| Interest | | 10.14 |
| Office receipts: | | |
| Fees | 760.81 | |
| Preaching | 908.01 | |
| Refunds | 6.86 | |
| | | 1,675.68 |
| Receipts from the States: | | |
| Maine | 408.80 | |
| New Hampshire | 371.27 | |
| Vermont | 500.00 | |
| Massachusetts | 2,846.60 | |
| Rhode Island | 184.49 | |
| Connecticut | 1,475.56 | |
| | | 5,786.72 |
| | | $9,011.97 |

EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Telephone and Telegraph | $145.19 | |
| Stationery | 107.55 | |
| Postage | 163.85 | |
| Secretary's traveling | 309.73 | |
| Directors' traveling | 230.32 | |
| Stenographic help | 522.50 | |
| Office sundries | 58.23 | |
| Printing | 164.00 | |
| Advertising | 140.40 | |
| Secretary's salary | 3,000.00 | |
| Assistant's and Substitute's salary | 1,053.34 | |
| Rent | 1,038.95 | $6,933.95 |
| Balance on hand, April 1, 1926 | | 2,078.02 |
| | | $9,011.97 |

(Signed) APPLETON P. WILLIAMS *Treasurer.*

I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers and find the account correct.

(Signed) GEORGE F. KENDALL, *Auditor.*

April 10, 1926.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid, designated by the Conference as its agent "in the work of aiding ministers and their families," has ministered to 99 through its regular grants during the year ending December 31, 1925. Of that number, 41 were ministers, 53 were the widows, the remainder the sons or daughters of ministers. To 6 of these, and to 6 others not on the rolls, special assistance was given through emergency grants in times of stress.

More than one-half of the total number to whom the Board has ministered reside within this Commonwealth; the others are in all parts of the country, from Maine to the Pacific Coast, but represent service rendered in the churches of Massachusetts. The Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief and other state organizations have shared with the Massachusetts Board in the ministry to about one-third of the total number, because of their service in other states.

The total amount distributed in regular grants was $20,807.01. and in emergency grants $2,100. By the generous response made to the appeal for the Christmas Fund, this Board, in cooperation with the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, was able to send Christmas cheer to every home represented in its fellowship, the average gift being $40.00. The balance of the Christmas Fund, received after the distribution was made, has been set apart for the emergency needs of this year.

The contributions received by the treasurer of the Board from churches, organizations and individuals amounted to $9,161.62; the income from invested funds was $3,335.47, the receipts from other sources $300. By agreement with the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, commonly called the National Board, these receipts were paid over to that Board, which in turn honored the requirements of the Massachusetts Board for the payment of its grants of aid, $20,793.01 being provided for that purpose.

We cannot too strongly urge the importance of this ministry of helpfulness, which goes far beyond the payment of grants into the field of personal ministries of counsel and consolation and the care for those who are unable to care for themselves. We are confident that our churches desire to maintain this ministry adequately and will furnish the funds required.

F. E. EMRICH,
*Chairman of the Executive Committee.*

# REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY

Four years ago the six New England Congregational Conferences voted to assume the administrative and financial responsibility for the work of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society. More than $200,000 in real estate, bonds and cash were turned over to the reincorporated Society. The forty-two representatives chosen by the six state bodies to manage the affairs of the Society have been faithful in their attendance at the meetings of the Board of Managers and in the discharge of their several duties.

One result of the new order is that in our churches today there is a more general knowledge of and a far keener interest in this Society's work for the social, moral and religious welfare of the men of the sea than ever before. Another result obtained has been an increase of contributions from the churches from $6,152.77 in 1922 to $10,649.89 in 1925. The number of contributing churches has been increased during the same period from 179 to 705. Of the total amount contributed by the churches for the past year, Massachusetts gave $6,910.70 from 366 churches.

The annual cost of maintaining this work for seamen is $36,000. The churches provide less than one-third of the required amount. Gifts from individuals have for several years exceeded the receipts from churches. Individual gifts in 1925 totaled $11,207.22. The balance required to meet our financial obligations is received from the store rentals of the Hanover Street building and the income from invested funds.

The usual activities of the Society have been carried on during the year with good results. Between 25,000 and 26,000 sailors have attended the Society's free entertainments on Tuesday and Friday evenings. Something in excess of 19,000 have attended our religious services and profited thereby. 1,975 Bibles, New Testaments and Scripture portions have been given away. Dormitory privileges were provided for 8,201 men. Refreshments have been served to 30,101 men. Due to unfavorable shipping conditions, there has been a good deal of destitution among seamen during the past winter which the Society has been privileged to help relieve.

Plans have been approved for a much needed new building to replace our present outworn and inadequate structure at 287 Hanover Street, Boston. The new edifice will cost about $250,000. It is hoped that this new Sailor's Rest will be erected and ready for use during 1927, which is our centennial year. The building has been planned by experienced architects after a careful study of similar buildings in other cities and will be in every respect one of the best of its kind.

The Society has recently entered into an arrangement with the Church House, Providence, R. I., for the inauguration of work for seamen in that city. At the request of the Directors of the Church House, two of the members of our Board of Managers have been chosen to serve with them in the proposed enlargement of the work which they have been doing.

The Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, with a membership of 800, has been doing its usual good work during the year. At the Marine Hospital, Chelsea, this organization maintains a hut for the men which is in charge of a very capable and sympathetic woman, who does many things for the sick and injured sailor lads. At Christmas time the ladies made and filled 525 comfort bags for distribution by the Boston Seaman's Friend Society at the Sailor's Rest, Boston, and at our Bethel at Vineyard Haven, Martha's Vineyard. Monthly entertainments have been provided by the Woman's Society for the benefit of the sailors who come to our building at 287 Hanover Street.

We were all very proud, recently, of the heroism of Capt. Fried and his crew of the United States S. S. "President Roosevelt" in saving the men of the British freighter "Antinoe." In the four days of effort before success was achieved, the "Roosevelt" lost two members of its crew and six boats. The best traditions of the sea were exemplified by this act of valor and self-sacrifice. Such men deserve well at the hands of all who love their fellowmen.

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society by the distinctiveness of its service to thousands of lonely and tempted sailors surely merits the support of every one of our Congregational Churches.

*President:* Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, D.D., Newton Highlands, Mass.

*Vice-President:* Rev. J. Romeyn Danforth, New London, Conn.

*Treasurer:* Mr. Charles F. Stratton, Cambridge, Mass.

*Clerk:* Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, D.D., Plymouth, Mass.

*Chairman of Executive Committee:* Mr. Franklin P. Shumway, Melrose, Mass.

MASSACHUSETTS REPRESENTATIVES

Mr. Walter H. Barker, Newton.
Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, D.D., Plymouth.
Hon. George D. Chamberlain, Springfield.
Rev. Howard J. Chidley, D.D., Winchester.
Mr. John Gordon, Boston.
Mr. Willard C. Hill, Lexington.
Rev. Albert A. Madsen, Gloucester.
Rev. Edward L. Marsh, Sandwich.
Mr. Arthur H. Merritt, Dorchester.
Rev. Francis A. Poole, So. Weymouth.

Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, D.D., Greenfield.
Rev. John H. Quint, D.D., Chelsea.
Mr. Albert R. Sharp, Brookline.
Mr. Franklin P. Shumway, Melrose.
Mr. Charles F. Stratton, Cambridge.
Mr. Gardner E. Thorpe, Boston.
Rev. Seeley K. Tompkins, D.D., Boston.
Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge.
Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, D.D., Newton Highlands.

MERRITT A. FARREN, *Secretary.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND APPORTIONMENT

There has been very little variation during recent years in the totals given by Massachusetts churches to missionary work with apportionment credit. The gifts in 1925 were, however, the highest in any year and $17,001 larger than in 1924. This gain contrast, with a disheartening decline in other denominations. The totals during the past five years were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| 1921 | $677,240 |
| 1922 | 656,891 |
| 1923 | 688,903 |
| 1924 | 676,633 |
| 1925 | 693,634 |

These have been the gifts under an allotment to Massachusetts of $1,087,500 of the total of $5,000,000 sought. In 1924 we adopted the policy of asking the churches and associations to consider their own resources and obligations in connection with the needs of the missionary work and requested each association to assume its own quota with the hope of enlisting the determination of the associations and churches to provide an accepted budget. The associations assumed totals aggregating $821,239 to be raised in 1926. This new scheme is therefore now in operation for the first time, but as many as twenty-one of the associations have already made much progress toward the new goals. The committee aims to co-operate in an earnest endeavor to reach these goals. The following table indicates the old apportionment quotas, the amounts given in 1923, 1924, and 1925, and the new totals assumed by the associations for 1926.

| Association | Old Apportionment Quotas | Gifts 1923 | Gifts 1924 | Gifts 1925* | Self-assumed quotas for 1926 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andover | $35,000 | $20,499 | $23,876 | $24,208 | 27,600 |
| Barnstable | 5,000 | 1,617 | 1,379 | 1,267 | 2,500 |
| Berkshire North | 52,500 | 40,070 | 44,469 | 45,726 | 42,012 |
| Berkshire South | 20,000 | 8,248 | 5,088 | 11,527 | 9,248 |
| Brookfield | 16,250 | 6,989 | 7,291 | 6,920 | 12,505 |
| Essex North | 25,000 | 12,546 | 15,535 | 15,105 | 18,837 |
| Essex South | 42,750 | 25,506 | 24,428 | 26,915 | 41,280 |
| Franklin | 26,250 | 15,732 | 14,736 | 16,230 | 25,695 |
| Hampshire | 37,500 | 21,627 | 21,865 | 22,038 | 37,500 |
| Hampden | 87,500 | 48,383 | 45,157 | 54,595 | 72,185 |
| Hampshire East | 22,500 | 13,480 | 12,341 | 13,220 | 20,875 |
| Mendon | 10,925 | 5,403 | 4,917 | 6,103 | 7,070 |
| Middlesex South | 26,250 | 16,295 | 17,910 | 19,790 | 20,965 |
| Middlesex Union | 21,250 | 14,202 | 13,223 | 16,794 | 21,250 |
| Old Colony | 12,200 | 8,652 | 8,698 | 9,926 | 11,630 |
| Pilgrim | – | 24,131 | 26,230 | 28,885 | 30,079 |
| Suffolk North | 52,500 | 32,913 | 33,208 | 33,896 | 52,500 |
| Suffolk South | 62,500 | 36,072 | 35,556 | 40,686 | 41,304 |
| Suffolk West | 250,000 | 126,630 | 125,087 | 142,418 | 154,375 |
| Taunton | 41,575 | 28,144 | 22,259 | 29,096 | 31,177 |
| Woburn | 57,500 | 41,856 | 42,225 | 43,155 | 47,820 |
| Worcester Central | 67,500 | 48,461 | 49,668 | 52,634 | 54,595 |
| Worcester North | 16,250 | 9,831 | 8,866 | 9,743 | 10,400 |
| Worcester South | 41,250 | 24,072 | 21,634 | 22,757 | 27,185 |
| Total | $1,081,250 | $688,903 | $676,633 | $693,634 | $821,239 |

* These figures may be amended somewhat as the Undesignated total of $57,625 has been pro-rated to the associations.

During the past years, Mr. Cooper worked along previously developed lines in an endeavor to have an effective Every Member Canvass in as many churches as possible, but stressing missionary education as the surest foundation for giving. The feature of the work during the past season was a series of association and district meetings addressed by two different missionary teams. This work was most effective, and probably had considerable influence upon the giving in preventing curtailment. The work of these teams was considered by many to be the most effective promotional work done in the state for many years.

At the meeting of the National Council in Washington during October, 1925, a report on Missionary organization was adopted. This report is referred to and summarized in the report to the Conference of your Committee on Inter-relations. Following the action in Washington, the Commission on Missions decided to discontinue all state agents with the intent that the work be taken over by the states. Mr. Cooper has accordingly resigned and gone into other work, leaving this work as of March 31, 1926. The Committee on Inter-relations deals with this whole situation and makes specific recommendations in respect to the organization and work of this committee and proposes cooperation of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in this work in the future. We concur most heartily in these recommendations.

In connection with the reorganization of the national missionary societies under the adopted plan of the Committee of Twelve, there are many

things to be worked out; we hope that much thought will be given to (1), the relation of religious education and promotion, (2), the development of the Regional Committees, (3), the organization and affiliations of the Promotional Council, and (4), the organization of women under the new order. We have arranged for at least a preliminary discussion of these things at this Conference.

At the meeting of the National Council in Washington, the American Board brought forward the fact that for several years the giving by the churches had been practically stationary, and that the work in the field had been inadequately supported in many instances, so much so that to maintain the work at the going level, several societies including the American Board had incurred some debt. The American Board took the position that it was not prepared to incur further debt, but would curtail its work in certain mission fields during 1926, unless provision which could be relied upon should be made to provide additional revenue. Quite similar presentations were made by some of the other boards. These resulted in the National Council authorizing the raising of a special fund on or before September 1, 1926, of $200,000; $115,000 for the American Board and smaller amounts for some of the other societies. The enterprise has been turned over to the Laymen's Advisory Committee. A sub-committee for Massachusetts has been formed, which is endeavoring to raise $54,000 in this state. It is hoped to procure this sum through individual gifts without making a general appeal to the churches. These gifts are to be in addition to regular apportionment giving. Neverthless, they are being given apportionment credit. A pamphlet headed "An Appeal to Congregationalists, Massachusetts Edition," presents this matter in full.

Attention of the churches of the state is called to the needs of city missionary societies and other local enterprises which are not provided for under the apportionment. No scheme can be all-embracing. The Apportionment Plan is a pooling of all nation-wide and state-wide missionary enterprises. Local needs where they exist should be taken care of locally. The City Missionary Society of Boston is one of our oldest and most honorable enterprises, but its support by the churches has seemingly been adversely affected by the apportionment plan, the rate of giving during recent years being approximately the same as twenty years ago. During this period the work has grown through income from individuals given for relief and recreation work and through bequests, but there is a pressing need for greater contact with this work on the part of churches of Greater Boston. The Society is maintaining some thirty missionaries in the more needy churches of Boston. This work is of the highest value. Local work of this kind should be considered by the churches of a community as having a preferred claim similar to that of necessary home expenses. However, this is not true of every local

charitable enterprise, many of which should not properly receive direct support from the churches. We commend the City Missionary Society of Boston to the three Suffolk Associations and the Woburn Association for more liberal support than in the past. Similar situations exist in Springfield, Worcester, Pittsfield and other cities.

The plan of missionary reorganization adopted by the National Council provides that the churches of each state shall be requested to divide their benevolences in three parts: one for work within the state, another for work of the foreign boards and the third for the work of the home boards. The Commission on Missions has recommended certain percentages for adoption by each of the states. Our recommendation below, is, approximately, in conformity with the recommendation of the Commission on Missions.

The allotment for work in Massachusetts covers work of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, the latter having approximately one per cent of the total. The division of the assignment to the home and foreign boards between the various branches of the work has been left for 1927 to the Executive Committee of the Commission on Missions.

We make the following recommendations for the year 1927:

I. That the assignment of $1,087,500 by the Commission on Missions be recognized as Massachusetts' fair share of the $5,000,000 goal and that efforts be made to raise the full sum, with a determined effort to raise at least $821,239, the amount assumed by the churches.

II. That the gifts collected and not designated by the donors to specific objects, be divided between the societies on the following basis:

| | |
|---|---|
| State Work | 14% |
| Home Boards | 44% |
| Foreign Boards | 42% |
| | 100% |

and that the church treasurers be requested to remit to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, for such division.

III. We ask for an appropriation of $500, for expenses of the Committee to be used if needed.

ELBERT A. HARVEY, *Chairman*
FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary*
MRS. GEORGE E. BROCK
MRS. CLIFTON H. MIX
MRS. HENRY FRANCIS SMITH
WILLIAM L. ADAM
HENRY O. HANNUM
ASA MERRICK PARKER
RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND COOPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Interdenominational cooperation has maintained its steady progress throughout the year. It is our privilege to report the increase of such cooperation within our Commonwealth.

1. Many of the federations in our cities and larger towns are maintaining strong programs of service. There are now forty-eight such federations, of various types; the oldest of these is the Christian League of Methuen, organized in 1888.

2. Our federated churches also increase in number, and proposals for such combinations are being considered in other places. This method of cooperation has been studied by a special investigator of the Institute for Religious Research; 350 such combinations throughout the country were surveyed. It was found that very few, if they had been continued five years, were afterward disssolved; that while the total membership in such churches is not always maintained without loss, local budgets have averaged an increase of 50% and benevolences an increase of 150%; and needless and wasteful competition has been eliminated.

3. The Massachusetts Federation, as the agent of all the churches, has continued its work effectively under the skilled leadership of Secretary Root. In its annual meeting, held in New Bedford, two new denominational bodies were represented: The Advent Christian churches and the Greek Orthodox Church; the bishop of the latter church accepted election as vice-president of the Federation. The new department of rural work has proved its usefulness in the work of the country churches. The ministry to the sick in Rutland is continued with good results; the chaplain's parish includes about 450 patients and 300 in the personnel of the institutions.

The most significant event of the year in the field of interdenominational cooperation has been the Stockholm Conference on Life and Work. Professor Brown of Union Seminary has said, quoting others: "The most wonderful thing about the Stockholm Conference was the fact that it took place." That meeting officially represented more than one hundred independent communions, including in their membership three hundred million covenanted followers of the Christ, three-fifths of the total number that bear the Christian name. The Conference registered in the following declaration its essential unity of spirit and purpose: "The Conference has deepened and purified our devotion to the Captain of our Salvation. Responding to His call, 'Follow me,' we have in the presence of the Cross

accepted the urgent duty of applying His gospel in all realms of human life — industrial, social, political, and international." Thus is manifested the deepening sympathy among the great Christian communions and their increasing cooperation in the greater matters of the Kingdom of God.

In all such work within our own sphere of service this Conference surely desires to be represented. We therefore present the following recommendations:

I. That a committee on federation of churches and cooperation with other denominations be appointed to serve for the next Conference year, that this committee consist of five members, and that it be empowered to appoint the representatives of this Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches for the year.

II. That the sum of $1,809 be appropriated for the support of the Federation for the next Conference year.

JOHN J. WALKER, *Chairman,*
ARTHUR J. COVELL,
MERRITT A. FARREN,
*For the Committee of Fifty-one.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RURAL CONDITIONS

We recognize the need of a re-grouping and reorganization of the rural field, as has been done here and there, in some favored places. We feel however, that here and now such an attempt would be unavailing, because of unwillingness or unreadiness of Churches to join in the plan. But possible and helpful, now and always is a Visitation Program. Let some of the ministers and laymen from the larger Churches visit the smaller parishes in the country. The people in the small parishes need to see men of affairs who are Churchmen. They need the touch of men of power who are earnest and effective Christians. Let the "pep" and drive of the larger centers be felt, once a year, at least, by the people who feed that vigorous life and make it possible. There is a reciprocal benefit. They will not come back empty. "All who near to God abide are just a little countrified."

> "What man would read and read the selfsame faces?
> And like the marbles which the windmill grinds
> Rub smooth forever with the same smooth minds?"

Such a visitation was arranged in Hampden County, a few years ago, with marked benefit. Twenty men, with automobiles, might tour the

Cape. There are human values there capable of an immensely greater increase even than Cape Cod real estate. Let a general Laymen's Visitation be arranged during the year, in the fall, October, November or December. The rural churches might be asked to set apart a day and ask for speakers. Let the initiative come from the Church inviting. A bugler might announce the meeting. The Visitation may be arranged on a Sunday, or on a Mid-Week evening, as may be most expedient under the circumstances.

Let the Fellowship Committee of each District Association be charged with the work of carrying this Visitation into effect.

JOSEPH B. LYMAN,
WILLIAM S. ANDERSON,
AMBERT G. MOODY,
EDWARD U. COWLES,
JOHN J. WALKER,
C. H. TISDALE.
*Committee.*

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In addition to its routine work through individual members and the Secretaries of the Congregational Education Society in interesting the churches in the work of religious education, your committee would respectfully submit the following list of activities for the past year:

1. *State Young People's Conference.* As a part of the Annual Meeting of our Massachusetts Congregational Churches a Young People's Conference was held on Tuesday evening, May 19, 1925, at Grace Church, Holyoke. Supper was served at 6.30 P.M., and this was followed by singing, cheers and a short period of fellowship. The conference adjourned to the church auditorium where the following program was carried out as arranged by the young people. The general theme was "What should the Congregational Church Program for Young People Be?" This was discussed by a committee of young people consisting of Alden W. Miller, Medford; Laura Pearl, Campello; George C. Shepherd, Jr., Dorchester; Ellen C. Peterson, Hyde Park and William J. Hendrick, Auburndale. A discussion of this report by the young people was led by Professor Herbert C. Mayer of Boston University. The closing address on "The Challenge of Congregational Young People" was given by Rev. Harry T. Stock, Young People's and Student Secretary, Congregational Education Society. The work of the young people was well done, the addresses were of a high order and the attendance was large.

*Conference of Local Association Committees on Religious Education*

2. One significant feature of the work of your committee for the year was the Conference on Religious Education held at Worcester on November 10. The purpose of this conference was to bring together the committees of the several associations on religious education to ascertain their needs in order to minister more effectively unto them. Some twelve associations of the state were represented during these sessions. This conference was held at the Y. W. C. A. The morning session opened at 10.30 with the devotions in charge of Rev. Shepherd Knapp, D.D. From 10.45 to 11.30, there was a conference period on the needs of the local associations. Rev. George E. Brown of Leominster presided. Some of the problems discussed were: teacher training, curriculum, inspiration of the worker, local cooperation and the problem of later adolescence. Following this discussion was an address by Dr. A. J. W. Myers of Hartford, Conn. The discussion continued during the lunch hour which was presided over by Dr. Fred G. Morecombe of Mittineague. The afternoon session was in charge of Rev. George W. Owen of Hyde Park. Two general problems were discussed:

I. The problem of arousing the local church to entertain the modern program of Religious Education. The following suggestions were unanimously adopted:

1. Exhibits compiled by the State Committee on Religious Education should be sent to the various association meetings.

2. Time should be provided on the association programs for addresses on and discussion of Religious Education.

3. The State Committee (at once) get in touch with State Committee on program for the next Conference.

4. The State Committee be urged to make a *thorough* survey of all fields, and the blanks of C. E. S. be used.

5. Strongly urged to get Sunday School Superintendents together as conveniently and as often as possible.

6. A letter be sent to each Superintendent in the Association strengthening him in his work and also to send him suitable printing matter.

II. The Problem of Teacher Training:

1. Standard Community Training Schools were endorsed and urged to be established wherever possible.

2. It was also suggested that the mid-week meeting be used for a course in Religious Education.

The final address was given by Mr. Gilbert H. Roehrig, of the Boston Y. M. C. A. Much interest was manifested by those who attended the conference. Your committee sent a synopsis of the findings of the Worcester Conference to every member of the Religious Education Committees

of the local associations. We desire to call attention to the importance of the work done in the field of Religious Education by the committees appointed by the several associations for this purpose. Your state committee feels that it can render its best services by working with the committees of the local associations. As an example of what may be done in this field, attention is called to the work of Rev. Eugene G. Bewkes, of Norwood, Rev. Charles C. Keith, of Eliot Church, Roxbury, and Mrs. W. H. Bailey of Hyde Park, serving on the committee for the Suffolk South Association. This Committee has made a careful survey of the churches of this association by means of a questionnaire and is rendering valuable help on the basis of this study. The Woburn Association has for its general topic at the spring session "Christian Education for Young People."

3. *Denominational Rally at the Springfield State Convention of the International Council of Religious Education.* Rev. L. S. Beardslee, of Westboro, made an address and conducted the discussion period for Congregational Workers. Miss Lorna G. Townsend of Brockton also took part. About 100 were present.

4. *Young People's Sessions at National Council in Washington.* While not assuming full responsibility for the young people of the churches who attended the Young People's Conference in connection with the Annual Council held in Washington, the several members of your Committee encouraged individuals to attend, and Massachusetts was represented.

5. *Report on Association Committees.* In closing, your committee would strongly urge that those associations which have not yet appointed committees on Religious Education, according to the vote passed in Holyoke, would do so at their earliest convenience. To date thirteen associations have acted, leaving eleven yet to hear from. Those who have appointed these district committees are convinced of their value. Your State Committee stands ready to work with and through the committees of the local associations.

6. *Appropriation.* We would recommend that an appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars ($250) be made for the coming year.

Pastors, Directors of Religious Education, Church School Officers and Teachers are urged to avail themselves of the agencies and advisers in the state office of our denomination and to write to the members of this committee concerning suggestions and help.

LEAN F. ALLBRIGHT.
LYNDON S. BEARDSLEE.
GEORGE E. BROWN.
VAUGHAN DABNEY, *Chairman.*
HERBERT W. GATES.
HERBERT C. MAYER.
FRED G. MORECOMBE.
GEORGE W. OWEN.
RUTH RICHARDS, *Secretary.*
ERWIN L. SHAVER.
LORNA G. TOWNSEND.
SIDNEY A. WESTON.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare urges ministers and laymen of our Congregational Churches to read widely on the social problems of the time, to be familiar with "The Survey," and with "The Nation" for a more radical point of view. They can also learn much from "Industrial Management" and certain magazines published for the bankers of this country. The Journal of the American Federation of Labor will give the labor viewpoint. Among the new books which our ministers ought to read is one by Stuart Chase, entitled "The Tragedy of Waste," which etches in broad lines some of our economic weaknesses. For a very optimistic and reassuring account of our economic progress there is no better book than the one by Professor Carver, entitled "Economic Revolution of the United States."

A fair examination of the facts shows that there is a distinct trend in industry upwards. The Golden Rule is becoming less of an abstract principle and more of a real program. The Christian spirit of service much talked about, is also being actually practiced. In Massachusetts, men like E. A. Filene, Howard Coonley, Henry Dennison and Harry Kendall, and many others with similar ideals, are proving that it is good business to indulge in the "square deal" and treat the workers as human beings. In the United States many of our largest corporations, like the Browning Company, the International Harvester Company, Swift & Company, and Hart, Shaffner and Marx, are witnesses to the fact that justice and fair dealing are possible in industry, that strikes are not necessary, and that all disputes between management of capital and labor can be adjusted by open-minded and sympathetic conferences. Noteworthy among these experiments in good-will and worthy of a study of our ministers is that of the Dutchess Bleachery at Wappinger Falls, and of Mr. Arthur Nash and his clothing factory in Cincinnati. The success of these endeavors toward democracy in industry should be closely watched.

We recommend that the Committee on Social Welfare be authorized by the State Conference to express, in behalf of the Conference, our appreciation of the efforts which men and corporations within the Commonwealth are making to solve industrial difficulties in the spirit of the Golden Rule, and to write to these men and organizations in the name of the State Conference wherever it is evident that justice, the "square deal," and the spirit of Jesus are manifest. The committee on Social Welfare asks that pastors and laymen send to them the names of individuals or of corporations

who they believe are entitled to such recognition, with the facts and reasons for such belief.

The Committee on Social Welfare has been asked by the Department of Social Relations of our Congregational Churches, to secure from every Church in the Commonwealth, the name of one man and one woman other than a minister who is particularly interested in Social Service, or Social Relations, that the Department of Social Relations may have persons with whom they can communicate directly. The Social Welfare Committee would be willing to undertake the preparation of such a list if the State Conference deems it advisable and backs it with its approval of this plan. It would require considerable correspondence and detailed work. Therefore, your Committee, would recommend for the purpose of arranging for the Social and Industrial Conference in Boston, and also for obtaining the suggested list, that the Conference vote to them an appropriation of One Hundred Fifty Dollars ($150).

*We recommend* that the Social Welfare Committee of the State Conference cooperate with the Social Relations Commission of the National Council in setting up a social and industrial conference in Boston some time during the coming winter, and that the ministers of the state be invited to join in such conference to be addressed by representative leaders of abor and of management and of social agencies.

*Regarding Military Training and Propaganda*

Congregationalists have ever been numbered among the most patriotic of citizens of the land. The history of New England for the first two hundred years is largely a history of events as shaped by men of Congregational affiliation, and during the past one hundred years since the population has become more diverse, Congregationalists have maintained the honorable record which was established by their ancestors.

As Christian patriots, however, we look with apprehension upon the efforts being made to direct the thought and life of our youth into military channels and we deprecate the tendency to introduce military training into our High Schools and compulsory military training into our colleges.

We believe that the world needs at present constructive leadership in ways of peace and in the development of international good-will. Christian statesmanship, with good-will as the animating principle, is needed far more than a swashbuckling policy which irritates and provokes. Therefore we look with disfavor upon all efforts to set up a Mobilization Day whether called by this name or by some more euphemistic term and we disapprove the efforts being made to introduce into our educational system military training and propaganda.

HARRY W. KIMBALL,
WILLIAM M. MACNAIR,
*for the Committee.*

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE RELATION OF THE COLLEGES AND THE CHURCHES

Pastors and lay leaders of our churches may well spend thought upon the conditions existing in our colleges for the light which such thought throws upon church necessities; the necessity of ennobled public worship; the necessity of a new Christian apologetic able to withstand the cold blasts of materialism; the necessity of obtaining a moral excellence capable of winning the respect of even the students from Oriental lands; the necessity that we abate the scandal of sectarianism; and the necessity that we build toward world wide brotherhood; in short, that our churches become more Christian. America has the largest enrollment of foreign students in the world. Eight thousand of them are in four hundred colleges and universities, and six thousand more are in our secondary schools. *Many of them are studying in Massachusetts.* Dr. Robert E. Speer speaks wisely when he says:

> "American life and the Christian Church have never met a more severe test than in the presence of these foreign students. They will not carry back what they do not get, and they will not get what we cannot and do not give."

This does not take into account the evil that they learn. Moreover, all students prompt us, of the church, to a profound recital of the General Confession. Were there no chance for us to give direct assistance to the colleges, study of their condition throws searching light upon our own needs.

President Mary E. Woolley of Mt. Holyoke College for twenty-five years, living as the shadow of a great rock in a weary educational age, is reported to have said in a recent address at New Haven:

> "Women's colleges in general dread the aftermath of the short vacation, when the college infirmary is too small to accomodate the daughters who are recovering from the two weeks' 'rest' at home. Parents wonder why college will so overwork their girls."

Homes and home churches should face mercilessly the question as to what they are doing toward diminishing, or toward increasing the physical, moral, and spiritual resources needed if one is to be immersed in modern New England college life. The academic preparation for college is likely to crowd to the wall any adequate moral and religious preparation, and though one can solve all problems raised in a comprehensive examination,

it will profit him nothing unless somewhere and somehow he has become prepared to recognize, and honor, and gain, and use the true wisdom. As George A. Coe puts it:

> "What ails the parents, then? Their religion? A respectable sincere piety that is not without good fruits, yet not the determining motive or principle where life is most active, most new, most a struggle, most swift in its movement; a religion that saves many individuals from many a thing that is evil, and to many a thing that is godly; but a religion that, though it contains a germ of infinite possibilities, is not yet developed into a form that could produce a Christlike society."

*Conferences*

During the past year, your Committee has not held any conference. We hoped to arrange a Conference where selected professors would meet with selected ministers. We will mention three conferences held under other auspices, and it must be added that whatever older people may do, the students themselves arrange frequent conferences, where they free their minds in regard to religion and the church.

In February, nineteen colleges held a four-day conference at Springfield College. The National Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A. sponsored the affair. The "Republican" reported it to be the sense of the Conference that:

> "A college man who practices Christianity would be unpopular on the campus. A real Christian is one who lives as Christ would. Not more than one-half of one per cent of those calling themselves Christians are trying to live the life of Christ. It can, however, be done. A student who would attempt to be a Christian would be regarded as queer."

It was decided that prayer is answered if it represents "A soul's sincere desire expressed through effort to accomplish or achieve some worthwhile end." It was the general opinion that the honor system is being disregarded by the students. Neverthless, it was considered as an ideal that should not be given up. Holy Communion was celebrated, and the rector of Grace Church, Amherst, the Reverend Arthur Kinsolving, gave a talk on "Can one be a Christian on the College Campus?"

*The Connecticut Valley Annual Intercollegiate Missionary Union*

The twenty-fourth Annual Conference of the Connecticut Valley Intercollegiate Missionary Union was held in March, a three-day session at the Massachusetts Agricultural College. One hundred and eighty-four delegates were present. The spirit of the conference is suggested by the following newspaper clipping:

"Dr. Daniel J. Fleming, in his address on 'Mission Work in Lands of Ancient Cultures' stressed again and again the importance of the missionary of to-day having a thorough education and being prepared on the first furlough to continue studies for a higher degree. To work with the intelligentia in lands of advanced culture is to be in need of the finest education obtainable. A missionary should be in touch with the currents of thought. Missions are just beginning. It is more of an exchange of thoughts, culture, and experience; and an attitude of receptivity has supplanted the former attitude of giving, establishing a relationship of mutuality. Each country has a different psychological aspect and there are even to-day vast unoccupied areas for pioneer work in missions. The East judges the West by its own Christian standards. The demand to-day is for the missionary who can train someone to take his place. Each country is desirous of having its own people as leaders. Spiritual influence, not evangelical fervor characterizes the worker in the foreign field, whether he be a Y. M. C. A. secretary, a medical missionary, or a teacher.

"Miss Jean Dickinson, a college professor in China, told her audience that the Orient wanted trained leaders in education and sociology among their own people and that they were impatient of 'churchianity' and desired Christianity.

"Rev. Charles Hurrey spoke of the allurement of South America to the educators, engineers, tradesmen and reformers and said that he believed exchange professorships would do more to aid in cultural cooperation with these proud patriotic nationalists of this great continent than out and out missionaries."

*The Evanston Conference*

This important Interdenominational Student Conference was reported admirably by our Mr. Stock in *The Congregationalist* of January 14, under the title "Youth Has Its Say." We are proud to note that Mr. Stock is one of the six secretaries chosen to serve with fifteen students on the Continuation Committee. Nine hundred student delegates gathered, representing about twenty denominations; and almost two hundred colleges, universities, technical schools, and seminaries were represented.

"Jesus reigned at Evanston. Denominationalism was regarded as the chief curse of Protestantism. Christianity can only be restored to its original power as we have contact with Oriental people and the American Church will save itself through humble fellowship in services with those of other races."

A delegate declared:

"When you gentlemen of the press play up to the fact that the majority of us have not taken the complete pacifist stand, be fair

enough to say that all of us mean business on the war question. We are out to kill war."

These students demanded adequate religious education (in their minds the concept is a vast one) and they expressed a craving for the presence in their lives of real communion with God, which neither the home nor the church is doing much to cultivate, but which must be their support if they are to achieve mightily in a world which worships other gods than the Father of Jesus Christ.

Dr. Fitch offers this judgment in regard to the delegates:

"They did not think clearly and deeply, but they were moved by high intentions and by impressions of ideas."

This statement will be appreciated by any mature person that has listened to the talk at almost any student conference.

*The New Freedom*

These conferences illustrate the fact that the modern educational trend is in the direction of complete freedom of choice and thought and action on the part of students. There is a decided departure from the idea that faculty members lead the minds of youth toward conclusions in which they themselves believe, or even toward conclusions which society has accepted as necessary to a well ordered common life. Stress is laid upon the truth that students need to think for themselves, and not to try to get along on second-hand truth. We do not quarrel with the general principle, but as the new principle is working out, unhappy results and even tragic results are all too evident. We live in a real world, not in an ideal one, and we are coming to see that where a college does little to help students to appreciate the Christian way of life, the result too often is no real thinking, no conclusions personally wrought out, no high ideals, no philosophy of life, except a lazy fatalism.

Where there is no positive Christian influence on the part of the admistration or of the faculty, it must be clear that the advantage is all on the side of the materialists, the cynics, the hedonists, even though the number of such faculty members be small. The new and the negative make their appeal easily, especially where they seem to give an intellectual justification for low moral ideals. The teacher who presents a "new view" whether it emphasize "Nordic supremacy"; the impossibility of making any room for God in a scientific scheme of life; or the advisability of substituting "self-expression" for self-control, such a teacher will create a stir. A recently won Ph.D. degree is no proof of wisdom. Cleverness in some branch of science is no proof that one is fitted to speak the final word of God or of man. As a rule, students that applaud such teachers do it as superficially as they denounce many of the teachings of earlier days. Their dogmatism may surpass the dogmatism of those that support out-

worn teachings. The student is not getting a square deal when he is exposed to flippant teaching uttered by some popular young teacher, unless constructive, intelligent, thoroughly modern religious instruction is also presented by faculty members of rich personality. If the student welcomes the unturned cakes served him by an amateur in the wisdom of life, he is just as likely after a few years of life as an alumnus to swallow other unturned cakes, but this time from the conservative instead of the radical kitchen and perhaps equally unnourishing. Moreover, the college itself becomes unfairly judged by the adult public. In the absence of a sympathetic and tolerant Christian emphasis the reputation of a college comes to be made by the few professors whose opinions make sensational newspaper copy.

The editor of "*The Congregationalist*" deserves commendation for his thoughtful treatment of many of the problems of the college and church. In quantity as well as in quality of copy, "*The Congregationalist*" has revealed its understanding of the need for a more Christian type of higher education; has given us much constructive material; and has reported student gatherings with intelligence and sympathy.

If one may judge from the press, the live issues in Massachusetts college circles during the past conference year have been those of compulsory chapel and church attendance; and of the advisability of allowing women students to smoke while under the jurisdiction of the college. Officers of administration have stumbled over the query on the part of women students, "If my mother smokes and professors smoke, why shouldn't I smoke?"

*Suggestions for Reading.*

Anyone that proposes to study the moral conditions now existing in our colleges will find food for reflection in reading Chapter X, with the title "President of Harvard" in "Edward Everett, Orator and Statesman," by Paul Revere Frothingham. President Everett was inaugurated on August 20, 1846. An indictment for malicious childishness could be readily sustained against his student body. Our problem is very serious. So was the problem of eighty years ago. His journal for February 6, 1838, contains this entry:

> "President Quincy (his predecessor) passed half an hour with me explaining the case relative to the recent explosion in the chapel. He stated also the circumstance of the providential discovery of a most outrageous attempt to blow off the roof of the library."

This is the incident to which Thomas Wentworth Higginson refers in his diary:

> "What a sight the chapel presented at prayers this morning! About two hundred panes of glass blown up, the hands of the clock

taken off and the dial stove in, the front panels of the lower part of the pulpit removed and all the damask between the pillars torn away, and 'a bone for old Quin to pick' written on the wall."

Another entry in the diary gives this information:

"A meeting of the Corporation in the evening. I brought before them the subject of the thefts frequently committed in the college and the appearance of prostitutes in the college yard — recommending the appointment of a patrol."

The professors as a rule did not attend chapel. The services lasted only so long as was necessary for the markers to do their work. The conduct of worship had fallen into a disgraceful condition of disorder and general lethargy. President Everett took the stand that where there was compulsory chapel for the students, there should also be compulsory chapel for "the officers of instruction and government." In 1847 by a supreme effort he secured the restoration of the seal which contains the words "Christo et Ecclesiae."

"Men, Women and Colleges" by Dean LeBaron Russell Briggs of Harvard is a little book to be commended in no uncertain terms.

In the chapter entitled "Leading One's Own Life" are these words:

"We know what the Founder of Christianity would think of the doctrine of 'self development' as it is preached to-day. We know how far from practising it he himself was. And whose self development has approached his?"

As one reads this book, so sane, so Christian, with the delicious humor of deep insight and understanding love, one cannot but wish that men living in the spirit of this book were available for distribution among the faculties of Massachusetts.

"What Ails Our Youth," by Coe, is another small but valuable book.

"It strikes straight at the heart of the deepest problem of present day civilization, — the problem of making the world fit for its young people and of making its young people fit for the world."

In "*The Congregationalist*" of December 3, 1925, there is a thoughtful editorial on the book "Ruth Talks It Over." This is the type of book which Y. W. C. A. secretaries might well study with their boards of directors; and which the leaders of our church guilds might study to their profit; as well as mothers with their daughters of high school age. The editorial to which we make reference includes these sentences:

"The one defect of the book from our standpoint is that it does not seem to think quite deep enough in the matter of moral foundations." To the lofty, able, and largely convincing conversations of this book, one would like to add that penetrative saying of Sir John Seeley in "Ecce Homo" that "No virtue is safe that is not passionate."

There is such a thing as scholastic malpractice on youth. As a suggestion of the proper attitude of college leaders toward religion, we include these important words by Dean Herbert Hawkes of Columbia College:

"One frequently hears that there has recently been a marked decline in the interest shown by college students in religious matters. Those who are most intimately in contact with college men for the most part do not share this feeling. It is true that the effective method of approach to religious questions for college students has shifted materially during the past twenty-five years. In the old days religion was a college activity, like the dramatic and literary organizations. The newer approach to the subject of religion is not so much in the direction of affording an opportunity for the expression of the religious life of the individual as it is a means for analyzing and studying the religious life of man in as objective a manner as anyone would study any other human trait.

"For many years most colleges have offered a few courses in the literature of the Bible and have left the rest to student religious organizations. This is good so far as it goes, but it does not recognize the whole problem. The activities of these organizations continue the social and religious interests which the student brings with him to college. They tend to preserve such religious nurture as the home training has afforded, and to give adequate opportunity for the exercise of the various types of service that are associated with these organizations.

"It is commonly believed that college tends to upset the religious faith. Just how far this is true it is impossible to say. Statistics on such questions are almost valueless, since they are usually based upon terms which are not, and often cannot be, defined. In this connection 'atheist,' 'agnostic,' 'infidel,' are used freely, often meaning little more than a divergence in opinion on matters of doctrine from the critic. But after all, anyone who has come in close contact with many students realizes that the college experience almost inevitably causes, or at any rate accompanies, a readjustment of feeling toward religious matters. In many cases the roots of religious faith are intimately intertwined about alleged facts of science, history, or philosophy which modern scholarship finds to be without foundation. It is natural that as the student feels the disturbance around the roots of his faith he should mistake the sensation for an injury to the faith itself. In the course of time, frequently after graduation from a college, the matter is readjusted on a firmer and finer basis than the old one, but often not without serious agitation and distress. It can hardly be expected that the various college instructors, who have replaced the erroneous dogmas of science by something better, should them-

selves always be able to pause to adjust any religious feeling that may have been disturbed. Often no one but the person himself knows of the disturbance. It is, however, a part of the responsibility of the college to afford abundant opportunity for wise and reverent advice, consistent with modern scholarship, to students who feel that the learning experience has interfered with the life of the spirit.

"The colleges are awakening to their responsibilities in this direction. Even now there are more able students looking foward to the ministry than five or ten years ago. If the church can so manage its affairs as to make it possible for a person who has any interest or regard for the integrity of the mind to do the work of the church, the future is by no means dark. If however, a man must take leave of his intellect and regard for scientific truth in order to take up ecclesiastical work, the church can expect very little support from the younger generation."

On the Wednesday morning of the State Conference, nearly two hours will be given to the consideration of the relation of the Colleges and of the Churches of Massachusetts. Three-quarters of an hour has been reserved for thoughtful consideration of questions, which we trust will be sent in generous number to Rev. Harry Thomas Stock, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. As this report goes to press, the first of such questions has arrived. It is from a pastor in a small town with a daughter nearly ready for college. He asks, — "Would I do better for the moral and religious interests of my daughter were I to influence her toward Oberlin, rather than toward any one of the women's colleges in New England?"

We recommend that the Committee be continued for another year; and that the State Conference authorize the same budget as in the past years.

EDWIN BRADFORD ROBINSON, *Chairman.*
HARRY T. STOCK
JOHN A. HAWLEY
ALFRED E. STEARNS
FRANK A. BOYDEN
ELIZA H. KENDRICK
ERIC A. LINDH

## REPORT OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON INTER-RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN MISSIONARY SOCIETIES

This Committee was created by a vote passed by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference at its meeting at Brockton, on May 20, 1924. The Committee submitted a report to the Conference at Holyoke in 1925, which is printed in the Minutes of that Conference. The Conference

adopted a number of the recommendations of the Committee and continued the Committee and recommitted its report for the following purposes:

1. For the purpose of taking such steps as might be advisable in co-operation with all the several organizations concerned, in order to carry into effect those recommendations contained in the report which had been adopted by the Conference.

2. For further consideration of the recommendations of the Committee in respect to the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, except as already acted on by the Conference.

The Committee was also requested in the course of the discussion upon its report to consider further whether any recommendations should be made concerning the relationship between local missionary societies in Springfield and Worcester and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, although no formal vote was passed upon this subject.

The Committee submits the following report:

*The extent to which recommendations already adopted have been carried into effect*

Two major recommendations by the Committee which required action by various missionary societies in order to carry them into effect were adopted by the Conference. These were:

*a*. The creation by the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the City Missionary Society, and the Congregational Church Union of an Advisory Committee for the Greater Boston district.

*b*. Making the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society a full time salaried officer to perform such duties with respect to the affairs of the Society as its Trustees might determine.

Both these recommendations have been carried into effect by all the societies concerned. The Advisory Committee for the Greater Boston district was duly constituted and has been in active operation since August, 1925. It has acted upon a number of special problems, including the building of a new church at Medford Hillside (now under construction) and the proposed new church edifice at Hough's Neck. It has also started, through the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, an inquiry into the problems relating to the St. Mark Church in Boston, and has made suggestions in a number of other cases where the interests of more than one missionary society were involved.

The recommendation concerning the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society has also been put into effect by the Trustees of that Society. The Rev. Frederick H. Page, D.D., of Waltham, was elected as President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society on July 27, 1925, and assumed his duties on November 1, 1925. He has been made by the Trustees the executive head of the Society. His duties involve the determination, subject to the approval of the Trustees,

of general questions of policy for the Society and the investigation of particular problems which require special study. He has also been called upon, in consequence of the reorganization which is taking place in the national Congregational missionary societies, to act as the Massachusetts representative at meetings in which other states having organized conferences were represented by state superintendents or secretaries. This aspect of the work of the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society is more fully discussed later in this report. The Committee is satisfied that the change in the character of the office of President of that society and the appointment of Dr. Page have been of great importance to the work. The finest kind of cooperation has existed between the President, the Secretary, and the Treasurer of the Society, and already some problems have been solved and the solution of others promoted through this additional service afforded by the office of President.

*Local Societies in Springfield and Worcester*

The Committee is of opinion as a result of its own investigation and of conferences with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society that no action by the Conference is advisable concerning these local societies. Helpful relations exist between these societies and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and it is felt that any changes which may from time to time prove advisable can be worked out by the joint action of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and these local societies.

*Recommendation concerning the Committee of the State Conference on Missions and Apportionment*

The recommendation of your Committee as adopted by the State Conference at Holyoke concerning the Committee on Missions and Apportionment was that beginning with the year 1927, the Committee on Missions and Apportionment now consisting of nine members, consist of seven members to be chosen annually by the State Conference, two on the nomination of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions, two on the nomination of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and three to be chosen as members at large. This recommendation was made in view of the then existing relationships of the agencies engaged in promoting the missionary program. The field work was carried on by a state representative, Rev. Francis L. Cooper, whose salary and expenses were paid by the national Commission on Missions. Mr. Cooper worked under the direction of the state Committee on Missions and Apportionment. Part of the expense of Mr. Cooper's work was met by a contribution from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to the Commission on Missions.

Your Committee was of the opinion that under this method of organization the Massachusetts field secretary had no adequate reinforcement

through association with other workers, and that he needed additional cooperation from executives and representatives of the foreign and home missionary work. Your Committee felt that by giving the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions and the Trustees of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society direct representation on the Apportionment Committee, the executives of those societies could be called upon for assistance to Mr. Cooper in many ways.

Since the Committee's report was made the situation has changed completely. This change has grown out of the adoption of the plan of reorganization of the work of the national societies at the meeting of the National Council at Washington last October. The Commission on Missions has voted to discontinue state offices, including the office in Massachusetts. The responsibility for promotional work in Massachusetts is therefore now placed squarely upon the Congregationalists of the state. In consequence, the whole ground work upon which the previous recommendation of this Committee with reference to the constitution of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the State Conference was based, has been swept away, and an entirely new method must be found in the state for carrying on the work as a whole. Under these circumstances, your Committee would recommend that the vote passed at the last Conference by which the Conference Committee on Missions and Apportionment was to be reorganized, be rescinded, and that the following plan which has been formulated by members of the State Committee on Missions and Apportionment be adopted.

*The Committee on Missions and Apportionment and the promotional work under its direction*

Recommendations:

I. That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference continue its Committee on Missions and Apportionment on the present basis, under which the Committee is made up of nine members elected from the state at large, of whom three are chosen annually, each for a three-year term; that this Committee represent the Conference in its relations with the national Commission on Missions, particularly in the following respects:

*a.* In bringing before the Conference the amount proposed by the Commission on Missions as the total objective under the apportionment plan with a recommendation as to the fair share to be assumed by the Massachusetts churches.

*b.* In approving percentages for the distribution of Massachusetts contributions among the national societies and for work within the state.

*c.* In subdividing the total amounts recommended by the Massachusetts State Conference to be raised for the designated

purposes and referring the amounts to the local associations and the individual churches for their acceptance.

II. That a field secretary be appointed by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference on nomination of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, concurred in by the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Conference.

III. That a field secretary have his office with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and cooperate as one of the group of workers in that society with the understanding that the officers and employees of that society will give him such cooperation as will enable him to devote his time and energy to field work both educational and promotional, in so far as this may be necessary in furthering missionary interests of the denominations.

IV. That the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society assume the salary and other expenses connected with this position of field secretary and make any necessary adjustments on this account with the Survey Committee of the Commission on Missions.

V. That the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference should include among its duties:

*a.* Cooperating with the field secretary and with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in the forming and carrying out of plans for the promotional work.

*b.* Reviewing the work of the field secretary.

*c.* Reporting to the Conference.

*d.* Acting as a check and balance in relation to the work and position of the field secretary.

The trustees of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society are ready to cooperate in the plan. In order to prevent promotional work from being stopped in the interval between the giving up of the field secretary's office which has been maintained and the action of the State Conference on this subject, the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society has temporarily undertaken to carry on some of the work under the general direction of the state Committee on Missions and Apportionment.

As the State Conference has no executive head giving his full time to administrative work, and as the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society is controlled by the vote of the representatives of the churches, who, as members of the Conference, are also voting members of the Society, and its President, Secretary and Board of Trustees are, in fact, elected by the vote of the churches through their delegates, it seems to the Committee that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society is the best existing agency to undertake this work permanently. The proposed plan will make for increased efficiency on account of the fact that the work of the

field secretary is, to some extent, seasonal. At certain times he could profitably use additional assistance, if it were available. The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society will be in a position to give him such help.

It may be urged against this plan that the appeal for all the societies should not be made by one who is in such close relation to a single society. Under the present circumstances, however, the Committee does not feel that this objection is valid. The plan for the reorganization of the work of the national societies contemplates that appeals by the several societies shall be discontinued and that the money for the work of all the societies shall be raised by one appeal. This is to be done under the general supervision of the reconstituted Commission on Missions. The actual raising of the money is to be entrusted principally to the state agencies with the assistance of the new Promotional Council. The appeal to the churches is to be presented as an appeal for all the missionary work of the denomination, and the normal way in which any particular missionary society may expect to profit from it is by receiving its proportion of the total gifts.

Individuals may, of course, continue to give to particular societies in which they are interested. The predominant interest of every society however, will be to increase the contributions of the churches to the general fund and thereby to increase the amount to be received under the percentage apportionment by each society.

Bearing in mind that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society is in reality a representative body of delegates of the churches, that the field secretary is to act under the general supervision of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment chosen by the Conference; and that the interest of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society itself, as has been pointed out, will be best served by increasing the total gifts available for distribution, it seems to the Committee that the plan is not open to the objection which has been discussed and that it presents obvious advantages over any other plan which has been suggested. This plan seems also to be consistent with the general promotional plans which are being carried out under the vote of the National Council. These plans are described more fully in this report in connection with the recommendation of your Committee with respect to the duties of the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

*The office of President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society*

The Committee is of opinion that the plan for the reorganization of the work of the national societies, which has been adopted since the Conference at Holyoke, emphasizes the importance of having someone who should be regarded as the executive head of Congregational missionary and extension work in the state and as representing the cooperating churches of the state in that aspect of their work. This reorganization

relates itself in an important way both to the recommendations already made in this report as to the Committee on Missions and Apportionment and to your Committee's recommendation in its last report as to the office of the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. The principal features of the plan which need to be borne in mind in considering the relation of this reorganization to the questions under discussion are stated below.

*The plan for the reorganization of the work of the national societies*

The National Council at Washington on October 26, 1925, took action which involved far reaching changes in the organization, work, and methods of promotion of most of the Congregational national societies. A complete statement of the plan is too long to be included in this report. Certain aspects of it, however, should be clearly understood in order that the Massachusetts churches and societies may cooperate effectively in carrying out this plan. These are as follows:

*The organization of the societies themselves.* The new plan provides for the administration of the foreign work and of the home work of the denomination by two managing boards of 36 members each. The managing board for foreign work is to be the Prudential Committee of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions serving in effect as a Board of Directors. The work of the three regional woman's boards is to be completely unified with that of the American Board and one-third of the Prudential Committee of the American Board are to be women.

The home societies are to be linked together in the first instance by electing identical boards of directors for each of the home societies included in the plan. This brings the following organizations under identical management:

The American Missionary Association
The Congregational Home Missionary Society
The Congregational Church Building Society
The Congregational Sunday School Extension Society
The Congregational Publishing Society
The Congregational Education Society
The Congregational Foundation for Education
The Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief

The plan contemplates the eventual consolidation of all the societies themselves, so far as this can be done legally and consistently with the faithful carrying out of the trusts imposed upon the funds held by the several societies. The plan does not depend, however, upon any such complete merger of the societies. It is based on the belief that even though it may be found advisable to continue the corporate existence of the societies, they can be administered as departments of the work of the

Congregational Home Board, which is a collective name to be applied to the entire home work as administered by the identical board of directors.

*The support of the national societies.* The new plan provides for a reorganized Commission on Missions which is to consist of 81 members, 36 of whom are the members of the Prudential Committee of the American Board, 36 the Board of Directors of the Home Board and 9 are appointed at large by the National Council. The Commission on Missions is to have general charge of the raising of funds for the support of all the societies, and of the apportionment among the societies of the amounts raised. This Commission is to have an Executive Committee and a Survey Committee.

The administrative work relating to the raising of funds for the support of the national societies is to be placed in charge of a Joint Promotional Council which is to represent the two national Boards directly, and to have charge of all solicitation of funds for the entire program of benevolences. The plan contemplates that each national society shall cease to maintain promotional secretaries for the purpose of soliciting funds directly for that society. This does not mean, however, that the work of individual societies is not to be emphasized or that gifts are not to be accepted from individuals for particular objects in which they may be interested. On the contrary, it is expected that the Promotional Council will be able to augment the number of those who are willing to respond to such appeals. This council is to consist of 16 members, including five persons chosen by each of the two national Boards, three chosen by the body of state superintendents, the General Secretary of the National Council, the Promotional Secretary and the Secretary of the Laymen's Advisory Committee. It is an administrative, not an authoritative body. The Commission on Missions and *ad interim* its Executive Committee authoritatively represent the Boards.

The general administrative head of the Promotional Council is to be a Promotional Secretary elected by the two national Boards on nomination of the Commission on Missions.

In order to provide for the fullest contact of the Promotional Council with state organizations and the churches, Regional Committees are to be appointed composed of volunteer workers. These Regional Committees are to work through the existing organizations. The country has been divided into five regional districts, the first of which consists of the New England States, with Boston as a center. Each Regional Committee is a joint branch of the two national Boards. Its members are to be appointed by the two Boards sitting jointly. Regional secretaries, state superintendents and *persons doing similar promotional work in states not having organized conferences* are to be members of the Regional Committee in their territory without vote. These Regional Committees are not intended to affect any existing direct relations between the state organ-

izations and the national Boards and the Commission on Missions. They are expected to be of assistance in the entire promotional program in the churches by helping to create interest in the objects of the work and securing support for it.

The Congregational Woman's Home Missionary Federation, which is composed of many units in various state organizations, is not to be consolidated with the Home Board, but the work carried on by the Federation is to be assumed by the Promotional Council and the Regional Committees. The existing local organizations of women for the purpose of support of missionary enterprises are probably to be encouraged and will function in connection with the Promotional Council and the Regional Committees. The details of this plan have not yet been fully worked out.

A provisional Regional Committee in New England has been formed. The President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society has been chosen as its temporary chairman.

*Relations of state and national organizations.* The recommendations which were adopted by the National Council include a statement of general principles with respect to the responsibility of the churches of a conference for missionary and extension work within its borders. This recommendation is as follows:

> "We recommend that the directors of the Home Boards, whenever it seems to them advisable and as speedily as possible, commit the execution of all local work now done by the extension boards, the Education Society and the American Missionary Association to the State Conferences. This recommendation of commitment of executive work does not include any suggestion that the national societies should not make appropriations for state work. This commitment of work should be made not alone where the Conference is now self-supporting but also where it is sufficiently strong to contribute, under the total apportionment, amounts equal to the needs of the state budget, including provision for the work turned over; arrangements being made so that part of the benevolent fund of the churches of the state may be paid to the national societies, somewhat under the terms of the present plan for Co-operating States in the constitution of The Congregational Home Missionary Society. This would grant the states autonomy in administration with fraternal advice as well as financial assistance."

The National Council also recommends that state organizations consider the advisability of inviting representatives of the national Foreign and Home Boards to sit regularly with them and that the national Boards reciprocate, and also that state organizations consult with the national societies to secure harmony and cooperation.

*State percentages.* In view of the simplification of percentages through the proposed plan, the National Council suggests that in the future the Survey Committee of the Commission on Missions, after conference with representatives from the states and the Home and Foreign Boards, shall present at the midwinter conference recommendations as to three percentages for each state, — one for state work, one for foreign work and one for home work, and arrange with the Home Board for subdivision of its apportionment.

It is to be noted that under this plan, the initiative with respect to turning over to state conferences work previously carried on by the national societies is expected to come from the Directors of the Home Board. They are to commit the execution of local work to the state conferences "whenever it seems to them advisable and as speedily as possible."

The taking over of work of any magnitude, if it is to be done without injury to the local work or to the national societies, evidently requires (*a*) a state organization able and willing to do the work, and (*b*) a readjustment of the percentages in the apportionment within the state so as to provide funds for the work. This will also involve a readjustment as between national societies of the percentage from that state which goes for national work, corresponding in some measure to the relief which is given to the treasury of the national society by the taking over of the work by the state organization. As this percentage is determined at the midwinter conference which is usually held at Chicago, it is advisable that the changes which are contemplated should be made carefully and with full cooperation on both sides.

The foregoing summary of the chief features of the national plan has been made not for the purpose of passing on the merits of any particular portion of it, but in order to furnish a better understanding of its relation to the State Committee on Missions and Apportionment and to the office of President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

*The office of President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society considered in relation to the reorganization of the national work.* The plan for the national work which has been summarized is based on the fact that Congregational churches are as a rule organized into state conferences with state superintendents as executive officers of the conferences.

The plan also contains these features which call for a representative of each state: (*a*) three members of the Promotional Council are to be chosen by the body of state superintendents; (*b*) state superintendents are to be members, *ex officiis,* of the Regional Committee in their territory; (*c*) the suggestion is made that state organizations invite representatives of the national Boards to sit regularly with them and *that the national Boards reciprocate.*

It is also to be noted that the state superintendents meet regularly at Chicago at the midwinter meeting of the various missionary executives

and that it is at this meeting that the Survey Committee expects to get much of its information on which to base its recommendations as to state percentages.

The Congregational churches in all the states, except Connecticut and Massachusetts, are organized into conferences with a state superintendent or secretary as an executive head. For some time it has been the practice of the Commission on Missions and other national organizations to consult the President or the Secretary of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society on questions on which in other states they would consult the state superintendents. The President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society has since his appointment been invited to attend the meetings of the state superintendents, and there is a general tendency, without any action on the part of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society or its President to that end, to treat the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society as if it were the organization of the Massachusetts State Conference and its chief executive as if he were the actual head of the organization of the Massachusetts Congregational churches. This has been done for the sake of convenience in passing on information and in order that Massachusetts may be represented at gatherings of state superintendents and also at meetings of representatives of the National Council and other national officials where representatives of state organizations are expected to be present.

The President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society has stated in such gatherings that he acted without state authority, but his disclaimer has been politely waved aside and he has been extended the same courtesy and privileges as though he were an official representative of the Massachusetts churches. Substantially the same course has been followed with respect to Connecticut.

Your Committee recommends that the State Conference should recognize the existing situation and should authorize the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to act as its representative in meetings with state superintendents.

Your Committee recognizes that we are in the midst of very important changes in the organization of all work which is carried on by the cooperation of the various churches. We think it would be unwise to prophesy the changes which are to come in the future, or to attempt to anticipate them. For this reason, we confine our recommendations in this report to those which we have already made.

We believe that Massachusetts is fortunate in having agencies which readily lend themselves to the carrying out of any plan which may be made in cooperation with the national program. Until that program is further developed, we believe that the recommendations which are made in this report as to the work of the state Committee on Missions and Ap-

portionment and as to the duties of the office of President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society are sufficient.

ENOS H. BIGELOW
OREN C. BOOTHBY
WILLIAM R. CAMPBELL
HAROLD S. DAVIS
WILLIAM ELLISON
SIDNEY LOVETT
EDWARD M. NOYES
ASA M. PARKER
H. LeBARON SAMPSON
SAMUEL USHER
ELBERT A. HARVEY

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met early in June for the transaction of routine business and has not held a formal session since then.

The Treasurer's bond of $5,000 was renewed and Rev. H. L. Packard and A. J. Crockett were elected Finance Committee for the year. The resignation of C. E. Kelsey as Auditor was accepted and W. H. Abbott of Newtonville was elected to the vacancy.

It was voted to recommend that the Committee on Federation of Churches consist hereafter of five members instead of the fifty-one who have been named as our quota of delegates to the State Federation of churches, and that the committee of five be authorized to appoint such delegates.

The Secretary was instructed to print and distribute the usual number (1800) of copies of the Minutes for 1925. He was also authorized to fill all vacancies during the year. Vacancies occurred in the delegation to the National Council, and the list of alternates elected by the Conference was exactly sufficient to insure a 100 per cent representation of Massachusetts in the Council at Washington.

The Secretary was instructed to use such means as might seem wise to impress upon churches and ministers the importance of their attendance at the meetings of Conference, in the endeavor to secure a much larger representation throughout the state. He was also instructed to secure such assistance as may be needed by the Registrars at Dorchester in the matter of wider publicity of the doings of the Conference.

FRANCIS J. MARSH,
*Secretary of the Committee.*

# OVERTURE OF THE SUFFOLK NORTH ASSOCIATION TO THE MASSACHUSETTS CONFERENCE

*Whereas:* by a recent decision of the Supreme Judicial Court of Massachusetts, it has been declared that the so-called Creed of Andover Theological Seminary (given in full below) must be affirmed by the Professors and by the several members of the Board of Visitors strictly in accordance with its literal terms, and in the meaning at the time the Creed was originally written, and

*Whereas:* this decision of the Supreme Court puts an end to the practice which has grown up during many years past, in which the Creed has been taken with various expressed reservations believed to have been permissible, as for example: "According to the best light that God shall give me," or "for substance of doctrine," or as by one believing himself to be "in the historic succession of Orthodox Trinitarian Congregational ministers," and

*Whereas:* this Creed now made mandatory in its original meaning on all Professors and the several members of the Board of Visitors, contains statements of doctrine which have not been held or affirmed by orthodox Congregational churches for a great number of years, but on the contrary, would be inadmissible in statements of faith or in creeds commonly held by orthodox Congregational churches, and

*Whereas:* by the decision of the Supreme Court such statements of the Creed must not only be affirmed by Professors and Visitors, but must be taught the students, and the Visitors must remove professors who do not so believe and teach, and

*Whereas:* students so taught, if such could be found willing to accept such teaching, would not be acceptable in orthodox Congregational churches, therefore be it

*Resolved:* by the Suffolk North Association of Congregational Churches that the State Conference of Congregational Churches of Massachusetts, soon to be in annual session at Pilgrim Congregational Church, Dorchester, be memorialized to take such action as shall make it plain that the so-called Andover Creed was never required of orthodox Congregational churches, and does not prevail among them; and that if it were to be taken literally by the Professors and the Visitors of Andover Theological Seminary, the usefulness of Andover Theological Seminary to the orthodox Congregational churches of Massachusetts would be at an end.

ASSOCIATE STATUTES 1808
ARTICLE II

"I believe that there is one, and but one living and true God; that the word of God, contained in the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament, is the only perfect rule of faith and practice; that agreeably to those Scriptures God is a Spirit, infinite, eternal, and unchangeable in His being, wisdom, power. holiness, justice, goodness and truth; that in the Godhead are three Persons, the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost; and that these Three are One God, the same in substance, equal in power and glory; that God created man after His own image, in knowledge, righteousness, and holiness; that the glory of God is man's chief end, the enjoyment of God his supreme happiness; that this enjoyment is derived solely from conformity of heart to the moral character and will of God; that Adam, the federal head and representative of the human race, was placed in a state of probation, and that in consequence of his disobedience, all his descendants were constituted sinners; that by nature every man is personally depraved, destitute of holiness, unlike and opposed to God; and that previously to the renewing agency of the Divine Spirit, all his moral actions are adverse to the character and glory of God; that being morally incapable of recovering the image of his Creator, which was lost in Adam, every man is justly exposed to eternal damnation; so that, except a man be born again, he cannot see the kingdom of God; that God, of his mere good pleasure, from all eternity elected some to everlasting life; and that he entered into a covenant of grace, to deliver them out of this state of sin and misery by a Redeemer; that the only Redeemer of the elect is the eternal Son of God, who for this purpose became man, and continues to be God and man in two distinct natures and one person forever; that Christ, as our Redeemer, executeth the office of a Prophet, Priest, and King; that, agreeably to the covenant of redemption, the Son of God, and he alone, by his suffering and death, has made atonement for the sins of all men; that repentance, faith, and holiness are the personal requisites in the Gospel scheme of salvation; that the righteousness of Christ is the only ground of a sinner's justification; that this righteousness is received through faith; and that this faith is the gift of God; so that our salvation is wholly of grace; that no means whatever can change the heart of a sinner, and make it holy; that regeneration and sanctification are effects of the creating and renewing agency of the Holy Spirit, and that supreme love to God constitutes the essential difference between saints and sinners, that by convincing us of our sin and misery, enlightening our minds, working faith in us, and renewing our wills, the Holy Spirit makes us partakers of the benefits of redemption; and that the ordinary means, by which these benefits are communicated to us, are the word, sacraments and prayers; that repentance unto life, faith to feed upon Christ, love to

God, and new obedience, are the appropriate qualifications for the Lord's Supper; and that a Christian Church ought to admit no person to its holy communion, before he exhibit credible evidence of his godly sincerity; that perseverance in holiness is the only method of making our calling and election sure; and that the final perseverance of saints, though it is the effect of the special operation of God on their hearts, yet necessarily implies their own watchful diligence; that they, who are effectually called, do in this life partake of justification, adoption, and sanctification, and the several benefits, which do either accompany or flow from them; that the souls of believers are at their death made perfect in holiness, and do immediately pass into glory; that their bodies, being still united to Christ, will at the resurrection be raised up to glory, and the saints will be made perfectly blessed in the full enjoyment of God to all eternity; but that the wicked will awake to shame and everlasting contempt, and with devils be plunged into the lake, that burneth with fire and brimstone forever and ever. I moreover believe that God, according to the counsel of his own will, and for his own glory, hath foreordained whatsoever comes to pass, and that all beings, actions, and events, both in the natural and moral world, are under his providential direction; that God's decrees perfectly consist with human liberty; God's universal agency with the agency of man; and man's dependence with his accountability; that man has understanding and corporeal strength to do all that God require of him; so that nothing, but the sinner's aversion to holiness, prevents his salvation; that it is the prerogative of God to bring good out of evil, and that he will cause the wrath and rage of wicked men and devils to praise Him; and that all the evil which has existed, and which will forever exist in the moral system, will eventually be made to promote a most important purpose under the wise and perfect administration of that Almighty Being, who will cause all things to work for his own glory, and thus fulfill all his pleasure. — And furthermore I do solemnly promise, that I will open and explain the Scriptures to my pupils with integrity and faithfulness; that I will maintain and inculcate the Christian faith, as expressed in the Creed by me now repeated, together with all the other doctrines and duties of our Holy Religion, so far as may appertain to my office, according to the best light God shall give me, and in opposition, not only to Atheists and Infidels, but to Jews, Papists, Mahometans, Arians, Pelagians, Antinomians, Arminians, Socinians, Sabellians, Unitarians, and Universalists; and to all other heresies and errors, ancient or modern, which may be opposed to the Gospel of Christ, or hazardous to the souls of men; that by my instruction, counsel, and example, I will endeavor to promote true Piety and Godliness; that I will consult the good of this institution, and the peace of the Churches of our Lord Jesus Christ on all occasions; and that I will religiously conform to the Constitution and Laws of this Seminary and to the Statutes of this Foundation."

ARTICLE III

The preceding Creed and Declaration shall be repeated by every professor on this Foundation at the expiration of every successive period of five years; and no man shall be continued a Professor on said Foundation, who shall not continue to approve himself a man of sound and orthodox principles in Divinity agreeably to the aforesaid Creed.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

## EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Conference, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," city missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age. If the post office name of the church and the town name differ, a foot note on the page where the post office name would naturally be found will direct the reader to the town name.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1926. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1925. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1926, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

Under Sunday Schools, "c" denotes cradle roll, "h" home department, "e" both cradle roll and home department, and "m" a mission or branch school.

| | CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 1 | Abington, | 1712 | 1848 | ~~Isaac C. Howland,~~ | [Robert J. Black, *Presb.*] | '20 | '25 | 61 | 167 | 228 | 37 | 16 | 7 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | |
| 2 | " **North,** | 1839 | 1839 | Elmer S. Loud, | [Irvin A. Engle, *Meth.*] | | '25 | 61 | 98 | 159 | 10 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 150 |
| 3 | Acton, | 1832 | 1846 | Miss Jennie E. Reed, | [Harry E. Whyte, *Meth.*] | '25 | '24 | 37 | 65 | 102 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 76 |
| 4 | " **South,** | 1893 | 1893 | Mrs Jennie K. Tuttle, | Ralph A. Barker, | '07 | '16 | 31 | 65 | 96 | 19 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | |
| 5 | Adams, | 1840 | 1867 | Edwin K. McPeck, | | | | 182 | 349 | 531 | 53 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 5 | 7 | 61 | 73 | 12 | 11 | 440 |
| 6 | Agawam, **Feeding Hills,** | 1762 | 1834 | Mrs J. W. Hastings, | Charles M. Bryant, | '06 | '24 | 29 | 46 | 75 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 75 |
| 7 | " 1st, | 1819 | 1830 | Mrs Carrie L. Hayward, | John G. Dutton, *r.* | '90 | '18 | 98 | 156 | 254 | 65 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 140 |
| 8 | Amesbury, Main st., | 1831 | 1826 | Miss Alice Noyes, | John Moore, *i.* | '14 | '22 | 109 | 205 | 314 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 9 | |
| 9 | " Union, | 1835 | 1835 | Miss Lois L. Fifield, | Ernest L. Baker, | '94 | '23 | 24 | 77 | 101 | 25 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 150 |
| 10 | Amherst, 1st, | 1739 | 1867 | Miss Susan I. Whitaker, | John A. Hawley, *r.* | '98 | '14 | 231 | 351 | 582 | 140 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 23 | 7 | 13 | 320 |
| 11 | " 2d, | 1782 | 1839 | Miss Eleanor F. Bishop, | Clair F. Luther, *r.* | '92 | '21 | 87 | 154 | 241 | 70 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 9 | 150 |
| 12 | " **South,** | 1824 | 1825 | Fred C. Adams, | ~~Archibald Kerr,~~ | '22 | '22 | 75 | 86 | 161 | 36 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 2 | 1 | |
| 13 | " **North,** | 1826 | 1826 | Alfred Parsons, | Frank C. Seymour, | '22 | '22 | 83 | 150 | 233 | 69 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 150 |
| 14 | " Hope, | 1907 | 1911 | Egbert W. Brown, | ᵞEdmund F. Blackmer, | '95 | '25 | 18 | 25 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| 15 | Andover, South, | 1711 | 1859 | Miss Ethel A. Hitchcock, | E. Victor Bigelow, *i.* | '91 | '13 | 250 | 384 | 634 | 105 | 27 | 15 | 42 | 12 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | |
| 16 | " West, | 1826 | 1826 | Herbert P. Carter, | Newman Matthews, *i.* | '95 | '14 | 76 | 123 | 199 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 80 |
| 17 | " Free, | 1846 | 1907 | Rev Frederick A. Wilson, | {Alfred C. Church, *i.*<br>{Frederick A. Wilson, *p.em.* | '98 | '25 | 247 | 455 | 702 | 139 | 39 | 33 | 72 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 28 | 402 |
| 18 | " **Ballard Vale,** | 1854 | 1876 | Steven T. Byington, | ~~Augustus H. Fuller,~~ | '78 | '04 | 41 | 90 | 131 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 100 |
| 19 | " Seminary, | 1865 | 1875 | Cecil K. Bancroft, | | | | 13 | 16 | 29 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 20 | Arlington, | 1842 | 1844 | Stephen M. Richardson, | ~~Samuel C. Bushnell,~~ *p.em.* | '79 | '90 | 152 | 274 | 426 | 56 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 400 |
| 21 | " **Heights,** | 1885 | 1885 | Charles H. Brown, | {Harold L. Stratton, *i.*<br>{John G. Taylor, *p.em.* | '18 | '21 | 149 | 213 | 362 | | 14 | 10 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 200 |
| 22 | Ashburnham, | 1760 | 1834 | Charles H. Howard, | ~~Franklin H. Reeves,~~ | '73 | '90 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | " **South,** | 1890 | 1890 | Mrs Lillian E. Lombard, | {Adoniram J. Leach,<br>{Sidney K. Perkins, *p.em.* | '06 | '22 | 42 | 76 | 118 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 117 |
| 24 | Ashby, | 1819 | 1835 | Fred E. Brooks, | Newell W. Whitman, | '89 | '25 | 24 | 69 | 93 | 28 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 70 |
| 25 | Ashfield, | 1763 | 1855 | Harry E. Harmon, | Charles E. Hayward, | '80 | '21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Ashland, Federated, | 1835 | 1836 | Charles T. Dearborn, | [Laurence H. Blackburn, *Meth.*] | '96 | '24 | 38 | 72 | 110 | 29 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| 27 | Athol, | 1830 | 1833 | Leslie W. Briggs, | Benjamin A. Willmott, | '95 | '25 | 66 | 111 | 177 | 40 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 130 |
| 28 | Attleboro, 2d, | 1748 | 1904 | A. Vinton Cobb, | J. Lee Mitchell, | '96 | '25 | 153 | 310 | 463 | 76 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 17 | 10 | 11 | 325 |
| 29 | " **South,** | 1914 | 1886 | John R. Stevenson, | Frank L. Briggs, | '87 | '01 | 395 | 812 | 1207 | 175 | 53 | 11 | 64 | 16 | 14 | 3 | 33 | 24 | 18 | 500 |
| 30 | Auburn, | 1776 | 1896 | William F. Stone, | Albert H. Wheelock, | '12 | '23 | 23 | 59 | 82 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | |
| 31 | Ayer, Federated, | 1860 | 1867 | Miss Minnie H. Evans, | Earle R. Steeves, | '88 | '22 | 84 | 135 | 219 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 200 |
| 32 | Barnstable, ~~West,~~ | 1616 | 1717 | Mrs Martha O. Smith, | ᵞFrancis D. George, | '22 | '23 | 70 | 109 | 179 | 43 | 11 | 12 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 200 |
| 33 | " **Centerville,** | 1816 | 1848 | Mrs Joseph P. Hallett, | ~~ᵞFrancis D. George,~~ | '81 | '21 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 70 |
| 34 | " **Cotuit,** Fed., | 1900 | 1846 | Miss Olivia M. Phinney, | Elmer T. Blake, | '81 | '21 | 16 | 41 | 57 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 100 |
| 35 | " **Hyannis,** | | | | | '96 | '24 | 8 | 20 | 28 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | | | | | 43 | 79 | 122 | | | | | | | | | | | |

Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton.
Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contb | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 1 William S. O'Brien, em | 295 | 48 | Forrest D. Hunt, | $295 | $163 | $46 | $49 | $108 | $73 | $12 | $39 | $119 | $32 | $936 | $54 | $994 | $66 | $4,688 | $1,700 | *$30,000 |
| 2 Albert W. Johnson, e | 145 | 104 | Mrs F. M. Goodspeed, | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 79 | 14 | 50 | 4,090 | †1,800 | 20,000 |
| 3 Spencer H. Taylor, e | 115 | 0 | Miss Ella L. Miller, | 23 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 21 | 4 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2,666 | 1,200 | 29,000 |
| 4 Harold A. Merriam, | 79 | 53 | George E. Clapp, | 30 | 56 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 8 | 51 | 3 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1,660 | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| 5 Theodore R. Plunkett,e | 640 | 0 | Edward H. Arnold, | 1,024 | 804 | 100 | 229 | 523 | 337 | 70 | 151 | 658 | 89 | 3,985 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 17,625 | 3,000 | *87,500 |
| 6 Arthur W. Taylor, c | 74 | 9 | Mrs J. W. Hastings, | 44 | 36 | 8 | 11 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 10 | 35 | 56 | 253 | 33 | 68 | 3 | 2,478 | 1,500 | *15,500 |
| 7 John D. Pond, c | 191 | 25 | Charles W. Earle, | 104 | 60 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 38 | 6 | 6 | 115 | 4 | 372 | 10 | 65 | 0 | 3,280 | 1,500 | *35,000 |
| 8 Mrs H. D. Stoughton, c | 190 | 49 | George C. Dearborn, | 239 | 171 | 36 | 45 | 100 | 77 | 12 | 21 | 146 | 47 | 894 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 8,051 | 3,000 | *29,500 |
| 9 Harry H. Bates, e | 166 | 56 | Raymond J. Houle, | 110 | 43 | 21 | 26 | 52 | 40 | 7 | 12 | 60 | 19 | 390 | 5 | 26 | 19 | 3,119 | 1,200 | *20,000 |
| 10 B. O. Moody, c | 289 | 35 | M. B. Kingman, | 1,266 | 892 | 200 | 275 | 660 | 380 | 130 | 167 | 895 | 200 | 5,065 | 123 | 291 | 660 | 10,853 | 3,750 | *90,000 |
| 11 Margaret Hamlin, e | 153 | 51 | Eleanor F. Bishop, | 112 | 105 | 23 | 30 | 60 | 53 | 10 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 443 | 18 | 52 | 105 | 3,500 | 1,500 | *33,000 |
| 12 W. H. Atkins, c | 121 | 30 | | 441 | 118 | 40 | 50 | 211 | 92 | 13 | 33 | 118 | 41 | 1,157 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2,851 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 13 George F. Pushee, e | 147 | 23 | Max F. Abell, | 156 | 140 | 25 | 36 | 73 | 42 | 22 | 24 | 140 | 23 | 681 | 10 | 60 | 25 | 5,350 | 1,800 | *34,500 |
| 14 Harold Ward, | 36 | 0 | Mrs Bessie Taylor, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 356 | †620 | 5,000 |
| 15 Philip R. French, e | 480 | 87 | Roy E. Hardy, | 777 | 568 | 144 | 178 | 396 | 314 | 48 | 97 | 500 | 153 | 3,175 | 20 | 25 | 41 | 11,000 | | 60,000 |
| 16 Mrs George M. Carter, | 70 | 22 | Fred'k S. Boutwell, | 56 | 28 | 11 | 13 | 29 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 28 | 10 | 208 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2,600 | 1,800 | *18,000 |
| 17 Miss Alice M. Bell, e | 506 | 192 | Roy H. Bradford, | 399 | 151 | 35 | 40 | 86 | 71 | 9 | 16 | 126 | 49 | 982 | 0 | 324 | 80 | 11,826 | 4,000 | *130,000 |
| 18 Dr Guy W. Gilbert, e | 100 | 33 | Martha D. Byington, | 204 | 45 | 19 | 38 | 76 | 101 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 9 | 526 | 5 | 11 | 36 | 2,026 | 1,000 | *18,000 |
| 19 Mrs F. M. Benton, c | 52 | 0 | George T. Eaton, | 166 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 73 | 0 | 378 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 S. M. Richardson, e | 301 | 16 | Norman C. Jenkinson, | 608 | 489 | 91 | 113 | 257 | 174 | 30 | 50 | 250 | 106 | 2,168 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 9,925 | 3,000 | *84,100 |
| 21 Miss Helen Wright, | 332 | 0 | Joseph C. Holmes, | 0 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 193 | 10 | 250 | 90 | 6,386 | 2,700 | 9,500 |
| 22 Leslie A. Nims, e | 109 | 0 | Mrs Grace S. Nims, | 113 | 64 | 21 | 26 | 19 | 43 | 7 | 12 | 55 | 14 | 374 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 2,120 | 1,400 | *20,200 |
| 23 Albin Rumberg, h | 81 | 45 | Elmer N. Adams, | 29 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 111 | 0 | 2 | 56 | 1,707 | 1,300 | *4,500 |
| 24 George H. Brooks, e | 90 | 20 | Harlow R. Foster, | 78 | 97 | 15 | 18 | 41 | 34 | 5 | 8 | 71 | 13 | 380 | 16 | 125 | 500 | 2,700 | 1,500 | *7,000 |
| 25 M. C. Moore, e | 145 | 40 | Mrs W. H. Howes, | 79 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 43 | 30 | 8 | 21 | 16 | 13 | 272 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2,200 | 1,400 | *7,000 |
| 26 | 97 | 0 | Perry O. Holden, | 84 | 41 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 41 | 8 | 254 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 10,000 |
| 27 Myron A. Smith, e | 523 | 75 | James E. Hastings, | 557 | 116 | 97 | 120 | 267 | 187 | 32 | 108 | 109 | 86 | 1,679 | 40 | 200 | 100 | 9,500 | 3,500 | *30,000 |
| 28 Edwin F. Thayer, em | 904 | 101 | Solomon B. Jacobs, | 1,279 | 811 | 130 | 297 | 688 | 513 | 139 | 113 | 830 | 121 | 4,921 | 7 | 602 | 656 | 14,562 | 3,500 | *100,000 |
| 29 John C. Culbert, c | 163 | 0 | George Marsland, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 1,735 | 848 | 7,500 |
| 30 Clarence M. Harris, e | 268 | 38 | Henry H. Whitney, | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 92 | 232 | 0 | 50 | 89 | 18,200 | 1,835 | *35,000 |
| 31 Charles Burrell, c | 179 | 0 | Ellis B. Harlow, | 67 | 34 | 13 | 16 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 25 | 11 | 238 | 15 | 247 | 300 | | 2,500 | *24,500 |
| 32 | 51 | 0 | | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 503 | 400 | *6,200 |
| 33 Mrs Ada M. George, e | 125 | 0 | Mrs J. S. Whitaker, | 15 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 73 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 2,257 | 1,000 | *14,000 |
| 34 Mrs A. C. Savery, e | 129 | 0 | Olivia M. Phinney, | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,600 | |
| 35 | ‖138 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | | | | | ‖50,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | CHURCHES Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS Names | Ord. | Cld. | MEMBERS Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | ADMITTED Conf. | Let. | To. | REMOVED Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | BAPT. Ad. | Inf. | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Barre, | 1827 | 1847 | Robert G. Williams, | Charles M. Crooks, | '97 | '22 | 69 | 109 | 178 | | 9 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 0 | 0 | |
| 37 | Becket, 1st, **Chester**, | 1757 | 1850 | C. A. Lester, | | | | 24 | 23 | 47 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 30 |
| 38 | " North, | 1849 | 1850 | Sidney H. Cheeseman, | | | | 14 | 49 | 63 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 19 |
| 39 | Bedford, | 1730 | 1832 | Miss Mabel M. Kirkegaard, | Frank W. Thompson, | '20 | '20 | 79 | 115 | 194 | | 2 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 235 |
| 40 | Belchertown, | 1737 | 1789 | Miss Marion E. Bartlett, | Dow L. Hilliard, | '89 | '22 | 65 | 107 | 172 | 47 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| 41 | Belmont, **Waverley**, | 1865 | 1870 | Allan B. Flewelling, | Charles A. Bidwell, | '93 | '06 | 115 | 236 | 351 | | 32 | 13 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 105 | 115 | 11 | 18 | |
| 42 | " Plymouth, | 1899 | 1906 | Herbert L. Beaton, | Edwin S. Pressey, | '88 | '14 | 50 | 85 | 135 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 43 | " ~~Payson Park~~, | 1913 | 1915 | Clarence B. Van Wyck, | ~~Charles L. Morgan, *t.*~~ | '76 | '18 | 187 | 292 | 479 | 55 | 28 | 30 | 58 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 20 | 500 |
| 44 | Berkley, | 1737 | 1904 | Miss Olivia Hatch, | Albert H. Plumb, | '99 | '23 | 25 | 39 | 64 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| 45 | Berlin, | 1779 | 1826 | Robert E. Taylor, | Louis G. Hudson, | '18 | '22 | 34 | 79 | 113 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 90 |
| 46 | Bernardston, Federated, | 1824 | 1831 | Henry L. Crowell, | [Howard R. May, *Lic*] | | '24 | 28 | 45 | 73 | 13 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 55 |
| 47 | Beverly, 2d, | 1713 | 1714 | ~~Fred H. Wallis~~, | ~~Joseph J.~~ Russell, *i.* | '24 | '24 | 67 | 150 | 217 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 200 |
| 48 | " Dane st., | 1802 | 1847 | William F. Lee, | William E. Jones, *i.* | '13 | '20 | 282 | 527 | 809 | | 40 | 7 | 47 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 21 | 24 | |
| 49 | " Washington st., | 1837 | 1837 | Walter W. Herrick, | Arthur B. Ransom, *i.* | '19 | '26 | 80 | 140 | 220 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | |
| 50 | " Immanuel, | 1903 | 1915 | Fred Matchett, | [Willis E. Smith, *Meth.*] | '24 | '23 | 99 | 199 | 298 | 29 | 26 | 5 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 200 |
| 51 | " *Swedish*, | 1905 | 1907 | Carl Zeilon, | John A. Johnson, | '92 | '16 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 52 | Billerica, | 1829 | 1830 | Everett S. Bull, | J. Harold Dale, | '03 | '03 | 60 | 113 | 173 | 44 | 4 | 9 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 170 |
| 53 | Blackstone, Federated, | 1841 | 1836 | Morton C. Matteson, | [Charles B. Osborne, *Bapt.*] | '00 | '21 | 35 | 47 | 82 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 54 | Blandford, ~~1st,~~ | 1735 | 1822 | Ralph W. Hayden, | ~~William Robertson~~, | '03 | '21 | 24 | 60 | 84 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 55 | " ~~2d, North~~, | 1892 | 1893 | Mrs Arba C. Knox, | ~~William Robertson~~, | '03 | '21 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 15 |
| 56 | Boston, 1st, **Charlestown**, | 1632 | 1833 | A. Ferdinand Donnell, | Thomas W. Davison, | '99 | '25 | 87 | 270 | 357 | 41 | 30 | 41 | 71 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 433 |
| 57 | " Old South, | 1669 | 1875 | Dea Harold S. Davis, | [George A. Gordon, *i.* | '77 | '84 | 306 | 683 | 989 | 206 | 19 | 34 | 53 | 17 | 14 | 8 | 39 | 9 | 5 | |
| | | | | | [Boynton Merrill, *i.* | '18 | '21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 | " 2d, **Dorchester**, | 1808 | 1806 | Chester W. Pike, | Vaughan Dabney, *i.* | '09 | '20 | 563 | 842 | 1405 | | 53 | 36 | 89 | 6 | 38 | 0 | 44 | 16 | 40 | 900 |
| 59 | " Park st., | 1809 | 1809 | Walter W. Newton, | Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.* | '85 | '05 | 405 | 1065 | 1470 | | 93 | 79 | 172 | 17 | 30 | 340 | 387 | 34 | 13 | |
| 60 | " Union, | 1822 | 1870 | John MacDonald, | ~~Ernest G. Guthrie~~, *i.* | '06 | '14 | 293 | 645 | 938 | 201 | 42 | 19 | 61 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 33 | 24 | 20 | |
| 61 | " Phillips, **South**, | 1823 | 1859 | Winfred B. Bancroft, | Howard A. Morton, *i.* | '02 | '21 | 247 | 420 | 667 | | 51 | 4 | 55 | 5 | 20 | 4 | 29 | 3 | 27 | |
| 62 | " **Brighton**, | 1827 | 1922 | John M. Ayer, | S. Whitman Anthony, *i.* | '05 | '20 | 153 | 259 | 412 | 90 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 18 | 25 | 1 | 7 | 224 |
| 63 | " Village, **Dorchester** | 1829 | 1829 | William G. Swan, | [John R. Cheney, *Meth.*] | | '23 | 74 | 166 | 240 | 60 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 125 |
| 64 | " Eliot, **Roxbury**, | 1834 | 1889 | Percival FitzGerald, | ~~Charles G.~~ Keith, | '19 | '25 | 323 | 592 | 915 | | 17 | 16 | 33 | 10 | 24 | 78 | 112 | 6 | 5 | |
| 65 | " Central, | 1835 | 1867 | Hermon W. Aborn, | | | | 94 | 252 | 346 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | |
| 66 | " **West Roxbury**, | 1835 | 1891 | Franklin W. Davis, | Edwin H. Byington, *i.* | '87 | '09 | 292 | 486 | 778 | 106 | 51 | 55 | 106 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 27 | 15 | 11 | 650 |
| 67 | " Maverick, **East**, | 1836 | 1874 | | [Kenneth L. Danskin, *i.* | '25 | '25 | 132 | 304 | 436 | 185 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 180 |
| | | | | | [Ira L. Chappell, *asst.*] | | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 68 | " Mount Vernon, | 1842 | 1892 | Alfred A. Gillette, | Sidney Lovett, *i.* | '20 | '19 | 142 | 254 | 396 | 5 | 14 | 24 | 38 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 382 |
| | | | | | [Everett M. Baker, *asst.*] | | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 69 | " Shawmut, | 1845 | 1864 | Dr Horatio S. Card, | | | | 130 | 261 | 391 | | 19 | 4 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 15 | |
| 70 | " Central, **Jam. Pl.**, | 1853 | 1873 | James I. Forsyth, | Charles H. Williams, *i.* | '99 | '19 | 411 | 605 | 1016 | 100 | 63 | 10 | 73 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 27 | 13 | 16 | 550 |
| | | | | | Harold W. Ruopp, *asst.* | '25 | '23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 71 | " **Neponset**, | 1859 | 1860 | Miss A. Agatha Richards | A. Avery Gates, | '11 | '26 | 77 | 162 | 239 | 73 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 3 | 17 | 1 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 179 |

Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs. | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 36 Charles G. Allen, | 150 | 32 | Charles G. Allen, | $152 | $190 | $28 | $35 | $77 | $53 | $9 | $16 | $180 | $25 | $765 | $0 | $241 | $25 | $4,500 | $1,800 | *$43,000 |
| 37 Charles Mitchell, | 30 | 0 | C. A. Lester, | 28 | 0 | 5 | 7 | 15 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 456 | 350 | 4,000 |
| 38 Omri S. Willis, | 0 | 0 | H. A. Jennings, | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 600 | *7,000 |
| 39 George W. Thompson, e | 266 | 88 | Chester G. Barnes, | 105 | 102 | 20 | 25 | 60 | 63 | 7 | 10 | 66 | 18 | 476 | 0 | 95 | 473 | 4,900 | 2,000 | *34,000 |
| 40 Herbert F. Curtis, e | 167 | 33 | Ella A. Stebbins, | 97 | 92 | 14 | 18 | 40 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 316 | 36 | 27 | 0 | 3,151 | 1,300 | *20,000 |
| 41 Herbert Jaynes, e | 482 | 64 | James Jaynes, | 102 | 59 | 13 | 18 | 337 | 24 | 6 | 7 | 54 | 10 | 630 | 18 | 145 | 124 | 7,718 | | *68,000 |
| 42 Rev E. S. Pressey, e | 95 | 30 | Clifton A. Howes, | 49 | 47 | 8 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 53 | 0 | 232 | 0 | 5 | 53 | 2,692 | 1,900 | 25,000 |
| 43 Rodney C. Walker, e | 486 | 45 | John R. Giles, | 307 | 188 | 27 | 67 | 160 | 80 | 27 | 53 | 143 | 67 | 1,119 | 10 | 296 | 991 | 11,567 | 3,000 | 51,000 |
| 44 Mrs L. J. Howland, | 45 | 0 | Mrs L. J. Howland, | 4 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 94 | 32 | 0 | 7 | 2,391 | †1,100 | *14,500 |
| 45 Truman P. Felton, e | 116 | 25 | Charles A. Nutting, | 85 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 27 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 172 | 10 | 0 | 41 | 2,500 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 46 Harold E. Cairns, e | 160 | 35 | Henry L. Crowell, | 175 | 12 | 4 | 41 | 68 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 323 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 1,450 | †1,200 | *7,500 |
| 47 Earle B. Lovett, e | 327 | 24 | Roland A. Stanley, | 175 | 110 | 32 | 44 | 82 | 61 | 15 | 45 | 71 | 25 | 660 | 16 | 10 | 41 | 3,900 | 2,000 | 40,000 |
| 48 J. Wayne Haskell, e | 997 | 65 | Charles L. Odell, | 565 | 520 | 50 | 75 | 385 | 260 | 54 | 61 | 277 | 0 | 2,247 | 65 | 850 | 500 | 14,000 | | *85,000 |
| 49 Dr M. E. Davenport, h | 148 | 55 | Charles O. Frost, | 130 | 58 | 23 | 27 | 68 | 49 | 20 | 8 | 58 | 10 | 451 | 85 | 0 | 437 | 4,200 | 2,700 | 50,000 |
| 50 John W. French, e | 349 | 37 | Harry S. Monies, | 15 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 27 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 43 | 3 | 151 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 5,805 | †1,900 | 60,000 |
| 51 Carl Zeilon, | 96 | 34 | Edward Eklund, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 38 | 58 | 2,157 | †1,596 | 30,000 |
| 52 John E. Bull, | 165 | 18 | Dwight L. Hubbard, | 272 | 105 | 40 | 57 | 139 | 105 | 29 | 43 | 0 | 35 | 825 | 0 | 0 | 300 | | 2,200 | 8,000 |
| 53 Joseph Hoyle, e | 139 | 40 | | 10 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 59 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5,500 | 2,000 | |
| 54 Richard Dickinson, e | 47 | 0 | Miss Leona Hall, | 61 | 28 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 40 | 8 | 218 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2,395 | 1,150 | *27,000 |
| 55 Frank N. Gibbs, | 15 | 6 | Mrs Frank N. Gibbs, | 11 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 470 | †350 | 5,000 |
| 56 Fred W. Pierce, e | 450 | 35 | Albert E. Brower, | 10 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 0 | 144 | 0 | 50 | 25 | 20,930 | †3,000 | *77,000 |
| 57 Edward B. Miles, e | 272 | 0 | Lewis H. Kennedy, | 11869 | 3,898 | 641 | 885 | 7,645 | 1,876 | 1,179 | 1,848 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 33,141 | 1,173 | 8,602 | 98304 | | | *973,000 |
| 58 Rev E. E. Aiken, jr., e | 1253 | | William E. Noyes, | 1,276 | 979 | 147 | 163 | 398 | 412 | 61 | 135 | 380 | 64 | 4,015 | 75 | 3,624 | 1,000 | 21,883 | 5,000 | *240,000 |
| 59 Fred R. Underhill, e | 586 | 127 | William F. Harmon, | 323 | 1,879 | 0 | 549 | 451 | 440 | 0 | 224 | 0 | 63 | 3,929 | 728 | 2,255 | 3,045 | 36,885 | | 1,250,000 |
| 60 Frank H. Grebe, em | 670 | 70 | Peter C. Ross, | 468 | 778 | 96 | 94 | 203 | 150 | 31 | 96 | 500 | 72 | 2,484 | 55 | 2,339 | 1,930 | | 6,000 | 200,000 |
| 61 Norman Dresser, em | 639 | 0 | Nelson F. Hermance, | 221 | 309 | 79 | 109 | 125 | 100 | 38 | 27 | 130 | 18 | 1,156 | 10 | 1,093 | 176 | 9,466 | 3,300 | 62,000 |
| 62 George A. Marsh, e | 258 | 52 | Lyman G. Smith, | 744 | 501 | 55 | 92 | 334 | 229 | 65 | 135 | 463 | 55 | 2,673 | 60 | 508 | 1,009 | 11,386 | 3,500 | *152,000 |
| 63 W. C. S. Harrington, h | 110 | 27 | Mrs Lucy C. Holden, | 186 | 231 | 22 | 27 | 61 | 42 | 7 | 46 | 155 | 17 | 794 | 0 | 128 | 28 | 3,604 | 1,800 | *20,000 |
| 64 Charles M. Adams, e | 925 | 42 | Wm. R. Kittredge, | 987 | 665 | 0 | 86 | 300 | 214 | 43 | 199 | 500 | 0 | 2,994 | 159 | 2,053 | 515 | 16,335 | | 260,000 |
| 65 | 0 | 60 | Thomas H. Russell, | 2,350 | 1,262 | 150 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 150 | 132 | 840 | 630 | 6,614 | 1,275 | 1,000 | 5,200 | | | |
| 66 Harry L. Moss, | 528 | 60 | John D. Pearson, | 1,300 | 721 | 200 | 225 | 550 | 460 | 85 | 105 | 515 | 225 | 4,386 | 100 | 539 | 1,205 | 16,047 | 4,000 | *125,000 |
| 67 Ira L. Chappell, e | 240 | 0 | Herbert S. Avery, | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 977 | †2,700 | 55,000 |
| 68 Rev H. B. Hunting, e | 57 | 142 | James W. Craig, | 1,239 | 267 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 27 | 0 | 20 | 325 | 100 | 2,003 | 5 | 2,352 | 100 | 19,960 | 3,150 | 310,000 |
| 69 Phillip Morrison, | 200 | 60 | Aurelia W. Perry, | 25 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 57 | 5 | 125 | 10 | 11,474 | 4,000 | 100,000 |
| 70 Rev H. W. Ruopp, em | 549 | 67 | James C. Davidson, | 1,479 | 512 | 130 | 239 | 597 | 475 | 52 | 107 | 500 | 25 | 4,116 | 102 | 1,360 | 181 | 17,973 | | 67,000 |
| 71 Harry G. Dixon, e | 215 | 30 | Harry G. Dixon, | 175 | 223 | 26 | 32 | 72 | 49 | 9 | 20 | 105 | 21 | 732 | 8 | 193 | 113 | 3,230 | 2,000 | 9,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 72 | Boston, **Hyde Park,** | 1863 | 1910 | Dr Joseph K. Knight, | George W. Owen, *i.* | '03 | '11 | 337 | 558 | 895 | 221 | 57 | 10 | 67 | 10 | 21 | 1 | 32 | 14 | 37 | 700 |
| 73 | " **Pil., Upham's Cor.** | 1867 | 1890 | Isaac T. Ripley, | Clarence W. Dunham, *i.* | '01 | '24 | 383 | 611 | 994 | 52 | 32 | 11 | 43 | 12 | 25 | 2 | 39 | 11 | 29 | 1000 |
| 74 | " **Highland,**[a] | 1869 | 1871 | Carl J. Youngren, | William R. Campbell, *i.* | '81 | '81 | 136 | 298 | 434 | 50 | 32 | 6 | 38 | 2 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 2 | 36 | 400 |
| 75 | " **Boylston, Jam. Pl.,** | 1879 | 1884 | Frederick T. Parker, | | | | 238 | 459 | 697 | 200 | 35 | 20 | 55 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 9 | 15 | 450 |
| 76 | " **Clarendon, H. Pk.,** | 1880 | 1877 | Charles A. Phinney, | Francis M. Jones, | '22 | '26 | 26 | 46 | 72 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 0 | |
| 77 | " *Swedish,* **Roxbury,** | 1881 | 1895 | John A. Jernberg, | Frederic E. Pamp, | '11 | '22 | 131 | 281 | 412 | 41 | 26 | 4 | 30 | 6 | 13 | 8 | 27 | 0 | 12 | |
| 78 | " *Norwegian,* **Rox.,** | 1885 | 1914 | Fred Grønberg, | Ingvald J. Loe, | '10 | '18 | 63 | 95 | 158 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 115 |
| 79 | " **Allston,** | 1886 | 1891 | Harrison G. Meserve, | Manley F. Allbright, *i.* | '06 | '18 | 190 | 355 | 545 | 105 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 10 | 19 | 1 | 30 | 12 | 36 | 550 |
| 80 | " Harvard, **Grove H.,** | 1888 | 1911 | Alexander Burr, | | | | 101 | 166 | 267 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 87 |
| 81 | " Central, **Dor.,** | 1888 | 1906 | Dr Arthur G. R. Carlson, | Lester E. Evans, *r.* | '19 | '22 | 126 | 236 | 362 | | 39 | 14 | 53 | 3 | 7 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 300 |
| 82 | " Seaman's, | 1887 | 0 | Mrs Sadie E. Downing, | Alfred Shelley, | '18 | '17 | 11 | 10 | 21 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 83 | " **Roslindale,** | 1890 | 1894 | Alvah P. Chandler, | Winfield S. Holland, *i.* | '03 | '19 | 294 | 540 | 834 | | 34 | 18 | 52 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 29 | 0 | 24 | 650 |
| 84 | " St. Mark, | 1895 | 0 | Arthur A. Jones, | Clifford L. Miller, *i.* | '10 | '20 | 41 | 102 | 143 | 3 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 20 | 23 | 9 | 4 | 131 |
| 85 | " Baker, **East,** | 1897 | 1903 | Robert G. Wallace, | [Howard Hare, *Meth.*] | '11 | '25 | 38 | 102 | 140 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 150 |
| 86 | " Faneuil, **Brighton,** | 1903 | 1913 | Edwin J. Watts, | Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.* | '98 | '03 | 177 | 284 | 461 | | 21 | 16 | 37 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 300 |
| 87 | " Romsey, **Dor.,** | 1903 | 1910 | Mrs Alice M. Whitehead, | Earl Vinie, | '22 | '25 | 54 | 77 | 131 | 45 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 4 | |
| 88 | " *French,* | 1903 | 0 | Paul Beigbeder, | Francis C. Argento, | '08 | '23 | 18 | 67 | 85 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 90 |
| 89 | " *Armenian,* 1st, | 1903 | 0 | Stephen M. Saraf, | | | | 40 | 50 | 90 | | 3 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 200 |
| 90 | " *Cilician-Armenian,* | 1915 | 0 | Miss Lucia Mikaelian, | Aram T. Bagdikian, | '21 | '20 | 52 | 60 | 112 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 100 |
| 91 | Boxboro, **West Acton,** | 1829 | 1833 | Mrs Florence D. Steele, | Charles R. Small, *Sup.* | '01 | '25 | 31 | 34 | 65 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 92 | Boxford, 1st, | 1702 | 1838 | George B. Parkhurst, | Allen C. Le Grow, *Sup.* | | '25 | 42 | 78 | 120 | 40 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 70 |
| 93 | " **West,** | 1736 | 1843 | Miss B. Pearl Lewis, | Harold C. Cutbill, | '24 | '24 | 36 | 67 | 103 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 84 |
| 94 | Boylston, | 1743 | 1924 | Mrs Margaret C. Adams, | | | | 45 | 95 | 140 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 180 |
| 95 | Braintree, 1st, | 1707 | 1912 | Ralph B. Woodsum, | Harry Grimes, | '08 | '12 | 149 | 278 | 427 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 400 |
| 96 | " **South,** | 1829 | 1861 | Mrs Dorothy L. Stevenson, | Carleton L. Feener, | '14 | '21 | 34 | 68 | 102 | 18 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 176 |
| 97 | Bridgewater, Central sq., | 1821 | 1862 | Charles P. Sinnott, | ~~Asa M. Parker,~~ *i.* | '10 | '20 | 94 | 207 | 301 | 76 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 7 | 160 |
| 98 | " Scotland, | 1836 | 1821 | Miss Sara E. Wilbar, | Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94 | '23 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 |
| 99 | Brimfield, | 1724 | 1848 | Miss Gladys L. Webber, | | | | 35 | 64 | 99 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 100 |
| 100 | " **East,** | 1910 | 1871 | Mrs George C. Plimpton, | | | | 11 | 16 | 27 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 101 | Brockton, 1st, | 1737 | 1897 | Miss Carrie H. Thatcher, | Edwin H. Gibson, *i.* | '10 | '22 | 129 | 356 | 485 | | 24 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 10 | |
| 102 | " South, **Campello,** | 1837 | 1854 | Frank W. Richmond, | Robert W. Coe, *i.* | '12 | '24 | 370 | 690 | 1060 | | 64 | 27 | 91 | 8 | 28 | 0 | 36 | 37 | 30 | |
| 103 | " Porter, | 1850 | 1850 | Frank W. Sears, | Horace F. Holton, *i.* | '05 | '18 | 376 | 642 | 1018 | | 50 | 17 | 67 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 18 | 29 | 24 | |
| 104 | " **Waldo, Montello,** | 1894 | 1911 | Miss Mary B. Faunce, | Charles A. Forbes, | '91 | '26 | 45 | 87 | 132 | 38 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 57 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 180 |
| 105 | " Wendell av., | 1897 | 1893 | Miss Mary Z. Kingman, | [J. Harry Wright, *Meth.*] | '24 | '24 | 43 | 102 | 145 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 117 |
| 106 | " Lincoln, | 1897 | 1901 | Mrs Ophelia Smith, | | | | 67 | 87 | 154 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 53 |
| 107 | Brookfield, | 1756 | 1857 | John F. Hebard, | E. Jerome Johanson, *i.* | '25 | '25 | 48 | 101 | 149 | 46 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 108 |
| 108 | Brookline, Harvard, | 1844 | 1873 | Donald H. Whittemore, | Ashley D. Leavitt, *i.* | '03 | '19 | 458 | 859 | 1317 | 259 | 31 | 46 | 77 | 11 | 40 | 10 | 61 | 11 | 17 | |
| | | | | | Roger A. Dunlap, *asso., i.* | '03 | '22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | " Leyden, | 1896 | 1911 | Frederick A. Leavitt, | Douglas Horton, *i.* | '15 | '25 | 130 | 210 | 340 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 1 | |
| | | | | | Harris G. Hale, *p.em.* | '91 | '96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Buckland, | 1785 | 1794 | Charles W. Trow, | [Manuel H. Snow, *Lic*] | | '25 | 36 | 79 | 115 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 103 |

[a] **Roxbury Crossing.** Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | W. P. S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL FIGURES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| **72** | 790 | 95 | Charles W. George, | $697 | $576 | $107 | $126 | $276 | $191 | $62 | $59 | $560 | $50 | $2,704 | $0 | $810 | $650 | $11438 | $3,300 | *$100000 |
| **73** Arthur H. Merritt, e | 1022 | 160 | R. Willard McCormick | 307 | 340 | 75 | 75 | 120 | 125 | 40 | 17 | 102 | 25 | 1,224 | 263 | 1,539 | 754 | 22,063 | 4,000 | *110,000 |
| **74** Charles L. Ziegler, e | 358 | 34 | Cornelius Van der Pyl, | 368 | 327 | 36 | 112 | 199 | 152 | 46 | 76 | 168 | 0 | 1,484 | 0 | 325 | 221 | 6,500 | 2,500 | 40,000 |
| **75** Charles Sparkes, | 469 | | Charles H. Bennett, | 141 | 112 | 24 | 22 | 106 | 45 | 10 | 12 | 49 | 12 | 533 | 3 | 172 | 46 | 13,734 | †3,100 | 30,000 |
| **76** Charles A. Phinney, | 60 | 0 | Miss Annie S. Cass, | 13 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 160 | †1,300 | 9,500 |
| **77** Alfred I. Hammer, cm | 270 | 105 | Eric L. Lawson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 2,999 | 7,038 | 2,700 | *41,000 |
| **78** Fred Gronberg, | 128 | 0 | Jens O. Omdahl, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 35,000 |
| **79** Dora B. Sherburne, e | 298 | 45 | Gardiner E. Thorpe, | 291 | 409 | 57 | 81 | 142 | 114 | 24 | 11 | 414 | 31 | 1,574 | 143 | 90 | 83 | 13,099 | 3,000 | *116,000 |
| **80** Dr Alex. McEachern, c | 88 | 15 | Maria P. Westcott, | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 0 | 205 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2,328 | †600 | 40,500 |
| **81** Mrs S. B. Smyth, e | 371 | 40 | George H. Wyman, | 2 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 110 | 200 | 40 | 307 | 5,045 | 2,300 | *74,000 |
| **82** | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| **83** L. M. Hemman, e | 553 | 42 | Charles J. Pretat, | 673 | 184 | 63 | 45 | 189 | 102 | 0 | 23 | 125 | 23 | 1,427 | 24 | 378 | 59 | 9,195 | 3,600 | 67,300 |
| **84** Ralph M. Coleman, | 125 | 50 | Wm. O. Armstrong, | 17 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 3,900 | †1,920 | 15,000 |
| **85** Miss A. Brown, | 112 | 0 | Edwin Hensen, | 68 | 40 | 13 | 15 | 35 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 35 | 12 | 256 | 0 | 330 | 31 | 3,062 | †1,800 | 20,000 |
| **86** George G. Rose, c | 290 | 85 | Albert F. Whittemore, | 96 | 70 | 15 | 30 | 81 | 54 | 15 | 9 | 50 | 0 | 420 | 5 | 100 | 304 | 9,103 | 2,500 | 41,000 |
| **87** Donald R. Wilson, c | 106 | 22 | Willard W. Thompson, | 20 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,199 | †1,500 | 20,000 |
| **88** | 0 | 0 | Clement Paquett, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,816 | †1,400 | 0 |
| **89** Aharon Kevorkian, | 75 | 0 | Benj. K. Dinjian, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 300 | 1,500 | | 0 |
| **90** | 0 | 0 | Jona. Kantsabedian, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,500 | †2,500 | 0 |
| **91** Mrs Mary Burroughs, c | 62 | 0 | Burpee C. Steele, | 10 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,360 | 1,040 | *5,000 |
| **92** Paul L. Killam, | 33 | 0 | Dwight L. Killam, | 108 | 119 | 15 | 23 | 50 | 35 | 6 | 9 | 131 | 9 | 505 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,244 | | *12,300 |
| **93** Mrs Simeon Peart, c | 80 | 30 | Blanche A. Chadwick, | 51 | 51 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 49 | 5 | 207 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 2,209 | 1,200 | *15,200 |
| **94** Rev Geo. I. Adams, cm | 187 | 70 | Mrs Kate S. Taylor, | 95 | 48 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 249 | 15 | 150 | 5 | 10,979 | 1,219 | *40,000 |
| **95** Harold E. Brailey, e | 523 | 125 | Frank A. Ewart, | 575 | 279 | 91 | 67 | 280 | 203 | 30 | 63 | 274 | 108 | 1,970 | 15 | 0 | 417 | 10,131 | 2,400 | *93,000 |
| **96** Rev C. L. Feener, | 23 | 30 | Mrs F. Eugene Dyer, | 20 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,484 | 1,900 | 20,000 |
| **97** H. Loring Jenkins, e | 242 | 30 | J. L. Benson, | 309 | 210 | 58 | 72 | 160 | 115 | 19 | 50 | 194 | 72 | 1,259 | 0 | 253 | 42 | 6,281 | 2,300 | *29,250 |
| **98** Miss Sarah L. Keith, | 57 | 0 | Nellie L. Barker, | 22 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,423 | 572 | 2,000 |
| **99** B. E. Campbell, c | 106 | 33 | Mrs M. E. Streeter, | 53 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 168 | 20 | 116 | 0 | 2,563 | 1,200 | *6,675 |
| **100** E. H. Davenport, | 27 | 0 | P. A. Leach, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 156 | |
| **101** Allison G. Baldwin, e | 391 | 105 | Charles H. Barden, | 802 | 325 | 123 | 152 | 339 | 234 | 41 | 70 | 325 | 107 | 2,518 | 307 | 175 | 175 | 14,279 | 3,600 | 100,000 |
| **102** Walter A. Forbush, e | 954 | 113 | George M. Howard, | 2,054 | 464 | 160 | 190 | 430 | 310 | 65 | 370 | 340 | 90 | 4,473 | 0 | 1,000 | 473 | | | |
| **103** Arthur L. Atwood, e | 747 | 60 | Urburn A. Avery, | 880 | 438 | 300 | 165 | 345 | 250 | 60 | 110 | 520 | 75 | 3,143 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 17,500 | | 125,000 |
| **104** Mrs Edith Coleman, e | 150 | 75 | Freeman B. Small, | 38 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 9 | 21 | 6 | 126 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3,302 | †2,000 | 25,000 |
| **105** Roger K. Pratt, | 150 | 0 | James W. Nickerson, | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,761 | †1,200 | 4,000 |
| **106** Henry S. Johnson, cm | 100 | 30 | Albert Torence, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,950 | †1,640 | *9,300 |
| **107** Daniel S. Kennedy, e | 182 | 32 | Hattie M. Ormsby, | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 7 | 84 | 0 | 5 | 196 | 9,615 | 2,200 | *34,000 |
| **108** Rev R. A. Dunlap, c | 457 | 85 | Albert R. Sharp, | 7,060 | 1,477 | 1,100 | 1,600 | 3,340 | 2,275 | 525 | 835 | 900 | 1,150 | 20,262 | 131 | 2,315 | 2,670 | 37,406 | | 285,000 |
| **109** Fred S. Buschmeyer, c | 158 | 35 | Chauncey F. English, | 814 | 1,129 | 37 | 161 | 570 | 368 | 26 | 401 | 902 | 200 | 4,608 | 275 | 678 | 849 | 15,138 | 6,000 | 180,000 |
| **110** George E. Smith, c | 93 | 35 | Charles L. Hunt, | 80 | 49 | 13 | 17 | 37 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 12 | 266 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 1,580 | 1,000 | *5,500 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 111 Burlington, **Woburn,** | 1735 | 1732 | Dea Orray S. Skelton, | Charles H. Washburn, | '85 | '22 | 20 | 50 | 70 | | 11 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 130 |
| 112 Cambridge, 1st, | 1636 | 1872 | Chester M. Grover, | Raymond Calkins, *i.* | '97 | '12 | 290 | 640 | 930 | 115 | 32 | 46 | 78 | 15 | 25 | 33 | 73 | 11 | 18 | 500 |
| 113 " Prospect, | 1827 | 1852 | John P. Maisen, | William M. Macnair, *i.* | '01 | '08 | 195 | 413 | 608 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 13 | |
| 114 " North, | 1857 | 1867 | John F. Davis, | Lawrence R. Howard, *i.* | '01 | '20 | 208 | 371 | 579 | 132 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 8 | 19 | 0 | 27 | 8 | 14 | 266 |
| 115 " Pilgrim, | 1865 | 1871 | J. William Sparrow, | Hubert E. Beckwith, *i.* | '20 | '22 | 157 | 280 | 437 | | 9 | 13 | 22 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 400 |
| 116 Canton, | 1828 | 1860 | W. Arthur Aveyard, | Samuel A. Harlow, | '82 | '19 | 116 | 180 | 296 | 57 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 145 |
| 117 Carlisle, | 1781 | 1830 | Herbert P. Dutton, | [J. Vanor Garton, *Bapt.*] | '82 | '22 | 43 | 55 | 98 | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 45 |
| 118 Carver, **North,** | 1733 | 1853 | Mrs Louise A. Morrison, | David Hershey, | '13 | '21 | 16 | 33 | 49 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 22 |
| 119 Charlemont, 1st, Federated, | 1785 | 1848 | Fred O. Bicknell, | ᵛDorr A. Hudson, | '91 | '25 | 47 | 73 | 120 | | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 120 " East, **Shelb. Falls,** | 1845 | 1848 | Miss Ruth M. Clark, | [Elisha G. Hooper, *Meth.*] | '10 | '22 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 121 Charlton, Federated, | 1761 | 1826 | Mrs Frank O. Wakefield, | Alex D. Dyke | | | 23 | 49 | 72 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 100 |
| 122 Chatham, | 1720 | 1867 | Mrs Emma J. Howes, | Francis A. M. Coad, | '17 | '25 | 25 | 45 | 70 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 123 Chelmsford, **North,** | 1824 | 1893 | James Kiberd, | [Clement F. Hahn, *Lic*] | | '25 | 137 | 175 | 312 | | 0 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 275 |
| 124 " Central, | 1876 | 1886 | Sidney E. Dupee, | ~~[John C. Lovell, *Presb.*]~~ | '90 | '19 | 50 | 116 | 166 | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 125 |
| 125 Chelsea, 1st, | 1841 | 1906 | Miss Minnie S. Chapin, | John H. Quint, *i.* | '98 | '13 | 129 | 304 | 433 | 0 | 34 | 13 | 47 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 350 |
| 126 " Central, | 1841 | 1909 | C. Edwin Taylor, | ~~John M. Trout~~, *i.* | '00 | '17 | 103 | 231 | 334 | | 5 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 17 | 5 | 5 | |
| 127 Chester, 1st, | 1769 | 1844 | William Ward, | [Alvah J. Rhines, *Lic*] | | '21 | 2 | 15 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 128 " 2d, | 1844 | 1843 | Mrs Clara M. Gardner, | [Harry Peverly, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 43 | 70 | 113 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 165 |
| 129 Chesterfield, | 1764 | 1835 | Mrs H. L. Merritt, | Ralph E. Danforth, | | '25 | 48 | 75 | 123 | 20 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 6 | 100 |
| 130 Chicopee, 1st, | 1752 | 1825 | Clinton G. Chapin, | R. Barclay Simmons, | '15 | '22 | 25 | 50 | 75 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 40 |
| 131 " **Falls,** | 1830 | 1833 | Howard L. Holt, | Henry S. Hitchcock, | '15 | '22 | 80 | 147 | 227 | 59 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 128 |
| 132 " 3d, Federated, | 1834 | 1870 | Charles H. Jenness, | ~~[Charles C. P. Hiller, *Meth.*]~~ | '04 | '24 | 63 | 111 | 174 | 40 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 100 |
| 133 Clinton, 1st, | 1844 | 1899 | George H. French, | [Nathan H. Gist, | '10 | '22 | 197 | 405 | 602 | | 12 | 5 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 6 | 16 | 375 |
| | | | | [Andrew L. Miller, *Lic, asst.*] | | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 134 " *German,* | 1887 | 1889 | John Beck, | Richard E. Herholz, *i.* | '03 | '21 | 41 | 80 | 121 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 18 | |
| 135 Cohasset, 2d, | 1824 | 1825 | Eugene N. Tower, | Fred V. Stanley, *i.* | '03 | '15 | 69 | 154 | 223 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 13 | 149 |
| 136 " **Beechwood,** | 1863 | 1866 | Mrs Clara F. Hyland, | ~~Linneus M. Bosworth~~, | '91 | '16 | 8 | 30 | 38 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 70 |
| 137 Colrain, | 1750 | 1834 | Mrs Katherine H. Cram, | Charles B. Williams, | '97 | '20 | 23 | 36 | 59 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 40 |
| 138 Concord, | 1826 | 0 | Charles H. Towle, | Gail Cleland, | '15 | '12 | 102 | 199 | 301 | | 13 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 250 |
| 139 Conway, Federated, | 1768 | 1885 | Miss Florence R. Howland, | [Henry Jacobson, *Meth.*] | | '20 | 42 | 83 | 125 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 85 |
| 140 Cummington, | 1838 | 1838 | Mrs Leslie L. Porter, | John H. Brown (Bapt | | | 35 | 66 | 101 | 31 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 55 |
| 141 " **West,** | 1839 | 1839 | Mrs Cora S. Starks, | | | | 7 | 18 | 25 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 142 Dalton, | 1785 | 1889 | Reuben C. Pierce, | Ralph M. Timberlake, *i.* | '11 | '19 | 234 | 407 | 641 | 151 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 26 | 475 |
| 143 Dana, | 1852 | 1854 | Mrs Nellie L. Durkee, | Henry M. Brown, | '94 | '21 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 30 |
| 144 Danvers, 1st, | 1689 | 1891 | Miss Nettie M. Pratt, | Albert V. House, *i.* | '94 | '14 | 58 | 153 | 211 | 48 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 200 |
| 145 " Maple st., | 1844 | 1852 | James A. Perry, | ~~Leon E. Grubaugh~~, | '22 | '22 | 164 | 347 | 511 | 95 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 5 | 14 | 400 |
| 146 Dartmouth, **South,** | 1807 | 1817 | Mrs William G. Potter, | Charles B. Wathen, | '83 | '10 | 14 | 48 | 62 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 147 Dedham, Allin, | 1638 | 1819 | Warren G. Wheeler, | George M. Butler, *i.* | '02 | '21 | 129 | 234 | 363 | 50 | 15 | 5 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 375 |
| 148 " Riverdale, | 1915 | 1914 | Mrs Martha Gebhardt, | Edville A. Roys, | '07 | '26 | 31 | 64 | 95 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 20 | |
| 149 Deerfield, **South,** | 1818 | 1821 | Mrs Mary P. Field, | Charles L. Stevens, | '08 | '20 | 41 | 80 | 121 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 156 |

Byfield, *see* Newbury. Campello, *see* Brockton. Centerville, *see* Barnstable. Charlestown, *see* Boston. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth.

Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable. Brookline, Cottage Farm, *see* Boston.

| Superintendents | | Mem | S. S. Mem. | CHURCH TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F. Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Pig m Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 111 | Orray S. Skelton, | c | 119 | 40 | James McLaughlin, | $39 | $20 | $8 | $9 | $21 | $14 | $3 | $4 | $20 | $7 | 145 | $0 | $0 | $26 | $3,204 | $1,200 | *$9,000 |
| 112 | F. Alexander Magoun, | e | 421 | 54 | Paul D. Caskey, | 3,311 | 1,989 | 483 | 583 | 1,683 | 1,049 | 300 | 363 | 1,060 | 966 | 11,787 | 393 | 1,038 | 1,557 | 23,978 | 7,500 | 150,000 |
| 113 | Frank D. Meade, | | 450 | 145 | John W. Waters, | 272 | 266 | 9 | 18 | 21 | 38 | 12 | 43 | 75 | 186 | 940 | 35 | 150 | 535 | 10,704 | 3,500 | 70,000 |
| 114 | Laurence W. Hayes, | | 219 | 25 | William R. Kelso, | 316 | 133 | 57 | 43 | 113 | 113 | 21 | 45 | 85 | 142 | 1,068 | 250 | 264 | 620 | 12,098 | 3,600 | *$112,500 |
| 115 | Arthur L. Miles, | e | 430 | 105 | John V. W. Lawson, | 510 | 394 | 73 | 100 | 187 | 153 | 35 | 57 | 194 | 28 | 1,731 | 0 | 201 | 1,050 | 9,000 | 2,500 | *$98,000 |
| 116 | Albert A. Bontelle, | e | 236 | 69 | Benjamin C. Morse, | 302 | 137 | 98 | 49 | 133 | 79 | 20 | 26 | 128 | 20 | 992 | 207 | 142 | 303 | 5,196 | 2,100 | 28,800 |
| 117 | Mrs Alden R. Davis, | | 110 | 55 | John A. Davis, | 93 | 48 | 16 | 22 | 49 | 36 | 6 | 30 | 48 | 14 | 362 | 4 | 100 | 300 | 2,000 | 1,250 | *7,500 |
| 118 | Maurice Robbins, | | 32 | 0 | Mrs Ethel Hammond, | 31 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 967 | †1,200 | *7,200 |
| 119 | Mrs Oscar C. Avery, | | 74 | 30 | Fred D. Legate, | 84 | 37 | 16 | 20 | 44 | 30 | 6 | 16 | 37 | 14 | 304 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 1,265 | 1,475 | *6,500 |
| 120 | Mrs H. W. French, | | 10 | 0 | Miss Ruth M. Clark, | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 454 | 312 | *4,400 |
| 121 | Miss Edna Hunt, | c | 80 | 0 | Frank O. Wakefield, | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | # | 28 | 0 | 10 | 35 | 2,230 | | *15,000 |
| 122 | Francis H. Rogers, | h | 60 | 0 | Mrs Emma J. Howes, | 26 | 20 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 104 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 2,316 | 1,400 | *8,000 |
| 123 | Philip Machon, | e | 240 | 129 | John Ditchfield, | 57 | 94 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 17 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 8 | 263 | 0 | 147 | 0 | 3,387 | 1,800 | *68,000 |
| 124 | Richard T. Boyd, | c | 136 | 42 | Mrs Lottie L. Adams, | 130 | 91 | 25 | 31 | 68 | 47 | 8 | 14 | 76 | 21 | 511 | 0 | 33 | 145 | 3,006 | 2,000 | 10,000 |
| 125 | Gertrude R. Shaw, | e | 429 | 32 | Elmer E. Pitts, | 332 | 370 | 51 | 70 | 131 | 97 | 24 | 32 | 285 | 64 | 1,456 | 5 | 0 | 569 | 9,759 | 2,750 | *107,250 |
| 126 | Miss Beryl Bartlett, | e | 271 | 20 | Harlow M. Russell, | 200 | 234 | 38 | 47 | 121 | 73 | 13 | 29 | 162 | 34 | 951 | 8 | 625 | 0 | 8,044 | 2,800 | 60,000 |
| 127 | | | 0 | 0 | William Ward, | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 260 | *4,300 |
| 128 | William E. Hebard, | e | 157 | 35 | Mrs Clara Gardner, | 37 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10,000 | 2,000 | *13,000 |
| 129 | Mrs G. B. Healy, | e | 135 | 25 | Mrs H. L. Merritt, | 62 | 85 | 12 | 15 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 279 | 6 | 5 | 40 | 1,900 | 1,300 | *13,000 |
| 130 | Winthrop McKinstry, | h | 59 | 18 | Clinton G. Chapin, | 82 | 41 | 16 | 19 | 43 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 42 | 14 | 301 | 0 | 65 | 30 | 2,270 | †1,500 | *12,500 |
| 131 | Rev H. S. Hitchcock, | c | 124 | 0 | F. W. Combs, | 113 | 55 | 22 | 26 | 57 | 38 | 7 | 12 | 55 | 19 | 404 | 20 | 0 | 160 | 5,672 | 2,000 | *38,000 |
| 132 | Miss E. R. Coleman, | e | 233 | 40 | Frank M. Beesley, | 176 | 94 | 34 | 42 | 103 | 66 | 18 | 144 | 85 | 19 | 781 | 0 | 154 | 130 | 5,100 | 2,500 | *28,700 |
| 133 | John D. Hamilton, | e | 289 | 35 | Benjamin D. Richter, | 463 | 304 | 71 | 87 | 198 | 138 | 23 | 46 | 281 | 113 | 1,724 | 178 | 463 | 368 | 16,415 | | 78,000 |
| 134 | Richard Held, | | 90 | 30 | Julius Leupold, | 17 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 87 | 0 | 96 | 50 | 1,432 | †1,200 | *16,000 |
| 135 | Samuel B. Bates, | e | 225 | 42 | Max H. Meyer, | 229 | 183 | 44 | 54 | 121 | 83 | 15 | 35 | 161 | 39 | 964 | 0 | 72 | 245 | | 2,400 | *55,600 |
| 136 | Rev L. M. Bosworth, | | 40 | 0 | Mrs Clara Litchfield, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1,444 | †1,200 | *10,000 |
| 137 | Lorenzo Griswold, jr., | | 25 | 0 | Earl M. Nichols, | 91 | 44 | 16 | 20 | 45 | 32 | 5 | 10 | 28 | 15 | 306 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,039 | 1,200 | *10,000 |
| 138 | Mrs W. B. Conant, | e | 209 | 40 | Thomas Todd, | 396 | 279 | 83 | 75 | 176 | 158 | 15 | 30 | 284 | 30 | 1,526 | 25 | 30 | 25 | 4,790 | 2,400 | *47,500 |
| 139 | Josiah D. Boyden, | e | 181 | 49 | Miss Ruth Newhall, | 22 | 106 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 11 | 5 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,787 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 140 | Mrs R. E. Bates, | e | 74 | 0 | Almon D. Howes, | 25 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 125 | 13 | 195 | 0 | 2,089 | 1,200 | *12,500 |
| 141 | | | 0 | 0 | Mrs Myra A. Shaw, | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | †300 | 2,500 |
| 142 | Frank C. Ladd, | em | 607 | 50 | Winthrop M. Crane, | 2,780 | 2,345 | 525 | 725 | 1,990 | 1,100 | 250 | 335 | 1,400 | 410 | 11,860 | 1,419 | 925 | 2,175 | 13,322 | 4,000 | *100,000 |
| 143 | Rev H. M. Brown, | | 37 | 0 | Howard W. Cotton, | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 847 | †850 | 3,100 |
| 144 | James Wake, | c | 175 | 22 | Alfred P. Hutchinson, | 174 | 163 | 33 | 41 | 187 | 63 | 11 | 20 | 122 | 30 | 844 | 10 | 123 | 100 | 4,369 | 1,600 | *37,500 |
| 145 | Lewis B. Abbott, | e | 522 | 32 | Herbert A. Ling, | 481 | 391 | 91 | 113 | 252 | 175 | 30 | 60 | 381 | 84 | 2,058 | 100 | 493 | 485 | 8,180 | 2,500 | 46,000 |
| 146 | Walter P. Bailey, | e | 175 | 0 | Allan W. Peters, | 78 | 40 | 15 | 18 | 41 | 28 | 5 | 44 | 47 | 13 | 329 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 4,013 | 1,200 | *34,500 |
| 147 | James Y. Noyes, | e | 300 | 80 | George A. Phillips, | 296 | 220 | 59 | 72 | 147 | 101 | 18 | 61 | 159 | 61 | 1,194 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 7,248 | 3,500 | *60,000 |
| 148 | Erwin T. Sweet, | | 97 | 35 | Murray Allen, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,522 | †1,200 | 8,550 |
| 149 | Rev C. L. Stevens, | c | 114 | 21 | Linwood J. Taplin, | 195 | 64 | 25 | 29 | 67 | 45 | 12 | 23 | 92 | 0 | 552 | 125 | 12 | 9 | 3,784 | 1,650 | *30,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| **150** Deerfield, Orthodox, | 1835 | 1838 | Miss Ruth A. Root, | Evarts W. Pond, *i.* | '95 | '22 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| **151** " West, | 1910 | 1810 | Mrs May E. R. Field, | [Henry E. Akerley, *Lic*] | | '25 | 11 | 23 | 34 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 21 |
| **152** Dennis, **South,** | 1817 | 1836 | Miss Ellen H. Underwood, | | | | 4 | 23 | 27 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| **153** " Union, | 1866 | 1840 | Katherine T. Jorgensen, | | | | 8 | 38 | 46 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 109 |
| **154** Dighton, | 1710 | 1826 | Miss Ida F. Hathaway, | Hollis A. Campbell, | '86 | '22 | 9 | 29 | 38 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| **155** Douglas, 1st, | 1747 | 1747 | Mrs Ella Sweet, | | | | 10 | 29 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 43 |
| **156** " 2d, **East,** | 1834 | 1834 | Mrs H. L. Stockwell, | | | | 69 | 115 | 184 | 57 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 94 |
| **157** Dover, | 1838 | 1839 | Miss Evalyn D. Higgins, | [Frederick H. Busher, *Meth.*] | '21 | '25 | 39 | 56 | 95 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 60 |
| **158** Dracut, 1st, | 1721 | 1834 | Harvey F. Keirstead, | [Samuel Dupertuis, *Meth.*] | '07 | '23 | 65 | 101 | 166 | 19 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 10 | |
| **159** " Central, | 1847 | 1749 | Miss Amy Fox, | [Richard Kellogg, *Meth.*] | | '25 | 54 | 99 | 153 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 100 |
| **160** Dudley, | 1732 | 1891 | Miss Bertha E. Whiting, | | | | 38 | 78 | 116 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| **161** Dunstable, | 1757 | 1911 | Miss Alice L. Butterfield, | [Ernest Weals, *Meth.*] | '23 | '24 | 25 | 57 | 82 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 56 |
| **162** Duxbury, | 1843 | 1844 | Mrs Lewis J. Thomas, | Lewis J. Thomas, *r.* | '78 | '15 | 17 | 52 | 69 | 5 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 16 | 21 | 8 | 1 | 80 |
| **163** East Bridgewater, | 1826 | 1844 | Miss C. Ethel Hoyt, | »Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94 | '23 | 53 | 110 | 163 | | 17 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 150 |
| | | | | Charles H. Hamlin, *p.em.* | '76 | '85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **164** Easthampton, | 1785 | 1852 | Charles H. Johnson, | John L. Findlay, *i.* | '12 | '22 | 312 | 543 | 855 | 175 | 27 | 7 | 34 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 5 | 21 | 625 |
| | | | | George H. Burrill, *p.em.* | '84 | '05 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **165** East Longmeadow, | 1829 | 1828 | Mrs Lucy W. Coomes, | | | | 91 | 140 | 231 | 67 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 9 | 173 |
| **166** Easton, Evan., **South,** | 1725 | 1885 | Kenneth C. Hayward, | Charles H. Baldwin, | '10 | '22 | 226 | 285 | 511 | 44 | 96 | 22 | 118 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 76 | 12 | 275 |
| **167** " *Swedish,* **North,** | 1883 | 1899 | Arthur F. Anderson, | Gustaf E. Johnson, | '20 | '24 | 43 | 60 | 103 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 70 |
| **168** Edgartown, Federated, | 1642 | 1828 | Theodore S. Wimpenney, | [Allan Burtt, *Bapt.*] | '26 | '25 | 21 | 59 | 80 | | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| **169** Egremont, **South,** | 1816 | 1832 | Howarth D. Williams, | Robert W. W. Campbell, | '04 | '26 | 30 | 63 | 93 | 22 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| **170** Enfield, | 1787 | 1787 | Walter L. Brown, | John S. Curtis, | '93 | '24 | 65 | 108 | 173 | 90 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 71 |
| **171** Erving, | 1832 | 1908 | Mrs Lilla L. W. Brown, | »John F. Snyder, | '05 | '24 | 17 | 37 | 54 | 9 | 20 | 5 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 115 |
| **172** " **Farley,** | 1905 | 1907 | Harry L. Dresser, | »Louis H. Ruge, | '98 | '23 | 2 | 22 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| **173** Essex, | 1683 | 1792 | Dea Leonard A. Story, | Harry R. Hill, | '96 | '23 | 37 | 76 | 113 | | 10 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 115 |
| **174** Everett, 1st, | 1848 | 1852 | Henry W. MacNeil, | Hugh MacCallum, | '97 | '20 | 226 | 428 | 654 | | 31 | 13 | 44 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 26 | 0 | 29 | 605 |
| **175** " Cortland st., | 1891 | 1905 | Miss Mae Heath, | D. Turner Conlan, | '11 | '24 | 42 | 90 | 132 | 0 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 115 |
| **176** " Mystic Side,[a] | 1893 | 1892 | Louis E. Winchell, | Charles E. Dunn, *i.* | '18 | '21 | 88 | 155 | 243 | 47 | 13 | 8 | 21 | 5 | 13 | 26 | 44 | 5 | 9 | 250 |
| **177** " *Swedish,* | 1903 | 1907 | John S. Gustafson, | »Adolphe R. Lindblade, | '10 | '25 | 16 | 42 | 58 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| **178** Fairhaven, | 1794 | 1844 | George C. Dickey, | George D. Owen, | '11 | '23 | 72 | 192 | 264 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 6 | 200 |
| **179** Fall River, 1st, | | | | John E. Le Bosquet, | '01 | '20 | 165 | 326 | 491 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **180** " Central, | 1842 | 1875 | Walter E. Dow, | Clarence E. Hellens, *i.* | '15 | '23 | 280 | 475 | 755 | 100 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 450 |
| **181** " *French,* | 1886 | 1887 | Miss Dorilla E. Riendeau, | [Edward R. Massey, *Bapt.*] | '07 | '24 | 18 | 17 | 35 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| **182** " Pilgrim, | 1894 | 1910 | James Lightbown, | | | | 30 | 57 | 87 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 100 |
| **183** Falmouth, 1st, | 1708 | 1796 | Theodore M. Davis, | [Hubert A. Allenby, *Bapt.*] | '23 | '24 | 41 | 88 | 129 | | 0 | 9 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| **184** " **East,** | 1821 | 1797 | Miss Hattie D. Eldredge, | Hanson E. Thygeson, *r.* | '87 | '07 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| **185** " **North,** | 1832 | 1833 | Mrs Mabelle L. Shattuck, | Charles W. Mock, | '14 | '23 | 9 | 28 | 37 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 |
| **186** " **Waquoit,** | 1849 | 1848 | Mrs Maggie B. Jones, | Hugh Duglay, | '20 | '24 | 2 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 30 |
| **187** " **Woods Hole,** | 1880 | 1889 | Mrs Fannie Robinson, | | | | 14 | 13 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |

[a] **Malden.** Dorchester, *see* Boston. East Braintree, *see* Weymouth. Farley, *see* Erving. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| **150** | Mrs Edith R. Pond, | 18 | 0 | E. R. Cowles, | $24 | $63 | $3 | $3 | $7 | $5 | $1 | $2 | $7 | $2 | $117 | $18 | $0 | $10 | $2,816 | †2,000 | *18,700 |
| **151** | Herbert E. Newcomb, | 24 | 16 | Mrs Jessie Carpenter, | 27 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 4 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 995 | †600 | 1,000 |
| **152** | Mrs Olive Baker, | 10 | 0 | Mrs Seth Baker, | 34 | 12 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 600 | 4,500 |
| **153** | Anson H. Howes, | 39 | 15 | Miss Susie E. Hall, | 9 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,698 | 1,700 | 4,975 |
| **154** | George A. Clark, | 38 | 30 | George A. Clark, | 18 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,350 | 1,000 | *6,075 |
| **155** | Mrs Edna Manning, h | 57 | 39 | Paul D. Manning, | 16 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 32 | 8 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 126 | 101 | 2,986 | 435 | 9,000 |
| **156** | Edward L. Williams, e | 119 | 38 | Baylis G. Aldrich, | 279 | 424 | 49 | 61 | 142 | 132 | 16 | 38 | 133 | 44 | 1,318 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 4,156 | 1,800 | *30,000 |
| **157** | Miss Evalyn Higgins, c | 95 | 0 | George Monroe, | 3 | 31 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2,067 | 1,200 | *6,350 |
| **158** | Simeon Heyworth, c | 152 | 21 | Walter Giffin, | 47 | 24 | 0 | 12 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,555 | | 5,000 |
| **159** | T. Vincent Hutton, h | 109 | 0 | Harry M. Fox, | 35 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 93 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 2,240 | 1,600 | 10,000 |
| **160** | Miss Ethel W. Bates, e | 164 | 42 | Elmer J. Cortiss, | 79 | 70 | 16 | 19 | 46 | 31 | 17 | 14 | 82 | 22 | 396 | 0 | 30 | 96 | 3,090 | 1,350 | *28,500 |
| **161** | James E. Kendall, c | 53 | 40 | Miss Mary G. Darling, | 67 | 56 | 23 | 22 | 16 | 33 | 17 | 18 | 56 | 2 | 310 | 0 | 0 | 306 | 1,564 | 1,200 | *14,000 |
| **162** | Mrs. Lcila E. Shaw, | 50 | 23 | Mrs F. Eckersley, | 150 | 46 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 243 | 1 | 0 | 100 | 2,043 | 1,200 | *21,000 |
| **163** | Mrs Estelle Harrison, | 126 | 25 | George I. Root, | 63 | 50 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 30 | 10 | 7 | 47 | 11 | 278 | 0 | 100 | 16 | 2,036 | 1,500 | *12,000 |
| **164** | Mrs Jane W. Findlay, e | 375 | 115 | Emily H. Roberts, | 455 | 607 | 80 | 99 | 222 | 178 | 47 | 56 | 487 | 72 | 2,303 | 2 | 578 | 430 | 27,036 | 3,500 | *73,000 |
| **165** | George E. Wheeler, e | 302 | 45 | Charles F. Collis, | 280 | 181 | 49 | 60 | 134 | 100 | 47 | 38 | 150 | 44 | 1,083 | 16 | 228 | 255 | 3,083 | 1,250 | *17,500 |
| **166** | Aubrey Wry, | 275 | 56 | Martin Alger, | 22 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 94 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 198 | 0 | 50 | 112 | 5,000 | 2,500 | *43,000 |
| **167** | Frank W. Anderson, | 101 | 30 | Edward Abrahamson, | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | # | 9 | 0 | 35 | 85 | 1,862 | 1,380 | *8,500 |
| **168** | | 55 | 0 | Miss Chloe M. Coffin, | 13 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | †2,100 | 11,000 |
| **169** | Roy I. Patterson, | 20 | 0 | Charles T. Williams, | 27 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 108 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1,789 | †1,200 | *13,000 |
| **170** | Mrs Annie W. Howe, em | 167 | 40 | Edward B. Downing, | 542 | 102 | 17 | 26 | 336 | 419 | 26 | 45 | 7 | 10 | 1,530 | 0 | 180 | 76 | 2,521 | 1,400 | *22,120 |
| **171** | J. Byron Moulton, e | 193 | 26 | Mrs L. L. W. Brown, | 34 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 18 | 28 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 7 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,185 | †900 | *7,500 |
| **172** | | 0 | 0 | Mrs Effie Baker, | 13 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | †300 | 2,500 |
| **173** | Caleb M. Cogswell, h | 106 | 46 | Alice P. Burnham, | 25 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 73 | 0 | 207 | 100 | 0 | 165 | 2,350 | 1,300 | *12,500 |
| **174** | Charles D. Baldwin, em | 972 | 160 | William Davis, | 439 | 389 | 62 | 105 | 205 | 133 | 41 | 73 | 383 | 64 | 1,894 | 0 | 289 | 205 | 19,202 | 3,300 | *88,500 |
| **175** | Dea A. G. Murry, c | 135 | 40 | Dea H. J. Packham, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,848 | †1,700 | 15,000 |
| **176** | Charles E. Garran, | 246 | 54 | Allison C. Smith, | 160 | 133 | 29 | 36 | 81 | 65 | 10 | 18 | 128 | 21 | 681 | 54 | 119 | 171 | 5,736 | 2,200 | 25,000 |
| **177** | John L. Carlson, c | 92 | 17 | John L. Carlson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 1,475 | †1,200 | 20,000 |
| **178** | Richard Dunwoodie, e | 209 | 25 | Gilbert Tuell, | 194 | 159 | 44 | 51 | 96 | 80 | 31 | 41 | 128 | 29 | 853 | 81 | 50 | 150 | 7,075 | 2,500 | *56,000 |
| **179** | | ‖400 | | | 787 | 1,375 | 136 | 188 | 350 | 281 | 89 | 167 | 419 | 309 | 4,101 | 437 | 75 | | | | ‖360,000 |
| **180** | Harrison F. Topliffe, e | 389 | 30 | Chester D. Borden, | 2,893 | 1,356 | 500 | 632 | 1,195 | 985 | 217 | 358 | 1,206 | 856 | 10,198 | 53 | 960 | 841 | 23,350 | 7,500 | 250,000 |
| **181** | Arthur P. Riendeau, | 25 | 0 | Adolphe Just, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,230 | †1,200 | 6,000 |
| **182** | John Hallas, | 91 | 0 | John Hallas, | 49 | 23 | 13 | 15 | 30 | 20 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 7 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 3,716 | 1,800 | 30,000 |
| **183** | Charles Stowers, c | 138 | 30 | John M. Howe, | 151 | 0 | 17 | 15 | 44 | 36 | 14 | 11 | 60 | 17 | 365 | 4 | 17 | 64 | 6,674 | 2,000 | *50,000 |
| **184** | Lawrence Freeman, | 23 | 0 | Miss H. D. Eldredge, | 15 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 425 | 600 | 4,500 |
| **185** | Mrs 1da S. Upton, e | 67 | 0 | Wm. B. Dillingham, | 14 | 24 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 1,890 | 1,200 | *8,000 |
| **186** | Miss Mary S. Baker, c | 20 | 0 | Mrs Maggie B. Jones, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 550 | 350 | 1,000 |
| **187** | | 0 | 0 | Miss Polly Crowell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 700 | 800 | 3,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 188 | Fitchburg, Calvinistic, | 1768 | 1897 | Joseph M. Upton, | {Leonard S. Nightwine, {Edward E. Dixon, *asst.* | '18 | '21<br>'25 | 292 | 421 | 713 | 240 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 419 |
| 189 | " Rollstone, | 1868 | 1869 | Harry M. Hall, | Judson L. Cross, *i.* | '04 | '14 | 301 | 499 | 800 | 90 | 32 | 22 | 54 | 12 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 20 | 560 |
| 190 | " *German,* | 1888 | 1892 | Mrs C. Stobel, | Max B. Schaff, *r.* | '12 | '16 | 12 | 44 | 56 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 122 |
| 191 | " *Swedish,* | 1892 | 1895 | Alfred Edman, | O. W. Arell, | '18 | '25 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 43 |
| 192 | " *Finnish,* | 1895 | 1904 | Miss Hilma Saari, | Andrew Groop, | '91 | '95 | 40 | 67 | 107 | | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | |
| 193 | Foxboro, | 1779 | 1854 | Percy B. Richmond, | Archibald Cullens, | '98 | '21 | 89 | 167 | 256 | 53 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 150 |
| 194 | Framingham, Plymouth,[a] | 1701 | 1830 | George D. Bigelow, | William A. Knight, *i.* | '86 | '19 | 125 | 225 | 350 | 58 | 21 | 10 | 31 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 250 |
| 195 | " Saxonville, | 1826 | 1833 | Arthur C. Winch, | Linnaeus M. Bourn | | | 19 | 36 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| 196 | " Grace, | 1873 | * | William W. Locke, | Theodore B. Lathrop, *i.* | '08 | '21 | 289 | 505 | 794 | 108 | 43 | 16 | 59 | 9 | 16 | 31 | 56 | 20 | 36 | 600 |
| 197 | Franklin, | 1738 | 1895 | John T. Holmes, | Arthur W. Dycer, | '11 | '25 | 104 | 226 | 330 | 104 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 13 | |
| 198 | Freetown, Assonet, Fed., | 1807 | 1809 | Miss Eleanor P. Winslow, | {Clarence F. Gifford, *Bapt.* | '13 | '21 | 8 | 22 | 30 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 199 | Gardner, 1st, | 1786 | 1878 | Harold E. Drake, | Ernest E. Youtz, *i.* | '12 | '23 | 241 | 359 | 600 | | 15 | 12 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 500 |
| 200 | " *Finnish,* | 1907 | 1913 | Miss Mary S. Long, | Arthur F. Virta, | '06 | '20 | 10 | 17 | 27 | | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | |
| 201 | Georgetown, | 1732 | 1874 | Clark D. Cotton, | William O. Conrad, | '90 | '24 | 73 | 147 | 220 | 62 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 225 |
| 202 | Gill, Turners Falls, | 1796 | 1805 | Mrs Alice F. Clapp, | | | | 14 | 31 | 45 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 203 | Gloucester, West, | 1716 | 1836 | M. Herbert Keyes, | Charles G. Fogg, | '97 | '24 | 24 | 50 | 74 | 15 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 114 |
| 204 | " Trinity, | 1829 | 1855 | John J. Pew, | {Albert A. Madsen, *i.* {Herbert C. Bergstrom, *asst.* | '06 | '15<br>'25 | 155 | 371 | 526 | 46 | 38 | 5 | 43 | 13 | 2 | 14 | 29 | 10 | 29 | 560 |
| 205 | " Lanesville, | 1830 | 1865 | Mrs Alta Cheves, | [Herman Lion,] | | '22 | 26 | 60 | 86 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| 206 | " Magnolia, | 1887 | 1894 | Ernest C. Lucas, | [E. Milton Grant, *Meth.*] | | '24 | 22 | 45 | 67 | | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 75 |
| 207 | Goshen, | 1780 | 1780 | Henry W. Packard, | Charles L. Hill, | '06 | '22 | 22 | 36 | 58 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 50 |
| 208 | Grafton, | 1833 | 1833 | Raymond D. Jordan, | John T. Stewart, *r.* | '20 | '23 | 51 | 125 | 176 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 140 |
| 209 | " Fisherville, | 1860 | 1895 | Miss Bertha A. Johnson, | Henry H. Noyes, | '94 | '14 | 84 | 109 | 193 | | 14 | 3 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 160 |
| 210 | Granby, | 1762 | 1822 | Winfred F. Forward, | Charles H. Smith, | '87 | '19 | 71 | 99 | 170 | 42 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 80 |
| 211 | Granville, East, Center, | 1747 | 1802 | Miss Mary E. J. Degano, | George W. Stephenson, | '23 | '24 | 16 | 16 | 32 | | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 212 | " West, Center, | 1781 | 1782 | Mrs Carrie M. Cooley, | George W. Stephenson, | '23 | '24 | 7 | 16 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 213 | Great Barrington, | 1743 | 1882 | William S. Boynton, | C. Thurston Chase, | '97 | '21 | 166 | 333 | 499 | 97 | 18 | 32 | 50 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 7 | 11 | 375 |
| 214 | " Housatonic, | 1841 | 1893 | Miss Helen C. Brown, | Watson Wordsworth, | '13 | '23 | 88 | 122 | 210 | 39 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 5 | 37 | 47 | 1 | 2 | 150 |
| 215 | Greenfield, 1st, | 1754 | 1831 | Charles W. Dinsmore, | Leo Kinter | | | 71 | 126 | 197 | 42 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 200 |
| 216 | " 2d, | 1817 | 1870 | Francis N. Thompson, | Arthur P. Pratt, *i.* | '01 | '16 | 214 | 375 | 589 | 48 | 29 | 21 | 50 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 23 | 19 | 560 |
| 217 | Greenwich, | 1740 | 1824 | Mrs Edward M. Hunter, | William A. White, | '04 | '24 | 34 | 63 | 97 | 42 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 35 |
| 218 | Groton, | 1826 | 1826 | Miss Claribel S. Vickery, | {Arthur V. Dimock, *Bapt.* | '00 | '20 | 80 | 156 | 236 | | 55 | 5 | 60 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 45 | 9 | 140 |
| 219 | " West, | 1893 | 1885 | Miss Kate A. Tarbell, | {Dutton Peterson, *Meth.* | | '24 | 32 | 42 | 74 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 80 |
| 220 | Groveland, | 1727 | 1790 | Charles S. Huntress, | Frank Crook, *i.* | '23 | '25 | 79 | 158 | 237 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 250 |
| 221 | Hadley, 1st, | 1659 | 1808 | Miss Helen B. McQueston, | Clement E. Holmes, | '94 | '24 | 76 | 115 | 191 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 77 |
| 222 | " 2d, North, | 1831 | 1834 | Oriville W. Prouty, | Frederick N. Rutan, | '87 | '25 | 27 | 51 | 78 | 36 | 1 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 223 | Halifax, | 1833 | 1852 | David L. Anderson, | Scott C. Siegle, | '18 | '22 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 40 |
| 224 | Hamilton, | 1714 | 1762 | Mrs Grace A. Wood, | Charles L. Skinner,[a] | '86 | '22 | 13 | 49 | 62 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 225 | Hampden, Federated, | 1785 | 0 | Miss Elizabeth Sessions, | {Herbert F. Fulton, *Meth.* | '21 | '21 | 28 | 40 | 68 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |

[a] **Centre.** * Burned, 1926. Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton.
Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick. Grove Hall, *see* Boston. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l | Unde-nom'l | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F. Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | Contbs | Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 188 Walter E. Buck, | e | 250 | 75 | Albion W. Donne, | $1734 | $765 | $71 | $126 | $195 | $206 | $44 | $54 | $461 | $43 | $3,699 | $0 | $481 | $56 | $11060 | $3,600 | $104,000 |
| 189 Charles H. Davis, | c | 397 | 100 | Arthur H. Brown, | 853 | 453 | 118 | 277 | 387 | 265 | 47 | 132 | 439 | 65 | 3,036 | 45 | 789 | 366 | 11,852 | 3,200 | *160,000 |
| 190 Rev M. B. Schaff, | e | 89 | 18 | Mrs M. Loescher, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 58 | 162 | 4,640 | †1,500 | *15,000 |
| 191 Ewald Remgren, | | 49 | 20 | Claus Anderson, | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | # | 2 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 182 | 28 | 2,235 | †1,500 | 16,000 |
| 192 Jafet Ruotsalainen, | | 175 | 115 | Nichols Fillback, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 273 | 50 | | 1,500 | 22,000 |
| 193 Bennet B. Bristol, | e | 271 | 30 | Clarence E. Tucker, | 124 | 132 | 18 | 26 | 62 | 40 | 7 | 23 | 106 | 21 | 559 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 4,264 | 2,000 | *24,000 |
| 194 Rev Henry A. Barber, | e | 233 | 50 | William A. Mains, | 1,303 | 404 | 28 | 65 | 178 | 182 | 32 | 63 | 197 | 28 | 2,480 | 20 | 217 | 825 | 7,850 | 3,000 | *35,000 |
| 195 Arthur C. Winch, | | 43 | 0 | Mrs Maud Whittaker, | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 10 | 1,529 | 1,000 | 40,000 |
| 196 William L. Williams, | e | 448 | 117 | Burtis J. Whittemore, | 808 | 447 | 154 | 191 | 426 | 194 | 51 | 137 | 434 | 117 | 2,959 | 41 | 405 | 650 | 13,276 | 4,000 | *12,000 |
| 197 Albert H. Mann, | e | 198 | 42 | Walter F. Bennett, | 105 | 172 | 19 | 24 | 53 | 36 | 6 | 11 | 151 | 17 | 594 | 43 | 10 | 0 | 6,800 | 2,500 | *78,000 |
| 198 Mrs Mary F. Briggs, | | 35 | 7 | Mrs Mary F. Briggs, | 38 | 58 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 6 | 177 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 11,607 | 1,100 | *15,000 |
| 199 Dr H. D. Bone, | e | 388 | 34 | Harold Corwin, | 837 | 350 | 155 | 192 | 428 | 316 | 52 | 106 | 414 | 128 | 2,978 | 81 | 364 | 53 | 14,367 | 4,500 | 110,000 |
| 200 Rev A. F. Virta, | | 35 | 0 | Miss Signe Alto, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,703 | †1,300 | 10,000 |
| 201 C. Hazen Stetson, | e | 360 | 40 | Robert F. Metcalf, | 81 | 142 | 15 | 19 | 43 | 29 | 5 | 14 | 139 | 14 | 501 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 4,076 | 1,800 | *35,000 |
| 202 | | 20 | 0 | Peleg W. Eddy, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 432 | | *6,500 |
| 203 Miss Ruth J. Cairns, | | 48 | 20 | William H. Roberts, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 48 | 1,785 | †1,200 | *10,000 |
| 204 Rev H. C. Bergstrom, | | 450 | 121 | E. Sumner Curtis, | 895 | 400 | 150 | 185 | 424 | 285 | 50 | 147 | 400 | 335 | 3,271 | 15 | 65 | 220 | 19,125 | 3,600 | *107,500 |
| 205 Herman Lion, | e | 89 | 0 | Miss Jane Johnston, | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 520 | *10,200 |
| 206 Mrs Ethel Wilkinson, | c | 80 | 18 | Miss Abbie May, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1,706 | 1,200 | *8,000 |
| 207 William H. Godfrey, | | 35 | 0 | George L. Barrus, | 32 | 25 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 124 | 0 | 1,121 | 108 | 1,098 | 1,000 | *7,000 |
| 208 Rev J. T. Stewart, | e | 105 | 10 | Mrs Charles N. Shoe, | 175 | 120 | 33 | 29 | 70 | 55 | 12 | 7 | 108 | 1 | 610 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4,841 | 1,500 | *23,000 |
| 209 J. Warren Ramsey, | e | 156 | 20 | Charles H. Earnshaw, | 45 | 84 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 48 | 8 | 253 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,908 | 1,500 | 30,000 |
| 210 Arthur T. Warner, | e | 97 | 0 | Arthur T. Goldthwait, | 55 | 87 | 7 | 8 | 23 | 17 | 13 | 8 | 49 | 7 | 274 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 1,800 | 1,200 | *10,000 |
| 211 Rev G.W.Stephenson, | h | 22 | 0 | Miss M. B. Champlin, | 9 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 12 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 800 | *8,500 |
| 212 J. E. Downs, | c | 32 | 0 | Mrs C. M. Cooley, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 520 | *3,900 |
| 213 Edw. J. Van Lennep, | e | 189 | 92 | Wilbur E. Foote, | 249 | 431 | 38 | 123 | 296 | 89 | 35 | 30 | 129 | 9 | 1,429 | 95 | 256 | 152 | 9,452 | 3,000 | *500,000 |
| 214 Kenneth L. Sprague, | | 100 | 30 | George R. Bower, | 81 | 222 | 20 | 6 | 74 | 27 | 13 | 52 | 38 | 11 | 544 | 10 | 50 | 50 | 4,000 | 2,500 | *39,000 |
| 215 Rollin J. Farr, | e | 288 | 20 | Charles W. Pierce, | 114 | 88 | 20 | 25 | 58 | 46 | 11 | 11 | 53 | 223 | 649 | 69 | 0 | 14 | 5,704 | | *38,500 |
| 216 John K. Simons, | e | 368 | 60 | Miss J. K. Oakman, | 865 | 620 | 164 | 203 | 450 | 311 | 55 | 293 | 535 | 775 | 4,271 | 250 | 265 | 973 | 22,421 | 4,000 | *96,500 |
| 217 Frank P. Hall, | | 79 | 33 | David M. Hunter, | 8 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 8 | # | 57 | 1 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 2,286 | †1,200 | *8,000 |
| 218 Mrs Cora P. Wilder, | | 79 | 36 | Herbert W. Taylor, | 72 | 82 | 18 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 326 | 5 | 65 | 28 | 4,935 | 3,000 | *20,600 |
| 219 Mrs Florence B. Nutt, | c | 65 | 27 | George H. Bixby, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 36 | 25 | 0 | 23 | 1,979 | 1,000 | *6,500 |
| 220 Homer R. Rowell, | e | 272 | 71 | Herbert C. Waldo, | 36 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 18 | 9 | 134 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 4,775 | 1,800 | *24,000 |
| 221 Mrs James P. Reed, | | 84 | 0 | Dr F. H. Smith, | 48 | 148 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 66 | 5 | 323 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,296 | 1,800 | *32,000 |
| 222 Rev F. N. Rutan, | c | 40 | 20 | Charles S. Abbott, | 23 | 40 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 32 | 4 | 134 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1,527 | 1,200 | *25,000 |
| 223 Mrs J. Harry Harding, | e | 85 | 40 | E. Lawrenee Grover, | 14 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 2,250 | 600 | 4,000 |
| 224 Mrs Harriet Fitz, | e | 76 | 0 | Miss S. Hila Haraden, | 10 | 10 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 35 | 8 | 100 | 25 | 7 | 30 | 1,660 | 1,200 | *10,700 |
| 225 John B. Isham, | | 75 | 45 | Herbert H. Thresher, | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,116 | 1,200 | *2,800 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | CHURCHES | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 226 | Hanover, 1st, **Center,** | 1728 | 1863 | Mrs Hattie J. Flynn, | | '25 | 36 | 75 | 111 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 324 |
| 227 | " 2d, | 1850 | 1850 | Samuel Tolman, | | '25 | 4 | 12 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | 40 |
| 228 | Hanson, **South,** | 1748 | 1826 | Dea Geo. W. Severance, | | '17 | 22 | 70 | 98 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 180 |
| 229 | Hardwick, Federated, | 1827 | 1860 | Miss Marion B. Perry, | | '92 | 24 | 49 | 77 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 85 |
| 230 | " **Gilbertville,** | 1867 | 1874 | Wellman F. Wright, | | '98 | 20 | 58 | 125 | 183 | 64 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 115 |
| 231 | Harvard, | 1821 | 1821 | Rev S. F. Goodheart, | | '98 | '23 | 19 | 45 | 64 | 19 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 4 | |
| 232 | Harwich, | 1745 | 1832 | Franklin D. Underwood, | | | '24 | 16 | 44 | 60 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 233 | " **Port,** | 1855 | 1855 | Mrs U. D. Phillips, | | | '00 | '23 | 12 | 38 | 50 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 155 |
| 234 | Hatfield, | 1670 | 1849 | Charles W. Wade, | | | '00 | '19 | 97 | 142 | 239 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 95 |
| 235 | Haverhill, **Bradford,** | 1682 | 1848 | Jesse H. Bourne, | | | '12 | '19 | 146 | 269 | 415 | 78 | 17 | 11 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 10 | 400 |
| 236 | " West, | 1735 | 1820 | Mrs Alice T. Christian, | | | | '26 | 41 | 90 | 131 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | |
| 237 | " 4th, | 1744 | 1838 | | | | | | 0 | 5 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| 238 | " Centre, | 1832 | 1833 | Joseph H. Cook, | | | '16 | '24 | 127 | 312 | 439 | | 59 | 34 | 93 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 31 | 10 | |
| 239 | " North, | 1859 | 1859 | Robert B. Clark, | | | '19 | '23 | 188 | 386 | 574 | 163 | 15 | 8 | 23 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 0 | |
| 240 | " Riverside Mem'l, | 1884 | 1890 | Carleton E. Hutchinson, | | | '15 | '25 | 62 | 167 | 229 | | 26 | 9 | 35 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 23 | 11 | 350 |
| 241 | " Union, | 1891 | 1892 | Mrs Marion V. Chadwick, | | | '24 | '24 | 54 | 135 | 189 | | 13 | 3 | 16 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 13 | 7 | 100 |
| 242 | " **Ward Hill,** | 1893 | 1893 | Dea J. Harlan Chase, | | | '91 | '10 | 29 | 52 | 81 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 129 |
| 243 | " Zion, | 1896 | 1907 | John L. Jackson, | | | | '25 | 7 | 22 | 29 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 50 |
| 244 | Hawley, 1st, | 1778 | 1847 | Mrs H. A. Holden, | | | '03 | '25 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 |
| 245 | " **West,** | 1825 | 1847 | F. Deane Carter, | | | '91 | '25 | 13 | 15 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 |
| 246 | Heath, | 1892 | 1833 | Henry E. Stetson, | | | '16 | '23 | 26 | 41 | 67 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 60 |
| 247 | Hingham, **Center,** | 1847 | 1849 | Edgar M. Lane, | | | '24 | '25 | 39 | 58 | 97 | 29 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 78 |
| 248 | Hinsdale, | 1795 | 1798 | T. Augustus Frissell, | | | '09 | '12 | 38 | 91 | 129 | 54 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 100 |
| 249 | Holbrook, | 1856 | 1878 | Frederic W. Blanchard, | | | '97 | '19 | 61 | 177 | 238 | | 7 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 250 |
| 250 | Holden, | 1742 | 1789 | George B. Caswell, | | | '97 | '22 | 72 | 181 | 253 | 43 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 4 | 170 |
| | | | | Charles O. Eames, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Thomas E. Babb, *p.em.* | | | '69 | '92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 251 | Holland, **Southbridge,** | 1765 | 1856 | Miss Louisa M. Howlett, | | | [Howard P. Glaister, *Bapt.*] | | '13 | '24 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| 252 | Holliston, | 1728 | 1822 | Miss Mabel G. Abbott, | | | | | | | 97 | 188 | 285 | | 15 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 250 |
| 253 | Holyoke, 1st, | 1799 | 1893 | Albert Webb, | | | | | Charles N. Thorp, *i.* | | '97 | '19 | 236 | 385 | 621 | 118 | 23 | 5 | 28 | 4 | 15 | 51 | 70 | 4 | 7 | 450 |
| | | | | Edward A. Reed, *p.em.* | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 254 | " 2d, | 1849 | 1922 | Robert R. Wicks, *i.* | | | '71 | '86 | '08 | '14 | 632 | 1102 | 1734 | 247 | 93 | 28 | 121 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 28 | 23 | 37 | 950 |
| | | | | William E. Kroll, *asst.* | | | | | | '24 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 255 | " Grace, | 1894 | 1894 | Edwin B. Robinson, | | | '98 | '02 | 447 | 738 | 1185 | 18 | 70 | 31 | 101 | 9 | 10 | 79 | 98 | 3 | 56 | 660 |
| | | | | Dorothy B. Robinson, *asst.* | | | '25 | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 256 | Hopkinton, | 1724 | 1882 | J. Turner Hood, jr., | | | | | Halah H. Loud, | | '97 | '20 | 68 | 136 | 204 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 200 |
| 257 | Hubbardston, 1st, | 1770 | 1827 | Mrs Lucy H. Clough, | | | | | [William H. Giebel, *Chr.*] | | '08 | '26 | 10 | 23 | 33 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 258 | " *Finnish,* | 1918 | 1922 | John Johanson, | | | | | Arthur F. Virta, | | '06 | '24 | 11 | 21 | 32 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 75 |
| 259 | Hudson, Federated, | 1889 | 1875 | Miss Anna W. Packard, | | | | | | | | | 31 | 80 | 111 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 5 | 2 | 50 |
| 260 | Huntington, 1st, | 1778 | 1841 | Grover C. Sherwood, | | | | | Charles H. Chapin, | | '88 | '16 | 15 | 31 | 46 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 54 |
| 261 | " 2d, | 1846 | 1836 | Miss Jennie E. Smith, | | | | | Irving H. Childs, | | '03 | '20 | 29 | 75 | 104 | 27 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 150 |
| 262 | Ipswich, Linebrook, | 1749 | 1848 | Mrs Miriam T. Huse, | | | | | Emery L. Bradford, *i.* | | '92 | '19 | 12 | 22 | 34 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 |

Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyannis, *see* Barnstable. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield.
Interlaken, *see* Stockbridge. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS Superintendents | | Mem | Y.P.S. Mem. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 226 | Mrs C. L. Gleason, | e | 220 | 35 | Bernard L. Stetson, | $73 | $33 | $13 | $13 | $31 | $48 | $4 | $0 | $26 | $0 | $241 | $22 | $0 | $0 | $2,631 | $1,200 | *$15,000 |
| 227 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 260 | 2,000 |
| 228 | Francis W. Clemons, | e | 140 | 30 | Mrs Verna G. Foster, | 35 | 80 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 39 | 6 | 234 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 2,880 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 229 | Mrs F. D. Clark, | | | 0 | Mrs Nelson L. Smith, | 10 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 41 | 0 | 121 | 15 | 80 | 5 | 3,000 | 2,000 | *12,500 |
| 230 | M. E. Richardson, | c | 120 | 50 | Mrs Alice Besser, | 154 | 99 | 33 | 39 | 112 | 73 | 9 | 24 | 75 | 26 | 644 | 50 | 0 | 198 | 4,532 | 2,000 | *82,500 |
| 231 | Mrs Minnie Dean, | e | 90 | 0 | Mrs Frank A. Pollard, | 30 | 37 | 10 | 5 | 35 | 35 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 177 | 2 | 40 | 65 | 2,850 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 232 | Cyrenus S. Hunt, | | 29 | 0 | Arthur M. Nichols, | 24 | 1 | # | 1 | 1 | 6 | 0 | # | 1 | # | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,128 | 624 | *8,000 |
| 233 | E. P. Nash, | | 68 | 0 | Mrs Agnes Chase, | 29 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 20 | 5 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 175 | 2,000 | 1,600 | *25,000 |
| 234 | Walter H. Hadley, | e | 116 | 16 | Dr Charles A. Byrne, | 97 | 228 | 22 | 29 | 42 | 37 | 20 | 14 | 156 | 37 | 682 | 55 | 16 | 258 | 3,295 | 2,000 | *38,000 |
| 235 | Dr Clifford Richards, | e | 510 | 0 | Norris Pilling, | 572 | 291 | 109 | 134 | 300 | 207 | 36 | 64 | 291 | 180 | 2,184 | 11 | 0 | 230 | 13,027 | 2,700 | *60,000 |
| 236 | Fred L. Anderson, | e | 158 | 55 | Henry A. Poore, | 55 | 90 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 11 | 3 | 92 | 4 | 288 | 10 | 61 | 20 | 2,410 | 1,400 | *12,600 |
| 237 | | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 4,000 |
| 238 | John L. Colhane, | e | 235 | 43 | Henry P. Collins, | 845 | 239 | 145 | 188 | 503 | 313 | 58 | 101 | 180 | 52 | 2,624 | 10 | 0 | 52 | 8,000 | 3,200 | 30,825 |
| 239 | | e | 214 | 30 | Lewis H. Giles, | 25 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 105 | 3 | 0 | 311 | 0 | 396 | 246 | 11,643 | 4,000 | 110,000 |
| 240 | Mrs Alfred Eaton, | e | 380 | 30 | C. Jeanette Cate, | 130 | 100 | 21 | 29 | 62 | 42 | 14 | 14 | 99 | 10 | 521 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4,115 | 2,000 | *49,000 |
| 241 | Charles H. Clark, | | 114 | 20 | Charles H. Clark, | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 41 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4,156 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| 242 | Arthur Littlefield, | c | 119 | 25 | Mrs Victoria K. Root, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 221 | 48 | 1,818 | †1,200 | *19,000 |
| 243 | Samuel J. Martin, | | 10 | 0 | Mrs Delia Webb, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | †1,000 | 9,000 |
| 244 | | | 0 | 0 | Fred T. Thayer, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | †350 | 2,000 |
| 245 | Melvin White, | | 20 | 0 | E. R. Sears, | 12 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 | †450 | 2,200 |
| 246 | Mrs Mary Hicks, | h | 43 | 51 | Mrs Maude Gleason, | 42 | 21 | 8 | 10 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 1,754 | †1,200 | *4,500 |
| 247 | Stanley F. Lane, | | 93 | 0 | Edgar F. Lane, | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 66 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2,004 | 780 | 30,000 |
| 248 | Carl A. Pierce, | e | 164 | 55 | John B. Woodburn, | 62 | 258 | 0 | 16 | 45 | 23 | 6 | 12 | 32 | 10 | 464 | 19 | 130 | 271 | 3,209 | 1,400 | *17,500 |
| 249 | Walter I. Seavems, | e | 227 | 21 | Leonard Belcher, | 75 | 96 | 10 | 12 | 42 | 13 | 42 | 16 | 41 | 9 | 356 | 20 | 150 | 45 | 6,195 | 1,800 | *48,000 |
| 250 | William J. Jamieson, | e | 282 | 43 | William H. Warren, | 323 | 172 | 61 | 75 | 168 | 116 | 20 | 45 | 162 | 35 | 1,177 | 15 | 291 | 161 | 4,515 | 2,000 | *22,000 |
| 251 | | | 0 | 0 | Miss Delia Blodgett, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 425 | †550 | *4,675 |
| 252 | Miss E. G. Johnson, | | 118 | 37 | G. E. Labouteley, | 149 | 163 | 27 | 33 | 73 | 51 | 9 | 15 | 90 | 24 | 634 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,996 | | *104,500 |
| 253 | James F. Owen, | e | 358 | 113 | Trenor P. Tilley, | 959 | 350 | 171 | 212 | 498 | 401 | 57 | 98 | 493 | 193 | 3,432 | 215 | 774 | 317 | 31,383 | 4,500 | *108,500 |
| 254 | William E. Kroll, | cm | 1035 | 121 | William A. Allyn, | 5,871 | 1,404 | 436 | 336 | 962 | 752 | 81 | 135 | 1,010 | 29 | 11,016 | 11 | 1,205 | 0 | 48,000 | | |
| 255 | Albert E. Farr, | e | 600 | 150 | Bertram D. Woodruff, | 70 | 130 | 11 | 14 | 32 | 23 | 254 | 7 | 131 | 10 | 682 | 59 | 150 | 250 | 17,780 | 3,500 | *99,340 |
| 256 | George W. Lincoln, | e | 235 | 30 | Herbert S. Heath, | 164 | 82 | 29 | 35 | 100 | 72 | 12 | 35 | 82 | 26 | 637 | 50 | 20 | 23 | 5,000 | 1,500 | *33,700 |
| 257 | Rev W. H. Giebel, | | 25 | 0 | William E. Clough, | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,221 | 1,300 | *5,500 |
| 258 | Miss Aili Kiemela, | | 30 | 25 | Henry Hill, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 353 | †1,300 | 5,000 |
| 259 | Fred J. Hobbs, | h | 230 | 0 | John M. Meserve, | 71 | 14 | 12 | 14 | 32 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 127 | 9 | 315 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,700 | *10,000 |
| 260 | Mrs C. H. Chapin, | e | 61 | 0 | Myrtie B. Chapin, | 30 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 65 | 17 | 0 | 181 | 0 | 12 | 34 | 1,375 | †1,000 | *6,000 |
| 261 | Miss Helen Barnes, | e | 145 | 20 | Mrs A. A. Goudreau, | 76 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 19 | 3 | 31 | 32 | 9 | 246 | 115 | 0 | 92 | 3,300 | 2,100 | *13,000 |
| 262 | | | 0 | 0 | Dea O. M. Hills, | 48 | 25 | 9 | 11 | 25 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 21 | 165 | 0 | 12 | 25 | 683 | 500 | 2,500 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 263 Ipswich, 1st and South, | 1922 | 1847 | Miss Mary F. Wade, | Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95 | '21 | 40 | 110 | 150 | | 18 | 2 | 20 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 2 | |
| 264 Kingston, | 1828 | 1829 | Miss Helen M. Farrington, | | | | 13 | 28 | 41 | 2 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 65 |
| 265 Lakeville and Taunton Pre't | 1725 | 1835 | Charles F. Paull, | Lawrence F. McDonald, | '08 | '18 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 266 Lancaster, | 1839 | 1841 | Mrs Elizabeth M. Pope, | Frederick R. Bowen | | | 23 | 61 | 84 | 34 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 100 |
| 267 Lanesboro, Federated, | 1764 | 1820 | Everett G. Loring, | [Sherman F. Pruyne, *Bapt.*] | '80 | '24 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 268 Lawrence, Lawrence st., | 1847 | 1914 | Donald Begg, | Harry J. Newton, *i.* | '11 | '23 | 198 | 357 | 555 | | 5 | 5 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| 269 " South, | 1868 | 1897 | Mrs Gertrude F. Bonney, | George E. Lombard, *i.* | '98 | '23 | 109 | 200 | 309 | 78 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 235 |
| 270 " Riverside, | 1878 | 1878 | James A. Barker, | Thomas G. Langdale, *i.* | '91 | '22 | 51 | 88 | 139 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 140 |
| 271 " Trinity, | 1883 | 1859 | Wilbur E. Rowell, | Arthur Barber, *i.* | '01 | '06 | 242 | 332 | 574 | | 12 | 4 | 16 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 450 |
| 272 " United, | 1886 | 1897 | Philip N. Glazier, | Arba J. Marsh, | '97 | '26 | 136 | 257 | 393 | 65 | 11 | 7 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 268 |
| | | | | Herbert G. Mank, *p.em.* | '89 | '98 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 273 " *Armenian*, | 1916 | 0 | Vahan Gulian, | | | | 19 | 16 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 274 Lee, | 1780 | 1856 | Theophilus M. Hayward, | William H. Mousley, | '95 | '22 | 130 | 233 | 363 | | 20 | 4 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 5 | 76 |
| 275 Leicester, | 1719 | 1901 | Charles S. McMullin, | Frederick B. Noyes, | '90 | '23 | 61 | 138 | 199 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 138 |
| 276 Lenox, | 1769 | 1806 | Mrs T. S. Morse, | Benson N. Wyman, *i.* | '91 | '18 | 62 | 116 | 178 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 80 |
| 277 Leominster, Pilgrim, | 1822 | 1873 | Walter N. Howe, | George E. Brown, | '14 | '24 | 223 | 478 | 701 | 90 | 65 | 29 | 94 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 17 | 18 | 12 | |
| 278 " North, | 1874 | 1879 | Mrs Emma P. G. Hall, | William W. McLane, | '74 | '13 | 28 | 81 | 109 | 12 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 100 |
| 279 Leverett, | 1774 | 1837 | Miss Stella L. Ingram, | Arthur L. Truesdell, | '95 | '09 | 39 | 54 | 93 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 46 |
| 280 " **Moore's Corner**, | 1896 | 1896 | Mrs Edith E. Baxter, | Arthur L. Truesdell, | '05 | '05 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 18 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 49 |
| 281 Lexington, | 1868 | 1893 | Willard C. Hill, | Christopher W. Collier, *i.* | '94 | '16 | 122 | 231 | 353 | 58 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 14 | 410 |
| 282 Lincoln, | 1747 | 1892 | Mrs George L. Chapin, | [Carl C. Seitter, *Meth.*] | | '25 | 46 | 71 | 117 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50 |
| 283 Littleton, | 1840 | 1841 | George E. Ford, | | | | 66 | 107 | 173 | 48 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 85 |
| 284 Longmeadow, | 1716 | 1768 | Forrest H. Thompson, | Randolph S. Merrill, *i.* | '16 | '18 | 174 | 282 | 456 | 94 | 20 | 22 | 42 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 12 | 355 |
| 285 Lowell, Pawtucket, | 1797 | 1898 | Miss Mabel G. Armstrong, | [Harold F. Carr, *Meth.*] | '24 | '23 | 106 | 215 | 321 | 60 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 10 | 5 | 275 |
| 286 " 1st, | 1826 | 1884 | George H. Upton, | Percy E. Thomas, | '03 | '21 | 327 | 696 | 1023 | | 28 | 20 | 48 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 40 | 14 | 11 | |
| 287 " Highland, | 1884 | 1888 | Winthrop S. Bean, | Richard Peters, | '00 | '22 | 117 | 237 | 354 | 84 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 250 |
| 288 " *Swedish*, | 1885 | 1886 | Elaf Erickson, | [Arne A. Lindgren, *S.M.C.*] | | '24 | 33 | 54 | 87 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 289 " Eliot-Union, | 1919 | 1874 | Albert L. Thompson, | William B. Tuthill, *i.* | '97 | '20 | 252 | 497 | 749 | 202 | 23 | 1 | 24 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 12 | |
| 290 " All Souls,[a] | 1921 | 1846 | Haven G. Hill, | | | | 176 | 319 | 495 | | 12 | 7 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 292 |
| 291 Ludlow, 1st, | 1789 | 1859 | John F. Perham, | [Charles A. Hawley, *Presb.*] | '18 | '25 | 72 | 86 | 158 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 75 |
| 292 " Union, | 1867 | 1867 | James E. Elphinstone, | T. Bertram Anderson, | '09 | '20 | 134 | 214 | 348 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 22 | 280 |
| 293 Lunenburg, | 1835 | 1844 | Miss Nellie M. Jewett, | John H. Moseley, | '09 | '21 | 35 | 80 | 115 | 21 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 130 |
| 294 Lynn, 1st, | 1632 | 1872 | Freeman F. Newhall, | J. Bernard Root, *i.* | '22 | '22 | 154 | 253 | 407 | 94 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 14 | 1 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 320 |
| 295 " Central, | 1850 | 1890 | Henry Garvey, | Garfield Morgan, *i.* | '20 | '23 | 139 | 269 | 408 | 69 | 13 | 10 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 700 |
| 296 " North, | 1869 | 1895 | Miss J. Florence Holden, | D. Emory Burtner, *i.* | '90 | '08 | 98 | 237 | 335 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 275 |
| 297 Lynnfield, **Centre**, | 1720 | 1832 | W. N. Ober, | Norman B. Cawley, | '19 | '23 | 49 | 73 | 122 | | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 151 |
| 298 " 2d, | 1854 | 1857 | Miss Evelyn Ramsdell, | J. Buckley Glasgow, | '25 | '25 | 16 | 46 | 62 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 299 Malden, 1st, | 1648 | 1871 | H. Edward Dow, | Roy L. Minich, *i.* | '18 | '26 | 222 | 453 | 675 | 76 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 259 | 269 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | [Elton K. Bassett, *Lic., asst.*] | | '23 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 300 " Maplewood, | 1874 | 1876 | Alfred Lorenz, | Alexander J. Cameron, | '98 | '19 | 77 | 162 | 239 | 122 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 225 |
| 301 " Linden, | 1876 | 1876 | Harry D. Porteous, | [H. W. Whitaker, *Meth.*] | '22 | '23 | 55 | 88 | 143 | 49 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 5 | 135 |

[a] Reported also in Unitarian Year Book. Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Magnolia, *see* Gloucester.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y. P. S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Cont'n | Unde-nom'l Gift2 | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem. | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 263 Howard Gordon, e | 117 | 76 | George Gordon, | $0 | $97 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $15 | $0 | $5 | $97 | $0 | $214 | $5 | $310 | $200 | $8,713 | $2,300 | *$37,500 |
| 264 Miss Mary Antoniotti, | 25 | 0 | Mrs Emma L. Foster, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,865 | | *11,000 |
| 265 Charles F. Paull, | 32 | 0 | Charles F. Paull, | 40 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 704 | 520 | *4,000 |
| 266 e | 145 | 0 | Katherine M. Marvin, | 120 | 82 | 25 | 27 | 64 | 50 | 16 | 30 | 62 | 0 | 476 | 41 | 10 | 0 | 2,713 | | *27,500 |
| 267 Mrs Ella Antisdale, h | 96 | 0 | Mrs Harriet Andrews, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 1,501 | †1,200 | *6,000 |
| 268 Emmanuel Booth, e | 262 | 18 | James Houston, | 560 | 279 | 111 | 133 | 292 | 209 | 63 | 71 | 280 | 92 | 2,090 | 10 | 168 | 100 | 11,065 | 3,600 | *166,000 |
| 269 Henry E. Lund, cm | 262 | 100 | John L. Kent, | 266 | 62 | 30 | 37 | 83 | 57 | 10 | 47 | 62 | 27 | 681 | 12 | 246 | 187 | 6,180 | 3,000 | 40,000 |
| 270 John Bowen, c | 120 | 23 | Joseph A. Harrison, | 27 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 2 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 123 | 29 | 11 | 25 | 2,196 | †1,540 | 8,000 |
| 271 Franz H. Schwarz, c | 230 | 40 | Frank J. Ball, | 184 | 270 | 30 | 37 | 83 | 87 | 10 | 81 | 240 | 127 | 1,149 | 0 | 30 | 977 | | 4,000 | 95,000 |
| 272 James L. Dean, c | 241 | 32 | Hiram L. Mellor, | 224 | 101 | 38 | 47 | 105 | 72 | 13 | 22 | 101 | 34 | 757 | 7 | 213 | 626 | 6,893 | | 70,000 |
| 273 | 0 | 0 | Hovhannes Arakelian, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,700 | | 4,000 |
| 274 William Bower, e | 159 | 0 | Tracy B. Ambler, | 1,574 | 1,593 | 133 | 329 | 1,450 | 571 | 162 | 261 | 0 | 10 | 6,083 | 50 | 290 | 686 | 7,485 | 2,500 | *35,000 |
| 275 Louis H. Elliott, e | 165 | 20 | Charles E. Rice, | 0 | 108 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 4 | 262 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,242 | 2,000 | *56,000 |
| 276 Rev B. N. Wyman, c | 105 | 20 | Miss Lucy Brown, | 172 | 180 | 20 | 42 | 90 | 68 | 13 | 31 | 77 | 17 | 710 | 65 | 0 | 0 | | 1,700 | *36,500 |
| 277 Leroy Barrett, | 388 | 95 | Bernard D. Bosworth, | 321 | 235 | 64 | 77 | 284 | 127 | 33 | 45 | 290 | 50 | 1,526 | 50 | 0 | 239 | 18,931 | 3,500 | *110,000 |
| 278 James C. Sharpe, e | 160 | 20 | Miss Lucy E. Shedd, | 82 | 50 | 13 | 20 | 43 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 50 | 12 | 314 | 63 | 210 | 82 | 2,875 | 1,000 | *20,000 |
| 279 Frank E. Field, h | 64 | 30 | Mrs Lawrence Beaman | 51 | 27 | 11 | 12 | 27 | 17 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 6 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,540 | 1,000 | *3,300 |
| 280 Rufus Graves, | 25 | 0 | Mrs Lucy Billings, | 43 | 22 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 4 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 560 | †500 | 3,500 |
| 281 Roger Preston, e | 382 | 40 | Arthur L. Blodgett, | 896 | 483 | 166 | 206 | 464 | 326 | 60 | 110 | 443 | 116 | 3,270 | 169 | 310 | 653 | 12,354 | 3,400 | 150,000 |
| 282 Robert D. Donaldson, | 81 | 35 | Ephraim B. Flint, | 219 | 51 | 14 | 0 | 56 | 106 | 0 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 491 | 0 | 170 | 80 | 2,500 | 1,500 | *49,000 |
| 283 Stanley F. Conant, c | 107 | 15 | Mrs Adelia M. Parker, | 135 | 70 | 24 | 30 | 68 | 47 | 21 | 36 | 68 | 22 | 521 | 10 | 50 | 11 | 2,342 | 1,600 | *20,000 |
| 284 Benjamin L. Bragg, | 335 | 25 | Oscar C. Pomeroy, | 616 | 479 | 72 | 89 | 198 | 141 | 24 | 41 | 479 | 94 | 2,233 | 15 | 0 | 237 | 13,339 | 3,500 | *58,546 |
| 285 Winthrop C. Bartlett, c | 256 | 48 | Mabel G. Armstrong, | 168 | 75 | 28 | 32 | 76 | 52 | 12 | 20 | 70 | 23 | 556 | 0 | 0 | 126 | 6,646 | 2,100 | 53,000 |
| 286 Herbert J. Ball, e | 581 | 56 | Charles H. Clogston, | 1,149 | 560 | 200 | 240 | 680 | 504 | 80 | 100 | 560 | 40 | 4,113 | 0 | 0 | 1,304 | 19,252 | 5,000 | *213,800 |
| 287 Robert A. MacMaster, c | 190 | 43 | Wm. W. Rawlinson, | 281 | 148 | 34 | 39 | 85 | 77 | 39 | 22 | 86 | 23 | 834 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9,444 | 2,200 | *43,500 |
| 288 Miss Julia Nelson, cm | 72 | 39 | David Petterson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 80 | | | 18,000 |
| 289 Edwin T. Shaw, e | 255 | 65 | John J. Bancroft, | 458 | 221 | 55 | 68 | 201 | 108 | 18 | 43 | 221 | 139 | 1,532 | 15 | 166 | 261 | 11,106 | 4,000 | 120,000 |
| 290 Miss Harriet Cooper, c | 188 | 22 | E. T. Wilder, | 205 | 68 | 39 | 45 | 111 | 85 | 23 | 39 | 55 | 71 | 741 | 5 | 34 | 819 | 16,736 | 4,500 | |
| 291 Wallace A. Wright, e | 172 | 0 | Charles P. Jones, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 4,424 | 1,500 | *30,000 |
| 292 Donald Marshall, | 135 | 50 | Albert A. Gove, | 0 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 165 | 20 | 70 | 110 | 5,120 | 2,300 | *36,000 |
| 293 Mrs J. H. Moseley, c | 130 | 25 | Norman G. Bigelow, | 35 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 22 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 27 | 154 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2,452 | 1,500 | *15,050 |
| 294 R. E. N. Preston, c | 285 | 45 | Mrs Annie W. Claffin, | 210 | 167 | 37 | 46 | 102 | 70 | 12 | 21 | 101 | 24 | 790 | 38 | 0 | 182 | 7,265 | † | 69,000 |
| 295 Lincoln K. Drake, e | 291 | 70 | Morris A. Roberts, | 693 | 377 | 132 | 164 | 365 | 252 | 44 | 186 | 377 | 118 | 2,708 | 35 | 125 | 600 | 15,000 | 5,500 | 100,000 |
| 296 W. Fred Haskell, c | 248 | 24 | George P. Southwick, | 140 | 105 | 27 | 25 | 45 | 55 | 12 | 5 | 82 | 0 | 496 | 127 | 79 | 267 | 4,761 | 1,900 | *60,000 |
| 297 William Russell, h | 150 | 0 | Miss Nellie Tuttle, | 60 | 65 | 12 | 14 | 32 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 10 | 278 | 20 | 35 | 0 | | 2,500 | *17,000 |
| 298 Rev J. B. Glasgow, c | 108 | 35 | Harold F. Kaler, | 12 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7,228 | 1,500 | *25,000 |
| 299 Elton K. Bassett, | 280 | 0 | B. H. Bicknell, | 1,241 | 511 | 94 | 117 | 346 | 237 | 80 | 94 | 411 | 103 | 3,234 | 14 | 2,494 | 0 | 16,535 | 4,900 | *175,000 |
| 300 E. Franklin Reed, | 185 | 45 | Frank B. Turner, | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 116 | 68 | 2 | 3,772 | †2,000 | *18,700 |
| 301 Ralph W. Reardon, | 127 | 39 | Mrs Grace Sargent, | 23 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 84 | 0 | 25 | 46 | 2,909 | 1,500 | *15,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| **302** Malden, *Swedish*, | 1887 | 1911 | Erik W. Johansson, | ᵧA. Ragnar Lindblade, | '10 | '25 | 16 | 27 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| **303** Manchester, | 1716 | 1810 | Albert Cunningham, | Frederic W. Manning, | '91 | '17 | 52 | 133 | 185 | 49 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 200 |
| **304** Mansfield, | 1838 | 1839 | George L. Hewitt, | Simeon E. Cozad, | '19 | '24 | 126 | 222 | 348 | 70 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 240 |
| **305** Marblehead, | 1684 | 1824 | Dea Richard Tutt, | Harris G. Hale, *r.* | '91 | '25 | 51 | 239 | 290 | | 27 | 10 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 18 | 321 |
| **306** Marion, | 1703 | 1841 | Miss Phyllis Morse, | Laurence D. Somers, | '11 | '20 | 25 | 76 | 101 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 70 |
| **307** Marlboro, 1st, | 1666 | 1855 | Frederick L. Claflin, | Stanley H. Addison, *i.* | '11 | '21 | 179 | 281 | 460 | 71 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 18 | 400 |
| **308** Marshfield, | 1632 | 1838 | Miss Lucy T. Ames, | George Zartman, | '16 | '25 | 21 | 87 | 108 | 26 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 200 |
| **309** " **Hills,** | 1835 | 1837 | Miss Chestina Tilden, | Ernest A. Thomas, | '02 | '10 | 8 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| **310** Mattapoisett, | 1736 | 1844 | Lemuel LeB. Dexter, | John D. Waldron, *r.* | '02 | '18 | 22 | 66 | 88 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 100 |
| **311** Maynard, Union, | 1852 | 1853 | Sidney E. McCleary, | William L. Boicourt, | '16 | '21 | 98 | 237 | 335 | 25 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 185 |
| **312** " *Finnish*, | 1907 | 1913 | Miss Ellen Aulos, | Victor Kotila, | '21 | '25 | 25 | 34 | 59 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 100 |
| **313** Medfield, | 1828 | 1877 | Mrs Mary A. Weiker, | John G. Miller | | | 36 | 72 | 108 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 60 |
| **314** Medford, Mystic, | 1847 | 1848 | Charles E. Miller, | Thomas C. Richards, *i.* | '90 | '19 | 163 | 342 | 505 | 100 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 14 | 325 |
| | | | | [H. Hughes Wagner, *Lic, asst.*] | | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **315** " **West,** | 1872 | 1904 | Winthrop F. Butler, | Henry F. Smith, *i.* | '05 | '13 | 198 | 391 | 589 | | 21 | 18 | 39 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 14 | 350 |
| **316** " ~~Union~~, | 1887 | 1910 | Albert Carson, | | | | 71 | 136 | 207 | | 24 | 2 | 26 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 14 | 200 |
| **317** " **Hillside,** | 1921 | 1919 | Miss Mildred A. Bearse, | Allan P. Brantley, | '20 | '25 | 32 | 53 | 85 | | 25 | 14 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 200 |
| **318** Medway, 2d, **West,** | 1750 | 1813 | William W. Ollendorff, | ᵧDavid Crockett, | '22 | '24 | 53 | 105 | 158 | 35 | 19 | 14 | 33 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 125 |
| **319** " Village, | 1838 | 1838 | Irving E. Scott, | ᵧDavid Crockett, | '22 | '24 | 30 | 58 | 88 | 50 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| **320** Melrose, | 1848 | 1870 | William T. Atwood, | Richard H. Bennett, *i.* | '11 | '19 | 312 | 585 | 897 | 139 | 51 | 26 | 77 | 14 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 31 | 29 | 684 |
| | | | | Thomas Sims, *p.em.* | '75 | '97 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **321** " **Highlands,** | 1875 | 1895 | George C. Glover, | John O. Paisley, *i.* | '92 | '06 | 253 | 408 | 661 | 100 | 22 | 17 | 39 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 500 |
| **322** " Hillcrest, | 1920 | 1923 | Earle A. Thomas, | [Kenneth S. Learey, *Meth.*] | | '25 | 18 | 44 | 62 | 10 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 100 |
| **323** Merrimac, | 1726 | 1860 | Richard A. Sargent, | Harry S. Lowd, *i.* | '12 | '24 | 138 | 257 | 395 | 75 | 42 | 9 | 51 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 24 | 16 | 267 |
| **324** Methuen, | 1729 | 1855 | John Ostler, | Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, *i.* | '21 | '24 | 112 | 173 | 285 | 51 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | Charles H. Oliphant, *p.em.* | '76 | '85 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **325** Middleboro, 1st, | 1694 | 1828 | George A. Deane, | Arthur G. Cummings, *i.* | '05 | '05 | 46 | 69 | 115 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | |
| **326** " **North,** | 1748 | 1893 | Percy W. Keith, | [H. Stanley Holton, *Stud.*] | | '26 | 28 | 57 | 85 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| **327** " Central, | 1847 | 1849 | Henry W. Sears, | John P. Garfield, *i.* | '02 | '21 | 134 | 282 | 416 | 57 | 17 | 6 | 23 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 8 | 18 | 300 |
| **328** Middlefield, | 1783 | 1903 | Wesley A. Olds, | James G. Robertson, | '89 | '23 | 30 | 54 | 84 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| **329** Middleton, | 1729 | 1859 | Galen B. Howe, | Henry A. G. Abbe, | '02 | '19 | 41 | 79 | 120 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 201 |
| **330** Milford, 1st, | 1741 | 1819 | Fred M. Daniels, | G. E. Wolle | | | 110 | 227 | 337 | 56 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 16 | 5 | 256 |
| **331** " *Swedish*, | 1907 | 1912 | Mrs Jennie Burpee, | [Daniel Grytzell, *Bapt.*] | | '21 | 3 | 10 | 13 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| **332** Millbury, 1st, | 1747 | 1835 | Mrs Mary B. Ela, | Thomas Sims, | '75 | '23 | 51 | 120 | 171 | 42 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 175 |
| **333** " 2d, Federated, | 1827 | 1828 | Arthur W. Snow, | Elliott O. Foster, | '12 | '25 | 59 | 143 | 202 | 46 | 18 | 12 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 150 |
| **334** Millis, | 1714 | 1850 | Miss Marjorie A. Wade, | William J. Rooke, | '17 | '24 | 44 | 80 | 124 | 29 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 230 |
| **335** Millville, *Scandinavian*, | 1891 | 1893 | Rolf Anderson, | Andrew J. Ogren, | '13 | '11 | 10 | 14 | 24 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 35 |
| **336** Milton, | 1678 | 1835 | Rev Albert D. Smith, | G. Edwin Woodman, | '98 | '26 | 61 | 103 | 164 | 38 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 100 |
| | | | | Albert D. Smith, *p.em.* | '88 | '08 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| **337** " **East,** | 1843 | 1846 | Chester O. Sanford, | Warren P. Landers, *r.* | '91 | '22 | 116 | 184 | 300 | | 7 | 21 | 28 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 16 | 220 |
| **338** Monson, | 1762 | 1873 | Mrs Perlin W. Soule, | | | | 151 | 269 | 420 | 141 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 9 | 11 | |
| **339** Montague, 1st, | 1752 | 1834 | Mrs Jessie L. Wheeler, | ᵧEdmund F. Blackmer, | '95 | '25 | 43 | 83 | 126 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 100 |

Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Contr'ts | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Reuss | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| **302** | 90 | 0 | | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $50 | $1,066 | †$590 | *$16,000 |
| **303** Herman G. Patt, e | 221 | 0 | Elizabeth P. Jewett, | 78 | 94 | 15 | 18 | 41 | 28 | 5 | 9 | 72 | 13 | 373 | 5 | 0 | 52 | 6,554 | 1,800 | *15,400 |
| **304** Charles M. Hardon, e | 272 | 30 | Fred W. Tucker, | 188 | 100 | 36 | 44 | 99 | 68 | 12 | 21 | 75 | 32 | 675 | 300 | 0 | 47 | 6,650 | 3,000 | *29,600 |
| **305** Frank Broughton, c | 303 | 87 | Chester C. Parker, | 151 | 280 | 27 | 62 | 96 | 101 | 25 | 42 | 215 | 75 | 1,074 | 13 | 25 | 191 | 10,213 | 2,100 | *29,500 |
| **306** Roderick Beebe, c | 65 | 47 | George I. Luce, | 101 | 35 | 19 | 24 | 104 | 37 | 6 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 377 | 27 | 19 | 79 | 2,963 | 1,600 | *43,000 |
| **307** Sumner C. Gage, e | 329 | 0 | George H. Cuthbert, | 225 | 207 | 75 | 70 | 175 | 120 | 60 | 98 | 130 | 60 | 1,220 | 2 | 546 | 678 | 6,741 | 2,400 | *60,380 |
| **308** Mrs Helmuth Webber, c | 158 | 42 | Harrison E. Hartford, | 66 | 52 | 13 | 16 | 35 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 254 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 2,038 | 1,200 | *15,000 |
| **309** Miss Jennie L. Ford, | 31 | 0 | Newell D. Andrews, | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 900 | *11,500 |
| **310** Mrs R. S. Sherman, e | 163 | 20 | Arthur I. Smith, | 40 | 79 | 22 | 16 | 25 | 42 | 13 | 13 | 82 | 0 | 332 | 0 | 250 | 25 | 2,150 | 1,800 | *16,000 |
| **311** Herbert H. Young, e | 177 | 20 | Mrs Emma K. Haynes, | 223 | 112 | 42 | 52 | 117 | 85 | 14 | 44 | 112 | 34 | 835 | 3 | 0 | 125 | 4,381 | 2,000 | *46,000 |
| **312** Fred Murto, | 80 | 35 | Mikko Kaattari, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 145 | 253 | 3,272 | †1,440 | 10,000 |
| **313** Francis M. Parkhurst, | 84 | 21 | Balfour G. Caine, | 88 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 24 | 231 | 31 | 35 | 30 | 3,200 | 1,560 | *11,200 |
| **314** Ralph W. Ellis, jr., c | 350 | 125 | Frederick H. Dole, | 434 | 488 | 81 | 104 | 224 | 154 | 31 | 52 | 289 | 46 | 1,903 | 28 | 425 | 45 | 16,469 | 2,900 | *81,000 |
| **315** Ernest R. Brackett, | 338 | 67 | Joseph Weissbach, | 507 | 598 | 75 | 113 | 202 | 96 | 46 | 144 | 562 | 128 | 2,471 | 550 | 614 | 818 | 10,022 | 2,800 | *156,000 |
| **316** H. Charles Cook, c | 276 | 30 | Margaret Cochrane, | 70 | 33 | 9 | 11 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 8 | 217 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,975 | 2,000 | 16,100 |
| **317** Arthur E. Palmer, c | 229 | 42 | Mrs E. B. Severy, | 21 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 105 | 0 | 81 | 46 | 1,741 | 2,000 | 5,500 |
| **318** H. Eustis Bent, e | 147 | 20 | Edgar E. Thompson, | 164 | 154 | 37 | 41 | 67 | 109 | 28 | 25 | 102 | 16 | 743 | 45 | 0 | 55 | 4,573 | 2,000 | *25,000 |
| **319** Irving E. Scott, | 35 | 0 | Alvin E. Clough, | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | ‡ | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1,273 | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| **320** Clark F. Higgins, e | 808 | 0 | J. Sidney Mildram, | 1,148 | 523 | 154 | 212 | 425 | 295 | 73 | 138 | 438 | 138 | 3,544 | 0 | 894 | 759 | 30,240 | 3,500 | *183,000 |
| **321** Rev Geo. F. Wortley, e | 690 | 50 | Oscar A. Adams, | 787 | 639 | 129 | 164 | 370 | 256 | 59 | 75 | 534 | 27 | 3,040 | 97 | 350 | 948 | 13,945 | 3,500 | 85,000 |
| **322** Earle A. Thomas, c | 171 | 25 | Fred A. Leavitt, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | †1,200 | 35,000 |
| **323** Herbert E. Whiting, e | 233 | 25 | Mrs Grace F. Gibbs, | 120 | 56 | 25 | 32 | 66 | 47 | 10 | 18 | 56 | 38 | 468 | 20 | 80 | 0 | 5,200 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| **324** Leverett N. Putnam, c | 142 | 40 | William H. Buswell, | 173 | 76 | 59 | 41 | 91 | 68 | 11 | 39 | 180 | 29 | 767 | 10 | 221 | 47 | 9,433 | 3,300 | 92,000 |
| **325** Mrs M. B. Skillings, | 127 | 0 | Albert Deane, | 180 | 0 | 29 | 36 | 79 | 55 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 26 | 431 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,300 | *7,000 |
| **326** Chester White, | 75 | 0 | Horace W. Macomber, | 20 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 25 | 3 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,900 | 1,200 | *33,000 |
| **327** Miss C. Luippold, e | 381 | 78 | Albert A. Thomas, | 280 | 198 | 12 | 47 | 83 | 68 | 19 | 36 | 140 | 15 | 898 | 0 | 286 | 239 | 22,523 | 2,400 | *56,000 |
| **328** Arthur D. Pease, h | 45 | 0 | Edwin H. Alderman, | 21 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 103 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,987 | 1,600 | *7,000 |
| **329** Harley R. Nelson, c | 117 | 15 | Clinton P. Stiles, | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,503 | 1,200 | *13,000 |
| **330** c | 218 | 62 | W. A. Westcott, | 270 | 210 | 80 | 75 | 105 | 95 | 14 | 10 | 136 | 20 | 1,015 | 85 | 36 | 363 | 8,306 | | *50,779 |
| **331** | 0 | 0 | Carl S. Anderson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 487 | 180 | 4,000 |
| **332** George A. Russell, e | 253 | 40 | Mabel R. Searles, | 134 | 53 | 34 | 41 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 314 | 43 | 0 | 19 | 4,767 | 2,000 | *20,000 |
| **333** Henry T. Maxwell, c | 165 | 33 | George J. Dudley, | 195 | 158 | 25 | 48 | 101 | 71 | 23 | 51 | 168 | 41 | 881 | 2 | 780 | 0 | 3,100 | 2,500 | *33,000 |
| **334** Dea Harry E. King, cm | 171 | 55 | George Y. Robinson, | 208 | 93 | 35 | 43 | 97 | 67 | 12 | 20 | 93 | 31 | 699 | 48 | 15 | 135 | 4,687 | 2,500 | *16,000 |
| **335** | 0 | 0 | Charles A. Johnson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 318 | 120 | 2,500 |
| **336** Leonard M. Patton, e | 167 | 30 | Wallace C. Tucker, | 54 | 92 | 13 | 8 | 22 | 56 | 2 | 11 | 72 | 6 | 336 | 12 | 92 | 13 | 2,396 | 2,400 | 15,000 |
| **337** Warren E. Weaver, c | 197 | 34 | Olaf Olsen, | 117 | 136 | 21 | 30 | 57 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 136 | 16 | 539 | 45 | 1,467 | 500 | 4,918 | 1,800 | *49,000 |
| **338** Wilfred Kimber, h | 244 | 72 | Arthur H. Bennett, | 697 | 336 | 110 | 125 | 184 | 193 | 51 | 126 | 455 | 134 | 2,411 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 5,293 | 1,800 | *49,000 |
| **339** Arthur Pierce, h | 107 | 40 | S. C. Cuthbertson, | 115 | 99 | 26 | 22 | 60 | 35 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 387 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,361 | 1,050 | *13,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 340 Montague, **Millers Falls,** | 1872 | 1896 | Felix F. McCue, | »~~Louis H. Ruge,~~[a] | '98 | '20 | 75 | 116 | 191 | 36 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 280 |
| 341 " **Turners Falls,** | 1875 | 1881 | Karl F. Miller, | Thomas H. Vincent, | '89 | '16 | 69 | 120 | 189 | 34 | 35 | 13 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | | | |
| 342 Monterey, | 1750 | 1848 | Mrs Jessie T. Bidwell, | Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96 | '20 | 22 | 51 | 73 | | 4 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 75 |
| 343 Mount Washington, | 1874 | 1867 | Roy I. Patterson, | | | | 11 | 23 | 34 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 344 Nahant, | 1850 | 1851 | Henry J. Chandler, | {[Elroy E. Tillotson, *Meth.*] {[E. H. S. Chandler, *Lic, asst.*] | '24 '25 | '24 | 65 | 117 | 182 | | 6 | 11 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 154 |
| 345 Nantucket, | 1728 | 1834 | Mrs Clara A. W. Norton, | Charles A. Ratcliffe, | '91 | '17 | 27 | 82 | 109 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 225 |
| 346 Natick, | 1802 | 1875 | Arthur W. FitzGerald, | Alvin C. Bacon, *i.* | '07 | '23 | 216 | 421 | 637 | 85 | 26 | 10 | 36 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 500 |
| 347 " **South,** | 1859 | 1863 | Mrs Charles E. Hills, | Everard W. Snow, | '01 | '25 | 15 | 38 | 53 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 348 Needham, | 1857 | 1925 | Ralph C. Benedict, | Harry W. Kimball, *i.* | '95 | '22 | 200 | 321 | 521 | 60 | 50 | 69 | 119 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 13 | 22 | 22 | 450 |
| 349 New Ashford, **Lanesboro,** | 1917 | | John B. Olson, | »Horace V. Blackford, *r.* | '25 | '24 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 14 |
| 350 New Bedford, 1st, | 1696 | 1867 | Frederic B. Hawes, | Charles H. Cook, | '11 | '20 | 22 | 43 | 65 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100 |
| 351 " North, | 1807 | 1836 | Edward N. Milliken, | Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.* | '91 | '03 | 215 | 468 | 683 | | 31 | 18 | 49 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 18 | 25 | 8 | |
| 352 " Trinitarian, | 1831 | 1890 | Louis D. Cook, | Roy B. Guild, *i.* | '97 | '25 | 118 | 219 | 337 | 67 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 425 |
| 353 New Braintree, | 1754 | 1912 | Mrs Frank A. Morse, | | | | 22 | 30 | 52 | | 9 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 1 | |
| 354 Newbury, 1st,[a] | 1635 | 1869 | Joseph D. Rolfe, | Charles S. Holton, *i.* | '92 | '97 | 59 | 157 | 216 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 207 |
| 355 " Byfield, **Rowley,** | 1702 | 1833 | Joseph N. Dummer, | James F. Scott, | | '25 | 18 | 54 | 72 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 356 Newburyport, Belleville, | 1808 | 1867 | Miss Edith M. Howe, | George W. Hylton, *i.* | | '24 | 82 | 239 | 321 | 42 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 9 | |
| 357 " Central, | 1909 | 1826 | John T. Lunt, | Henry O. Hannum, *i.* | '96 | '21 | 171 | 377 | 548 | 125 | 22 | 4 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 500 |
| 358 New Marlboro, 1st, | 1744 | 1840 | Rev M. J. B. Fuller, | »Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02 | '25 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 359 " **Southfield,** | 1794 | 1794 | Howard A. Cook, | »Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02 | '18 | 22 | 33 | 55 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| 360 " **Mill River,** | 1871 | 1871 | Edward W. Rhoades, | »Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02 | '21 | 12 | 21 | 33 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 361 New Salem, 1st, | 1845 | 1854 | Mrs Grace Whitaker, | »William P. Barton, | '20 | '24 | 24 | 26 | 50 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 |
| 362 " North, **Orange,** | 1902 | 1836 | Mrs Harriett P. Bullard, | »William P. Barton, | '20 | '24 | 12 | 26 | 38 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 363 Newton, 1st, **Centre,** | 1664 | 1904 | John W. Duthie, | Edward M. Noyes, *i.* | '83 | '94 | 314 | 470 | 784 | 140 | 26 | 17 | 43 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 17 | 450 |
| 364 " 2d, **West,** | 1781 | 1916 | Joseph D. Wood, | ~~J. Edgar Park,~~ *i.* | '03 | '07 | 376 | 561 | 937 | 135 | 29 | 20 | 49 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 12 | 475 |
| 365 " Eliot, | 1845 | 1889 | Frederick L. Trowbridge, | {Ray A. Eusden, *i.* {[Lewis H. Davis, *Stud., asst.*] | '20 | '26 | 327 | 521 | 848 | 119 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 13 | 22 | 3 | 38 | 3 | 8 | 590 |
| 366 " **Auburndale,** | 1850 | 1857 | Arthur W. Kelly, | ~~Edward P. Drew,~~ | '98 | '18 | 197 | 330 | 527 | 126 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 7 | 20 | 0 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 400 |
| 367 " North, | 1866 | 1874 | Hugh S. Boyd, | Robert L. Rae, | '89 | '14 | 59 | 109 | 168 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 12 | 125 |
| 368 " Central, N'ville, | 1868 | 1895 | Wallace C. Boyden, | Arthur M. Ellis, *i.* | '08 | '24 | 243 | 410 | 653 | 38 | 25 | 31 | 56 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 23 | 4 | 21 | 500 |
| 369 " **Highlands,** | 1872 | 1906 | Leslie Sanderson, | {Samuel H. Woodrow, *i.* {Philip C. Landers, *d.r.e.* | '88 | '21 '24 | 181 | 318 | 499 | 104 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 13 | 280 |
| 370 " **Waban,** | 1911 | 1911 | George F. Rivinius, | Joseph C. MacDonald, | '20 | '26 | 134 | 193 | ~~327~~ | 18 | 6 | 20 | 26 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 300 |
| 371 Norfolk, Federated, | 1795 | 1830 | Mrs J. Almira Hill, | {[R. A. McKibben, *Meth.*] {[W.J.Lowstuter, *Meth.p.em.*] | '25 '98 | '25 '18 | 40 | 73 | 113 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| 372 North Adams, | 1827 | 1864 | Thomas M. Beattie, | [William W. Rock, *Presb.*] | | '26 | 230 | 412 | 642 | 182 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | |
| 373 Northampton, 1st, | 1661 | 1878 | Joseph L. Harrison, | {John W. Darr, *i.* {Elsa Lotz, *d.r.e.* | '15 | '24 '24 | 112 | 287 | 399 | | 12 | 20 | 32 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 44 | 5 | 6 | |
| 374 " Edwards, | 1833 | 1872 | Harold L. Ames, | Kenneth B. Welles, *i.* | '12 | '19 | 392 | 717 | 1109 | 270 | 67 | 54 | 121 | 13 | 23 | 0 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 620 |
| 375 " **Florence,** | 1861 | 1861 | Thomas B. Arrington, | Basil D. Hall, | '12 | '26 | 213 | 340 | 553 | 77 | 75 | 23 | 98 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 26 | 14 | 331 |

[a] **Newburyport.** Montello, *see* Brockton. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. Fds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 340 Perry Stebbins, | 164 | 90 | Mrs Mabel Stebbins, | $36 | $110 | $7 | $8 | $19 | $18 | $2 | $11 | $18 | $8 | $237 | $0 | $232 | $115 | $5,411 | $1,800 | *$25,000 |
| 341 D. Leon Smith, c | 157 | 0 | Herbert Alvord, | 148 | 151 | 20 | 35 | 78 | 54 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 24 | 552 | 0 | 30 | 58 | 8,055 | 2,000 | *17,000 |
| 342 N. B. Abercrombie, c | 52 | 22 | Mrs Clara Gregory, | 30 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 155 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1,826 | †1,200 | *13,000 |
| 343 | 0 | 0 | Roy I. Patterson, | 27 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 425 | | 1,000 |
| 344 George A. Day, | 122 | 24 | William Murphy, | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 86 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3,200 | 1,600 | *36,000 |
| 345 Edith R. Silvia, | 144 | 45 | Miss Cora Stevens, | 70 | 35 | 13 | 17 | 37 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 36 | 12 | 258 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,800 | *25,400 |
| 346 William R. Bigelow, c | 328 | 50 | Rev H. D. French, | 828 | 490 | 126 | 155 | 377 | 279 | 84 | 114 | 471 | 142 | 3,066 | 12 | 500 | 200 | 27,362 | 3,600 | *202,000 |
| 347 Edna Hills, | 37 | 0 | Louis Schneider, | 33 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2,000 | †1,000 | 4,000 |
| 348 Herbert F. Stevenson, c | 463 | 72 | Gilman H. Campbell, | 0 | 153 | 10 | 30 | 75 | 50 | 20 | 25 | 50 | 55 | 468 | 38 | 400 | 15 | 46,859 | 3,500 | 100,000 |
| 349 Ira N. Grant, e | 27 | 0 | Mrs Bernard Mackey, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 430 | †250 | 1,000 |
| 350 John Wood, e | 141 | 30 | Claude C. Smith, | 51 | 26 | 10 | 12 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 194 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 3,828 | 2,000 | 25,000 |
| 351 Frederick C. Brown, e | 379 | 30 | Charles E. Benton, | 677 | 608 | 115 | 129 | 295 | 199 | 35 | 66 | 608 | 42 | 2,774 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 14,176 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| 352 J. Franklin Briggs, e | 201 | 52 | Harry G. Rounsevell, | 293 | 350 | 54 | 67 | 149 | 124 | 18 | 31 | 350 | 48 | 1,484 | 30 | 130 | 178 | 19,800 | 5,000 | *155,000 |
| 353 Walter McClanathan, | 20 | 0 | Chas. B. Thompson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 650 | 520 | *11,000 |
| 354 Roland H. Woodwell, e | 293 | 0 | Dea Edward Ilsley, | 206 | 133 | 40 | 55 | 97 | 75 | 21 | 14 | 127 | 18 | 786 | 37 | 75 | 150 | 3,698 | 1,800 | *31,000 |
| 355 Joseph N. Dummer, | 70 | 25 | Annie C. Horsch, | 94 | 11 | 8 | 17 | 38 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 246 | 15 | 3 | 40 | 3,900 | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 356 Wilbur A. Littlefield, e | 317 | 40 | Joseph H. Currier, | 319 | 172 | 65 | 86 | 159 | 125 | 32 | 40 | 165 | 49 | 1,212 | 25 | 313 | 371 | 6,900 | | *58,300 |
| 357 Alfred L. James, e | 289 | 70 | Mrs Alfred W. Smith, | 572 | 305 | 98 | 121 | 270 | 191 | 33 | 91 | 260 | 95 | 2,036 | 30 | 0 | 315 | 10,228 | 3,200 | *85,000 |
| 358 Rev M. J. B. Fuller, | 15 | 0 | Mrs F. Maxwell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | | 2,800 |
| 359 Wesley M. Ward, | 20 | 0 | Hadley K. Turner, | 31 | 36 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 5 | 134 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 1,062 | 820 | *7,500 |
| 360 Mrs M. J. B. Fuller, | 15 | 0 | Zenas A. Rhoades, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 450 | 350 | *10,200 |
| 361 Burton W. Cogswell, e | 52 | 25 | Burton W. Cogswell, | 34 | 17 | 6 | 9 | 17 | 12 | 11 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1,319 | †930 | *6,000 |
| 362 William Bullard, c | 52 | 0 | Harriett P. Bullard, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 1,207 | †570 | 3,000 |
| 363 Rev M. C. Settle, e | 473 | 63 | James H. Marsh, | 3,336 | 1,046 | 418 | 610 | 1,274 | 886 | 398 | 239 | 920 | 253 | 9,380 | 145 | 725 | 2,107 | 25,357 | 6,000 | 200,000 |
| 364 Robert L. Underwood, e | 456 | 50 | William F. Chase, | 1,555 | 836 | 200 | 300 | 1,025 | 1,063 | 100 | 200 | 700 | 200 | 6,179 | 25 | 1,050 | 4,000 | 23,000 | | *210,000 |
| 365 Bessie M. Stratton, e | 419 | 75 | George N. Putnam, | 2,081 | 1,902 | 201 | 390 | 1,228 | 578 | 180 | 113 | 1,816 | 0 | 8,489 | 423 | 3,190 | 3,152 | 30,672 | 6,000 | *365,000 |
| 366 Herbert C. Mayer, e | 422 | 42 | Charles W. Blood, | 1,192 | 1,036 | 196 | 243 | 550 | 380 | 66 | 124 | 932 | 63 | 4,782 | 108 | 443 | 373 | 11,600 | 3,500 | *72,500 |
| 367 William C. Lowry, e | 201 | 27 | William E. Lowry, | 144 | 65 | 22 | 28 | 62 | 43 | 7 | 18 | 60 | 20 | 469 | 0 | 20 | 40 | 5,375 | 1,800 | *59,000 |
| 368 Walter H. Sears, e | 529 | 126 | Joseph B. Robson, | 3,178 | 1,606 | 463 | 562 | 1,314 | 865 | 185 | 418 | 875 | 364 | 9,830 | 0 | 2,039 | 989 | 17,618 | | *174,000 |
| 369 Dr Mark H. Ward, e | 516 | 39 | George W. Reynolds, | 1,020 | 411 | 173 | 151 | 301 | 223 | 98 | 201 | 425 | 359 | 3,362 | 77 | 207 | 187 | 41,288 | | *155,000 |
| 370 A. L. Stephen, e | 379 | 50 | George F. Reinhardt, | 295 | 218 | 70 | 85 | 190 | 130 | 25 | 40 | 0 | 10 | 1,063 | 0 | 117 | 1,034 | 9,548 | 3,400 | *65,000 |
| 371 Edwin W. Holbrook, | 106 | 17 | Frederick A. Foster, | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 75 | | 1,000 | *20,800 |
| 372 James W. Vose, c | 233 | 60 | Maria B. Goodwin, | 1,011 | 535 | 190 | 235 | 610 | 362 | 63 | 152 | 475 | 103 | 3,736 | 28 | 0 | 55 | 8,827 | 4,000 | *86,000 |
| 373 S. A. Hazen, e | 191 | 24 | Oliver B. Bradley, | 1,158 | 395 | 131 | 185 | 492 | 540 | 92 | 175 | 500 | 0 | 3,668 | 12 | 452 | 85 | 16,397 | 4,000 | *109,000 |
| 374 Franklin King, jr., c | 414 | 75 | Gailon A. Hinds, | 1,895 | 1,675 | 172 | 353 | 1,102 | 690 | 124 | 129 | 868 | 164 | 7,172 | 46 | 241 | 1,377 | 18,547 | 4,000 | *72,000 |
| 375 Clifford W. Andrews, e | 300 | 82 | Roscoe K. Noble, | 409 | 294 | 50 | 124 | 231 | 179 | 33 | 78 | 261 | 186 | 1,845 | 23 | 477 | 240 | 6,155 | 2,500 | *25,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 376 North Andover, | 1834 | 1867 | Mason W. K. Downing, | Clinton W. Carvell, *i.* | '21 | '24 | 160 | 341 | 501 | 124 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 1 | 14 | |
| 377 North Attleboro, Oldtown, | 1712 | 1828 | Mrs Harry L. Carpenter, | John J. Lockett, *i.* | '97 | '25 | 28 | 47 | 75 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 105 |
| 378 " Att. Falls, | 1874 | 1874 | Mrs Evalina W. Grant, | {Eber E. Craig, | '08 | '15 | 33 | 86 | 119 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 140 |
| | | | | {Zenas Crowell, *p.em.* | '77 | '00 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 379 Northboro, | 1832 | 1847 | Mrs Marian W. Parmenter, | James S. Clark, | '04 | '26 | 43 | 83 | 126 | 54 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 132 |
| 380 Northbridge, Center, | 1782 | 1835 | Irving O. Darling, | George E. Allen, | '10 | '25 | 14 | 45 | 59 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 381 " Whitinsville, | 1834 | 1898 | Charles R. Ward, | ~~Walter H. Commons,~~ *i.* | '08 | '13 | 216 | 319 | 535 | 98 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 15 | 350 |
| 382 " Rockdale, | 1879 | 1899 | William A. Spratt, | | | | 44 | 62 | 106 | 49 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 56 |
| 383 North Brookfield, | 1743 | 1824 | Dr Windsor R. Smith, | Wallace W. Anderson, *i.* | '25 | '25 | 91 | 212 | 303 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 200 |
| 384 Northfield, East, | 1720 | 1888 | Mrs Iola H. Hodgen, | Francis W. Pattison, *i.* | '10 | '15 | 156 | 567 | 723 | 225 | 65 | 16 | 81 | 6 | 36 | 10 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| 385 North Reading, | 1720 | 1836 | Mrs Alice G. Wilson, | ~~J. Herbert Jones,~~ | '15 | '22 | 54 | 109 | 163 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 110 |
| 386 Norton, | 1832 | 1834 | Mrs Joseph W. Crowshaw, | George H. Cummings, | '88 | '23 | 31 | 59 | 90 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 100 |
| 387 Norwood, 1st, | 1736 | 1884 | D. E. Merrill, | Eugene G. Bewkes, *i.* | '22 | '24 | 301 | 479 | 780 | 187 | 16 | 19 | 35 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 29 | |
| 388 " *Swedish,* | 1902 | 1909 | Carl E. Carlson, | Charles R. Olander, | | '25 | 11 | 19 | 30 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 389 Oakham, | 1776 | 1814 | Mrs Effie T. Swindell, | ~~Ira F. Pinney,~~ | '04 | '23 | 36 | 64 | 100 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 390 Orange, North, | 1843 | 1860 | Mrs Sara E. Rich, | [Arnot Dexter, *Bapt.*] | '19 | '24 | 10 | 14 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 391 " Central, | 1846 | 1893 | Louis M. Potts, | Osmond J. Billings, | '05 | '25 | 150 | 243 | 393 | | 11 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 19 | 270 |
| 392 " *Swedish,* | 1889 | 1891 | Thure S. Josephson, | August J. Lindquist, | '10 | '24 | 34 | 40 | 74 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 393 Orleans, | | | | | | | ‖23 | 62 | 85 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 394 Otis, | 1779 | 1813 | Mrs Lila E. Crittendon, | Clarence H. Perry, | '09 | '24 | 14 | 44 | 58 | 21 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 104 |
| 395 Oxford, | 1721 | 1829 | Miss Alice M. Brady, | Almon J. Dyer, *r.* | '86 | '21 | 49 | 90 | 139 | 38 | 11 | 6 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 175 |
| 396 Palmer, 1st, Thorndike, | 1730 | 1847 | James T. Campbell, | | | | 25 | 46 | 71 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 42 |
| 397 " 2d, | 1847 | 1910 | Miss Bertha A. Hastings, | Robert R. Morson, | '98 | '20 | 73 | 163 | 236 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 200 |
| 398 " Three Rivers, | 1876 | 1877 | Thomas H. Cole, jr., | Harry S. Martin, *r.* | '22 | '25 | 142 | 199 | 341 | 123 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 3 | |
| 399 Paxton, | 1767 | 1767 | Mrs Clara M. Wentworth, | Edward L. Chute, | '80 | '16 | 28 | 62 | 90 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 90 |
| 400 Peabody, South, | 1713 | 1844 | George I. Allen, | John Reid, *i.* | '99 | '20 | 96 | 226 | 322 | 81 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 350 |
| 401 " 2d, | 1874 | 1884 | Wright H. Gregson, | [Roy H. Cox, *Meth.*] | | '24 | 48 | 88 | 136 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 200 |
| 402 " West, | 1883 | 1885 | Frank K. McIntire, | [James E. Bowker, *Meth.*] | '24 | '25 | 26 | 42 | 68 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| 403 Pelham, Amherst, | 1740 | 1838 | Mrs Raymond Robinson, | Paul C. Mitchell | | | 0 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 404 " Packardville, Enfield, | 1868 | 1870 | Miss S. Alice Collis, | [Charles Bush, *Stud.*] | | '25 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 13 |
| 405 Pepperell, | 1747 | 1860 | Lyman C. Blood, | Robert W. Drawbridge, *i.* | '97 | '19 | 46 | 112 | 158 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| 406 Peru, | 1770 | 1895 | Dea Alfred H. Walker, | »Samuel R. Swift, | '09 | '19 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 407 Petersham, | 1823 | 1828 | Miss Elizabeth B. Dawes, | Richard B. Grover, | '81 | '20 | 21 | 49 | 70 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 56 |
| 408 Phillipston, | 1785 | 1785 | Mrs Lyman B. Smith, | ~~Preston R. Crowell,~~ | '90 | '25 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 409 Pittsfield, 1st, | 1764 | 1853 | William D. Goodwin, | {Hugh G. Ross, | '08 | '18 | 338 | 504 | 842 | 165 | 18 | 10 | 28 | 13 | 9 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 15 | 525 |
| | | | | {Howard G. Parsons, *d.r.e.* | '10 | '20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 410 " 2d, | 1846 | 1846 | Mrs Favette Anderson, | T. Nelson Baker, *i.* | '97 | '01 | 37 | 65 | 102 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 100 |
| 411 " South, | 1848 | 1850 | Miss Elizabeth Fobes, | Vincent G. Burns, | '20 | '23 | 402 | 502 | 904 | 205 | 89 | 35 | 124 | 6 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 11 | 13 | 331 |
| 412 " Pilgrim Mem'l, | 1897 | 1897 | William K. Bedford, | K. D. Beckwith, | | '26 | 186 | 234 | 420 | 35 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 22 | 8 | 19 | 45 |
| 413 " *French,* | 1903 | | Henry Chevalier, | [Ulrich Gay, *Lic*] | | '18 | 26 | 37 | 63 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 414 Plainfield, | 1786 | 1846 | Mrs M. Antoinette Dyer, | »Edward P. Kelly, *r.* | '03 | '25 | 16 | 38 | 54 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 70 |

Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Packardville, *see* Pelham. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pldg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Rds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 376 John R. Hamilton, c | 268 | 122 | Henry A. Webster, jr., | $607 | $302 | $114 | $141 | $315 | $222 | $38 | $100 | $297 | $102 | $2,238 | $0 | $50 | $710 | $8,500 | $3,000 | *$50,600 |
| 377 Mabel M. Carpenter, h | 129 | 25 | M. Carlton Lathrop, | 27 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 23 | 118 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,287 | 1,300 | *12,000 |
| 378 Rev E. E. Craig, c | 135 | 0 | Ira A. Stanley, | 169 | 87 | 32 | 40 | 89 | 62 | 11 | 18 | 86 | 15 | 609 | 0 | 57 | 54 | 4,243 | 1,700 | 18,000 |
| 379 Williard J. Mayberry, e | 182 | 25 | George H. Sherman, | 190 | 102 | 37 | 44 | 130 | 57 | 15 | 23 | 112 | 8 | 718 | 0 | 409 | 128 | 2,862 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 380 Arthur I. Martin, h | 55 | 26 | Irving O. Darling, | 24 | 12 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 102 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 1,889 | †1,200 | *6,500 |
| 381 James C. Brown, e | 425 | 32 | Arthur F. Whitin, | 3,569 | 795 | 745 | 832 | 2,056 | 1,356 | 346 | 458 | 264 | 620 | 11,041 | 65 | 612 | 880 | 14,850 | 3,500 | *110,000 |
| 382 Charles E. Adams, e | 117 | 19 | Mrs Ernestine Robie, | 275 | 146 | 15 | 10 | 25 | 100 | 18 | 30 | 135 | 42 | 796 | 21 | 35 | 49 | 3,500 | 1,800 | *35,000 |
| 383 Alvin L. Newman, e | 209 | 0 | Henry B. Crooks, | 173 | 138 | 28 | 35 | 79 | 54 | 9 | 26 | 168 | 10 | 720 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 4,808 | 2,200 | *33,500 |
| 384 Samuel E. Walker, e | 291 | 42 | George McEwan, | 1,052 | 499 | 106 | 131 | 293 | 201 | 57 | 115 | 2 | 48 | 2,504 | 84 | 167 | 645 | 9,295 | 3,300 | 80,000 |
| 385 Mrs Mary E. Rich, hm | 211 | 53 | Dea H. L. Abbott, | 88 | 0 | 17 | 21 | 47 | 32 | 6 | 30 | 31 | 15 | 287 | 10 | 478 | 62 | 2,362 | 1,200 | *7,900 |
| 386 Arthur E. Sweet, c | 108 | 0 | Arthur E. Sweet, | 41 | 24 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 2,650 | 1,224 | *23,000 |
| 387 John B. Fort, e | 682 | 0 | Arthur P. Allen, | 656 | 446 | 117 | 144 | 322 | 232 | 69 | 77 | 341 | 104 | 2,508 | 180 | 0 | 0 | | | *140,000 |
| 388 Lars Jacobson, | 35 | 0 | Herman Low, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 0 | 595 | †290 | 6,000 |
| 389 Alfred C. Morse, c | 40 | 23 | George H. Morse, | 86 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 20 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 1,688 | 1,200 | *8,000 |
| 390 | 0 | 0 | Wm. E. Blackmer, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 186 | †326 | 1,700 |
| 391 Lamont Clark, c | 307 | 48 | E. M. Buell, | 440 | 130 | 54 | 67 | 149 | 103 | 45 | 31 | 132 | 47 | 1,198 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 6,237 | 3,000 | 75,000 |
| 392 John A. Adell, | 49 | 41 | John Adell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 149 | 2,671 | †1,400 | *11,000 |
| 393 | ‖86 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | | | | ‖*15,000 |
| 394 Mrs H. R. Somes, | 20 | 12 | Mrs H. R. Somes, | 23 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 104 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1,605 | †1,500 | *3,800 |
| 395 Harold Dimock, c | 113 | 18 | Alfred F. Putnam, | 62 | 99 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 125 | 10 | 381 | 0 | 40 | 60 | 3,556 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 396 | 0 | 0 | John R. Campbell, | 88 | 91 | 17 | 21 | 46 | 32 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 326 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2,300 | | 10,000 |
| 397 Theodore A. Norman, e | 321 | 85 | Jennie M. Rogers, | 185 | 220 | 35 | 44 | 98 | 67 | 12 | 20 | 259 | 24 | 964 | 0 | 0 | 185 | 4,156 | 2,000 | *24,000 |
| 398 Harry G. Hager, c | 260 | 35 | R. C. Newell, | 93 | 101 | 39 | 0 | 49 | 75 | 13 | 23 | 85 | 6 | 484 | 0 | 49 | 22 | 2,994 | 2,000 | *13,500 |
| 399 Rufus B. Dunbar, c | 96 | 0 | Mrs Evelyn Gleason, | 57 | 29 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 20 | 220 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1,962 | 1,045 | *7,125 |
| 400 Rev John Reid, e | 294 | 30 | Peter A. Sim, | 245 | 366 | 43 | 57 | 116 | 85 | 13 | 41 | 266 | 22 | 1,254 | 44 | 561 | 164 | | 2,500 | *55,000 |
| 401 Wright H. Gregson, | 140 | 0 | Henry L. Cawley, | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,982 | 1,200 | *9,000 |
| 402 Edward L. Pease, e | 144 | 20 | Perley C. Goodale, | 10 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 0 | 18 | 40 | 1,154 | 780 | *6,500 |
| 403 Mrs Tarrant, | 9 | 0 | Mrs E. L. Cook, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | | *5,500 |
| 404 George Dunbar, | 20 | 0 | Mrs Wm. Chaffee, | 96 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 141 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 300 | †450 | 5,000 |
| 405 Charles H. Straitiff, e | 228 | 38 | Matthew C. Lane, | 40 | 40 | 8 | 11 | 52 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 243 | 0 | 267 | 26 | 5,712 | 2,000 | *29,000 |
| 406 | 0 | 0 | Samuel Anderson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 890 | †500 | *6,500 |
| 407 Charles E. Buell, e | 106 | 35 | Mrs Wm. S. MacNutt, | 326 | 193 | 34 | 42 | 143 | 167 | 11 | 19 | 114 | 21 | 1,070 | 0 | 425 | 165 | 2,200 | 1,200 | *14,000 |
| 408 Lyman B. Smith, h | 37 | 8 | Lyman B. Smith, | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,266 | †1,200 | *4,700 |
| 409 Rev H. G. Parsons, e | 335 | 35 | A. M. Stronach, | 3,810 | 2,927 | 936 | 1,045 | 2,618 | 1,665 | 318 | 609 | 442 | 709 | 15,079 | 430 | 1,126 | 307 | 18,900 | 7,500 | *220,000 |
| 410 Mrs Lizzie B. Baker, e | 127 | 0 | Miss Bessie Jacobs, | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 1,520 | †1,200 | 10,000 |
| 411 Drake E. Brockway, e | 415 | 27 | Ensign P. Foote, | 152 | 525 | 28 | 35 | 137 | 53 | 9 | 26 | 0 | 25 | 990 | 20 | 263 | 185 | 12,999 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| 412 Henry R. Russell, cm | 286 | 0 | Francis R. Foxcroft, | 105 | 58 | 24 | 29 | 78 | 41 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 16 | 421 | 14 | 10 | 172 | 5,000 | 2,000 | *26,000 |
| 413 A. Bouteiller, | 25 | 0 | Charles Petronin, | 11 | 26 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | †800 | 0 |
| 414 Charles F. Dyer, h | 61 | 0 | Mrs Eva J. Loud, | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 86 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1,167 | †1,500 | *2,550 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 415 | Plymouth, **Manomet,** | 1738 | 1826 | W. H. Cleveland, | '89 | '24 | 26 | 53 | 79 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 85 |
| 416 | " Pilgrimage, | 1801 | 1840 | John W. Herrick, | '83 | '20 | 82 | 251 | 333 | 69 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 7 | 400 |
| 417 | " Chiltonville, | 1894 | 1841 | Miss Lina B. Nickerson, | | '23 | 2 | 13 | 15 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 418 | " *Italian,* **North,** | 1903 | 0 | Louis Regini, | | | 14 | 15 | 29 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 419 | Plympton, | 1698 | 1830 | Miss Helen M. Perkins, | [Willard W. Grant, *Meth.*] | | '24 | '24 | 22 | 82 | 104 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 110 |
| 420 | Prescott, **Greenwich,** | 1823 | 1847 | Mrs Alice J. Smith, | | | '04 | '18 | 6 | 11 | 17 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 48 |
| 421 | Princeton, | 1764 | 1838 | Miss Ethel R. Mirick, | | | '94 | '24 | 48 | 85 | 133 | 17 | 29 | 3 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 140 |
| 422 | Provincetown, | 1714 | 1842 | Miss Jessie T. Matheson, | | | | | 2 | 26 | 28 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | |
| 423 | Quincy, Bethany, | 1832 | 1872 | Miss Elsie S. Norris, | Eric I. Lindh, *i.* | | '93 | '19 | 262 | 451 | 713 | | 21 | 12 | 33 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 32 | 750 |
| 424 | " **Wollaston,** | 1876 | 1876 | Charles F. West, | Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.* | | '84 | '12 | 225 | 374 | 599 | | 20 | 29 | 49 | 3 | 16 | 14 | 33 | 4 | 16 | |
| 425 | " Point, | 1883 | 1837 | Thomas F. Pearson, | Carlton Easton, | | '17 | '24 | 103 | 155 | 258 | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 7 | 103 | 116 | 0 | 27 | 408 |
| 426 | " **Atlantic,** | 1885 | 1910 | Edward S. Ayer, | R. M. MacDonald, | | | '26 | 100 | 187 | 287 | | 15 | 10 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 12 | |
| 427 | " *Finnish,* | 1896 | 1898 | Matti Piispanen, | Veijo W. Sundelin, | | '02 | '21 | 54 | 107 | 161 | | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 75 |
| 428 | " **Union, Wollaston,** | 1897 | 1911 | Howard L. Welt, | William B. Ayers, *i.* | | '10 | '10 | 275 | 461 | 736 | | 41 | 30 | 71 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| 429 | " People's Union, | 1911 | 1894 | A. W. La Charity, | Hugh C. Leggat, | | '25 | '26 | 44 | 79 | 123 | 34 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 30 | 2 | 5 | 350 |
| 430 | " **Squantum,** | 1914 | 1914 | Sven J. Swanson, | Albert H. Burrows, | | '25 | '24 | 45 | 40 | 85 | 12 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 25 |
| 431 | Randolph, | 1731 | 1860 | Miss Clara A. Tolman, | Melbourne O. Baltzer, | | '10 | '21 | 73 | 110 | 183 | 55 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 200 |
| 432 | Raynham, **Center,** | 1731 | 1914 | Wilfred C. Leonard, | [C. Leonard Holton, *i.* | | '17 | '23 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | |
| 433 | " North, | 1875 | 1875 | Miss Irma M. Howe, | [C. Leonard Holton, *i.* | | '17 | '23 | 10 | 37 | 47 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 110 |
| 434 | Reading, | 1644 | 1911 | Fred L. Nutter, | [Payson E. Pierce, | | '02 | '23 | 304 | 609 | 913 | 132 | 69 | 33 | 102 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 28 | 32 | 18 | 625 |
| | | | | | \D. Augustine Newton, *p.em.* | | '82 | '11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 435 | Rehoboth, | 1721 | 1839 | Miss Martha B. Bliss, | | | | | 56 | 90 | 146 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 100 |
| 436 | Revere, | 1828 | 1827 | Athel M. Cooledge, | E. Ambrose Jenkins, | | '08 | '23 | 121 | 191 | 312 | 88 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 237 |
| 437 | " **Beachmont,** | 1881 | 1883 | Miss Alice M. Stroud, | Israel Ainsworth, *i.* | | '80 | '07 | 69 | 148 | 217 | | 11 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 14 | 250 |
| 438 | Richmond, | 1765 | 1883 | Mrs Robert P. Coleman, | Frederick C. Wilson, *i.* | | '22 | '22 | 41 | 88 | 129 | 40 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 96 |
| 439 | Rochester, 1st, **Marion,** | 1703 | 1837 | Miss Annie R. Thorpe, | [Henry C. Suter, *Meth.*] | | '17 | '24 | 8 | 25 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 440 | " North, **Marion,** | 1753 | 1841 | Mrs Alberta H. Gerrish, | | | | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 441 | " East,[a] | 1887 | 1856 | Harold F. Peck, | [Herbert L. Wilber, *Meth.*] | | '20 | '24 | 17 | 19 | 36 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 45 |
| 442 | Rockland, | 1813 | 1893 | Joshua S. Smith, | Walter B. Jerge, | | '25 | '25 | 115 | 235 | 350 | 50 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 280 |
| 443 | Rockport, | 1755 | 1803 | Dea George Mills, | Walter W. Campbell, *i.* | | '90 | '08 | 29 | 132 | 161 | 22 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 200 |
| 444 | " **Pigeon Cove,** | 1874 | 1868 | Mrs Phoebe B. Hale, | [Clark L. Paddock, *Univ.*] | | '88 | '24 | 20 | 58 | 78 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | 73 |
| 445 | " " *Swedish,* | 1894 | 1894 | Axel Anderson, | J. Waldemar Harald, | | '05 | '24 | 20 | 33 | 53 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 40 |
| 446 | Rowley, | 1639 | 1842 | Miss Emily M. Adams, | Asa W. Mellinger, | | '25 | '25 | 28 | 83 | 111 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| 447 | Royalston, 1st, | 1766 | 1852 | Dr Frank W. Adams, | | | | | 17 | 36 | 53 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| 448 | " 2d, **South,** | 1837 | 1906 | Joseph M. Wheeler, | [Edmund L. Smiley, *r.* | | '07 | '20 | 30 | 31 | 61 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| | | | | | \Francis J. Fairbanks, *p.em.* | | '64 | '09 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 449 | Rutland, | 1723 | 1850 | Charles J. Campbell, | | | | | 88 | 124 | 212 | 54 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 145 |
| 450 | Salem, Tabernacle, | 1735 | 1923 | Ezra L. Woodbury, | William H. Spence, *i.* | | '94 | '18 | 158 | 388 | 546 | | 21 | 9 | 30 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 19 | 14 | 14 | 450 |
| 451 | " Crombie st., | 1832 | 1832 | Irving K. Annable, | John H. Leamon, *i.* | | '24 | '23 | 48 | 135 | 183 | | 5 | 27 | 32 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | |
| 452 | Sandisfield, 1st,[b] | 1756 | 1908 | Mrs Lempi M. Hyde, | ~~Albert T. Steele,~~ | | '99 | '23 | 8 | 16 | 24 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | |
| 453 | " **New Boston,** | 1878 | 1879 | | [Payson Miller, *Stud.*] | | | '25 | 0 | 4 | 4 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 50 |

[a] **W. Wareham.** [b] **Colebrook, Conn.** Roslindale, *see* Boston. Roxbury, *see* Boston. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Y.P.S. Mem. | | A.B.C.F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 415 Crosby Anderson, c | 67 | 15 | W. H. Cleveland, | $0 | $16 | $0 | $0 | $13 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $29 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,660 | †$1500 | *$9,200 |
| 416 Asa H. Burgess, e | 285 | 24 | Edgar N. Broadbent, | 213 | 225 | 33 | 41 | 95 | 69 | 11 | 58 | 151 | 32 | 928 | 15 | 164 | 143 | 7,347 | 2,500 | *87,000 |
| 417 Mrs M. J. Goodwin, e | 62 | 0 | Mrs Lucy Nickerson, | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 623 | | 6,000 |
| 418 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 |
| 419 Russell E. Shaw, h | 65 | 46 | Frank O. Churchill, | 35 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 34 | | 1,000 | *7,800 |
| 420 Eugene G. Kelley, | 29 | 0 | Eugene G. Kelley, | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 919 | †900 | *5,000 |
| 421 James F. Roberts, e | 137 | 10 | W. Brooks Stinson, | 271 | 80 | 65 | 65 | 136 | 93 | 23 | 40 | 0 | 28 | 801 | 2 | 85 | 120 | 3,450 | 2,000 | *14,000 |
| 422 | 0 | 0 | Katherine McIntyre, | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 902 | | 3,500 |
| 423 John F. Fairbanks, e | 620 | 67 | Roscoe R. Ricker, | 622 | 449 | 75 | 157 | 193 | 143 | 53 | 45 | 361 | 58 | 2,156 | 0 | 0 | 250 | 11,434 | 3,000 | *81,000 |
| 424 John P. Wright, c | 457 | 110 | Charles P. Loring, | 335 | 362 | 60 | 85 | 204 | 154 | 81 | 65 | 333 | 25 | 1,704 | 700 | 240 | 609 | 10,044 | 3,500 | *57,000 |
| 425 Rev Carlton Easton, c | 373 | 120 | John I. Lusk, | 156 | 0 | 30 | 37 | 82 | 57 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 27 | 416 | 9 | 156 | 276 | 5,569 | 2,500 | *15,000 |
| 426 John C. Chandler, c | 275 | 75 | Charles A. Wight, | 98 | 85 | 19 | 23 | 52 | 36 | 6 | 11 | 50 | 17 | 397 | 5 | 162 | 129 | 4,789 | | *40,586 |
| 427 Matti Riihimaki, | 180 | 75 | Matti Riihimaki, | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | # | 49 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2,544 | 1,440 | 9,500 |
| 428 Rev W. B. Ayers, | 597 | 73 | H. F. Bailey, | 100 | 225 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 50 | 200 | 0 | 725 | 0 | 50 | 458 | 6,383 | | 40,750 |
| 429 Avis M. La Charity, c | 192 | 10 | Roland K. Josselyn, | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,370 | †2,000 | *8,550 |
| 430 Peter Olson, | 106 | 0 | George Dixon, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,176 | †1,400 | *33,500 |
| 431 Raymond Mason, c | 287 | 45 | William H. Leavitt, | 13 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 43 | 25 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 175 | 20 | 0 | 210 | 5,630 | 1,900 | *105,000 |
| 432 Mrs Harry Janes, | 35 | 25 | Wilfred Leonard, | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 1,300 | 800 | *12,000 |
| 433 George Howard, c | 105 | 30 | Miss Irma M. Howe, | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2,468 | 800 | *37,000 |
| 434 c | 622 | 41 | Harvey H. Johnson, | 638 | 490 | 125 | 149 | 332 | 235 | 48 | 86 | 434 | 177 | 2,714 | 6 | 716 | 294 | 13,082 | 4,500 | 160,000 |
| 435 William C. Francis, e | 144 | 25 | Mrs Sadie Perry, | 71 | 28 | 12 | 15 | 45 | 23 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 11 | 226 | 10 | 12 | 10 | 1,721 | †1,320 | *12,000 |
| 436 J. P. Lorentsen, | 278 | 60 | Clifton H. McAuley, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 150 | 4,427 | †2,700 | 50,000 |
| 437 Charles H. Bates, | 240 | 30 | Joseph W. Adams, | 126 | 96 | 25 | 39 | 105 | 36 | 25 | 22 | 25 | 12 | 511 | 10 | 38 | 20 | 4,199 | 2,000 | 15,000 |
| 438 F. L. Eldredge, h | 105 | 20 | Miss C. B. Runkle, | 193 | 170 | 36 | 45 | 115 | 69 | 24 | 21 | 97 | 33 | 803 | 25 | 47 | 262 | 3,456 | 1,800 | *12,000 |
| 439 Mrs Amy C. Smellie, c | 64 | 40 | George B. Haskell, | 30 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 1,400 | 900 | 8,000 |
| 440 E. E. Reynolds, | 20 | 0 | Miss Mary E. Bennett, | 8 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 1 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 392 | | *3,200 |
| 441 Mrs Clara Beaton, | 53 | 28 | Harold F. Peck, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 1,200 | 780 | 6,000 |
| 442 William H. Main, e | 271 | 50 | John A. Radcliffe, | 90 | 74 | 20 | 19 | 45 | 33 | 11 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 332 | 13 | 0 | 62 | 6,575 | 2,100 | *58,000 |
| 443 Harold Sargent, c | 121 | 15 | L. Grafton Butman, | 62 | 36 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 21 | 243 | 0 | 200 | 93 | 3,179 | 1,500 | *40,000 |
| 444 Mrs W. A. Mason, e | 88 | 0 | Mrs R. L. Finney, | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 2,635 | 1,500 | 8,000 |
| 445 August Olson, | 62 | 32 | Carl Strandahl, | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 136 | 0 | 869 | †1,400 | 5,000 |
| 446 Mrs Sara Mullen, | 75 | 15 | Harlan C. Foster, | 69 | 47 | 38 | 16 | 24 | 25 | 4 | 8 | 48 | 12 | 291 | 15 | 0 | 40 | 1,856 | 1,500 | *12,000 |
| 447 Dr Frank W. Adams, h | 59 | 0 | | 28 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 64 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 1,124 | 1,200 | *11,500 |
| 448 Rev E. L. Smiley, | 45 | 17 | Harry J. Greenhall, | 11 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 600 | 7,000 |
| 449 Ervin L. Maynard, c | 125 | 20 | Howard S. Davis, | 82 | 44 | 16 | 19 | 43 | 30 | 22 | 9 | 42 | 12 | 319 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2,683 | 1,500 | *26,000 |
| 450 Rev Frank E. Duddy, e | 306 | 35 | Ernest A. Comer, | 650 | 766 | 114 | 151 | 319 | 216 | 60 | 102 | 495 | 101 | 2,974 | 15 | 1,520 | 163 | 13,798 | 4,000 | *220,000 |
| 451 Fred C. Hood, | 119 | 0 | Orlando S. Leighton, | 171 | 157 | 27 | 33 | 74 | 51 | 9 | 30 | 157 | 24 | 733 | 15 | 0 | 241 | 5,633 | 2,500 | 20,000 |
| 452 | 0 | 0 | Mrs Lempi M. Hyde, | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | †500 | 2,500 |
| 453 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | †600 | *2,400 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 454 Sandwich, Federated, | 1638 | 1848 | Mrs Elizabeth L. Burbank, | Edward L. Marsh, | '92 | '22 | 13 | 34 | 47 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 51 |
| 455 Saugus, | 1732 | 1852 | M. Rosamond Robinson, | Edward J. Yaeger, | '06 | '22 | 38 | 104 | 142 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 170 |
| 456 " **Cliftondale**, | 1888 | 1892 | Bion A. Butler, | Charles B. McDuffee, *r.* | '03 | '15 | 163 | 315 | 478 | 137 | 27 | 13 | 40 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 7 | 387 |
| 457 Scituate, **Center**, | 1636 | 1826 | Mrs Julia E. Fitts, | George Leo Patterson, | '01 | '25 | 24 | 72 | 96 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 80 |
| 458 Seekonk, | | | | | | | 31 | 71 | 102 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 459 Sharon, | 1741 | 1839 | Miss Maud C. Tamblyn, | Joseph B. Lyman, *i.* | '00 | '19 | 93 | 169 | 262 | 60 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 29 | 175 |
| 460 Sheffield, | 1735 | 1760 | Ernest L. Wakefield, | Ivor S. Williams, | '13 | '25 | 44 | 65 | 109 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 50 |
| 461 Shelburne, 1st, **Falls, R.D.**, | 1770 | 1845 | Charles S. Allen, | [Charles G. White, *Lic*] | | '23 | 65 | 109 | 174 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 33 | 37 | 3 | 2 | 70 |
| 462 " **Falls**, | 1850 | 1851 | Frank H. Chandler, | John H. Sargent, | '16 | '22 | 100 | 183 | 283 | 71 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 25 | 10 | 200 |
| 463 Sherborn, | 1830 | 1830 | | [A. B. Reynolds, *Meth.*] | '23 | '23 | 36 | 70 | 106 | 29 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 100 |
| 464 Shirley, Federated, | 1828 | 1851 | Miss Mary A. Park, | Philip King, | '12 | '24 | 48 | 64 | 112 | 25 | 19 | 5 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 100 |
| 465 Shrewsbury, | 1723 | 1766 | Arthur J. Harlow, | Frederick D. Thayer, | '01 | '16 | 118 | 217 | 335 | 50 | 15 | 13 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 20 | 414 |
| 466 Shutesbury, Federated, | 1742 | 1828 | Nathan J. Hunting, | [Stephen A. Coldwell, *Bapt.*] | '12 | '22 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 467 Somerset, Federated, | 1861 | 1864 | H. Elton Goff, | [Arthur H. Wilde, *Bapt.*] | '22 | '24 | 18 | 36 | 54 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 468 Somerville, 1st, | 1855 | 1868 | Albert M. Slaney, | Stephen C. Lang, *i.* | '10 | '19 | 135 | 306 | 441 | 90 | 32 | 16 | 48 | 10 | 7 | 13 | 30 | 11 | 66 | 450 |
| 469 " Broadway-Winter H.,[a] | 1865 | 1891 | Walter Kemp, | Klein K. Haddaway, *i.* | | '25 | 179 | 415 | 594 | | 6 | 6 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | |
| 470 " **West**, | 1874 | 1912 | David Miller, | David Fraser, *i.* | '95 | '16 | 318 | 583 | 901 | 20 | 33 | 28 | 61 | 8 | 21 | 35 | 64 | 15 | 26 | 580 |
| 471 " Prospect Hill, | 1874 | 1888 | Nelson H. Grover, | Thomas B. Bitler, *i.* | '13 | '23 | 126 | 236 | 362 | 100 | 4 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 350 |
| | | | | George E. Soper, *p. em.* | '87 | '17 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 472 " Highland, | 1894 | 1895 | Charles A. Hamann, | [Charles F. Weeden, *Sup.*] | '88 | '26 | 147 | 248 | 395 | | 16 | 3 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 5 | 5 | 250 |
| 473 Southampton, | 1743 | 1788 | Wilfred A. Parsons, | Frederick J. Ward, *r.* | '08 | '23 | 57 | 103 | 160 | 27 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 70 |
| 474 Southboro, | 1831 | 1857 | Ellwood W. Ward, | ~~Floyd H. Black~~, | | '25 | 33 | 56 | 89 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 475 " **Southville**, | Fed. 1865 | 1871 | K. H. Ramsdell, | | | | 34 | 39 | 73 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 476 Southbridge, | 1801 | 1884 | ~~Rev. H. L.~~ Brickett, | ~~Harry L. Brickett~~, *i.* | '83 | '13 | 83 | 190 | 273 | | 12 | 5 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 200 |
| 477 South Hadley, | 1733 | 1894 | Charles E. Preston, | Jesse G. Nichols, *i.* | '94 | '06 | 138 | 277 | 415 | 95 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 225 |
| 478 " **Falls**, | 1824 | 1864 | Mrs Bertha E. Cowan, | Allen C. Blaisdell, *i.* | '23 | '24 | 195 | 308 | 503 | 100 | 30 | 12 | 42 | 4 | 3 | 51 | 58 | 13 | 15 | 275 |
| 479 Southwick, | 1773 | 1824 | Miss Mabel H. Wilson, | [A. J. William Myers, *Presb.*] | '05 | '23 | 38 | 79 | 117 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 81 |
| 480 Spencer, | 1744 | 1885 | Charles S. Ross, | Edward U. Cowles, *i.* | | '23 | 185 | 319 | 504 | 127 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 17 | |
| 481 Springfield, 1st, | 1637 | 1819 | Francis A. Day, | Neil McPherson, *i.* | '94 | '10 | 521 | 1047 | 1568 | | 76 | 57 | 133 | 21 | 46 | 273 | 340 | 30 | 42 | |
| 482 " South, | 1842 | 1873 | Horace E. Allen, | James Gordon Gilkey, *i.* | '16 | '17 | 550 | 648 | 1198 | 188 | 58 | 123 | 181 | 17 | 12 | 94 | 123 | 23 | 31 | 1010 |
| 483 " North, | 1846 | 1873 | Roger G. Edwards, | Stanley F. Blomfield, *i.* | '94 | '22 | 165 | 346 | 511 | 88 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 400 |
| | | | | Myron W. Fowell, *asst.* | '25 | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 484 " **Indian Orch.**, | 1848 | 1856 | Wesley Nichols, | Hermann Lohmann, *r.* | '09 | '25 | 70 | 113 | 183 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 265 |
| 485 " Hope, | 1876 | 1883 | Frank E. Seybolt, | J. Burford Parry, *i.* | '11 | '16 | 413 | 641 | 1054 | 6 | 58 | 20 | 78 | 14 | 19 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 37 | |
| 486 " Emmanuel, | 1888 | 1909 | Carl M. Walker, | Earl H. Thayer, | '13 | '19 | 162 | 256 | 418 | 34 | 23 | 14 | 37 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 12 | 275 |
| 487 " Park, | 1889 | 1889 | Parke W. Farrar, | Orville T. Fletcher, | '96 | '20 | 66 | 126 | 192 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 180 |
| 488 " *Swedish*, | 1889 | 1894 | Carl N. Ekberg, | Olaf P. Peterson, | '84 | '23 | 86 | 119 | 205 | | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 489 " St. John's, | 1890 | 1911 | Alford H. Tavernier, | William N. De Berry, *i.* * | '99 | '99 | 187 | 293 | 480 | 43 | 19 | 19 | 38 | 12 | 2 | 11 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 250 |
| 490 " Faith, | 1894 | 1912 | Howard E. Rainey, | Claude A. McKay, *i.* | '07 | '23 | 362 | 478 | 840 | 112 | 51 | 38 | 89 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 29 | 21 | 14 | 700 |
| | | | | J. Lincoln Thomas, *asst.* | '26 | '26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 491 " Union, | 1923 | 1917 | Robert W. Gere, | [Frank D. Smith, *Presb.*] | '99 | '23 | 28 | 55 | 83 | | 0 | 84 | 84 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 50 |

[a] **Winter Hill.** Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Scotland, *see* Bridgewater. Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro.

* Roland T. Heacock, *asst.*, '24, '26.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 454 Dr E. S. Talbot, | 72 | 18 | Charles S. Lloyd, | $3 | $6 | $1 | $1 | $1 | $1 | $0 | $# | $6 | $# | $19 | $0 | $0 | $13 | $3,720 | $2,200 | *$13,600 |
| 455 Joseph W. Osgood, c | 211 | 0 | Edward K. Colby, | 0 | 71 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 38 | 180 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 3,551 | 1,700 | *18,000 |
| 455 A. Truman Weir, c | 513 | 65 | Ralph W. Taylor, | 272 | 104 | 52 | 64 | 144 | 115 | 17 | 30 | 133 | 24 | 955 | 39 | 15 | 155 | 14,913 | 2,500 | *45,000 |
| 457 Mrs Irving P. Colman,e | 80 | 20 | Mrs W. F. Litchfield, | 38 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 6 | 156 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 1,950 | 1,100 | 20,000 |
| 458 | ‖134 | | | 57 | 29 | 11 | 7 | 30 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 29 | 10 | 204 | 0 | 5 | | | | ‖5,500 |
| 459 N. W. Littlefield, jr., c | 252 | 35 | Harry Kincaid, | 485 | 387 | 64 | 112 | 242 | 178 | 62 | 67 | 183 | 47 | 1,827 | 50 | 185 | 200 | 6,502 | 2,400 | *14,850 |
| 460 Mrs Arthur I. Hoyt, | 30 | 0 | Helen P. Wakefield, | 123 | 72 | 19 | 16 | 60 | 36 | 6 | 29 | 61 | 0 | 422 | 5 | 70 | 120 | 2,850 | 1,800 | *14,000 |
| 461 Morice Davenport, | 100 | 25 | Fred B. Dale, | 93 | 47 | 0 | 25 | 46 | 34 | 8 | 17 | 47 | 10 | 327 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,900 | 1,400 | *17,500 |
| 462 William F. Pollard, e | 162 | 44 | Andrew Amstein, | 243 | 136 | 7 | 56 | 103 | 57 | 55 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 692 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4,851 | 1,800 | *28,000 |
| 463 c | 80 | 0 | | 35 | 17 | 6 | 17 | 21 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 120 | 1 | 0 | 11 | | †800 | *8,000 |
| 464 E. B. Lincoln, | 75 | 22 | Miss Mary A. Park, | 25 | 69 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 69 | 0 | 183 | 43 | 0 | 120 | 2,940 | 2,000 | *12,500 |
| 465 Herbert M. Carleton, e | 339 | 46 | Maurice E. Cook, | 475 | 249 | 67 | 105 | 212 | 150 | 33 | 61 | 215 | 38 | 1,605 | 57 | 38 | 651 | 16,347 | 2,300 | *104,000 |
| 466 Lucy M. Hunting, h | 43 | 0 | Nathan J. Hunting, | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 630 | †1,200 | *7,000 |
| 467 Frank B. Hood, | 34 | 14 | Mrs Abbie L. Morrill, | 63 | 33 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 23 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 11 | 234 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 951 | 1,500 | *6,000 |
| 468 W. Ernest Gilman, e | 750 | 80 | Henry D. Wickham, | 318 | 139 | 51 | 63 | 142 | 98 | 17 | 29 | 137 | 34 | 1,028 | 45 | 35 | 150 | 10,675 | 3,000 | *78,000 |
| 469 Lawrence Haskins, e | 352 | 0 | Walter H. Colburn, | 1,084 | 205 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 200 | 22 | 1,549 | 58 | 60 | 0 | | | |
| 470 Frederick A. Higgins, c | 941 | 75 | Frank J. Pushee, | 454 | 221 | 86 | 98 | 245 | 152 | 29 | 54 | 304 | 73 | 1,716 | 33 | 450 | 649 | 20,641 | 4,000 | 60,000 |
| 471 Robert K. Taylor, e | 236 | 67 | William E. Goss, | 257 | 224 | 58 | 61 | 130 | 147 | 23 | 44 | 224 | 39 | 1,207 | 26 | 295 | 128 | 5,982 | 2,625 | *50,000 |
| 472 Clarence W. Sprague, h | 311 | 27 | Dana F. Ward, | 183 | 137 | 40 | 46 | 256 | 68 | 13 | 25 | 126 | 39 | 933 | 35 | 223 | 122 | 9,806 | 3,000 | 52,795 |
| 473 Edward R. Stone, | 130 | 20 | Elbert L. Clark, | 717 | 128 | 0 | 96 | 174 | 191 | 46 | 69 | 168 | 10 | 1,599 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 4,050 | 1,620 | *12,000 |
| 474 Harry W. Young, | 50 | 0 | Frank A. Rivinius, | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | *40,000 |
| 475 George Ladd, em | 108 | 30 | James G. Stockwell, | 24 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 62 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 2,500 | 1,000 | 7,000 |
| 476 Cullen B. Snell, e | 214 | 55 | Rev H. L. Brickett, | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 95 | 20 | 10 | 59 | 6,518 | 1,500 | *43,000 |
| 477 Anders A. Kjoller, e | 249 | 50 | Mrs Mary J. Smith, | 429 | 405 | 60 | 100 | 460 | 205 | 15 | 76 | 0 | 1 | 1,751 | 5 | 50 | 200 | 5,481 | 1,800 | *45,000 |
| 478 William T. Yahnig, e | 363 | 200 | Frank A. Brainerd, | 500 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 700 | 0 | 202 | 0 | 6,767 | 2,500 | *35,000 |
| 479 Mrs R. V. Wilcox, e | 168 | 30 | Mrs K. E. Gillett, | 124 | 73 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 8 | 14 | 170 | 3 | 461 | 0 | 45 | 55 | 3,860 | 1,200 | *34,000 |
| 480 Raymond McMurdo, h | 281 | 0 | Henry L. Whitcomb, | 167 | 405 | 0 | 28 | 69 | 54 | 9 | 0 | 272 | 0 | 1,004 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6,036 | 2,400 | *50,500 |
| 481 George O. Linberg, e | 968 | 197 | William R. Wood, | 629 | 1,300 | 50 | 50 | 1,011 | 358 | 0 | 208 | 1,300 | 0 | 4,906 | 0 | 1,354 | 2,037 | 84,504 | 6,000 | *611,000 |
| 482 Chas. H. Cummings, em | 926 | 125 | Geo. Dwight Pratt, | 930 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 20 | 0 | 105 | 400 | | 2,455 | 7 | 13400 | 3,500 | 36,000 | | 480,000 |
| 483 Josephine E. Travis, e | 277 | 125 | Herbert D. Wessman, | 67 | 252 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 185 | 0 | 769 | 2 | 150 | 0 | 15,000 | 4,840 | 250,000 |
| 484 Mrs Andrew Johnson, e | 163 | 40 | Wesley Nichols, | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 37 | 50 | 3,500 | 2,000 | *37,500 |
| 485 Frank E. Seybolt, e | 758 | 0 | E. D. Crockett, | 868 | 486 | 164 | 438 | 431 | 312 | 151 | 136 | 351 | 94 | 3,431 | 60 | 637 | 179 | 16,228 | 5,000 | *108,000 |
| 486 Ernest Gollan, e | 514 | 120 | Roy C. Chapin, | 193 | 101 | 37 | 46 | 102 | 70 | 12 | 25 | 108 | 28 | 722 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 6,608 | 2,300 | *27,500 |
| 487 Miss Eunice M. Bates,c | 207 | 20 | Miss Cora B. Pratt, | 300 | 103 | 30 | 35 | 175 | 63 | 20 | 95 | 40 | 10 | 871 | 40 | 120 | 160 | 6,750 | 2,500 | 35,000 |
| 488 A. H. Challander, | 155 | 55 | Carl Setterstrom, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,680 | | 40,000 |
| 489 Dr C. Otis Byrd, | 182 | 90 | David W. Johnson, | 100 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 60 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 0 | 150 | 120 | 7,176 | | *51,000 |
| 490 Frederick D. Griggs, c | 314 | 30 | Burton A. Adams, | 388 | 725 | 53 | 66 | 647 | 101 | 33 | 36 | 700 | 41 | 2,790 | 10 | 500 | 847 | 19,442 | 6,000 | *200,000 |
| 491 Samuel N. Smith, | 175 | 14 | D. M. Clark, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 1,600 | 600 | 5,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 492 Sterling, Federated, | 1852 | 1840 | Mrs Arthur S. Wilder, | [K. C. MacArthur, *Bapt.*] | '08 | '25 | 23 | 48 | 71 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| 493 Stockbridge, | 1734 | 1824 | Wenzel Krebs, | Charles W. Fisher, | '95 | '14 | 71 | 131 | 202 | 50 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 100 |
| 494 " **Interlaken,** | 1824 | 1825 | Mrs John W. Cooney, | | | | 21 | 26 | 47 | | 1 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| 495 Stoneham, | 1729 | 1840 | Mrs Grace E. Hanson, | Henry J. Kilbourn, *i.* | '96 | '21 | 164 | 283 | 447 | 115 | 18 | 13 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 8 | 17 | 450 |
| | | | | William J. Batt, *p.em.* | '59 | '59 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 496 Stoughton, | 1822 | 1852 | Miss Lucy M. Standish, | | | | 60 | 134 | 194 | 25 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 263 |
| 497 Sturbridge, Federated, | 1736 | 1910 | Mrs Harriet J. Haynes, | Edward A. Tuck, | '91 | '23 | 22 | 54 | 76 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | |
| 498 Sudbury, **South,** | 1640 | 1891 | Edward A. Hunt, | John O. Haarvig, | '83 | '24 | 40 | 87 | 127 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 21 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 499 Sunderland, | 1718 | 1836 | Theoren L. Warner, | ~~Thomas Foxall,~~ | '21 | '21 | 97 | 104 | 201 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 83 |
| 500 Sutton, **Millbury,** | 1720 | 1830 | Mrs Eunice P. King, | Oren D. Fisher, | '75 | '25 | 68 | 127 | 195 | 45 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 122 |
| 501 Swampscott, | 1846 | 1887 | John W. Webber, | Robert Campbell, jr., *i.* | '17 | '21 | 123 | 224 | 347 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 12 | |
| 502 Taunton, West, | 1792 | 1824 | Mrs Whitman Chase, | [J. R. Chadwick, *Meth.*] | '23 | '23 | 35 | 53 | 88 | 1 | 22 | 1 | 23 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 23 | 83 |
| 503 " **Trinitarian,** | 1821 | 1852 | J. Douglas Robertson, | Frank B. McAllister, *i.* | '89 | '21 | 165 | 260 | 425 | 80 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 18 | 7 | 9 | 308 |
| 504 " **Winslow,** | 1837 | 1897 | Lewis W. Patten, | Edmund A. Burnham, *i.* | '00 | '21 | 170 | 272 | 442 | | 11 | 7 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | |
| 505 " **East,** | 1853 | 1898 | Mrs Nellie S. Peirce, | Mary F. Macomber, | '14 | '24 | 23 | 59 | 82 | 17 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 105 |
| 506 " **Union,** | 1868 | 1873 | Frank R. Knox, | Edward H. Chandler, | '92 | '24 | 100 | 192 | 292 | 66 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 15 | 8 | 11 | 225 |
| 507 Templeton, | 1832 | 1833 | Moses A. Winch, | William Fryling, | '91 | '26 | 19 | 52 | 71 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 60 |
| 508 " **Baldwinville,** | 1874 | 1883 | William P. Hawley, | Edmund L. Smiley, *r.* | '07 | '19 | 61 | 109 | 170 | 45 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 160 |
| 509 Tewksbury, | 1735 | 1923 | Miss Doris M. Tingley, | Henry B. Mason, | '92 | '18 | 41 | 87 | 128 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 200 |
| 510 Tolland, | 1792 | 1842 | Mrs Mary R. Moore, | [Payson Miller, *Stud.*] | | '25 | 13 | 12 | 25 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 |
| 511 Topsfield, Federated, | 1663 | 1842 | Mrs Elizabeth M. Smith, | [Paul H. Doney, *Meth.*, *r.*] | '25 | '24 | 40 | 85 | 125 | 40 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 125 |
| 512 Townsend, | 1734 | 1830 | Mrs Hattie M. Davis, | Sherman Goodwin, | '98 | '24 | 41 | 86 | 127 | 43 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 125 |
| 513 Truro, Federated, | 1711 | 1827 | John R. Dyer, | [George V. Morris, *Meth.*] | | '24 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 18 |
| 514 " **North,** Federated, | 1842 | 1840 | Mrs Zana B. Small, | [Homer E. Moore, *Meth.*] | '18 | '25 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 515 Tyngsboro, | 1868 | 1868 | Mrs Ethel S. Braddon, | [John J. Louden, *Meth.*] | '25 | '25 | 29 | 73 | 102 | | 15 | 1 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 150 |
| 516 Upton, | 1735 | 1848 | Mrs Frank Wellman, | William G. Poor, | '85 | '19 | 69 | 130 | 199 | | 25 | 3 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 140 |
| 517 Uxbridge, | 1727 | 1833 | Mrs Minnie A. Story, | Robert C. Westenberg, | '96 | '21 | 94 | 146 | 240 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 184 |
| 518 Wakefield, | 1644 | 1912 | John W. White, | Austin Rice, *i.* | '97 | '07 | 289 | 565 | 854 | 186 | 25 | 21 | 46 | 12 | 13 | 0 | 25 | 17 | 25 | 700 |
| 519 Walpole, | 1826 | 1827 | Samuel E. Bentley, | Roderick MacLeod, | '21 | '26 | 131 | 237 | 368 | 40 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 275 |
| 520 " **East,** | 1877 | 1915 | Roy M. Springer, | James A. Lytle, | '01 | '23 | 72 | 108 | 180 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | |
| 521 Waltham, 1st, | 1820 | 1870 | George A. Mansfield, | [Chas. W. Huntington, *Sup.*] | '81 | '25 | 250 | 469 | 719 | 154 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 23 | 8 | 18 | 552 |
| 522 " *Swedish,* | 1888 | 1895 | Oscar Erickson, | Sigfrid E. Green, | | '15 | 32 | 56 | 88 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| 523 Ware, 1st, | 1751 | 1800 | Miss Mary S. Rich, | Roland D. Sawyer, *i.* | '00 | '09 | 12 | 35 | 47 | 12 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| 524 " East, | 1826 | 1926 | Miss Laura M. Cass, | ~~David E. Adams,~~ | '16 | '22 | 90 | 207 | 297 | 91 | 16 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 9 | 8 | 170 |
| 525 Wareham, 1st, | 1739 | 1912 | Miss Harriet E. Smith, | Herbert W. Boyd, | '86 | '19 | 28 | 62 | 90 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 145 |
| 526 " *Finnish,* **West,** | 1918 | 1921 | Thomas Suaminen, | Eino J. Hamalainen, | '19 | '25 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 46 |
| 527 Warren, | 1743 | 1875 | William F. Taylor, | ~~Frederick L. Grant,~~ *i.* | '95 | '21 | 64 | 124 | 188 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | |
| 528 Warwick, Federated, | 1829 | 1833 | Mrs Ella F. MacLean, | [Clifford D. Newton, *Univ.*] | '14 | '24 | 15 | 20 | 35 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 529 Watertown, | 1855 | 1861 | Harrie E. Willson, | Edward C. Camp, *i.* | '94 | '06 | 212 | 373 | 585 | 119 | 25 | 29 | 54 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 26 | 6 | 14 | 332 |
| 530 Wayland, | 1828 | | Miss Margaret E. Wheeler, | Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91 | '25 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 40 |

Squantum, *see* Quincy. Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* Montague. Waban, *see* Newton. Waquoit, *see* Falmouth.
Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill. Waverley, *see* Belmont. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l | Unde. nom'l | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | Cong'l Contbs | Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 492 Charles Wiles, cm | 128 | 10 | Arthur S. Wilder, | $50 | $43 | $10 | $12 | $26 | $18 | $3 | $5 | $22 | $9 | $198 | $0 | $30 | $31 | $2,906 | $1,380 | $1,200 |
| 493 Leroy Smith, e | 138 | 22 | Adam Schilling, | 62 | 140 | 10 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 3 | 34 | 98 | 9 | 419 | 18 | 60 | 112 | 3,836 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 494 Mrs Edson Williams, | 35 | 0 | W. H. Castle, | 8 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,098 | †1,000 | *6,000 |
| 495 Marion P. Peffers, e | 507 | 93 | George E. MacNeil, | 357 | 65 | 79 | 84 | 188 | 132 | 23 | 39 | 57 | 61 | 1,085 | 55 | 545 | 19 | 7,437 | 2,000 | *40,000 |
| 496 Carl Janson, e | 400 | 33 | Charles N. Chase, | 90 | 93 | 25 | 30 | 75 | 70 | 8 | 20 | 83 | 20 | 514 | 50 | 58 | 185 | 6,362 | 1,700 | *65,000 |
| 497 Rev E. A. Tuck, | 60 | 50 | Susan L. Haynes, | 78 | 32 | 12 | 15 | 33 | 25 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 217 | 18 | 20 | 232 | 3,612 | 2,000 | *13,000 |
| 498 Miss Lilla Adams, c | 107 | 26 | John C. Hall, | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 28 | 0 | 81 | 5 | 285 | 0 | 4,369 | 1,800 | *15,600 |
| 499 Stewart P. Batchelder, e | 137 | 0 | Chester Warner, | 248 | 116 | 47 | 59 | 131 | 90 | 16 | 27 | 136 | 57 | 927 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 1,700 | *33,000 |
| 500 Dea D. A. Brigham, | 135 | 70 | F. L. Batchelder, | 54 | 33 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 15 | 217 | 15 | 0 | 0 | | 1,300 | *9,660 |
| 501 Dr G. J. Esselen, jr., | 341 | 62 | J. Everett Morse, | 383 | 204 | 72 | 87 | 192 | 130 | 23 | 37 | 177 | 63 | 1,368 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | 3,000 | *110,000 |
| 502 Maynard F. Horton, e | 150 | 70 | Mrs Philip E. Crane, | 19 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 3,944 | 1,500 | *17,000 |
| 503 e | 337 | 0 | C. Stuart Robinson, | 760 | 453 | 95 | 235 | 423 | 331 | 43 | 183 | 401 | 84 | 3,008 | 105 | 700 | 80 | 10,169 | 3,300 | 60,000 |
| 504 | 348 | 0 | Luther Dean, | 377 | 143 | 53 | 65 | 145 | 115 | 18 | 44 | 148 | 43 | 1,151 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,828 | 3,000 | 50,000 |
| 505 Edward Westcoat, e | 125 | 28 | George F. Raymond, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 1,380 | 1,000 | *9,100 |
| 506 Rev E. H. Chandler, e | 207 | 20 | W. Wallace Austin, jr., | 33 | 41 | 3 | 8 | 17 | 12 | 3 | 19 | 41 | 12 | 189 | 0 | 0 | 245 | 7,366 | 2,400 | *30,000 |
| 507 Lester N. Pease, e | 146 | 35 | Mrs Eva G. Akers, | 50 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 4,766 | 1,500 | *10,150 |
| 508 William P. Hawley, | 115 | 45 | Walter P. Abbott, | 57 | 37 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 40 | 9 | 228 | 8 | 50 | 50 | 3,500 | 1,600 | *24,500 |
| 509 Roscoe E. Millett, e | 193 | 45 | Roscoe E. Millett, | 56 | 25 | 11 | 13 | 30 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 20 | 10 | 195 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 3,190 | 1,500 | *43,500 |
| 510 | 0 | 0 | Mrs Helen Marshall | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 660 | †600 | 1,500 |
| 511 Roger Edwards, e | 75 | 50 | Leone P. Welch, | 35 | 84 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 85 | 6 | 265 | 30 | 0 | 0 | | 1,620 | *14,800 |
| 512 Mrs Fannie J. Mead, e | 182 | 0 | T. J. Harvey, | 93 | 47 | 18 | 22 | 49 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 72 | 16 | 367 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,745 | 1,750 | *16,000 |
| 513 James B. Rand, | 20 | 0 | John R. Dyer, | 10 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 378 | 400 | *6,500 |
| 514 Miss Anna E. Pierce, | 24 | 0 | Mrs Zana B. Small, | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,225 | 1,000 | *5,000 |
| 515 James Connell, e | 165 | 0 | Charles S. Nelson, | 46 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 108 | 0 | 5 | 28 | 3,543 | 1,200 | *12,000 |
| 516 Mrs Flora W. Wood, e | 204 | 0 | James Rodman, | 162 | 50 | 25 | 31 | 70 | 48 | 8 | 14 | 36 | 33 | 477 | 7 | 210 | 68 | 2,295 | 1,250 | *12,000 |
| 517 Walter G. Brown, h | 137 | 30 | A. A. McCullom, | 95 | 94 | 14 | 18 | 39 | 27 | 18 | 8 | 90 | 9 | 412 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | 1,400 | 20,000 |
| 518 Roy A. Hovey, e | 836 | 61 | Roy A. Hovey, | 1,945 | 600 | 279 | 276 | 655 | 801 | 112 | 121 | 577 | 10 | 5,376 | 766 | 582 | 451 | 15,034 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| 519 John S. Allen, e | 462 | 76 | Harold L. Goddard, | 316 | 165 | 56 | 86 | 170 | 101 | 33 | 55 | 168 | 51 | 1,201 | 20 | 205 | 225 | 7,800 | | *60,000 |
| 520 W. M. Shipman, | 228 | 0 | Axel H. Anderson, | 54 | 28 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 28 | 9 | 200 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6,130 | 2,500 | *28,000 |
| 521 Miss Hazel N. Lane, h | 405 | 129 | Charles F. Allen, | 339 | 230 | 68 | 94 | 252 | 189 | 31 | 64 | 131 | 15 | 1,413 | 72 | 40 | 0 | 74,402 | | 93,000 |
| 522 David Anderson, | 48 | 23 | David Anderson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 93 | 1,865 | †1,320 | 10,000 |
| 523 Mrs C. O. Buffington, h | 35 | 0 | Mrs C. O. Buffington, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 51 | 973 | 500 | 5,000 |
| 524 John W. Stewart, e | 114 | 15 | Benjamin V. Davis, | 358 | 84 | 68 | 85 | 189 | 130 | 23 | 39 | 182 | 89 | 1,247 | 34 | 0 | 58 | 52,826 | 3,000 | *110,000 |
| 525 Miss Mary G. Wing, e | 123 | 31 | Mrs Louise Barrett, | 187 | 85 | 32 | 39 | 88 | 61 | 11 | 19 | 85 | 28 | 635 | 0 | 65 | 30 | 3,742 | 1,200 | *37,500 |
| 526 Thomas Suominen, | 45 | 46 | George Eastman, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 41 | 18 | 1,594 | †1,440 | 3,500 |
| 527 Sylvan B. Genthner, c | 87 | 20 | D. L. K. Hathaway, | 127 | 35 | 20 | 25 | 53 | 39 | 6 | 11 | 99 | 16 | 431 | 2 | 35 | 23 | | 1,500 | *30,000 |
| 528 Rev C. D. Newton, | 24 | 0 | George A. Witherell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,704 | †1,300 | *1,850 |
| 529 Mrs Mary Belding, c | 287 | 20 | Fred'k W. Marriner, | 791 | 358 | 112 | 150 | 374 | 406 | 37 | 67 | 352 | 99 | 2,746 | 129 | 603 | 182 | 28,415 | 3,500 | *196,000 |
| 530 Mrs Z. Litchfield, e | 72 | 0 | Miss Sarah I. Russell, | 17 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 900 | †1,000 | 0 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 531 Webster, | 1838 | 1886 | Miss Elsy T. Larchar, | [Chester A. Wheeler, *Meth.*] | '22 | '26 | 74 | 186 | 260 | | 4 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 300 |
| | | | | Herbert E. Lombard, *p.em.* | '90 | '18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 532 Wellesley, | 1774 | 1923 | George E. Seagrave, | Stanley R. Fisher, *r.* | '05 | '21 | 267 | 550 | 817 | 142 | 15 | 35 | 50 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 23 | 5 | 10 | 413 |
| | | | | William S. Kelsey, *asst.* | '85 | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 533 " **Hills,** | 1847 | 1902 | George W. Adams, | Carl M. Gates, *i.* | '03 | '13 | 153 | 258 | 411 | 50 | 8 | 17 | 25 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 400 |
| 534 Wellfleet, | 1720 | 1850 | Miss Mary O. Sparrow, | | | | 21 | 54 | 75 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 38 |
| 535 " **South,** | 1833 | 1833 | Isaac R. Paine, | | | | 6 | 13 | 19 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 536 Wendell, | 1774 | 1846 | Mrs Effie L. Bowen, | John F. Snyder, | '05 | '24 | 7 | 14 | 21 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 47 |
| 537 Wenham, | 1644 | 1843 | John D. Whittier, | Thomas H. Derrick, | '05 | '23 | 35 | 67 | 102 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 125 |
| 538 Westboro, | 1724 | 1834 | William H. Sanford, | Lyndon S. Beardslee, *i.* | '17 | '23 | 151 | 286 | 437 | | 15 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 24 | |
| 539 West Boylston, | 1796 | 1902 | Dea Herbert A. Holmes, | | | | 68 | 107 | 175 | 51 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 130 |
| 540 West Bridgewater, | 1920 | 1917 | Robert E. Brayton, | [S. Paul Weaver, *U.B.*] | '18 | '23 | 14 | 50 | 64 | 5 | 16 | 6 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 43 |
| 541 West Brookfield, | 1717 | 1881 | Mrs Annie J. Chesson, | Alfred L. Struthers, *i.* | '90 | '22 | 53 | 122 | 175 | 36 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 160 |
| 542 Westfield, 1st, | 1679 | 1860 | George E. Pratt, | H. Arthur Kernen, *i.* | '04 | '18 | 211 | 378 | 589 | | 20 | 13 | 33 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 20 | 400 |
| | | | | John H. Lockwood, *p.em.* | '71 | '79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 543 " 2d, | 1856 | 1861 | Lewis B. Allyn, | Roy G. Pavy, | '20 | '25 | 153 | 390 | 543 | 55 | 21 | 2 | 23 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 20 | 425 |
| 544 Westford, | 1828 | 1829 | Mrs W. O. Day, | Edward D. Disbrow, | '92 | '23 | 28 | 90 | 118 | 18 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 115 |
| 545 Westhampton,[a] | 1774 | 1829 | Charles R. Burt, | George A. Grant, | | '23 | 83 | 108 | 191 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 546 Westminster, | 1742 | 1836 | Mrs Margaret H. French, | Winfield S. Randall, | '95 | '22 | 35 | 96 | 131 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 8 | 150 |
| 547 West Newbury, 1st, | 1698 | 1760 | Fred H. Poore, | [A. McD. Paterson, *Presb.*] | '91 | '20 | 29 | 44 | 73 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 548 " 2d, | 1731 | 1910 | Miss Ella O. Page, | | | | 30 | 98 | 128 | | 16 | 6 | 22 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 3 | |
| 549 Westport, | 1858 | 1855 | Miss Emily F. Sisson, | [Alexander C. MacRae, *Lic*] | | '25 | 16 | 16 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| 550 West Springfield, 1st, | 1698 | 1871 | William H. Trowbridge, | Harry L. Oldfield, | '13 | '24 | 170 | 281 | 451 | 36 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 4 | 5 | 15 | 24 | 8 | 7 | 306 |
| 551 " **Mittineague,** | 1850 | 1879 | Willis R. Cone, | | | | 184 | 293 | 477 | 78 | 7 | 8 | 15 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 15 | 3 | 14 | 300 |
| 552 West Stockbridge, 1st,[b] | 1789 | 1789 | Charles W. Roberts, | [y]Charles Wattie, | '96 | '21 | 3 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 553 " Village, | 1833 | 1882 | William W. Bartlett, | [y]Charles Wattie, | '96 | '21 | 22 | 44 | 66 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | Walter W. Curtis, *p.em.* | '72 | '83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 554 West Tisbury, | 1673 | 1833 | Ulysses E. Mayhew, | Haig Adadourian, | '97 | '26 | 19 | 56 | 75 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| 555 Westwood, **Islington,** | | | | | | | ‖23 | 31 | 54 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 556 Weymouth, 1st, Heights, | 1635 | 1832 | Miss Mercy M. Hunt, | Stanley Marple, | '23 | '22 | 43 | 77 | 120 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 85 |
| 557 " Old South-Union,[c] | 1723 | 1832 | David N. Crawford, | Francis A. Poole, *i.* | '93 | '22 | 125 | 326 | 451 | 40 | 14 | 30 | 44 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 430 |
| 558 " & Braintree, | 1811 | 1898 | Mrs Nellie B. Foster, | J. Caleb Justice, *r.* | '08 | '20 | 93 | 196 | 289 | | 10 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 26 | 2 | 6 | |
| 559 " Pilgrim, **North,** | 1852 | 1852 | Miss Cora L. Beard, | Arthur W. Clifford, | '14 | '24 | 36 | 90 | 126 | 26 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 275 |
| 560 " **East,** | 1860 | 1904 | William M. Reamy, | Karnek A. Handanian, *i.* | '21 | '22 | 74 | 176 | 250 | 60 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 8 | 275 |
| 561 Whately, | 1771 | 1842 | Howard R. Waite, | | | | 14 | 56 | 70 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 45 |
| 562 Whitman, | 1807 | 1807 | Arthur H. Lee, | Harold S. Capron, | '03 | '26 | 132 | 299 | 431 | 15 | 7 | 13 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 550 |
| 563 Wilbraham, Federated, | 1741 | 1913 | Mrs Mary S. Merrick, | [Fred'k A. Leitch, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 55 | 80 | 135 | 32 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 0 | |
| 564 " **North,** | 1886 | 1876 | Josephine M. Perry, | William Ganley, | '97 | '26 | 42 | 78 | 120 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 80 |
| 565 Williamsburg, | 1771 | 1836 | Henry E. Wright, | John P. Manwell, | '96 | '21 | 66 | 134 | 200 | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | |
| 566 " **Haydenville,** | 1851 | 1851 | William G. Loomis, | Robert H. Life, | '95 | '04 | 33 | 73 | 106 | 36 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| 567 Williamstown, 1st, | 1765 | 1914 | Carleton G. Smith, | Edward A. McMaster, | '89 | '17 | 96 | 177 | 273 | 110 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 140 |

[a] **Northampton.** [b] **State Line.** [c] **South.** West Roxbury, *see* Boston. Whitinsville, *see* Northbridge. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y. P. S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 531 William Dick, 2d, e | 241 | 73 | Miss Maud Aldrich, | $953 | $280 | $71 | $63 | $154 | $321 | $14 | $119 | $280 | $0 | $2,255 | $25 | $275 | $151 | $ | $ | *$76,000 |
| 532 Rev W. S. Kelsey, e | 374 | 123 | Herbert W. Horton, | 1,001 | 1,724 | 174 | 235 | 619 | 210 | 87 | 116 | 500 | 165 | 4,831 | 92 | 38 | 160 | 23,903 | 6,000 | 261,700 |
| 533 E. Oakman Hood, e | 414 | 53 | W. Elliot Pratt, jr., | 750 | 356 | 113 | 131 | 381 | 238 | 114 | 111 | 313 | 100 | 2,607 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 12,089 | 4,500 | *88,000 |
| 534 | 0 | 0 | Mrs Achsah L. Snow, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | | *11,600 |
| 535 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 536 | 0 | 0 | Mrs Effie L. Bowen, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | †600 | *4,500 |
| 537 Everett W. Sears, | 146 | 0 | Mrs M. E. Elliott, | 24 | 35 | 3 | 13 | 28 | 36 | 12 | 32 | 25 | 10 | 218 | 0 | 85 | 35 | 4,300 | | *41,000 |
| 538 Lewis Pratt, e | 313 | 0 | Ernest Marsh, | 525 | 337 | 99 | 127 | 280 | 193 | 33 | 71 | 274 | 89 | 2,028 | 0 | 50 | 125 | 7,236 | 2,700 | *39,000 |
| 539 Frank N. Luce, h | 147 | 46 | William T. Holmes, | 165 | 87 | 32 | 39 | 87 | 60 | 13 | 22 | 95 | 28 | 628 | 12 | 415 | 150 | 3,804 | 1,500 | *62,000 |
| 540 R. W. F. MacKenzie, e | 170 | 25 | Edith G. Alger, | 15 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | # | 13 | 1 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,275 | †1,400 | *11,800 |
| 541 Dea A. H. Warfield, e | 151 | 0 | Mrs A. J. Chesson, | 92 | 46 | 16 | 19 | 53 | 43 | 5 | 22 | 46 | 14 | 356 | 15 | 125 | 32 | 2,449 | 1,350 | *22,500 |
| 542 Rev H. A. Kernen, e | 345 | 70 | Leigh Sanford, | 321 | 502 | 28 | 57 | 45 | 122 | 35 | 30 | 368 | 0 | 1,508 | 437 | 305 | 285 | 9,900 | 3,600 | *70,000 |
| 543 Hubert A. Cadle, e | 377 | 65 | Edwin F. Shepard, | 326 | 343 | 56 | 62 | 91 | 96 | 26 | 56 | 438 | 51 | 1,545 | 5 | 1,747 | 584 | 16,032 | 3,500 | *70,000 |
| 544 Houghton G. Osgood, e | 105 | 20 | Miss L. B. Atwood, | 150 | 76 | 29 | 35 | 79 | 55 | 10 | 16 | 76 | 19 | 545 | 0 | 0 | 248 | 2,291 | 1,500 | *12,900 |
| 545 Philip T. Clapp, h | 167 | 35 | E. H. Montague, | 235 | 190 | 40 | 0 | 121 | 72 | 6 | 10 | 50 | 5 | 729 | 5 | 248 | 170 | 2,288 | 1,500 | *18,000 |
| 546 Lucius W. French, e | 175 | 23 | Minnie E. Dexter, | 174 | 89 | 27 | 33 | 73 | 51 | 9 | 31 | 94 | 24 | 605 | 0 | 65 | 126 | 4,254 | 2,000 | *10,500 |
| 547 John F. Hibbs, | 12 | 0 | Martha Greemore, | 44 | 43 | 6 | 7 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 5 | 193 | 28 | 115 | 0 | 705 | 520 | *7,500 |
| 548 Charles F. Brown, c | 189 | 0 | Charles F. Brown, | 85 | 39 | 16 | 20 | 45 | 31 | 5 | 9 | 87 | 13 | 350 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,972 | 1,300 | *10,650 |
| 549 Louis A. King, | 91 | 0 | Mrs Mabel L. King, | 30 | 3 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 940 | 1,200 | *6,200 |
| 550 Herman C. Walker, e | 326 | 75 | Miss Edith L. Smith, | 376 | 245 | 65 | 81 | 254 | 225 | 22 | 39 | 290 | 54 | 1,651 | 40 | 250 | 100 | 8,084 | 3,200 | *97,500 |
| 551 Robert Burns, e | 400 | 71 | Willis R. Cone, | 217 | 162 | 33 | 93 | 126 | 82 | 65 | 41 | 158 | 7 | 984 | 5 | 25 | 10 | 6,241 | 3,000 | *23,300 |
| 552 Mrs Carrie Kinne, | 12 | 0 | Hannah A. Roberts, | 0 | 13 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 300 | 1,300 |
| 553 Mrs C. V. Spencer, | 60 | 35 | Dudley F. Woodbridge | 31 | 62 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 145 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 1,900 | 1,000 | *12,000 |
| 554 George G. Gifford, h | 68 | 0 | Mrs Walter I. Jenney, | 58 | 21 | 12 | 12 | 27 | 19 | 5 | 8 | 28 | 6 | 196 | 0 | 39 | 93 | 1,573 | 1,000 | *5,000 |
| 555 | ‖69 | | | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | | | | | ‖12,000 |
| 556 Ernest C. Morse, c | 134 | 37 | Rufus Bates, | 500 | 80 | 26 | 35 | 66 | 49 | 12 | 21 | 58 | 15 | 862 | 2 | 55 | 903 | 4,712 | | *56,000 |
| 557 J. F. Robinson, e | 410 | 22 | Walter V. Reed, | 338 | 236 | 0 | 84 | 156 | 141 | 29 | 42 | 264 | 16 | 1,306 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 23,734 | 3,000 | *55,000 |
| 558 Ralph P. Chadbourne, c | 464 | 0 | Mrs Harry Pilmore, | 104 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 145 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 6,652 | 2,880 | 24,250 |
| 559 James A. Melville, | 258 | 20 | Mrs John W. Thomas, | 129 | 105 | 25 | 30 | 67 | 45 | 10 | 16 | 82 | 19 | 528 | 38 | 10 | 246 | 4,279 | 2,000 | *28,500 |
| 560 Emerson R. Dizer, e | 200 | 15 | William M. Reamy, | 65 | 128 | 11 | 14 | 31 | 22 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 10 | 315 | 34 | 30 | 328 | 5,200 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 561 Mrs George Sanderson, | 35 | 0 | Howard R. Waite, | 0 | 111 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 1,000 | | *14,000 |
| 562 Charles A. Whitman, e | 603 | 75 | Carlton E. Tucker, | 354 | 226 | 68 | 84 | 187 | 129 | 23 | 39 | 224 | 60 | 1,394 | 35 | 152 | 310 | 6,676 | 2,500 | *62,300 |
| 563 Louis C. Flocken, | 125 | 25 | Ethelbert Dunsmoore, | 226 | 107 | 12 | 32 | 65 | 46 | 10 | 24 | 39 | 8 | 569 | 35 | 50 | 0 | 2,900 | 2,205 | 16,800 |
| 564 George M. Green, e | 106 | 22 | Henry W. Cutler, | 149 | 80 | 26 | 33 | 73 | 56 | 23 | 12 | 70 | 126 | 648 | 5 | 0 | 293 | 3,365 | 1,500 | *17,500 |
| 565 Mrs Howard Baker, c | 82 | 30 | Miss Anna Watson, | 284 | 175 | 37 | 70 | 148 | 94 | 18 | 21 | 125 | 27 | 999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,912 | 1,400 | *20,000 |
| 566 Harry Nelson, | 80 | 40 | W. M. Purrington, | 85 | 38 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 168 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 2,100 | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 67 George W. Schryver, c | 85 | 0 | E. Herbert Botsford, | 1,330 | 684 | 150 | 150 | 410 | 350 | 100 | 115 | 603 | 100 | 3,992 | 0 | 25 | 104 | 5,866 | 3,000 | *68,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 568 Williamstown, **South**, | 1836 | 1874 | Mrs Alice H. Blair, | ›Horace V. Blackford, *r.* | '25 | '24 | 22 | 45 | 67 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 20 | 38 |
| 569 " White Oaks, | 1868 | 1866 | Miss Minnie S. Hunter, | J. Harold Gould, | '04 | '21 | 14 | 65 | 79 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 60 |
| 570 Wilmington, | 1773 | 1866 | Frederick J. Page, | Arthur A. Simmons, *i.* | '12 | '24 | 49 | 92 | 141 | 29 | 2 | 29 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 240 |
| 571 Winchendon, 1st, | 1762 | 1850 | Mrs Lizzie E. Jones, | Gustavus W. Jones, | '69 | '90 | 22 | 32 | 54 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 572 " North, | 1843 | 1843 | Miss Amy T. Kemp, | | | | 79 | 164 | 243 | 77 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 39 | 3 | 2 | 212 |
| 573 Winchester, 1st, | 1840 | 1854 | Rupert F. Jones, | {Howard J. Chidley, *i.* {Lisle Burroughs, *Lic, asst.* | '09 | '15 '24 | 356 | 625 | 981 | 203 | 38 | 49 | 87 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 27 | 16 | 18 | |
| 574 " 2d, | 1906 | 1886 | Arthur A. Belville, | John E. Whitley, | '00 | '22 | 39 | 66 | 105 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50 |
| 575 Windsor, | 1773 | 1847 | Mrs Laura Loring, | Euphemia Drysdale, | '23 | '23 | 16 | 27 | 43 | | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 81 |
| 576 Winthrop, Union, | 1860 | 1896 | Albert S. Richards, | [M. E. Van de Mark, *Meth.*] | '25 | '24 | 105 | 188 | 293 | 54 | 13 | 11 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | |
| 577 " Point Shirley, | 1911 | 1913 | Mrs Mary A. Brackett, | | | | 14 | 14 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 2 | |
| 578 Woburn, 1st, | 1642 | 1862 | Mrs Clara N. Kelley, | {Robert M. Grey, {Stephen A. Norton, *p.em.* | '15 | '26 '02 | 237 | 402 | 639 | 119 | 14 | 3 | 17 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 416 |
| 579 " **North,** | 1849 | 1882 | Maurice R. Greene, | James McD. Blue, | '96 | '23 | 100 | 134 | 234 | | 12 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 7 | 5 | |
| 580 " *Scandinavian,* | 1884 | 1891 | Bernard Peterson, | C. E. Cederberg, | '07 | '25 | 53 | 73 | 126 | | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 78 |
| 581 " Montvale, | 1892 | 1902 | Miss Jennie L. Greenough, | Virbrook Nutter, | '10 | '26 | 50 | 106 | 156 | 32 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 140 |
| 582 Worcester, 1st, | 1719 | 1889 | Ray E. Palmer, | Fred A. MacDonald, *i.* * | '14 | '22 | 452 | 833 | 1285 | | 27 | 28 | 55 | 14 | 23 | 66 | 103 | 5 | 10 | 1200 |
| 583 " Central, | 1820 | 1884 | Hobart A. Whitman, | Shepherd Knapp, *i.* | '97 | '08 | 182 | 429 | 611 | | 18 | 16 | 34 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 7 | 9 | |
| 584 " Union, | 1836 | 1895 | Elmer G. Tucker, | Benjamin F. Wyland, *i.* | '08 | '18 | 246 | 471 | 717 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 13 | |
| 585 " Memorial, | 1865 | 1854 | Mrs Marion E. Bucknam, | Ellsworth W. Phillips, | '91 | '20 | 33 | 48 | 81 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 115 |
| 586 " Plymouth, | 1869 | 1875 | Prescott G. Kent, | Charles H. Rust, | | '25 | 337 | 674 | 1011 | | 29 | 6 | 35 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 40 | 17 | 11 | |
| 587 " Piedmont, | 1872 | 1877 | Charles F. Collins, | Robert W. McLaughlin, *i.* | '95 | '21 | 400 | 686 | 1086 | | 20 | 8 | 28 | 14 | 17 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 11 | |
| 588 " *Swedish,* 1st, | 1880 | 1848 | J. V. Sohlberg, | [David Brunstrom, *S.M.C.*] | '12 | '22 | 194 | 329 | 523 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | |
| 589 " Pilgrim, | 1885 | 1887 | George B. Gibson, | | | | 358 | 578 | 936 | 250 | 43 | 13 | 56 | 7 | 19 | 0 | 26 | 21 | 12 | 450 |
| 590 " Park, | 1887 | 1893 | Miss Alice M. Spaulding, | [Walter L. Stone, *Bapt.*] | | '21 | 36 | 92 | 128 | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 100 |
| 591 " Hope, | 1889 | 1914 | John A. Jewell, | | | | 162 | 242 | 404 | 15 | 22 | 7 | 29 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 425 |
| 592 " Lake View, | 1890 | 1880 | Mrs Caroline F. Baker, | Howard E. Pomeroy, *i.* | '23 | '23 | 64 | 149 | 213 | 30 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 225 |
| 593 " Bethany, | 1891 | 1892 | Allen W. Hixon, | Ray E. Butterfield, *i.* | '09 | '19 | 74 | 125 | 199 | 14 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 235 |
| 594 " *Armenian,* | 1892 | 1901 | Kissag M. Nahikian, | Kapriel Bedrosian, | '19 | '18 | 42 | 56 | 98 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 |
| 595 " Adams sq., | 1898 | 1898 | George B. Mullikin, | Harrison L. Packard, *i.* | '06 | '23 | 137 | 177 | 314 | | 9 | 15 | 24 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 260 |
| 596 " Tatnuck, | 1908 | 1913 | George C. Bestick, | James T. Carter, | '15 | '26 | 98 | 141 | 239 | | 10 | 7 | 17 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | |
| 597 " *Finnish,* 1st, | 1915 | 0 | Charles J. Maki, | Alexander Kukko, | '15 | '25 | 15 | 12 | 27 | | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 |
| 598 " Hadwen Park, | 1916 | 1911 | Mrs Walter B. May, | Everett S. Lyon, *i.* | '20 | '24 | 15 | 42 | 57 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 100 |
| 599 " *Swedish-Finnish,* | 1900 | 0 | Fred Holm, | Karl A. Gabrielson, | | '26 | 22 | 46 | 68 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 75 |
| 600 Worthington, | 1771 | 1888 | Miss Effie M. Scott, | James H. Burckes, | '26 | '26 | 21 | 68 | 89 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 115 |
| 601 Wrentham, | 1692 | 1834 | Theodore H. Chester, | Melville A. Shafer, *r.* | '98 | '14 | 82 | 148 | 230 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 10 | |
| 602 Yarmouth, | 1639 | 1870 | Mrs Carrie A. Gorham, | ›Henry J. Wharton, | '14 | '24 | 13 | 43 | 56 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| 603 " West, | 1840 | 1835 | Mrs Prescott H. Baker, | ›Henry J. Wharton, | '14 | '24 | 2 | 5 | 7 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Membership of dropped church, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 190 | 190 | | | |
| Totals: Chs.603 (p.*i.*,155;*r.*,29;p.,338;*Lic*,16;s.,3;v.,62). Cong. Min.772 (*i.*,153;*r.*,16; p.,286;s.,1;w.e.,316). | | | | | | | 55 410 | 102721 | 158131 | 20 677 | 6536 | 3973 | 10 509 | 1979 | 2848 | 2 820 | 7 647 | 2 457 | 981 | 93 350 |

Winter Hill, *see* Somerville. Wollaston, *see* Quincy. Woods Hole, *see* Falmouth. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1. * Rollo A. Hamilton, *d.r.e.*'08, '26.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 568 Rev H. V. Blackford, e | 49 | 16 | Mrs H. V. Blackford, | $0 | $5 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $5 | $0 | $0 | $10 | $0 | $0 | $3 | $1,725 | †$1250 | *$10,000 |
| 569 Frederick C. Lindley, | 60 | 0 | Frederick C. Lindley, | 72 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 42 | 12 | 2 | 35 | 13 | 6 | 206 | 0 | 2 | 164 | 879 | †1,200 | *6,000 |
| 570 Mrs Otto Swenson, | 228 | 43 | Harry W. De Lorica, | 35 | 61 | 23 | 6 | 63 | 43 | 7 | 13 | 35 | 7 | 293 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2,524 | 1,600 | *45,000 |
| 571 Alvah M. Smith, h | 28 | 9 | Mrs Sarah M. Rice, | 52 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 96 | 211 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 558 | †700 | 3,000 |
| 572 Homer W. Abbott, e | 259 | 87 | T. C. Sparhawk, | 335 | 164 | 57 | 126 | 201 | 173 | 22 | 96 | 12 | 25 | 1,211 | 10 | 192 | 226 | 4,245 | 2,100 | *25,000 |
| 573 Rev Lisle Burroughs, c | 426 | 55 | Henry B. Harris, | 2,171 | 1,428 | 350 | 426 | 1,098 | 656 | 115 | 227 | 1,669 | 418 | 8,558 | 224 | 1,824 | 976 | 23,286 | | *200,750 |
| 574 Miss Laura Tolman, | 100 | 20 | William J. Nutting, | 101 | 16 | 19 | 24 | 53 | 37 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 17 | 287 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,198 | †2,400 | 4,000 |
| 575 Mrs D. A. Cady, e | 58 | 0 | T. C. Loring, | 27 | 52 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 14 | 5 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 1,792 | †1,200 | *3,350 |
| 576 Rev W. A. Redfield, | 295 | 60 | Elizabeth M. Davis, | 217 | 110 | 41 | 51 | 104 | 79 | 14 | 39 | 112 | 37 | 804 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 7,288 | 2,500 | 14,200 |
| 577 Mrs Agnes McIntyre, | 43 | 0 | Walter Bolton, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 1,520 | †1,000 | 6,000 |
| 578 John E. Riley, e | 358 | 25 | Raymond C. Brehault, | 5 | 463 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 503 | 10 | 256 | 54 | 10,815 | | *111,700 |
| 579 Harold Beattie, e | 342 | 40 | George H. Perkins, | 66 | 33 | 13 | 15 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 11 | 243 | 15 | 50 | 0 | 3,500 | 1,600 | *19,000 |
| 580 Alvin L. Olson, e | 140 | 40 | J. W. L. Froberg, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 128 | 120 | 11,920 | 1,800 | *32,500 |
| 581 Robert E. Fuller, e | 221 | 38 | George L. Hosmer, | 49 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 25 | 22 | 6 | 16 | 20 | 9 | 190 | 0 | 76 | 11 | 2,756 | 2,200 | 31,000 |
| 582 e | 673 | 40 | Granby A. Bridges, | 2,933 | 1,676 | 579 | 683 | 1,538 | 1,065 | 184 | 405 | 1,570 | 476 | 11,109 | 153 | 3,000 | 1,500 | 28,000 | 4,500 | *450,000 |
| 583 | 429 | 100 | Henry O. Tilton, | 2,420 | 1,628 | 466 | 631 | 1,202 | 878 | 248 | 333 | 1,356 | 385 | 9,547 | 65 | 803 | 650 | 19,100 | 5,000 | *145,437 |
| 584 George F. E. Storey, | 106 | 0 | H. Wellman Tuxbury, | 591 | 452 | 102 | 127 | 283 | 200 | 34 | 63 | 403 | 68 | 2,323 | 130 | 240 | 58 | 21,071 | 5,000 | 250,000 |
| 585 Rev E. W. Phillips, e | 123 | 23 | Carl A. Westburg, | 114 | 45 | 15 | 15 | 28 | 17 | 11 | 20 | 25 | 4 | 294 | 0 | 25 | 42 | 1,574 | 1,350 | 25,000 |
| 586 Edward G. Seal, e | 570 | 0 | Chester S. Bavis, | 1,467 | 1,134 | 263 | 263 | 725 | 532 | 5 | 346 | 1,000 | 0 | 5,735 | 254 | 50 | 0 | 15,000 | 6,000 | 150,000 |
| 587 Dr Homer P. Little, | 389 | 130 | Karl F. Wilson, | 2,039 | 1,085 | 175 | 360 | 787 | 356 | 82 | 109 | 520 | 135 | 5,648 | 436 | 5,610 | 1,000 | 20,000 | | *190,000 |
| 588 Harry Skogsberg, | 380 | 0 | Helmer Johnson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 62,500 |
| 589 Ronald R. Johnson, e | 354 | 70 | Charles W. Johnson, | 633 | 388 | 108 | 133 | 297 | 205 | 55 | 105 | 302 | 72 | 2,298 | 10 | 384 | 80 | 12,773 | 3,500 | 138,500 |
| 590 Harold Foskett, h | 130 | 44 | Florence Brigham, | 66 | 53 | 13 | 16 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 7 | 49 | 10 | 277 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3,326 | 1,300 | 35,700 |
| 591 Winthrop G. Hall, e | 443 | 0 | Albert E. Jewell, | 179 | 75 | 25 | 40 | 75 | 57 | 14 | 17 | 77 | 20 | 579 | 150 | 361 | 228 | 4,711 | 3,000 | *46,000 |
| 592 Denton J. Smith, e | 306 | 104 | William H. Prentice, | 2 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 106 | 30 | 60 | 59 | 4,236 | 2,200 | 10,000 |
| 593 Milton A. Thompson, e | 193 | 60 | Mrs Emma L. Hardy, | 198 | 110 | 35 | 38 | 91 | 77 | 25 | 45 | 90 | 35 | 744 | 30 | 123 | 92 | 3,530 | 2,200 | 16,000 |
| 594 George M. Tomajan, | 72 | 38 | S. Sanafian, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 2,029 | †1,400 | 25,000 |
| 595 Theodore H. Nye, | 203 | 51 | Ernest A. Bickford, | 281 | 101 | 53 | 65 | 150 | 105 | 33 | 72 | 104 | 47 | 1,011 | 73 | 45 | 0 | 6,990 | 2,500 | *60,000 |
| 596 James A. Cushman, | 300 | 25 | Joseph H. Turner, | 54 | 124 | 10 | 13 | 29 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 84 | 9 | 352 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2,800 | *52,500 |
| 597 Rev Alex. Kukko, cm | 42 | 0 | Herman West, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 73 | 0 | 867 | †1,440 | 0 |
| 598 Herbert Tarbell, e | 120 | 34 | Mrs Florence Wheaton | 37 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 48 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 126 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 2,420 | †1,300 | *8,800 |
| 599 C. W. Wick, | 40 | 29 | Charles J. Johnson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 20 | 2,296 | †1,680 | 5,000 |
| 600 John N. Yale, em | 78 | 0 | Bessie A. F. Ames, | 109 | 49 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 205 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 1,890 | 1,200 | *18,500 |
| 601 Mrs Kate M. Bullard, e | 283 | 26 | Murray Winter, | 147 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 84 | 62 | 16 | 16 | 10 | 33 | 474 | 5 | 153 | 392 | 4,232 | 1,500 | *45,000 |
| 602 Rev H. J. Wharton, h | 63 | 0 | Martha W. Howes, | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2,115 | 1,000 | *13,600 |
| 603 | 0 | 0 | Mrs Abby K. Johnson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | †500 | 3,000 |
| Ind. Mission Schls., | 14 | 613 | Undesignated gifts, | 29801 | 8,729 | 0 | 1,134 | 3,556 | 3,523 | 516 | 9,641 | 597 | 128 | 57,625 | 27 | 7,311 | | | | |
| | | | W.H.M.F. distribution | 0 | 0 | 8,631 | 10638 | 26304 | 16434 | 3,224 | 5,035 | 0 | 9,785 | | | | | | | |
| **Totals:** | | 122,706 | 19,437 | 211 304 | 119 947 | 33723 | 45264 | 117 446 | 76438 | 17333 | 38035 | (80 031) | 34144 | 693634 | 21309 | 133 951 | 208 811 | 3 645 272 | 1 065 872 | 29008843 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

# TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

| ASSOCIATIONS | | CHURCHES | | | | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMISSIONS | | | REMOVALS | | | | BAPTISMS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Date of Organization | Number | Pastors Installed | Pastors Recognized | Other Pastors | Supplies | Unsupplied | Male | Female | Total | Absent | Confession | Letter | Total | Death | Letter | Discipline or Revision | Total | Adult | Infant |
| Andover | 1859 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 3,041 | 5,501 | 8,542 | 1,092 | 267 | 137 | 404 | 110 | 110 | 20 | 240 | 55 | 167 |
| Barnstable | 1828 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 297 | 757 | 1,054 | 114 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 33 | 2 | 24 |
| Berkshire, North | 1867 | 19 | 4 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1,932 | 3,140 | 5,072 | 1,093 | 204 | 84 | 288 | 59 | 78 | 93 | 230 | 44 | 136 |
| " South | 1860 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 760 | 1,378 | 2,138 | 309 | 81 | 50 | 131 | 44 | 36 | 60 | 140 | 26 | 35 |
| Brookfield | 1821 | 18 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 936 | 1,902 | 2,838 | 512 | 115 | 43 | 158 | 46 | 42 | 18 | 106 | 50 | 54 |
| Essex, North | 1828 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 1,542 | 3,423 | 4,965 | 730 | 279 | 123 | 402 | 79 | 94 | 26 | 199 | 149 | 118 |
| " South | 1827 | 36 | 13 | 3 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 2,590 | 5,644 | 8,234 | 865 | 336 | 148 | 484 | 111 | 111 | 59 | 281 | 182 | 242 |
| Franklin | 1843 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 1,524 | 2,910 | 4,434 | 892 | 232 | 130 | 362 | 61 | 92 | 70 | 223 | 95 | 96 |
| Hampden | 1850 | 46 | 11 | 3 | 26 | 1 | 5 | 6,346 | 10,549 | 16,895 | 2,117 | 687 | 567 | 1,254 | 187 | 288 | 609 | 1,084 | 225 | 478 |
| Hampshire | 1865 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1,529 | 2,779 | 4,308 | 817 | 205 | 117 | 322 | 78 | 73 | 38 | 189 | 80 | 105 |
| " East | 1860 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1,025 | 1,680 | 2,705 | 753 | 60 | 64 | 124 | 49 | 62 | 37 | 148 | 25 | 51 |
| Mendon | 1858 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 722 | 1,403 | 2,125 | 436 | 88 | 38 | 126 | 23 | 22 | 11 | 56 | 37 | 65 |
| Middlesex, South | 1828 | 20 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 3 | 1,648 | 3,065 | 4,713 | 627 | 169 | 111 | 280 | 65 | 86 | 75 | 226 | 62 | 122 |
| " Union | 1853 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 1,769 | 3,303 | 5,072 | 876 | 307 | 121 | 428 | 76 | 73 | 6 | 155 | 136 | 98 |
| Old Colony | 1856 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 823 | 1,807 | 2,630 | 255 | 90 | 55 | 145 | 36 | 41 | 5 | 82 | 49 | 65 |
| Pilgrim | 1923 | 46 | 10 | 3 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 3,172 | 6,515 | 9,687 | 883 | 491 | 220 | 711 | 127 | 154 | 102 | 383 | 252 | 263 |
| Suffolk North | 1861 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 3,237 | 6,456 | 9,693 | 996 | 378 | 282 | 660 | 122 | 217 | 133 | 472 | 115 | 299 |
| " South | 1861 | 34 | 15 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 5,700 | 9,610 | 15,310 | 1,317 | 732 | 395 | 1,127 | 129 | 352 | 297 | 778 | 156 | 465 |
| " West | 1873 | 31 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 5,749 | 10,587 | 16,336 | 2,108 | 637 | 576 | 1,213 | 173 | 344 | 509 | 1,026 | 206 | 365 |
| Taunton | 1849 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 2 | 1,830 | 3,416 | 5,246 | 701 | 168 | 76 | 244 | 60 | 67 | 41 | 168 | 79 | 90 |
| Woburn | 1848 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3,485 | 6,390 | 9,875 | 1,586 | 421 | 325 | 746 | 123 | 175 | 282 | 580 | 162 | 279 |
| Worcester, Central | 1852 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 3,823 | 6,976 | 10,799 | 713 | 370 | 187 | 557 | 117 | 215 | 92 | 424 | 166 | 215 |
| " North | 1827 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 831 | 1,527 | 2,358 | 377 | 80 | 38 | 118 | 41 | 53 | 29 | 123 | 50 | 41 |
| " South | 1829 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1,099 | 2,003 | 3,102 | 408 | 137 | 67 | 204 | 38 | 56 | 17 | 111 | 54 | 108 |
| Total | | 603 | 160 | 28 | 346 | 6 | 63 | 55,410 | 102,721 | 158,131 | 20,577 | 6,536 | 3,973 | 10,509 | 1,979 | 2,848 | 2,820 | 7,647 | 2,457 | 3,981 |
| Last Year | | 603 | 155 | 31 | 364 | 3 | 50 | 54,040 | 101,229 | 155,269 | 21,083 | 6,091 | 4,282 | 10,373 | 1,856 | 3,197 | 1,964 | 7,017 | 2,318 | 3,786 |
| *Increase. †Decrease. | | 0 | *5 | †3 | †18 | *3 | *13 | *1,370 | *1,492 | 2,862 | †506 | *445 | †309 | *136 | *123 | †349 | *856 | *630 | *139 | *195 |

## II. BENEVOLENCE

| ASSOCIATIONS | DENOMINATIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | Pilgrim Mem'l Fund | Special Congregational | Undenominational | Legacies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A. B. C. F. M. | W. B. M. | Education | Church Building | Home Missions | A. M. A. | Sunday School Society | Ministerial Aid | Women's Home Federation | Other Apportion't | Total | | | | |
| Andover | $6,275 | $3,266 | $1,016 | $1,229 | $2,970 | $2,187 | $409 | $816 | $3,042 | $984 | $22,194 | $121 | $1,697 | $5,616 | $11,000 |
| Barnstable | 368 | 152 | 56 | 65 | 156 | 97 | 44 | 50 | 131 | 43 | 1,162 | 10 | 24 | 725 | 11,100 |
| Berkshire, North | 10,702 | 8,427 | 2,005 | 2,534 | 6,622 | 4,038 | 878 | 1,490 | 3,800 | 1,511 | 42,007 | 1,962 | 2,528 | 3,878 | 4,121 |
| " South | 2,491 | 2,834 | 280 | 590 | 2,146 | 898 | 269 | 481 | 485 | 93 | 10,567 | 288 | 738 | 1,150 | 2,000 |
| Brookfield | 1,578 | 1,176 | 223 | 305 | 798 | 563 | 105 | 184 | 1,192 | 220 | 6,344 | 184 | 559 | 1,099 | 2,100 |
| Essex, North | 3,701 | 2,179 | 670 | 827 | 1,847 | 1,305 | 262 | 543 | 1,912 | 601 | 13,847 | 286 | 1,381 | 1,691 | 16,442 |
| " South | 5,722 | 4,942 | 973 | 1,265 | 3,126 | 2,171 | 433 | 920 | 4,076 | 1,046 | 24,674 | 895 | 4,662 | 4,644 | 27,350 |
| Franklin | 4,292 | 2,596 | 582 | 827 | 1,816 | 1,216 | 335 | 637 | 1,379 | 1,300 | 14,880 | 625 | 796 | 2,200 | 6,000 |
| Hampden | 15,350 | 8,968 | 1,661 | 2,077 | 6,266 | 3,674 | 1,051 | 1,580 | 8,310 | 1,115 | 50,052 | 1,268 | 22,063 | 10,110 | 1,900 |
| Hampshire | 5,637 | 3,981 | 563 | 998 | 2,661 | 2,056 | 423 | 640 | 2,724 | 522 | 20,205 | 200 | 3,370 | 2,827 | 7,050 |
| " East | 3,330 | 2,181 | 412 | 575 | 1,940 | 1,293 | 251 | 397 | 1,417 | 326 | 12,122 | 235 | 660 | 1,186 | 3,700 |
| Mendon | 1,430 | 985 | 284 | 341 | 670 | 526 | 121 | 173 | 852 | 213 | 5,595 | 282 | 469 | 1,345 | 8,394 |
| Middlesex, South | 5,154 | 3,843 | 703 | 903 | 2,272 | 1,353 | 376 | 673 | 2,265 | 601 | 18,143 | 243 | 2,750 | 3,078 | 4,500 |
| " Union | 4,587 | 2,761 | 597 | 838 | 1,766 | 1,324 | 280 | 478 | 2,404 | 361 | 15,396 | 343 | 2,827 | 2,791 | 11,872 |
| Old Colony | 2,300 | 1,684 | 386 | 500 | 1,109 | 814 | 163 | 322 | 1,568 | 254 | 9,100 | 231 | 880 | 1,045 | 21,525 |
| Pilgrim | 8,269 | 4,281 | 1,189 | 1,318 | 3,281 | 2,261 | 554 | 1,123 | 3,403 | 802 | 26,481 | 890 | 3,502 | 4,774 | 11,250 |
| Suffolk, North | 8,872 | 5,706 | 1,220 | 1,488 | 3,857 | 2,503 | 612 | 953 | 3,985 | 1,879 | 31,075 | 1,058 | 4,482 | 6,078 | 8,905 |
| " South | 10,654 | 7,549 | 1,470 | 1,890 | 4,452 | 3,279 | 797 | 1,217 | 5,153 | 845 | 37,306 | 2,129 | 14,733 | 7,921 | 6,097 |
| " West | 40,414 | 20,199 | 4,245 | 6,473 | 20,959 | 11,103 | 3,324 | 5,405 | 12,882 | 5,566 | 130,570 | 4,975 | 29,999 | 130,143 | 900 |
| Taunton | 6,933 | 4,709 | 1,068 | 1,598 | 3,270 | 2,522 | 607 | 981 | 3,420 | 1,564 | 26,672 | 944 | 2,430 | 2,112 | 17,400 |
| Woburn | 11,156 | 6,814 | 1,726 | 2,096 | 4,966 | 3,634 | 730 | 1,279 | 5,782 | 1,382 | 39,565 | 2,084 | 10,150 | 6,453 | 27,089 |
| Worcester, Central | 13,159 | 8,267 | 2,204 | 2,870 | 6,332 | 4,237 | 892 | 1,777 | 6,859 | 1,659 | 48,256 | 1,643 | 12,510 | 5,632 | 40,745 |
| " North | 2,618 | 1,093 | 423 | 591 | 1,286 | 1,051 | 155 | 393 | 901 | 422 | 8,933 | 154 | 1,352 | 839 | 2,787 |
| " South | 6,511 | 2,625 | 1,136 | 1,294 | 3,018 | 2,376 | 522 | 847 | 1,612 | 922 | 20,863 | 232 | 2,088 | 1,474 | 0 |
| W. H. M. F. distribution | 0 | 0 | 8,631 | 10,638 | 26,304 | 16,434 | 3,224 | 5,035 | 0 | 9,785 | 80,051 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Undesignated | 29,801 | 8,729 | 0 | 1,134 | 3,556 | 3,523 | 516 | 9,641 | 597 | 128 | 57,625 | 27 | 7,311 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | $211,304 | $119,947 | $33,723 | $45,264 | $117,446 | $76,438 | $17,333 | $38,035 | $80,051 | $34,144 | $693,634 | $21,309 | $133,961 | $208,811 | $254,227 |
| Last Year | 199,485 | 118,278 | 33,280 | 42,753 | 117,116 | 77,466 | 18,857 | 36,865 | 84,399 | 32,533 | 676,633 | 100,852 | 180,849 | 156,775 | 236,950 |
| *Increase. †Decrease | *11,819 | *1,669 | *443 | *2,511 | *330 | †1,028 | †1,524 | *1,170 | †4,348 | *1,611 | *17,001 | †79,543 | †46,888 | *52,036 | *17,277 |

## III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

| ASSOCIATIONS | Families in Congregation | Sunday Schools | Young People's Societies | HOME EXPENDITURES | | PROPERTY VALUATION | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | No. | Amount | No. | Amount |
| Andover | 3,377 | 5,270 | 1,219 | 23 | $154,526 | 23 | $1,348,400 |
| Barnstable | 977 | 1,168 | 63 | 19 | 30,366 | 21 | 258,975 |
| Berkshire, North | 2,633 | 3,357 | 263 | 18 | 100,728 | 18 | 748,850 |
| " South | 1,317 | 1,009 | 233 | 17 | 39,184 | 19 | 749,000 |
| Brookfield | 1,193 | 1,944 | 319 | 17 | 107,799 | 18 | 549,775 |
| Essex, North | 2,872 | 4,292 | 624 | 22 | 103,441 | 23 | 693,075 |
| " South | 6,560 | 7,868 | 1,165 | 33 | 196,932 | 36 | 1,497,400 |
| Franklin | 3,187 | 3,379 | 713 | 31 | 99,765 | 32 | 596,150 |
| Hampden | 9,289 | 11,918 | 2,301 | 43 | 438,813 | 44 | 2,871,861 |
| Hampshire | 2,380 | 2,299 | 462 | 16 | 92,430 | 16 | 447,050 |
| " East | 1,424 | 1,751 | 345 | 16 | 49,892 | 16 | 359,420 |
| Mendon | 1,203 | 1,975 | 349 | 10 | 45,622 | 11 | 344,779 |
| Middlesex, South | 3,560 | 3,325 | 556 | 16 | 111,127 | 19 | 924,230 |
| " Union | 3,186 | 3,678 | 797 | 23 | 102,673 | 25 | 806,050 |
| Old Colony | 1,848 | 2,504 | 472 | 15 | 87,369 | 18 | 648,300 |
| Pilgrim | 7,242 | 9,793 | 1,595 | 40 | 197,825 | 44 | 1,431,550 |
| Suffolk, North | 6,016 | 8,546 | 1,102 | 23 | 218,456 | 23 | 1,317,845 |
| " South | 8,610 | 12,920 | 1,389 | 31 | 247,310 | 34 | 1,948,036 |
| " West | 7,350 | 9,762 | 1,772 | 28 | 518,370 | 27 | 5,579,500 |
| Taunton | 2,827 | 4,457 | 435 | 23 | 118,502 | 25 | 1,147,275 |
| Woburn | 6,744 | 8,637 | 1,173 | 26 | 222,546 | 28 | 1,813,650 |
| Worcester, Central | 5,541 | 7,355 | 1,159 | 30 | 242,914 | 31 | 2,165,762 |
| " North | 2,025 | 2,265 | 461 | 19 | 56,346 | 19 | 306,250 |
| " South | 1,989 | 2,621 | 470 | 14 | 62,346 | 15 | 455,660 |
| Total | 93,350 | 122,093 | 19,437 | 553 | $3,645,282 | 585 | $29,008,843 |
| Last Year | 96,726 | 122,414 | 20,347 | 561 | 3,600,917 | 585 | 27,871,678 |
| *Increase. †Decrease | †3,376 | †321 | †910 | †8 | *44,365 | 0 | *1,137,165 |

# IV. SUMMARY OF CHANGES DURING THE YEARS MENTIONED

| YEARS | CHURCHES | | | | MINISTERS | | | | | | | | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | | Members | | The Pastorate | | | | | Deaths | | | | | | |
| | New | Dropped | Gain | Loss | Ordained | Installed | Dismissed | Died | Ordained without Installation | Pastors by Council | Pastors | Others | Gain | Loss | Increase | Decrease |
| 1926 | 1 | 1 | 2,892 | — | 10 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 10 | — | 321 | | $57,394 |
| 1925 | 1 | 2 | 3,356 | — | 5 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1,085 | — | — | 22,672 |
| 1924 | 1 | 0 | 2,644 | — | 9 | 17 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 20 | — | 2,416 | $22,688 | — |
| 1923 | 1 | 3 | 3,152 | — | 9 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 17 | — | 858 | — | 67,254 |
| 1922 | 1 | 2 | 3,004 | — | 5 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 11 | 3,033 | — | — | 229,554 |
| 1921 | 3 | 1 | 2,867 | — | 6 | 17 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 16 | 1,053 | — | 723,816 | — |
| 1920 | 1 | 1 | 1,205 | — | 6 | 29 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 18 | — | 103 | — | 115,254 |
| 1919 | 1 | 4 | 1,045 | — | 4 | 16 | 20 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 14 | — | 9,949 | — | 260,086 |
| 1918 | 2 | 3 | 4,270 | — | 4 | 25 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 13 | 2,373 | — | 319,686 | — |
| 1917 | 5 | 0 | 3,366 | — | 12 | 28 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 22 | — | 1,660 | 256,987 | — |
| 1916 | 2 | 1 | 2,629 | — | 7 | 16 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 2,159 | — | — | 30,950 |
| 1915 | 5 | 0 | 2,091 | — | 13 | 29 | 14 | 4 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 3,470 | — | 7,832 | — |
| 1914 | 3 | 3 | 529 | — | 2 | 24 | 26 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 3,267 | — | 2,128 | — |
| 1913 | 0 | 1 | 880 | — | 8 | 26 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 8 | — | 1,140 | — | 104,448 |
| 1912 | 1 | 2 | 923 | — | 11 | 25 | 28 | — | 11 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 137 | — | 37,534 | — |
| 1911 | 2 | 3 | 631 | — | 7 | 25 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 14 | — | 4,071 | — | 169,722 |
| 1910 | 0 | 3 | 3,047 | — | 11 | 16 | 24 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 1,104 | — | 155,519 | — |
| 1909 | 3 | 6 | 752 | — | 4 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 2,859 | — | — | 124,904 |
| 1908 | 1 | 2 | 708 | — | 6 | 27 | 28 | 7 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 21 | — | 1,039 | — | 13,581 |
| 1907 | 0 | 3 | 576 | — | 9 | 28 | 18 | — | 6 | 2 | 2 | 7 | — | 115 | 121,182 | — |
| 1906 | 4 | 2 | 840 | — | 13 | 32 | 31 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2,164 | — | 1,279 | — |
| 1905 | 1 | — | 1,058 | — | 14 | 26 | 28 | 7 | 9 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 2,742 | — | — | 8,955 |
| 1904 | 7 | 2 | 1,533 | — | 8 | 22 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 13 | — | 932 | — | 10,350 |
| 1903 | 2 | 0 | 380 | — | 8 | 37 | 19 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 24 | — | 275 | — | 99,838 |
| 1902 | 2 | 0 | 1,125 | — | 9 | 31 | 22 | 5 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 18 | — | 489 | 47,828 | — |
| 1901 | 2 | 1 | 269 | — | 7 | 22 | 26 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 6 | 9 | 5,075 | — | 13,906 | — |
| 1900 | 2 | 3 | — | 578 | 8 | 24 | 20 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 8 | — | 5,370 | 101,914 | — |
| 1899 | 1 | 0 | 583 | — | 7 | 24 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 1 | 9 | — | 3,666 | — | 51,348 |
| 1898 | 7 | 2 | 1,738 | — | 6 | 21 | 12 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2,690 | — | — | 49,078 |
| 1897 | 6 | 2 | 1,044 | — | 11 | 24 | 23 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 3,410 | — | — | 37,710 |
| 1896 | 1 | 1 | 705 | — | 10 | 25 | 22 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 18 | 52 | — | 65,015 | — |
| 1895 | 5 | 3 | 1,950 | — | 8 | 21 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 3 | 22 | 422 | — | — | 44,638 |
| 1894 | 8 | 0 | 1,581 | — | 15 | 35 | 30 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 1,429 | — | — | 176,171 |
| 1893 | 8 | 2 | 629 | — | 9 | 22 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 7 | — | 995 | 194,507 | — |
| 1892 | 9 | 1 | 1,655 | — | 21 | 24 | 24 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 11 | — | 1,404 | — | 17,737 |
| 1891 | 6 | 2 | 1,999 | — | 11 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 1,914 | — | 17,206 | — |
| 1890 | 5 | 1 | 1,190 | — | 17 | 29 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1,849 | — | 16,902 | — |
| 1889 | 17 | 0 | 2,461 | — | 4 | 32 | 20 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 934 | — | 20,449 | — |
| 1888 | 6 | 2 | 1,295 | — | 10 | 24 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2,410 | — | — | 28,871 |
| 1887 | 1 | 2 | 1,425 | — | 12 | 22 | 39 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 1,048 | — | 110,514 | — |
| 1886 | 4 | 2 | 1,262 | — | 11 | 18 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 588 | — | — | 4,394 |
| 1885 | 3 | 1 | 3,375 | — | 8 | 33 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 3,355 | — | 100,919 | — |
| 1884 | 3 | 2 | — | 1,945 | 9 | 28 | 26 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 12 | 1,816 | — | 23,341 | — |
| 1883 | 0 | 1 | 957 | — | 15 | 26 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 13 | 2,941 | — | 137,601 | — |
| 1882 | 4 | 0 | 1,276 | — | 6 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | — | 10999 | — | 41,877 |
| 1881 | 2 | 1 | — | 1,477 | 15 | 31 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 14 | 5,232 | — | 45,231 | — |
| 1880 | 2 | 4 | — | 348 | 12 | 28 | 32 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 655 | — | 22,000 | — |
| 1879 | 1 | 2 | 319 | — | 15 | 28 | 36 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 18 | — | 349 | 15,170 | — |
| 1878 | 4 | 1 | 3,995 | — | 13 | 35 | 43 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 3,723 | — | — | 75,297 |
| 1877 | 7 | 2 | 2,519 | — | 7 | 25 | 48 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 754 | — | — | 16,274 |
| 1876 | 4 | 0 | 787 | — | 9 | 29 | 47 | 4 | 14 | 4 | 1 | 10 | — | 1,119 | — | 15,929 |
| 1875 | 11 | 2 | 1,688 | — | 11 | 19 | 37 | 2 | 4 | 2 | * | 8 | 4,514 | — | 22,705 | — |
| 1874 | 3 | 2 | 1,015 | — | 10 | 33 | 34 | 11 | 6 | 11 | — | 11 | 2,150 | — | — | 42,218 |
| 1873 | 6 | 2 | 11 | — | 21 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 6 | — | 13 | — | 687 | — | 2,119 |

Note. — The "year" means what changes were comprised in the twelve months preceding January 1 of the year mentioned. The table was begun in 1866, all preceding years now given being compiled from past "Minutes," — the number of churches in some years varying from the "Minutes" as they *were* to what they *should* have been.

The changes in list of churches, ordinations, installations, etc., for the past year, condensed in the above table, are given in detail in their proper place.

* Prior to 1876 "acting pastors" are included in "others" in columns of deaths of ministers.

# V. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1892 see previous volumes.

| Year | Churches | | | | | Ministers | | | | | Church Members, Jan. 1 | | | | Additions | | | Removals | | | | Baptisms | | S. S. Mem. | C. E. Mem. | Benevolent Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With P. C. | With P. | With Supply | Vacant | Total | P. C. | P. | S. | Others | Total | Males | Fem. | Total | Ab'nt | Conf. | Let. | Total | Death | Dism. | Disc. or Revis. | Total | Adult | Infant | | | |
| 1926 | 188 | 346 | 6 | 63 | 603 | 169 | 286 | 1 | 316 | 772 | 55,410 | 102721 | 158,131 | 20,577 | 6,536 | 3,973 | 10509 | 1,979 | 2,848 | 2,820 | 7,647 | 2,457 | 3,981 | 122,093 | 19,437 | $1057715 |
| 1925 | 186 | 364 | 3 | 50 | 603 | 182 | 278 | 2 | 314 | 776 | 54,048 | 101229 | 155,269 | 21,083 | 6,091 | 4,282 | 10373 | 1,856 | 3,197 | 1,964 | 7,017 | 2,318 | 3,786 | 122,414 | 20,347 | 1,115,109 |
| 1924 | 180 | 356 | 16 | 52 | 604 | 176 | 293 | 2 | 313 | 784 | 52,428 | 99,485 | 151,913 | 21,582 | 5,608 | 4,002 | 9,610 | 2,072 | 2,947 | 1,967 | 6,986 | 2,156 | 3,685 | 121,329 | 20,696 | 1,137,781 |
| 1923 | 179 | 338 | 8 | 78 | 603 | 184 | 327 | 2 | 277 | 795 | 50,977 | 98,312 | 149,289 | 21,351 | 6,380 | 4,039 | 10410 | 2,015 | 3,028 | 2,225 | 7,268 | 2,327 | 3,614 | 123,745 | 20,377 | 1,115,034 |
| 1922 | 177 | 301 | 82 | 45 | 605 | 155 | 334 | 2 | 306 | 797 | 49,626 | 96,511 | 146,137 | 20,170 | 6,028 | 4,309 | 10337 | 1,936 | 3,267 | 2,130 | 7,333 | 2,430 | 3,833 | 124,603 | 21,270 | 1,182,283 |
| 1921 | 168 | 291 | 67 | 80 | 606 | 172 | 291 | 3 | 393 | 859 | 48,186 | 94,947 | 143,133 | 21,304 | 5,525 | 4,598 | 10123 | 2,142 | 3,196 | 1,918 | 7,256 | 1,980 | 3,251 | 121,671 | 19,168 | 1,409,698 |
| 1920 | 188 | 329 | 25 | 62 | 604 | 174 | 284 | 2 | 336 | 796 | 46,706 | 93,560 | 140,266 | 21,154 | 4,786 | 3,423 | 8,209 | 2,099 | 2,613 | 2,292 | 7,004 | 1,817 | 2,911 | 120,818 | 19,034 | 685,882 |
| 1919 | 1 5 | 297 | 48 | 74 | 604 | 1 7 | 298 | 3 | 350 | 838 | 46,173 | 92,888 | 139,061 | 21,120 | 4,341 | 2,806 | 7,147 | 2,435 | 2,141 | 1,526 | 6,102 | 1,798 | 2,851 | 120,721 | 19,596 | 801,136 |
| 1918 | 207 | 279 | 44 | 77 | 607 | 209 | 264 | 3 | 354 | 830 | 45,712 | 92,304 | 138,016 | 21,924 | 6,949 | 3,819 | 10768 | 2,056 | 3,104 | 1,338 | 6,498 | 3,105 | 2,844 | 130,670 | 22,855 | 1,061,172 |
| 1917 | 219 | 287 | 41 | 61 | 608 | 221 | 272 | 3 | 325 | 821 | 43,659 | 90,087 | 133,746 | 21,864 | 5,828 | 3,300 | 9,128 | 2,040 | 2,735 | 987 | 5,762 | 2,532 | 2,971 | 128,297 | 25,146 | 741,486 |
| 1916 | 218 | 282 | 45 | 58 | 603 | 220 | 273 | 3 | 404 | 900 | 42,110 | 88,270 | 130,380 | 22,143 | 5,750 | 3,545 | 9,295 | 2,071 | 2,841 | 1,754 | 6,666 | 2,526 | 3,191 | 129,957 | 26,795 | 484,499 |
| 1915 | 221 | 281 | 44 | 56 | 602 | 222 | 272 | 3 | 340 | 837 | 40,853 | 86,898 | 127,751 | 21,830 | 4,992 | 3,297 | 8,289 | 1,960 | 2,640 | 1,598 | 6,198 | 2,107 | 2,831 | 127,798 | 25,543 | 515,449 |
| 1914 | 221 | 204 | 48 | 64 | 597 | 223 | 261 | 4 | 340 | 828 | 39,914 | 85,746 | 125,660 | 21,998 | 3,944 | 3,289 | 7,233 | 1,876 | 2,687 | 2,141 | 6,704 | 1,662 | 2,667 | 124,328 | 23,960 | 507,617 |
| 1913 | 235 | 267 | 35 | 60 | 597 | 245 | 264 | 6 | 330 | 845 | 39,614 | 85,517 | 125,131 | 21,104 | 3,951 | 3,136 | 7,087 | 1,902 | 2,647 | 1,658 | 6,207 | 1,651 | 2,565 | 121,061 | 23,149 | 505,489 |
| 1912 | 232 | 272 | 38 | 56 | 598 | 236 | 272 | 5 | 365 | 888 | 39,252 | 84,999 | 124,251 | 21,352 | 3,557 | 3,015 | 6,572 | 1,954 | 2,429 | 1,112 | 5,495 | 1,483 | 2,469 | 122,201 | 23,763 | 609,937 |
| 1911 | 233 | 266 | 40 | 60 | 599 | 239 | 268 | 1 | 365 | 873 | 38,771 | 84,557 | 123,328 | 21,882 | 3,885 | 2,811 | 6,696 | 1,985 | 2,395 | 1,343 | 5,723 | 1,727 | 2,479 | 122,064 | 24,723 | 572,403 |
| 1910 | 225 | 288 | 30 | 57 | 600 | 233 | 283 | 6 | 365 | 887 | 38,458 | 84,239 | 122,697 | 22,322 | 5,734 | 3,530 | 9,264 | 1,909 | 2,715 | 1,593 | 6,217 | 2,407 | 2,432 | 126,135 | 26,978 | 742,125 |
| 1909 | 235 | 280 | 34 | 54 | 603 | 240 | 316 | 5 | 323 | 884 | 37,355 | 82,295 | 119,650 | 21,908 | 3,906 | 3,251 | 7,157 | 1,947 | 2,633 | 1,825 | 6,405 | 1,678 | 2,463 | 125,031 | 27,038 | 586,606 |
| 1908 | 233 | 304 | 12 | 57 | 606 | 233 | 289 | 0 | 234 | 756 | 37,140 | 81,758 | 118,898 | 21,981 | 4,046 | 3,246 | 7,292 | 2,106 | 2,579 | 1,101 | 5,786 | 1,683 | 2,106 | 122,172 | 27,025 | 711,510 |
| 1907 | 243 | 299 | 20 | 47 | 609 | 243 | 284 | 0 | 306 | 833 | 36,865 | 81,325 | 118,190 | 21,681 | 3,370 | 2,979 | 6,349 | 1,921 | 2,688 | 1,257 | 5,866 | 1,516 | 1,931 | 123,211 | 28,391 | 725,091 |
| 1906 | 245 | 284 | 20 | 63 | 612 | 245 | 284 | 15 | 315 | 859 | 36,725 | 80,889 | 117,614 | 21,252 | 4,094 | 3,081 | 7,175 | 1,995 | 2,170 | 1,477 | 5,185 | 1,755 | 2,083 | 123,326 | 30,191 | 603,909 |
| 1905 | 250 | 283 | 26 | 52 | 611 | 250 | 270 | 5 | 421 | 946 | 36,518 | 80,113 | 116,631 | 21,110 | 3,686 | 3,024 | 6,710 | 1,927 | 2,450 | 1,374 | 5,751 | 1,576 | 2,118 | 121,162 | 31,079 | 602,630 |
| 1904 | 262 | 271 | 23 | 54 | 610 | 267 | 265 | 7 | 539 | 1,078 | 36,112 | 79,461 | 115,573 | 20,530 | 3,500 | 2,811 | 6,311 | 1,858 | 2,534 | 928 | 5,320 | 1,439 | 1,877 | 118,420 | 32,238 | 611,585 |
| 1903 | 264 | 268 | 25 | 48 | 605 | 265 | 263 | 21 | 423 | 972 | 35,589 | 78,451 | 114,040 | 19,544 | 3,237 | 2,805 | 6,042 | 1,916 | 2,378 | 1,368 | 5,662 | 1,412 | 1,820 | 119,352 | 31,551 | 621,935 |
| 1902 | 265 | 267 | 1 | 70 | 603 | 270 | 264 | 1 | 392 | 927 | 35,802 | 78,243 | 114,045 | 19,231 | 3,589 | 2,728 | 6,317 | 1,978 | 2,345 | 869 | 5,192 | 1,579 | 1,874 | 119,637 | 33,419 | 721,773 |
| 1901 | 265 | 249 | 6 | 81 | 601 | 271 | 243 | 6 | 371 | 891 | 35,471 | 77,746 | 113,235 | 19,108 | 3,385 | 3,022 | 6,407 | 1,969 | 2,511 | 1,535 | 6,015 | 1,539 | 1,810 | 120,286 | 34,849 | 673,945 |
| 1900 | 275 | 258 | 9 | 58 | 600 | 282 | 256 | 9 | 280 | 827 | 35,438 | 77,528 | 112,966 | 18,262 | 2,703 | 2,719 | 5,422 | 1,967 | 2,425 | 1,241 | 5,632 | 1,225 | 1,774 | 115,211 | 35,875 | 660,039 |
| 1899 | 273 | 243 | 8 | 77 | 601 | 281 | 230 | 7 | 300 | 818 | 35,878 | 77,666 | 113,544 | 18,255 | 2,847 | 2,656 | 5,503 | 1,740 | 2,383 | 840 | 4,963 | 1,345 | 1,799 | 120,581 | 37,637 | 558,125 |
| 1898 | 282 | 252 | 8 | 56 | 598 | 291 | 235 | 6 | 256 | 788 | 35,828 | 77,133 | 112,961 | 17,985 | 3,912 | 3,180 | 7,092 | 1,828 | 2,462 | 748 | 5,038 | 1,860 | 1,990 | 124,247 | 39,784 | 609,473 |
| 1897 | 274 | 241 | 10 | 68 | 593 | 280 | 226 | 10 | 271 | 787 | 35,331 | 75,892 | 111,223 | 17,453 | 3,382 | 3,050 | 6,432 | 1,848 | 2,590 | 915 | 5,353 | 1,633 | 1,616 | 121,557 | 39,648 | 658,551 |
| 1896 | 281 | 224 | 15 | 69 | 539 | 287 | 214 | 15 | 270 | 786 | 35,038 | 75,141 | 110,179 | 17,216 | 3,786 | 2,964 | 6,750 | 1,849 | 2,650 | 936 | 5,435 | 1,336 | 1,661 | 118,379 | 40,093 | 696,261 |
| 1895 | 273 | 215 | 22 | 79 | 589 | 280 | 210 | 21 | 267 | 778 | 34,461 | 75,013 | 109,474 | 17,014 | 4,106 | 3,282 | 7,388 | 1,843 | 2,653 | 952 | 5,448 | 1,964 | 1,802 | 118,327 | 32,717 | 631,246 |
| 1894 | 267 | 203 | 27 | 90 | 587 | 271 | 194 | 22 | 293 | 780 | 34,432 | 73,492 | 107,524 | 16,957 | 3,733 | 3,260 | 6,993 | 1,935 | 2,730 | 721 | 5,386 | 1,849 | 1,804 | 117,905 | 32,661 | 675,884 |
| 1893 | 267 | 198 | 16 | 98 | 579 | 276 | 184 | 16 | 342 | 818 | 33,598 | 72,345 | 105,943 | 17,125 | 3,324 | 3,005 | 6,329 | 2,074 | 2,506 | 850 | 5,430 | 1,654 | 1,452 | 116,476 | 32,335 | 852,055 |
| 1892 | 265 | 195 | 11 | 102 | 573 | 275 | 199 | 11 | 315 | 800 | 33,433 | 71,881 | 105,314 | 15,865 | 3,617 | 3,170 | 6,787 | 1,916 | 2,721 | 475 | 5,112 | 1,840 | 1,543 | 117,471 | 29,501 | 657,548 |

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches, members,* and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches "Vacant" includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted "supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see "Minutes" of 1900.

# THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

## 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
" *Armenian,*
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" Eliot-Union,
Lowell, All Souls,
" Highland,
" *Swedish,*
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer.*
Rev. Thomas G. Langdale, Lawrence, *statistical secretary.*
Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

## 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Cotuit,**
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North.**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" **West.**

Rev. Henry J. Wharton, Yarmouth, *scribe.*
Franklin D. Underwood, Harwich, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French,*
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor
(Canaan, N. Y.)

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *secretary.*
William Scherp, Dalton, *treasurer.*
Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, **Chester,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, **South,**
Sandisfield, **New Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, First,
" " Village.

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown,
Groveland.
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.
Rev. Edward D. Disbrow, Westford, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" *Swedish*,
" Immanuel,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
Gloucester, **Magnolia,**
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First & South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
Lynnfield, Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East, Shelb. Falls,
Colrain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, Farley,
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second.

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, First
" Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moores Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls,**
Montague, **Turners Falls,**
Northfield,
Orange, **Central,**
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
" First,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" **East,**
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, East, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
Holyoke, Second,
" Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, First,
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" South,
" North,
" **Indian Orchard,**
Springfield, Memorial,
" **Hope,**
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish,*
" **St. John's,**
" **Faith,**
" Union,
" East,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. John B. Lewis, East Longmeadow, *scribe.*

J. Stuart Kirkham, Springfield, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, First,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" **South,**
" **North,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Leverett,
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Pack'dville, **Enfield,**
Prescott,
South Hadley.

Rev. Frank C. Seymour, North Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West,**
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish,*
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
Wrentham.

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham,
" **Saxonville,**
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Plym'th, **Center,**
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish,*
Natick, First,
" **South,**
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville,**
Sudbury, **South,**
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. Halah H. Loud, Hopkinton, *registrar.*

Theodore Russell, Natick, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South,**
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton,**
Concord,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
Fitchburg, Rollstone,
" *German,*
" *Swedish,*
" *Finnish,*
Groton, First,
" **West,**
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting third Wednesday in April.

15. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South,**
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
Middleboro, Central,
Nantucket,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
Rochester, North, **Marion,**
" East, **W. Wareham,**
Wareham, First,
" *Finnish,* **West,**
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

16. PILGRIM. — Reorganized October, 1923.

Norfolk, Organized 1827, Pilgrim 1830.

Abington, First,
" **North,**
Braintree, First,
" **South,**
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo,**
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello,**
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Carver, **North,**
Cohasset, Second,
" **Beechwood,**
Duxbury,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Evang'l, **South,**
" *Swedish*, **North,**
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **Centre,**
" Second,
Hanson, **South,**
Hingham, **Center,**
Holbrook,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" **Hills,**
Plymouth, **Manomet,**
" Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
Plymouth, *Ital.*, **North,**
Plympton,
Quincy, *Finnish*,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Scituate, **Center,**
Sharon,
Stoughton,
West Bridgewater,
Weymouth, First, Heights, **East**
" Old South-Union,
" & Braintree, **E.B.,**
" Pilgrim, **North,**
" **East,**
Whitman.

Rev. Melbourne O. Baltzer, Randolph, *scribe.*
Rev. Herbert Walker, Holbrook, *statistical scribe.*
Charles H. Barden, Brockton, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

17. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, First,
" **Heights,**
Boston, First, **Charlestown,**
" Maverick, **East,**
" Seamen's,
" Baker, **East,**
Cambridge, First,
" Prospect,
" North,
Cambridge, Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden,**
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
Revere, **Beachmont,**
Somerville, First,
" Broadway-Winter Hill,
" **West,**
" Prospect Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union,
" Point Shirley.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
Arthur C. Stone, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

18. SUFFOLK SOUTH. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester,**
" Phillips, **S. B.,**
" Village, **Dorch.,**
" Eliot, **Roxbury.**
" **West Roxbury,**
" Central, **J. Plain,**
" Trinity, **Neponset,**
" **Hyde Park,**
" Pilgrim, **Dorch.,**
" Highland, **Roxbury,**
" Boylston, **J. Plain,**
Boston, Clarendon, **Hyde Park,**
" *Norwegian*, **Roxbury,**
" Harvard, **Grove Hall,**
" Central, **Dorch.,**
" **Roslindale,**
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, **Dorch.,**
Canton,
Dedham, Allin,
" Riverdale,
Milton,
Milton, **East,**
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, Bethany,
" **Wollaston,**
" Point,
" **Atlantic,**
" Union, **Wollaston,**
" **Squantum,**
" People's Union,
Walpole, **East,**
Westwood, **Islington.**

Rev. Thomas W. Davison, Charlestown, *recording secretary.*
S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer.*

Conference meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

19. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish,*
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
" *Armenian,*
" *Cilician Armenian,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center,**
" Second, **West,**
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale,**
" North,
"Central, **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills.**

Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, *scribe.*
Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary.*
Frederick L. Trowbridge, Newton, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in April and October.

20. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South,**
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Mansfield,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" **At. Falls,**
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. Edward H. Chandler, Taunton, *scribe.*
David L. Low, Attleboro, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

21. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, **Woburn,**
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
" *Swedish,*
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
" **Hillside,**
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
" Hillcrest,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" North,
" *Scandinavian,*
" Montvale.

Rev. John E. Whitley, Winchester, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
Association meets on last Tuesday in April and October.

22. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German,*
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st,*
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope.

22. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
Worcester, Adams Sq.,
" Tatnuck,
Worcester, *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park,
" *Swedish-Finnish*.

Rev. Ray E. Butterfield, Worcester, *scribe*.
Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester, *statistical secretary*.
Joseph Beals, City Hall, Worcester, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

23. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, **South**,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston,
" *Finnish*,
New Salem, First,
" North, **Orange**,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, **South**,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Edmund L. Smiley, Baldwinville, *scribe*.
Clarence A. G. Pease, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Association meets in October and May.

24. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organizsd June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" Fisherville,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, **Center**,
" Whitinsville,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Worcester, *scribe*.
James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

# MINISTERIAL STANDING

## IN TRANSIT

These ministers are reported as dismissed by one association but are not reported yet as received by the other.

George E. Allen, Northbridge Center, from Hampshire to Worcester South.
Osmond J. Billings, Orange, from Hampden to Franklin.
Linneus M. Bosworth, Beechwood, from Hampshire to Pilgrim.
Robert W. W. Campbell, South Egremont, from Hampden to Berkshire South.
Richard B. Grover, Petersham, from Essex North to Worcester North.
George Leo Patterson, Egypt, from Middlesex Union to Pilgrim.
Clarence H. Perry, Otis, from Berkshire North to Berkshire South.
Arthur Rudman, Agawam, from Franklin to Hampden.

### 1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.

### *Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

| Members. | Date of Ordination. | Date of Membership. | Residence. | Employment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank G. Alger, | '86, July 22. | '08, Feb. 25. | *Manchester, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Arthur Barber, | '01, April 9. | '08, Feb. 25. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Ernest C. Bartlett, | '96, Mar. 12. | '96, Dec. 8. | Chelmsford. | W. C. |
| Robert W. Beers, | '84, April 30. | '12, April 16. | Wollaston. | W. C. |
| E. Victor Bigelow, | '91, Sept. 24. | '01, Sept. 24. | Andover. | P. C. |
| John J. Blair, | '74, Oct. 19. | '85, April 7. | *Wallingford, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Park A. Bradford, | '79, July 30. | '94, Sept. 25. | *North Dorset, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Clinton W. Carvell, | '21, May 26. | '24, Oct. 28. | North Andover. | P. C. |
| Alfred C. Church, | '98, Oct. 2. | '26, April 27. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Francis L. Cooper, | '12, June 6. | '20, April 29. | Newton Centre. | W. C. |
| *J. Harold Dale, | '03, Oct. 7. | '04, Oct. 4. | Billerica. | P. |
| Sarah A. Dixon, | '97, June 16. | '97, Dec. 7. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Augustus H. Fuller, | '78, Oct. 17. | '05, Dec. 5. | Ballard Vale. | W. C. |
| Ralph Gillam, | '95, Jan. 30. | '03, May 16. | *Atlanta, Ga.* | Evan. |
| Frederick D. Hayward, | '09, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 26. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Burton L. Hess, | '02, July 30. | '16, Oct. 31. | Cambridge. | Sec. |
| *Edward Y. Hincks, | '70, Oct. 18. | '85, Dec. 15. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, | '21, Oct. 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Methuen. | P. C. |
| Thomas G. Langdale, | '91, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| George E. Lombard, | '98, July 13. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | Rec. P. |
| Arthur G. Lyon, | '97, April 17. | '18, Nov. 12. | *W. Palm Beach, Fla.* | P. |
| Herbert G. Mank, | '89, Jan. 15. | '98, Dec. 6. | Lawrence. | P. *Em.* |
| Henry B. Mason, | '92, June 28. | '18, April 30. | Tewksbury. | P. |
| Newman Matthews, | '95, Sept. 11. | '14, April 28. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., | '17, May 28. | '21, April 26. | Lowell. | P. C. |
| Charles L. Mitchell, | '71, June 28. | '84, June 19. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Harry J. Newton, | '11, May 11. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Oliphant, | '76, July 12. | '84, Oct. 28. | Methuen. | P. *Em.* |
| Joaquim M. Reis, | '22, June 30. | '26, April 27. | Lowell. | P. |
| Edward A. Robinson, | '83, July 11. | '18, Nov. 12. | Billerica. | W. C. |
| Frank R. Shipman, | '93, Dec. 27. | '94, June 5. | *New Haven, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Markham W. Stackpole, | '02, April 29. | | Milton. | W. C. |
| Percy E. Thomas, | '03, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lowell. | P. |
| William B. Tuthill, | '97, Oct. 26. | '20, April 29. | Lowell. | P. C. |
| George M. Ward, | '96, June 14. | '03, Dec. 1. | Billerica. | P. |
| T. Clayton Welles, | '72, Oct. 23. | '02, Feb. 25. | *Torresdale, Pa.* | P. C. |
| Frederick A. Wilson, | '82, Oct. 26. | '90, April 8. | Andover. | P. *Em.* |

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles A. Breck, | '94, Sept. 25. | '97, Aug. 4. | *Lochmere, N. H.* | Supt. |
| Francis D. George, | '81, | '23, | Centerville. | P. |
| George A. Hall, | '12, July 11. | '15, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Thomas Lutman, | '17, Dec. 19. | '17, Dec. 19. | *Alden, Iowa.* | P. |
| George R. MacDonald, | '21, June 5. | | *Machiasport, Me.* | P. |
| Inor Partington, | '01, Dec. 16. | '25, May 12. | *No. Stonington, Conn.* | P. |
| Henry A. Ryder, | '04, May 2. | '06, May 10. | Lowell. | W. C. |
| John T. Theodore, | '99, June 1. | '06, May 9. | Somerville, | W. C. |
| Hanson E. Thygeson, | '87, Nov. 2. | '23, May 8. | East Falmouth. | P. |
| Henry J. Wharton, | '14, Sept. | '24, May 13. | Yarmouth. | P. |

Rev. Henry J. Wharton, Yarmouth, *scribe.*

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. Nelson Baker, | '97, Feb. 14. | '02, Jan. 14. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| William T. Bartley, | '97, Sept. 1. | '14, Oct. 27. | *Canaan, N. Y.* | P. |
| Horace V. Blackford, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Sept. 16. | So. Williamstown. | Rec. P. |
| Vincent G. Burns, | '20, Oct. 20. | '23, Oct. 2. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| Prentice A. Canada, | '86, Jan. 8. | '21, May 3. | West Pittsfield. | P. |
| William M. Crane, | '07, Nov. 15. | '08, Sept. 28. | Richmond. | Co. Miss. |
| Euphemia Drysdale, | '23, July 10. | '23, July 10. | Windsor. | P. |
| J. Harold Gould, | '04, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 17. | Williamstown. | P. |
| James E. Gregg, | '03, Aug. 25. | '12, May 7. | *Hampton, Va.* | Prin. |
| Edward H. Griffin, | '68, Feb. 6. | '73, Dec. 1. | *Baltimore, Md.* | Dean *Em.* |
| T. Claire Luce, | '85, Dec. 2. | '90, Dec. 2. | *Stratford, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Edward A. McMaster, | '89, July 3. | '17, | Williamstown. | P. |
| Howard G. Parsons, | '10, June 5. | '20, Oct. 26. | Pittsfield. | D. R. E. |
| James G. Robertson, | '89, July 30. | '23, Oct. 21. | Middlefield. | Rec. P. |
| William W. Rock, | '19, | '26, April 22. | North Adams. | P. C. |
| Hugh Gordon Ross, | '08, Feb. 11. | '19, Nov. 6. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| E. Ellsworth Shumaker, | '94, Feb. 27. | '21, | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| William R. Stocking, | '71, June 20. | '01, Nov. 12. | Williamstown. | W. C. |
| Samuel R. Swift, | '09, Nov. 3. | '12, May 7. | Hinsdale. | P. |
| Ralph M. Timberlake, | '11, | '20, May 4. | Dalton. | P. C. |
| Joseph H. Twichell, | '11, Oct. 10. | '23, May 1. | Williamstown. | P. |
| Harold G. Vincent, | '11, June 30. | '18, | *Montclair, N. J.* | Sec. |
| Joseph N. Walker, | '80, Sept. 28. | '20, May 4. | | W. C. |
| Frederick C. Wilson, | '22, May 24. | '22, Oct. 17. | Richmond. | P. C. |
| Herbert A. Youtz, | '97, May 27. | '08, Nov. 10. | *Oberlin, O.* | Prof. |

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *scribe.*

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96, Nov. 6. | '21, May 22. | Monterey. | P. |
| C. Thurston Chase, | '97, May 26. | '22, Oct. 16. | Great Barrington. | P. |
| Walter W. Curtis, | '72, Mar. 20. | '83, Oct. 29. | *E. Orange, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| C. Williams Fisher, | '95, Oct. 9. | '16, Mar. 16. | Stockbridge. | P. |
| Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02, Nov. 2. | '18, Nov. 12. | Southfield. | P. |
| William H. Mousley, | '95, July 2. | '21, May 22. | Lee. | P. C. |
| Henry W. Smith, | '05, Jan. 23. | '05, May 3. | Lee. | W. C. |
| John P. Trowbridge, | '74, Sept. 17. | '19, May 13. | Interlaken. | W. C. |
| Charles Wattie, | '96, | '22, May 9. | West Stockbridge. | P. |
| Charlotte B. Whitney, | '20, Oct. 5. | '20, Oct. 5. | South Sandisfield. | W. C. |
| Watson Wordsworth, | '13, June 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Housatonic. | P. |
| Benson N. Wyman, | '91, Oct. 20. | '19, | Lenox. | P. |

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe.*

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| David E. Adams, | '16, Oct. 9. | '22, Dec. 11. | Ware. | P. |
| Wallace W. Anderson, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Oct. 13. | North Brookfield. | P. C. |
| S. Allen Barrett, | '88, Feb. 28. | '13, Jan. 21. | *Detroit, Mich.* | W. C. |
| Harry L. Brickett, | '83, May 23. | '16, May 2. | Southbridge. | P. C. |
| Bruce W. Brotherston, | '07, Nov. 1. | '14, May 5. | *Canton, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Henry F. Burdon, | '98, July 6. | '21, Oct. 11. | Gilbertville. | P. |
| Edward U. Cowles, | '23, Dec. 10. | '23, Dec. 10. | Spencer. | P. C. |
| George B. Hatch, | '87, July 27. | '07, Oct. 22. | *Greens Farms, Conn.* | P. |
| George B. Hurd, | '11, April 6. | '15, May 4. | *West Haven, Conn.* | W. C. |
| E. Jerome Johanson, | '25, Nov. 3. | '25, Oct. 13. | Brookfield. | P. C. |
| Laura L. Johanson, | '25, Nov. 3. | '26, May 4. | Brookfield. | W. C. |
| Harlan Page, | '83, Feb. 6. | '95, July 3. | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Ira E. Pinney, | '04, Aug. 30. | '24, Oct. 14. | Oakham. | P. |
| Roland D. Sawyer, | '00, Mar. 13. | '13, April 8. | Ware. | P. C. |
| Gregory A. Sheradan, | '07, Dec. 17. | '20, Oct. 14. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Willard E. Streeter, | '97, Oct. 12. | '05, June 27. | *Brooks, Me.* | P. |
| Alfred L. Struthers, | '00, Nov. 2. | '22, Nov. 9. | West Brookfield. | P. C. |
| Charles B. Toleman, | '97, Oct. 20. | '11, Jan. 11. | *Waterbury, Conn.* | P. |
| Edward A. Tuck, | '91, Nov. 10. | '24, Oct. 14. | Sturbridge. | P. |

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe*.

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Allen, | '15, Sept. 19. | '25, May 13. | Haverhill. | P. |
| J. Franklin Babb, | '97, Feb. 23. | '13, Oct. 22. | Haverhill. | W. C. |
| Ernest L. Baker, | '94, Sept. 18. | '23, Oct. 31. | Amesbury. | P. |
| Norman I. Bromley, | '24, Oct. 22. | '24, Oct. 22. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| George E. Cary, | '12, Oct. 8. | '20, Feb. 11. | Bradford. | P. C. |
| Otis Cary, | '77, Nov. 15. | '21, Oct. 26. | Bradford. | W. C. |
| William O. Conrad, | '90, June 18. | '24, Oct. 29. | Georgetown. | P. |
| George H. Credeford, | '91, Aug. 18. | '10, Oct. 5. | Ward Hill. | Rec. P. |
| Frank Crook, | '23, June 29. | '25, Dec. 4. | Groveland. | P. C. |
| Harold C. Cutbill | '24, May 27. | '25, May 15. | West Boxford. | P. |
| Fenton E. Frazee, | '97, May 12. | '06, Dec. 16. | *South Jefferson, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Henry O. Hannum, | '96, Sept. 16. | '21, Oct. 26. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Charles S. Holton, | '92, Nov. 30. | '97, Dec. 21. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Edward P. Holton, | '91, May 25. | '20, May 12. | *Palni, India.* | F. M. |
| Harry E. Hurd, | '14, April 19. | '24, May 27. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| George W. Hylton, | '13, Sept. 21. | '25, Nov. 17. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Warren F. Low, | '94, Sept. 4. | '25, Feb. 28. | Georgetown. | W. C. |
| Harry S. Lowd, | '12, Sept. 19. | '25, May 13. | Merrimac. | P. C. |
| Newell C. Maynard, | '07, June 28. | '18, Feb. 26. | Medford. | Prof. |
| Asa W. Mellinger, | '25, Dec. 4. | '25, Dec. 4. | Rowley. | P. |
| Frank N. Merriam, | '92, Feb. 24. | '08, Jan. 21. | Hardwick. | P. |
| Gostan Moomjian, | '87, Nov. 8. | '21, Oct. 26. | Haverhill. | P. |
| John E. Moore, | '14, Sept. 6. | '23, May 17. | Amesbury. | P. C. |
| A. Karl Skinner, | '19, June 22. | '24, Jan. 22. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| Everett S. Stackpole, | '82, April 30. | '01, Dec. 17. | *West Bath, Me.* | W. C. |
| Herbert Tucker, | '19, June 22. | '25, Dec. 4. | *East Granby, Conn.* | P. |
| J. Spencer Voorhees, | '84, Sept. 7. | '24, May 14. | Bradford. | W. C. |
| Bartlett H. Weston, | '90, May 29. | '03, Feb. 26. | Georgetown. | W. C. |

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry A. G. Abbe, | '02, April 29. | '21, Oct. 25. | Middleton. | P. |
| Robert A. Bakeman, | '05, Sept. | '22, May 9. | Peabody. | W. C. |
| R. Ernest Bayes, | '08, July 12. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Superior, Wis.* | P. |
| Emery L. Bradford, | '92, July 1. | '94, July 9. | Boxford. | P. C. |
| David E. Burnham, | '02, Jan. 16. | '09, Jan. 19. | Essex. | W. C. |
| D. Emery Burtner, | '90, Sept. 25. | '09, Jan. 19. | Lynn. | P. C. |
| Robert Campbell, Jr., | '17, June 27. | '22, Oct. 25. | Swampscott. | P. C. |
| Walter W. Campbell, | '90, Nov. 12. | '11, Nov. 28. | Rockport. | P. C. |

7. Essex South Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. Currier Craig, | '93, Mar. 15. | '21, May 11. | Beverly. | W. C. |
| Arthur W. Dycer, | '11, June 18. | '23, May 15. | Franklin. | P. |
| Walter S. Eaton, | '91, April 26. | '06, June 5. | Reading. | W. C. |
| Hugh Elder, | '68, Jan. 29. | '68, April 7. | *Forres, Scotland.* | P. |
| Charles G. Fogg, | '97, Jan. 20. | '24, Oct. 28. | Gloucester. | P. |
| Ralph W. George, | '19, Sept. 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Portland, Me.* | W. C. |
| Leslie C. Greeley, | '98, Dec. 20. | '11, Jan. 17. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Leon E. Grubaugh, | '22, Nov. 1. | '23, May 15. | Danvers. | P. |
| Edward C. Haynes, | '82, April 18. | '25, Oct. 15. | Swampscott. | W. C. |
| Albert V. House, | '94, June 20. | '14, Oct. 14. | Danvers. | P. C. |
| John A. Johnson, | '92, Aug. 6. | '95, Mar. 12. | Beverly. | P. |
| William E. Jones, | '13, June 8. | '20, Oct. 12. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| Charles C. Keith, | '19, Oct. 15. | '21, Oct. 25. | Roxbury. | P. |
| Frank A. Lindholm, | '98, Oct. 6. | '00, Jan. 9. | *Wallace, Mich.* | P. |
| Albert A. Madsen, | '06, Dec. 27. | '15, Oct. 13. | Gloucester. | P. C. |
| Frederic W. Manning, | '91, Dec. 31. | '13, Jan. 21. | Manchester. | P. C. |
| Charles B. McDuffee, | '03, Nov. 3. | '16, May 10. | Cliftondale. | Rec. P. |
| Garfield Morgan, | '20, April 5. | '25, May 26. | Lynn. | P. C. |
| John Reid, | '99, Dec. 5. | '21, May 11. | Peabody. | P. C. |
| Edville A. Roys, | '07, June 17. | '09, Nov. 23. | Dedham. | P. |
| Louis H. Ruge, | '98, Oct. 30. | '08, Mar. 24. | Millers Falls. | P. |
| George E. Russell, | '16, Sept. 25. | '19, May 14. | Gloucester. | Chap. |
| Joseph J. Russell, | '24, Dec. 10. | '25, Oct. 15. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| N. Harlan Scott, | '22, Dec. 7. | '23, May 15. | *Somersworth, N. H.* | W. C. |
| William H. Spence, | '94, Dec. 19. | '19, May 14. | Salem. | P. C. |
| Arthur N. Ward, | '79, Feb. 25. | '92, Jan. 12. | Somerville. | W. C. |
| William F. Warren, | '78, Oct. 13. | '22, Oct. 25. | Beverly. | W. C. |

Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William S. Anderson, | '97, Oct. 26. | '06, Feb. 13. | Montague. | Evan. |
| Harris C. Beebe, | '16, July 26. | '21, Oct. 12. | *W. Stafford, Conn.* | P. |
| Edgar F. Blanchard, | '94, Nov. 15. | '96, Feb. 11. | *Winslow, Ariz.* | Tea. |
| Allen A. Bronsdon, | '97, Dec. 2. | '15, Oct. 7. | Baldwinville. | W. C. |
| Merritt S. Buckingham, | '92, April 13. | '12, April 24. | *Wynanskill, N. Y.* | P. |
| W. Sydney Burgess, | '12, April 10. | '12, April 24. | *Unionville, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Bernis S. Crosby, | '86, July 25. | '20, Oct. 20. | *Cranberry Creek, N. Y.* | P. |
| Thomas Foxall, | '21, June 7. | '22, Oct. 18. | Sunderland. | P. |
| Dorr A. Hudson, | '91, Sept. 9. | '25, | Charlemont. | P. |
| Eugene F. Hunt, | '84, Nov. 18. | '15, Oct. 7. | *Riverside, Calif.* | W. C. |
| Everett R. Hunt, | '23, Oct. 2. | '23, Oct. 31. | *Kellogg, Idaho.* | P. |
| A. Ragnar Lindblade, | '10, Sept. 18. | '16, April 29. | Malden. | P. |
| Francis W. Pattison, | '06, June 21. | '17, April 25. | East Northfield. | P. C. |
| Evarts W. Pond, | '95, May 5. | '22, Oct. 18. | Deerfield. | P. C. |
| Arthur P. Pratt, | '01, Mar. 12. | '17, April 25. | Greenfield. | P. C. |
| Samuel Rose, | '87, Oct. 25. | '22, Oct. 18. | Greenfield. | W. C. |
| John H. Sargent, | '16, Oct. | '23, April 24. | Shelburne Falls. | P. |
| Frank L. Stacey, | '04, | | *Brule, Neb.* | P. |
| Charles L. Stevens, | '08, Mar. 27. | '20, Oct. 20. | South Deerfield. | P. |
| David H. Strong, | '85, June 16. | '21, Oct. 12. | Shelburne Falls. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Tomblen, | '77, Aug. 30. | '08, May 12. | *South Britain, Conn.* | P. |
| Arthur L. Truesdell, | '05, Sept. 26. | '05, Nov. 14. | Leverett. | W. C. |
| Thomas H. Vincent, | '89, Feb. 6. | '19, May 6. | Turners Falls. | P. |
| Elmer R. Walton, | '11, Nov. 11. | '15, April 28, | *Mineola, N. Y.* | Y. M. C. A. |

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. Bertram Anderson, | '09, April 13. | '19, May 7. | Ludlow. | P. |
| Henry L. Bailey, | '89, Aug. 13. | '02, Feb. 11. | Longmeadow. | Sec. |
| Albert H. Ball, | '71, Aug. 10. | '08, Feb. 11. | Westfield. | W. C. |
| William G. Ballantine, | '80, Aug. 20. | '00, Feb. 13. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Allen C. Blaisdell, | '23, May 10. | '24, Nov. 5. | South Hadley Falls. | P. C. |
| Stanley F. Blomfield, | '94, Mar. 7. | '23, May 2. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Frank L. Briggs, | '12, July 2. | '12, Nov. 6. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Howard A. M. Briggs, | '00, Dec. 4. | '13, May 7. | Northfield. | W. C. |
| Mary B. M. Briggs, | '18, Dec. 13. | '18, Dec. 13. | Attleboro. | W. C. |
| Charles M. Bryant, | '06, April 13. | '24, May 7. | Feeding Hills. | P. |
| Hanford M. Burr, | '88, Oct. 24. | '90, May 13. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Irving H. Childs, | '03, Sept. 9. | '19, May 7. | Huntington. | P. |
| Bruce W. Cronmiller, | '94, Jan. 31. | '12, April 24. | *East Jaffrey, N. H.* | P. |
| William N. DeBerry, | '99, June 28. | '01, July 9. | Springfield. | P. C |
| John G. Dutton, | '90, June 15. | '18, Nov. 6. | Agawam. | Rec. P. |
| Orville T. Fletcher, | '96, May 10. | '20, Nov. 3. | Springfield. | P. |
| Myron W. Fowell, | '25, May 14. | '26, May 5. | Springfield. | P. |
| William Ganley, | '97, Sept. 7. | '26, May 5. | North Wilbraham. | P. |
| James G. Gilkey, | '16, May 4. | '17, Nov. 7. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Reuben J. Goddard, | '01, June 25. | '17, Nov. 7. | Hyde Park. | W. C. |
| Dempster D. Gorton, | '06, June 19. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Torrington, Conn.* | W. C |
| Henry S. Hitchcock, | '15, Feb. 10. | '23, May 2. | Chicopee Falls. | P. |
| Homer B. Hulbert, | '10, Feb. 14. | '12, April 24. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| William L. Jennings, | '02, June 22. | '11, May 10. | *Bristol, Me.* | P. |
| H. Arthur Kernen, | '04, May 4. | '19, May 7. | Westfield. | P. C. |
| Herbert C. Laskey, | '21, Dec. 15. | '24, May 7. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| John B. Lewis, | '95, Sept. 25. | '19, May 7. | East Longmeadow. | W. C. |
| John H. Lockwood, | '71, Nov. 5. | '79, Nov. 11. | Springfield. | P. *Em.* |
| Hermann Lohmann, | '09, June 29. | '25, May 6. | Indian Orchard. | Rec. P. |
| Oliver B. Loud, | '05, Jan. 31. | '14, Nov. 10. | West Methuen. | P. |
| George W. Love, | '90, April 20. | '01, April 9. | *Readfield, Me.* | W. C. |
| Alexandre Mage, | '06, July 6. | '08, Oct. 29. | *Paris, France.* | P. |
| Harry S. Martin, | '22, Nov. 15. | '26, May 5. | Three Rivers. | Rec. P. |
| Claude A. McKay, | '07, Sept. 22. | '23, Sept. 11. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Neil McPherson, | '94, April. | '11, May 10. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Mylon D. Merchant, | '14, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Ft. Kamehameha, T.H.* | Chap. |
| Randolph S. Merrill, | '16, May 12. | '19, May 7. | Longmeadow. | P. C. |
| Robert R. Morson, | '98, July 14. | '21, Nov. 2. | Palmer. | P. |
| Harry L. Oldfield, | '13, Mar. 11. | '24, Dec. 9. | West Springfield. | P. |
| J. Burford Parry, | '11, Feb. 24. | '25, Oct. 9. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Roy G. Pavy, | '20, Oct. 5. | '26, May 5. | Westfield. | P. |
| David A. Reed, | '81, June 7. | '81, June 12. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Edward A. Reed, | '71, June 14. | '88, Feb. 14. | Springfield. | P. *Em.* |
| William Robertson, | '03, Nov. 8. | '21, May 4. | Blandford. | P. |
| Dorothy B. Robinson, | '25, May 31. | '25, Oct. 9. | Holyoke. | Asst. P. |
| Edwin B. Robinson, | '98, Nov. 21. | '02, July 8. | Holyoke. | P. |
| John A. Sherley, | '06, Nov. 7. | '14, May 13. | Springfield. | Sec. |
| R. Barclay Simmons, | '15, Jan. 26. | '23, Oct. 9. | Chicopee. | P. |
| Franklin M. Sprague, | '75, Sept. 22. | '25, Oct. 9. | *Tampa, Fla.* | P. *Em.* |
| Garrett V. Stryker, | '03, Oct. 30. | '11, Nov. 1. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Earl H. Thayer, | '13, Mar. 6. | '19, Nov. 5. | Springfield. | P. |
| Charles N. Thorp, | '97, Nov. 9. | '19, Nov. 5. | Holyoke. | P. C. |
| Arthur Titcomb, | '88, Oct. 31. | '05, Nov. 14. | *Farmington, Me.* | W. C. |
| Robert R. Wicks, | '08, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | Holyoke. | P. C. |
| Charles S. Wilder, | '90, Feb. 18. | '05, Feb. 14. | Springfield, R. D. 1. | W. C. |

Licentiates. — Milton L. Davis, Agawam; A. J. Rhines, Westfield; William Stewart, Holyoke.

Rev. John B. Lewis, East Longmeadow, *scribe.*

10. Hampshire Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George H. Buck, | '94, July 5. | '94, Oct. 16. | *Crown Point, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| George H. Burrill, | '84, June 11. | '05, June 6. | *East Orange, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| Joseph H. Chandler, | '83, Nov. 13. | '20, Nov. 30. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Chapin, | '88, June 28. | '23, Oct. 9. | Huntington. | P. |
| Ellery C. Clapp, | '06, Oct. 3. | '09, Dec. 14. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| John W. Darr, | '15, May 23. | '24, Oct. 14. | Northampton. | P. C. |
| John L. Findlay, | '12, July 16. | '23, Oct. 9. | *Hudson, Ohio.* | P. |
| Charles H. Hamlin, | '76, Sept. 19. | '85, Oct. 27. | Amherst. | P. *Em.* |
| S. Ralph Harlow, | '12, | '25, Oct. 6. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| Charles L. Hill, | '06, May 8. | '23, Oct. 9. | Goshen. | P. |
| Charles A. Hodges, | | '15, Nov. 22. | *Orangeburg, S. C.* | Prof. |
| Edward P. Kelly, | '03, Feb. 19. | '26, May 11. | Plainfield. | Rec. P. |
| Gerald Stanley Lee, | '88, Oct. 23. | '02, Dec. 16. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Robert H. Life, | '95, Oct. 25. | '05, Feb. 14. | Haydenville. | P. |
| John P. Manwell, | '96, Sept. 9. | '21, Nov. 29. | Williamsburg. | P. |
| W. Henry McBride, | '87, Oct. 19. | '21, Nov. 29. | Saxonville. | P. |
| James W. Moulton, | '89, Dec. 30. | '23, Oct. 9. | *Gorham, Me.* | P. |
| Carl M. Sangree, | '21, Sept. 6. | '22, Mar. 20. | *Litchfield, Conn.* | P. |
| Henry D. Sleeper, | '91, Nov. 24. | '06, June 5. | *Vergennes, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Henry G. Smith, | '86, April 15. | '04, Sept. 27. | *Troy, N. Y.* | P. |
| Robert Seneca Smith, | '06, Oct. 15. | '22, | Northampton. | Prof. |
| Henry M. Tyler, | '72, May 6. | '84, Feb. 12. | Northampton. | Prof |
| Frederick J. Ward, | '08, July 9. | '23, Oct. 9. | Southampton. | P. |
| Albert P. Watson, | '00, Sept. 25. | '19, Nov. 25. | Hatfield. | P. |
| Kenneth B. Welles, | '12, May 20. | '23, Oct. 9. | Northampton. | P. C. |
| John C. Wightman, | '05, | '13, Nov. 25. | Northampton. | Co. Miss. |
| Irving F. Wood, | '94, Mar. 6. | '96, June 2. | Northampton. | Prof. |

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar.*

11. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collins G. Burnham, | '79, Dec. 10. | '16, Oct. 17. | Belchertown. | W. C. |
| James H. Childs, | '75, Oct. 7. | '24, Nov. 6. | Huntington. | W. C. |
| John S. Curtis, | '93, July 3. | '24, Oct. | Enfield. | P. |
| Thomas A. Emerson, | '69, Nov. 25. | '04, May 31. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Henry Fairbank, | '86, May 27. | '85, May 26. | *Ahmednagar, India.* | F. M. |
| Maurice N. Greene, | '06, Mar. 25. | '21, Dec. 3. | *Gloversville, N. Y.* | P. |
| Edwin A. Grosvenor, | '72, July 30. | '96, Feb. 4. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Byron F. Gustin, | '98, Jan. 11. | '08, Feb. 9. | North Amherst. | W. C. |
| John B. Hanna, | '19, April 22. | '23, Oct. 30. | Amherst. | Sec. |
| John A. Hawley, | '98, Sept. 14. | '14, Oct. 20. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| Dow L. Hilliard, | '89, Sept. 11. | '22, Oct. 19. | Belchertown. | P. |
| Clement E. Holmes, | '94, April 15. | '25, April 28. | Hadley. | P. |
| Arthur H. Hope, | '08, Jan. 16. | '20, Feb. 24. | *Suffield, Conn.* | P. |
| Archibald Kerr, | '22, June 9. | '22, Oct. 19. | South Amherst. | P. |
| Clair F. Luther, | '92, Oct. 14. | '21, Nov. 29. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| Jesse G. Nichols, | '94, Sept. 13. | '06, Jan. 22. | South Hadley. | P. C. |
| John W. Norris, | '94, June 19. | '16, Oct. 17. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| W. Edward Ricks, | '17, May 9. | '17, May 9. | *Kings' Mountain, N. C.* | Tea. |
| Frederick N. Rutan, | '87, Oct. 16. | '26, April 27. | North Hadley. | P. |
| Frank C. Seymour, | '22, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 19. | North Amherst. | P. |
| Caleb E. Smith, | '04, May 24. | '19, June 3. | Prescott. | P. |
| Charles H. Smith, | '87, Nov. 12. | '20, April 20. | Granby. | P. |
| Henry P. Smith, | '75, June 8. | '99, Feb. 21. | *New York City.* | Prof. |
| James D. Taylor, | '99, | '19, Nov. 25. | *Adams, So. Africa.* | F. M. |
| Charles S. Walker, | '71, Aug. 1. | '81, Sept. 20. | *St. Petersburg, Fla.* | W. C. |
| William A. White, | '04, Sept. 6. | '26, April 27. | Greenwich. | P. |
| Laura H. Wild, | '01, June 25. | '17, Oct. 30. | South Hadley. | Prof. |
| John D. Willard, | '10, June 7. | '09, Feb. 9. | *E. Lansing, Mich.* | Prof. |
| Charles B. Williams, | '97, | '11, Oct. 17. | Colrain. | P. |
| Harry C. York, | '17, | '16, Feb. 29. | *Frederick, Md.* | Prof. |

Rev. Frank C. Seymour, North Amherst, *scribe.*

12. Mendon Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin A. Adams, | '68, Sept. 3. | '24, Oct. 15. | Walpole. | W. C. |
| Frank H. Baker, | '97, Oct. 1. | '19, Nov. 19. | *Ossipee, N. H.* | P. |
| John Bicknell, | '02, May 29. | '11, April 26. | *Jaffna, Ceylon.* | F. M. |
| John F. Crosby, | '92, Mar. 30. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Arcade, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Allen E. Cross, | '92, Dec. 29. | '17, April 17. | *Manchester, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Archibald Cullens, | '98, June 15. | '21, June 19. | Foxboro. | P. |
| Charles A. Forbes, | '91, Aug. 4. | '24, Oct. 15. | Montello. | P. |
| John O. Haarvig, | '83, Oct. 13. | '17, April 17. | South Sudbury. | P. |
| John C. Hall, | '90, May 20. | '11, Dec. | *Scappoose, Ore.* | P. |
| W. Elsworth Lawson, | '97, Aug. 18. | '13, April 16. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Francis J. Marsh, | '76, Mar. 26. | '82, Mar. 14. | Upton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. McVey, | '14, Sept. 29. | '14, Oct. 21. | *New England, N. D.* | P. |
| Jason G. Miller, | '99, Sept. 12. | '25, Oct. 8. | Wrentham. | W. C. |
| Henry M. Peterson, | '07, Jan. 9. | '19, Oct. 1. | Medfield. | W. C. |
| Ezra J. Riggs, | '79, July 10. | '22, Oct. 24. | West Medway. | W. C. |
| William J. Rooke, | '17, | '25, April 15. | Millis. | P. |
| Melville A. Shafer, | '98, Dec. 21. | '14, Oct. 21. | Wrentham. | Rec. P. |
| William H. Thurston, | '01, Sept. 20. | '26, April 21. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Sumner G. Wood, | '80, Dec. 20. | '25, April 17. | West Medway. | W. C. |

Rev. Melville A. Shafer, Wrentham, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur W. Ackerman, | '90, Aug. 26. | '13, April 22. | Newton. | W. C. |
| Stanley H. Addison, | '11, April. | '22, April 25. | Marlboro. | P. C. |
| Alvin C. Bacon, | '07, May 22. | '24, May 6. | Natick. | P. C. |
| Edward B. Blanchard, | '92, June 29. | '07, Oct. 15. | Barre. | W. C. |
| Edward E. Bradley, | '93, June 20. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Hampton, Va.* | Tea. |
| Henry E. Bray, | '89, Jan. 30. | '15, | Framingham. | W. C. |
| Arthur S. Burrill, | '96, Sept. 29. | '21, Oct. 21. | Boston. | Sec. |
| James Chalmers, | '89, June 6. | '19, Jan. 21. | Framingham. | Prin. |
| Frederick E. Emrich, | '75, Sept. 16. | '90, Sept. 15. | Boston. | Sec'y. |
| Amasa C. Fay, | '91, Dec. 3. | '11, Oct. 17. | *Rindge, N. H.* | P. |
| Stanley R. Fisher, | '05, Aug. 15. | '22, April 25. | Wellesley. | Rec. P. |
| Howard D. French, | '00, June 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Natick. | W. C. |
| George B. Frost, | '83, June 7. | '04, Oct. 18. | Andover. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Goodrich, | '84, June 12. | '20, April 20. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Lewis W. Hicks, | '74, Sept. 10. | '04, May 3. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Hugh P. Hughes, | '91, Oct. 11. | '06, April 17. | *Yarmouth, Me.* | P. |
| William T. Jordan, | '91, Jan. 29. | '13, | Holliston. | W. C. |
| William A. Knight, | '86, Sept. 4. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | P. C. |
| Theodore B. Lathrop, | '08, June 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | Framingham. | P. C. |
| Orlando M. Lord, | '89, Jan. 30. | '21, April 12. | Holliston. | W. C. |
| Halah H. Loud, | '97, Dec. 16. | '21, April 12. | Hopkinton. | P. |
| Wallace Nutting, | '89, Nov. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | W. C. |
| Everard W. Snow, | '01, Nov. 21. | '25, May 12. | Wellesley. | P. |
| Benjamin C. Wood, | '94, July 10. | '97, May 2. | *Rochester, N. Y.* | W. C. |

Rev. Halah H. Loud, Hopkinton, *registrar.*

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Elias N. Atiyeh, | '16, April 28. | '20, April 21. | | W. C. |
| Ralph A. Barker, | '07, Sept. 24. | '17, Oct. 24. | South Acton. | P. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '66, Nov. 7. | Concord Junc. | Chap. *Em.* |
| Gustave Bloom, | '16, Mar. 19. | '18, Nov. 6. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| William L. Boicourt, | '06, Sept. 2. | '22, April 26. | Maynard. | P. |
| Gail Cleland, | '15, | '25, April 15. | Concord. | P. |
| Arthur J. Covell, | '90, Oct. 21. | '08, May 26. | Wakefield. | Sec'y. |
| Judson L. Cross, | '04, Nov. 2. | '15, Mar. 16. | Fitchburg. | P. C. |
| Preston R. Crowell, | '90, Sept. 4. | '23, | Phillipston. | P. |
| Edward D. Disbrow, | '92, Oct. 25. | '25, Oct. 7. | Westford. | P. |
| Robert W. Drawbridge, | '97, Oct. 5. | '20, June 1. | Pepperell. | P. C. |
| George H. Dunlap, | '77, Aug. 23. | '16, Oct. 18. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Washington H. Forbes, | '81, July 1. | '17, Oct. 24. | *Wilton, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Joseph E. Gilbreath, | '23, Nov. 23. | '23, Nov. 23. | *Knoxville, Tenn.* | P. |
| Nathan H. Gist, | '10, April 19. | '19, Oct. 15. | Leominster. | P. |
| Simon F. Goodheart. | '98, Oct. 18. | '19, Oct. 15. | Harvard. | P. |
| Sherman Goodwin, | '98, June 28. | '26, April 7. | Townsend. | P. |
| George A. Gordon, | '01, June 4. | '13, April 16. | *Washington, D. C.* | Supt. |
| Andrew Groop, | '91, July 2. | '02, Sept. 22. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Adolf O. Huseby, | '13, Sept. 13. | '15, Mar. 16. | | P. |

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philip King, | '12, Oct. 23. | '24, May 22. | Shirley. | P. |
| Howard A. Lincoln, | '06, Nov. 22. | '17, April 18. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Charles W. Loomis, | '88, May 23. | '06, Jan. 16. | North Leominster. | W. C. |
| William W. McLane, | '74, May 13. | '13, April 16. | Leominster. | P. |
| Frank E. Mills, | '78, Nov. 13. | '98, Mar. 15. | Pepperell. | W. C. |
| John H. Moseley, | '09, June 3. | '22, April 26. | Dudley. | P. |
| Leonard S. Nightwine, | '18, Sept. 1, | '21, April 20. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| A. R. Paull, | '92, Sept. 30. | '12, April 17. | Winchendon. | Supt. |
| Max B. Schaff, | '12, Dec. 2. | '17, April 18. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Darius B. Scott, | '72, July 14. | '08, Mar. 24. | *Pasadena, Cal.* | P. *Em.* |
| John F. Snyder, | '05, Jan. 23. | '17, Jan. 17, | Erving. | P. |
| Alfred W. Stone, | '17, June 22. | '11, Oct. 24. | Concord Junct. | P. |
| Ole O. Thorpe, | '94, Mar. 1. | '96, Jan. 21. | Concord. | P. |
| C. Stanley Vaughan, | '93, | '22, April 26. | *Manamadura, India.* | F. M. |

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe.*

15. Old Colony Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert W. Boyd, | '86, Nov. 9. | '19, May 6. | Wareham. | P. |
| Claude A. Butterfield, | '04, June 10. | '21, May 3. | Lexington. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Cook, | '11, Nov. 9. | '20, May 4. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Arthur G. Cummings, | '05, Nov. 21. | '07, May 8. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| George A. Furness, | '98, May 5. | '23, May 1. | West Tisbury. | W. C. |
| John P. Garfield, | '02, Oct. 30. | '21, Oct. 18. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| Charles F. Hersey, | '93, Jan. 25. | '94, Nov. 14. | New Bedford. | C. M. |
| Alonzo T. Lamb, | '99, | '16, May 2. | West Wareham. | W. C. |
| John A. MacColl, | '83, July 10. | '25, Oct. 9. | Wareham. | W. C. |
| Lawrence F. McDonald, | '09, Nov. 19. | '18, Nov. 19. | Middleboro. | P. |
| George D. Owen, | '11, | '22, Oct. 17. | Fairhaven. | P. |
| Frank E. Ramsdell, | '91, June 30. | '04, Mar. 30. | New Bedford. | P. C. |
| Charles A. Ratcliffe, | '91, April 26. | '20, May 4. | Nantucket. | P. |
| Lawrence D. Somers, | '11, Oct. | | Marion. | P. |
| John D. Waldron, | '02, June 1. | '18, Nov. 19. | Mattapoisett. | P. |
| Charles B. Wathen, | '83, June 14. | '11, May 2. | South Dartmouth. | P. |

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1922, for three years.

Retired List. — John W. Starie, '09, '18; Leon P. F. Vauthier, '05, '13.

Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe.*

16. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haig Adadourian, | '97, Nov. 3. | '16, Oct. 10. | West Tisbury. | P. |
| Fred. H. Allen, | '74, April 26. | '02, April 15. | *New York.* | W. C. |
| Andrew W. Archibald, | '76, Aug. 24. | '91, June 15. | *New Haven, Conn.* | W. C. |
| A. Herbert Armes, | '89, Dec. 18. | | Manomet. | P. |
| Melbourne O. Baltzer, | '10, May 11. | '21, Oct. 12. | Randolph. | P. |
| William Barclay, | '25, Sept. 23. | '25, Sept. 23. | Hanover. | P. |
| Theodore E. Busfield, | '83, Sept. 12. | '21, May 3. | Plymouth. | P. |
| Charles Clark, | '94, Dec. 12. | '13, May 6. | Boston. S. P. | C. C. |
| Robert W. Coe, | '12, | '25, | Campello. | P. C. |
| Simeon E. Cozad, | '19, Sept. 23. | '19, Sept. 30. | Mansfield. | P. |
| Charles M. Crooks, | '97, Feb. 2. | '17, May 1. | Barre. | P. |
| Alvin P. Cummins, | '21, Jan. 28. | '21, Oct. 12. | *Burmah.* | F. M. |
| Carlton Easton, | '17, | '22, May 3. | Quincy. | P. |
| Frank Fasano, | '20, Aug. 12. | '20, Sept. 29. | *San Diego, Calif.* | P. |

16. Pilgrim Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlton L. Feener, | '04, Mar. 17. | '22, May 3. | Quincy. | P. |
| Stephen C. Fooks, | '15, Nov. 19. | '19, Oct. 7. | *Wadsworth, Ill.* | P. |
| A. J. Freedlund, | '99, Nov. 12. | '21, May 3. | North Easton. | P. |
| Edwin H. Gibson, | '10, Sept. 18. | '24, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| J. Sherman Gove, | '93, Dec. 13. | '20, May 4. | Marshfield. | P. |
| Harry Grimes, | '08, Nov. 17. | '15, Sept. 28. | Braintree. | Rec. P. |
| Karnek A. Handanian, | '21, Mar. 15. | '22, May 3. | East Weymouth. | P. C. |
| Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94, June 13. | '24, May 6. | East Bridgewater. | P. |
| Roland T. Heacock, | '24, Oct. 17. | '24, Oct. 17. | Springfield. | Asst. P. |
| David C. Hershey, | '13, Oct. 14. | '22, Oct. 12. | North Carver. | P. |
| Horace F. Holton, | '05, June 20. | '19, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| Joseph L. Hoyle, | '99, April 23. | '17, May 1. | South Sudbury. | W. C. |
| Emerson L. Hunt, | '94, Oct. 24. | '03, April 28. | Charlestown. | M. |
| George H. Huntington, | '07, May 31. | '19, Sept. 30. | *Constantinople.* | Prot. |
| Martin C. Jennings, | '06, | '19, Sept. 30. | Brockton. | W. C. |
| Walter B. Jerge, | '25, May 22. | '25, May 22. | Rockland. | P. |
| John E. V. Johnson, | '00, April 7. | '16, May 2. | *Cleveland, O.* | P. |
| J. Caleb Justice, | '10, April 3. | '20, May 4. | East Braintree. | P. C. |
| Joseph Kyte, | '62, Sept. 25. | '11, Sept. 19. | South Braintree. | W. C. |
| John W. Lees, | '70, Nov. 16. | '14, Sept. 29. | South Weymouth. | W. C. |
| Joseph B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 16. | '20, May 4. | Sharon. | P. C. |
| Stanley Marple, | '23, Sept. 11. | '24, Oct. 28. | Weymouth Heights. | P. |
| A. Edward Martin, | '01, Dec. 11. | '19, May 6. | Stoughton. | W. C. |
| Giuseppe Merlino, | '01, Nov. 25. | '10, May 3. | Roxbury. | P. |
| John K. Moore, | '98, Oct. 11. | '22, May 3. | Sharon. | W. C. |
| Frank H. Palmer, | '80, Sept. 28. | '86, April 20. | Braintree. | Ed. |
| Asa M. Parker, | '10, June 17. | '21, May 3. | Bridgewater. | P. C. |
| Laurence Perry, | '94, May 10. | | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Lewis E. Perry, | '85, July 15. | '18, Oct. 29. | *Little Compton, R. I.* | P. |
| Francis A. Poole, | '93, | '22, May 3. | South Weymouth. | P. C. |
| Scott C. Siegle, | '17, Oct. | '24, May 6. | South Hanson. | P. |
| Albert D. Smith, | '88, Oct. 4. | '08, Dec. 15. | Milton. | P. *Em.* |
| Fred V. Stanley, | '05, April 23. | '16, May 2. | Cohasset. | P. C. |
| Ernest A. Thomas, | '02, | '13, May 13. | Marshfield Hills. | P. |
| James T. Thomas, | '15, Nov. 19. | '15, May 4. | Halifax. | W. C. |
| Lewis J. Thomas, | '78, June 18. | '15, May 4. | Duxbury. | R. P. |
| John M. Trout, | '05, April 17. | '15, May 4. | Chelsea. | P. C. |
| Herbert Walker, | '97, July 8. | '20, | Holbrook. | P. |
| Edward J. Yaeger, | '06, Dec. 5. | '07, Dec. 17. | East Weymouth. | W. C. |
| Louis Zibelli, | '18, May 24. | '18, Oct. 29. | *New York City.* | P. |

Rev. Melbourne O. Baltzer, Randolph, *scribe.*

17. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Israel Ainsworth, | '80, April 11. | '09, Jan. 26. | Beachmont. | P. C. |
| George S. K. Anderson, | '91, May 15. | '19, April 9. | Somerville. | W. C. |
| Thompson E. Ashby, | '12, Oct. 17. | '16, Oct. 11. | *Brunswick, Me.* | P. |
| Hubert E. Beckwith, | '20, May 26. | '22, Oct. 11. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Thomas B. Bitler, | '13, Oct. 24. | '24, April 9. | Somerville. | P. C. |
| Floyd H. Black, | '17, May 22. | '26, April 14. | *Samokov, Bulgaria.* | F. M. |
| Alexander P. Bourne, | '95, Dec. 4. | '05, Jan. 31. | Marion. | W. C. |
| Howard A. Bridgman, | '90, Nov. 19. | '87, Dec. 13. | Groton. | Prin. |
| Raymond Calkins, | '96, Oct. 19. | '13, April 9. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Norman B. Cawley, | '19, June 18. | '21, April 13. | Lynnfield Centre. | P. C. |
| Douglas H. Corley, | '13, April 27. | '15, April 14. | *Nashville, Tenn.* | Prof. |
| Edwin G. Dahlin, | '14, April 19. | '15, Oct. 13. | *Fort Dodge, Ia.* | P. |
| Kenneth L. Danskin, | '25, Jan. 22. | '25, April 8. | East Boston. | P. C. |
| Charles E. Dunn, | '18, April 14. | '21, Oct. 12. | Malden. | P. C. |
| Daniel Evans, | '91, May 26. | '00, Jan. 30. | North Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Merritt A. Farren, | '98, Oct. 28. | '16, Oct. 11. | Boston. | Sec. |
| David Fraser, | '95, Dec. 4. | '16, April 12. | West Somerville. | P. C. |
| Owen H. Gates, | '91, Sept. 1. | '12, Oct. 16. | North Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Herbert W. Gleason, | '87, Mar. 7. | '05, Nov. 28. | Boston. | W. C. |
| James J. Goodacre, | '97, Feb. 24. | '02, Jan. 28. | *Bristol, R. I.* | P. |
| George H. Gutterson, | '78, Dec. 3. | '95, June 10. | Winchester. Sec'y A. M. A. | |
| Klein K. Haddaway, | '17, April 15. | '25, April 14. | Winter Hill. | P. C. |
| Ralph J. Haughton, | '91, | '20, Oct. 13. | Brockton. | Sec'y. |

17. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lawrence R. Howard, | '01, June 7. | '20, April 14. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| George H. Hubbard, | '84, Sept. 10. | '20, Oct. 13. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| E. Ambrose Jenkins, | '08, June 11. | '24, April 9. | Revere. | P. |
| Frank H. Kasson, | '79, Nov. 13. | '83, Sept. 18. | East Orleans. | W. C. |
| Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr., | '05, Oct. 17. | '18, Oct. 30. | *Wethersfield, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Stephen C. Lang, | '10, April 21. | '20, April 14. | Somerville. | P. |
| Herbert W. Lathe, | '77, Sept. 27. | '22, April 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Oscar Lindegren, | '93, Dec. 7. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | W. C. |
| Hugh MacCallum, | '97, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | P. C. |
| William M. Macnair, | '01, Oct. 4. | '09, Mar. 30. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Edward C. Moore, | '84, May 13. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| George F. Moore, | '78, Feb. 2. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Don Ivan Patch, | '11, Sept. 16. | '20, Oct. 13. | *Washington, D. C.* | Asst. P. |
| Lawrence Phelps, | '78, Sept. 5. | '92, April 5. | *Gorham, Me.* | W. C. |
| John H. Quint, | '98, May 18. | '14, Oct. 14. | Chelsea. | P. C. |
| Vincent Ravi-Booth, | '01, April 14. | '10, Sept. 27. | *Bennington, Vt.* | P. |
| Edward K. Rawson, | '72, Oct. 9. | '83, April 10. | *Washington, D. C.* | Prof. |
| E. Tallmadge Root, | '91, Jan. 28. | '14, April 15. | Somerville. | Sec'y. |
| James H. Ropes, | '01, June 18. | '01, Nov. 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Alfred Shelley, | '18, Jan. 9. | '18, April 10. | Melrose Highlands. | P. |
| William W. Sleeper, | '82, Aug. 31. | '20, Oct. 13. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| George E. Soper, | '84, July 9. | '17, Oct. 3. | *Calipatria, Calif.* | P. |
| Harold L. Stratton, | '18, Jan 10. | '21, April 13. | Arlington Heights. | P. C. |
| Augustus C. Swain, | '73, June 25. | '10, April 5. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| James J. G. Tarr, | '08, June 16. | '19, April 8. | Gloucester. | W. C. |
| John G. Taylor, | '73, Jan. 9. | '00, Jan. 30. | Arlington. | P. *Em.* |
| Elwood G. Tewksbury, | '90, June 25. | '18, Oct. 30. | *Shanghai, China.* | Sec'y. |
| Charles F. Thwing, | '79, Sept. 24. | '79, Dec. 16. | *Cleveland, O.* | Pres. Univ. |
| Roscoe W. Vining, | | '20, Oct. 13. | *Newark, N. J.* | A. S. L. |
| John E. Whitley, | '00, July 18. | '23, April 11. | Winchester. | P. |
| Walter B. Wiley, | '24, June 4. | '25, April 8. | *Merzifoun, Turkey.* | F. M. |
| Albert R. Williams, | '11, May 10. | '12, April 10. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Albert E. Winship, | '75, Mar. 17. | '76, June 13. | Somerville. | Editor. |
| Richard Wright, | '90, Nov. 4. | '08, May 26. | *Winter Park, Fla.* | W. C. |

Lay Preachers.—Licensed for two years from April 14, 1926, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge; for one year, Edwin C. Field, West Somerville.

Rev. Israel Ainsworth, Beachmont, *scribe.*

18. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., | '21, May 26. | '22, Jan. 18. | Dorchester. | W. C. |
| William B. Ayers, | '10, Mar. 29. | '10, Sept. 21. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| William T. Beale, | '82, June 7. | '99, May 10. | East Dedham. | W. C. |
| Eugene G. Bewkes, | '22, | '26, Jan. 20. | Norwood. | P. C. |
| Warren F. Bickford, | '76, June 20. | '92, May 11. | *Muskogee, Okla.* | W. C. |
| George M. Butler, | '02, June 30. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dedham. | P. C. |
| Edwin H. Byington, | '87, May 26. | '10, Sept. 21. | West Roxbury. | P. C. |
| William R. Campbell, | '81, Oct. 12. | '81, Nov. 9. | Roxbury Crossing. | P. C. |
| Francis E. Clark, | '76, Oct. 19. | '84, Jan. 16. | Boston. Y. P. S. C. E. | |
| Vaughan Dabney, | '09, | '21, Mar. 16. | Dorchester. | P. C. |
| Thomas W. Davison, | '99, Dec. 29. | '09, Sept. 22. | Charlestown. | P. |
| Clarence W. Dunham, | '01, July 10. | '15, Jan. 20. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Lester E. Evans, | '19, June 18. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dorchester. | Rec. P. |
| Samuel A. Harlow, | '82, Oct. 15. | '21, Jan. 26. | Canton. | P. |
| George R. Hewitt, | '86, June 4. | '24, Sept. 17. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Winfield S. Holland, | '03, June 12. | '19, Nov. 19. | Roslindale. | P. C. |
| Olaf M. Jonswold, | '09, Oct. 24. | '16, Feb. 2. | Roxbury. | P. |
| William S. Kelsey, | '85, May 27. | '21, Mar. 16. | Wellesley. | Asst. P. |
| Warren P. Landers, | '91, Dec. 2. | '13, Dec. 3. | East Milton. | P. |
| Eric I. Lindh, | '93, Sept. 7. | '24, May 14. | Quincy. | P. C. |
| Ingvald J. Loe, | '10, April 3. | '25, Mar. 18. | Roxbury. | P. |
| Edward D. Mallory, | '80, June 20. | '23, | Dorchester. | Asst. P. |
| Arba J. Marsh, | '97, Oct. 21. | '19, Mar. 19. | Lawrence. | P. |
| Alexander L. McKenzie, | '02, Sept. 16. | '26, Jan. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| George R. Merrill, | '67, Jan. 2. | '14, Nov. 18. | *Hackensack, N. J.* | W. C. |
| Clifford L. Miller, | '10, Oct. 21. | '21, | Roxbury. | P. C. |

18. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles L. Morgan, | '76, Mar. 15. | '18, Sept. 25. | Belmont. | P. C. |
| Howard A. Morton, | '02, | '21, Sept. 21. | South Boston. | P. C. |
| George W. Owen, | '03, July 1. | '12, Jan. 10. | Hyde Park. | P. C. |
| Albert F. Pierce, | '77, Sept. 3. | '19, Sept. 17. | Dorchester. | W. C. |
| David C. Reid, | '84, July 29. | '25, Sept. 16. | Quincy. | W. C. |
| Winfred Rhoades, | '99, May 17. | '00, Sept. 19. | *Clifton Springs, N.Y.* | Chap. |
| Oliver D. Sewall, | '92, Sept. 27. | '19, Nov. 19. | Dedham. | Treas. |
| Erwin L. Shaver, | | '23, Mar. 21. | Hyde Park. | Sec'y. |
| Isaiah W. Sneath, | '84, Feb. 27. | '13, Jan. 15. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| Earl Vinie, | '22, Sept. 13. | '26, Jan. 20. | Dorchester. | P. |
| Charles H. Washburn, | '85, Dec. 2. | '04, Nov. 16. | Woburn. | W. C. |
| Charles F. Weeden, | '88, April 21. | '10, Jan. 19. | Newton Centre. | P. |
| Charles H. Williams, | '99, Oct. 19. | '20, Sept. 15. | Jamaica Plain. | P. |
| Benjamin A. Willmott, | '96, July 1. | '15, Nov. 23. | Athol. | P. |

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester, *Secretary.*

19. Suffolk West Association of Ministers. Organized January 8, 1867.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manley F. Allbright, | '07, Oct. 5. | '17, Feb. 19. | Allston. | P. C. |
| S. Whitman Anthony, | '05, July 5. | '20, Nov. 10. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Francesco Argento, | '07, Oct. 13. | '17, Feb. 14. | Newtonville. | P. |
| John W. Barnett, | '96, June 14. | '24, Feb. 13. | Needham. | P. |
| James L. Barton, | '85, June 29. | '97, Feb. 8. | Newton Centre, | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Enoch F. Bell, | '02, May 23. | '08, April 22. | Newton Centre. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Adolf A. Berle, | '87, Sept. 22. | '08, Dec. 9. | *New York City.* | Tea. |
| Charles A. Bidwell, | '93, June 30. | '05, April 12. | Waverley. | P. |
| George E. Brown, | '14, May 10. | '19, May 14. | Leominster. | P. |
| Howard L. Brown, | '21, Nov. 8. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Alstead, N. H.* | Asst. P. |
| Edward C. Camp, | '94, Oct. 10. | '07, Feb. 13. | Watertown. | P. C. |
| Arcturus Z. Conrad, | '85, June 2. | '06, April 4. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Cutler, | '86, Nov. 19. | '14, Dec. 2. | Waban. | P. C. |
| Edward P. Drew, | '98, Oct. 2. | '21, May 11. | Auburndale. | P. |
| Roger A. Dunlap, | '03, Sept. 10. | '23, May 9. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| D. Brewer Eddy, | '04, Dec. 20. | '10, Sept. 28. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur M. Ellis, | '08, May 29. | '25, May 13. | Newtonville. | P. C. |
| Oliver P. Emerson, | '71, Sept. 13. | '17, June 4. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Theodore Englund, | '02, Oct. 8. | '16, Nov. 8. | Waltham. | Rec. P. |
| Parris T. Farwell, | '83, Oct. 23. | '95, Dec. 9. | Natick. | Editor. |
| Albert P. Fitch, | '03, April 9. | '07, Feb.13. | *Northfield, Minn.* | Prof. |
| Carl M. Gates, | '03, April 6. | '14, Dec. 2. | Wellesley Hills. | P. C. |
| Herbert W. Gates, | '04, June 3. | '20, Nov. 10. | Newton Centre. | Sec'y. |
| William E. Gilroy, | '00, Sept. 25. | '23, Nov. 14. | Newton Centre. | Editor. |
| George A. Gordon, | '77, Jan. 20. | '88, April 20. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Ernest G. Guthrie, | '06, Jan. 15. | '15, Feb. 10. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Harris G. Hale, | '91, Sept. 3. | '97, April 12. | Marblehead. | Rec. P. |
| Bhaskar P. Hivale, | '20, June 15. | '20, Nov. 10. | *Bombay, India.* | F. M. |
| Douglas Horton, | '15, Dec. 13. | '25, Nov. 25. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Harold B. Hunting, | '04, Nov. 15. | '24, Nov. 12. | Sharon. | Mgr. |
| Charles W. Huntington, | '81, Sept. 6. | '18, Feb. 13. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Harry W. Kimball, | '95, July 2. | '12, Dec. 11. | Needham. | P. C. |
| John B. Koehne, | '86, June. | '25, Nov. 25. | *New London, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Ashley Day Leavitt, | '03, May 28. | '22, Feb. 8. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| William W. Leete, | '82, Feb. 8. | '15, Nov. 10. | Newtonville. | Sec'y. |
| Sidney Lovett, | '20, Feb. 3. | '22, Feb. 8. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Nils W. Lund, | '16, July 30. | '22, Feb. 8. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Frederick W. MacCallum, | '90, Aug. 6. | '25, Feb. 18. | *Constantinople.* | Ed. |
| H. Lincoln MacKenzie, | '19, May 28. | '23, Feb. 14. | Boston. | W. C. |
| William A. Marzolf, | '07, Sept. 13. | '18, May 8. | Boston. | P. |
| Boynton Merrill, | '18, Jan. 2. | '24, Feb. 13. | Boston. | P. C. |
| John E. Merrill, | '09, Oct. 10. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Aintab, Turkey.* | Pres. |
| Andrew H. Mulnix, | '98, Feb. 3. | '19, Feb. 12. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Abraham J. Muste, | '09, June 25. | '15, May 5. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Edward M. Noyes, | '83, Sept. 26. | '95, Feb. 25. | Newton Centre. | P. C. |
| Frederick H. Page, | '93, Nov. 23. | '07, April 3. | Waltham. | M.H.M.S. |
| J. Edgar Park, | '03, May 27. | '08, Feb. 12. | West Newton. | P. C. |
| Cornelius H. Patton, | '87, Feb. 16. | '06, Feb. 14. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| John S. Penman, | '87, June 21. | '19, Feb. 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Persons, | '03, May 5. | '25, Nov. 25. | Boston. | Libn. |

19. Suffolk West Association — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George G. Phipps, | '68, Jan. 23. | '78, Dec. 10. | Newton Highlands. | W. C. |
| Ira W. Pierce, | '10, May 16. | '15, Feb. 10. | *Harpoot, Turkey.* | F. M. |
| Edward C. Porter, | '84, June 24. | '90, Feb. 10. | Arlington. | P. |
| Edwin S. Pressey, | '88, June 13, | '15, Nov. 10. | Belmont. | P. C. |
| Robert L. Rae, | '89, Dec. 13. | '23, Feb. 14. | Newton. | P. |
| Isaac O. Rankin, | '80, July 21. | '96, June 8. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Frederick B. Richards, | '91, Dec. 30. | '25, Nov. 25. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Thomas B. Scott, | '92, Sept. 1. | '23, Nov. 14. | Auburndale. | W. C. |
| Willard Scott, | '79, Oct. 29. | '12, April 15. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Skinner, | '86, May 24. | '15, Feb. 10. | Hamilton. | P. |
| Ezra A. Slack, | '81, Oct. 13. | '01, April 17. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| George T. Smart, | '88, Sept. 7. | '02, April 9. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Willard L. Sperry, | '09, Feb. 17. | '15, Feb. 10. | Cambridge. | Dean. |
| Grace E. Stanley, | '09, Sept. 14. | '21, Nov. 9. | Boston. | W. C. |
| William E. Strong, | '85, July 15. | '08, Dec. 9. | Newtonville. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Walter P. Taylor, | '91, Dec. 15. | '07, Dec. 11. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Ernest H. Tippett, | '98, Nov. 3. | '21, Nov. 9. | Boston. | Y.M.C.A. |
| Christie G. Tokas, | '02, May 23. | '19, Feb. 12. | Roslindale. | P. |
| Seeley K. Tompkins, | '10, May 16. | '24, May 13. | *Colorado Springs, Colo.* | P. |
| Salem D. Towne, | '85, June 30. | '08, April 22. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Ambrose W. Vernon, | '96, Nov. 5. | '09, Feb. 10. | *Hanover, N. H.* | Prof. |
| Francis H. Viets, | '82, Oct. 18. | '19, Feb. 12. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles E. White, | '00, Nov. 6. | '17, Feb. 19. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91, Sept. 30. | '00, June 11. | South Sudbury. | P. |
| Edward C. Winslow, | '82, Nov. 2. | '17, May 9. | Cambridge. | Supt. |
| Samuel H. Woodrow, | '88, Aug. 30. | '22, Nov. 10. | Newton Highlands. | P. C. |

Retired List. — Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07; John M. Duncan, '89, '10.

Licentiate. — Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 13, 1924, for three years.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, *scribe.*

20. Taunton Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James C. Alvord, | '88, May 28. | | *Shreveport, La.* | Prof. |
| James A. Anderson, | '89, Oct. 10. | '00, Jan. 17. | *Portland, Me.* | W. C. |
| Alfred V. Bliss, | '98, May 24. | '12, Oct. 30. | *Portland, Me.* | Supt. |
| Edmund A. Burnham, | '00, Nov. 23. | '22, May 24. | Taunton. | P. C. |
| Edward H. Chandler, | '92, Nov. 9. | '25, | Taunton. | P. |
| George W. Christie, | '73, Dec. 11. | '07, Mar. 13. | *South Coventry, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Eber E. Craig, | '08, Oct. 13. | '15, Nov. 3. | Attleboro Falls. | P. |
| Zenas Crowell, | '77, Dec. 19. | '01, Jan. 9. | North Attleboro. | P. *Em.* |
| George H. Cummings, | '88, May 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Norton. | P. |
| F. Lincoln Davis, | '93, Nov. 13. | '11, June 3. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Josiah P. Dickerman, | '91, June 1. | '11, June 3. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Addison F. Gifford, | '08, June 9. | '18, May 29. | *Etna, N. H.* | P. |
| Charles E. Harris, | '94, Oct. 10. | '16, May 31. | Norton. | W. C. |
| Thomas W. Harwood, | '98, June 7. | '23, June 6. | North Attleboro. | P. |
| Clarence E. Hellens, | '13, June 20. | '23, Oct. 31. | Fall River. | P. C. |
| C. Leonard Holton, | '17, July 17. | '23, June 6. | Raynham. | P. C. |
| Thompson A. Howard, | '84, | '15, Nov. 3. | *Milford, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95, | '14, May 27. | Ipswich. | P. |
| John E. LeBosquet, | '01, Dec. 1. | '20, Oct. 27. | Fall River. | P. |
| John J. Lockett, | '97, May 1. | '25, Nov. 11. | North Attleboro. | P. C. |
| John E. MacMartin, | '17, Sept. 24. | '20, Oct. 27. | *Wolfeboro, N. H.* | P. |
| Mary F. Macomber, | '14, May 22. | '25, Nov. 11. | East Taunton. | P. |
| Frank B. McAllister, | '99, Oct. 3. | '21, Oct. 26. | Taunton. | P. C. |
| J. Lee Mitchell, | '87, Nov. 11. | '01, Nov. 13. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Henry E. Oxnard, | '94, Nov. 13. | '17, May 23. | Rehoboth. | P. |
| Albert H. Plumb, | '99, May 11. | '23, Oct. 31. | Berkley. | P. |
| Joseph W. Strout, | '86, June 29. | '09, Nov. 16. | *Thomaston, Me.* | P. |
| George M. Whyte, | '85, Aug. | '18, May 29. | *Moncton, N. B.* | P. |

Rev. Edward H. Chandler, Taunton, *scribe.*

21. Woburn Association, Organized September, 1833.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Winchester Adriance, | '77, May 22. | '06, Sept. 25. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Charles Anderson, | '74, Sept. 2. | '74, Sept. 15. | *California.* | W. C. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '59, Nov. 15. | Concord Junc. | Chaplain *Em.* |
| Richard H. Bennett, | '11, April 12. | '21, Jan. 18. | Melrose. | P. C. |
| James M. Blue, | '96, July 14. | '23, May 8. | Woburn. | P. |
| Alexander J. Cameron, | '98, Oct. 13. | '23, Nov. 6. | Malden. | P. |
| Howard J. Chidley, | '09, Nov. 12. | '17, Mar. 27. | Winchester. | P. C. |
| Christopher W. Collier, | '94, Jan. 3. | '19, Jan. 14. | Lexington. | P. |
| John F. Dobbs, | '00, June 19. | '15, Sept. 27. | *Forest Grove, Ore.* | Pres. |
| Harrison W. Dubbs, | '19, June 18. | '20, June 1. | *Berwick, Me.* | P. |
| Charles A. S. Dwight, | '84, April 24. | '06, Sept. 25. | *Norman, Okla.* | Prof. |
| Henry H. French, | '86, April 25. | '97, Nov. 9. | *Nashua, N. H.* | P. |
| Robert W. Haskins, | '72, Oct. 19. | '97, Nov. 9. | Reading. | W. C. |
| James L. Hill, | '75, Sept. 15. | '87, June 3. | Salem. | W. C. |
| George M. Janes, | '02, Dec. 2. | '25, Mar. 3. | *Washington, Pa.* | Tea. |
| J. Herbert Jones, | '15, April 13. | '22, Oct. 10. | North Reading. | P. |
| Henry J. Kilbourn, | '96, Nov. 12. | '21, Sept. 20. | Stoneham. | P. C. |
| Adoniram J. Leach, | '89, April 7. | '12, Dec. 10. | Edgartown. | W. C. |
| D. Augustine Newton, | '82, Sept. 21. | '85, Dec. 16. | Westboro. | P. *Em.* |
| John O. Paisley, | '92, Oct. 25. | '07, June 25. | Melrose Highlands. | P. C. |
| Fletcher D. Parker, | '15, June 2. | '19, Oct. 28. | Winchester. | C. M. |
| Payson E. Pierce, | '02, Sept. 29. | '24, Jan. 1. | Reading. | P. |
| Austin Rice, | '97, Sept. 14. | '08, Feb. 25. | Wakefield. | P. C. |
| Thomas C. Richards, | '90, July 1. | '19, Oct. 28. | Medford. | P. C. |
| Ernest W. Riggs, | '10, April 29. | '23, May 8. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur A. Simmons, | '12, Sept. 17. | '15, Feb. 2. | Wilmington. | P. C. |
| Thomas Sims, | '75, June 9. | '97, Nov. 9. | Millbury. | P. |
| Henry F. Smith, | '05, May 16. | '14, Feb. 17. | West Medford. | P. C. |
| Henry S. Snyder, | '85, Oct. 28. | '12, Feb. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Harry T. Stock, | '16, | '24, May 6. | Boston. | C. E. S. |
| Frank W. Thompson, | '22, Jan. 10. | '22, Jan. 10. | Bedford. | P. |
| Stephan Vaitses, | '03, June 9. | '07, June 25. | Melrose Highlands. | W. C. |
| William H. Watson, | '84, July, | '22, April 4. | *Newcastle, N. H.* | P. |

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

22. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George I. Adams, | '96, Dec. 28. | '21, May 24. | Boylston. | W. C. |
| Thomas E. Babb, | '69, Jan. 19. | '94, April 3. | Holden. | P. *Em.* |
| Kapriel Bedrosian, | '19, April 27. | '19, April 27. | Worcester. | P. |
| George D. Bivin, | '10, June 28. | '10, June 28. | *Chicago, Ill.* | W. C. |
| Frederic K. Brown, | '07, June 26. | '17, May 8. | *Brattleboro, Vt.* | Sec'y. |
| Ray E. Butterfield, | '09, Oct. 15. | '15, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Bernard L. Chase, | '11, Nov. 9. | '16, Mar. 14. | *Island Pond, Vt.* | P. |
| Edward L. Chute, | '80, July 25. | '17, May 8. | Paxton. | P. |
| Frank Crane, | '84, Sept. 21. | '03, April 14. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Charles F. Hill Crathern, | '86, Sept. 1. | '12, Feb. 6. | *Hollis, N. H.* | P. |
| Frederick M. Cutler, | '98, June 8. | '20, Oct. 19. | Worcester. | Prof. |
| Alfred S. Durston, | '83, Oct. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | *Baltimore, Md.* | P. |
| Almon J. Dyer, | '86, June 4. | '22, Jan. 12. | Oxford. | P. |
| Charles O. Eames, | '97, Dec. 14. | '23, April 5. | Holden. | P. |
| Otto E. Edwards, | '11, Nov. 24. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Lynn V. Farnsworth, | '01, Nov. 21. | '19, May 13. | Harwich Port. | P. |
| Robert M. Grey, | '15, June 18. | '20, May 10. | Woburn. | P. C. |
| Eino J. Hamalainen, | '19, Nov. 11. | '22, May 9. | West Wareham. | P. |
| George L. Hanscom, | '87, June 8. | '15, Dec. 8. | *Melbourne, Fla.* | P. |
| Andrew A. Harju, | '08, Nov. 5. | '09, April 13. | *Portland, Ore.* | P. |
| Albert S. Hawkes, | '00, Oct. 17. | '20, May 10. | *York Village, Me.* | P. |

22. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Richard E. Herholz, | '03, July 26. | '22, Oct. 10. | Clinton. | P. |
| Louis G. Hudson, | '18, July 1. | '23, Nov. 9. | Berlin. | P. |
| Richard C. Jacobs, | '03, April 5. | '13, May 13. | | W. C. |
| Shepherd Knapp, | '97, Nov. 11. | '09, April 13. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Alexander Kukko, | '15, June 20. | '17, Oct. 2. | Worcester. | P. |
| Frederick B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 9. | '12, Feb. 6. | *North Bridgton, Me.* | W. C. |
| Everett S. Lyon, | '20, Dec. 29. | '24, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Fred A. MacDonald, | '14, June 14. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Robert MacDonald, | '85, June 15. | '15, Dec. 8. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Garabed M. Manavian, | '98, May 31. | '05, Jan. 31. | *Fowler, Cal.* | P. |
| Eleanor A. Mason, | '23, Sept. 28. | '23, Sept. 28. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Robert W. McLaughlin, | '95, Oct. 1. | '22, Jan. 12. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Clifton H. Mix, | '02, May 28. | '06, Feb. 6. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Frederick B. Noyes, | '90, Oct. 28. | '23, May 8. | Leicester. | P. |
| Harrison L. Packard, | '06, June 22. | '23, Oct. 9. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Olaf P. Peterson, | '84, May 14. | '19, Oct. 14. | Springfield. | P. |
| Ellsworth W. Phillips, | '91, Oct. 19. | '13, May 13. | Worcester. | P. |
| Howard E. Pomeroy, | '23, June 21. | '23, June 21. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| George H. Reese, | '16, June 13. | '20, May 10. | *Plainfield, Conn.* | P. |
| Arthur H. Sedgwick, | '90, Nov. 11. | '01, April 9. | *Vienna, Va.* | W. C. |
| J. Selden Strong, | '94, Dec. 5. | '25, May 12. | Princeton. | P. |
| Benjamin Swift, | '93, May 23. | '19, April 3. | *Norwich, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Frederick D. Thayer, | '01, Oct. 2. | '18, May 14. | Shrewsbury. | P. |
| J. Brainerd Thrall, | '78, Dec. 8. | '05, April 4. | *Asheville, N. C.* | P. |
| Albert H. Wheelock, | '88, July 3. | '23, April 20. | Auburn. | P. |
| G. Erwin Woodman, | '98, Sept. 15. | '17, May 8. | Milton. | P. |
| Benjamin F. Wyland, | '08, Oct. 2. | '19, April 3. | Worcester. | P. C. |

Licentiates. — Mrs. Ray Evan Butterfield, J. G. Gaskill, Ernest R. Maylott, F. E. Rodgers, all of Worcester.

Rev. Ray Evan Butterfield, Worcester, *scribe.*

23, Worcester North Association of Ministers, Organized June 18, 1818.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George G. A. Barker, | '14, June 9. | '17, Jan. 15. | *Pomfret Center, Conn.* | P. |
| William P. Barton, | '20, Nov. | '26, Feb. 1. | New Salem. | P. |
| Wilson R. Buxton, | '94, May 2. | '14, Sept. 28. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Francis J. Fairbanks, | '64, Aug. 31. | '95, July 9. | *Merchantville, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| Rollo A. Hamilton, | '08, Aug. 28. | '24, Sept. 22. | Winchendon. | P. |
| Charles S. Jones, | '21, May 20. | '17, Jan. 15. | *Detroit, Mich.* | P. |
| Gustavus W. Jones, | '69, May 27. | '91, April 28. | Winchendon. | P. C. |
| Luther M. Keneston, | '89, Jan. 10. | '09, Jan. 26. | *Shelton, Conn.* | P. |
| Sidney K. Perkins, | '80, | '22, Jan. 16. | *Haverhill, N. H.* | P. *Em.* |
| Clarence Pike, | '84, Sept. 16. | '16, Sept. 25. | *Coventry, Vt.* | P. |
| Winfield S. Randall, | '95, July 23. | '23, April 2. | Westminster. | P. |
| Franklin H. Reeves, | '06, Mar. 27. | '24, Jan. 28. | Ashburnham. | P. |
| Edmund L. Smiley, | '07, April 14. | '20, April 5. | Baldwinville. | Rec. P. |
| Arthur F. Virta, | '06, Sept. 27. | '16, Sept. 25. | Gardner. | P. |
| Carey H. Watson, | '91, Nov. 30. | '17, Jan. 19. | *Alstead, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Ernest E. Youtz, | '12, Nov. 12. | '23, June 4. | Gardner. | P. C. |

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Rollo A. Hamilton, Worcester, *scribe.*

24. Worcester South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lyndon S. Beardslee, | '17, Sept. 4. | '24, April 24. | Westboro. | P. C. |
| James T. Carter, | '15, | '22, April 27. | Worcester. | P. |
| Walter H. Commons, | '08, June 5. | '14, Sept. 15. | Whitinsville. | P. C. |
| Vernon H. Deming, | '98, July 26. | '10, Sept. 13. | Hopedale. | P. |
| Herman P. Fisher, | '85, Feb. 4. | '17, Oct. 25. | Westboro. | W. C. |
| Elliott O. Foster, | '12, May 20. | '26, Mar. 8. | Millbury. | P. |
| A. Avery Gates, | '11, | '26, Mar. 8. | Neponset. | P. |
| James M. Hess, | '12, | '23, April 26. | *Madura, India.* | F. M. |
| Frank A. Lombard, | '00, Aug. 9. | '00, Sept. 11. | *Kioto, Japan.* | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Herbert E. Lombard, | '96, June 23. | '19, April 24. | Worcester. | P. *Em.* |
| John M. McLaren, | '13, Dec. 10. | '16, April 27. | *Alstead, N. H.* | P. |
| Elliot L. Moses, | '06, Nov. 13. | '21, April 28. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| Henry H. Noyes, | '94, Dec. 5. | '14, Sept. 15. | Saundersville, | Rec. P. |
| William G. Poor, | '85, May 22. | '19, Nov. 7. | Upton. | P. |
| John T. Stewart, | '20, Sept. | '23, April 26. | Grafton. | P. |
| John J. Walker, | '94, Dec. 11. | '03, Dec. 15. | Newton Hl'ds. | Sec'y. |

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Worcester, *scribe.*

# MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1925–1926

## Ordinations, Installations, and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Wallace W. Anderson, *o. i.*, North Brookfield, Sept. 16, 1925.
William Barclay, *o.*, Hanover, Sept. 23, 1925.
Horace V. Blackford, *o.*, South Williamstown, Sept. 16, 1925.
Allan Burtt, *o.*, Edgartown, May 12, 1926.
Alfred C. Church, *i.*, Free ch., Andover, Oct. 15, 1925.
Frank Crook, *i.*, Groveland, April 6, 1926.
Kenneth L. Danskin, *i.*, Maverick ch., East Boston, Oct. 6, 1925.
Ray A. Eusden, *i.*, Eliot ch., Newton, April 15, 1926.
J. Buckley Glasgow, *o.*, Lynnfield, Nov. 18, 1925.
Robert M. Grey, *i.*, First ch., Woburn, May 14, 1926.
Roy B. Guild, *i.*, Trinitarian ch., New Bedford, Dec. 1, 1925.
Klein K. Haddaway, *i.*, Broadway-Winter Hill ch., Somerville, Nov. 17, 1925.
Harris G. Hale, *r.*, Marblehead, June 3, 1925.
Douglas Horton, *i.*, Leyden ch., Brookline, Oct. 9, 1925.
George W. Hylton, *i.*, Belleville ch., Newburyport, Nov. 17, 1925.
Walter B. Jerge, *o. i.*, Rockland, May 22, 1925.
E. Jerome Johanson, *o. i.*, Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Laura L. Johanson, *o.*, Brookfield, Nov. 3, 1925.
Harold G. Jones, *o.*, Roslindale, June 22, 1925.
Edward P. Kelly, *r.*, Plainfield, Dec. 7, 1925.
Hugh C. Leggatt, *o.*, Worcester, Oct. 8, 1925.
John J. Lockett, *i.*, Oldtown, North Attleboro, Nov. 20, 1925.
Hermann Lohmann, *r.*, Indian Orchard, Dec. 11, 1925.
Harry S. Lowd, *i.*, Merrimac, Oct. 6, 1925.
Harry S. Martin, *r.*, Three Rivers, Sept. 30, 1925.
Asa W. Mellinger, *o.*, Rowley, Dec. 5, 1925.
Roy L. Minich, *i.*, First ch., Malden, May 11, 1926.
Arthur B. Ransom, *i.*, Washington st. ch., Beverly, March 16, 1926.
Dorothy B. Robinson, *o.*, Grace ch., Holyoke, May 31, 1925.
William W. Rock, *i.*, North Adams, April 22, 1926.
Harold W. Ruopp, *o.*, Central ch., Jamaica Plain, 1925.
J. Lincoln Thomas, *o.*, Faith ch., Springfield, April 14, 1926.

## DISMISSIONS

Allen E. Cross, Milford, Dec. 18, 1925.
Frederick H. Page, Waltham, Oct. 14, 1925.
Seeley K. Tompkins, Central ch., Boston, May 4, 1926.

## DEATHS

Charles B. Atwood, *w. c.*, Georgetown, June 13, 1925.
Andrew Campbell, *p.*, Peterboro, N. H., May 27, 1925.
Edward A. Chase, *w. c.*, Newton Highlands, Feb. 14, 1926.
Silas P. Cook, *co. miss.*, Pittsfield, May 15, 1926.
Marshall M. Cutter, *w. c.*, Cambridge, June 5, 1925.
William W. Dornan, *r. p.*, Whitman, Feb. 6, 1926.
M. Angelo Dougherty, *w. c.*, Cambridge, Jan. 8, 1926.
Thomas A. Emerson, *w. c.*, Northampton, April 17, 1926.
Lincoln B. Goodrich, *miss.*, Taunton, April 16, 1926.
Newton M. Hall, *p. em.*, Boston, Jan. 28, 1926.
Edmond C. Ingalls, *w. c.*, Reading, April 24, 1926.
Stephen B. Jacobian, *w. c.*, Fresno, Calif., Oct. 30, 1925.
Frederick I. Kelley, *p.*, East Derry, N. H., April 8, 1925.
Burke F. Leavitt, *p. em.*, Brookline, Jan. 6, 1926.
Charles P. Marshall, *ind. sec.*, Plymouth, Feb. 11, 1926.
Archibald McCord, *w. c.*, Fitchburg, May 31, 1925.
Frederick T. Rouse, *p.*, Manatee, Fla., Feb. 8, 1926.
Henry A. Stevens, *w. c.*, Brighton, Sept. 28, 1925.
George H. Tilton, *w. c.*, Melrose, Jan. 8, 1926.
Cyrus L. D. Younkin, *w. c.*, Arlington, Sept. 28, 1925.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbe, Harry A. G., Middleton, | 18, | 48 |
| Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey, | 20, | 47 |
| Ackerman, Arthur W., Newton, | | 52 |
| Adadourian, Haig, West Tisbury, | 30, | 53 |
| Adams, David E., Ware, | 28, | 48 |
| Adams, Edwin A., Walpole, | | 52 |
| Adams, George I., Boylston, | | 58 |
| Addison, Stanley H., Marlboro, | 18, | 52 |
| Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester, | | 58 |
| Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester, | | 55 |
| Ainsworth, Israel, Beachmont, | 24, | 54 |
| Alger, Frank G., *Manchester, N. H.*, | | 46 |
| Allbright, Manley F., Allston, | 6, | 56 |
| Allen, Fred H., *New York, N. Y.*, | | 53 |
| Allen, George E., Northbridge Center, | 22, | 46 |
| Allen, John H., Haverhill, | 14, | 48 |
| Alvord, James C., *Shreveport, La.*, | | 57 |
| Anderson, Charles, *California*, | | 58 |
| Anderson, George S. K., Somerville, | | 54 |
| Anderson, James A., *Portland, Me.*, | | 57 |
| Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow, | 16, | 50 |
| Anderson, Wallace W., N. Brookfield, | 22, | 48 |
| Anderson, William S., Montague, | | 49 |
| Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton, | 4, | 56 |
| Archibald, Andrew W., *New Haven, Conn.*, | | 53 |
| *Arell, O. W., Fitchburg, | 12, | |
| Argento, Francesco, Newtonville, | 6, | 56 |
| Armes, A. Herbert, Manomet, | 24, | 53 |
| Ashby, Thompson E., *Brunswick, Me.*, | | 54 |
| Atiyeh, Elias N., | | 52 |
| Ayers, William B., Wollaston, | 24, | 55 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill, | | 48 |
| Babb, Thomas E., Holden, | 14, | 58 |
| Bacon, Alvin C., Natick, | 20, | |
| *Bagdikian, Aram T., Stoneham, | 6, | |
| Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow, | | 50 |
| Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody, | | 48 |
| Baker, Ernest L., Amesbury, | 2, | 48 |
| Baker, Frank H., *Ossipee, N. H.*, | | 52 |
| Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield, | 22 | 47 |
| *Baldwin, Charles H., South Easton, | 10, | |
| Ball, Albert H., Westfield, | | 50 |
| Ballantine, William G., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph, | 24, | 53 |
| Barber, Arthur, Lawrence, | 16, | 46 |
| Barclay, William, Hanover, | 14 | 53 |
| Barker, George G. A., *PomfretCenter,Conn.*, | | 59 |
| Barker, Ralph A., South Acton, | 2, | 52 |
| Barnett, John W., Needham, | | 56 |
| Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*, | | 48 |
| Bartlett, Ernest C., Chelmsford, | | 46 |
| Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.*, | | 47 |
| Barton, James L., Newton Centre, | | 56 |
| Barton, William P., New Salem, | 20, | 59 |
| Batt, William J., Concord Junction, | 28, | 58 |
| Bayes, R. Ernest, *Superior, Wis.*, | | 48 |
| Beale, William T., East Dedham, | | 55 |
| Beardslee, Lyndon S., Westboro, | 30, | 59 |
| Beckwith, Hubert E., Cambridge, | 8, | 54 |
| *Beckwith, Kenneth D., Pittsfield, | 22, | |
| Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester, | 32, | 58 |
| Beebe, Harris C., *W. Stafford, Conn.*, | | 49 |

| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| Beers, Robert W., Wollaston, | 46 |
| Bell, Enoch F., Newton Centre, | 56 |
| Bennett, Richard H., Melrose, | 18, 57 |
| Berle, Adolf A., *New York City*, | 56 |
| Bewkes, Eugene G., Norwood, | 22, 55 |
| Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*, | 55 |
| Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*, | 51 |
| Bidwell, Charles A., Waverley, | 4, 56 |
| Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover, | 2, 46 |
| Billings, Osmond J., Orange, | 22, 46 |
| Bitler, Thomas B., Somerville, | 26, 54 |
| Bivin, George D., *Chicago, Ill.*, | 58 |
| Black, Floyd H., *Samokov, Bulgaria*, | 26, 54 |
| Blackford, Horace V., So. Williamstown, | 32, 47 |
| *Blackmer, Edmund F., Belchertown, | 2, |
| Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*, | 46 |
| Blaisdell, Allen C., So. Hadley Falls, | 26, 50 |
| *Blake, Elmer T., Cotuit, | 2, |
| Blanchard, Edgar F., *Winslow, Ariz.*, | 49 |
| Blanchard, Edward B., Barre, | 52 |
| Bliss, Alfred V., *Portland, Me.*, | 57 |
| Blomfield, Stanley F., Springfield, | 26, 50 |
| Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg, | 12, 52 |
| Blue, James McD., North Woburn, | 32, 58 |
| Boicourt, William L., Maynard, | 18, 52 |
| Bosworth, Linneus M., Beechwood, | 8, 46 |
| Bourne, Alexander P., Marion, | 54 |
| Boyd, Herbert W., Wareham, | 28, 53 |
| Bradford, Emery L., Boxford, | 14, 48 |
| Bradford, Park A., *North Dorset, Vt.*, | 46 |
| Bradley, Edward E., *Hampton, Va.*, | 52 |
| Bray, Henry E., Framingham, | 52 |
| Breck, Charles A., *Lochmere, N. H.*, | 47 |
| Brickett, Harry L., Southbridge, | 26, 48 |
| Bridgman, Howard A., Groton, | 54 |
| Briggs, Frank L., Attleboro, | 2, 50 |
| Briggs, Howard A. M., Northfield, | 50 |
| Briggs, Mary B. M., Attleboro, | 50 |
| Bromley, Norman I., Haverhill, | 14, 48 |
| Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville, | 49 |
| Brotherston, Bruce W., *Canton, N. Y.*, | 48 |
| Brown, Frederic K., *Brattleboro, Vt.*, | 58 |
| Brown, George E., Leominster, | 16, 56 |
| *Brown, Henry M., Dana, | 10, |
| Brown, Howard L., Alstead, N. H., | 56 |
| Bryant, Charles M., Feeding Hills, | 2, 50 |
| Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, | 51 |
| Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*, | 49 |
| Burckes, James H., Worthington, | 32, |
| Burdon, Henry F., Gilbertville, | 14, 48 |
| Burgess, W. Sidney, *Unionville, Conn.*, | 49 |
| Burnham, Colline G., Belchertown, | 51 |
| Burnham, David E., Essex, | 48 |
| Burnham, Edmund A., Taunton, | 28, 57 |
| Burns, Vincent G., Pittsfield, | 22, 47 |
| Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, | 50 |
| Burrill, Arthur S., Boston, | 52 |
| Burrill, Geo. H., *East Orange, N. J.*, | 10, 51 |
| Burtner, Daniel E., Lynn, | 16, 48 |
| Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth, | 24, 54 |
| Bushnell, Samuel C., *New Haven, Conn.*, | 2, |
| Butler, George M., Dedham, | 8, 55 |
| Butterfield, Claude A., Lexington, | 53 |
| Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester, | 32, 58 |
| Buxton, Wilson R., Worcester, | 59 |
| Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, | 4, 55 |
| Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, | 8, 54 |
| Cameron, Alexander J., Malden, | 16, 58 |

| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| Camp, Edward C., Watertown, | 28, 56 |
| *Campbell, Hollis A., Dighton, | 10, |
| Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott, | 28, 48 |
| Campbell, Robert W. W., South Egremont, | 10, 46 |
| Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, | 24, 48 |
| Campbell, William R., Roxbury Crossing, | 6, 55 |
| Canada, Prentice A., West Pittsfield, | 47 |
| *Capron, Harold S., Whitman, | 30, |
| Carter, James T., Worcester, | 32, 59 |
| Carvell, Clinton W., North Andover, | 22, 46 |
| Cary, George E., Bradford, | 14, 48 |
| Cary, Otis, Bradford, | 48 |
| Cawley, Norman B., LynnfieldCentre, | 16, 54 |
| *Cederberg, C. E., Woburn, | 32, |
| Chalmers, James, Framingham, | 52 |
| Chandler, Edward H., Taunton, | 28, 57 |
| Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton, | 51 |
| Chapin, Charles H., Huntington, | 14, 51 |
| Chase, Bernard L., *Island Pond, Vt.*, | 58 |
| Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington, | 12, 48 |
| Chidley, Howard J., Winchester, | 32, 57 |
| Childs, Irving H., Huntington, | 14, 50 |
| Childs, James H., Huntington, | 51 |
| Christie, George W., *So. Coventry, Conn.*, | 57 |
| Church, Alfred C., Andover, | 2, 46 |
| Chute, Edward L., Paxton, | 22, 58 |
| Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, | 51 |
| Clark, Charles, Boston, | 53 |
| Clark, Francis E., Boston, | 57 |
| *Clark, James S., Northboro, | 22, |
| Cleland, Gail, Concord, | 8, 52 |
| *Clifford, Arthur W., No. Weymouth, | 30, |
| *Coad, Francis A. M., Chatham, | 8, |
| Coe, Robert W., Campello, | 6, 53 |
| Collier, Christopher W., Lexington, | 16, 57 |
| Commons, Walter H., Whitinsville, | 22, 59 |
| *Conlan, D. Turner, Everett, | 10, |
| Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, | 4, 56 |
| Conrad, William O., Georgetown, | 12, 48 |
| Cook, Charles H., New Bedford, | 20, 53 |
| Cooper, Francis L., Newton Centre, | 46 |
| Corley, Douglas H., *Nashville, Tenn.*, | 54 |
| Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield, | 52 |
| Cowles, Edward U., Spencer, | 26, 48 |
| Cozad, Simeon E., Mansfield, | 18, 53 |
| Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls, | 22, 57 |
| Craig, T. Currier, Beverly, | 49 |
| Crane, Frank, *New York City*, | 58 |
| Crane, William M., Richmond, | 47 |
| Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Hollis, N. H.*, | 58 |
| Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, | 14, 48 |
| *Crockett, David, West Medway, | 18, |
| Cronmiller, Bruce W., *East Jaffrey, N. H.*, | 50 |
| Crook, Frank, Groveland, | 12, 48 |
| Crooks, Charles M., Barre, | 4, 53 |
| Crosby, Bernis S., *Cranberry Creek, N. Y.*, | 49 |
| Crosby, John F., *Arcade, N. Y.*, | 52 |
| Cross, Allen E., *Manchester, N. H.*, | 52 |
| Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg, | 12, 52 |
| Crowell, Preston R., Phillipston, | 22, 52 |
| Crowell, Zenas, North Attleboro, | 22, 57 |
| Cullens, Archibald, Foxboro, | 12, 52 |
| Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, | 18, 53 |
| Cummings, George H., Norton, | 22, 57 |
| Cummins, Alvin P., *Yenongyoung, Burma*, | 31, 53 |
| Curtis, John S., Enfield, | 10, |
| Curtis, Walter W., *E. Orange, N. J.*, | 30, 47 |
| Cutbill, Harold C., West Boxford, | 6, 48 |

Statistics

Cutler, Charles H., *Paris, France*, 56
Cutler, Frederick M., Worcester, 58

Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester, 4, 55
Dahlin, Edwin G., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*, 54
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, 4, 46
*Danforth, Ralph E., Chesterfield, 8,
Danskin, Kenneth L., East Boston, 4, 54
Darr, John W., Northampton, 20, 51
Davis, P. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 57
Davison, Thomas W., Charlestown, 4, 55
De Berry, William N., Springfield, 26, 50
Deming, Vernon H., Hopedale, 59
*Derrick, Thomas H., Wenham, 30,
Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro, 57
Disbrow, Edward D., Westford, 30, 48
*Dixon, Herbert, Heath, 14,
Dixon, Sarah A., Boston, 46
Dobbs, John F., *Forest Grove, Ore.*, 58
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell, 22, 52
Drew, Edward P., Auburndale, 20, 56
Drysdale, Euphemia, Windsor, 30, 47
Dubbs, Harrison W., *Berwick, Me.*, 58
*Duglay, Hugh, Waquoit, 10,
Dunham, Clarence W., Upham's Cor., 6, 55
Dunlap, George H., Roxbury, 52
Dunlap, Roger A., Brookline, 8, 56
Dunn, Charles E., Malden, 10, 54
Durston, Alfred S., *Baltimore, Md.*, 58
Dutton, John G., Agawam, 2, 50
Dwight, Charles A. S., *Norman, Okla.*, 57
Dycer, Arthur W., Franklin, 12, 52
Dyer, Almon J., Oxford, 22, 58

Eames, Charles O., Holden, 14, 58
Easton, Carlton, Quincy 24, 53
Eaton, Walter S., Reading 49
Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston, 56
Edwards, Otto E., Worcester, 58
Elder, Hugh, *Forres, Scotland*, 49
Ellis, Arthur M., Newtonville, 20, 56
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline, 56
Emrich, Frederick E., Boston, 52
Englund, Theodore, Waltham, 56
Eusden, Ray A., Newton, 20,
Evans, Daniel, Cambridge, 54
Evans, Lester E., Dorchester, 6, 55

Fairbank, Henry, *Ahmednagar, India*, 51
Fairbanks, Francis J., *Merchantville, N. J.*, 24, 59
Farnsworth, Lynn V., Harwich Port, 14, 58
Farren, Merritt A., Boston, 54
Farwell, Parris T., Natick, 56
Fasano, Frank, *San Diego, Calif.*, 53
Fay, Amasa C., *Rindge, N. H.*, 52
Feener, Carleton L., Quincy, 6, 54
Findlay, John L., Easthampton, 10, 51
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge, 28, 47
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro, 59
*Fisher, Oren D., Millbury, 28,
Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley, 30, 52
Fitch, Albert P., *Northfield, Minn.*, 56
Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield, 26, 50
Fogg, Charles G., Gloucester, 12, 49
Fooks, Stephen C., *Wadsworth, Ill.*, 54
Forbes, Charles A., Montello, 6, 52
Forbes, Washington H., *Wilton, N. H.*, 52
Foster, Elliott O., Millbury, 18, 59
Fowell, Myron W., Springfield, 26, 50
Foxall, Thomas, Sunderland, 28, 49
Fraser, David, West Somerville, 26, 54

Statistics

Frazee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*, 48
Freedlund, A. J., North Easton, 54
French, Henry H., *Nashua, N. H.*, 58
French, Howard D., Natick, 52
Frost, George B., Andover, 52
*Fryling, William, Templeton, 28,
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale, 46
Fuller, Montie J. B., Southfield, 20, 47
Furness, George A., West Tisbury, 53

*Gabrielson, Karl A., Worcester, 32,
Ganley, William, North Wi braham, 30, 50
Garfield, John P., Middleboro, 18, 53
Gates, A. Avery, Neponset, 4, 59
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills, 30, 56
Gates, Herbert W., Newton Centre, 56
Gates Owen H., North Cambridge, 54
George, Francis D., Centerville, 2, 47
George, Ralph W., *Portland, Me.*, 49
Gibson, Edwin H., Brockton, 6, 54
Gifford, Addison F., *Etna, N. H.*, 57
Gilbreath, Joseph E., *Knoxville, Tenn.*, 52
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield, 26, 50
Gillam, Ralph, *Atlanta, Ga.*, 46
Gilroy, William E., Newton Centre, 56
Gist, Nathan H., Leominster, 8, 52
*Glasgow, J. Buckley, Lynnfield, 16,
Gleason, Herbert W., Boston, 54
Goddard, Reuben J., Boston, 50
Goodacre, James J., *Bristol, R. I.*, 54
Goodheart, Simon F., Harvard, 14, 52
Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley, 52
Goodwin, Sherman, Townsend, 28, 52
Gordon, George A., Boston, 4, 56
Gordon, George A., *Washington, D. C.*, 52
Gorton, Dempster D., *Torrington, Conn.*, 50
Gould, J. Harold, Williamstown, 32, 47
Gove, J. Sherman, *Manchester, N. H.*, 54
Grant, Frederick L., Warren, 30,
Greeley, Leslie C., New Bedford, 49
*Green, Sigfrid E., Waltham, 28,
Greene, Maurice N., *Gloversville, N. Y.*, 51
Gregg, James E., *Hampton, Va.*, 47
Grey, Robert M., Woburn, 32, 58
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md*, 47
Grimes, Harry, Braintree, 6, 54
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg, 12, 52
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst, 51
Grover, Richard B., Petersham, 22, 46
Grubaugh, Leon E., Danvers, 8, 49
Guild, Roy B., New Bedford, 20,
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst, 51
Guthrie, Ernest G., Boston, 4, 56
Gutterson, George H., Winchester, 54

Haarvig, John O., South Sudbury, 28, 52
Haddaway, Klein K., Winter Hill, 26, 54
Hale, Harris G., Marblehead, 18, 56
*Hall, Basil D., Florence, 20,
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston, 47
Hall, John C., *Scappoose, Ore.*, 52
Hamalainen, Eino J., West Wareham, 28, 58
Hamilton, Rollo A., Worcester, 32, 59
Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst, 10, 51
Handanian, Karnek A., E. Weymouth, 30, 54
Hanna, John B., Amherst, 51
Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport, 20, 48
Hanscom, George L., *Melbourne, Fla.*, 58
*Harald, J. Waldemar, Pigeon Cove, 24,
Harju, Andrew A., *Portland, Ore.*, 58
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton, 8, 55

| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| Harlow, S. Ralph, Northampton, | 51 |
| Harris, Charles E., Norton, | 57 |
| Harrison, Fosdick B., East Bridgewater, | 10, 54 |
| Harwood, Thomas W., No. Attleboro, | 57 |
| Haskins, Robert W., Reading, | 58 |
| Hatch, George B., *Greens Farms, Conn.*, | 48 |
| Haughton, Ralph J., Brockton, | 54 |
| Hawkes, Albert S., *York Village, Me.*, | 58 |
| Hawley, John A., Amherst, | 2, 51 |
| Haynes, Edward C., Swampscott, | 49 |
| *Hayward, Charles E., Ashfield, | 2, |
| Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen, | 46 |
| Heacock, Roland T., Springfield, | 26, 54 |
| Hellens, Clarence E., Fall River, | 10, 57 |
| Herholz, Richard E., Clinton, | 8, 58 |
| Hersey, Charles F., New Bedford, | 53 |
| Hershey, David C., North Carver, | 8, 54 |
| Hess, Burton L., Boston, | 32, 46 |
| Hess, James M., *Madura, India*, | 59 |
| Hewitt, George R., Roxbury, | 55 |
| Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley, | 52 |
| Hill, Charles L., Goshen, | 12, 51 |
| *Hill, Henry R., Essex, | 10, |
| Hill, James L., Salem, | 58 |
| Hilliard, Dow Lee, Belchertown, | 4, 51 |
| Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge, | 46 |
| Hitchcock, Henry S., Chicopee Falls, | 8, 50 |
| Hivale, Bhaskar P., *Bombay, India*, | 56 |
| Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*, | 51 |
| Holland, Winfield S., Roslindale, | 6, 55 |
| Holmes, Clement E., Hadley, | 12, 50 |
| Holton, C. Leonard, Raynham, | 24, 57 |
| Holton, Charles S., Newburyport | 20, 48 |
| Holton, Edward P., *Palni, India*, | 48 |
| Holton, Horace F., Brockton, | 6, 54 |
| Hope, Arthur H., *Suffield, Conn.*, | 51 |
| Horton, Douglas, Brookline, | 6, 56 |
| House, Albert V., Danvers, | 8, 49 |
| Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge, | 8, 55 |
| Howard, Thompson A., *Milford, N. H.*, | 57 |
| Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury, | 54 |
| Hubbard, George H., Cambridge, | 55 |
| Hudson, Dorr A., Charlemont, | 8, 49 |
| Hudson, Louis G., Berlin, | 4, 58 |
| Hughes, Hugh P., *Yarmouth, Me.*, | 52 |
| Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield, | 50 |
| Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown, | 54 |
| Hunt, Eugene F., *Riverside, Calif.*, | 49 |
| Hunt, Everett R., *Kellogg, Ida.*, | 49 |
| Hunting, Harold B., Sharon, | 56 |
| Huntington, Charles W., Waltham, | 56 |
| Huntington, George H., *Constantinople*, | 54 |
| Hurd, George B., *West Haven, Conn.*, | 48 |
| Hurd, Harry E., Haverhill, | 14, 48 |
| Huseby, Adolph O., | 52 |
| Hylton, George W., Newburyport, | 20, 48 |
| Jacobs, Richard C., | 58 |
| Janes, George M., *Washington, Pa.*, | 58 |
| Jenkins, E. Ambrose, Revere, | 24, 55 |
| Jenkinson, Egbert W. A., Methuen, | 18, 46 |
| Jennings, Martin C., Brockton, | 54 |
| Jennings, William L., *Bristol, Me.*, | 50 |
| Jerge, Walter B., Rockland, | 24, 54 |
| Johanson, E. Jerome, Brookfield, | 6, 48 |
| Johanson, Laura L., Brookfield, | 48 |
| *Johnson, Gustaf E., North Easton, | 10, |
| Johnson, John A., Beverly, | 4, 49 |
| Johnson, John E. V., *Cleveland, Ohio*, | 54 |
| Jones, Charles S., *Detroit, Mich.*, | 59 |
| *Jones, Francis M., Hyde Park, | 6, |
| Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon, | 32, 59 |
| Jones, J. Herbert, North Reading, | 22, 58 |
| Jones, William E., Beverly, | 4, 49 |
| Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury, | 55 |
| Jordan, William T., Holliston, | 52 |
| Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree, | 30, 45 |
| Kasson, Frank H., East Orleans, | 55 |
| Keith, Charles C., Roxbury, | 4, 49 |
| Kelly, Edward P., Plainfield, | 22, 51 |
| Kelsey, William S., Wellesley, | 30, 55 |
| Kenneston, Luther M., *Shelton, Conn.*, | 59 |
| Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., *Suffield, Conn.*, | 55 |
| Kenyon, Frederick T., Ipswich, | 16, 57 |
| Kernen, H. Arthur, Westfield, | 30, 50 |
| Kerr, Archibald, South Amherst, | 2, 51 |
| Kilbourn, Henry J., Stoneham, | 28, 58 |
| Kimball, Harry W., Needham, | 20, 56 |
| King, Philip, Shirley, | 26, 53 |
| Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, | 32, 58 |
| Knight, William A., Framingham Center, | 12, 52 |
| Koehne, John B., *New London, N. H.*, | 56 |
| *Kotila, Victor, Worcester, | 32, |
| Kukko, Alexander, Worcester, | 32, 59 |
| Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree, | 54 |
| Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham, | 53 |
| Landers, Warren P., East Milton, | 18, 55 |
| Lang, Stephen C., Somerville, | 20, 55 |
| Langdale, Thomas G., Lawrence, | 16, 46 |
| Laskey, Herbert C., Springfield, | 50 |
| Lathe, Herbert W., Cambridge, | 55 |
| Lathrop, Theodore B., Framingham, | 12, 52 |
| Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro, | 52 |
| Leach, Adoniram J., Edgartown, | 58 |
| Leamon, John H., Salem, | 24, |
| Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline, | 6, 56 |
| Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River, | 10, 57 |
| Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, | 51 |
| Lees, John W., So. Weymouth, | 54 |
| Leete, William W., Newtonville, | 56 |
| *Leggat, Hugh C., Quincy, | 24, |
| *LeGrow, Allen C., Boxford, | 6, |
| Lewis, John B., East Longmeadow, | 50 |
| Life, Robert H., Haydenville, | 30, 51 |
| Lincoln, Howard A., Needham, | 53 |
| Lindblad, A. Reginald, Malden, | 18, 49 |
| Lindegren, Oscar, Everett, | 55 |
| Lindh, Eric I., Quincy, | 24, 54 |
| Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, | 49 |
| *Lindquist, August J., Orange, | 22, |
| Lockett, John J., North Attleboro, | 22, 57 |
| Lockwood, John H., Springfield, | 30, 50 |
| Loe, Ing. John, Roxbury, | 6, 55 |
| Lohmann, Hermann, Indian Orchard, | 26, 50 |
| Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*, | 59 |
| Lombard, George E., Lawrence, | 16, 46 |
| Lombard, Herbert E., Worcester, | 30, 59 |
| Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster, | 53 |
| Lord, Orlando M., Holliston, | 52 |
| Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton, | 14, 52 |
| Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen, | 50 |
| Love, George W., *Readfield, Me.*, | 50 |
| Lovett, Sidney, Boston, | 4, 56 |
| Low, Warren F., Georgetown, | 48 |
| Lowd, Harry S., Merrimac, | 18, 48 |
| Luce, T. Claire, *Stratford, Conn.*, | 47 |
| Lund, Nils W., *Chicago, Ill.*, | 49 |
| Luther, Clair F., Amherst, | 2, 51 |
| Lutman, Thomas, *Alden, Iowa*, | 47 |
| Lyman, Frederick B., *Naples*, Me., | 59 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon, | 26, | 54 |
| Lyon, Arthur G., *West Palm Beach, Fla.*, | | 46 |
| Lyon, Everett S., Worcester, | 32, | 59 |
| *Lytle, James A., East Walpole, | 28, | |
| MacCallum, Frederick W., *Constantinople*, | | 56 |
| MacCallum, Hugh, Everett, | 10, | 56 |
| MacColl, John A., Wareham, | | 53 |
| MacDonald, Fred A., Worcester, | 32, | 59 |
| MacDonald, George R., *Machiasport, Me.*, | | 47 |
| *MacDonald, Joseph C., Waban, | 20, | |
| MacDonald, Robert, Methuen, | | 59 |
| MacDonald, Rosmond M., Atlantic, | 24, | |
| MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Boston, | | 56 |
| *MacLeod, Roderick, Walpole, | 28, | |
| MacMartin, John E., *Wolfeboro, N. H.*, | | 57 |
| Macnair, William M., Cambridge, | 8, | 55 |
| Macomber, Mary F., East Taunton, | 28, | 57 |
| Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester, | 12, | 49 |
| Mage, Alexandre, *Paris, France*, | | 50 |
| Mallory, Edward D., Dorchester, | 6, | 55 |
| Manavian, Garabed M., *Fowler, Calif.*, | | 59 |
| Mank, Herbert G., Lawrence, | 16, | 46 |
| Manning, Frederic W., Manchester, | 18, | 49 |
| Manwell, John P., Williamsburg, | 30, | 51 |
| Marple, Stanley, East Weymouth, | 30, | 54 |
| Marsh, Arba J., Lawrence, | 16, | 55 |
| *Marsh, Edward L., Sandwich, | 26, | |
| Marsh, Francis J., Upton, | | 52 |
| Martin, A. Edward, Stoughton, | | 54 |
| Martin, Harry S., Three Rivers, | 22, | 50 |
| Marzolf, William A., Boston, | | 56 |
| Mason, Eleanor A., Worcester, | | 59 |
| Mason, Henry B., Tewksbury, | 28, | 46 |
| Matthews, Newman, Andover, | 2, | 46 |
| Maynard, Newell C., Tufts College, | | 48 |
| McAllister, Frank B., Taunton, | 28, | 57 |
| McBride, W. Henry, Saxonville, | 10, | 51 |
| McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro, | 16, | 53 |
| McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale, | 26, | 49 |
| McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., Chicago, Ill., | | 46 |
| McKay, Claude A., Springfield, | 26, | 50 |
| McKenzie, Alexander L., Boston, | | 55 |
| McLane, William W., Leominster, | 16, | 53 |
| McLaren, John M., *Alstead, N. H.*, | | 59 |
| McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester, | 32, | 59 |
| McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown, | 30, | 47 |
| McPherson, Neil, Springfield, | 26, | 50 |
| McVey, Charles H., *New England, N. D.*, | | 52 |
| Mellinger, Asa W., Rowley, | 24, | 48 |
| Merchant, Mylon D., *Fort Kamehameha, T. H.*, | | 50 |
| Merlino, Guiseppe, Roxbury, | | 54 |
| Merriam, Frank N., Hardwick, | 14, | 48 |
| Merrill, Boynton, Boston, | 4, | 56 |
| Merrill, George R., *Hackensack, N. J.*, | | 55 |
| Merrill, John E., *Aintab, Turkey*, | | 56 |
| Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow, | 16, | 50 |
| Miller, Clifford L., Roxbury, | 6, | 55 |
| Miller, Jason G., Wrentham, | | 52 |
| Mills, Frank E., Pepperell, | | 53 |
| Minich, Roy L., Malden, | 16, | |
| Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester, | | 46 |
| Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro, | 2, | 57 |
| Mix, Clifton H., Worcester, | | 59 |
| *Mock, Charles W., No. Falmouth, | 10, | |
| Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill, | | 48 |
| Moore, Edward C., Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Moore, George F., Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Moore, John E., Amesbury, | 2, | 48 |
| Moore, John K., Sharon, | | 54 |
| Morgan, Charles L., Belmont, | 4, | 56 |
| Morgan, Garfield, Lynn, | 16, | 49 |
| Morson, Robert R., Palmer, | 22, | 50 |
| Morton, Howard A., South Boston, | 4, | 56 |
| Moseley, John H., Dudley, | 10, | 53 |
| Moses, Elliot L., Pittsfield, | | 59 |
| Moulton, James W., *Gorham, Me.*, | | 51 |
| Mousley, William H., Lee, | 16, | 47 |
| Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton, | 6, | 56 |
| Muste, Abraham J., *New York City*, | | 56 |
| Newton, D. Augustine, Westboro, | 24, | 58 |
| Newton, Harry J., Lawrence, | 16, | 46 |
| Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley, | 26, | 51 |
| Nightwine, Leonard S., Fitchburg, | 12, | 53 |
| Norris, John W., Northampton, | 30, | 51 |
| Noyes, Edward M., Newton Centre, | 20, | 56 |
| Noyes, Frederick B., Leicester, | 16, | 59 |
| Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville, | 12, | 59 |
| *Nutter, Virbrook, Woburn, | 32, | |
| Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Center, | | 52 |
| *Ogren, Andrew J., Millville, | 18, | |
| *Olander, Charles, Arlington, | 22, | |
| Oldfield, Harry L., West Springfield, | 30, | 50 |
| Oliphant, Charles H., Methuen, | 18, | 46 |
| Owen, George D., Fairhaven, | 10, | 53 |
| Owen, George W., Hyde Park, | 6, | 56 |
| Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth, | 24, | 57 |
| Packard, Harrison L., Worcester, | 32, | 59 |
| Page, Frederick H., Waltham, | | 56 |
| Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain, | | 48 |
| Paisley, John O., Melrose Highlands, | 18, | 58 |
| Palmer, Frank H., Braintree, | | 54 |
| *Pamp, Frederick E., Roslindale, | 6, | |
| Park, J. Edgar, West Newton, | 20, | 56 |
| Parker, Asa M., Bridgewater, | 6, | 54 |
| Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester, | | 58 |
| Parry, J. Burford, Springfield, | 26, | 50 |
| Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield, | 22, | 47 |
| Partington, Inor, *No. Stonington, Conn.*, | | 47 |
| Patch, Don I., *Washington, D. C.*, | | 55 |
| Patterson, George Leo, Egypt, | 26, | 46 |
| Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield, | 22, | 49 |
| Patton, Cornelius H., Boston, | | 56 |
| Paull, A. R., Winchendon, | | 53 |
| Pavy, Roy G., Westfield, | 30, | 50 |
| Penman, John S., Cambridge, | | 56 |
| Perkins, Sidney K., *Haverhill, N. H.*, | 2, | 59 |
| Perry, Clarence H., Otis, | 22, | 46 |
| Perry, Laurence, Jamaica Plain, | | 54 |
| Perry, Lewis E., *Little Compton, R. I.*, | | 54 |
| Persons, Frederick T., Boston, | | 56 |
| *Peters, Richard, Lowell, | 16, | |
| Peterson, Henry M., Medfield, | | 52 |
| Peterson, Olaf P., Springfield, | 26, | 58 |
| Phelps, Lawrence, *Gorham, Me.*, | | 55 |
| Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester, | 32, | 59 |
| Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, | | 57 |
| Pierce, Albert F., Dorchester, | | 56 |
| Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey*, | | 57 |
| Pierce, Payson E., Reading, | 24, | 58 |
| Pike, Clarence, *Coventry, Vt.*, | | 59 |
| Pinney, Ira E., Oakham, | 22, | 48 |
| Plumb, Albert H., Taunton, | 4, | 57 |
| Pomeroy, Howard E., Worcester, | 32, | 59 |
| Pond, Evarts W., Deerfield, | 10, | 47 |
| Poole, Francis A., So. Weymouth, | 30, | 54 |
| Poor, William G., Upton, | 28, | 59 |
| Porter, Edward C., Arlington, | | 57 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield, | 12, | 49 |
| Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont, | 4, | 57 |
| Quint, John H., Chelsea, | 8, | 55 |
| Rae, Robert L., Newton, | 20, | 57 |
| Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford, | 20, | 53 |
| Randall, Winfield S., Westminster, | 30, | 59 |
| Rankin, Isaac O., Boston, | | 57 |
| Ratcliffe, Charles A., Nantucket, | 20, | 53 |
| Ravi-Booth, Vincent, *Bennington, Vt.*, | | 55 |
| Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*, | | 55 |
| Reed, David A., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Reed, Edward A., Springfield, | 14, | 50 |
| Reese, George H., *Plainfield, Conn.*, | | 59 |
| Reeves, Franklin H., Ashburnham, | 2, | 59 |
| Reid, David C., Quincy, | | 56 |
| Reid, John, Peabody, | 22, | 49 |
| Reis, Joaquin M., Lowell, | | 46 |
| Rhoades, Winfred, *Clifton Spr., N. Y.*, | | 56 |
| Rice, Austin, Wakefield, | 28, | 58 |
| Richards, Frederick B., Needham, | | 57 |
| Richards, Thomas C., Medford, | 18, | 58 |
| Ricks, W. Edward, *King's Mountain, N. C.*, | | 51 |
| Riggs, Ernest W., Boston, | | 58 |
| Riggs, Ezra J., West Medway, | | 52 |
| Robertson, James G., Middlefield, | 18, | 47 |
| Robertson, William, Blandford, | 4, | 50 |
| Robinson, Dorothy B., Holyoke, | 14, | 50 |
| Robinson, Edward A., Billerica, | | 46 |
| Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, | 14, | 50 |
| Rock, William W., North Adams, | 20, | 47 |
| Rooke, William J., Millis, | 18, | 52 |
| Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville, | | 55 |
| Root, J. Bernard, Lynn, | 16, | |
| Ropes, James H., Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Rose, Samuel, Greenfield, | | 49 |
| Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield, | 22, | 47 |
| Roys, Edville A., Dedham, | 8, | 49 |
| Rudman, Arthur, Agawam, | | 46 |
| Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls, | 20, | 49 |
| *Ruopp, Harold W., Jamaica Plain, | 6, | |
| Russell, George E., Gloucester, | | 49 |
| Russell, Joseph J., Beverly, | 4, | 49 |
| *Rust, Charles H., Worcester, | 32, | |
| Rutan, Frederick N., North Hadley, | 12, | 51 |
| Ryder, Henry A., Lowell, | | 47 |
| Sangree, Carl M., *Litchfield, Conn.*, | | 51 |
| Sargent, John H., Shelburne Falls, | 26, | 49 |
| Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, | 28, | 48 |
| Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg, | 12, | 54 |
| Scott, Darius B., *Pasadena, Calif.*, | | 53 |
| Scott, N. Harlan, *Somersworth, N. H.*, | | 49 |
| Scott Thomas B., Auburndale, | | 57 |
| Scott, Willard, Brookline, | | 57 |
| Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Vienna, Va.*, | | 59 |
| Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham, | | 56 |
| Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst, | 2, | 51 |
| Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham, | 32, | 52 |
| Shaver, Erwin L., Hyde Park, | | 56 |
| Shelley, Alfred, Melrose Highlands, | 6, | 55 |
| Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester, | | 48 |
| Sherley, John A., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Shipman, Frank R., *New Haven, Conn.*, | | 46 |
| Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge, | | 47 |
| Siegle, Scott C., South Hanson, | 14, | 54 |
| Simmons, Arthur A., Wilmington, | 32, | 58 |
| Simmons, R. Barclay, Chicopee, | 8, | 50 |
| Sims, Thomas, Millbury, | 18, | 58 |
| Skinner, A. Karl, Haverhill, | 14, | |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Skinner, Charles L., Hamilton, | 12, | 57 |
| Slack, Ezra A., Brookline, | | 57 |
| Sleeper, Henry D., *Vergennes, Vt.*, | | 51 |
| Sleeper, William W., Wellesley, | | 55 |
| *Small, Charles R., Cambridge, | 6, | |
| Smart, George T., Cambridge, | | 57 |
| Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville, | 28, | 59 |
| Smith, Albert D., Milton, | 18, | 54 |
| Smith, Caleb E., Prescott, | 24, | 51 |
| Smith, Charles H., Granby, | 12, | 51 |
| Smith, Henry F., West Medford, | 18, | 58 |
| Smith, Henry G., *Troy, N. Y.*, | | 51 |
| Smith, Henry P., *New York City*, | | 51 |
| Smith, Henry W., Lee, | | 47 |
| Smith, Robert Seneca, Northampton, | | 51 |
| Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston, | 24, | 56 |
| Snow, Everard W., Wellesley, | 20, | 52 |
| Snyder, Henry S., Boston, | | 58 |
| Snyder, John F., Erving, | 10, | 54 |
| Somers, Lawrance D., Marion, | 18, | 53 |
| Soper, George E., *Calipatria, Calif.*, | | 55 |
| Spence, William H., Salem, | 24, | 49 |
| Sperry, Willard L., Cambridge, | | 57 |
| Sprague, Franklin M., *Tampa, Fla.*, | | 50 |
| Stacey, Frank L., *Brule, Neb.*, | | 49 |
| Stackpole, Everett S., *West Bath, Me.*, | | 48 |
| Stackpole, Markham W., Milton, | | 46 |
| Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset, | 8, | 53 |
| Stanley, Grace E., Boston, | | 57 |
| *Steele, Albert T., *Winsted, Conn.*, | 24, | |
| *Steeves, Earl R., Ayer, | 2, | |
| *Stephenson, Geo. W., Granville Ctr., | 12, | |
| Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield, | 8, | 49 |
| Stewart, John T., Grafton, | 12, | 59 |
| Stock, Harry T., Boston, | | 58 |
| Stocking, William R., Williamstown, | | 47 |
| Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction, | | 54 |
| Stratton, Harold L., Arlington Heights, | 2, | 55 |
| Streeter, Willard E., *Exeter, N. H.*, | | 48 |
| Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls, | | 49 |
| Strong, J. Selden, Princeton, | 22, | 59 |
| Strong, William E., Newtonville, | | 57 |
| Strout, Joseph W., *Thomaston, Me.*, | | 57 |
| Struthers, Alfred L., West Brookfield, | 30, | 48 |
| Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield, | | 50 |
| *Sundelin, V. V., Quincy, | 24, | |
| Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Swift, Benjamin, *Norwich, Conn.*, | | 59 |
| Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale, | 14, | 47 |
| Tarr, James J. G., Rockport, | | 55 |
| Taylor, James D., *Adams, So. Africa*, | | 51 |
| Taylor, John G., Arlington, | 2, | 55 |
| Taylor, Walter P., Boston, | | 57 |
| Tewksbury, Elwood G., *Shanghai, China*, | | 55 |
| Thayer, Earl H., Springfield, | 26, | 50 |
| Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury, | 26, | 59 |
| Theodore, John T., Somerville, | | 47 |
| Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, | 18, | 54 |
| Thomas, James T., Halifax, | | 54 |
| *Thomas, J. Lincoln, Springfield, | 26, | |
| Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury, | 10, | 54 |
| Thomas, Percy E., Lowell, | 16, | 46 |
| Thompson, Frank W., Bedford, | 4, | 58 |
| Thorp, Charles N., Holyoke, | 14, | 50 |
| Thorpe, Ole O., Concord, | | 53 |
| Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*, | | 59 |
| Thurston, William H., Foxboro, | | 52 |
| Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*, | | 55 |
| Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth, | 10, | 47 |
| Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton, | 8, | 47 |

| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| Tippett, Ernest H., Boston, | 57 |
| Titcomb, Arthur, *Farmington, Me.*, | 50 |
| Todd, Albert G., *Rodman, N. Y.*, | 59 |
| Tokas, Christie G., Roslindale, | 57 |
| Toleman, Charles B., *Waterbury, Conn.*, | 48 |
| Tomblen, Charles L., *South Britain, Conn.*, | 49 |
| Tompkins, Seeley K., *Colorado Spr., Colo.*, | 57 |
| Towne, Salem D., Boston, | 57 |
| Trout, John M., Chelsea, | 8, 54 |
| Trowbridge, John P., Interlaken, | 47 |
| Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett, | 16, 49 |
| Tuck, Edward A., Sturbridge, | 28, 48 |
| Tucker, Herbert, *E. Granby, Conn.*, | 48 |
| Tuthill, William B., Lowell, | 16, 46 |
| Twichell, Joseph H., Williamstown, | 47 |
| Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, | 51 |
| Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands, | 58 |
| Vaughan, C. Stanley, *Manamadura, India*, | 53 |
| Vernon, Ambrose W., *Hanover, N. H.* | 57 |
| Viets, Francis H., Waltham, | 57 |
| Vincent, Harold G., *Montclair, N. J.*, | 47 |
| Vincent, Thomas H., Turners Falls, | 20, 49 |
| Vinie, Earl, Cambridge, | 6, 56 |
| Vining, Roscoe W., *Newark, N. J.*, | 55 |
| Virta, Arthur F., Gardner, | 12, 59 |
| Voorhees, J. Spencer, Bradford, | 48 |
| Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett, | 18, 53 |
| Walker, Charles S., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*, | 51 |
| Walker, Herbert, Holbrook, | 14, 54 |
| Walker, John J., Newton Highlands, | 59 |
| Walker, Joseph N., | 47 |
| Walton, Elmer R., *Mineola, N. Y.*, | 49 |
| Ward, Arthur N., Somerville, | 49 |
| Ward, Frederick J., Southampton, | 26, 51 |
| Ward, George M., Billerica, | 46 |
| Warren, William F., Beverly, | 49 |
| Washburn, Charles H., Woburn, | 8, 56 |
| Wathen, Charles B., So. Dartmouth, | 8, 53 |
| Watson, Albert P., Hatfield, | 14, 51 |
| Watson, Carey H., *Alstead, N. H.*, | 59 |
| Watson, William H., *Newcastle, N. H.*, | 58 |
| Wattie, Charles, West Stockbridge, | 30, 47 |
| Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre, | 26, 56 |
| Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton, | 20, 51 |
| Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*, | 46 |
| Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown, | 48 |
| Wharton, Henry J., Yarmouth, | 32, 47 |
| Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn, | 2, 59 |
| White, Charles E., Boston, | 57 |
| White, William A., Greenwich, | 12, 51 |
| Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury, | 28, 57 |
| Whitley, John E., Winchester, | 32, 57 |
| *Whitman, Newell W., Ashby, | 2, |
| Whitney, Charlotte B., South Sandisfield, | 40 |
| Whyte, George M., *Moncton, N. B.*, | 57 |
| Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke, | 14, 55 |
| Wightman, John C., Northampton, | 51 |
| Wild, Laura H., South Hadley, | 51 |
| Wilder, Charles S., Springfield, R.D., | 50 |
| Wiley, Walter B., *Merzifoun, Turkey*, | 55 |
| Willard, John D., *E. Lansing, Mich.*, | 51 |
| Williams, Albert R., *New York, N. Y.*, | 55 |
| Williams, Charles B., Colrain, | 8, 51 |
| Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain, | 6, 56 |
| *Williams, Ivor S., Sheffield, | 26, |
| Willmott, Benjamin A., Athol, | 2, 56 |
| Wilson, Frederick A., Andover, | 2, 46 |
| Wilson, Frederick C., Richmond, | 24, 47 |
| Winship, Albert E., Somerville, | 55 |
| Winslow, Edward C., Cambridge, | 57 |
| Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*, | 52 |
| Wood, Irving F., Northampton, | 51 |
| Wood, Sumner G., West Medway, | 52 |
| Woodman, G. Edwin, Milton, | 18, 59 |
| Woodrow, Samuel H., Newton Highlands, | 20, 57 |
| Wordsworth, Watson, Housatonic, | 12, 47 |
| Wright, Richard, *Winter Park, Fla.*, | 55 |
| Wyland, Benjamin F., Worcester, | 32, 59 |
| Wyman, Benson N., Lenox, | 16, 47 |
| Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus, | 26, 54 |
| York, Harry C., *Frederick, Md.*, | 51 |
| Youtz, Ernest E., Gardner, | 12, 59 |
| Youtz, Herbert A., *Oberlin, Ohio*, | 47 |
| *Zartman, George, Marshfield, | 18, |
| Zibelli, Louis, *New York City*, | 54 |

## LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state

| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| *Akeley, Henry E., Deerfield, | 10, |
| *Bassett, Elton K., Malden, | 16, |
| *Burroughs, Lisle, Winchester, | 32, |
| *Bush, Charles, Amherst, | 22, |
| Butterfield, Mrs. Ray E., Worcester, | 59 |
| *Chandler, Edgar H., Nahant, | 20, |
| *Davis, Lewis H., Newton, | 20, |
| Davis, Milton L., Agawam, | 50 |
| Gaskill, J. G., Worcester, | 59 |
| *Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield, | 22, |
| *Goodwin, Mary J., Chiltonville, | 24, |
| *Hahn, Clement F., No. Chelmsford, | 8, |
| *Holton, H. Stanley, No. Middleboro, | 18, |
| Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge, | 55 |
| Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale, | 57 |
| *Kroll, William E., Holyoke, | 14, |
| *MacRae, Alexander C., Westport, | 30, |
| Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge, | 55 |
| *May, Howard, Bernardston, | 4, |
| Maylott, Ernest R., Worcester, | 59 |
| *Miller, Andrew L., Clinton, | 8, |
| *Miller, Payson, New Boston, | 24, |
| Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett, | 53 |
| Rhines, Alvah J., Huntington, | 8, 50 |
| Rodgers, F. E., Worcester, | 59 |
| *Snow, Manuel B., Buckland, | 6, |
| Stewart, William, Holyoke, | 50 |
| *Wagner, H. Hughes, Medford, | 18, |
| *White, Charles G., Shelburne Falls, | 26, |

## MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

| | |
|---|---|
| Allenby, Hubert A., Falmouth, | 10 |
| Black, Robert J., Abington, | 2 |
| Blackburn, L. H., Ashland, | 2 |
| Bowker, James E., Boston, | 22 |
| Brantley, Allen P., Medford Hillside, | 18 |
| Brunstrom, David V., Worcester, | 32 |
| Bunnell, Myron R., Hanover Center, | 14 |
| Burrows, Albert H., Squantum, | 24 |
| Burtt, Allan, Edgartown, | 10 |
| Busher, Frederick H., Dover, | 10 |
| Carr, Harold F., Lowell, | 16 |
| Chadwick, J. Raymond, Taunton, | 28 |
| Cheney, John R., Milton, | 4 |
| Coldwell, Stephen A., Shutesbury, | 26 |
| Cox, Roy H., Peabody, | 22 |
| Dexter, Arnot, Orange, | 22 |
| Dimock, Arthur V., Groton, | 12 |
| Doney, Paul H., Topsfield, | 28 |
| Dupertuis, Samuel, Somerville, | 10 |
| Engle, Irvin A., North Abington, | 2 |
| Fulton, Herbert F., Hampden, | 12 |
| Garton, J. Vinor, Bedford, | 8 |
| Giebel, William H., Hubbardston, | 14 |
| Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet, | 12 |
| Glaister, Howard P., Wales, | 14 |
| Grant, E. Milton, Magnolia, | 12 |
| Grant, George A., Northampton, | 30 |
| Grant, Willard W., Plympton, | 24 |
| Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon, | 20 |
| Hare, Howard, East Boston, | 6 |
| Hawley, Charles A., Ludlow, | 16 |
| Hiller, Charles C. P., Chicopee, | 8 |
| Hooper, Elisha G., Colrain, | 8 |
| Jacobsen, Henry, Conway, | 8 |
| Kellogg, Richard, Dracut, | 10 |
| Learey, Kenneth S., Boston, | 18 |
| Leitch, Frederick A., Wilbraham, | 30 |
| Lindgren, Arne, Lowell, | 16 |
| Lindsay, Benjamin F., West Harwich, | 14 |
| Lion, Herman, Riverdale, | 12 |
| Louden, John J., Tyngsboro, | 28 |
| Lovell, John G., Chelmsford, | 8 |
| Lowstuter, William J., Newtonville, | 22 |
| MacArthur, Kenneth C., Sterling, | 28 |
| Massey, Edward R., *Providence, R. I.*, | 10 |
| McKibben, Robert A., Norfolk, | 20 |
| Moore, Homer E., North Truro, | 28 |
| Morris, George V., Truro, | 28 |
| Myers, A. J. William, *West Hartford, Conn.*, | 26 |
| Newton, Clifford D., Warwick, | 28 |
| Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone, | 4 |
| Paddock, Clark L., Pigeon Cove, | 24 |
| Paterson, A. McDonald, Newburyport, | 30 |
| Patterson, Victor M., Worcester, | 32 |
| Peterson, Dutton, West Groton, | 12 |
| Peverley, Harry, Chester, | 8 |
| Plumb, Oscar C., Haverhill, | 14 |
| Pruyne, Sherman F., Lanesboro, | 16 |
| Ransom, Arthur B., Beverly, | 4 |
| Reynolds, Albert B., Sherborn, | 26 |
| Schultz, Carl F., Hingham Center, | 14 |
| Scott, James F., Rowley, | 20 |
| Seitter, Carl C., Lincoln, | 16 |
| Smith, Frank D., Springfield, | 26 |
| Smith, Willis E., Beverly, | 4 |
| Stone, Walter L., Greendale, | 32 |
| Suter, Henry C., Marion, | 24 |
| Tillotson, Elroy E., Nahant, | 20 |
| Van de Mark, Martin E., Winthrop, | 32 |
| Weals, Ernest, Dunstable, | 10 |
| Weaver, S. Paul, West Bridgewater, | 30 |
| Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge, | 28 |
| Wheeler, Chester A., Webster, | 30 |
| Whitaker, Howard W., Malden, | 16 |
| Whyte, Harry E., Acton, | 2 |
| Wilber, Herbert L., Rock, | 24 |
| Wilde, Arthur H., Somerset, | 26 |

# GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.


APPORTIONMENT of expenses, 7, 27.
Associations of churches, *39*.
Auditor's report, 37.

BENEVOLENCE statistics, *35*.
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.
Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 47; churches making use of, 40.
Budget committee's report, 29.

COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.

DEATHS of ministers, *61*.
Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 29.
Dismissions of ministers, *60*.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *60*.

LICENTIATES, list of, *69*.

MINISTERS, list of, *62*.
Ministerial record, *60*.
Ministerial standing, *46*.

NEXT annual meeting, 12.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *60*.
Overture from Suffolk North Association, 81.

REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 48; board of pastoral supply, 39; Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 49; college relations, 62; executive committee, 80; federation of churches, 55; interrelations, 69; missionary work, 51; moral and social welfare, 60; religious education, 52; rural conditions, 56.
Resolutions: Andover Seminary, 25; Church Building Society, 25; eighteenth amendment, 25; Pilgrim memorial fund, 25; Sunday observance, 25; thanks, 26; Washington Church, 25; women's participation, 26.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 31.
Statistics of the churches: annual changes, *39;* benevolence, *3–35, 37;* home expenditure, *3–35, 38;* membership, *2–34, 36;* summaries, continued table of, *40;* Sunday schools, *3–35, 38;* young people's societies, *3–35, 38*.

TREASURER'S report, 37.

# THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

1927

---

MINUTES OF THE ONE HUNDRED TWENTY-FIFTH ANNUAL MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

WORCESTER, MAY 16, 17, 18

THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS
BOSTON

# EDITORIAL NOTE

This final page of the 1927 volume is written on June 14, the earliest on record, and it is hoped that the book will be distributed in June. While statistics are dated January 1, the tables of ministers' names and addresses are revised as nearly as possible to July 1.

By a clerical error, $200 of benevolences from the church in Sutton (p.o. Millbury) was reported to the secretary as coming from the Second Church in Millbury, and is so printed in the Year-Book and these Minutes.

At the meeting in Worcester two amendments were offered to Article V of the Rules, to be acted upon next year. These are printed on pages 19 and 20, and the secretary hereby calls the attention of the churches to the same.

By the courtesy of Rev. John J. Walker, secretary of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, correspondence concerning Conference matters may be addressed to him while Secretary Bailey is in Europe until November 8.

## CONTENTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Officers of the Conference, 1927–1928 | 4 |
| Committees of the Conference, 1927–1928 | 4 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 6 |
| Apportionment of Expenses | 6 |
| Directory for Benevolent Contributions | 7 |
| Rules of the Conference | 8 |
| Past Annual Meetings | 12 |
| The Next Annual Meeting | 12 |
| Minutes of the Meeting of 1927 | 13 |
| Report of the Secretary | 32 |
| " " " Treasurer | 38 |
| " " " Board of Pastoral Supply | 39 |
| " " " Board of Ministerial Aid | 48 |
| " " " Boston Seaman's Friend Society | 50 |
| " " " Missionary and Apportionment Committee | 52 |
| " " " Committee on Federation of Churches | 55 |
| " " " " " Religious Education | 57 |
| " " " " " Moral and Social Welfare | 62 |
| " " " " " Colleges and Churches | 69 |
| " " " " " Organization | 77 |
| " " " Executive Committee | 92 |


## STATISTICS


| | |
|---|---|
| Explanatory | 1 |
| Statistics of the Churches and Sunday-Schools | 2 |
| Summaries: I. Church Statistics | 35 |
| II. Benevolence | 36 |
| III. S. S. and Y. P. S. C. E. Statistics | 37 |
| IV. Continued Table of Summaries | 38 |
| The Association and Conferences of the Churches | 39 |
| Ministerial Standing | 46 |
| Ministerial Record of 1926–1927 | 60 |
| Names of Ministers | 62 |
| General Index | 70 |

## OFFICERS OF THE CONFERENCE, 1927–1928

*Moderator.*—Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham.
*Vice-Moderator.*—Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Athol.
*Secretary.*—Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
*Registrar.*—Rev. Francis J. Marsh, Upton.
*Assistant Registrar.*—Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester.
*Treasurer.*—Ernest L. Miller, Newtonville.
*Treasurer of Benevolences.*—Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Dedham.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The six officers named above, and Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. A. C. Bacon, Natick; B. W. Guernsey, Wellesley.

## TRUSTEES

Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, 1928; Gustavus J. Esselen, Roxbury, 1928; Walter B. Russell, Jamaica Plain, 1929; Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, 1930; Burton S. Flagg, Andover, 1930.

## COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.*—Rev. William A. Knight, Framingham Center, 1928; John C. Redmond, Boston, 1928; Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, 1929; Isaac T. Ripley, Dorchester, 1929; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Athol, 1930; Miss Florence W. Davis, West Roxbury, 1930; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

*To Audit Accounts.*—J. B. Robson, Newtonville; Charles P. Frail, Newtonville.

*Missionary and Apportionment.*—Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline, 1928, chairman; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1928; Mrs. A. L. Perkins, Danvers, 1928; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brighton, 1929; Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, West Medford, 1929; William L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1929; Mrs. Oliver H. Howe, Cohasset, 1930; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Fitchburg, 1930; Charles E. Burbank, West Boylston, 1930.

*On Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations.*—Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Merritt A. Farren, Boston; Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Delcevare King, Quincy.

*On Evangelistic Work.*—Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton, 1928; Elmer W. Keever, Waban, 1928; Rev. Stanley H. Addison, Marlboro, 1929; Harry G. Dixon, Neponset, 1929; Rev. William B. Oliver, Lynn, 1930; Miss Gertrude Bigelow, Natick, 1930

*On Rural Conditions.*—Rev. John J. Walker, Newton Highlands, 1928; C. H. Tisdale, West Roxbury, 1928; Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, 1929; Rev. Charles H. Baldwin, South Easton, 1929; Rev. Frederick C. Wilson, Richmond, 1930; Rev. Halah H. Loud, Hopkinton, 1930.

*On Religious Education.*—Rev. George W. Owen, Hyde Park, 1928; Miss Ruth Richards, Medford, 1928; Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee, Westboro, 1928; Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Southboro, 1928; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1929; Rev. Eugene G. Bewkes, Norwood, 1929; Prof. Herbert C. Mayer, Auburndale, 1929; Rev. Laura H. Wild, South Hadley, 1929; Miss Lorna G. Townsend, Campello, 1930; Rev. George E. Brown, Leominster, 1930; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1930; Mrs. Asa M. Parker, Wellesley Hills, 1930; Rev. Erwin L. Shaver, Hyde Park, *ex officio;* Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston, *ex officio.*

*On Moral and Social Welfare.*—Rev. Robert Campbell, Jr., Swampscott, 1928; Rev. Leslie C. Greeley, New Bedford, 1928; W. R. Meins, Boston, 1928; Rev. Edward C. Camp, Watertown, 1929; Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Needham, 1929; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1929; Miss Alice M. Bell, Andover, 1930; Frederick Cleveland, Norwood, 1930; Rev. Albert A. Madsen, Gloucester, 1930.

*On Nominations for 1928.* Rev. Robert W. Coe, Campello, 1928; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham Center, 1928; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1929; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1929; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1930; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington, 1930; Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, *ex officio.*

*On Relation of the Colleges and the Churches.*—Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Prin. Frank L. Boyden, Deerfield; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Prin. Alfred E. Stearns, Andover; Rev. Harry T. Stock, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield.

*On Conference Organization.*—Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Harold S. Davis, Boston; Mrs. Fred C. Brigham, Springfield; Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline.

*On Conference Worship.*—Rev. Robert R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. William H. Spence, Salem; Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Newburyport; Rev. Stanley R. Fisher, Wellesley; Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre.

## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Office, 615 Congregational House

Rev. Watson L. Phillips, *Chairman*

Appleton P. Williams, *Treasurer*

Rev. Arthur J. Covell, *Secretary*

George F. Kendall, *Auditor*

*Massachusetts Directors.*—Sylvanus G. Morse, Boston, 1928; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1928; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1928; Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Westboro, 1929; Rev. William B. Tuthill, Lowell, 1929; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1929; Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1930; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1930; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1930.

*Connecticut.*—Rev. Oscar A. Phelps, Hartford, 1927; Rev. J. Edward Newton, New Haven, 1927; Rev. Ernest L. Wisner, Bristol, 1928; Rev. Watson L. Phillips, New Haven, 1929; Rev. John C. Goddard, Salisbury, 1929.

*Maine.*—Pres. Warren J. Moulton, Bangor, 1927; Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Auburn, 1927.

*New Hampshire.*—Rev. Edward R. Stearns, Concord, 1928; Rev. James W. Bixler, Exeter, 1928.

*Rhode Island.*—Rev. Gideon A. Burgess, Providence, 1928.

*Vermont.*—Rev. Walter R. Blackmer, Saxton's River, 1928; Rev. William F. Frazier, Burlington, 1928.

---

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENSES

The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to thirteen cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1927, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to the treasurer, Mr. Ernest L. Miller, 20 Woodside Road, Newtonville.

## DIRECTORY FOR BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS

Because of the merger of our many societies into two boards, home and foreign, with a definite part of the apportionment allotted to state work, this Directory assumes this year a much simpler form. It is recommended that all contributions be sent to the new Conference Treasurer of Benevolences, Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, 14 Beacon St., Boston. Unless contributions are designated as for some special work, Mr. Sewall will apportion them on the standard percentage for Massachusetts, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| American Board, for foreign work, | 42 per cent. |
| National Home Boards, | 42¾ per cent. |
| Massachusetts work, | 15¼ per cent. |

Any church may exercise its inalienable right of independence and send its foreign contributions to

Frederick A. Gaskins, *Treasurer*, 14 Beacon St., Boston,

and its national home missionary contributions to

Charles H. Baker, *Treasurer*, 105 East 22 St., New York City.

It is further recommended that church treasurers remit quarterly such funds as are in hand, and that the final remittance for each calendar year be sent before January 10, if credit is desired in the next Year-Book.

# RULES OF THE CONFERENCE

## ARTICLE I. — Name

This body shall be called The Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

## ARTICLE II. — Object

Its object is to promote (a) intercourse and fellowship between Congregational ministers and churches of the Commonwealth; (b) the cooperation of the churches with one another for their mutual comfort and development, and for the religious care of the home field; (c) the presentation and discussion of matters vital to our faith, and the interests of our denomination; and (d) the cooperation of this body with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency, and the advancement of Christ's kingdom in the earth.

## ARTICLE III. — Doctrinal Basis

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

## ARTICLE IV. — Denominational Basis

Being based exclusively upon Congregational principles, this Conference shall, under no circumstances, exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals, or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches, or consent to hear appeals, or give advice in ecclesiastical causes of any kind.

## ARTICLE V. — Members

1. Each evangelical Congregational Church, Conference, and Association in this Commonwealth may choose one delegate, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies and persons appointed to speak before the Conference, together with such other persons as the Conference may vote to admit, shall be honorary members, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

## ARTICLE VI. — Officers

1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, a Treasurer, and a Treasurer of Benevolences. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these officers. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer of Benevolences each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

2. The officers, together with three delegates annually chosen by ballot for this purpose, shall constitute an Executive Committee.

3. The Moderator, or in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall preside over all the meetings of the Conference and shall be chairman of the Executive Committee.

4. (a) The Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Conference, collect and publish in connection with the annual " Minutes " the statistics of ministers and churches, distribute the publications of the Conference, copies of which he shall preserve for permanent use, give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment, and fulfill such other functions as the Conference may from time to time direct.

(b) The Secretary shall receive a salary of twelve hundred dollars, and by the authority and under the direction of the Executive Committee, he may, when necessary, employ an assistant, at a compensation to be fixed by the Executive Committee.

5. The Registrar shall keep a full record of each meeting, which he shall preserve as the permanent property of the Conference, and he shall also keep the minutes of the Executive Committee.

6. The Assistant Registrar shall aid the Registrar in making the records; shall take his place during his absence; and, in the event of a vacancy in the Registrar's office, shall act as Registrar until the office shall be filled by the Executive Committee or by a regular election.

7. The Treasurer shall receive all money raised for the use of the Conference, disburse the same as directed by the Executive Committee and shall make an annual report, to be audited as the Conference may direct.

8. The Treasurer of Benevolences shall receive all contributions for benevolences sent to him by the churches of the Commonwealth and shall disburse the same in accordance with the instructions of the respective contributing churches. He shall give such bonds as the Executive Committee may require.

9. The Executive Committee shall have charge of all the interests and business of the Conference between the annual meetings, shall fill all vacancies occurring during the interim, and shall make an annual report to the Conference.

10. The traveling expenses of the Secretary, Registrar, Assistant Registrar and Treasurer, in attending the annual meetings, shall be paid by the Conference.

## ARTICLE VII. — Trustees

1. A board of five Trustees shall also be elected, two to serve three years, two to serve two years, and one to serve one year; and on each election succeeding the first, the successors of those whose terms expire shall be chosen for three years and until others are appointed in their stead by ballot; and all members of Congregational churches in this state shall be eligible thereto.

2. The Board of Trustees shall hold and manage trust funds for the benefit of the Conference and perform such duties as may be prescribed by vote of the Conference for their government, making an annual report to the Conference. The Trustees may receive such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference or to the Board of Trustees to be invested, used, and managed in such manner as the Conference shall from time to time direct; and in the absence of such vote of the Conference, in such manner as a majority of the Trustees shall by vote determine

at any regular or special meeting of the Board of Trustees, for the use and benefit of the objects of the Conference.

ARTICLE VIII.—Annual Meeting

The annual meeting shall be held at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at two o'clock P.M., or at such other hour as the Executive Committee may find expedient.

ARTICLE IX.—Organization

The Moderator or, in his absence, the Vice-Moderator, shall call the Conference to order. In the absence of both, any member of the Executive Committee may call the Conference to order, and a moderator *pro tem.* shall be chosen to serve during the absence of the proper officer.

ARTICLE X.—Committees

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the Moderator shall appoint:—

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present all matters of business at each session, not presented through some other committee of the Conference. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless ordered to some other committee by the Conference. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

(c) A Budget Committee of three, which shall report before the close of the meeting on the state of the treasury, the amount of money needed for the ensuing year, and ways and means for meeting the need.

2. At each annual meeting there shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee of eight members, of which the Secretary of the Conference and the pastor of the Church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex-officiis*, the other members to be elected two for three years, two for two years, and two for one year, subsequent elections to be for three years each. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting, selecting the preacher of the annual sermon, and the various speakers for each session.

(b) A Committee of two, to be elected for one year, to audit the Treasurer's report.

(c) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring Moderator or, in his absence, of the retiring Vice-Moderator, of each annual conference, together with six other members; two to be elected annually for three years, which shall make all nominations required by the Rules of the Conference or by vote. The retiring members of this committee shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year.

(d) Such other committees as the Conference may vote to elect. Members of these committees shall be elected for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Executive Committee shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

3. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the Secretary on or before April 1 of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order; but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

ARTICLE XI.—Massachusetts Home Missionary Society

In the practical administration of its home missionary work, the instrument of the Conference shall be the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, a place for which shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XII. — Congregational Woman's Missionary Society

The Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts shall be the agent of the Conference for promoting the missionary program of the denomination among women in the Commonwealth and a place for the society shall be made in the program of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XIII.—Board of Ministerial Aid

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

ARTICLE XIV.—Boston Seaman's Friend Society

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen, and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years each.

ARTICLE XV.—Board of Pastoral Supply

1. The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years.

2. The Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

ARTICLE XVI.—Special Orders

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship, and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.

2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.

3. On Monday evening of each annual meeting the annual sermon shall be preached, followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.

5. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE XVII.—Rules of Order

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

1. No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

2. When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall enter-

tain motions only as follows: To adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend, or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

3. No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting; nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

### ARTICLE XVIII. — Amendments

1. Any of the above articles, except the first five, may be amended at any annual meeting by a two-thirds vote, provided that the proposed amendment shall have been submitted to the Conference in writing on the day previous.

2. Either of the first five articles may be amended by a two-thirds vote but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting, and notice has been sent to the several associations, conferences, and churches connected with this body at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

## PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

| | | Moderator | Preacher |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Andover | Henry M. Moore | Reuen Thomas |
| 1902 | Plymouth | Rev. Charles H. Beale | George A. Gordon |
| 1903 | Great Barrington | William B. Plunkett | John H. Denison |
| 1904 | Fitchburg | Rev. William E. Wolcott | Edward A. Reed |
| 1905 | Lowell | Seba A. Holton | Leonard W. Bacon |
| 1906 | Worcester | Rev. Edward M. Noyes | John H. Lockwood |
| 1907 | Westfield | Charles N. Prouty | Samuel H. Woodrow |
| 1908 | New Bedford | Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell | Albert P. Fitch |
| 1909 | Boston | Rev. Clarence F. Swift | George S. Rollins |
| 1910 | Springfield | Samuel Usher | William V. W. Davis |
| 1911 | Haverhill | Rev. Theodore E. Busfield | Nehemiah Boynton |
| 1912 | Holyoke | Victor J. Loring | Edward P. Drew |
| 1913 | Fall River | Rev. Frank R. Shipman | Raymond Calkins |
| 1914 | Gardner | Kenyon L. Butterfield | William C. Gordon |
| 1915 | Pittsfield | Rev. Edward A. Reed | Ambrose W. Vernon |
| 1916 | Cambridge | Edwin O. Childs | Newton M. Hall |
| 1917 | Taunton | Rev. George W. Andrews | Benjamin A. Willmott |
| 1918 | Worcester | William B. Aspinwall | William A. Knight |
| 1919 | Northampton | Rev. Frederick H. Page | Ernest G. Guthrie |
| 1920 | Plymouth | Henry K. Hyde | George A. Gordon |
| 1921 | Lawrence | Thomas Weston | Robert MacDonald |
| 1922 | Fitchburg | Rev. Shepherd Knapp | Hugh Gordon Ross |
| 1923 | Great Barrington | Arthur H. Wellman | Robert R. Wicks |
| 1924 | Brockton | Rev. Edward P. Drew | Edward M. Noyes |
| 1925 | Holyoke | Rev. Charles H. Williams | James Gordon Gilkey |
| 1926 | Dorchester | Elbert A. Harvey | Allen E. Cross |
| 1927 | Worcester | Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow | Arcturus Z. Conrad |

## NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1928 will be with the Second Church of Greenfield, on the third Monday in May (May 21, 22, 23).

# MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and twenty-fifth annual meeting with the First Church in Worcester, May 16–18, 1927. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | DELEGATES |
|---|---|---|
| Adams | Winfield S. Holland | |
| Agawam | John G. Dutton | Daniel E. Griffin |
| Amesbury, Main St. | John Moore | |
| " Union | Ernest L. Baker | Mrs. Ernest L. Baker |
| Amherst, 1st | John A. Hawley | Mrs. John A. Hawley |
| " North | Frank C. Seymour | |
| Andover, South | E. Victor Bigelow | Mrs. E. Victor Bigelow |
| " West | Newman Matthews | |
| " Free | Alfred C. Church<br>Frederick A. Wilson | Mrs. Dana W. Clark |
| Arlington | Edward A. Morris | Mrs. D. M. Babcock |
| " Heights | Harold L. Stratton | |
| Ashfield | Charles E. Hayward | |
| Ashland | Laurence H. Blackburn | Mrs. Minnie C. Bunker |
| Athol | Benjamin A. Willmott | |
| Attleboro, 2d | J. Lee Mitchell | |
| Auburn | Albert H. Wheelock | |
| Barre | Charles M. Crooks | Mrs. Charles M. Crooks |
| Becket, 1st | Frank Peverley | |
| Bedford | Frank W. Thompson | |
| Belchertown | | Dea. Edward A. Randall |
| Belmont, Payson Park | Charles L. Morgan | Mrs. Earl W. Taylor |
| Bernardston | | Henry L. Crowell |
| Beverly, 2d | Joseph J. Russell | |
| " Dane St. | William E. Jones | |
| " Immanuel | Willis E. Smith | |
| Billerica | J. Harold Dale | Rev. John Cowan |
| Blackstone | Charles B. Osborne | Edward C. Hempel |
| Blandford, 1st | Arthur L. Golder | Miss Susan E. Tiffany |
| " 2d, North | Arthur L. Golder | |
| Boston, 1st, Charlestown | Thomas W. Davison | Albert E. Brower |
| " Old South | | Harold S. Davis |
| " 2d, Dorchester | Vaughan Dabney<br>Edwin E. Aiken, jr. | |
| " Park St. | Arcturus Z. Conrad | Rev. Edward D. Mallory |
| " Union | Harold B. Hunting | Mrs. Florence G. Lane |
| " Brighton | S. Whitman Anthony | Mrs. Lyman G. Smith |
| " Eliot, Roxbury | Charles C. Keith<br>Carl H. Kopf | John C. Redmond |
| " West Roxbury | | Miss Florence W. Davis |
| " Maverick, East | | Miss Clara Russell |
| " Mount Vernon | Sidney Lovett | |
| " Shawmut | Harvey L. Eisenor | |
| " Central, Jamaica Plain | Charles H. Williams<br>Joseph C. Rice | Dea. John A. Grant |
| " Neponset | A. Avery Gates | David Snow |
| " Hyde Park | George W. Owen | C. Waters Brown |
| " Pilgrim, Dorchester | Clarence W. Dunham | Samuel D. James |
| " Highland | | Dea. G. J. Esselen |
| " Boylston, Jamaica Plain | Howard E. Pomeroy | Mrs. Howard E. Pomeroy |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boston Clarendon | Francis M. Jones | |
| " Central, Dorchester | | Mrs. E. Farrant |
| " Seaman's | | Dea. William Stewart |
| " Roslindale | | Rev. Merritt A. Farren |
| " Romsey | Elmer T. Blake | Dea. Arthur L. Smith |
| " *French* | | Clement Paquett |
| " *Cilician-Armenian* | Aram T. Bagdikian | |
| Boylston | Frederic C. Manning | Mrs. Robert F. Gilson |
| Bridgewater, Central Sq. | | Rev. Lewis E. Perry |
| Brockton, 1st | Carl Knudson | Mrs. Carl Knudson |
| " South | Robert W. Coe | Preston B. Keith |
| " Porter | Horace F. Holton | |
| Brookfield | E. Jerome Johanson | Rev. Laura L. Johanson |
| Brookline, Harvard | Ashley D. Leavitt | |
| " Leyden | Douglas Horton | Miss Margaret D. Adams |
| Cambridge, 1st | Raymond Calkins | Miss A. B. Mackintire |
| " Prospect | William M. Macnair | |
| " North | Lawrence R. Howard | Dea. L. W. Hayes |
| " Pilgrim | | Miss Lizzie F. Chamberlain |
| Carver, North | David C. Hershey | |
| Charlemont, 1st | Dorr A. Hudson | |
| Chelsea, Central | Dwight G. Bennett | George A. Paine |
| Chester, 2d | Frank Peverley | Mrs. E. L. Gardner |
| Chicopee, 1st | R. Barclay Simmons | |
| Clinton, 1st | Nathan H. Gist | Charles A. Whitman |
| " *German* | Richard E. Herholz | Mrs. Johanna Herholz |
| Cohasset, 2d | Fred V. Stanley | Fannie N. Stanley |
| Colerain | Charles B. Williams | |
| Concord | Gail Cleland | |
| Cummington | J. Herbert Owen | |
| " West | J. Herbert Owen | |
| Dalton | | Franklin L. Couch |
| Danvers, 1st | Albert V. House | |
| " Maple St. | Kenneth R. Henley | Dea. John S. Learoyd |
| Dedham, Allin | George M. Butler | Manley Butler |
| " Riverdale | | Mrs. Mary G. Miner |
| Deerfield, South | Charles L. Stevens | Otis Hager |
| " Orthodox | Evarts W. Pond | |
| " West | Henry E. Akerly | |
| Douglas, 2d, East | D. Parry-Jones | |
| Dover | | Dea. E. A. Fancey |
| Dudley | John H. Moseley | Miss Bertha E. Whiting |
| Dunstable | Ernest Weals | Mary A. Proctor |
| East Bridgewater | Fosdick B. Harrison | Estelle Harrison |
| Easthampton | George L. Thurlow | Mrs. George L. Thurlow |
| East Longmeadow | T. Davis Preston | Dea. W. S. Champlin |
| Easton, Evangelical | Charles H. Baldwin | Mrs. Eva M. Dimond |
| Edgartown | Allan E. Burtt | Mrs. Allan E. Burtt |
| Enfield | John S. Curtis | Mrs. Rupert V. Carter |
| Erving, Farley | Dean E. Holt | |
| Everett, 1st | Hugh MacCallum | |
| " Courtland St. | D. Turner Conlan | |
| " Mystic Side | Charles E. Dunn | Mrs. Charles E. Dunn |
| Fairhaven | George D. Owen | |
| Fall River, 1st | John E. Le Bosquet | |
| " Pilgrim | John O. Haarvig | |
| Falmouth, 1st | Hubert A. Allenby | |
| Fitchburg, *German* | Max B. Schaff | |
| " *Finnish* | Andrew Groop | |
| Framingham, Plymouth | | Dr. Enos H. Bigelow |
| " Grace | Theodore B. Lathrop | Frank G. Stearns |
| Franklin | | Alden T. Mann |
| Gardner, 1st | Ernest E. Youtz | |
| " *Finnish* | Arthur F. Virta | |
| Gloucester, West | Charles G. Fogg | |
| Grafton | Herbert E. Lombard | Mrs. Frank Kilmer |
| " Fisherville | Henry H. Noyes | Mrs. Henry H. Noyes |
| Great Barrington | C. Thurston Chase | |
| Greenfield, 2d | Arthur P. Pratt | |
| Greenwich | William A. White | Mrs. Edward M. Hunter |
| Groveland | Frank Crook | Mrs. Herbert C. Waldo |
| Hardwick | Frank N. Merriam | Miss Nettie Bridges |
| Harvard | | Mrs. S. F. Goodheart |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Haverhill, Bradford | George E. Cary | Mrs. Charles A. Ellis |
| " Centre | Harry E. Hurd | |
| " North | | Mrs. Austin P. Nichols |
| " Ward Hill | George H. Credeford | Mrs. Ella B. Credeford |
| " Zion | Robert J. Strother | Mrs. Lucy Moore |
| Hawley, 1st | Edward P. Kelly | |
| Holden | {Charles O. Eames<br>{Thomas E. Babb | Mrs. Charles O. Eames |
| Holliston | Harold N. Skidmore | |
| Holyoke, 1st | Charles N. Thorp | Mrs. Charles N. Thorp |
| " 2d | {Robert R. Wicks<br>{Richard H. Bowen | Delia Utley |
| " Grace | | Mrs. L. G. Ford |
| Hopkinton | Rev. Halah H. Lond | |
| Huntington, 2d | Irving H. Childs | |
| Lakeville, Grove Chapel | Lewis E. Perry | |
| Lakeville and Taunton Prec. | Lewis E. Perry | |
| Lancaster | | Mrs. Laura E. Farnsworth |
| Lawrence, Lawrence St. | Harry J. Newton | |
| " Riverside | Thomas G. Langdale | Mrs. Thomas G. Langdale |
| Lee | William H. Mousley | |
| Leicester | | Mrs. Hettie L. H. Smith |
| Leominster, North | William W. McLane | Mrs. Gertrude Nutting |
| Lexington | Christopher W. Collier | Mrs. C. W. Collier |
| Lincoln | | Robert D. Donaldson |
| Lowell, Eliot-Union | William B. Tuthill | |
| Ludlow, Union | T. Bertram Anderson | |
| Lunenburg | James Alcock | Miss Nellie M. Jewett |
| Lynn, 1st | William B. Oliver | Mrs. Edward C. Perry, Jr. |
| " Central | Garfield Morgan | |
| Malden, 1st | Roy L. Minich | Harold B. Belcher |
| Manchester | | Mrs. John Baker |
| Mansfield | Simeon E. Cozad | |
| Mattapoisett | John D. Waldron | Mrs. John D. Waldron |
| Medfield | Jason G. Miller | |
| Medford, Mystic | Thomas C. Richards | Mrs. Thomas C. Richards |
| " Union | | Albert Carson |
| Medway, 2d, West | David Crockett | Edgar E. Thompson |
| " Village | David Crockett | |
| Melrose, Hillcrest | Kenneth S. Learey | |
| Merrimac | Harry S. Lowd | Mrs. B. Frank Sargent |
| Middlefield | | Miss Frances Cottrell |
| Milford, 1st | G. Edgar Wolfe | Mrs. Maud Cheney |
| Millbury, 1st | Thomas Sims | Mrs. C. A. Fenner |
| " 2d | Elliott O. Foster | C. F. Holman |
| Millis | William J. Rooke | |
| Milton | G. Edwin Woodman | Mrs. G. Edwin Woodman |
| " East | Warren P. Landers | |
| Monson | Daniel Bliss | Mrs. Rufus P. Cushman |
| Monterey | Ralph H. Abercrombie | |
| Mount Washington | C. Thurston Chase | |
| Natick | Alvin C. Bacon | Mrs. W. A. Chapin |
| Needham | Harry W. Kimball | |
| New Ashford | Horace V. Blackford | |
| New Bedford, Trinitarian | | Mrs. A. W. Holmes |
| Newburyport, Belleville | | Mrs. Helen A. Edmands |
| " Central | Henry O. Hannum | Miss Anna A. Sherwood |
| New Marlboro, Southfield | Montie J. B. Fuller | |
| " Mill River | Montie J. B. Fuller | |
| New Salem, 1st | William P. Barton | |
| " North | William P. Barton | |
| Newton, 1st, Centre | Edward M. Noyes | Rev. Francis L. Cooper |
| " Eliot | Ray A. Eusden | Mrs. Cornelius H. Patton |
| " Central | | Ernest L. Miller |
| " Highlands | Samuel H. Woodrow | Appleton P. Williams |
| Northampton, 1st | | Mrs. H. A. Hopkins |
| " Edwards | | Miss Clara P. Bodman |
| " Florence | | Mrs. John C. Wightman |
| North Andover | Clinton W. Carvell | |
| Northboro | James S. Clark | George Sherman |
| Northbridge, Center | George E. Allen | |
| " Whitinsville | Nathaniel M. Pratt | |
| " Rockdale | Arthur B. Clarke | B. W. Brown |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| North Brookfield | Wallace W. Anderson | Mrs. W. W. Anderson |
| Northfield | Frank W. Pattison | |
| Norton | George H. Cummings | |
| Norwood, 1st | Eugene G. Bewkes | H. E. Rice |
| Oakham | Ira E. Pinney | Alfred Morse |
| Orange, Central | Osmond J. Billings | George W. Andrews |
| Oxford | Almon J. Dyer | Mrs. E. D. Cady |
| Palmer, 2d | Robert R. Morson | Mrs. Abbie M. Wing |
| " Three Rivers | | Dea. R. C. Newell |
| Paxton | | Mrs. George H. Johnson |
| Peabody, South | John Reid | |
| " 2d | Thomas H. Derrick | Mrs. Ray Newhall |
| Petersham | Richard B. Grover | Mrs. Richard B. Grover |
| Pittsfield, 1st | | William L. Adam |
| " 2d | T. Nelson Baker | |
| " South | Henry L. Bailey | William R. Hagyard |
| " Pilgrim Mem'l | Kenneth D. Beckwith | |
| Plainfield | Edward P. Kelly | |
| Plymouth, Manomet | A. Herbert Armes | |
| Prescott | Caleb E. Smith | |
| Princeton | J. Selden Strong | |
| Quincy, Bethany | Eric I. Lindh | Mrs. Mabel S. Badger |
| " Point | Carlton Easton | |
| " Atlantic | Rosmond M. MacDonald | |
| " People's Union | Hugh C. Leggat | Mrs. Hugh C. Leggat |
| " Squantum | Albert H. Burrows | |
| Raynham, Center | C. Leonard Holton | |
| " North | C. Leonard Holton | Mrs. C. Leonard Holton |
| Reading | Payson E. Pierce<br>D. Augustine Newton | |
| Revere | E. Ambrose Jenkins | |
| " Beachmont | Albert F. Pierce | |
| Royalston, 2d, South | Edmund L. Smiley | Miss Fannie M. Adams |
| Rutland | Robert M. French | Mrs. Robert M. French |
| Salem, Tabernacle | William H. Spence | |
| Sandisfield, South | James G. Robertson | |
| Saugus, Cliftondale | Charles B. McDuffee | |
| Sharon | Joseph B. Lyman | |
| Shelburne, 1st | Charles G. White | |
| " Falls | John H. Sargent | Mrs. John H. Sargent |
| Sherborn | | Mrs. Ethel M. Dudley |
| Shirley | Philip King | Miss Nina Holbrook |
| Shrewsbury | Frederick D. Thayer | Mrs. Frederick D. Thayer |
| Somerset | Arthur H. Wilde | |
| Somerville, 1st | Stephen C. Lang | Mrs. D. Cromett Clark |
| " West | David Fraser | Mrs. David Fraser |
| " Highland | Hammond I. Peterson | Dea. J. B. Truesdale |
| Southboro | Henry E. Oxnard | Mrs. Henry E. Oxnard |
| Southbridge | J. Herbert Jones | Mrs. J. Herbert Jones |
| Spencer | Edward U. Cowles | George L. Bullard |
| Springfield, 1st | | Mrs. Charles A. Pierce |
| " North | Stanley F. Blomfield | |
| " Memorial | | Mrs. Julia E. Judd |
| " Hope | Charles E. Martin | |
| " Park | Orville T. Fletcher | Robert B. Warner |
| " East | Myron W. Fowell | |
| Sunderland | Frederick L. Grant | Chester Warner |
| Sutton | Oren D. Fisher | |
| Swampscott | Robert Campbell, Jr. | |
| Taunton, Trinitarian | Frank B. McAllister | Mrs. Frank B. McAllister |
| " Winslow | Edmund A. Burnham | |
| Templeton | William Fryling | Mrs. Mabel Fryling |
| " Baldwinville | Edmund L. Smiley | William P. Hawley |
| Tewksbury | John Cummings | Mrs. John Cummings |
| Townsend | Sherman Goodwin | |
| Upton | William G. Poor | Dea. James W. Rodman |
| Uxbridge | | Mrs. Silas Taft |
| Wakefield | Austin Rice | Mrs. Arthur J. Covell |
| Walpole | Roderick MacLeod | Edward J. Plimpton |
| Waltham, 1st | | Mrs. Chas. W. Huntington |
| Ware, East | Charles F. Weeden | Mrs. C. B. Wetherby |
| Wareham, *Finnish* | Eino J. Hamalainen | |
| Warren | Walter O. Terry | Dea. James E. Miller |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Warwick | Clifford D. Newton | |
| Watertown | Edward C. Camp | I. C. Stone |
| Wayland | Elbridge C. Whiting | |
| Webster | Chester A. Wheeler | Mrs. James A. Lobban |
| Wellesley | Stanley R. Fisher | Sidney A. Weston |
| " Hills | Carl M. Gates | |
| Wendell | Dean E. Holt | Mrs. Alice Holt |
| Westboro | Lyndon S. Beardslee | Rev. Herman P. Fisher |
| West Boylston | | Dea. Charles B. Burbank |
| West Brookfield | Alfred L. Struthers | Mrs. Alfred L. Struthers |
| Westfield, 1st | H. Arthur Kernen | |
| " 2d | | Rev. John B. Lewis |
| Westford | Edward D. Disbrow | Leonard W. Wheeler |
| Westhampton | George A. Grant | Edward H. Montague |
| Westminster | Winfield S. Randall | Mrs. Winfield S. Randall |
| West Springfield, 1st | | Dea. Joseph M. Smith |
| " Mittineague | | Frank O. Scott |
| West Tisbury | Haig Adadourian | |
| Weymouth, Old South-Union | Francis A. Poole | Mrs. Francis A. Poole |
| " and Braintree | J. Caleb Justice | |
| " North | Arthur W. Clifford | |
| Whitman | Harold S. Capron | |
| Wilbraham | Frederick A. Leitch | |
| " North | William Ganley | Mrs. Clara Kingdon |
| Williamstown, 2d, South | Horace V. Blackford | |
| " White Oaks | J. Harold Gould | |
| Wilmington | Arthur A. Simmons | Mrs. Arthur A. Simmons |
| Winchendon, 1st | Gustavus W. Jones | Mrs. Gustavus W. Jones |
| Winchester, 1st | Lisle Burroughs | Mrs. Lisle Burroughs |
| " 2d | John E. Whitley | |
| Windsor | Euphemis Drysdale | |
| Winthrop, Union | Martin E. Van de Mark | |
| Woburn, North | James McD. Blue | Mrs. James McD. Blue |
| Worcester, 1st, Old South | Fred A. MacDonald<br>Rollo A. Hamilton | Arthur E. Barlow |
| " Central | Shepherd Knapp | Miss Isabel Thurston |
| " Union | Marshall N. Goold | |
| " Memorial | A. Edward Martin | C. A. Westberg |
| " Plymouth | Charles H. Rust | Prescott G. Kent |
| " Piedmont | Robert W. McLaughlin | |
| " Pilgrim | | Charles B. Allbee |
| " Hope | Thomas Foxall | |
| " Lake View | Hollis M. Bartlett | |
| " Bethany | Ray E. Butterfield | Mrs. Emma L. Hardy |
| " *Armenian* | Kapriel Bedrosian | Mrs. K. Bedrosian |
| " Adams Sq. | Harrison L. Packard | Albert L. Sargent |
| " Tatnuck | James T. Carter | Mrs. James A. Cushman |
| " *Finnish*, 1st | Alexander Kukko | |
| " Hadwen Park | | Mrs. Edna H. May |

## DELEGATES FROM ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Berkshire, South | Rev. Ralph H. Abercrombie | Monterey |
| Essex, North | Rev. George H. Credeford | Ward Hill |
| " South | Rev. Garfield Morgan | Lynn |
| Hampden | Rev. H. Arthur Kernen | Westfield |
| Hampshire | Philip J. Clapp | Westhampton |
| " East | Rupert V. Carter | Enfield |
| Middlesex, South | Rev. Halah H. Loud | Hopkinton |
| " Union | Elmer H. Allen | |
| Old Colony | Rev. George D. Owen | Fairhaven |
| Suffolk, North | Samuel Usher | Cambridge |
| " South | Rev. Albert H. Burrows | Squantum |
| " West | Mrs. Lucile S. Harvey | Brookline |
| Woburn | Rev. Frank W. Thompson | Bedford |
| Worcester, Central | Chester S. Bavis | Worcester |

## DELEGATES FROM ASSOCIATIONS OF MINISTERS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Suffolk, South | Rev. Sumner G. Wood | West Medway |
| " West | Rev. Charles W. Huntington | Waltham |

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Registrar | Rev. Francis J. Marsh | Upton |
| Executive Committee | Arthur H. Merritt | Dorchester |
| Committee on Missions | Frank E. Rowe | Winchester |
| | Mrs. George E. Brock | Brighton |
| Committee on Federation | Rev. John J. Walker | Newton Highlands |
| Committee on Organization | Henry K. Hyde | Ware |
| Committee on Nominations | Oren C. Boothby | Dorchester |
| Mass. Home Missionary Society | Rev. Frederick H. Page | Waltham |
| | Harold S. Davis | Boston |
| Andover Theological Seminary | Rev. Daniel Evans | Cambridge |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | Rev. Arthur J. Covell | Wakefield |
| Speakers | Rev. Ernest M. Halliday | New York City |
| | Alden G. Alley | Newark, N. J. |
| | Rev. Elliott Speer | East Northfield |
| | Theodore S. Ward | Amherst |
| | Rev. Henry S. Leiper | New York City |

## MONDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference was called to order at 2 o'clock by the Moderator, Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands. Worship was conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. T. C. Richards, Medford.

Rev. F. A. MacDonald, pastor of the entertaining church, welcomed the Conference. Response was made by the Moderator.

The Treasurer, E. L. Miller, Newtonville, made his annual report. The report of the Auditing Committee was read by the Secretary. These reports were accepted and referred to the Budget Committee.

Rev. A. J. Covell, Secretary of the Board of Pastoral Supply, made the report of that organization. The report was accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society was given by Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth. The report was accepted and the recommendations were referred to the Budget Committee.

Rev. E. M. Halliday, Executive Secretary of the Extension Boards, gave an address on "Church Extension in the National Field."

The report of the Committee on Conference Organization was made by the Chairman, H. K. Hyde, Ware. An informal discussion followed in which there was general participation.

The following recommendations were informally adopted, final action to be taken on Tuesday:

1. That the Conference recognize the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts as an agency of the Conference for promoting the missionary program of the denomination; that a place be made in the annual Conference program for this society and that an addition be made to the rules of the Conference as follows:

"ARTICLE XII. Congregational Woman's Missionary Society

The Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts shall be the agent of the Conference for promoting the missionary program of the denomination among women in the Commonwealth and a place for the society shall be made in the program of the annual meeting."

2. That the Conference authorize the payment of the salaries of the secretaries and the other expenses of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts from that part of the money raised in the State under the apportionment plan which is allocated to state work as is now done with respect to the salary and expenses of the Field Secretary of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment; and that the budget of the Woman's Missionary Society be subject to the approval of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment.

3. That the Conference, without making any rule on the subject, adopt the practice of placing upon its several committees, including the Program Committee, one or more women selected with a view to representing the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts, and that in general, but without making any arbitrary rule, at least one-third of the membership of the committees should be women.

4. That the Conference adopt an arrangement already approved by the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts by which the officers and directors of the Woman's Missionary Society shall be elected by the women members of the Conference together with such delegates, not exceeding five, from each district of the Woman's Missionary Society, as that Society shall by its by-laws provide.

The following change in Article V was proposed, action to be taken next year:

"1. Each evangelical Congregational Church and Association in this Commonwealth may choose two delegates, of whom, it is suggested, one shall be a woman, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, two from the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference."

It was voted regarding the first recommendation:

If this change is adopted, the present Article XII of the Rules of the Conference should be renumbered XIII and the succeeding articles renumbered in their present order.

The following changes in the Rules were proposed, action to be taken Tuesday:

1. That paragraph 1 of Article VI of the Rules of the Conference be amended by inserting at the end of the first sentence the words "and a Treasurer of Benevolences" and by striking out the word "and" after the words "Assistant Registrar"; also by inserting the words "and Treasurer of Benevolences" after the words "Vice-Moderator" in the third sentence of said paragraph, so that the said paragraph shall read:

"1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, a Treasurer and a Treasurer of Benevolences. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator and Treasurer of Benevolences each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected."

2. That said Article VI of the Rules of the Conference be amended by renumbering paragraphs 8 and 9 as 9 and 10 respectively, and by inserting the following as paragraph 8:

"8. The Treasurer of Benevolences shall receive all contributions for benevolences sent to him by the churches of the Commonwealth and shall disburse the same in accordance with the instructions of the respective contributing churches. He shall give such bonds as the Executive Committee may require."

After several informal votes it was voted formally:

That a committee of five be named by the Nominating Committee and elected at this meeting of the Conference, and that this Committee be instructed to devise a plan for the use of the charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society for the joint purposes of the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and to take the necessary steps to carry this plan into effect.

Rev. H. L. Bailey proposed the following amendment to the Rules:

That in section 1 of Article V, the fifth, sixth and seventh words, "Conference and Association" be omitted. This amendment is not in conflict with, but in addition to, that proposed to the same section by the Committee on Organization.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

*Business Committee:* Rev. C. W. Dunham, Dorchester; Rev. G. E. Cary, Bradford; Mrs. C. H. Patton, Newton; P. G. Kent, Worcester; Rev. W. W. Anderson, North Brookfield.

*Budget Committee:* Rev. P. E. Pierce, Reading; Mrs. Mabel S. Badger, Quincy; Rev. J. H. Jones, Southbridge.

*Credentials Committee:* Rev. C. M. Crooks, Barre; Mrs. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Prayer was offered by Rev. C. F. Weeden, Newton, and the Conference took a recess till 7.30 in the evening.

## EVENING SESSION

The session opened with worship conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. T. C. Richards, Medford.

The Secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, read his annual report, including the Necrology. Following the report the Conference stood in silent honor of those who had passed away during the year.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Aid was presented by Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston, and an offering of $195.23 was made.

The sermon was preached by Rev. A. Z. Conrad, Boston, from 1 Timothy 1 : 11, "According to the glorious gospel of the blessed God." His subject was: "The Gospel for an Age of Thought."

The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington, after which the Conference took a recess till 9 o'clock Tuesday morning.

## TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9 o'clock with worship conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. T. C. Richards.

The Minutes of Monday's sessions were read and approved.

H. K. Hyde, Ware, then presented the following recommendations of the Committee on Conference Organization as amendments to the Rules. As notice had been given and informal action taken Monday, they were adopted:

1. That the Conference recognize the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts as an agency of the Conference for promoting the missionary program of the denomination; that a place be made in the annual Conference program for this society and that an addition be made to the rules of the Conference as follows:

"ARTICLE XII. Congregational Woman's Missionary Society

The Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts shall be the agent of the Conference for promoting the missionary

program of the denomination among women in the Commonwealth and a place for the society shall be made in the program of the annual meeting."

2. That the present Article XII of the Rules of the Conference should be renumbered XIII and the succeeding articles renumbered in their present order.

3. That the Conference authorize the payment of the salaries of the secretaries and the other expenses of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts from that part of the money raised in the State under the apportionment plan which is allocated to state work as is now done with respect to the salary and expenses of the Field Secretary of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment; and that the budget of the Woman's Missionary Society be subject to the approval of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment.

4. That the Conference, without making any rule on the subject, adopt the practice of placing upon its several committees, including the Program Committee, one or more women selected with a view to representing the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts, and that in general, but without making any arbitrary rule, at least one-third of the membership of the committees should be women.

5. That the Conference adopt an arrangement already approved by the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts by which the officers and directors of the Woman's Missionary Society shall be elected by the women members of the Conference together with such delegates, not exceeding five, from each district of the Woman's Missionary Society, as that Society shall by its by-laws provide.

6. That paragraph 1 of Article VI of the Rules of the Conference be amended by inserting at the end of the first sentence the words "and a Treasurer of Benevolences" and by striking out the word "and" after the words "Assistant Registrar"; also by inserting the words "and Treasurer of Benevolences" after the words "Vice-Moderator" in the third sentence of said paragraph, so that the said paragraph shall read:

"1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, a Treasurer and a Treasurer of Benevolences. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator and Treasurer of Benevolences each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected."

7. That said Article VI of the Rules of the Conference be amended by renumbering paragraphs 8 and 9 as 9 and 10 respectively, and by inserting the following as paragraph 8:

"8. The Treasurer of Benevolences shall receive all contributions for benevolences sent to him by the churches of the Commonwealth and shall disburse the same in accordance with the instructions of the respective contributing churches. He shall give such bonds as the Executive Committee may require."

The Committee on Federation of Churches presented its report by Rev. J. J. Walker, Boston.

The report was accepted and the recommendation was adopted,

That a Committee on Federation of Churches and Co-operation with other Denominations be appointed to serve for the next Conference year, that this committee consist of five members, and that it be empowered to appoint the representatives of this Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches for the year.

The recommendation that $1,809 be appropriated for the support of the Massachusetts Federation for the next Conference year was referred to the Budget Committee.

Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, presented the report of the Executive Committee. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park. The following recommendations proposed by the Committee and endorsed by the Business Committee were voted:

*Whereas* there is need of definite co-operation with the young people of the state in planning and conducting the rally for young people at the State Conference and other rallies during the year;

*And whereas* the interest and co-operation of the Congregational young people of Massachusetts is desired and needed in connection with the following organizations:

*a.* The State Committee on Religious Education,

*b.* The Congregational Education Society both in its regional work and its national outreach,

*c.* The various district associations,

*And whereas* there is need in our state not simply of fellowship among Congregational young people, but of a means for the exchange of progressive ideas and experiments in carrying on some of our young people's work in its various forms; therefore we make the following recommendations:

1. The present group of young people representing the district associations shall be known as the State Committee of Congregational Young People. (This name seems best because it does not imply elaborate organization.)

2. The State Committee of Congregational Young People shall be composed of representatives from the district associations, chosen in one of the following ways:

*a.* Delegates shall be nominated by the young people at a young people's rally in connection with a district association and the election shall be made by the regular association meeting of the churches. For the first year two delegates shall be appointed, one for a term of two years, and one for a term of one year. Thereafter one delegate shall be elected each year for a term of two years.

Or *b.* Delegates shall be appointed by the district association officers or by the Religious Education Committee of an association.

Or *c*. Delegates shall be appointed by the State Committee of Religious Education in case of failure of methods *a* and *b*.

It is understood that these three ways are enumerated in the order of preference.

3. The State Committee of Congregational Young People shall be recognized by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference as the Congregational agency for young people.

4. The State Committee of Congregational Young People shall be under the supervision of the Religious Education Committee of the conference, and this supervision shall be effected in the two following ways:

*a*. Two members of the Religious Education Committee shall serve *ex officiis* as members of the State Committee of Congregational Young People.

*b*. All action of the State Committee of Congregational Young People shall be subject to review and approval by the Religious Education Committee.

5. The Massachusetts Congregational Conference shall authorize the Religious Education Committee to subsidize the State Committee of Congregational Young People by paying such a portion of the expenses of that committee as may seem to be necessary for carrying on its work.

6. Further details of organization and relationship of the State Committee of Congregational Young People may be worked out by that committee in consultation with the committee on Religious Education.

The recommendation that an appropriation of $300 be made for the use of the Committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

It was voted that Rev. E. T. Root, of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, and Rev. B. A. Dumm, of the Conference of Faith and Order, be given the time after 10.45, before the address of the morning.

Rev. H. W. Kimball, Needham, presented the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.

The following recommendations made by the Committee were adopted, its report accepted and the request for an appropriation of $150 was referred to the Budget Committee:

1. *Resolved:* That we approve the recommendation of the Committee of Moral and Social Welfare that an Industrial Conference be held the coming year in association with the Social Service Commission of the National Council and that the Budget Committee be asked to appropriate $150 for the use of the committee that this conference may be held.

2. Believing that the development of an intelligent and virtuous type of life and character is the chief glory of a Commonwealth, and realizing that the right use of the Lord's Day is an important factor in this development, and

*Whereas*, the utter loss of this day is threatened by the steady and insistent demands of short-sighted people who clamor for the substitution

of Sunday sports, Sunday pleasure seeking and Sunday profit making for the sane type of family and religious life which have had so large a part in making Massachusetts a noted Commonwealth, famed as the dwelling place of a people devout in spirit and virtuous in character, and

*Whereas,* the growing practice of seeking sport and financial profit on the Lord's Day is producing effects fraught with danger to our Commonwealth, now therefore be it

*Resolved,* by the members of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in annual meeting assembled, that we call upon the Governor and the members of the Legislature to refuse the demands of those who aim to substitute sport, work and profit for the religious influences and practices which have made our Commonwealth strong in the past, and that we call upon thoughtful people of every walk in life to perpetuate the sacred nature of the day of rest and worship by abstaining from practices which lessen the place of religion in life, and to set before the young both sound teaching and inspiring example of godly life and character, to the end that the chief glory of a commonwealth may be realized.

3. *Whereas* there exists a strongly organized and highly paid propaganda against the Volstead Act and the 18th amendment, therefore, the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches hereby strongly affirms these convictions:

1. That the Volstead Act and the 18th amendment can be as reasonably enforced as other laws, and that the churches should bring all possible legitimate influence to bear upon the local authorities in their respective communities to this end.
2. That we strongly commend the Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League to the moral and financial support of the churches, suggesting that it be included in their benevolence budgets, as an indispensable and effective agency of the churches in maintaining prohibition.
3. That we urge upon the churches the vital importance of carrying on educational efforts regarding the evils of the alcoholic traffic and of alcoholic drinking and the benefits of prohibition in their own programs and in those of the public schools.

4. We, the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, move the adoption of the following resolution:

*Whereas,* our denomination has no established standard governing the transfer of membership when our constituents move from one community to another, and the denomination in general and the local churches in particular suffer a loss by the negligence of our members to transfer their membership within a reasonable length of time, *therefore,* be it resolved, that this matter be referred to the Moral and Social Welfare Committee of the Conference for study, to report at the meeting one year from this time.

5. *Resolved:* That the Conference of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts urge our people to study the present trends in the activities of various organizations seeking to use and direct the time and strength of our youth today, and ask them to adopt measures which will safeguard Sunday as a day for the religious education and spiritual inspiration of the young people of our churches.

6. *Resolved:* That this Conference heartily approves the attitude of Arthur K. Reading, the Attorney General of our Commonwealth, in his efforts to enforce the laws of the state against gamblers, especially the laws forbidding lotteries.

The report for the Committee on Missions and Apportionment was presented by F. E. Rowe, Winchester. Rev. O. D. Sewall, Treasurer of Benevolences, Boston, and Rev. A. M. Parker, Secretary of Promotion, Boston, were introduced. The report was accepted, the request for an appropriation of $500 was referred to the Budget Committee, and the following recommendations were adopted:

I. That the assignment of $1,087,500 by the Commission on Missions be recognized as Massachusetts's fair share of the $5,000,000 goal and that a determined effort be made to raise the amount assumed by the churches.

II. That the gifts collected and not designated by the donors for specific objects be divided between the societies on the following basis: American Board 42%; Congregational Home Board 42¾%; state work 15¼%; total, 100%, and that church treasurers be requested to remit quarterly to Oliver D. Sewall, treasurer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, for such division.

Rev. W. B. Tuthill, Lowell, for the Nominating Committee reported the following nominations. The officers proposed were elected and the report adopted, electing the committees. The following is the list as elected:

*Moderator:* E. H. Bigelow, Framingham.

*Vice-Moderator:* Rev. B. A. Willmott, Athol.

*Secretary, three years:* Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

*Registrar, three years:* Rev. F. J. Marsh, Upton.

*Assistant Registrar, three years:* Rev. H. L. Packard, Worcester.

*Treasurer of Benevolences:* Rev. O. D. Sewall, Dedham.

*Executive Committee, for one year:* Mrs. E. L. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. A. C. Bacon, Natick; B. W. Guernsey, Wellesley.

*Trustees, for three years:* Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands; B. S. Flagg, Andover.

*Program Committee, for three years:* Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Miss Florence Davis, West Roxbury.

*Missionary and Apportionment Committee, for three years:* Mrs. O. H. Howe, Cohasset; Rev. J. L. Cross, Fitchburg; C. E. Burbank, West Boylston; and *for one year to fill vacancy:* Mrs. A. L. Perkins, Danvers.

*Committee on Federation of Churches and Co-operation with Other Denominations:* Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. M. A. Farren, Boston; Rev. J. J. Walker, Newton Highlands; Delcevare King, Quincy.

*Committee on Evangelistic Work, for three years:* Rev. W. B. Oliver, Lynn; Miss Gertrude Bigelow, Natick.

*Committee on Rural Conditions, for three years:* Rev. F. C Wilson, Richmond; Rev. H. H. Loud, Hopkinton.

*Committee on Religious Education, for three years:* Miss L. G. Townsend, Campello; Rev. G. E. Brown, Leominster; S. A. Weston, Boston; Mrs. A. M. Parker, Wellesley Hills.

*Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, for three years:* Miss A. M. Bell, Andover; Frederick Cleveland, Norwood; Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester.

*Committee on Nominations, for three years:* Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston; Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington; Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, *ex officio.*

*Committee on Relation of the Colleges and Churches, for one year:* Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Prin. F. L. Boyden, Deerfield; Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Prin. A. E. Stearns, Andover; Rev. H. T. Stock, Boston.

*Directors Board of Pastoral Supply, for three years:* Rev. C. A. McKay, Springfield; I. W. Tapley, Haverhill; Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham.

*Directors Boston Seaman's Friend Society, for three years:* Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; F. P. Shumway, Melrose; C. F. Stratton, Cambridge; E. H. Bigelow, Framingham.

*Committee on Organization:* H. K. Hyde, Ware; Mrs. E. A. Harvey, Brookline; H. S. Davis, Boston; Mrs. F. C. Brigham, Springfield; Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton.

*Field Secretary Committee of Missions and Apportionment:* Rev. A. M. Parker, Wellesley Hills.

*Secretaries of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts:* Mrs. M. R. Carver, Atlantic; Mrs. M. S. Badger, Quincy.

*Members of the Regional Committee of New England:* Mrs. H. F. Smith, West Medford; Mrs. H. T. Smith, West Springfield; Mrs. C. H. Mix, Worcester; Mrs. F. C. Brigham, Springfield; Rev. D. B. Eddy, Newtonville; Prof. Ralph Harlow, Northampton; Mrs. E. E. Kent, Newton; Rev. A. M. Parker, Wellesley Hills; A. G. Moody, Northfield; Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham.

Rev. E. T. Root, Somerville, spoke of the work accomplished by the Massachusetts Federation of Churches. Rev. B. A. Dumm not being present to speak for the Conference on Faith and Order, it was voted he be allowed seven minutes at the close of the Home Missionary Society meeting.

The address of the morning was given by Lieut. Alden G. Alley of New Jersey, on the topic, "America's Position in the World's Affairs." Discussion followed.

Rev. J. O. Haarvig, Fall River, offered prayer, and recess was taken till after the meeting of the Home Missionary Society.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference convened following the meeting of the Home Missionary Society. It was voted that Rev. A. J.

Covell, Wakefield, take the place of Secretary Bailey as chairman of the Massachusetts Council Delegates.

The Budget Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

1. That the reports of the Treasurer and Auditors be accepted.
2. That the following appropriations be made, on the basis of 161,714 members:

| | |
|---|---|
| National Council | $12,937.12 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 2,964.76 |
| Massachusetts Federation of Churches | 1,809.00 |
| Secretary's Salary | 1,200.00 |
| Secretary's Expenses | 200.00 |
| Committee on Missions and Apportionment | 500.00 |
| Committee on Religious Education | 300.00 |
| Committee on Moral and Social Welfare | 150.00 |
| Delegates' Expenses | 300.00 |
| Printing | 900.00 |
| Committee on Church and College | 100.00 |
| Contingencies | 250.00 |
| Total | $21,610.88 |

3. That a levy of 13 cents per member be made, the balance required, if any, to be taken from the treasury.

Rev. E. C. Camp, Watertown, offered prayer and the Conference took a recess till 7.45.

Following the usual custom a banquet was held in the First Church with Rev. W. P. Landers, Milton, as Toastmaster.

There was also a Conference of Young People in charge of the Committee on Young People's Work, in the First Presbyterian Church. Addresses were given by Rev. G. W. Owen, Hyde Park; Rev. G. L. Cady, New York; and Rev. D. B. Eddy, Boston. Discussion groups followed and a banquet was held at 6 o'clock in that church.

## TUESDAY EVENING

The session opened at 7.45, with worship by Rev. L. S. Beardslee, Westboro, and with C. O. Simpson, Hyde Park, presiding. An address was given by Rev. Sidney Lovett, Boston, "Hats Off to the Past, Coats Off to the Future." The benediction was pronounced by Rev. F. A. MacDonald,

Worcester, and the Conference took a recess till 9.00, Wednesday.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Conference opened with worship conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. T. C. Richards.

The Minutes of Tuesday's sessions were read, and after corrections, were approved.

The Business Committee made the following report which was adopted:

1. We recommend that the invitation of the Second Church in Greenfield to hold the Conference of 1928 with that church be accepted.

2. That actions and recommendations of the Conference which are of general or special interest to the churches be printed by the Secretary and copies be sent to the churches requesting that such be read from the pulpit or printed in the calendar.

3. We recognize the need of a new building and equipment for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society and the Conference recommends that the Society submit to the Conference Committee on Missions and Apportionment for approval and co-operation the plans of the Society for the proposed financial drive.

4. Recognizing the growing need for church buildings and additional church equipment within the state, *Voted*, that the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, now practically acting for the Conference, make stronger appeals to the Congregational Church Building Society for larger grants of funds to be expended in Massachusetts.

That we reaffirm the action of the Conference in 1926 that the amounts to be asked of the Church Building Society be determined in conference between the interested groups and the Home Missionary Society.

That a copy of these actions be forwarded officially by the Conference Secretary to the Church Building Society.

5. That the Conference approve the efforts of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches as it seeks to place church papers in every church home.

6. That the Conference appoint a committee of five to study the worship program of the entire Conference and suggest ways and means of magnifying and improving the devotional spirit; and that the committee co-operate with the Program Committee of our next Conference.

7. Memories carried away from our Conference meetings are colored in no small degree by the preparations made, cordiality extended and generosity shown by the entertaining church. On arrival we found everything made ready for our convenience. Hospitality has been unstinted during our three days in Worcester. Before returning home we desire to express our deep appreciation to the pastor, committees and members of First Church, Old South; and to the members of the co-operating churches, Piedmont Congregational, First Presbyterian and First Baptist and the other Congregational churches of the city. They have all helped to make the 1927 meeting memorable.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations and they were elected:

*Committee on Auditing:* J. B. Robson, Newtonville.

*Committee on Organization:* (in place of H. K. Hyde, resigned) Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge.

*Committee on Conference Worship:* Rev. R. R. Wicks, Holyoke; Rev. W. H. Spence, Salem; Rev. H. O. Hannum, Newburyport; Rev. S. R. Fisher, Wellesley; Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre.

The Credentials Committee made the following report which was accepted:

| | | Individuals |
|---|---|---|
| Churches represented | 310 | |
| By pastors only | 126 | 128 |
| By delegate only | 47 | 47 |
| By pastors and delegate | 137 | 279 |
| Associations of churches represented | 14 | 14 |
| Associations of ministers represented | 2 | 2 |
| Affiliated boards and societies | 4 | 4 |
| Officers and committees | 7 | 7 |
| Speakers | 5 | 5 |
| Total membership | | 487 |
| Deducting duplicates | | 22 |
| Net enrollment | | 465 |

Young people enrolled as honorary members, 71 from 44 churches.

The Committee on Church and College Relations presented its report by Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst. The report was accepted and the request for an appropriation of $100 was referred to the Budget Committee. The committee then presented the following speakers who addressed the Conference: Rev. R. A. Eusden, Newton, and Prin. Elliott Speer, Northfield, who spoke on "Building the Faith of Our Youth in Pre-College Days"; and Theodore S. Ward of Amherst College, 1927, who spoke on "Conserving the Faith of College Students."

The Conference then took a recess till after the meeting of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society.

At 12 o'clock the Conference convened for business.

It was voted that the Registrar complete the Minutes, subject to the approval of the Executive Committee.

Prayer was offered by Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton, and the Conference adjourned.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*
HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

SAMUEL H. WOODROW, *Moderator.*

Worcester and the State Conference are mutual friends. This is the ninth time we have come here. Boston has an equal record, but only because it has Dorchester and Roxbury to help it with their ancient records of hospitality. It is, however, almost a half century since the Old South has welcomed us to Worcester, Plymouth, Central and Piedmont having entertained the Conference at intervals since 1879. Within that period two-thirds of Worcester's eighteen Congregational churches have come into existence and the membership has more than trebled, standing now above 7,700.

The churches on the roll number 603, the same as last year, three additions being balanced by three removals. Harvard of Dorchester and Shirley Point of Winthrop have disbanded, the greater part of their active membership being transferred to neighboring Congregational churches. Hyannis, after arranging a local federation, has chosen to become an independent church. On the other hand, two independent churches, Memorial of Springfield and Immanuel of Pittsfield, have chosen to come into our denominational fellowship; and one new church, the East of Springfield, a lusty infant with 279 members, completes the roll. By anticipation it may be said that another independent church will be on next year's roll, the Free Evangelical of Concord having just been admitted to the Middlesex Union Association.

With large credit due to the three new churches, we record a net gain of 3,583 members last year, the largest growth on record except as reported in 1918 and 1878. Our total is now 161,714, and while the men form only 35 per cent of the membership, their rate of increase is double that of the women. Never have the churches received so many new members, 11,517, never so many by letter, and only once a larger number on confession than 6,627. But never have church clerks been so busy removing names, especially by roll revision which jumps to a new high mark of 3,065; deaths and letters out are many but have occasionally been exceeded, and the total removals number 7,934. One remarkable result of roll revision deserves mention. The church at North Adams has discovered that it has 71 more members than it thought it had. Nine times in previous reports I have announced a new high record of infant baptisms. Again the figures climb almost 100 to a total of 4,073. One association scribe having deplored the drop in Sunday school enrolment in his district, the source of the drop of 731 in the state was sought. Eight associations, scattered all over the state, gained 1,238, an average of 155; while sixteen lost 1,969, an average of 123. In the matter of membership

in young people's societies, the associations divided evenly, twelve reporting an average gain of 107, and twelve an average loss of 78, the net gain being 343. In church membership only five associations failed to gain, the causes being heavy roll revision or the loss of whole churches. Benevolences on apportionment are presented in print in the Missionary Committee's report, showing a loss of $14,562. Yet eight associations gained $12,993, so that the other sixteen must have fallen off $27,555. Meanwhile we have increased our home expenses more than $200,000 to a total of nearly $4,000,000, and our property valuation has jumped almost two and a half millions to $31,482,406 plus an indeterminate amount from several prominent churches which prefer not to report the value of their equipment. While much of the increase in local budgets is due to building and repairs, it is gratifying to note that ministerial salaries have also been enlarging, modestly to be sure, yet on the average enough for new shoes for everybody in the parsonage.

Some day, when, too weary to tabulate your statistics any longer, I sing my official swan song, I shall put on the loud speaker and let you hear the static that roars from the creaking of the machine. But today I shall simply report that after the usual number of second, third and fourth appeals reports were secured from every church except the North of Newton; and that the Massachusetts schedule, unduly delayed by New York missionary treasurers, was sent to the Year Book several days earlier than last year.

The obituary list for the conference year has 20 names, to which should be added three more not listed here before. The list is unusual in being one of veterans, the youngest being 63 and the oldest nearly 90. Their dates of ordination range from 1867 to 1892, with an average career since ordination of over 46 years. The list is unusual also in containing five names of men who have served in foreign fields under the American Board, one of them, Henry Fairbank, dying at his post in India. Four were pastors emeriti, five were in the active pastorate, and two others had within the year retired from their final pastorates. More than half were in other states when death overtook them, two each in California and New York, and the others in Maine, New Hampshire, Connecticut, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Florida, Scotland and India. All but one of these were residing outside Massachusetts but retained their ministerial standing in local associations. Concerning some of these brethren departed I could speak at length; others to me have been merely names; and I lack even the sources of information about a few. Let not the brevity of comment on even the most deserving be construed as other than an effort to conform to the exigencies of a crowded program.

Edwin A. Adams was the senior on the list. He had come back to Walpole near his birthplace after a long missionary service that included 10 years in Prague and more than a score of years among the Bohemians

in Chicago. He had a four-year pastorate in Connecticut and a shorter one with our Northboro church. Israel Ainsworth will be greatly missed in our state meetings. He was always here, on guard against the encroachments of episcopacy upon Congregationalism. Two short pastorates in Boylston and Peabody were followed by 16 years in Rockport and almost 20 in Beachmont, and since 1914 he had also been scribe of Suffolk North Association. On his way to the Boston Ministers' meeting in January, "God's finger touched him and he slept." Fred H. Allen was an art editor and connoisseur. For many years he had been director of the art galleries of the Hotel Majestic in New York. At intervals for a quarter century before 1902 he ministered briefly to several churches in and near Boston, the last for seven years at Rockland. Andrew W. Archibald had four pastorates in Iowa before his five years at Hyde Park and seven at Porter Church, Brockton, at the turn of the century. He is also credited with founding our churches at Cliftondale and Waban. Since 1905 he had no settled pastorate.

James A. Anderson was more than half way through his 85 years when he entered Bangor Seminary. From 1895 to 1910 he served three of our churches at West Peabody, Somerset and Seekonk, returning then to Portland, Me., where he had since lived. Harry L. Brickett gave 44 years to three Massachusetts parishes including the two Lynnfield churches 12 years, Marion 19 and Southbridge 13. A sudden attack of heart disease ended his career while on his vacation last summer. George W. Christie served four Maine churches, three in New Hampshire and three in Massachusetts, Three Rivers, Amesbury and Berkley, before retiring at 71 to spend his last 15 years in serenity at South Coventry, Conn. Suffolk West Association has carried the name of John M. Duncan since 1910, but latterly has kept it on the retired list until his death in April, 1926. Hugh Elder joined what is now the Essex South Association in 1868, the year that he was ordained and began a 16-year pastorate at Crombie St. church in Salem. Thirty years ago he returned to his native Scotland, but retained his connection with Essex South which now reports him dead.

Henry Fairbank, born in India, went back there in 1886 for his life work. He was esteemed as one of the American Board's rarest personalities and noblest missionaries, whose loss after 40 years of service is a severe blow to the Marathi mission. George H. Gutterson was another missionary to India. He spent ten years in the Madura mission, and when family interests made his first furlough permanent, the American Missionary Association gladly annexed him as its New England representative and for nearly 30 years he served it notably. Edmond C. Ingalls had two brief pastorates in Minnesota and two in Maine before he came to Brookfield in 1888 for seven years. Then for 15 years he was pastor at Colchester, Conn., and supply pastor of our South Dennis church three years before retiring to North Reading for the autumn time of his 49-year ministry.

Herbert G. Mank was the youngest on the list this year. His career included only two pastorates, 10 years at New Gloucester, Me., and 27 at United church in Lawrence, besides his final year as pastor emeritus, a year marked by failing health which had compelled his retirement when only 62. George R. Merrill joined our Massachusetts fellowship a dozen years ago when after 46 years of strenuous service he came to Romsey church in Dorchester for a three-year term. His most notable work was done in Minneapolis as a pastor for a dozen years and as home missionary superintendent for almost a dozen more.

Charles H. Oliphant had just passed the semi-centennial of his ordination when his last call came. Except for two pastorates of three and six years in New Jersey and Connecticut, he was pastor of the Methuen church, retiring ten years ago as pastor emeritus. Charles A. Ratcliffe spent almost the whole of his ministerial career in our Conference, three years at Mattapoisett, five at Trinity, North Attleboro, 16 at Norton and nine at Nantucket where he died in office in February. Thomas B. Scott was both clergyman and physician and served as medical missionary in Ceylon for 22 years. The American Board then made him superintendent of the missionary home at Auburndale and he ministered to the saints there for 11 years. William W. Sleeper was another missionary, whose five years in Bulgaria were not enough to satisfy him, so that after a lapse of 33 years spent in Worcester, Stoneham, Beloit, Wis., and Wellesley, he undertook at 65 the task with which East Boston and Maverick church challenge each other. Five years he stayed there and spent a year in the Rutland church until ill health forced him a year ago to retire to Wellesley where he had been pastor 18 years.

George E. Soper came from a varied career stretching from Maine to California to be pastor of Prospect Hill church in Somerville in 1917. Five years later he went back to California but kept his standing with us and was pastor emeritus of the Somerville church. A church on the coast kept him still serving and he died in the harness. Franklin M. Sprague retained his standing with Hampden Association although residing in Florida for 30 years. He served Carlisle, Indian Orchard and Agawam before 1891, and after 1897 was for a time pastor at Tampa, Fla. Walter P. Taylor was for three years pastor at Westminster a generation ago and had a New Hampshire pastorate of six years. Then he devoted himself to studying and teaching elocution as a pulpit art, his service being rendered chiefly in the South. John P. Trowbridge was more than half a century in active service, one pastorate in Maine and three in Connecticut preceding his coming into this state in 1901. He gave loving service to North Rochester, West Groton and Interlaken for 25 years, and was in his first year of relaxation when he passed from earth. Once more, on the eve of our meeting, another pastor has been called away. Prentice A. Canada, 67, came from the Christian denomination to our Wellfleet

churches in 1911 and after a Rhode Island pastorate of six years came to Immanuel church in West Pittsfield in 1920. He had the joy of seeing the church come into our fellowship before his work was ended. And so for all these veterans of the Cross

> "The golden evening brightens in the west;
> Soon, soon to faithful warriors comes the rest;
> Sweet is the calm of Paradise the blest. Alleluia."

## SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECRETARY'S REPORT

### Charts Compiled from the 1926 Statistics

#### LARGEST CHURCHES

| | | | 1926 | 1925 |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Holyoke, Second, | 1,755 | 1 | 3 |
| 2. | Springfield, First, | 1,627 | 2 | 1 |
| 3. | Boston, Park Street, | 1,560 | 3 | 2 |
| 4. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,485 | 4 | 4 |
| 5. | Brookline, Harvard, | 1,270 | 5 | 6 |
| 6. | Worcester, First, | 1,249 | 6 | 5 |
| 7. | Springfield, South, | 1,241 | 8 | 9 |
| 8. | Attleboro, Second, | 1,233 | 7 | 8 |
| 9. | Holyoke, Grace, | 1,185 | 9 | 7 |
| 10. | Northampton, Edwds, | 1,137 | 10 | 11 |
| 11. | Springfield, Hope, | 1,102 | 13 | 13 |
| 12. | Worcester, Plymoutn, | 1,087 | 17 | 12 |
| | and 6 others 1,000 or more | | | |

#### SMALLEST CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Truro, | 3 |
| 2. | New Boston, | 4 |
| 3. | Haverhill, Fourth, | 5 |
| 4. | Truro, | 8 |
| | West Yarmouth, | 8 |
| 6. | Hawley, | 10 |
| 7. | Bridgewater, Scotland, | 12 |
| 8. | Milford, Swedish, | 13 |
| | North Rochester, | 13 |
| | Pelham, | 13 |
| 11. | Peru, | 14 |
| | Waquoit, | 14 |
| | and 11 others under 20 | |

#### LARGEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,269 |
| 2. | Springfield, South, | 1,028 |
| 3. | Everett, First, | 937 |
| 4. | Attleboro, Second, | 931 |
| 5. | West Somerville, | 923 |
| 6. | Dorchester, Pilgrim, | 917 |
| | Campello, | 917 |
| 8. | Holyoke, Second, | 888 |
| 9. | Springfield, First, | 829 |
| 10. | Wakefield, | 820 |
| 11. | Hyde Park, | 802 |
| 12. | Beverly, Dane St., | 798 |

#### ADULT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, East, | 59 |
| 2. | Easton, | 55 |
| 3. | Pittsfield, Immanuel, | 52 |
| 4. | New Bedford, Trinitarian, | 45 |
| 5. | Fall River, First, | 32 |
| | Wakefield, | 32 |
| | West Roxbury, | 32 |
| 8. | West Somerville, | 30 |
| 9. | New Bedford, North, | 26 |
| | Worcester, Plymouth, | 26 |
| 11. | Attleboro, Second, | 25 |
| | Greenfield, Second, | 25 |

#### INFANT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wollaston, Union, | 79 |
| 2. | Dorchester, Second, | 50 |
| 3. | Holyoke, Grace, | 48 |
| 4. | Charlestown, | 46 |
| 5. | Quincy, Bethany, | 45 |
| 6. | Somerville, First, | 44 |
| 7. | North Chelmsford, | 39 |
| 8. | Hyde Park, | 38 |
| | Roxbury, Highland, | 38 |
| 10. | Andover, Free, | 37 |
| | Springfield, First, | 37 |
| 12. | Holyoke, Second, | 36 |
| | Norwood, First, | 36 |

#### LONGEST PASTORATES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | William R. Campbell, Roxbury, | 1881 |
| 2. | George A. Gordon, Boston, | 1884 |
| 3. | Gustavus W. Jones, Winchendon, | 1890 |
| 4. | Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre | 1894 |
| 5. | Andrew Groop, Fitchburg, | 1895 |
| 6. | Charles S. Holton, Newbury, | 1897 |
| 7. | William N. DeBerry, Springfield, | 1899 |
| 8. | J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro, | 1901 |
| 9. | T. Nelson Baker, Pittsfield, | 1901 |
| 10. | Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, | 1902 |
| 11. | J. Harold Dale, Billerica, | 1903 |
| | Andrew H. Mulnix, Brighton, | 1903 |

#### ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, East, | 199 |
| 2. | Easton, | 80 |
| 3. | Springfield, Hope, | 78 |
| 4. | Holyoke, Grace, | 75 |
| 5. | Worcester, Plymouth, | 71 |
| 6. | Wakefield, | 69 |
| | West Somerville, | 69 |
| 8. | Springfield, First, | 68 |

*Additions on Confession*—Cont.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 9. | Pittsfield, South, | 63 |
| 10. | New Bedford, Trinitarian, | 62 |
| 11. | Andover, Free, | 60 |
| | Boston, Park St., | 60 |
| | Boston, West Roxbury, | 60 |
| | Pittsfield, Immanuel, | 60 |

PROPORTIONATE ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | Members | Added | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, East, | 0 | 199 | Infinity |
| 2. | Pittsfield, Immanuel, | 60 | 60 | 100.00 |
| 3. | Pittsfield, Second, | 102 | 50 | 49.01 |
| 4. | Haverhill, Zion | 29 | 13 | 44.89 |
| 5. | Medford, North St., | 85 | 37 | 43.53 |
| 6. | West Bridgewater, | 64 | 24 | 37.50 |
| 7. | Boston, Clarendon, | 72 | 26 | 36.11 |
| 8. | W. Wareham, Finnish, | 31 | 10 | 32.25 |
| 9. | West Hawley, | 28 | 8 | 28.57 |
| 10. | Maynard, Finnish, | 59 | 16 | 27.12 |
| 11. | Lancaster, | 84 | 21 | 25.00 |
| 12. | Melrose, Hillcrest, | 62 | 15 | 24.19 |

Also 44 others above 10 per cent.

TOTAL ADDITIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, East, | 279 |
| 2. | Springfield, South, | 180 |
| 3. | Dorchester, Second, | 148 |
| 4. | Boston, Park Street, | 139 |
| 5. | Pittsfield, South, | 125 |
| 6. | West Somerville, | 121 |
| 7. | Easton, | 116 |
| | Worcester, Plymouth, | 116 |
| 9. | Springfield, Hope, | 113 |
| 10. | Springfield, First, | 112 |
| 11. | Andover, Free, | 102 |
| 12. | Wakefield, | 99 |

GREATEST NET GAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, East (New), | 279 |
| 2. | Easton, | 103 |
| 3. | Pittsfield, South, | 96 |
| 4. | West Somerville, | 93 |
| 5. | Boston, Park Street, | 90 |
| 6. | Andover, Free, | 87 |
| 7. | Dorchester, Second, | 80 |
| 8. | Wakefield, | 77 |
| 9. | Worcester, Plymouth, | 76 |
| 10. | West Roxbury, | 72 |
| 11. | Springfield, Emmanuel, | 70 |
| 12. | Melrose, | 64 |
| | Pittsfield, Pilgrim Memorial, | 64 |

PROPORTIONATE NET GAIN

| | | Members | Net Gain | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, East, | 0 | 279 | Infinity |
| 2. | Pittsfield, Immanuel, | 60 | 77 | 128.33 |
| 3. | Medford, North St., | 85 | 59 | 69.41 |
| 4. | Haverhill, Zion, | 29 | 13 | 44.89 |
| 5. | Pittsfield, Second, | 102 | 40 | 39.21 |
| 6. | West Bridgewater, | 64 | 25 | 39.06 |
| 7. | Lancaster, | 84 | 32 | 38.09 |
| 8. | Melrose, Hillcrest, | 62 | 22 | 35.48 |
| 9. | South Attleboro, | 82 | 27 | 32.92 |
| 10. | Worcester, Hadwen Pk, | 57 | 17 | 29.82 |
| 11. | West Hawley, | 28 | 8 | 28.57 |
| 12. | Dover, | 95 | 26 | 27.37 |

GREATEST NET LOSS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Worcester, Pilgrim, | 167 |
| 2. | Lowell, Eliot-Union, | 153 |
| 3. | Worcester, Hope, | 139 |
| 4. | Cambridge, North, | 108 |
| 5. | Charlestown, | 96 |
| 6. | Franklin, | 93 |
| 7. | Easthampton, | 85 |
| 8. | Atlantic, | 80 |
| 9. | Cambridge, Pilgrim, | 66 |
| 10. | Somerville, Broadway-Winter Hill, | 61 |
| | Springfield, Indian Orchard, | 61 |
| 12. | Dorchester, Pilgrim, | 59 |

APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

| | | | Last Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | $32,970 | 1 |
| 2. | Brookline, Harvard, | 18,263 | 2 |
| 3. | Pittsfield, First, | 16,352 | 3 |
| 4. | Dalton, | 12,893 | 4 |
| 5. | Cambridge, First, | 12,115 | 5 |
| 6. | Whitinsville, | 11,100 | 7 |
| 7. | Worcester, Central, | 10,948 | 11 |
| 8. | Worcester, First, | 10,865 | 6 |
| 9. | Fall River, Central, | 10,295 | 9 |
| 10. | Holyoke, Second, | 9,870 | 8 |
| 11. | Newtonville, | 9,821 | 10 |
| 12. | Newton Centre, | 9,752 | 12 |

PER CAPITA GIVING TO APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

| | | Members | Total | Average |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, O. South, | 989 | $32,970 | $33.33 |
| 2. | Whitinsville, | 535 | 11,100 | 20.73 |
| 3. | Dalton, | 641 | 12,893 | 20.11 |
| 4. | Pittsfield, First, | 842 | 16,352 | 19.42 |
| 5. | Wellesley Hills, | 411 | 7,564 | 18.40 |
| 6. | Worcester, Cen., | 611 | 10,948 | 17.91 |
| 7. | Brookline, Leyden, | 340 | 5,988 | 17.61 |
| 8. | Boston, Central, | 346 | 5,420 | 15.66 |
| 9. | Newtonville, | 653 | 9,821 | 15.04 |
| 10. | Williamstown, First, | 273 | 4,059 | 14.86 |
| 11. | Brookline, Harvard, | 1,317 | 18,263 | 13.86 |
| 12. | Fall River, Cen., | 755 | 10,295 | 13.63 |

Also Cambridge, First, Petersham, Newton Centre, Newton Highlands, Northampton, First, above 10.00.

TOTAL BENEVOLENCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | $152,733 |
| 2. | Brookline, Harvard, | 25,014 |
| 3. | Springfield, South, | 21,008 |
| 4. | Pittsfield, First, | 18,257 |
| 5. | Dalton, | 17,443 |
| 6. | Worcester, First, | 16,380 |
| 7. | Cambridge, First, | 15,722 |
| 8. | Newtonville, | 14,382 |
| 9. | Newton, Eliot, | 13,161 |
| 10. | Worcester, Piedmont, | 12,721 |
| 11. | Fall River, Central, | 12,444 |
| 12. | Worcester, Central, | 12,291 |

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer*, in account with MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

May 1, 1926, to May 1, 1927

*Receipts*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash in hand May 1, 1926: | | |
| Regular Fund | $1,472.06 | |
| Permanent Fund | 261.09 | |
| | | $1,733.15 |
| Received from Associations | | 21,663.57 |
| Interest on deposit, Beacon Trust Co. | | 21.15 |
| Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts | | 20.00 |
| Refund — Com. Missions and Apportionment | | 260.87 |
| | | $23,698.74 |

*Expenditures*

| | |
|---|---|
| By National Council | $12,650.48 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 2,899.07 |
| Massachusetts Federation of Churches | 1,809.00 |
| Secretary, salary, Rev. H. L. Bailey | 1,200.00 |
| Secretary, travel, postage, stationery, etc. | 156.38 |
| Treasurer's Bond, Harry G. Dixon | 12.50 |
| Registrar, travel, Rev. F. J. Marsh | 12.98 |
| Asst. Registrar, travel, Rev. H. L. Packard | 10.70 |
| Minutes of Annual Meeting, Jordan & More Press | 697.61 |
| Reports of Secretary and Treasurer, Jordan & More Press | 10.00 |
| Advance Reports, Jordan & More Press | 138.47 |
| Programs, Annual Meeting, A. R. Metcalfe Co. | 28.70 |
| Record Cards and Posters, A. R. Metcalfe Co. | 33.55 |
| Honorarium — Rev. J. P. Huget, D.D. | 50.00 |
| Delegates from Home Missionary Churches, travel | 181.76 |
| Committee on Missions and Apportionment | 569.74 |
| Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work | 255.40 |
| Committee on Church and College Relations | 40.28 |
| Committee on Moral and Social Welfare | 7.59 |
| Committee on Conference Organization | 21.41 |
| Cash in hand May 1, 1927: | |
| Regular Fund $2,632.03 | |
| Permanent Fund 281.09 | |
| | 2,913.12 |
| | $23,698.74 |
| In hand, one Massachusetts Bond, face value | $500.00 |

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

*To* THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE:

I have examined the accounts of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer of the Conference, for the year ending April 30, 1927, and find them correct to the best of my knowledge and belief.

The income appears to be properly accounted for and the payments have all been approved by H. L. Packard and endorsed checks therefor returned through the bank.

The balance on hand at the end of the year agrees with the balance as shown by the bank statement.

The Treasurer also holds a bond of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts in the name of the Conference, for five hundred dollars ($500.00) belonging to the permanent fund, which I have been shown.

Respectfully submitted,

BOSTON, May 9, 1927. CHARLES F. ALLEN, *Auditor.*

# REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
ROOM 615, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

BOSTON, MASS., April 1, 1927.

The twelfth Annual Report of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply to the Congregational Conferences of New England is herewith respectfully presented.

There is always variety in the work of pastoral supply. Each year differs from its predecessors. Each church has its own peculiar needs and opportunities. Each minister has his specific intellectual attainments, his spiritual triumphs and failures, his methods of work developed by practical experience. And both ministers and church committees pass through a period of illumination and often of discipline before they reach their goal. Great expectations, disillusionment, and final adjustment mark succeeding stages. Or, differently stated, hope, hope deferred, and hope attained follow each other. So that the differences between the work of one year compared with that of another are slight when contrasted with the differences that appear in the work itself.

Nevertheless, each year has its distinctive emphasis. There are two outstanding features of the work this past year. One is that in an unusual number of cases happy solutions have been found for most difficult situations. Perhaps problem churches have been multiplying, perhaps the seriousness of problems has made church committees more open to seek and to follow advice from those in the best position to aid them, perhaps the work of our Board has increasingly commended itself to responsible and discriminating laymen. Whatever the cause, or causes, it is true that the Secretary of the Board recalls no year when so many ideal settlements seem to have been made in fields that offered the greatest apparent difficulties.

Another outstanding feature of the year is the growing regard for the rights of other churches. The church committee in its eager quest for

the right man is bound to regard the best interests of other churches and of ministers themselves. Our Board has had an important part in the development of this ethical sense. It was a surprising revelation years ago to learn the danger of saying to a church committee that a certain young man was so excellently meeting the needs of the field which he was serving that he ought not, both for the sake of the work and for his own good as well, be tempted just then with a summons to another field. That kind of truth telling has been sometimes the very incentive to precipitate a call. But in the experience of this past year more than in any preceding year has the question been asked and been fairly answered, whether we have a right, in view of the brevity of this successfully developing pastorate, to summon this man just now to our church. Evidently it is being realized that the word of the Apostle, "so we, being many, are one body in Christ, and every one members one of another" has its application to churches as well as to individuals.

We have rendered service this past year in response to requests for aid in securing pastors to 321 churches, 17 more than in the preceding year, and exceeding the number in any one of the last five years. Naturally the greater number of these churches are from New England, since our Board is maintained by the six New England State Conferences. The churches served were, however, from 25 states and one district. Of these churches there were located in Maine, 27; in New Hampshire, 33; in Vermont, 18; in Massachusetts, 144; in Rhode Island, 6; in Connecticut, 29; in New York, 21; in Illinois, 6; in Florida, 5; in Ohio, 4; in Wisconsin, 4; in Michigan, 3; in Minnesota, 3; 2 each in Colorado, the District of Columbia, Missouri, New Jersey, and No. Carolina; 1 each in Georgia, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Nebraska, So. Dakota, Texas and Washington.

We have omitted from this statement of service rendered the furnishing of occasional and temporary supplies and commendations for positions outside the pastorate.

We have been accustomed in each Annual Report to indicate the numerical and financial strength of the churches conferring with us. Of the churches with which we dealt last year 43 had less than 100 members; 170 had from 100 to 300 members; while 108 had more than 300 members. Of these same churches 93 paid a salary of less than $1,200 and parsonage; 127 paid from $1,200 to $2,000 and parsonage; while 101 paid more than $2,000 and parsonage. The proportion of churches paying the larger salaries and conferring with the Board has shown an increase each year for some time.

So far as information has come to the office the number of settlements in which the Board had an important part was 95. This is more than in the previous year. We have not enumerated in this statement arrangement with ministers for less than six months nor commendations for teaching or executive positions.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 273 men, of whom 138 were candidates for settlement. In the large majority of cases repeated appointments were made. The number of men served and of candidates sent out is larger than for some years past. This indicates but a part of the service rendered, since many churches ask for commendations of men and make their own arrangements with them.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business during the year more than 5,300 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office this past year was 5,806.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the Appendix.

The office fees are larger than in any year since 1922. The amount received for the Secretary's preaching has been exceeded but once and then by less than $5.

The Treasurer's report from the constituent New England Conferences indicates the following:

Maine: Paid in full for 1926.
New Hampshire: Paid in full for 1926.
Vermont: Paid in full for 1926.
Massachusetts: Paid in full to April 30, 1927.
Rhode Island: Paid in full to March 31, 1927.
Connecticut: Paid in full for 1926 and $875 for 1927.

Since there are variations in the times and methods of payment of the different states it may save confusion to report specifically. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Connecticut begin their year January 1, and compute the 1 5/6c per member from the Year Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1 but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and the figures of the Year Book issued January 1 are used by this state.

In one of the special state reports within the year the Secretary called attention to an extract from the annual address of the Moderator of the Congregational Union of England and Wales, reënforcing what we are constantly trying to set forth through our office. The message reads: "There are churches still where a long list of names is collected, and a procession of men occupy the pulpit without previous inquiry of any kind having been made, each man cancelling the impression created by the last. There are churches which still insist on placing several names before the church meeting simultaneously. It is good to know that these instances become less frequent. Too much consideration cannot be given to the first steps in facing the filling of a vacancy, and if it is now a well-worn word of advice, it is still worth speaking, that no church meeting should have presented to it more than one name at any given

time, so that a decision, affirmative or negative, may be given on a clear issue. Any other plan must carry serious danger of division and disagreement in the Church, and it subjects ministers to an unseemly competition in which no minister would willingly take part."

The correspondence of the office is varied and has to do with many interests allied to the cause of pastoral supply. Recently when advice was sought concerning a secretarial position with somewhat kindred duties to those of our office, the Secretary replied: "What constitutes the best training for a Secretary? This cannot be answered offhand. The finest native qualifications need the training and discipline of experience. Nevertheless, my conviction is deepened that personality is fundamental, and that the best training for a Congregational secretaryship is to spend twenty years in the active pastorate. The man thus equipped has gained indispensable knowledge of human nature, has learned the real needs of the churches and understands from the inside the problems of the minister. If he is the kind of man who ought to be a Secretary he has been in touch with the larger movements enough so that he will, with only a limited number of mistakes, gain the needed technique. We do well in the main to recruit secretaries from successful pastorates. There are exceptions, of course, both in secretaryships and in men. The Secretary may do a wider work, but the Pastor's work is the more vital, and the Secretary needs from experience to appreciate this fact."

A different situation was that of an Advisor of our Board, unfamiliar with the work and concerned about the opinion of one minister in his association. The Secretary replied in some detail and wrote: "As to the suggestion that the Board is unduly concerned with its function as a detective agency: It is true that our primary purpose is 'to aid the churches to secure the most effective pastoral service.' I have tried to be true to that, but also have felt that, as a minister, knowing the burdens placed upon ministers and the false accusations sometimes made, I must retain sympathy for those in the ministry and must sacredly guard ministers' reputations. I have felt that ministers ought to have the benefit of the doubt until the case was fairly clear. I have assumed, and I believe rightly, that to have had a different attitude and to have encouraged the spirit of suspicion would have immediately unfitted me for this office. I do not call certain cases of misplaced confidence mistakes in the large sense. The more generous attitude was the Christian attitude and on the whole the saving attitude, even though in certain conspicuous cases confidence was misplaced.

As to individual ministers, they are first of all asked to give the names of those whom they consider best fitted to speak of their worth and work in the ministry. Inquiry letters are sent to all their own references. Additional inquiries may be sent to others but not always. An unjust accusation may be made against a man, but we have assumed that there

was wisdom in a multitude of counselors, and if there be six men, we will say, who report certain good qualifications of a man and another man contradicts and makes report of something counter, we consider this a freak report.

In our Annual Reports a large portion of every Report for the last thirteen years has been taken up with the details of the methods of work of the Board, in order that so far as possible the methods should be clearly understood. The Secretary speaks at Association meetings with this in mind. The appointment of Advisors was partly for this purpose, in order that in the Advisors' gatherings in connection with the State Conferences there might be full and free discussion of any and every phase of the Board's work.

We aim to protect churches and do so to their lasting benefit. We also aim to protect ministers from scandalous attacks, and have been able to save ministers from the results of unjust accusations."

A letter of a different nature, from the chairman of a church committee concerning their pastor, who had been introduced to them by the Board, reads thus: "I wish to say that, *in every respect*, he seems to be just the man we needed to meet our situation, which, as you know, is a difficult one. He has taken hold of the work in splendid fashion. I sincerely believe that your visit to us marked a turning point in our church life."

In our work in the past year distinct reassurance has come concerning two classes in the ministry. On the one hand the value of age and tested experience has appeared in a more distinct light. A writer speaks of a certain reappraisement of age and says: "In the scientific spirit he takes note, along with the bald pate, the bent shoulders and the shambling step, of certain notable psychic qualities; a reduced pugnacity, a moderated partisanship, an increase of generosity, toleration and sympathy; a riper knowledge, a more balanced judgment." In our work it has appeared recently that only such men as could pass these tests were suited for the *problem* churches, and they have taken them with fine devotion and with manifest success. Although the problems are new and have sprung rather directly out of post-war conditions, yet the pre-war ministers were the ones who could best meet them. This is not surprising, although wise men recognized the testing time for the men who had reached their full maturity in 1914. At that time thoughtful men of middle life foresaw that special power of adaptation would be required in the coming years for men of their generation if they made the most helpful contribution to their times. An ample number have continued to render the constructive leadership which the new times required.

But reassurance has also come in the opposite quarter. How far has the younger generation justified their right to leadership in the time which they and their sponsors claim for themselves? In society as a whole how far has the new generation demonstrated special emphasis upon the things

that make for finer manhood and nobler womanhood? And how far has the new doctrine of self-expression only merited the apostolic exhortation to the Galatians, "Brethren, ye have been called into liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one another." In due time history will record her full verdict. In the work of the ministry cheering signs have appeared, and in the past year or so there has been increasing ground for the conviction that the new generation of ministers will prove adequate to their task. This seems particularly the case with those who have come from the seminaries in the last five or six years. The young man who has faced fairly a very modern issue which great political parties dare not face, and has done so with such fine recognition of the rights of all that no schism has been developed in his church and all spiritual forces have been quickened in his community, has demonstrated that moral idealism is worth while. The modest but brilliant scholar, who prefers a small field but of the type where he can best serve quietly, will unquestionably be summoned by his Master to come up higher. The man fresh from the seminary, who places the amount of salary to be received from his first church in the second or third place, knows why he has entered the ministry and gives heart to ministers of an earlier generation. The one interesting himself in all the present-day feelings and aspirations of the new generation and yet interpreting all life in terms of faith in Christ, will do a transforming work in a most important field. The one fresh from seminary, who turns from a flattering city call to unify the work of a country town where religious forces have been divided for a half century, will lay broad and deep the foundation of an effective ministry. The young man with peculiarly attractive qualities, who has the grace and wisdom not to listen to the approaches of far larger and more important churches until the time comes when he has fairly established the work intrusted to him in his first parish, is a workman that needeth not to be ashamed. These are types in our younger ministry that make us all thank God and take courage.

A topic treated in some detail in the last Annual Report was: "The Privileges and Rewards of the Ministry." An equally pertinent theme is: "The Trials and Rewards of Church Committees Seeking Pastors." In Congregationally governed churches the responsibility for the work and the privilege of serving is not limited to any class but belongs to the church as a whole. And the reason why we have been able to contribute so much to the leadership of so many great causes is due to this distributed responsibility. No impassable gulf separates ministers and laymen in our churches. The minister shares in the life of the congregation, and the laymen at times must assume real spiritual leadership.

The committee on pastor of a pastorless church has no small task, and upon its wisdom and devotion much depends. The members of the committee face a situation not of their own creation. Diplomacy of the

better type is called for. The triumphs of Briand of France and of Stresemman of Germany are fresh in our minds. These men have counterparts in our parishes in their work of constructive service in the midst of troublesome conditions. Far-sighted idealism, like that of John Hay and W. E. Gladstone, is not lacking in church adjustments.

Behind the members of the committee is the church with its inherited life, its present constituency and its changing field. Comparatively speaking, what does the church need? It would be a pity to sacrifice the assets accumulated in the life of the people by the strength of the last minister; it is a necessity to try to develop the resources that the previous minister did not succeed in evolving. The committee ought to heed those who have been trained along certain lines and see that there be continuity in the life of the church. They must not disregard those who would develop the untouched latent resources of the congregation. In a sizable church in a cultured community there will be those who are anxious that the new minister reflect in his preaching the latest phase in literature and life. How far is adaptation to the time spirit to determine the choice of a minister? In any spiritually effective church there will be those who realize that personality, insight, sympathy, training in the school of life, and love to God and man are enduring qualities in the ministry. How far shall the choice be determined by foundation qualifications? Here are considerations that may well be in the background of the action of a thoughtful and capable committee. Conclusions in harmony with such conditions call for statemanship of a high order and indicate the folly of decisions based on surface traits and trivial adaptations.

Besides this more permanent background of the needs of the church there are the temporary demands from different people that affect the committee. There are likely to be in every church some who expect the perfect man to be found and who place impossible demands upon the committee. They feel that the new man should have all widsom but it must be incarnate in the physical charm of youth. And when the fittest man appears there is quite certain to be a call for more candidates to make perfectly sure that there is no better one.

And in the foreground the committee is at once faced with the question of the method of its search. To throw the entire decision back upon the congregation by indiscriminate candidating evades responsibility and courts disaster. To rely wholly upon credentials which a minister may have secured for himself and which he furnishes himself has led many a church into needless tragedy. Discrimination must be exercised even in testimonials that the committee itself secures, since in the ministry, as elsewhere, interested advocates are often more concerned to help their friends than to serve the cause of those who are seeking help. A summary statement sent out by the Board in leaflet form concerning right procedure reads: "Indiscriminate candidating is humiliating to the

minister and demoralizing to the church. Yet our system, properly modified, tends to efficiency and contentment. Ministers wish to see the field and test the atmosphere of a congregation before committing themselves to a church, and churches have the right to test a man before committing themselves. Increasingly the custom prevails among our larger churches of having the preliminary selection of a man made through a representative committee. This committee follows its lines of investigation, and not only hears a man in the pulpit, but learns of his effectiveness in those other ways so essential in these days. When the committee is satisfied that it has found the man for the place, he is invited to preach before the congregation. If the impression made is a mutually happy one, a call may result; if not, the committee continues its search. No minister need object to this modified form of candidating."

But when the task is rightly finished there is great reward not unlike that which the minister himself receives. In his recent book Bishop Lawrence gave it as his fixed conviction that there is no more essential talent of a bishop, next to high character and personal piety, than that of correctly estimating the abilities and character of the ministers he must help to locate. The members of the committee on pastor have been brought to realize more fully than before the real needs of their own fields, and are in a position to further the cause of their Master as never before. The illumination that comes from such service shines far out on the heavenly way. It is this privilege of unhindered responsibility for Christian life and service that makes the ideal Congregational church preëminent among churches. Given right spiritual leadership, what is more powerful in developing the highest type of individual Christian life and right community welfare than one of our churches? One of our British periodicals recently spoke thus of the work of a right-minded preacher: "He will find that the world is oppressed and dejected by the problems of living. It can do a great many things, but it cannot manage itself. It cannot replace bitterness with brotherhood, it fails to put co-operation in front of competitive greed, it seeks in vain for durable satisfactions, it cannot save its own soul. Here is the opportunity for the preacher to show that religion is life and power and joy and liberation, that it enables man to handle and tame his basest instincts, that it reveals to him the possibility of a larger life and the power to live it victoriously." What layman can make a larger contribution toward ushering in "new heavens and a new earth wherein dwelleth righteousness" into his community than the wise and faithful member of the committee on pastor?

## Appendix

## Treasurer's Report, April 1, 1926, to April 1, 1927

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*, in account with

THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, April 1, 1926 | | $2,078.02 |
| Receipts from States: | | |
| Massachusetts | $2,899.07 | |
| Maine | 419.58 | |
| New Hampshire | 375.87 | |
| Vermont | 359.49 | |
| Rhode Island | 178.96 | |
| Connecticut | 1,479.37 | |
| | | 5,712.34 |
| Rebate on rent | | 242.90 |
| Bank interest | | 23.24 |
| Office receipts: | | |
| Preaching | $919.98 | |
| Fees | 793.75 | |
| Refunds | 9.33 | |
| | | 1,723.06 |
| | | $9,779.56 |

EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Telephone and Telegraph | $167.85 | |
| Stationery | 44.45 | |
| Postage | 208.37 | |
| Secretary's traveling | 228.97 | |
| Stenographic help | 572.00 | |
| Office sundries | 88.21 | |
| Directors' traveling | 213.45 | |
| Advertising | 114.40 | |
| Printing | 113.25 | |
| Secretary's salary | 3,300.00 | |
| Assistant's and Substitute's salary | 1,166.00 | |
| Rent | 1,038.84 | |
| Rug and 2 new typewriters | 168.29 | |
| | | $7,424.08 |
| Balance on hand, April 1, 1927 | | 2,355.48 |
| | | $9,779.56 |

(Signed) APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers, and find the account correct.

(Signed) GEORGE F. KENDALL, *Auditor.*

April 9, 1927.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

Like the house of Stephanus in ancient Corinth, our fathers of this Conference "set themselves to minister unto the saints." Since 1869 it has been the privilege of the Board of Ministerial Aid to fulfil this ministry in behalf of the Conference.

On January 1, 1926, eighty-six names were on our rolls, fifty-one women and thirty-five men. Eleven died during the year and two withdrew, not needing further assistance. Seven have been added to the roll, making the enrollment, December 31, fifty women and thirty men, a total of eighty, a net reduction of six.

For several years it has been the custom to set apart the surplus of the Christmas fund, received after the Christmas distribution has been made, as a fund on which we may draw for special emergencies in the experiences of those in our fellowship. In this way we have ministered to thirteen on our rolls and to eight others.

The following is the report of Charles L. Ziegler, Treasurer:

RECEIPTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1926, account emergency fund | $706.96 |
| Contributions from churches and individuals | 9,986.99 |
| Income on investments | 3,917.00 |
| Interest on deposits | 88.35 |
| Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, for grants | 20,938.94 |
| " " for Christmas fund | 3,020.39 |
| " " for emergency fund (balance of Christmas fund) | 2,605.41 |
| | $41,264.04 |

PAYMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Regular grants | $20,915.88 |
| Emergency grants | 1,865.50 |
| Christmas gifts | 3,013.81 |
| Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief: | |
| From contributions and income | 12,536.12 |
| Refund on overpayment for grants | 23.06 |
| On account of Commission on Missions | 1,097.50 |
| Commission on Missions | 197.92 |
| Expenses for postage, printing, travel, etc. | 160.80 |
| Balance on hand, December 31, 1926, account emergency fund | 1,453.45 |
| | $41,264.04 |

At the annual meeting of the Board, January 27, 1927, Mr. Charles L. Ziegler, after sixteen years of devoted and most sympathetic service as treasurer, declined re-election. The vacancy was filled by the election of Rev. Oliver D. Sewall.

The Board has had the hearty co-operation of the executive officers of the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief. By the agreement between the two Boards, all its receipts from contributions and income from invested funds (except so much as shall be required for expenses) are paid by the Massachusetts Board to the National Board. That Board remits to our treasurer the amount required for our grants, and our pro rate share in the distribution of the Christmas fund.

F. E. EMRICH,
*Chairman of the Executive Committee.*

April 1, 1927.

# REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, INC.

It was on the thirteenth day of December, 1827, that a group of Congregational ministers and laymen met together in Dr. Lyman Beecher's church in Boston and organized the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Inc. This year, 1927, is therefore the one hundredth year of this Society's activities on behalf of sea-faring men. Its history, if written, would record an unbroken service of countless deeds of helpfulness rendered to a class of men whose lives are constantly filled with deprivation, hardship, peril and death.

During the past year the Society has, as usual, served the physical, social and religious needs of more than 40,000 seamen who came to Boston from many lands. Nearly 29,000 men of the sea attended the Society's free concerts and entertainments on Tuesday and Friday evenings. Over 21,000 of these men came to our religious services and profited thereby. Bibles, New Testaments, and Scripture portions were given away to 795 persons. Sleeping accommodations were provided for 10,952 men. Refreshments were served to 29,031 individuals. As always, there have been many sick, destitute and shipwrecked sailors whom the Society has been glad to aid.

The cost of maintaining this work for these 40,000 seamen for 1926 was $36,000. The New England churches contributed $10,453.16. Of this amount Massachusetts supplied $6,883.07 from 393 churches. Individual gifts during 1926 were $11,849.20. The balance required to meet the Society's financial obligations was received from the store rentals of the Hanover street building and the income from invested funds.

The Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, with a membership of 800, has been doing its usual good work during the year, and in October celebrated the Fiftieth Anniversary of its founding. At the Marine Hospital, Chelsea, this organization maintains a hut for seamen which is in charge of a very capable and sympathetic woman, who does many things for the sick and injured sailor lads. At Christmas time the ladies made and filled 550 comfort bags for distribution by the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Inc., at the Sailor's Rest, Boston, and at our Bethel at Vineyard Haven, Martha's Vineyard. Monthly entertainments have been provided by the Woman's Society for the benefit of the sailors who come to our building at 287 Hanover Street.

This century-old Congregational Society is as actively engaged in its religious and welfare work for the sailor lads to-day as at any time in its

entire history. Its supreme purpose, as always in the past, is to lead sailors to Jesus Christ. In this work of evangelism for seamen we need and believe we will have the whole-hearted support of every one of the Congregational churches of New England.

OFFICERS

*President:* Rev. SAMUEL H. WOODROW, D.D., Newton Highlands, Mass.
*Vice-President:* Rev. J. ROMEYN DANFORTH, New London, Conn.
*Treasurer:* Mr. CHARLES F. STRATTON, Cambridge, Mass.
*Clerk:* Rev. THEODORE E. BUSFIELD, D.D., Plymouth, Mass.
*Chairman of Executive Committee:* Mr. FRANKLIN P. SHUMWAY, Melrose, Mass.

*Massachusetts Representatives:*

Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, D.D., Plymouth; Hon. George D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. H. J. Chidley, D.D., Winchester; Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills; Mr. John Gordon, Boston; Rev. Roy B. Guild, D.D., New Bedford; Mr. Willard C. Hill, Lexington; Rev. A. A. Madsen, Gloucester; Mr. Lewis S. McCreary, Belmont; Mr. Arthur H. Merritt, Dorchester; Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth; Rev. A. P. Pratt, D.D., Greenfield; Rev. J. H. Quint, D.D., Chelsea; Mr. Albert R. Sharp, Brookline; Mr. Franklin P. Shumway, Melrose; Mr. Charles F. Stratton, Cambridge; Mr. Gardner E. Thorpe, Boston; Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, D.D., Newton Highlands.

MERRITT A. FARREN, *Secretary.*

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND APPORTIONMENT

The year 1926 was not characterized by the kind of progress that can be represented statistically. It has been a year of reorganization and reconsideration of the whole matter of methods and objectives and the means of attaining these objectives. The matter of reorganizing the National Missionary Societies has been under way during the entire period and will quite plainly require much additional time but simplification and co-ordination is being accomplished. Methods are being worked out and we are laying the foundation for a more united and comprehensive effort in the future. It is the cause of great rejoicing that during this period of grappling with the innumerable business details of a great enterprise and when many personal changes and adjustments have been necessary, there has arisen among us an almost universal demand that the matter of gaining support for missions must in the future be less a mechanical drive for funds and more a creation of living interest based upon actual contacts with and knowledge of the missionaries and their work. The swing has been from promotion to education; to till and water the ground in order to produce a luxuriant growth of fruit rather than to shake the tree in an insistent demand for immediate returns.

In this nothing can be more vital than the co-ordinating of the work of the women and the men. Under the plan of missionary reorganization adopted by the National Council the women have been asked no longer to work only for special objectives adopted by women's organizations but to undertake the support of the entire denominational program. It has been requested that all organizations and committees receive into their number at least one-third women and that the strictly women's organizations, continued necessarily because of their greater available time, undertake to co-ordinate their work with the main organizations in achieving all denominational objectives. The Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts has been formed, taking over not only the work of the former branches of the Women's Board and the Home Missionary Union but undertaking to co-ordinate work of all women's organizations in our churches in every line of Christian work.

Reverend Asa Merrick Parker has been chosen as the agent and field representative of this committee. Mr. Parker was elected by the Conference at its last session on nomination of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society concurred in by this committee. Mr. Parker is quartered with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and acts as one of their staff receiving the co-operation of that office. His salary and expenses are carried by that society and we are recommending an increase of its

apportionment percentage to cover this budget. A similar arrangement has been made with the women's organization. Mr. Parker, formerly pastor of the church at Bridgewater and for several years a member of this committee, has entered upon this work with thorough preparation, great energy and spiritual power. He also is emphasizing educational preparation. We feel that in him the state has a most desirable and effective agent in this work. He is co-operating most happily with Dr. Page and the other officers of the Home Missionary Society as well as with the officers of the new women's organization.

The following table shows the giving under the apportionment by associations for the years 1923 to 1926, inclusive. Undesignated gifts not applying to individual associations amounting to $57,625 in 1925 and $43,565 in 1926 have been prorated between the associations.

| Association | Old Apportionment Quotas | Gifts 1923 | Gifts 1924 | Gifts 1925 | Gifts 1926 | Self-assumed Quotas for 1926 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Andover | $35,000 | $20,499 | $23,876 | $24,208 | $21,097 | $27,600 |
| Barnstable | 5,000 | 1,617 | 1,379 | 1,267 | 1,082 | 2,500 |
| Berkshire North | 52,500 | 40,070 | 44,469 | 45,726 | 45,725 | 42,012 |
| Berkshire South | 20,000 | 8,248 | 5,088 | 11,527 | 9,137 | 9,248 |
| Brookfield | 16,250 | 6,989 | 7,291 | 6,920 | 6,772 | 12,505 |
| Essex North | 25,000 | 12,546 | 15,535 | 15,105 | 18,623 | 18,837 |
| Essex South | 42,750 | 25,506 | 24,428 | 26,915 | 24,852 | 41,280 |
| Franklin | 26,250 | 15,732 | 14,736 | 16,230 | 15,325 | 25,695 |
| Hampden | 87,500 | 48,383 | 45,157 | 54,595 | 56,146 | 72,185 |
| Hampshire | 37,500 | 21,627 | 21,865 | 22,038 | 21,338 | 37,500 |
| Hampshire East | 22,500 | 13,480 | 12,341 | 13,220 | 11,260 | 20,875 |
| Mendon | 10,925 | 5,403 | 4,917 | 6,103 | 5,482 | 7,070 |
| Middlesex South | 26,250 | 16,295 | 17,910 | 19,790 | 19,942 | 20,965 |
| Middlesex Union | 21,250 | 14,202 | 13,223 | 16,794 | 14,167 | 21,250 |
| Old Colony | 12,200 | 8,652 | 8,698 | 9,926 | 8,888 | 11,630 |
| Pilgrim | – | 24,131 | 26,230 | 28,885 | 28,159 | 30,079 |
| Suffolk North | 52,500 | 32,913 | 33,208 | 33,896 | 33,040 | 52,500 |
| Suffolk South | 62,500 | 36,072 | 35,556 | 40,686 | 39,052 | 41,304 |
| Suffolk West | 250,000 | 126,630 | 125,087 | 142,418 | 144,354 | 154,375 |
| Taunton | 41,575 | 28,144 | 22,259 | 29,096 | 25,986 | 31,177 |
| Woburn | 57,500 | 41,856 | 42,225 | 43,155 | 44,181 | 47,820 |
| Worcester Central | 67,500 | 48,461 | 49,668 | 52,634 | 52,135 | 54,595 |
| Worcester North | 16,250 | 9,831 | 8,866 | 9,743 | 9,230 | 10,400 |
| Worcester South | 41,250 | 24,072 | 21,634 | 22,757 | 23,099 | 27,185 |
| Totals | $1,081,250 | $688,903 | $676,633 | $693,634 | $679,072 | $821,239 |

The total gifts for the year amounted to $679,072, a decline of $14,562. The amount was slightly larger than the total in 1924 but less than the total in 1923. The rate of giving during these years has been practically stationary with slight fluctuations. Upon examining the associations individually it is found that gains have been made in Essex North, Hampden, Middlesex South, Suffolk West, Woburn and Worcester South. The giving was practically stationary in Berkshire North, Brookfield, Pilgrim, Middlesex South, Suffolk North and Woburn. Only three

associations are up to or over their assumed quotas, namely, Berkshire North, Berkshire South and Essex North. The Berkshires have the distinction of having been at or above their assumed quotas for two years or more. Essex North made a rapid gain during the past year, passing its quota. The record as a whole is encouraging in showing sustained giving power in our churches. On the other hand, it does not indicate that the efforts of the past few years toward greater interest in missions have been effective.

The matter of collecting and remitting apportionment contributions is still in a process of transition. The American Board and the three women's boards have already been united. The matter of uniting the several home boards into the one Congregational Home Board is necessarily a slower matter, but these boards have already elected a joint treasurer so that it is possible to operate with a single percentage for all home work. The state work includes the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society which, as already explained, is carrying the budget of this committee for the Conference and the budgets of the women's organization. It also includes 1% for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society. Under an arrangement which is being brought before the Conference at this session, it is expected that Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, will be appointed by the Conference as its distributing treasurer for missionary funds, representing the Conference in acting for the American Board as well as the Home Board and the state organization. In making the following recommendations we are in practical conformity with the recommendations of the Commission on Missions for distribution of funds in 1928.

We make the following recommendations for the year 1928:

I. That the assignment of $1,087,500 by the Commission on Missions be recognized as Massachusetts's fair share of the $5,000,000 goal and that a determined effort be made to raise the amount assumed by the churches.

II. That the gifts collected and not designated by the donors for specific objects be divided between the societies on the following basis: American Board 42%; Congregational Home Board 42¾%; state work 15¼%; total, 100%, and that church treasurers be requested to remit quarterly to Oliver D. Sewall, treasurer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, for such division.

III. We ask for an appropriation of $500 for expenses of the committee to be used if needed.

ELBERT A. HARVEY, *Chairman*
FRANK E. ROWE, *Secretary*
MRS. GEORGE E. BROCK
MRS. CLIFTON H. MIX
MRS. HENRY FRANCIS SMITH
WILLIAM L. ADAM
RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE
HENRY O. HANNUM

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

As in recent years, the developments in American church life have continued to be generally favorable to the federation of churches, in some one of the various forms commonly practiced, where conditions have seemed to call for such action. Where denominational differences are deep and where century old theological controversies are kept alive the opportunity for any kind of union is as unpromising as ever, but the tide of sentiment is running the other way. It becomes increasingly apparent that the greatest obstacle to effective church life is found in the spirit of modern paganism, which is frankly careless of obligation to any kind of church service. It is against such disregard of Christian worship that an increasing tendency manifests itself in favor of such federations as vitally increase the religious forces in those communities where trial of union effort is made.

There has been a notable and growing increase in the discussion of the strong and weak points of American Protestantism during the last year, and this inevitably makes prominent the weakness which has resulted from too many churches in small places merely for the sake of denominational loyalty. The larger loyalty to the one head of the church is being dwelt upon as one of the great constructive policies of twentieth century Protestantism. Although a good deal has been said, and more or less has been written, about the necessity of drawing theological lines with the purpose to force churches of certain tendencies outside of their present denominational connections, nothing has resulted from this sort of agitation to impair the general alignment of Protestant churches. The religious atmosphere is unfavorable to separations. In particular, the voice of young people's religious gatherings, wherever it is heard, is very strongly for church unity, and this is an important factor in making church federation relatively easy where it is generally desired by churches considering it. At the same time, there is no tendency on any hand to force federations. Experience shows that they thrive only in good soil and where the feeling is not superficial. The chief arguments in favor of federation are so well known that they need only be stated in outline; small communities are enabled to have one strong effective Protestant church while at the same time preserving denominational loyalties; the federated church is able to put on a good program, under leadership which commands respect for its ability and efficiency; pastors are given salary and living conditions

which appeal to younger as well as to older men of ability and good training; a better Christian spirit runs through the community.

In a recent bulletin of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches the conditions of success, in the light of experience, appear to be

1. A purpose to serve rather than to save effort or money.
2. Practical unanimity on the part of the membership of all the churches.
3. Consultation of denominational officials and their hearty approval.
4. A definite agreement, with co-operation at as many "points" as possible.
5. A representative and faithful "joint-committee."
6. The right pastoral leader, approved by all the denominational officials.
7. The adoption of a definite and aggressive program.

The annual meeting at Sterling was well attended and its program was greatly enjoyed. The attendance reflected an increasing interest in the move of federation in Massachusetts. Secretary E. Tallmadge Root, of the State Federation, has carried on his wide work with great fidelity. His wise and helpful services have been manifest in many fields.

Your committee present the following recommendations:

I. That a committee on federation of churches and co-operation with other denominations be appointed to serve for the next Conference year, that this committee consist of five members, and that it be empowered to appoint the representatives of this Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches for the year.

II. That the sum of $1,809 be appropriated for the support of the Federation for the next Conference year.

FREDERICK HARLAN PAGE JOHN J. WALKER
ARTHUR J. COVELL MERRITT A. FARREN
DELCEVARE KING

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

In connection with the 1926 meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference at the Pilgrim Church, Dorchester, a Young People's Banquet was held under the auspices of the State Committee on Religious Education. Maurice B. James acted as toastmaster. The banquet hall which accommodated approximately 300 was overcrowded and an overflow supper was held at the Stoughton Street Baptist Church. Following the banquet discussion groups were held as follows:

"Is the Open Forum of More Use than a Speaker?" led by Rev. E. E. Aiken, Dorchester.

"Is It Possible for Societies Organized on a Different Basis from Christian Endeavor to have a Medium of Exchange?" led by Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston.

"How Shall We Get Together,—The Relation of the Young People to the General Church Body?", led by Rev. E. G. Bewkes of Norwood.

"Church Work as a Life Investment," led by Rev. Douglas Horton, Brookline.

"What Can We Do as Young Christians to Outlaw War?" led by Prof. Herbert C. Mayer of Boston.

"How Can We Break Down Religious Prejudices by the Use of Facts?" led by Rev. L. S. Beardslee of Westboro.

At 8.35 P.M., the young people and those from the regular conference banquet all assembled in Pilgrim Church. Findings of the different conferences were given followed by an address upon "God, the Eternal Youth," by Pres. B. T. Marshall of New London, Conn., the Rev. Vaughan Dabney of Dorchester presiding.

Five definite lines of work have been undertaken by the Committee on Religious Education during the year, and each one has been in charge of a sub-committee. The different activities have been as follows:

I. The promotion of young people's rallies under a sub-committee composed of Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee, Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Dr. Sidney A. Weston.

II. The promotion of Regional Conferences of pastors and religious educators under the leadership of Rev. George E. Brown, Rev. Henry E. Oxnard and Miss Lorna G. Townsend.

III. The study and promotion of Week Day Religious Education by a sub-committee composed of Rev. Geo. W. Owen, Miss Ruth Richards, Rev. Asa M. Parker.

IV. The arrangement of a Young People's Rally at the State Conference by a sub-committee consisting of Rev. Eugene G. Bewkes, Miss Lorna G. Townsend, Clifford O. Simpson, Miss Laura M. Pearl.

V. The organization of a Young People's Committee for the state which which was inaugurated under the leadership of the committee of Young People's Rallies.

The activities and recommendations of the committee will be treated under these five heads.

I. Numerous young people's rallies have been held in connection with the local associations. Each association in the state has been requested to hold such a rally for the stimulation of interest and loyalty on the part of the young people, and also in order that the young people might appoint a delegate to the Young People's Committee. Generally a supper is held followed by speaking and conference. In some cases where the association meeting would naturally end with the afternoon session, it has been extended over the supper hour, and during the evening for the purpose of adding the young people's rally. In some cases the boys and girls have been taken in separate groups for the conferences. These rallies have been addressed by members of the state committee and others.

II. The first regional conference of the year was held at the First Congregational Church in Middleboro of which Rev. John P. Garfield is pastor. This was a morning and afternoon conference for pastors and other leaders in religious education, and was very well attended from southeastern Massachusetts. At this conference Rev. Vaughan Dabney, pastor of the Second Congregational Church, Dorchester, spoke upon "The Organization of Young People in the Local Church," Rev. John L. Lobingier, secretary of Missionary Education, spoke upon "World Friendship," and Rev. E. L. Shaver, secretary of Leadership Training, spoke on "Leadership Training." The discussions which followed these addresses were live, interesting and very helpful. A similar regional conference is planned to be held in the city of Lawrence, Mass., on May 3d, but the report has to go to press before this meeting.

It is hoped that next year similar conferences may be held in the middle and western parts of Massachusetts.

III. Careful correspondence during the year with the pastors of many churches shows that very little religious education is being conducted in our churches apart from the Sunday school. Many churches have splendid young people's organizations where along with social, recreational and craft work, considerable religious instruction is given. The Hyde Park Church, Boston, has for twelve years conducted a week-day session of its church school one hour a week on a strictly educational basis, and other churches have conducted certain classes for a limited time, but our churches generally have hardly made a beginning in this exceedingly vital and important

work. Many feel that it is necessary to secure co-operation with the public school committee or with all of the religious forces of the community before starting a week-day session of the church school. The committee on Week Day Religious Education believes on the contrary that it is desirable that many churches should add week-day classes in religious education to their regular church program. Experience shows that teachers can be secured more easily than for the Sunday session. The maintaining of such classes will not only give the children needed instruction and training while we are waiting for a larger program, but it will train the church itself in the ideals and practice of week-day religious education so that we shall be ready when a larger opportunity comes for a week-day school, or for co-operation with the public school authorities. A special report of the committee on Week-Day Religious Education containing results of correspondence and suggestions as to methods and materials is in preparation.

IV. The program for the Young People's Rally at the State Conference has been arranged by a committee consisting of Rev. Eugene G. Bewkes, Miss Lorna G. Townsend, from the State Committee, and Clifford O. Simpson and Miss Laura M. Pearl from the Young People's Committee. On Tuesday afternoon, May 17, there will be a Young People's Rally. After an explanation by the chairman of the need and purpose of the Young People's Committee, Rev. D. Brewer Eddy will speak upon "Our Overseas Task" and Rev. George L. Cady upon "The Covered Wagon" dealing with the work in America. Following this there will be three simultaneous conferences as follows:

"How to Organize a Young People's Department in the Church School," led by Prof. Herbert Mayer.

"How to Make and Conduct a Worship Program," led by Rev. E. L. Shaver.

"Recreation for Young People," by Hobart Hill.

A separate banquet for young people will be held in the Presbyterian Church at six o'clock. The evening service in the Old South Church will bring together the constituency of the conference, and the young people in attendance at the rally for an inspirational address by Rev. Sidney Lovett of Boston.

V. The committee on Young People's Rallies under the leadership of Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee worked during the fall to have delegates elected or appointed by the associations of the state to a young people's meeting for the purpose of discussing the relation of our young people to our denominational work, and with a view to the formation of a state-wide Young People's Committee. Resulting from this the committee on Religious Education met on December 11, 1926, in Boston, with thirteen young people, each one representing a different association, and after a thorough discussion the thirteen delegates met by themselves and formed a tentative state committee for their first year's work.

Further conference between sub-committees of the two groups and very careful consideration by the State Committee on Religious Education has resulted in the recommendation to the State Conference of the following plan for the organization of a State Young People's Committee:

*Whereas* there is need of definite co-operation with the young people of the state in planning and conducting the rally for young people at the State Conference and other rallies during the year;

*And whereas* the interest and co-operation of the Congregational young people of Massachusetts is desired and needed in connection with the following organizations:

*a.* The State Committee on Religious Education,

*b.* The Congregational Education Society both in its regional work and its national outreach,

*c.* The various district associations,

*And whereas* there is need in our state not simply of fellowship among Congregational young people, but of a means for the exchange of progressive ideas and experiments in carrying on some of our young people's work in its various forms; therefore we make the following recommendations:

1. The present group of young people representing the district associations shall be known as the State Committee of Congregational Young People. (This name seems best because it does not imply elaborate organization.)

2. The State Committee of Congregational Young People shall be composed of representatives from the district associations, chosen in one of the following ways:

*a.* Delegates shall be nominated by the young people at a young people's rally in connection with a district association and the election shall be made by the regular association meeting of the churches. For the first year two delegates shall be appointed, one for a term of two years, and one for a term of one year. Thereafter one delegate shall be elected each year for a term of two years.

Or *b.* Delegates shall be appointed by the district association officers or by the Religious Education Committee of an association.

Or *c.* Delegates shall be appointed by the State Committee of Religious Education in case of failure of methods *a* and *b*.

It is understood that these three ways are enumerated in the order of preference.

3. The State Committee of Congregational Young People shall be recognized by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference as the Congregational agency for young people.

4. The State Committee of Congregational Young People shall be under the supervision of the Religious Education Committee of the conference, and this supervision shall be effected in the two following ways:

*a.* Two members of the Religious Education Committee shall serve

*ex officiis* as members of the State Committee of Congregational Young People.

*b*. All action of the State Committee of Congregational Young People shall be subject to review and approval by the Religious Education Committee.

5. The Massachusetts Congregational Conference shall authorize the Religious Education Committee to subsidize the State Committee of Congregational Young People by paying such a portion of the expenses of that committee as may seem to be necessary for carrying on its work.

6. Further details of organization and relationship of the State Committee of Congregational Young People may be worked out by that committee in consultation with the committee on Religious Education.

The State Committee of Religious Education recommends that the foregoing be adopted by the State Conference.

It also recommends that an appropriation of $300 be made for the work of the two committees during the ensuing year.

MRS. MANLEY F. ALLBRIGHT,
REV. LYNDON S. BEARDSLEE,
REV. EUGENE. G. BEWKES,
REV. GEORGE E. BROWN,
REV. HERBERT W. GATES, *ex officio*,
REV. DOUGLAS HORTON,
PROF. HERBERT C. MAYER,
REV. LAURA H. WILD,
MISS LORNA G. TOWNSEND,
REV. GEORGE W. OWEN, *Chairman*,
REV. HENRY E. OXNARD,
REV. ASA M. PARKER, *ex officio*,
MISS RUTH RICHARDS,
REV. E. L. SHAVER, *ex officio*,
DR. SIDNEY A. WESTON.

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

*Last Year's Recommendations*

Last year your Committee on Moral and Social Welfare made two recommendations which were adopted by the State Conference. The first of these recommendations authorized your Committee, in behalf of the Conference, to express our appreciation of the efforts which men and corporations within the Commonwealth were making to solve industrial difficulties in the spirit of the Golden Rule, and to write to these men in the name of the State Conference. Your Committee announced this fact to the Boston Ministers' Meeting and also published a letter in *The Congregationalist* calling to the attention of the minsters and laymen of the State this action. Your Committee suggested that it would be pleased to receive suggestions as to men to whom such commendation might be sent. There has been no response to this effort of your Committee to obtain names for this purpose. Apparently there is not enough interest in our Churches to carry this recommendation into action. Therefore, your Committee suggests that this recommendation be placed in the discard as one of the efforts to promote the common good which has proved ineffective.

The second recommendation was that your Committee, in co-operation with the Social Relations Commission of the National Council arrange for a social and industrial conference in Boston, and an appropriation of One Hundred Fifty Dollars ($150) was made by the State Conference for this purpose. In co-operation with the Social Relations Commission letters regarding such a conference were sent to a selected list of men in the Commonwealth. There was a hearty response and more than one hundred expressed their desire for such a conference, and their purpose to attend it. Therefore Mr. Herring, in behalf of the Social Relations Commission, went ahead and planned a program for a two-days' meeting. But when further letters were sent out asking for definite information in regard to attendance, less than fifteen of the hundred said that they could come. Therefore, it has seemed advisable to postpone the conference for this year. However, the response was so widespread and hearty that it seems to your Committee it would be advisable to attempt such a conference next year. Possibly if different dates are selected a greater response may be obtained. Therefore,

*We recommend*, That your Committee be authorized to arrange for such a conference the coming year, and that an appropriation of One Hundred Fifty Dollars ($150) for this purpose be made.

*Commercialized Sports on the Lord's Day*

Your Committee believes that any effort to commercialize sports on the Lord's Day should be defeated for the following reasons:

During the past twenty years the demand for the repeal of our Sunday laws has been yielded to and we see that the results of this policy are unsatisfactory. On every side we hear people complaining that the younger generation is not morally strong. The dishonesty of trusted employees distresses business men and bankers. The daring and reckless conduct of very young people is alarming to all parents.

There is a weakened moral sense due to a variety of causes, including the war, but an indubitable cause is found in the continued assaults upon the Lord's Day which have changed it from a day of quiet and of worship to a period of excitement with no time for quiet thought or paternal instruction.

And now at a time when the people need moral teaching and strengthening as never before, a group of short-sighted, commercial-minded men come and demand that instead of the Lord's Day being re-established for the public good, it be utterly broken down and given over to men whose one thought is how they can make some easy money on this sacred day.

The phrase "short-sighted" is used advisedly. The men who are demanding that they be given a wide open opportunity to make money on the Lord's Day are really asking the members of the legislature to abolish the Lord's Day as a sacred day and establish it as a day of sport and money-making. And if the Commonwealth repudiates the day as one of religious significance and by legislation makes it a day of sporting events, it is safe to say that there will be a further decline in morals and a deterioration in citizenship. There can be no doubt that the children and the grandchildren of the men who are now so gaily setting out to wipe out the laws which guaranteed this day to all will find themselves among the thousands who have lost their weekly day of rest. A program which includes working, eating, sleeping and watching a ball game by way of diversion is not an adequate program of life.

This issue is more momentous than appears on the surface. It is not merely whether men shall have the privilege of batting a ball across a field, nor of whether thousands of them shall assemble to watch skilled players compete on a diamond or a gridiron, but it is whether Massachusetts intends to guarantee that a sacred inheritance shall be safeguarded or dissipated.

The Lord's Day comes down to us as an inheritance which has been of incalculable value in the training of the young and in the building of the Commonwealth. The fame and honor of Massachusetts were not won by men of the genus "sport promoter"; the fame of the old Bay State

rests upon the men of the past who feared God and who trained their children to know and to obey His laws. Therefore,

*We recommend,* That the State Conference adopt a resolution which declares very clearly its attitude toward commercialized sports on the Lord's Day.

*Our Emancipation from the Saloon and the Curse of Drink*

Prohibition is an outstanding moral and social issue which should arouse the churches to the most aggressive action. Two lines of activity, in particular, demand the attention of the Christian forces.

First, the laws against the sale of alcoholic liquors as beverages should be vigorously enforced. These laws are as sacred, as binding, and as possible of reasonable enforcement as any other laws. Individual churches and federations of churches should be as alert in urging, supporting and instigating officials to the enforcement of these laws as these organizations were before prohibition. These forces should assume moral leadership in their respective communities. The amount and thoroughness of enforcement in any community will depend very considerably upon the alertness and activity of these forces.

In this connection we would also urge the hearty support of the Anti-Saloon League in our State by all of our churches. It is the worthy and indispensable agent of the churches in this warfare.

More fundamental than law enforcement, however, is education along these lines. The long and persistent educational campaign carried on by the Woman's Christian Temperance Union and other organizations was a large factor in the adoption of prohibition. Relaxation in these efforts since prohibition came into force is partially responsible for the present weakening in some quarters of prohibition sentiment. The misleading propaganda of the wet forces, so subtly and persistently put forth, has insidiously undermined the convictions of some people.

Education as to the real nature of alcohol and its effects; the dangers attending even its moderate use in any form; and the real results of prohibition as seen in decreasing drunkenness, poverty and other social ills, and in the increase in prosperity on the part of the people, as recognized by financial and industrial leaders, should be carried on as vigorously as before this great experiment was adopted. The young especially need to know the facts of the past, which they have never seen, and the real conditions of to-day which they cannot rightly evaluate because of that lack of knowledge. Every church might well procure one or more copies of Prof. Irving Fisher's book, "Prohibition at Its Worst" and circulate these among its people. Persistent education along these lines is vital for the creation of that public sentiment absolutely essential for the enforcement of any law. Therefore,

*We recommend,* That the State Conference endorse the work of the

Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League and that it also urge upon the churches the necessity of an enlarged program of temperance education.

*The Church in our Chaotic Day*

Your Committee has observed with regret the many notes of pessimism regarding the condition and prospects of the Church that are sounded, not only in books, magazines and newspapers, but also in our religious periodicals. Perhaps all of these sad notes may be summarized in one with which we are all familiar, namely, "The Protestant Church has a fighting chance."

With the seriously disturbed conditions that are noted in business, educational, governmental and international realms of life, not to mention many other aspects of upheaval in this world that is radically changing just at present, should the Church expect to maintain itself without a similar disturbance?

Considering that these other interests of life in their present chaotic state are absolutely indispensable, and that the Church is not a compelling necessity in the opinion of many people, this Committee believes that the Church is gloriously triumphant under the prevailing conditions and the prospects for the future were never better. We urge that our constituency in the Church of Christ will not succumb to this pessimistic propaganda which is broadcast in these days from questionable sources. Therefore,

*We recommend*, That this State Conference adopt a resolution reaffirming its confidence in the Christian Church as a vital and enduring element in our common life.

*The Transfer of Church Membership as a Social Asset*

This Committee realizes that it may not be within its province to comment on the matter of the transfer of membership. It is commonly recognized, however, that when people move from one community to another they are very often reluctant to transfer their membership, the result being that churches have many names of absentee members on their books, and frequently sitting in the pews of our churches are people who permit months to lengthen into years without uniting with the local fellowship. Many others move away and are apparently lost.

It is embarrassing for individual churches to deal with these people because there is no definite standard established by the denomination, and people are sensitive about being reminded of their negligence of so important a matter.

Would it not help if the State Conference advised the transfer of membership within six months after members have moved to another community? Would it not help if ministers or clerks of local churches could write to State headquarters and ask that form letters to the above effect, wisely

and tactfully worded, be sent from the denominational headquarters to those whose names are at the same time submitted?

Whether or not these suggestions conform with the opinions of our constituency, this Committee feels that something along this line would greatly benefit the denomination in general and the local churches in particular. Therefore,

*We recommend*, That this matter be referred to some committee of the State Conference for study, to report at the meeting one year from this time.

*The Church and the Activities for Youth*

Your Committee is convinced that there is one startling trend of the times which our churches cannot ignore. Are not the time and strength of our youth in danger of being exploited by the various agencies which have been organized in their behalf? Educational standards are advancing and the burden of work placed upon our youth outside of school hours is increasing. In most of our high schools, especially, extra-curricula activities take more and more time: dances, clubs, plays, pageants, sports, — all under school auspices. In many of our towns and cities also, the Young Men's Christian Associations and the Young Women's Christian Associations are working upon enlarged programs which add to the demands upon our boys and girls. Beyond all this is the rapidly developing movement of junior orders among our fraternal organizations. The "Order of DeMolay" and the "Rainbow Girls" are the first waves of what is likely to be an inundation. When to all these are added the natural duties of the home, and the esthetic calls of dancing and of music, is it not fair to say that the strength and time of our youth is in danger of being exploited by the organizations formed to help them? Under such conditions there is certain to be a division of loyalties. It cannot be expected to-day that all loyalty shall be concentrated in one organization, but it is very likely that if loyalty is scattered over too many organizations it will not be strong in any. These fractional loyalties are apt to result in frictional loyalties, and the virtue of loyalty, which is recognized to be one of the greatest in character, is apt to be broken down, if not entirely lost. There are already signs that these various activities for our youth are not satisfied with the time which they may have during the week days but are seeking to make use of Sunday, and if this continues it will mean the Church will have even less hold upon our youth than it does to-day. Our high schools, with their demands for study hours outside of school, in many instances almost compel the scholars to study on Sunday, and this becomes an easy excuse for absence from Sunday school and church. The leaders of education in Massachusetts are not in favor of week-day Christian education, believing that it is an encroachment on the part of the Church upon the time which belongs to the schools. If this argument is good, in all fairness we ought

to say to the schools of the State that they should not encroach upon the time of the Church, and the Church should have Sunday free so far as possible for its influence upon our youth. Therefore our schools ought not to give out any lessons which necessitate Sunday studying. There are other organizations working among youth which are also beginning to use Sunday for their own purposes, — for rehearsals, for meetings, for hikes, and other activities. If religious education holds that preëminent place in moral training which our national leaders say that it does, the Church ought to have its one day of the week for this end.

Yet in fairness to all the facts it should be added that the report of the New York Commission on the cause of crime and the investigations of the moral conditions in our rural sections reveal that much of the delinquency of youth in our great cities and in our country districts is due to the lack of wholesome opportunities for play and intelligent directed organization.

The activities for modern youth now so intensely concentrated in the suburbs and in the small cities should be extended more and more into the tenement districts of our centers of population and into the sparsely populated towns of the countryside.

The danger is therefore twofold: an overabundance of activities for youth in certain sections of our land, and a very marked lack of these same activities in certain other sections. If these conclusions meet the approval of the State Conference,

*We recommend*, That the churches be urged to publish the substance of these conclusions in church calendars and in local papers, emphasizing the right of the Church to the care of the children and youth upon the Lord's Day.

*The Social Gospel*

The social gospel thrives on injustice. When it could be said that one out of ten in America were "edging the border line of poverty": when men and women and children were working long hours for less than living wages: when slums with their sunless rooms filled blocks in our great cities: then it was easy to feel the need of a social gospel. But to-day this country is extremely rich. Poverty seems almost to have disappeared. The real wages have risen greatly and men and women and children are not working long hours that once they did, and therefore the need of a social gospel is no longer evident. Radicalism has almost disappeared, and liberalism is in the discard. The multitude are conservative because most men now have something at stake in the social system under which they live. They are not much concerned in the faint injustices of this modern day. Why should they be, for they are off to the country in their own automobiles! All they ask is for just a little better chance to get a little more for themselves. Our ministers also are so much concerned with

the upbuilding of their own parishes and church organizations and are so pushed by the many demands upon their people and their churches that they too are largely indifferent to any social needs. There are doubtless many injustices in industrial life to-day, and possibly there is an essential injustice in our present social system, but all these are so remote from most of us and so little apparent to us that we give them brief concern. The social teaching of Jesus does not impinge heavily upon our present thinking. Your Committee is prompted to write these words that the State Conference may recognize the difficulties under which it labors.

HARRY W. KIMBALL, *Chairman*
WILLIAM M. MACNAIR, *Secretary*
EDWARD C. CAMP
ROBERT CAMPBELL, JR.
LESLIE C. GREELEY
ROBERT W. McLAUGHLIN
W. R. MEINS

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE RELATION OF THE COLLEGES AND THE CHURCHES

In recent issues of *The Welcome*, the weekly publication of The First Church in Newton, there were published the names of sixty-four young people of the parish at school and college outside of Newton, and opposite each name was printed the name of the institution which is being attended. These institutions are as follows:

> Amherst, The Baldwin School, Bentley School of Finance, Boston School of Physical Education, Boston University, Bowdoin, Brown, Colby Academy, Colgate, Connecticut, Cushing, Dana Hall, Dartmouth, Emerson College, Exeter, Miss Garland's, Harvard, Harvard Medical, Harvard Law School, Knox, Mitchell School, Museum Art School, Mt. Holyoke, New Hampton School, Northeastern, Miss Pierce's, Pine Manor, Radcliffe, Sacker School of Design, Simmons, Smith, Skidmore, School of Fine Arts and Crafts, Tabor, Technology, University of Richmond, Vassar, Wellesley, Western Reserve, Westover, Wheaton, Miss Wheelock's, Williams, and Yale.

Forty-six institutions are to some extent under the influence of this historic church. Presumably sixty-four streams of academic influence are trickling in to refresh the life of this old parish. Vastly different types of students are being developed to render their diversified service more efficiently for the Kingdom of God, IF all is working out in an ideal way.

That all does not always work out in the ideal way in all of these institutions is suggested by the following article clipped from a conservative newspaper:

"ANTI CHURCH DRIVE"

"The . . . campus was adorned with red posters, yesterday. 'We want freedom of the Sabbath—compulsion and religion are incompatible.' They brought renewed agitation among the students to abolish compulsory church attendance.

The source of these posters was a mystery, but a mass meeting of the students in (Johnson) Chapel followed their appearance, and it was announced by . . . , '27, of . . . that a meeting of the executive council of the college board of trustees would act Sunday to call a special meeting of the whole board to consider the demands of the students. . . . , '27, of . . . , varsity quarterback, urged that compulsory church attendance be abolished and suggested that the entire student body boycott religious attendance of all kinds."

However, at about the same time as that of the appearance of the red posters, students of this same college sent $100 as an absolutely unsolicited and unsuggested gift to the pastor of a church in the vicinity asking that it be used in his work in any way that he saw fit and promising $300 more to defray the expenses of a student summer worker in the Vacation School at that church. At about the same time a Clerical Club of thirty members was formed to study the claims of the Christian ministry.

The literature of our subject continues to be plentiful. Professor Robert Seneca Smith of Yale has thus reviewed two recent books:

*The Religion of Undergraduates.* — By Cyril Harris, sometime University Pastor for the Episcopal Church in Cornell University. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1925. Pp. 87.

*The Church in the Universities.* — By David R. Porter, Executive Secretary of the Student Department of the National Council Y. M. C. A. New York: Association Press, 1925. Pp. 68.

Mr. Harris has drawn a concrete picture of moral and spiritual conditions upon the campus. He has made use of conversations with students, themes written by students and his observations of student comment and behavior. He has skillfully woven these together in a vivid portrayal of undergraduate ideas concerning God, Christ, the Church, sectarianism, and leaders of religion. He maintains that the undergraduate needs and wants a religion that is disentangled from the complexity and dreariness that have got attached to so much that passes for religion: that he wants a "gospel in plain terms" which will bring him into touch with spiritual reality.

Mr. Porter recognizes the situation which Mr. Harris describes, but in his book discusses certain programs that are attempting to meet the needs of college life. He reviews the work done on the campus by various denominational and interdenominational agencies and points out their values and defects. His material was largely gathered in discussion groups in which students and secretaries reported their experiences. His book is therefore a constructive study of existing programs.

The Reverend Professor Ralph Harlow recommends "New Challenges to Faith," by Sherwood Eddy, as a good book to give to college students.

The Reverend Harry T. Stock mentions:

*Religion on the Campus*, edited by F. P. Miller. A report of the Milwaukee Student Conference.

*Securing Christian Leaders for Tomorrow*, by S. M. Cavert. A careful study of the methods which should be used in securing an adequate ministry for the church.

*Youth and Christian Unity*, by W. W. Van Kirk. (Ready May 1.) To indicate some of the attempts of the churches to work co-operatively at student centers, and to emphasize also the desire of students for a non-sectarian approach to great religious enterprises.

The Association Press advertises as follows:

"WHITHER BOUND? The Modern Student with Ideals — If you'd like to know 'him' better — Here is your OPPORTUNITY" —

1. *Religion on the Campus* — the résumé of the National Student Conference, Milwaukee. Thought provoking, catholic, realistic, a true picture of the mind of students as they face life issues in the light of 1927 Science, Religion and Society. (Cloth $1.50.)
2. *The Intercollegian* — the magazine of the Student Christian Movement. Articles, reviews, news, Student Opinion at its best. (The year, $1.25.)

*Conference at the First Church, Amherst*

A conference was held at the First Church, Amherst, on December 3, 1926, at which Rev. A. P. Pratt, D.D., of Greenfield kindly acted as reporter. Rev. Edwin B. Robinson presided at the afternoon session, and Rev. John A. Hawley presided at the evening session. Over fifty attended, half of whom represented academic institutions, and the other half represented churches. The program was as follows:

4:30 Building the Faith of Our Youth in Pre-College Days
The Reverend Kenneth B. Welles,
Edwards Church, Northampton
The Reverend Professor Laura H. Wild,
Mount Holyoke College
5:15 Discussion
6:00 Supper and Social Hour
7:00 Conserving the Faith of College Students
Professor S. R. Williams, Amherst College
The Reverend Professor S. Ralph Harlow, Smith College
7:40 Discussion

President George D. Olds, President Edward M. Lewis, and Principal A. V. Galbraith were among those that took an active part in the discussion. The following quotation from Rev. Dr. Charles W. Gilkey in "Jesus and Our Generation" is in the spirit of the mental background of this conference:

> "President Burton of the University of Chicago remarked to his students and friends that probably no generation in human history has ever had to readjust its thinking to so many facts from so many different quarters in so short a space of time as have the men and women who have been alive during the last half-century, and have tried to keep in touch with what mankind is finding out. Not simply the natural sciences which have so vastly extended and so rapidly altered our conception of the physical universe about us and of the history of life upon this planet, — but hardly less the social sciences, with their new knowledge of human origins, history, literature, and interactions, have carried the intellectual life of mankind to a new level

within our own lifetime. On that new level the best thinking of our own generation must be done; for whether we like it or not, we cannot go back above the falls to the tight little earth-centered universe, the brief and brightly lighted historical background, the uncritical conceptions and assumptions of an earlier day. The new physics, the new historical method, the new sociology, the new comparative religion, and now, not least, the new psychology, have poured upon us a mingled flood of facts, probabilities and possibilities that have swept us inexorably into one of the most rapid and confused periods of intellectual transition in all human experience. Just where, when or how we shall come out no thoughful man can foresee. Now there is no group or class among us on whom these influences and perplexities fall with such sudden and tremendous force as upon serious-minded students of college age and grade."

Speakers reported finding in college students, (*a*) a great difference, due to differing home and church training; (*b*) on the whole a lack of knowledge of Bible; of a clear idea of Christianity; of Jesus; or of worship. A general idea of good will and service is present. What may be done for students? Pastor may talk with individual students before the time for their leaving home; parents may "keep up" with sons and daughters in reading and thinking, and carry on with them intelligently. The value of Student Conferences was noted.

A vital religious experience is essential in the life of the student, and it is probable that one with such experience will "stand" throughout the college course.

Professor Wild placed responsibility on the church: There is a lack of interest on part of many churches, and therefore on the part of the young people in many churches. It is evident, in the college world, that young people are interested in the organization program of Christianity and are especially interested in the "Jesus way" of living.

At this conference it was constantly emphasized that a pastor needs to know the students of his parish as individuals, needs to gain and maintain a confidence which will lead these students to converse in a natural way of their intellectual and spiritual adventures. It was stressed that the pastor must see to it that each student before faring forth has every reasonable opportunity to become conscious of the Christian God as his personal leader. The importance of religious preparation for college life is emphasized. High school and preparatory school pupils must be given the opportunity for profitable discussion of social and intellectual problems which will be forced upon their attention in college, with a capable person stating the Christian viewpoint in an illuminating and attractive way. The "shocks" of college teaching should be prepared for as much as possible and the influence against religion of any spiritual morons that chance to be on the faculty should be discounted as much

as possible. The eloquence of Christian experience; and of Christian accomplishment; and of Christian antecedents should be brought to the favorable attention of those about to be exposed to college life. Young people should be helped to realize that merely because a young college teacher is clever along his own particular line, he is not of necessity final authority along other lines. It is absolutely essential that the modern Christian viewpoint as to the Bible, as to theology, as to science, as to sociology, as to ethics be set forth as definitely as possible by leaders enthusiastically loyal to Jesus Christ.

*It is most important that Christian professors and Christian alumni take as definite steps as possible, saying by deed and by word, "O Timothy, that good thing which was committed unto thee, keep through the Holy Ghost which dwelleth in us."* At the conference it was emphasized that it is high time for Christian professors and Christian alumni to become much more positive, constructive, and aggressive in their loyalty to Christ and to His Church. While the "young intellectuals" are casting about carelessly butts of frivolous destructive criticism it is alarm time for alumni and professors that know God. They must help young men to value the pure water of life and must help young people to open wells of their own to be filled from the deeper flowing sources of strength and joy. *Every Christian alumnus is in debt to aid at least one student toward the victorious Christian life.* Young men must be taught how to use modern science for the enrichment of their Christian life. Christian alumni must throw their open influence toward a profitable use of the Bible and of public worship. They must assume the big share which is properly theirs in aiding the churches to provide proper religious preparation for college life. At the evening session a fiery warning was uttered that our churches must recognize that there is a "Jesus Way" for society as well as for individuals, and that they will fall into the contempt of college students if they are indifferent to learning that "Way."

*Recent Tendencies in Student Religious Interest*

Several tendencies have been apparent during the year, tendencies which are not new, but which have been accentuated during the last few months.

First, we notice an awakened interest on the part of students in the opinions and judgments of adults in whom they have confidence. Youth is not less sure of itself; it is not willing to adopt the viewpoints of its elders without serious scrutiny. But it wants to know what the older generation believes to be true. There is a reaction from that type of loquacious and cock-sure discussion which so often fails to take account of the experience of the centuries or of facts which are easily available, but which have not been sought. There is a new insistence that the function of a teacher is not simply that of acting as a referee in debate. The

following excerpts from an editorial in a Massachusetts college paper represents this tendency:

"WANTED — A POINT OF VIEW

"At present the pendulum has swung too far in the direction of free-thinking, not as a principle, for it could never go too far in its basic idea, but in application to the very rudiments of thought and philosophy. In other words, we have been given our freedom indiscriminately, and we have fallen into a slough of negation that is worse than simple slavery of thought, because it is harder to get out of. Our teachers are too much inclined to give us the mere facts and assume that we shall be able to work out our own conclusions unaided. Too many of them are kindly afraid of exerting undue pressure to make us believe as they do. This fear is, I think, quite unwarranted. If we have minds of our own we shall not agree with an opinion merely because it is given us. Discussion is stimulating and helps one to know and define one's own opinion, thus being more provocative of free-thinking than the mere uncritical statement of problems. This second attitude is, indeed, more likely to lead to false thinking, or in many cases, to no thinking at all. We rebel and quite rightly, when to the statement of a credo is added, 'Now you must believe as I do,' but we rebel with as much justice to the attitude that we are not strong enough to hear the credos of those whose judgments we respect even in withholding concurrence. It is highly demoralizing to receive mental food in the form of two opposites of which the feeder says, 'There may be as much reason on this side as on that, and I cannot help you to decide which is right.' That sort of thing leaves us in a wavering fog. Sometimes we can work out the solution and make up our own minds, but more often we lack the experience of the world to find examples for argument and proof, and we give up in despair.

"The result is that we have no standards of right and wrong. We are even fairly well convinced there are no such standards ultimately, and that past ones are merely artificial inventions for immediate social convenience. In our search for truth we are led into the still pools of indecision. We have no point of view from which to act, so of course we drift to the nearest shore, and sometimes we find ourselves dubbed moral and more often immoral by an older generation who whether right or wrong, have had standards to guide them. Perhaps they have lost theirs now, or allowed them to harden and become meaningless in the pressure of life, and then our case must be helpless, defeated before it has even been pled. But if they still know for what they have been fighting, may they take courage to give us conviction too! It cannot be by hurling epithets of sloth and low-

hedonism at our heads. Neither can it be by talking to us in pure abstraction. It must be by frankly showing us their standards, their beliefs and their ideals, and then being willing to let us argue with them until we have straightened ourselves out, either to go their way or, far better, a new way of our own that has our purpose behind it. We may disagree with them, but to disagree, one has to have conviction within one's self, and to have conviction is to have a definite point of view from which to approach life."

This editorial points to a second tendency, namely, that of an emphasis on the philosophical. Psychology and science are much to the fore-front. There is still a great interest in social problems. The method of study is still that of going from the concrete to the abstract. But students are more and more anxious to find the fundamental meanings of life. They are seeking a philosophical integrity. At conferences and conventions there has been a greater interest in addresses and dicussions which have had to do with the bases of faith. Young people come to the colleges without any intelligent idea of religion, with no basis of religious belief or of moral action. What the home church has not done for them they are increasingly eager to have the college do.

Along with this interest in metaphysics and philosophy and theology there goes a genuine desire for worship. Never in recent years have student gatherings made more of this opportunity. Students may not know how to explain the meaning of prayer; there may be widespread skepticism regarding the value of petition; but there is a mystical strain in the modern student which will not be denied. An increasing emphasis upon intelligent and aesthetic forms of worship is apparent in gatherings.

A fourth fact which is worth noting regards the interest of young people in the full-time ministry of the church. It is becoming apparent that much of the criticism of the church has grown not so much out of indifference as out of high expectation which has not been fulfilled. The first reaction of disappointed students was that they were through with the church. A more sober judgment convinces some of them that a better course is to devote themselves energetically to the causes for which the church should work. There seems to be an increased interest in the ministry as a life-work. Among the women there is a notable enthusiasm along this line; the once popular trend toward social service is now toward religious education.

Late in 1926, Newell F. Townsend, Bates '26, gave his life for Christ in the year during which he had pledged himself to work in four small scattered Congregational churches in Alabama. The connection of Massachusetts with this giving of self is that this college man spent the summer of 1925 as a C. S. S. E. S. worker here in a Massachusetts industrial church and much more fully than ever before found himself in God, and

in God's children, so that he was eager to go out under Dr. Bloom's direction upon an adventure which became for him "the great adventure." Massachusetts Congregationalists will note with interest that at the close of their summer's work, this same Dr. Bloom will assemble as many of his summer student workers as possible for a week of conference at the Isles-of-Shoals under the leadership of two former summer workers, one of whom, a Massachusetts girl, went out twice as a summer worker and is now an ordained Congregational minister of this Massachusetts conference working here in Massachusetts with college students to help them to know in their own lives what it means to be "more than conquerers through Him that loved us," and tempting them toward Christian teaching as a life profession.

When the banners seem to droop one has but to turn his thought to the army of college student summer workers from whose ranks as earnest and as capable young men and women are coming forward as the church has ever been privileged to welcome. Out of one field of student summer opportunity, in a few short years, the following men have advanced: Professor Julius Seelye Bixler, PH.D., of Smith, author of that book which brings into light the religious interest of William James; Rev. Wallace Anderson, pastor at North Brookfield; Rev. Daniel Bliss of Monson; and Allen Lorimer of Union Seminary, licensed only the other day by Hampden Association to tell the good news of Jesus and the "Jesus Way." One Massachusetts church had *four* college students on its summer staff in 1926. Ideal aims, businesslike methods and sportmanslike principles will win the loyalty of college men and women; where allegiance to "cheapness" is often much more apparent than real.

We appreciate keenly that the Wednesday morning College and Church program of the Dorchester Conference so commended itself to the Executive Committee that it was suggested to this Committee that a program for Worcester would be welcome.

We recommend that the Committee be continued for another year; and that the State Conference authorize the same budget as in the past years.

EDWIN BRADFORD ROBINSON, *Chairman*
FRANK A. BOYDEN
JOHN A. HAWLEY
ELIZA H. KENDRICK
ALFRED E. STEARNS
HARRY T. STOCK

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

The committee appointed by the meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference at Dorchester, for the purpose of considering changes in the organization of the State Conference, makes the following report.

The Committee was constituted under this vote:

> "*Voted*, that a representative committee be appointed to consider and report to the 1927 meeting what changes if any are necessary in the organization of the State Conference to meet new conditions that have arisen in recent years."

The recent changes in the organization of the national Congregational societies have an important relation to the subject which has been referred to your Committee. These changes were described in considerable detail in the report submitted to the last Conference at Dorchester, which is printed at pages 69–80 of the Minutes of that Conference. Without repeating those details, we will refer to certain features of the new plan which have a special relation to the subject before this Committee.

Under this new plan:

1. The national women's missionary organizations are now merged with the American Board and the Homeland societies.

2. Special appeals to the churches from the national societies are to cease and the direct responsibility for raising funds from the churches for the entire missionary program of the denomination, foreign as well as home, is placed largely upon the State Conferences. Also the State Conferences, in co-operation with the National Promotional Council, are to do the educational and promotional work necessary in order to keep our members informed and to enlist their interest in and support for the whole denominational program.

3. It is a part of the plan that the home boards shall, whenever it seems to them advisable, commit to the State Conferences the execution of the local work now carried on by the national Home Missionary Society, the Sunday School Extension Society, the Church Building Society, the Education Society and the American Missionary Association. This part of the new program is stated in general terms and is intended to be carried into effect gradually. It may be subject to some revision at the meeting of the National Council at Omaha in 1927.

*It will be seen at a glance that the national plan is based on the state organizations and depends for its success upon the efficiency of the work in the states.* In considering the national plan, it must be recognized that Congregational activities are organized in most states. The national plan contemplates the existence in each self-supporting state of an organized executive body representing that state. Except in Massachusetts and Connecticut, the state conferences of the self-supporting states are organized bodies with an executive staff adapted to carrying on such work. In Massachusetts the State Conference is not incorporated. It has a Committee on Missions and Apportionment which has gradually developed a program of missionary promotional work with an executive Field Secretary elected by the Conference. The State Conference makes a small appropriation for the expenses of this Committee; but the salary and other expenses of the Field Secretary are paid from that part of the money raised by the State under the apportionment plan which is allocated to State work. The members of the Massachusetts Conference also act as voting members of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, which is declared by the Conference rules to be the instrument of the Conference in the practical administration of its home missionary work. The Conference also elects members to the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Boston Seaman's Friend Society and the Board of Pastoral Supply, all of which are regarded as agencies of the Conference. The Board of Pastoral Supply also has an appropriation from this Conference, together with the other New England Conferences.

Notwithstanding these activities, the Conference is apparently not at the present time equipped as well as it should be to do the work contemplated by the new national program. The Committee believes that the Conference should squarely recognize this fact and be ready to make needed changes. The Committee also believes that such changes should be made deliberately and after careful study.

Your Committee is ready, however, to make certain recommendations which it feels should be considered now. These have to do with the following subjects:

I. The relation of the women's missionary organization in Massachusetts to the State Conference.

II. The relations of the State Conference to the promotion of the missionary program and the raising and distribution of funds for it.

III. Such changes in the Conference as may be desirable in order to make it more suitable for carrying on executive work in the state, and the possible consolidation of the organized Conference with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and other agencies of the Conference.

The Committee has definite measures to propose on the first two subjects, and presents general recommendations as to the third.

### I. The Relation of the Women's Missionary Organization in Massachusetts to the State Conference

No one can adequately appraise the value, both to missions and to the churches, of the devoted and intelligent service of the women's missionary organizations. The new national plan is intended to conserve this great asset. The Women's Boards, it is true, cease to operate as independent executive agencies and instead our women have seats in the governing body of the American Board. Similarly the Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union ceases to be an active agency. This change leaves the local agencies, the "Branches" of the Woman's Board, and the "Alliances" of the Home Missionary Union, without parent organizations. These "Branches" and "Alliances" are now being consolidated into "Districts" of the newly organized "Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts" (hereinafter called the Woman's Missionary Society). This state-wide society has been formed as a part of the general plan for the purpose of promoting the missionary program of the denomination through the district agencies and the organizations of women in the separate churches. The Woman's Missionary Society will not raise money; and will not disburse it except for incidental expenses. It is expected to play a part of primary importance in interesting us all in the missionary work of the denomination. The general plan contemplates that such state societies shall have a direct relation to the State Conferences. This is necessary if these societies are to fit into the general plan under which the national missionary societies have their contacts with the State Conferences rather than with the churches directly. The national Commission on Missions recommends that the State Conferences support such women's societies. Also it is advisable that the Woman's Missionary Society, which is expected to do team work with the missionary Field Secretary of the Conference, should itself be closely affiliated with the Conference.

The national plan also contemplates that women shall have a larger representation in the management of all our denominational affairs. Under this plan at least one-third of the American Board and one-third of the Home Board are to be women. It would seem to be an appropriate time to enlarge the proportion of women delegates to the State Conference. With these considerations in mind the Committee recommends:

1. That the Conference recognize the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts as an agency of the Conference for promoting the missionary program of the denomination; that a place be made in the

annual Conference program for this society and that an addition be made to the rules of the Conference as follows:

"ARTICLE XII. Congregational Woman's Missionary Society

The Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts shall be the agent of the Conference for promoting the missionary program of the denomination among women in the Commonwealth and a place for the society shall be made in the program of the annual meeting."

If this change is adopted, the present Article XII of the Rules of the Conference should be renumbered XIII and the succeeding articles renumbered in their present order.

2. That the Conference authorize the payment of the salaries of the secretaries and the other expenses of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts from that part of the money raised in the State under the apportionment plan which is allocated to state work as is now done with respect to the salary and expenses of the Field Secretary of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment; and that the budget of the Woman's Missionary Society be subject to the approval of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment.

(*Note.* The national Commission on Missions has recommended such an increase in the proportion of funds allotted to work in Massachusetts as will provide for these expenses.)

3. That the Conference, without making any rule on the subject, adopt the practice of placing upon its several committees, including the Program Committee, one or more women selected with a view to representing the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts, and that in general, but without making any arbitrary rule, at least one-third of the membership of the committees should be women.

4. That the Conference change its rules so as to permit the election by each church of two delegates (in addition to the pastor or pastors) of whom, it is suggested, one shall be a woman.

5. That the Conference adopt an arrangement already approved by the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts by which the officers and directors of the Woman's Missionary Society shall be elected by the women members of the Conference together with such delegates, not exceeding five, from each district of the Woman's Missionary Society, as that Society shall by its by-laws provide.

These changes would increase the number of women who participate in the Conference. In view of the extent to which the women have turned over their successful enterprises to the national societies, upon whose boards they have only a one-third representation, the Committee believes that this is fair and wise.

The proposed plan by which all women delegates would be at the same time members of the Conference and voting members of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and voting members of the Woman's Missionary Society would emphasize the essential unity of the whole program of the churches.

The proposed enlargement in membership of the Conference, if deemed advisable, will require an amendment to Article V of the rules. As this article can be amended only after notice given at a previous annual meeting, we recommend that the Conference at Worcester consider these proposed changes and, if it approves them, cause the amendment to the rules to be submitted which is printed below, and notice to be given in accordance with Article XVII of the rules; and that it appoint its representatives to confer with the representatives of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts for the purpose of preparing a working plan along the lines which have been suggested.

The proposed amendment to the rules is as follows:

That Article V of the Rules of the Conference be amended by striking out the word "Conference" and the words "one delegate" in the first paragraph of the article and by inserting in place of the words "one delegate" the words, "two delegates, of whom, it is suggested, one shall be a woman," so that said paragraph shall read:

> "1. Each evangelical Congregational Church and Association in this Commonwealth may choose two delegates, of whom, it is suggested, one shall be a woman, and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers and committee members of this body, two delegates from the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, one from the Board of Ministerial Aid, one from the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, one from Andover Theological Seminary, and one from the Board of Pastoral Supply, shall constitute the Conference."

### II. The Relations of the State Conference to the Promotion of the Missionary Program and the Raising and Distribution of Funds for it

As has already been stated, the new plan for national work places upon each constituent state the principal responsibility for promotional work within the state and for raising and distributing the money to be contributed by the churches. The proportions in which such contributions are to be divided among the foreign and home boards and the state agencies are to be agreed upon by the representatives of the State Conference and the national societies; but the actual raising and distribution is done by agencies of the State Conference.

The Massachusetts State Conference, having no executive officers or

headquarters for the purpose, has met the emergency by electing a Field Secretary for promotional work, Rev. A. M. Parker, who acts under the general supervision of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Conference, but has his office with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and co-operates with that Society; by authorizing the Committee on Missions and Apportionment and the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to represent the Conference in various ways in connection with the national work; and by designating the treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society as its collecting and distributing agent.

This method of meeting the problem is frankly a makeshift. It has so far worked well, not because of any inherent merit, but because of the tact and zeal of those who have been acting under it and the confidence of all interested parties which they have enjoyed. Apprehension has been voiced by some of those who are primarily interested in the foreign work that in the long run such an arrangement will result in emphasizing the home work at the expense of the foreign. The Committee feels that while the present persons are acting, this fear will prove groundless. The present officers of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society have no tendency to seek special favors, but, on the contrary, are supporting missions as a whole. The Committee recommends the continuance of the present arrangement as the best which is available so long as the State Conference is not itself organized to do the work directly. The possibility of the organization of the Conference is considered later in this report.

So long as the present arrangement continues, it should be generally understood that the treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in receiving and distributing contributions made under the apportionment plan is not representing home missions, but is acting in effect as missionary treasurer of the Conference.

Since it seems that there is danger of misunderstanding on this subject, this Committee recommends that the Conference create the office of Treasurer of Benevolences and elect to it the person who is at the time treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. As a result, his receipts and disbursements would be made in the name of the Conference.

We therefore suggest the following amendment to the rules of the Conference:

1. That paragraph 1 of Article VI of the Rules of the Conference be amended by inserting at the end of the first sentence the words "and a Treasurer of Benevolences" and by striking out the word "and" after the words "Assistant Registrar"; also by inserting the words "and Treasurer of Benevolences" after the words "Vice-Moderator" in the third sentence of said paragraph, so that the said paragraph shall read:

"1. The officers shall be a Moderator, a Vice-Moderator, a Secretary, a Registrar, an Assistant Registrar, a Treasurer and a Treasurer of Benevolences. All members of Congregational churches in this Commonwealth shall be eligible to any of these offices. The officers shall be elected by ballot, the Moderator and Vice-Moderator and Treasurer of Benevolences each to serve one year, the other officers each to serve three years and until the election of their successors. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected."

2. That said Article VI of the Rules of the Conference be amended by renumbering paragraphs 8 and 9 as 9 and 10 respectively, and by inserting the following as paragraph 8:

"8. The Treasurer of Benevolences shall receive all contributions for benevolences sent to him by the churches of the Commonwealth and shall disburse the same in accordance with the instructions of the respective contributing churches. He shall give such bonds as the Executive Committee may require."

### III. Such Changes in the Conference as may be Desirable in Order to Make it More Suitable for Carrying on Executive Work in the State

The Committee is of the opinion that if the organization of the national work is carried out in accordance with the present plans and if Massachusetts is to do its part as it should, the State Conference must be developed into an incorporated body with a board of directors and executive officers who will act throughout the year in matters having to do with common enterprises of the Congregational churches of Massachusetts. The Committee submits for the consideration of the Conference its views as to the general scope and purposes of such organization:

(1) It should be made plain beyond question that the Conference will not claim or exercise ecclesiastical authority over churches or individuals.

(2) The Conference should furnish a body through which the churches of the state may unite for fellowship, counsel and co-operation in all matters of common concern both among themselves and between them and the National Council and the national Congregational societies.

(3) The voting members of the Conference should consist of the representatives of the churches and other organizations meeting annually as at present and the Conference should retain the functions which it now performs through its secretary and other committees.

(4) The Conference at its annual meeting and through its directors and officers acting between meetings should form a representative body which can act for the churches of the state,

(*a*) In promoting the entire missionary program of the denomination.

(*b*) In making arrangements with the national societies for taking over such local work as is to be turned over to the states in accordance with the national plan.

(*c*) In representing the Congregational churches of the state in other ways which may become necessary in connection with the national plan.

(*d*) In making available a common agency through which the churches may be served. The need for such an agency in connection with pastoral supply compelled the creation of the Board of Pastoral Supply. The advantages which the churches have derived from this Board are apparent. The Committee believes that the creation of a common agency to which the churches would have the right to turn for information or assistance in meeting other needs would be of great help to many churches.

The Committee is also of the opinion that in case of such a reorganization of the Conference, other state agencies should be consolidated with it, so far as is practicable. In particular, the work of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and that of the Conference should be united, either by the election of identical officers (as was the practice until recently in New York and Vermont), or by merger of the organizations. Otherwise, duplication of salaries and unnecessary overhead expense would result and there would be a possibility of conflict in the policies of the two organizations.

If the Conference should desire to merge the two organizations, it would be necessary to change the charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society so as to make it more suitable for the work carried on by the Conference, and the name of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society should be changed to some such name as "Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society." If, on the other hand, the Conference prefers to have separate corporations, the Conference should be incorporated and such interlocking officers and directors should be chosen as will prevent unnecessary expense, duplication of effort and inconsistency in policy.

The Committee suggests that the following question be voted upon by the Conference:

Should the Conference become an incorporated body with directors and executive officers acting throughout the year?

If the Conference votes in the affirmative on this question, the Committee suggests that the Conference vote either:

(1) That a committee of five be named by the Nominating Committee and elected at this meeting of the Conference, and that this committee be instructed to proceed to effect the organization under the General Laws of Massachusetts of a corporation to be called the Massachusetts Congregational Conference; that the purposes of this new corporation shall be substantially those of the existing Massachusetts Congregational

Conference; and that its by-laws shall be framed with a view to bring it about that the several offices of the corporation and of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society respectively shall eventually be held, so far as practicable, by the same persons; or

(2) That a committee of five be named by the Nominating Committee and elected at this meeting of the Conference, and that this Committee be instructed to devise a plan for the use of the charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society for the joint purposes of the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and to take the necessary steps to carry this plan into effect.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. F. C. BRIGHAM | Rev. ASHLEY DAY LEAVITT |
| Mrs. E. A. HARVEY | Rev. H. F. HOLTON |
| Mrs. AMBERT G. MOODY | Rev. BOYNTON MERRILL |
| Miss CLARA PALMER | Rev. F. H. PAGE |
| ETHELBERT V. GRABILL | Rev. H. O. HANNUM |
| H. S. DAVIS | H. L. SAMPSON |

HENRY K. HYDE, *Chairman*

## QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS RESPECTING THE REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

What gave rise to the appointment of the Committee?

The discussion which took place at the Conference at Dorchester in 1926 concerning the steps which the churches in Massachusetts should take in order to co-operate in carrying out the new plans for the work of the National Congregational Societies which were adopted at the meeting of the National Council at Washington in October, 1925.

---

What is being done in Massachusetts to promote the general program of missions and the raising of funds under the apportionment plan?

The State Conference Committee on Missions and Apportionment employs a Field Secretary, whose salary is paid out of that part of the apportionment funds which are allotted to state work.

---

What is being done in Massachusetts to provide a representative for Massachusetts where the new methods put into effect by the National Council call for such a representative from this state?

The President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society is acting

as such a representative under the authority given at the last meeting of the Conference at Dorchester.

---

How are these new methods adopted at Washington put into effect in the other states?

All states other than Massachusetts and Connecticut were already sufficiently organized so that the officers of the state Conferences were able to do the work which was called for by the new plans.

---

In what respect do these new methods adopted at Washington place additional responsibility upon state organizations?

In putting upon the state organizations of Congregational churches the task of promoting the entire Home and Foreign missionary program in the several states in direct and intimate relationship with the Commission on Missions and its Promotional Council.

---

What was the recommendation of the Committee of Twelve adopted at Washington which covers this matter?

There are various recommendations in their report all to the same general effect, but the main statement is as follows:

"There is growing recognition of the responsibility of the churches of a conference for missionary and extension work within their borders. This obligation is not necessarily exclusive but it rests primarily on the churches of the state. This has long been recognized by the older states and is being vigorously asserted by the newer states. With this position we are in full accord and believe that this responsibility makes the state organization the logical representative within its borders for the national missionary societies and their regional agencies."

---

Does the need of a better organization of the State Conference arise solely because of the new plans for Home and Foreign work?

No. The benefits arising from a more complete organization of the Congregational work in the various states have led nearly all the states to do what is recommended in the report now before the Conference.

---

Did any missionary society, foreign, home or state, take steps to have this Committee on Conference Organization appointed at Dorchester?

No. There was general agreement in the discussion that the whole subject matter should be carefully investigated. The Nominating Committee reported a list of members for the committee intended to represent all national and state, home and foreign missions. No instructions were given the Committee. The Committee elected its own officers and subcommittees.

What has been the procedure followed by the Committee on Organization?

They have held repeated sessions of the full committee, and also of the sub-committees. The report as finally submitted has been subjected to several revisions and is the result of much discussion and earnest endeavor to think the situation through at all points.

---

What are the principal subjects included in the Committee's report?

*a.* The relation of the newly organized Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts to the State Conference.

*b.* The relation of the State Conference to the promotional work of missions in Massachusetts.

*c.* The incorporation of the State Conference.

---

What, in substance, does the report recommend as to the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts?

1. That such changes be made in the Conference organization as shall, in effect, make the newly organized Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts an agency of the Conference, with a place for its annual meeting at the annual meeting of the State Conference similar to that now given to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society for its annual meeting. The women delegates to the Conference would be voting members of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts.

2. That each church be permitted to chose two delegates to the Conference in addition to the pastor, one of whom it is hoped will be a woman and that, without establishing any rigid rule on the subject, the Conference make it a practice to choose committees consisting of at least one-third women.

---

What does the Committee recommend as to the relation of the State Conference to the promotional work of missions in Massachusetts?

1. That unless, and until, the State Conference sees fit to make such changes as may make it more suitable for carrying on executive work in the state, the "makeshift" method adopted last year at Dorchester be continued respecting the arrangement by which the Field Secretary of Missions and Apportionment is in part related to the Conference and in part to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and respecting the authority given to the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to act as the representative of the state in matters coming from the National Council and Commission on Missions.

2. That so long, also, as the present arrangement continues, the Conference make such amendment to its rules as shall add to its list of officers

a "Treasurer of Benevolences"; and elect to that office the person who is at the time the treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

---

Are the above mentioned recommendations agreeable to the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society?

Yes. The Congregational Woman's Missionary Society effected its organization last October with the end in view now sought by the recommendations affecting that Society. The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society has had no difficulty working under the arrangements, so far as they go, that were made last year at Dorchester. It is not asking that its treasurer be made Treasurer of Benevolences of the Conference, but will assent to his assuming this function if it is desired. Its treasurer is already acting for the receipt and distribution of missionary gifts, home and foreign, for a large number of the churches of the state, at the desire of, and for the convenience of, church treasurers.

---

What has the Committee's Report to say on the subject of incorporating the State Conference?

The Committee reports that it is possible to carry on the work under the present arrangement, but that it is desirable that the Conference be incorporated. The Committee says:

"The Committee is of the opinion that if the organization of the national work is carried out in accordance with the present plans, and if Massachusetts is to do its part as it should, the State Conference must be developed into an incorporated body with a board of directors and executive officers who will act throughout the year in matters having to do with common enterprises of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts."

---

What changes would incorporation make in the present functions of the Conference?

Instead of being for the most part merely an annual meeting the Conference would be able to act during the year, through its directors and officers, in matters of common concern among the churches and between them and the National Council and the National Congregational Societies. The incorporated Conference, like the present Conference, would have no ecclesiastical authority or any other kind of authority over churches, pastors or individuals.

---

Has any line of difference been manifested between home and foreign missionary agencies which seems to call for incorporation of the Conference?

No. At the Dorchester meeting last year, several speakers urged that such changes be made as would give foreign missions a place of equal inter-

est in the Conference with home and state interests. The Committee's report is consistent with such a plan.

---

In case the State Conference became incorporated, what should be its relation to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society?

The Committee is of the opinion that there should be a practical union of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society with the Conference, either by the election of identical officers or by the merger of both organizations.

---

Why unite the two organizations?

To save duplication of salaries, overhead expenses, and conflict of policies, since both the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society would in many cases be exercising the same functions and without any practicable line of separation.

---

Would not the merger hurt the efficiency of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society in its service to needy churches?

No. The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society is the oldest of all Congregational organizations in Massachusetts and has been giving the double service of financial aid and general helpfulness for a great many years. In recent years its general service to the churches along many lines has very greatly enlarged; while at the same time its missionary aid to English-speaking and foreign-speaking churches of the state has as greatly increased. It was for this reason that the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society was two years ago made a full-time official, upon recommendation of the State Conference.

---

Has the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society taken any action to promote the union with the Conference?

No. But they are believed to favor it, if the churches of the state desire it.

---

Would not the foreign missionary interests be at a disadvantage if the Conference united with the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society?

No. In the Conference there would be all the various departments of service for all the churches of the state, including Home Missions, the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society, Missions and Apportionment, Field Service, and such other departments as might be necessary. The whole missionary program, foreign, home and state, would be administered by the Conference in the same spirit that it is administered by the Commission on Missions at one end and by the local church at the other.

Would there not be required a larger board of trustees than the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society now has if the union with the Conference were effected?

Yes, probably. There would naturally be some added who were especially well acquainted with the work of the foreign board. Several of the additional members might well be women. The Massachusetts Home Missionary Society began a year ago the policy of putting women on its board of trustees.

---

What are the present administrative offices of the Conference?

The Conference is not incorporated, and has no general board of trustees or directors. It has an executive committee whose duties are limited; a majority of whose members are elected at each annual meeting. It has a board of trustees whose duties are limited to the holding and management of trust funds, or such property, real and personal, as may be given to the Conference. The Conference has been a deliberative assembly rather than an administrative body. In recent years its administrative agents have been the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, the Board of Pastoral Supply, and the Board of Ministerial Aid.

---

Would the union of the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society do away with any of the offices which the Conference now has, or change the character of the annual meeting?

No. Nothing in the union of the two organizations would require it. It would simply mean that the deliberative body holding one annual session of three days would take to itself also the administrative functions which are now exercised through its agents.

---

What salaried officers has the Conference?

Only one, the secretary.

---

Would this office be continued if the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society were united?

Yes, in all probability. It is of much service to the churches.

The title of the office might be changed.

---

How could the union be effected if the churches desired it?

In either of two ways,—Plan One: By incorporating the Conference under its own charter, and then adopting the procedure by informal agreement through which both the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society choose identical, or interlocking boards of

trustees. Or, Plan Two: By securing such changes in the already broad charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society as would enable the Conference, working under this charter, to administer all the work which the churches may desire to undertake.

---

How much time would be required to bring about the union?

If Plan One submitted by the Committee on Conference Organization were adopted, it could be put into effect in a short time. Plan Two, if adopted, might require a year or two.

---

What have other states done?

Most of the states have one corporation which performs the duties of both the Conference and the Home Missionary Society. Several states, like New York, New Hampshire and Vermont, have first adopted the method of interlocking trustees (plan one of the Committee) and then followed it after an interval of a few years by a complete union (plan two of the Committee).

---

Does the Committee suggest that our state follow the course of any other state in particular?

No. The experience of several of the states is valuable, but Massachusetts has its own problems, and will doubtless proceed, if at all, along the line of its own devising for our particular needs.

---

Is it suggested by the Committee to create under either plan, one or two, any office of actual or quasi superintendence over the churches, or give any such authority to a board of trustees?

No; neither direct nor implied authority. The single aim is to help promote the whole missionary undertaking of the churches; and whenever asked to do so by the churches, to serve them in any way that a better organization of the Conference might permit.

# REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Committee has held but one formal meeting, early in the conference year. Routine matters of business included the appointment of Mr. Packard and Mr. Allbright as Finance Committee, the renewal of the Treasurer's bond of $5,000 and the ordering of the usual number of copies of the Minutes. The Treasurer was authorized to cancel such deficits charged against Association treasurers as are caused by their inability to collect from individual churches.

The question of greater publicity for the annual meetings was discussed, and the Secretary was authorized to act in co-operation with a projected committee from the Congregational House in the appointment of a Committee on Publicity.

The Secretary was authorized to fill all vacancies occurring during the year. This task was light until the National Council drew near, when many causes co-operated in preventing Delegates from going to Omaha. The Secretary, at the time this report goes to press, has exhausted the full list of alternates named by the Conference.

The Conference voted last May, in view of the National Council date of May 3–10, 1927, to postpone its 1927 session to May 23. Since then the Council has changed its date to May 25; and to avoid conflict the Executive Committee by a postal vote in November, restored the constitutional date for the forthcoming meeting in Worcester.

*For the Committee,*

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*

# STATISTICAL TABLES

## EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, baptisms, Sunday schools and families; the statistics of the Young People's Societies; the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Conference, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year-Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; "Prof." means professor; "C. M.," city missionary; "T.," teacher; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record, containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age. If the post office name of the church and the town name differ, a footnote on the page where the post office name would naturally be found will direct the reader to the town name.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1927. Admissions, removals and baptisms cover the year 1926. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1927, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

Under Sunday Schools, "c" denotes cradle roll, "h" home department, "e" both cradle roll and home department, and "m" a mission or branch school.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | Names | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 1 Abington, | 1712 | 1848 | Isaac C. Howland, | [Robert J. Black, *Presb.*] | '20 | '25 | 61 | 166 | 227 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 3 | |
| 2 " **North,** | 1839 | 1839 | Elmer S. Loud, | Edward T. Ford, | '97 | '26 | 60 | 104 | 164 | 10 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 150 |
| 3 Acton, | 1832 | 1846 | Miss Jennie E. Reed, | [D. E. La Follette, *Meth.*] | '25 | '26 | 36 | 66 | 102 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 80 |
| 4 " **South,** | 1890 | 1893 | Mrs Jennie K. Tuttle, | Ralph A. Barker, | '07 | '16 | 31 | 67 | 98 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | |
| 5 Adams, | 1840 | 1867 | Edwin K. McPeck, | Winfield S. Holland, | '03 | '26 | 181 | 350 | 531 | 75 | 17 | 3 | 20 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 15 | 500 |
| 6 Agawam, **Feeding Hills,** | 1762 | 1834 | Mrs Nettie D. Hastings, | | | | 29 | 44 | 73 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 84 |
| 7 " 1st, | 1819 | 1830 | Mrs Carrie L. Hayward, | John G. Dutton, *r.* | '90 | '18 | 101 | 153 | 254 | 65 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 145 |
| 8 Amesbury, Main st., | 1831 | 1826 | Miss Alice Noyes, | John Moore, *i.* | '14 | '22 | 107 | 208 | 315 | | 14 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 7 | 0 | |
| 9 " Union, | 1835 | 1835 | Miss Lois L. Fifield, | Ernest L. Baker, | '94 | '23 | 24 | 77 | 101 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 150 |
| 10 Amherst, 1st, | 1739 | 1867 | Miss Susan I. Whitaker, | John A. Hawley, *r.* | '98 | '14 | 232 | 347 | 579 | 136 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 7 | 25 | 1 | 33 | 7 | 6 | 320 |
| 11 " 2d, | 1782 | 1839 | Miss Eleanor F. Bishop, | Clair F. Luther, *r.* | '92 | '21 | 88 | 154 | 242 | 78 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 150 |
| 12 " **South,** | 1824 | 1825 | Fred C. Adams, | [Eben Francis, *Bapt.*] | | '27 | 70 | 86 | 156 | 35 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 90 |
| 13 " **North,** | 1826 | 1826 | Albert Parsons, | Frank C. Seymour, | '22 | '22 | 85 | 156 | 241 | 84 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 150 |
| 14 " Hope, | 1907 | 1911 | Egbert W. Brown, | Edmund F. Blackmer, | '95 | '25 | 18 | 25 | 43 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 15 Andover, South, | 1711 | 1859 | Miss Ethel A. Hitchcock, | E. Victor Bigelow, *i.* | '91 | '13 | 257 | 392 | 649 | | 25 | 9 | 34 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 19 | | | |
| 16 " West, | 1826 | 1826 | Herbert P. Carter, | Newman Matthews, *i.* | '95 | '14 | 75 | 114 | 189 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 80 |
| 17 " Free, | 1846 | 1907 | Rev F. A. Wilson, | Alfred C. Church, *i.*<br>Frederick A. Wilson, *p.em.* | '98<br>'82 | '25<br>'89 | 282 | 507 | 789 | 173 | 60 | 42 | 102 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 15 | 37 | |
| 18 " **Ballard Vale,** | 1854 | 1876 | Steven T. Byington, | | | | 42 | 90 | 132 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 110 |
| 19 " Seminary, | 1865 | 1875 | Cecil K. Bancroft, | | | | 13 | 15 | 28 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 |
| 20 Arlington, | 1842 | 1844 | Albert W. Wunderly, | Edward A. Morris, *i.*<br>Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.em.* | '21<br>'79 | '26<br>'90 | 152 | 273 | 425 | 56 | 8 | 5 | 13 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 400 |
| 21 " **Heights,** | 1885 | 1885 | Charles H. Brown, | John G. Taylor, *p.em.* | '73 | '90 | 150 | 211 | 361 | 75 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 6 | 200 |
| 22 Ashburnham, Federated, | 1760 | 1834 | Charles H. Howard, | [Henry Jacobson, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 41 | 78 | 119 | | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 113 |
| 23 " **South,** | 1890 | 1890 | Mrs Lillian E. Lombard, | Adoniram J. Leach, | '89 | '25 | 31 | 57 | 88 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 80 |
| 24 Ashby, | 1819 | 1835 | Fred E. Brooks, | | | | 36 | 72 | 108 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 50 |
| 25 Ashfield, | 1763 | 1855 | Harry E. Harmon, | Charles E. Hayward, | '05 | '25 | 81 | 115 | 196 | 40 | 15 | 9 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 130 |
| 26 Ashland, Federated, | 1835 | 1836 | Charles T. Dearborn, | [Laurence H. Blackburn, *Meth.*] | '26 | | 26 | 77 | 103 | | 8 | 4 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 120 |
| 27 Athol, | 1830 | 1833 | Leslie W. Briggs, | Benjamin A. Willmott, | '96 | '25 | 158 | 293 | 451 | 57 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 12 | 19 | 38 | 8 | 7 | 325 |
| 28 Attleboro, 2d, | 1748 | 1904 | A. Vinton Cobb, | J. Lee Mitchell, | '87 | '01 | 408 | 825 | 1233 | 175 | 31 | 22 | 53 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 500 |
| 29 " **South,** | 1914 | 1886 | John R. Stevenson, | Frank L. Briggs, | '12 | '24 | 34 | 75 | 109 | 17 | 18 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 175 |
| 30 Auburn, | 1776 | 1896 | William F. Stone, | Albert H. Wheelock, | '88 | '22 | 87 | 133 | 220 | 32 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 200 |
| 31 Ayer, Federated, | 1860 | 1867 | Miss Minnie H. Evans, | Earl R. Steeves, | '22 | '23 | 70 | 109 | 179 | 50 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 10 | 175 |
| 32 Barnstable, **West,** | 1616 | 1717 | Mrs Martha O. Smith, | | | | 7 | 21 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| 33 " **Centerville,** | 1816 | 1848 | Mrs Joseph P. Hallett, | | | | 18 | 42 | 60 | | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 34 " **Cotuit,** Fed., | 1900 | 1846 | Miss Olivia M. Phinney, | [William M. Newton, *Meth.*] | '94 | '26 | 8 | 20 | 28 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| 35 Barre, | 1827 | 1847 | Robert G. Williams, | Charles M. Crooks, | '97 | '22 | 66 | 115 | 181 | 40 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 150 |

Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton.
Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 1 Wm. S. O'Brien, | e | 271 | 0 | Forrest D. Hunt, | $263 | $153 | $45 | $48 | $129 | $74 | $19 | $39 | $110 | $34 | $914 | $0 | $95 | $100 | $3,450 | $1,700 | *$30,000 |
| 2 Albert W. Johnson, | c | 138 | 0 | Mrs F. M. Goodspeed, | 12 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 3,361 | †2,000 | 20,000 |
| 3 Spencer H. Taylor, | e | 121 | 30 | Miss Ella L. Miller, | 23 | 17 | 4 | 14 | 20 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 5 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,611 | 1,200 | *29,000 |
| 4 Harold A. Merriam, | | 61 | 37 | George E. Clapp, | 36 | 55 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 40 | 6 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 2,393 | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| 5 Theodore R. Plunkett, | e | 640 | 32 | Edward H. Arnold, | 568 | 515 | 95 | 104 | 297 | 165 | 35 | 104 | 397 | 82 | 2,362 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 11,881 | 3,000 | *87,500 |
| 6 Miss Elise Blish, | c | 84 | 12 | Mrs Nettie Hastings, | 21 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 35 | 4 | 133 | 0 | 26 | 76 | 2,707 | 1,500 | *15,500 |
| 7 John D. Pond, | c | 220 | 25 | Charles W. Earle, | 93 | 60 | 19 | 21 | 49 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 85 | 16 | 393 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 4,032 | 1,500 | *35,000 |
| 8 Mrs H. D. Stoughton, | c | 145 | 40 | George C. Dearborn, | 168 | 176 | 34 | 47 | 89 | 59 | 12 | 44 | 151 | 44 | 824 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 6,092 | 3,000 | *29,500 |
| 9 Harry H. Bates, | e | 166 | 36 | Raymond J. Houle, | 108 | 66 | 22 | 24 | 57 | 38 | 8 | 12 | 55 | 19 | 409 | 0 | 32 | 28 | 2,981 | 1,200 | *20,000 |
| 10 B. O. Moody, | c | 254 | 35 | M. B. Kingman, | 1,275 | 923 | 150 | 210 | 605 | 300 | 110 | 189 | 771 | 222 | 4,755 | 43 | 372 | 481 | 10,833 | 3,750 | *110,000 |
| 11 Miss M. Hamlin, | e | 160 | 58 | Eleanor F. Bishop, | 71 | 77 | 13 | 14 | 33 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 66 | 9 | 323 | 5 | 4 | 60 | 3,700 | 1,500 | *33,000 |
| 12 W. H. Atkins, | c | 118 | 0 | Lawrence Stiles, | 207 | 111 | 22 | 24 | 57 | 38 | 8 | 50 | 88 | 19 | 624 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,318 | 1,500 | *34,500 |
| 13 George F. Pushee, | e | 149 | 18 | Clark L. Thayer, | 183 | 155 | 34 | 38 | 89 | 59 | 13 | 19 | 145 | 29 | 764 | 0 | 17 | 30 | 4,685 | 1,800 | *34,500 |
| 14 | | 34 | 0 | Mrs Bessie Taylor, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 798 | †520 | 5,000 |
| 15 Thaxter Eaton, | e | 511 | 25 | Roy E. Hardy, | 835 | 591 | 153 | 167 | 396 | 264 | 56 | 137 | 540 | 131 | 3,270 | 0 | 88 | 17 | | | 60,000 |
| 16 Mrs Geo. M. Carter, | c | 76 | 24 | Fred'k S. Boutwell, | 76 | 39 | 15 | 17 | 40 | 27 | 6 | 25 | 39 | 13 | 297 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 2,800 | 1,800 | *17,000 |
| 17 Elmer E. Brown, | e | 562 | 134 | John C. Angus, | 125 | 175 | 26 | 34 | 69 | 50 | 9 | 15 | 115 | 22 | 640 | 0 | 324 | 147 | 10,158 | 4,000 | 120,000 |
| 18 George R. Bruce, | e | 99 | 24 | Martha D. Byington, | 219 | 37 | 19 | 19 | 74 | 74 | 0 | 30 | 12 | 9 | 493 | 0 | 11 | 19 | 2,172 | 1,350 | *20,000 |
| 19 Mrs Ashley Watson, | c | 31 | 0 | George T. Eaton, | 100 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 242 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 Rev E. H. Green, | e | 319 | 27 | Norman C. Jenkinson, | 478 | 631 | 97 | 106 | 257 | 173 | 35 | 238 | 300 | 105 | 2,420 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 10,892 | 3,500 | *84,100 |
| 21 Miss Martha Denison, | | 335 | 0 | Joseph C. Holmes, | 135 | 116 | 23 | 27 | 68 | 62 | 9 | 0 | 168 | 13 | 621 | 15 | 50 | 181 | 5,236 | 2,700 | 9,500 |
| 22 Leslie A. Nims, | e | 186 | 35 | Mrs Grace S. Nims, | 117 | 55 | 23 | 25 | 33 | 39 | 8 | 15 | 55 | 19 | 389 | 25 | 0 | 22 | 2,120 | 2,000 | *20,200 |
| 23 Albin Rumberg, | e | 90 | 30 | Elmer Adams, | 21 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 56 | 1,732 | 1,300 | 4,500 |
| 24 George H. Brooks, | e | 90 | 15 | Harlow R. Foster, | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 71 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2,400 | 1,500 | *7,000 |
| 25 M. C. Moore, | e | 132 | 40 | Mrs W. H. Howes, | 81 | 4 | 16 | 19 | 47 | 32 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 228 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,066 | 1,400 | *7,000 |
| 26 | | 97 | 0 | Perry O. Holden, | 68 | 35 | 7 | 15 | 42 | 25 | 8 | 8 | 35 | 7 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2,500 | 10,000 |
| 27 Myron A. Smith, | e | 550 | 65 | Winfield H. Brock, | 549 | 257 | 90 | 99 | 234 | 156 | 50 | 111 | 252 | 78 | 1,876 | 5 | 0 | 100 | 8,834 | 3,500 | *35,000 |
| 28 Lewis R. Smith, | em | 931 | 75 | Solomon B. Jacobs, | 728 | 443 | 124 | 136 | 322 | 225 | 70 | 108 | 358 | 104 | 2,618 | 0 | 600 | 804 | 14,176 | 3,500 | *100,000 |
| 29 James Reed, | c | 188 | 24 | George Marsland, | 27 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 101 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 2,014 | 832 | 7,500 |
| 30 Clarence M. Harris, | e | 361 | 30 | Henry H. Whitney, | 204 | 154 | 21 | 23 | 55 | 37 | 8 | 17 | 90 | 6 | 615 | 25 | 97 | 9 | 5,458 | 1,840 | *45,000 |
| 31 Charles Burrell, | | 160 | 0 | Ellis B. Harlow, | 58 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 31 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 30 | 14 | 220 | 0 | 235 | 150 | 4,200 | 3,000 | *24,500 |
| 32 | | 55 | 0 | Henry S. Smith, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 478 | | *6,200 |
| 33 Mrs Ada M. George, | c | 120 | 0 | Mrs J. S. Whitaker, | 14 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 51 | 0 | 30 | 147 | 2,202 | 1,000 | *14,000 |
| 34 Peter Campbell, | c | 92 | 0 | Olivia M. Phinney, | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 24 | 0 | | 1,600 | |
| 35 Florence H. Reed, | e | 148 | 20 | Charles G. Allen, | 143 | 194 | 29 | 32 | 76 | 50 | 11 | 16 | 179 | 25 | 755 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 3,408 | 1,800 | *47,500 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 36 Becket, 1st, **Chester,** | 1757 | 1850 | C. A. Lester, | [›Frank Peverley, *Meth.*] | '22 | '26 | 23 | 23 | 46 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 30 |
| 37 " North, Federated, | 1849 | 1850 | Sidney H. Cheeseman, | [Charles I. Ramsey, *Bapt.*] | | '26 | 17 | 50 | 67 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 |
| 38 Bedford, | 1730 | 1832 | Miss M. M. Kirkegaard, | Frank W. Thompson, | '20 | '20 | 92 | 123 | 215 | 15 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 245 |
| 39 Belchertown, | 1737 | 1789 | Miss Marion E. Bartlett, | Dow L. Hilliard, | '89 | '22 | 66 | 109 | 175 | 46 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 125 |
| 40 Belmont, **Waverley,** | 1865 | 1870 | Ralph F. Smith, | Charles A. Bidwell, | '93 | '06 | 119 | 244 | 363 | | 13 | 13 | 26 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 20 | 400 |
| 41 " Plymouth, | 1899 | 1906 | Herbert L. Beaton, | Edwin S. Pressey, | '88 | '14 | 55 | 89 | 144 | 40 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 90 |
| 42 " Payson Park, | 1913 | 1915 | Clarence B. Van Wyck, | | | | 191 | 298 | 489 | | 16 | 25 | 41 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 31 | 3 | 13 | 500 |
| 43 Berkley, | 1737 | 1904 | Miss Olivia R. Hatch, | Albert H. Plumb, | '99 | '23 | 24 | 39 | 63 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 103 |
| 44 Berlin, | 1779 | 1826 | Robert E. Taylor, | Louis G. Hudson, | '18 | '22 | 41 | 86 | 127 | 27 | 5 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 94 |
| 45 Bernardston, Federated, | 1824 | 1831 | Henry L. Crowell, | | | | 33 | 49 | 82 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | |
| 46 Beverly, 2d, | 1713 | 1714 | Fred H. Wallis, | Joseph J. Russell, *i.* | '24 | '24 | 66 | 151 | 217 | 46 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 10 | 220 |
| 47 " Dane st., | 1802 | 1847 | Karl W. Patten, | William E. Jones, *i.* | '13 | '20 | 283 | 530 | 813 | | 14 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 12 | 23 | 600 |
| 48 " Washington st., | 1837 | 1837 | Walter W. Herrick, | Arthur B. Ransom, *i.* | '19 | '26 | 91 | 138 | 229 | 38 | 31 | 5 | 36 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 27 | 11 | 4 | 156 |
| 49 " Immanuel, | 1903 | 1915 | Frederic Matchett, | Willis E. Smith, | '26 | '23 | 104 | 205 | 309 | 46 | 18 | 6 | 24 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 15 | 200 |
| 50 " *Swedish,* | 1905 | 1907 | Jacob Johnson, | {David Bjurlin, / John A. Johnson, *p.em.* | '20 | '26 | 17 | 23 | 40 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| | | | | | '92 | '16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 51 Billerica, | 1829 | 1830 | Everett S. Bull, | J. Harold Dale, | '03 | '03 | 61 | 112 | 173 | 44 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 170 |
| 52 Blackstone, Federated, | 1841 | 1836 | Morton C. Matteson, | [Chas. B. Osborne, *Bapt.*] | '00 | '21 | 40 | 49 | 89 | | 5 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | |
| 53 Blandford, 1st, | 1736 | 1823 | Ralph W. Hayden, | ›Arthur L. Golder, | '91 | '26 | 23 | 54 | 77 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 75 |
| 54 " 2d, North, | 1892 | 1893 | Mrs Arba C. Knox, | ›Arthur L. Golder, | '91 | '26 | 7 | 19 | 26 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 55 Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,** | 1632 | 1833 | A. Ferdinand Donnell, | Thomas W. Davison, | '99 | '25 | 76 | 185 | 261 | 37 | 30 | 16 | 46 | 3 | 11 | 128 | 142 | 9 | 46 | 392 |
| 56 " Old South, | 1669 | 1875 | Dea Harold S. Davis, | {George A. Gordon, *i.* / Boynton Merrill, *i.* | '77 | '84 | 299 | 688 | 987 | 256 | 21 | 27 | 48 | 27 | 18 | 5 | 50 | 6 | 7 | |
| | | | | | '18 | '21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 57 " 2d, **Dorchester,** | 1808 | 1806 | Chester W. Pike, | {Vaughan Dabney, *i.* / Edwin E. Aiken, jr., *d.r.e.* | '09 | '20 | 578 | 907 | 1485 | | 44 | 104 | 148 | 13 | 28 | 27 | 68 | 18 | 50 | 900 |
| | | | | | '21 | '21 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 58 " Park st., | 1809 | 1809 | Horace F. Carlton, | Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.* | '85 | '05 | 428 | 1132 | 1560 | | 60 | 79 | 139 | 18 | 31 | 0 | 49 | 18 | 15 | |
| 59 " Union, | 1822 | 1870 | John MacDonald, | Harold B. Hunting, *d.r.e.* | '04 | '26 | 314 | 641 | 955 | 220 | 37 | 16 | 53 | 8 | 27 | 1 | 36 | 10 | 16 | |
| 60 " Phillips, **South,** | 1823 | 1859 | Miss Laura L. Newhall, | Howard A. Morton, *i.* | '02 | '21 | 246 | 428 | 674 | | 14 | 9 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 0 | 16 | 3 | 27 | |
| 61 " **Brighton,** | 1827 | 1922 | John M. Ayer, | S. Whitman Anthony, *i.* | '05 | '20 | 155 | 259 | 414 | 144 | 10 | 7 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 203 |
| 62 " Village, **Dorchester** | 1829 | 1829 | William G. Swan, | [John R. Cheney, *Meth.*] | | '23 | 70 | 167 | 237 | 50 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 125 |
| 63 " Eliot, **Roxbury,** | 1834 | 1889 | Percival FitzGerald, | {Charles C. Keith, *r.* / Carl H. Kopf, *Lic*] | '19 | '26 | 370 | 550 | 920 | | 30 | 8 | 38 | 9 | 23 | 1 | 33 | 8 | 22 | |
| | | | | | | '26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 64 " Central, | 1835 | 1867 | Herman W. Aborn, | | | | 91 | 241 | 332 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | |
| 65 " **West Roxbury,** | 1835 | 1891 | Franklin W. Davis, | Edwin H. Byington, *i.* | '87 | '09 | 330 | 520 | 850 | 105 | 60 | 33 | 93 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 32 | 14 | 700 |
| 66 " Maverick, **East,** | 1836 | 1874 | Mrs Lillian G. Rankin, | Edville A. Roys, | '07 | '27 | 132 | 304 | 436 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 180 |
| 67 " Mount Vernon, | 1842 | 1892 | Alfred A. Gillette, | Sidney Lovett, *i.* | '20 | '19 | 147 | 252 | 399 | 11 | 8 | 10 | 18 | 7 | 5 | 3 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 400 |
| 68 " Shawmut, | 1845 | 1864 | Dr Horatio S. Card, | [Harvey L. Eisener, *Presb.*] | '19 | '27 | 124 | 245 | 369 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 200 |
| 69 " Central, **Jam. Pl.,** | 1853 | 1873 | James I. Forsyth, | {Charles H. Williams, *i.* / Joseph C. Rice, *asst.* | '99 | '19 | 425 | 617 | 1042 | 100 | 41 | 18 | 59 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 33 | 12 | 12 | 550 |
| | | | | | '25 | '26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 70 " **Neponset,** | 1859 | 1860 | Charles W. Hayward, | A. Avery Gates, | '11 | '26 | 73 | 155 | 228 | 67 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 179 |
| 71 " **Hyde Park,** | 1863 | 1910 | Dr Joseph K. Knight, | George W. Owen, *i.* | '03 | '11 | 335 | 547 | 882 | 213 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 20 | 1 | 38 | 550 |

Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. Mem. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pldg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 36 Charles Mitchell, | 26 | 0 | C. A. Lester, | $0 | $10 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $10 | $10 | $0 | $5 | $681 | $350 | $4,000 |
| 37 Omri S. Willis, | 5 | 0 | Henry A. Jennings, | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 1,500 | *10,000 |
| 38 George W. Thompson, e | 277 | 54 | Chester G. Barnes, | 148 | 64 | 30 | 33 | 83 | 52 | 11 | 17 | 56 | 26 | 520 | 25 | 170 | 255 | 5,253 | 2,000 | *34,000 |
| 39 Irene M. Jackson, e | 162 | 33 | | 97 | 62 | 19 | 21 | 49 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 314 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2,239 | 1,300 | *20,000 |
| 40 Herbert Jaques, c | 384 | 80 | James Jaques, | 25 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 20 | 103 | 134 | 6,026 | | *68,000 |
| 41 J. W. Martindale, c | 72 | 27 | Clifton A. Howes, | 36 | 53 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 53 | 0 | 209 | 0 | 55 | 30 | 3,271 | 1,900 | 25,000 |
| 42 Benton B. Bailey, c | 641 | 65 | John R. Giles, | 406 | 311 | 35 | 88 | 212 | 106 | 35 | 96 | 124 | 134 | 1,547 | 0 | 315 | 800 | 10,183 | 3,000 | 50,439 |
| 43 Mrs L. J. Howland, | 50 | 0 | Mrs L. J. Howland, | 50 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 29 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 9 | 191 | 0 | 0 | 8 | | †1,100 | *14,500 |
| 44 Truman P. Felton, e | 118 | 30 | Charles A. Nutting, | 90 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 32 | 18 | 6 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3,000 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 45 Harold E. Cairns, e | 146 | 28 | Henry L. Crowell, | 83 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,600 | †1,200 | *7,500 |
| 46 Earle B. Lovett, e | 315 | 25 | Roland A. Stanley, | 274 | 110 | 41 | 45 | 107 | 71 | 15 | 39 | 70 | 35 | 807 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 3,800 | 2,000 | 40,000 |
| 47 J. Wayne Haskell, e | 798 | 89 | Donald A. McKinnon, | 384 | 489 | 25 | 25 | 80 | 175 | 38 | 55 | 200 | 10 | 1,481 | 35 | 1,006 | 351 | 15,686 | | 85,000 |
| 48 Dr M. E. Davenport, h | 113 | 16 | E. E. Gay, | 150 | 74 | 24 | 26 | 75 | 55 | 22 | 15 | 74 | 0 | 515 | 50 | 0 | 100 | 4,820 | 2,750 | 48,500 |
| 49 John W. French, e | 344 | 40 | Harry S. Monies, | 26 | 34 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 35 | 3 | 137 | 0 | 150 | 33 | 6,134 | | 60,000 |
| 50 Carl B. Zeilon, c | 107 | 38 | S. P. Landall, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 150 | 160 | 2,900 | †1,600 | 20,000 |
| 51 Robert Barrows, | 170 | 0 | Dwight L. Hubbard, | 228 | 105 | 34 | 45 | 118 | 58 | 29 | 33 | 0 | 29 | 679 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3,311 | 2,400 | 8,000 |
| 52 Joseph Hoyle, e | 146 | 0 | Miss Amy Maxon, | 165 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 195 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,600 | 2,000 | |
| 53 Richard Dickinson, | 47 | 0 | Miss Leona A. Hall, | 51 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 27 | 15 | 13 | 6 | 27 | 5 | 193 | 5 | 10 | 26 | 2,864 | 1,150 | *32,000 |
| 54 Frank N. Gibbs, | 12 | 0 | Mrs Frank N. Gibbs, | 10 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 452 | †350 | 5,000 |
| 55 Fred W. Pierce, e | 402 | 35 | Albert E. Brower, | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 50 | 0 | 114 | 0 | 70 | 30 | 21,453 | †3,000 | *89,000 |
| 56 Edward B. Miles, c | 176 | 0 | Lewis H. Kennedy, | 11354 | 4,180 | 1,091 | 935 | 7,324 | 2,041 | 1,088 | 2,130 | 1,900 | 927 | 32,970 | 2,191 | 10164 | 107 408 | | | *973,000 |
| 57 Rev E. E Aiken, jr., e | 1269 | 150 | Chester H. Snow, | 1,244 | 971 | 126 | 180 | 485 | 360 | 77 | 231 | 342 | 147 | 4,163 | 290 | 3,583 | 500 | 58,621 | 5,000 | *280,000 |
| 58 J. Cramer Hudson, e | 556 | 130 | William F. Harmon, | 423 | 1,869 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 505 | 0 | 253 | 0 | 50 | 3,100 | 82 | 4,410 | 2,563 | 37,130 | | 1,250,000 |
| 59 Rev H. B. Hunting, em | 708 | 78 | Peter C. Ross, | 331 | 795 | 74 | 100 | 209 | 129 | 26 | 59 | 500 | 20 | 2,243 | 2 | 2,165 | 1,723 | 20,250 | | 200,000 |
| 60 Richard K. Morton, em | 644 | 207 | Ernest R. Howe, | 255 | 259 | 56 | 56 | 151 | 51 | 56 | 32 | 35 | 41 | 992 | 0 | 1,099 | 201 | 9,514 | 3,300 | 62,000 |
| 61 George A. Marsh, c | 231 | 40 | Lyman G. Smith, | 737 | 521 | 56 | 92 | 320 | 225 | 63 | 126 | 480 | 55 | 2,675 | 100 | 494 | 1,185 | 10,633 | 3,500 | *172,000 |
| 62 W. C. S. Harrington, | 105 | 25 | Miss Lucy C. Holden, | 158 | 298 | 22 | 27 | 69 | 38 | 11 | 41 | 120 | 22 | 806 | 0 | 213 | 31 | 4,500 | 1,800 | *20,000 |
| 63 Charles M. Adams, e | 787 | 71 | William R. Kittredge, | 1,026 | 724 | 0 | 75 | 261 | 187 | 37 | 260 | 510 | 0 | 3,080 | 25 | 2,181 | 701 | 19,314 | 4,200 | 260,000 |
| 64 | 0 | 50 | Thomas H. Russell, | 1,625 | 703 | 150 | 100 | 600 | 400 | 150 | 230 | 840 | 622 | 5,420 | 100 | 1,000 | 5,200 | 20,000 | | |
| 65 C. Howard Ellinwood, | 503 | 50 | John D. Pearson, | 1,300 | 714 | 200 | 225 | 553 | 500 | 85 | 180 | 531 | 215 | 4,503 | 25 | 2,043 | 914 | 16,160 | 4,000 | *125,000 |
| 66 Percy H. Cook, | 203 | 0 | Herbert S. Avery, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,286 | 1,320 | 50,000 |
| 67 Miss M. Conant, c | 64 | 145 | James W. Craig, | 975 | 260 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 188 | 0 | 50 | 318 | 75 | 2,026 | 0 | 1,240 | 350 | 21,163 | 5,200 | 310,000 |
| 68 Phillip H. Morrison, | 74 | 0 | Aurelia W. Perry, | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 28 | 6 | 107 | 0 | 4,673 | 2,500 | 0 |
| 69 Rev J. C. Rice, e | 497 | 200 | Frank C. Gerlach, | 665 | 723 | 104 | 113 | 269 | 195 | 38 | 101 | 500 | 89 | 2,797 | 0 | 367 | 89 | 15,523 | | 67,000 |
| 70 James S. Parker, e | 212 | 39 | Mrs Lillian W. Hunt, | 130 | 186 | 27 | 42 | 81 | 45 | 12 | 16 | 105 | 24 | 668 | 0 | 15 | 40 | 9,819 | 2,000 | *21,500 |
| 71 | 802 | 90 | Charles W. George, | 1,052 | 383 | 143 | 161 | 401 | 270 | 77 | 181 | 552 | 128 | 3,348 | 0 | 650 | 575 | 8,069 | 3,600 | *100,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 72 | Boston, Pil., **Upham's Cor.** | 1867 | 1890 | Isaac T. Ripley, | Clarence W. Dunham, *i.* | '01 | '24 | 363 | 572 | 935 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 7 | 31 | 81 | 119 | 13 | 25 | 1000 |
| 73 | " Highland,[a] | 1869 | 1870 | Carl J. Youngren, | William R. Campbell, *i.* | '81 | '81 | 131 | 287 | 418 | 50 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 22 | 37 | 1 | 38 | 500 |
| 74 | " Boylston, **Jam. Pl.**, | 1879 | 1884 | Frederick T. Parker, | Howard E. Pomeroy, *i.* | '23 | '26 | 263 | 478 | 741 | 210 | 47 | 17 | 64 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 24 | 475 |
| 75 | " Clarendon, **H. Pk.**, | 1880 | 1877 | Charles A. Phinney, | [Francis M. Jones, *Dis.*] | '22 | '26 | 36 | 60 | 96 | | 26 | 2 | 28 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 76 | " *Swedish*, **Roxbury**, | 1881 | 0 | John A. Jernberg, | Frederic E. Pamp, | '11 | '22 | 129 | 273 | 402 | 36 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 93 |
| 77 | " *Norwegian*, **Rox.**, | 1885 | 1914 | G. A. Mortensen, | E. N. Reierson, | | '27 | 45 | 89 | 134 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 13 | 115 | |
| 78 | " **Allston**, | 1886 | 1891 | Harrison G. Meserve, | Manley F. Allbright, *i.* | '06 | '15 | 193 | 362 | 555 | 100 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 550 |
| 79 | " Central, **Dorch.**, | 1888 | 1906 | B. Preston Carr, | Lester E. Evans, *r.* | '19 | '22 | 140 | 244 | 384 | | 20 | 14 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 14 | |
| 80 | " Seaman's, | 1888 | 0 | Mrs Sadie E. Downing, | Alfred Shelley, | '18 | '17 | 10 | 9 | 19 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| 81 | " **Roslindale**, | 1890 | 1894 | Alvah P. Chandler, | Alfred J. Barnard, | | '27 | 296 | 543 | 839 | 200 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 29 | 5 | 19 | 650 |
| 82 | " St. Mark, | 1895 | 1926 | Mrs Lois Allen, | Clifford L. Miller, *i.* | '10 | '20 | 48 | 116 | 164 | | 4 | 19 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 131 |
| 83 | " Baker, **East**, | 1897 | 1903 | Robert G. Wallace, | [Howard Hare, *Meth.*] | '11 | '25 | 35 | 97 | 132 | 39 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 150 |
| 84 | " Faneuil, **Brighton**, | 1903 | 1913 | Edwin J. Watts, | Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.* | '98 | '03 | 198 | 285 | 483 | 100 | 26 | 12 | 38 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 16 | 9 | 8 | 275 |
| 85 | " Romsey, **Dorch.**, | 1903 | 1910 | Mrs Alice M. Whitehead, | Elmer T. Blake, | '96 | '26 | 31 | 66 | 97 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 34 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 200 |
| 86 | " *French*, | 1903 | 0 | Paul Beigbeder, | Francis C. Argento, | '08 | '22 | 19 | 33 | 52 | | 3 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 22 |
| 87 | " *Armenian*, 1st, | 1903 | 0 | S. Janjikian, | Samuel H. Hallajian, | '18 | '26 | 45 | 56 | 101 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 100 |
| 88 | " *Cilician-Armenian*, | 1915 | 0 | Miss Lucia Mikaelian, | Aram T. Bagdikian, | '21 | '20 | 45 | 60 | 105 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 6 | 105 |
| 89 | Boxboro, **West Acton**, | 1829 | 1833 | Mrs Florence D. Steele, | [A. Roy Thompson, *Presb.*] | '06 | '26 | 35 | 39 | 74 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 60 |
| 90 | Boxford, 1st, | 1702 | 1838 | George B. Parkhurst, | [Allen C. LeGrow, *Sup.*] | | '26 | 39 | 73 | 112 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 70 |
| | | | | | [Emery L. Bradford, *p.em.* | '92 | '13 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 91 | " **West**, | 1736 | 1843 | Miss B. Pearl Lewis, | [Clayton C. Adkins, *Meth.*] | '27 | '26 | 34 | 61 | 95 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 4 | 84 |
| 92 | Boylston, | 1743 | 1924 | Mrs Margaret C. Adams, | Frederic W. Manning, | '91 | '26 | 61 | 106 | 167 | 37 | 28 | 6 | 34 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 180 |
| 93 | Braintree, 1st, | 1707 | 1912 | Ralph B. Woodsum, | Harry Grimes, | '08 | '12 | 167 | 311 | 478 | | 40 | 24 | 64 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 17 | 5 | 400 |
| 94 | " **South**, | 1829 | 1861 | Harold T. Lingham, | Carleton L. Feener, | '14 | '21 | 41 | 82 | 123 | 20 | 16 | 8 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 95 | Bridgewater, Central sq., | 1821 | 1862 | Charles P. Sinnott, | | | | 98 | 213 | 311 | 75 | 24 | 4 | 28 | 6 | 12 | 0 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 160 |
| 96 | " Scotland, | 1836 | 1821 | Miss Sara E. Wilbar, | [y]Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94 | '23 | 1 | 11 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 97 | Brimfield, 1st, | 1724 | 1848 | Miss Gladys L. Webber, | [yJ. Cecil Hayes, *Bapt.*] | '13 | '26 | 34 | 61 | 95 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 98 | " **East**, | 1910 | 1871 | Mrs George C. Plimpton, | [yJ. Cecil Hayes, *Bapt.*] | '13 | '26 | 11 | 15 | 26 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 99 | Brockton, 1st, | 1737 | 1896 | Miss Carrie H. Thacher, | Edwin H. Gibson, *i.* | '10 | '22 | 137 | 378 | 515 | | 37 | 10 | 47 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 20 | 12 | 625 |
| 100 | " South, **Campello**, | 1837 | 1854 | Miss Clara M. Keith, | Robert W. Coe, *i.* | '12 | '24 | 370 | 685 | 1055 | | 17 | 3 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 7 | 18 | |
| 101 | " Porter, | 1850 | 1850 | Frank W. Sears, | Horace F. Holton, *i.* | '05 | '18 | 387 | 655 | 1042 | | 30 | 9 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 15 | 14 | 19 | 700 |
| 102 | " Waldo, **Montello**, | 1894 | 1911 | Miss Mary B. Faunce, | Charles A. Forbes, | '91 | '26 | 46 | 88 | 134 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 180 |
| 103 | " Wendell av., | 1897 | 1893 | Miss Grace Jamieson, | E. Earle Eaton, | | '27 | 44 | 100 | 144 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 10 | |
| 104 | " Lincoln, | 1897 | 1901 | Mrs Ophelia C. Smith, | S. Lawrence Dausuel, | | '26 | 63 | 82 | 145 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 75 |
| 105 | Brookfield, | 1756 | 1857 | John F. Hebard, | E. Jerome Johanson, *i.* | '25 | '25 | 56 | 122 | 178 | 40 | 34 | 4 | 38 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 15 | 124 |
| 106 | Brookline, Harvard, | 1844 | 1873 | Donald H. Whittemore, | Ashley D. Leavitt, *i.* | '03 | '19 | 448 | 822 | 1270 | 184 | 30 | 54 | 84 | 14 | 26 | 91 | 131 | 11 | 4 | |
| 107 | " Leyden, | 1896 | 1911 | Frederick A. Leavitt, | [Douglas Horton, *i.* | '15 | '25 | 147 | 225 | 372 | | 21 | 31 | 52 | 3 | 9 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 7 | |
| | | | | | [Harris G. Hale, *p.em.* | '91 | '96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 108 | Buckland, | 1785 | 1794 | Charles W. Trow, | [Manuel Snow, *Lic*] | | '25 | 37 | 83 | 120 | 24 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 103 |
| 109 | Burlington, **Woburn**, | 1735 | 1732 | Dea Orray S. Skelton, | Charles H. Washburn, | '85 | '22 | 21 | 53 | 74 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 130 |
| 110 | Cambridge, 1st, | 1636 | 1872 | Chester M. Grover, | Raymond Calkins, *i.* | '97 | '12 | 303 | 648 | 951 | 110 | 28 | 40 | 68 | 19 | 19 | 9 | 47 | 7 | 29 | 500 |

[a] **Roxbury Crossing.** Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston. Byfield, *see* Newbury. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l | Undenom'l | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | Conts | Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 72 | Arthur H. Merritt, | e | 917 | 160 | R. Willard McCormick | $316 | $241 | $75 | $75 | $70 | $129 | $30 | $71 | $12 | $25 | $1,044 | $10 | $1392 | $769 | $18447 | $4,000 | *$110000 |
| 73 | Charles L. Ziegler, | e | 358 | 22 | C. Van der Pyl, | 297 | 162 | 40 | 73 | 149 | 112 | 35 | 7 | 79 | 25 | 979 | 0 | 116 | 247 | 9,375 | 2,500 | 65,000 |
| 74 | Charles Sparkes, | e | 486 | 0 | Charles H. Bennett, | 105 | 75 | 23 | 13 | 79 | 35 | 25 | 9 | 22 | 10 | 396 | 0 | 80 | 52 | | †2,800 | 30,000 |
| 75 | John J. Schwisse, | | 65 | 0 | Annie S. Cass, | 22 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 13 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 43 | | †1,950 | 10,000 |
| 76 | C. Johnson, | cm | 251 | 70 | Eric L. Lawson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 55 | 3,292 | 11,250 | 2,700 | 16,000 |
| 77 | Fred Gronberg, | | 128 | 0 | J. O. Omdahl, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 50,000 |
| 78 | Dora B. Sherburne, | e | 296 | 110 | Gardiner E. Thorpe, | 457 | 381 | 47 | 122 | 215 | 155 | 104 | 67 | 260 | 37 | 1,845 | 0 | 94 | 208 | 8,788 | 3,000 | *116,000 |
| 79 | Mrs S. B. Smyth, | c | 281 | 0 | George H. Wyman, | 68 | 188 | 19 | 21 | 50 | 33 | 7 | 16 | 59 | 10 | 471 | 1 | 225 | 137 | 7,468 | 2,300 | *74,000 |
| 80 | | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 81 | L. M. Hemman, | e | 489 | 20 | Charles J. Pretat, | 608 | 268 | 65 | 70 | 165 | 111 | 24 | 61 | 193 | 37 | 1,602 | 26 | 353 | 243 | 8,554 | 4,000 | 67,300 |
| 82 | Ralph M. Coleman, | | 150 | 75 | | 20 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 3 | 76 | 0 | 75 | 32 | 4,418 | †1,940 | 100,000 |
| 83 | Rev Howard Hare, | | 145 | 16 | Charles Hansen, | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 48 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 3,056 | †1,800 | 20,000 |
| 84 | George G. Rose, | c | 270 | 100 | Albert F. Whittemore, | 81 | 130 | 17 | 18 | 43 | 29 | 6 | 9 | 97 | 15 | 447 | 0 | 234 | 242 | 6,500 | 2,500 | 60,000 |
| 85 | Donald S. Wilson, | c | 127 | 0 | Willard W. Thompson, | 20 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 11 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | †1,500 | 20,000 |
| 86 | | | 0 | 0 | Clement Paquett, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,635 | †1,400 | 0 |
| 87 | A. Kevorkian, | | 50 | 30 | M. Kondazian, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 300 | 2,700 | 2,600 | 0 |
| 88 | | | 0 | 35 | G. H. Koundakjian, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,500 | †2,500 | 0 |
| 89 | Mrs Mary Burroughs, | | 60 | 20 | Burpee C. Steele, | 16 | 55 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 61 | 0 | 178 | 0 | 15 | 7 | 1,935 | †1,350 | *5,000 |
| 90 | Paul L. Killam, | c | 72 | 0 | Dwight L. Killam, | 107 | 71 | 18 | 19 | 46 | 31 | 6 | 15 | 81 | 16 | 410 | 0 | 128 | 306 | 1,860 | 1,300 | *12,300 |
| 91 | Simeon S. Pearl, | c | 70 | 25 | Blanche A. Chadwick, | 34 | 70 | 7 | 9 | 20 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 7 | 214 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 997 | 1,200 | *15,200 |
| 92 | Rev Geo. I. Adams, | cm | 204 | 70 | Mrs Geo. H. Taylor, | 102 | 29 | 0 | 30 | 40 | 0 | 30 | 11 | 69 | 0 | 311 | 15 | 168 | 6 | 3,001 | 1,500 | *43,000 |
| 93 | Harold E. Brailey, | e | 575 | 140 | Frank A. Ewart, | 533 | 266 | 80 | 133 | 222 | 138 | 29 | 104 | 267 | 69 | 1,841 | 5 | 0 | 143 | 9,279 | 2,400 | *98,000 |
| 94 | Rev C. L. Feener, | | 189 | 20 | F. Eugene Dyer, | 25 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 157 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4,008 | 1,900 | 20,000 |
| 95 | H. Loring Jenkins, | e | 223 | 30 | J. L. Benson, | 325 | 208 | 64 | 70 | 166 | 114 | 23 | 46 | 204 | 57 | 1,277 | 2 | 14 | 84 | 4,804 | | *29,250 |
| 96 | Miss Sarah L. Keith, | | 50 | 0 | Nellie L. Barker, | 22 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 816 | 572 | 2,000 |
| 97 | Bert E. Campbell, | c | 97 | 35 | Mrs Marion Robinson, | 40 | 37 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 42 | 11 | 175 | 0 | 117 | 27 | 3,448 | 1,500 | *8,250 |
| 98 | E. H. Davenport, | | 27 | 0 | P. A. Leach, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 156 | |
| 99 | Allison G. Baldwin, | e | 403 | 25 | Charles H. Barden, | 750 | 200 | 128 | 139 | 331 | 220 | 46 | 90 | 200 | 111 | 2,215 | 72 | 173 | 429 | 14,639 | 3,600 | 150,000 |
| 100 | Walter A. Forbush, | e | 917 | 118 | George M. Howard, | 2,421 | 475 | 160 | 190 | 425 | 302 | 365 | 335 | 455 | 90 | 5,218 | 797 | 0 | 549 | 19,600 | | 175,000 |
| 101 | Arthur L. Atwood, | e | 700 | 136 | Urburn A. Avery, | 747 | 508 | 66 | 72 | 170 | 113 | 26 | 77 | 491 | 97 | 2,367 | 20 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| 102 | Howard R. Thompson | e | 218 | 75 | Freeman B. Small, | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 16 | 0 | 17 | 3,358 | †2,100 | 25,000 |
| 103 | Arthur Shaw, | | 150 | 0 | James W. Nickerson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 16 | 2,219 | †1,200 | 4,000 |
| 104 | George E. Harris, | | 60 | 25 | Albert B. Torence, | 10 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | †1,640 | 9,000 |
| 105 | Francis A. Magowan, | e | 125 | 30 | Hattie M. Ormsby, | 145 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 0 | 203 | 0 | 9,763 | 2,200 | *40,000 |
| 106 | Howard C. Lytle, | c | 429 | 85 | Philip S. Davis, | 6,512 | 1,663 | 1,050 | 1,220 | 3,075 | 1,940 | 470 | 833 | 1,000 | 500 | 18,263 | 60 | 3,360 | 3,331 | 36,390 | | 285,000 |
| 107 | Fred S. Buschmeyer, | e | 170 | 40 | Chauncey F. English, | 1,432 | 1,202 | 242 | 0 | 603 | 25 | 15 | 1,093 | 898 | 478 | 5,988 | 10 | 3,373 | 863 | 19,541 | 6,000 | 180,000 |
| 108 | George E. Smith, | | 63 | 29 | Charles L. Hunt, | 61 | 86 | 20 | 20 | 45 | 26 | 19 | 14 | 5 | 10 | 306 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,200 | 1,000 | *5,500 |
| 109 | Orray S. Skelton, | e | 114 | 38 | James McLoughlin, | 39 | 24 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 149 | 0 | 25 | 73 | 2,880 | 1,200 | *9,000 |
| 110 | F. Alexander Magoun, | e | 396 | 56 | Paul D. Caskey, | 3,468 | 1,719 | 490 | 608 | 1,792 | 1,090 | 344 | 355 | 1,233 | 1,016 | 12,115 | 185 | 1,302 | 2,120 | 78,614 | 7,500 | 150,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | | Org. | Erctd | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 111 Cambridge, Prospect, | | 1827 | 1852 | Roland E. Brown, | William M. Macnair, *i.* | '01 | '08 | 189 | 361 | 550 | | 14 | 3 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 65 | 75 | 1 | 17 | 400 |
| 112 | " North, | 1857 | 1867 | John F. Davis, | Lawrence R. Howard, *i.* | '01 | '20 | 165 | 306 | 471 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 15 | 98 | 117 | 3 | 13 | 220 |
| 113 | " Pilgrim, | 1865 | 1871 | J. William Sparrow, | Hubert E. Beckwith, *i.* | '20 | '22 | 123 | 248 | 371 | 47 | 10 | 17 | 27 | 10 | 5 | 78 | 93 | 3 | 6 | 400 |
| 114 Canton, | | 1828 | 1860 | W. Arthur Aveyard, | Samuel A. Harlow, | '82 | '19 | 118 | 190 | 308 | 57 | 17 | 2 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 150 |
| 115 Carlisle, | | 1781 | 1830 | Dea Herbert P. Dutton, | [J. Vanor Garton, *Bapt.*] | '82 | '22 | 41 | 53 | 94 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 45 |
| 116 Carver, **North,** | | 1732 | 1858 | Philip S. Cole, | David C. Hershey, | '13 | '21 | 16 | 32 | 48 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 117 Charlemont, 1st, Federated, | | 1785 | 1848 | Fred O. Bicknell, | [y]Dorr A. Hudson, | '91 | '25 | 53 | 80 | 133 | | 8 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 118 | " East, **Shelb. Falls,** | 1845 | 1848 | Miss Ruth M. Clark, | [Elisha G. Hooper, *Meth.*] | '10 | '22 | 6 | 12 | 18 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 119 Charlton, Federated, | | 1761 | 1826 | Mrs Frank O. Wakefield, | {[Alexander D. Dodd, *Presb.*]<br>[Edgar W. Preble, *p.em.* | '22<br>'72 | '26 | 23 | 47 | 70 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 120 Chatham, | | 1720 | 1866 | Mrs Emma J. Howes, | | | | 28 | 48 | 76 | | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 100 |
| 121 Chelmsford, **North,** | | 1824 | 1893 | Arne Olson, | Clement F. Hahn, | '26 | '25 | 154 | 188 | 342 | | 35 | 5 | 40 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 39 | 300 |
| 122 | " Central, | 1876 | 1888 | Sidney E. Dupee, | [John G. Lovell, *Presb.*] | '90 | '19 | 51 | 116 | 167 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 150 |
| 123 Chelsea, 1st, | | 1841 | 1906 | Miss Minnie S. Chapin, | John H. Quint, *i.* | '98 | '13 | 128 | 298 | 426 | | 13 | 1 | 14 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 21 | 4 | 11 | 350 |
| 124 | " Central, | 1847 | 1909 | C. Edwin Taylor, | [Dwight G. Bennett, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 102 | 227 | 329 | | 7 | 10 | 17 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 3 | 8 | |
| 125 Chester, 1st, | | 1769 | 1844 | William Ward, | [Alvah J. Rhines, *Lic*] | | '21 | 4 | 16 | 20 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | |
| 126 | " 2d, Federated, | 1844 | 1843 | Mrs Clara M. Gardner, | [y]Frank Peverley, *Meth.*] | '22 | '26 | 40 | 73 | 113 | 30 | 6 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 165 |
| 127 Chesterfield, | | 1764 | 1835 | Mrs H. L. Merritt, | Ralph E. Danforth, | '01 | '25 | 48 | 73 | 121 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| 128 Chicopee, 1st, | | 1752 | 1825 | Clinton G. Chapin, | R. Barclay Simmons, | '15 | '22 | 26 | 46 | 72 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| 129 | " Falls, | 1830 | 1833 | Howard L. Holt, | Henry S. Hitchcock, | '15 | '22 | 78 | 151 | 229 | 59 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 131 |
| 130 | " 3d, Federated, | 1834 | 1870 | Charles H. Jenness, | [William Gunter, *Meth.*] | '22 | '26 | 74 | 121 | 195 | 40 | 20 | 4 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 100 |
| 131 Clinton, 1st, | | 1844 | 1899 | George H. French, | Nathan H. Gist, | '10 | '22 | 194 | 397 | 591 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 15 | 375 |
| 132 | " *German,* | 1887 | 1889 | John Beck, | Richard E. Herholz, | '03 | '21 | 48 | 82 | 130 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 200 |
| 133 Cohasset, 2d, | | 1824 | 1825 | Eugene N. Tower, | Fred V. Stanley, *i.* | '03 | '15 | 75 | 159 | 234 | 34 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 148 |
| 134 | " **Beechwood,** | 1863 | 1866 | Mrs Clara F. Hyland, | Henry B. Mason, | '92 | '26 | 7 | 28 | 35 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 17 | 108 |
| 135 Colrain, | | 1750 | 1834 | Mrs Katherine H. Cram, | Charles B. Williams, | '97 | '26 | 22 | 34 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 39 |
| 136 Concord, | | 1826 | 1926 | Charles H. Towle, | Gail Cleland, | '15 | '21 | 108 | 210 | 318 | | 17 | 7 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 250 |
| 137 Conway, Federated, | | 1768 | 1885 | Miss Florence R. Howland, | | | | 39 | 90 | 129 | 20 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 85 |
| 138 Cummington, | | 1838 | 1838 | Mrs A. L. Giles, | [y]J. Herbert Owen, *i.* | '20 | '26 | 25 | 77 | 102 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 55 |
| 139 | " **West,** | 1839 | 1839 | Mrs Cora S. Starks, | [y]J. Herbert Owen, *i.* | '20 | '26 | 6 | 18 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 30 |
| 140 Dalton, | | 1785 | 1889 | Reuben C. Pierce, | Ralph M. Timberlake, *i.* | '11 | '19 | 241 | 414 | 655 | 168 | 11 | 13 | 24 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 15 | 485 |
| 141 Dana, | | 1852 | 1854 | Mrs Nellie L. Durkee, | Henry M. Brown, | '94 | '21 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 142 Danvers, 1st, | | 1689 | 1891 | Miss Nettie M. Pratt, | Albert V. House, *i.* | '94 | '14 | 56 | 146 | 202 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 200 |
| 143 | " Maple st., | 1844 | 1852 | James A. Perry, | | | | 185 | 364 | 549 | 90 | 39 | 13 | 52 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 21 | 12 | 400 |
| 144 Dartmouth, **South,** | | 1807 | 1817 | Mrs William G. Potter, | Charles B. Wathen, *p.em.* | '83 | '10 | 15 | 57 | 72 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | |
| 145 Dedham, Allin, | | 1638 | 1819 | Warren G. Wheeler, | George M. Butler, *i.* | '02 | '21 | 130 | 242 | 372 | 50 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 375 |
| 146 | " Riverdale, | 1915 | 1913 | Mrs Martha E. Gebhardt, | | | | 31 | 64 | 95 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | |
| 147 Deerfield, **South,** | | 1818 | 1821 | Miss Laura W. Hager, | Charles L. Stevens, | '08 | '20 | 53 | 91 | 144 | 25 | 18 | 7 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 158 |
| 148 | " Orthodox, | 1835 | 1838 | Miss Ruth Root, | Evarts W. Pond, *i.* | '95 | '22 | 13 | 17 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| 149 | " West, | 1910 | 1810 | Mrs May E. R. Field, | [Henry E. Akerly, *Lic*] | | '25 | 11 | 22 | 33 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 19 |

Campello, *see* Brockton. Centerville, *see* Barnstable. Charlestown, *see* Boston. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston.
Cliftondale, *see* Saugus. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 111 | Frank D. Meade, | e 440 | 28 | John W. Waters, | $282 | $267 | $22 | $22 | $33 | $32 | $10 | $21 | $75 | $67 | $831 | $3 | $0 | $0 | $8,396 | $3,500 | $100,000 |
| 112 | Lawrence W. Hayes, | 236 | 25 | William R. Kelso, | 478 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 10 | 546 | 135 | 10 | 526 | 11,011 | 3,600 | *112,500 |
| 113 | Arthur L. Miles, | e 399 | 105 | John V. W. Lawson, | 655 | 412 | 63 | 75 | 111 | 125 | 25 | 48 | 316 | 26 | 1,856 | 0 | 60 | 850 | 9,700 | 2,500 | *98,000 |
| 114 | Albert A. Boutelle, | e 234 | 67 | Benjamin C. Morse, | 238 | 179 | 103 | 52 | 140 | 83 | 21 | 34 | 134 | 21 | 1,005 | 0 | 245 | 296 | 5,172 | 2,100 | 28,800 |
| 115 | Mrs Alden R. Davis, | e 111 | 60 | John A. Davis, | 141 | 0 | 23 | 25 | 60 | 40 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 20 | 335 | 0 | 100 | 325 | 2,000 | 1,250 | *7,500 |
| 116 | Maurice Robbins, | 38 | 15 | Mrs Ethel Hammond, | 10 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1,672 | †1,200 | *7,000 |
| 117 | Mrs Oscar C. Avery, | 74 | 0 | Fred D. Legate, | 67 | 35 | 14 | 15 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 12 | 250 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 1,325 | 1,425 | *6,500 |
| 118 | | 15 | 0 | Miss Ruth M. Clark, | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 845 | 312 | 3,600 |
| 119 | Rev A. D. Dodd, | 90 | 59 | Frank O. Wakefield, | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 50 | 17 | 2,150 | 1,800 | *15,000 |
| 120 | Nellie F. Atwood, | e 56 | 0 | Mrs Emma J. Howes, | 13 | 7 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 3,261 | 1,600 | *8,000 |
| 121 | Philip Machon, | 250 | 0 | Guy Peverill, | 81 | 94 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 24 | 5 | 283 | 0 | 0 | 275 | 4,000 | 2,000 | *70,000 |
| 122 | Richard T. Boyd, | 150 | 72 | Mrs Lottie L. Adams, | 102 | 105 | 21 | 23 | 54 | 36 | 8 | 18 | 75 | 22 | 464 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 3,474 | 1,700 | 10,000 |
| 123 | Gertrude R. Shaw, | e 401 | 28 | Elmer E. Pitts, | 118 | 228 | 30 | 33 | 79 | 53 | 11 | 26 | 60 | 46 | 684 | 0 | 0 | 190 | 8,256 | 2,750 | 92,000 |
| 124 | Miss Beryl Bartlett, | e 323 | 40 | Harlow M. Russell, | 164 | 166 | 33 | 36 | 86 | 58 | 12 | 35 | 145 | 29 | 764 | 10 | 1,068 | 175 | 7,466 | 2,400 | 60,000 |
| 125 | | 0 | 0 | William Ward, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,000 | †260 | *4,300 |
| 126 | William E. Hebard, | e 148 | 67 | Mrs Clara Gardner, | 23 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 86 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 3,000 | 2,000 | *13,000 |
| 127 | Mrs G. B. Healy, | e 132 | 25 | Mrs H. L. Merritt, | 54 | 96 | 11 | 12 | 28 | 19 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 9 | 249 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 3,000 | 1,300 | *13,000 |
| 128 | Winthrop McKinstry, | 50 | 15 | Clinton G. Chapin, | 71 | 24 | 14 | 16 | 37 | 25 | 5 | 14 | 37 | 13 | 256 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 2,180 | †1,500 | *12,500 |
| 129 | Rev H. S. Hitchcock, | c 158 | 0 | Frank W. Combs, | 79 | 41 | 16 | 17 | 41 | 28 | 6 | 14 | 41 | 13 | 296 | 0 | 0 | 113 | 4,665 | 2,000 | *38,000 |
| 130 | Rev Wm. Gunter, | e 230 | 37 | Frank M. Beesley, | 15 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 118 | 90 | 0 | 350 | 0 | 160 | 53 | 5,500 | 2,500 | *28,720 |
| 131 | James W. Duncanson, | e 274 | 35 | Benjamin D. Richter, | 413 | 344 | 78 | 84 | 200 | 138 | 28 | 49 | 341 | 67 | 1,742 | 40 | 505 | 306 | 9,637 | | 78,000 |
| 132 | Richard Held, | 81 | 35 | Julius Leupold, | 23 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,786 | †1,380 | *16,000 |
| 133 | Samuel B. Bates, | e 211 | 45 | Dr O. H. Howe, | 198 | 156 | 40 | 44 | 104 | 70 | 15 | 32 | 162 | 35 | 856 | 0 | 105 | 210 | 11,980 | 2,400 | *60,600 |
| 134 | Rev H. B. Mason, | 43 | 0 | Mrs Clara Litchfield, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,186 | †1,200 | *10,000 |
| 135 | Lorenzo Griswold, | 30 | 10 | Earl M. Nichols, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1,614 | 1,200 | *10,000 |
| 136 | Mrs W. B. Conant, | e 229 | 0 | Thomas Todd, | 416 | 284 | 88 | 80 | 185 | 168 | 15 | 35 | 284 | 30 | 1,585 | 0 | 58 | 25 | 39,818 | 2,400 | *107,500 |
| 137 | Josiah D. Boyden, | e 130 | 30 | Ruth S. Newhall, | 84 | 123 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 8 | 312 | 0 | 50 | 45 | 2,836 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 138 | Mrs R. E. Bates, | c 100 | 0 | A. D. Howes, | 5 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,230 | 1,200 | *12,500 |
| 139 | | 0 | 0 | Mrs Myra A. Shaw, | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 124 | †300 | 3,000 |
| 140 | Frank C. Ladd, | em 537 | 60 | Winthrop M. Crane, | 3,700 | 2,320 | 550 | 610 | 1,965 | 950 | 578 | 345 | 1,400 | 475 | 12,893 | 0 | 2,335 | 2,215 | 14,961 | 4,000 | *100,000 |
| 141 | Rev H. M. Brown, | 40 | 0 | Howard W. Cotton, | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 994 | †1,700 | 4,000 |
| 142 | Gordon Woodbury, | c 187 | 25 | Alfred P. Hutchinson, | 173 | 94 | 35 | 38 | 91 | 67 | 17 | 30 | 100 | 31 | 676 | 0 | 114 | 80 | 4,923 | 1,600 | *37,500 |
| 143 | Lewis B. Abbott, | e 561 | 32 | Herbert A. Ling, | 500 | 382 | 101 | 111 | 263 | 177 | 99 | 81 | 392 | 78 | 2,184 | 0 | 662 | 344 | 7,608 | | 46,000 |
| 144 | Walter P. Bailey, | 152 | 0 | Allan W. Peters, | 54 | 28 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 4 | 16 | 28 | 10 | 211 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5,016 | 2,200 | *34,500 |
| 145 | James Y. Noyes, | e 300 | 90 | George A. Phillips, | 331 | 229 | 75 | 76 | 165 | 110 | 23 | 41 | 162 | 55 | 1,267 | 0 | 100 | 100 | 7,337 | 3,500 | *80,000 |
| 146 | Erwin T. Sweet, | 125 | 48 | Murray Allen, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,754 | †1,115 | 8,550 |
| 147 | Lloyd O. Ellison, | c 118 | 16 | Linwood J. Taplin, | 180 | 127 | 25 | 24 | 75 | 45 | 7 | 21 | 98 | 0 | 602 | 0 | 10 | 2 | | 1,650 | *30,000 |
| 148 | Mrs E. W. Pond, | 15 | 0 | E. Russell Cowles, | 25 | 36 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 94 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 3,000 | †2,000 | *18,700 |
| 149 | Grace B. Randall, | 10 | 12 | Mrs Jessie Carpenter, | 40 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 899 | †600 | 1,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | Names | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| **150** Dennis, **South,** | 1817 | 1836 | Miss Ellen H. Underwood, | David T. Richards, | | '26 | 4 | 22 | 26 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| **151** " Union, | 1866 | 1840 | Katherine T. Jorgensen, | | | | 8 | 38 | 46 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 110 |
| **152** Dighton, | 1710 | 1826 | Miss Ida F. Hathaway, | | | | 9 | 29 | 38 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 42 |
| **153** Douglas, 1st, | 1747 | 1747 | Mrs Ella Sweet, | Charles L. Skinner, | '86 | '26 | 14 | 31 | 45 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | |
| **154** " 2d, **East,** | 1834 | 1834 | Mrs H. L. Stockwell, | D. Parry-Jones, | '14 | '26 | 68 | 113 | 181 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 95 |
| **155** Dover, | 1838 | 1839 | Marshall Hoyt, | | | | 47 | 74 | 121 | | 14 | 12 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | |
| **156** Dracut, 1st, | 1721 | 1834 | Frederick Gunther, | [Samuel Dupertius, *Meth.*] | '07 | '23 | 70 | 99 | 169 | 16 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 8 | 110 |
| **157** " Central, | 1847 | 1797 | Miss Amy Fox, | [Richard Kellogg, *Meth.*] | '26 | '25 | 73 | 96 | 169 | 38 | 20 | 2 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 100 |
| **158** Dudley, | 1732 | 1891 | Miss Bertha E. Whiting, | John H. Moseley, | '09 | '26 | 37 | 75 | 112 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 90 |
| **159** Dunstable, | 1757 | 1911 | Miss Alice L. Butterfield, | [Ernest Weals, *Meth.*] | '23 | '24 | 24 | 57 | 81 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 56 |
| **160** Duxbury, | 1843 | 1844 | Mrs Lewis J. Thomas, | Lewis J. Thomas, *r.* | '78 | '15 | 18 | 54 | 72 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 75 |
| **161** East Bridgewater, | 1826 | 1844 | Miss C. Ethel Hoyt, | [a]Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94 | '23 | 55 | 106 | 161 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 4 | |
| **162** Easthampton, | 1785 | 1852 | Charles H. Johnson, | Charles H. Hamlin, *p.em.*<br>George L. Thurlow,<br>George H. Burrill, *p.em.* | '76<br>'11<br>'84 | '85<br>'26<br>'05 | 283 | 487 | 770 | 203 | 44 | 6 | 50 | 14 | 16 | 105 | 135 | 7 | 13 | 625 |
| **163** East Longmeadow, | 1829 | 1828 | Miss Annie W. Richards, | T. Davis Preston, | '15 | '26 | 97 | 146 | 243 | 72 | 16 | 5 | 21 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 200 |
| **164** Easton, Evang., **South,** | 1725 | 1885 | Eugene Blood, | Charles H. Baldwin, | '10 | '22 | 267 | 347 | 614 | | 80 | 36 | 116 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 55 | 14 | 289 |
| **165** " *Swedish*, **North,** | 1883 | 1889 | | Gustaf E. Johnson, | '20 | '24 | 51 | 62 | 113 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 60 |
| **166** Edgartown, Federated, | 1642 | 1828 | Theodore S. Wimpenney, | Allan E. Burtt, | '26 | '25 | 20 | 62 | 82 | 30 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| **167** Egremont, **South,** | 1816 | 1832 | Howarth D. Williams, | Charles M. Bryant, | '06 | '27 | 31 | 64 | 95 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 61 |
| **168** Enfield, | 1787 | 1787 | Walter L. Brown, | John S. Curtis, | '93 | '25 | 64 | 115 | 179 | 64 | 6 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 2 | 57 |
| **169** Erving, | 1832 | 1908 | Mrs Lilla L. W. Brown, | [b]Dean E. Holt, *Lic]* | | '26 | 19 | 39 | 58 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 80 |
| **170** " **Farley,** | 1905 | 1907 | Harry L. Dresser, | | | | 5 | 21 | 26 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 16 |
| **171** Essex, | 1683 | 1792 | Dea Leonard A. Story, | Harry R. Hill, | '96 | '23 | 37 | 76 | 113 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 120 |
| **172** Everett, 1st, | 1848 | 1852 | Charles S. Bean, | Hugh MacCallum, | '97 | '20 | 234 | 449 | 683 | | 29 | 9 | 38 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 27 | 605 |
| **173** " Courtland st., | 1891 | 1905 | Miss Mae Heath, | D. Turner Conlan, | '11 | '24 | 40 | 59 | 99 | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 37 | 3 | 10 | 115 |
| **174** " Mystic Side,[a] | 1893 | 1892 | Louis E. Winchell, | Charles E. Dunn, *i.* | '18 | '21 | 82 | 154 | 236 | 38 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 250 |
| **175** " *Swedish,* | 1903 | 1907 | John S. Gustafson, | [c]Adolph R. Lindblade, | '10 | '25 | 10 | 32 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 54 |
| **176** Fairhaven, | 1794 | 1844 | George C. Dickey, | George D. Owen, | '11 | '23 | 74 | 200 | 274 | 25 | 19 | 9 | 28 | 5 | 13 | 0 | 18 | 12 | 6 | |
| **177** Fall River, 1st, | 1816 | 1913 | Carl A. Terry, | John E. LeBosquet, | '01 | '20 | 177 | 339 | 516 | 65 | 32 | 7 | 39 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 32 | 8 | |
| **178** " Central, | 1842 | 1875 | Walter E. Dow, | Clarence E. Hellens, *i.* | '15 | '23 | 286 | 472 | 758 | 100 | 10 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 450 |
| **179** " *French,* | 1886 | 1887 | Miss Dorilla E. Riendeau, | | | | 18 | 18 | 36 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 |
| **180** " Pilgrim, | 1894 | 1910 | James Lightbown, | John O. Haarvig, | '83 | '27 | 34 | 64 | 98 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 90 |
| **181** Falmouth, 1st, | 1708 | 1796 | Theodore M. Davis, | [Hubert A. Allenby, *Bapt.*] | '23 | '24 | 47 | 95 | 142 | | 9 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| **182** " **East,** | 1821 | 1797 | Miss Hattie D. Eldredge, | Hanson E. Thygeson, *r.* | '87 | '07 | 8 | 19 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| **183** " **North,** | 1832 | 1833 | Mrs Mabelle L. Shattuck, | Charles W. Mock, | '14 | '23 | 10 | 29 | 39 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 42 |
| **184** " **Waquoit,** | 1849 | 1848 | Mrs Maggie B. Jones, | Hugh Duglay, | '20 | '24 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | |
| **185** " **Woods Hole,** | 1880 | 1889 | Mrs Fannie Robinson, | | | | 14 | 12 | 26 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| **186** Fitchburg, Calvinistic, | 1768 | 1897 | George V. Upton, jr., | Leonard S. Nightwine, | '18 | '21 | 286 | 417 | 703 | | 6 | 5 | 11 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 410 |
| **187** " Rollstone, | 1868 | 1869 | Harry M. Hall, | | | | 306 | 515 | 821 | 95 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 16 | 17 | 0 | 33 | 11 | 10 | 560 |
| **188** " *German,* | 1888 | 1892 | Mrs Annie Sammet, | Max B. Schaff, *r.* | '12 | '16 | 12 | 44 | 56 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 120 |

[a] **Malden.** Dorchester, *see* Boston. East Braintree, *see* Weymouth. Farley, *see* Erving. Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Fisherville, *see* Grafton.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 150 Mrs D. T. Richards, | 18 | 15 | Mrs Seth R. Baker, | $27 | $15 | $5 | $5 | $13 | $9 | $2 | $3 | $13 | $4 | $96 | $0 | $103 | $0 | $1,800 | $1,200 | $4,500 |
| 151 Anson H. Howes, | 30 | 0 | Miss Susie E. Hall, | 17 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,088 | 1,500 | *14,000 |
| 152 George A. Clark, | 38 | 32 | George A. Clark, | 11 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | 1,000 | *6,075 |
| 153 Mrs Paul Manning, h | 55 | 34 | Paul D. Manning, | 26 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 13 | 3 | 111 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 1,337 | †1,200 | 8,000 |
| 154 Edward L. Williams, e | 119 | 36 | Baylis G. Aldrich, | 227 | 362 | 45 | 49 | 117 | 84 | 27 | 36 | 115 | 39 | 1,101 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 4,152 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 155 Miss Evalyn Higgins, | 100 | 25 | Harry Horsford, | 3 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 156 Simeon Heyworth, c | 142 | 0 | Walter R. Giffin, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,402 | 1,500 | 5,000 |
| 157 Vincent Hutton, | 104 | 31 | Harry M. Fox, | 127 | 23 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,117 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| 158 Miss Ethel W. Bates, e | 151 | 52 | Elmer J. Cortiss, | 5 | 76 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 180 | 0 | 40 | 34 | 2,808 | 1,500 | 27,500 |
| 159 James E. Kendall, c | 66 | 40 | Mary G. Darling, | 0 | 47 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 685 | 1,200 | *17,500 |
| 160 William Holway, | 40 | 20 | Mrs F. Eckersley, | 245 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 28 | 17 | 6 | 339 | 0 | 50 | 151 | 2,952 | 1,200 | *21,000 |
| 161 Mrs F. B. Harrison, | 126 | 25 | Clarence A. Joyce, | 64 | 66 | 11 | 17 | 28 | 19 | 10 | 6 | 61 | 10 | 292 | 0 | 115 | 16 | 2,036 | 1,500 | *12,000 |
| 162 Joseph C. Wallace, | 232 | 40 | David A. Riedel, | 20 | 485 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 521 | 27 | 1,118 | 0 | 358 | 185 | 9,137 | 3,500 | *73,000 |
| 163 Rev T. D. Preston, e | 292 | 17 | Charles F. Collis, | 235 | 10 | 48 | 52 | 124 | 83 | 17 | 26 | 140 | 41 | 776 | 10 | 5 | 36 | 14,465 | | *32,500 |
| 164 Lloyd Boyden, e | 294 | 0 | Lloyd Snowdale, | 8 | 89 | 10 | 13 | 174 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 316 | 4 | 65 | 125 | 3,875 | 2,000 | *43,000 |
| 165 Frank W. Anderson, | 90 | 27 | Edward Abrahamson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 1,588 | 1,380 | *8,500 |
| 166 | 55 | 0 | Miss Chloe M. Coffin, | 27 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 17 | 4 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 6 | | †2,100 | 11,000 |
| 167 Roy I. Patterson, | 20 | 0 | Charles T. Williams, | 27 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 101 | 0 | 112 | 0 | 1,700 | | *12,500 |
| 168 Mrs Annie W. Howe,em | 186 | 36 | Edward B. Downing, | 169 | 170 | 14 | 21 | 69 | 55 | 21 | 46 | 114 | 16 | 695 | 0 | 180 | 75 | 2,168 | 1,500 | *24,332 |
| 169 J. B. Moulton, c | 93 | 30 | Mrs L. L. W. Brown, | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,246 | †900 | 8,000 |
| 170 | 0 | 0 | Mrs Effie Baker, | 15 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 42 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 345 | †300 | 2,500 |
| 171 Caleb M. Cogswell, h | 119 | 22 | Alice P. Burnham, | 147 | 90 | 30 | 33 | 89 | 52 | 29 | 21 | 85 | 26 | 602 | 5 | 28 | 99 | 3,400 | 1,300 | *12,500 |
| 172 Charles D. Baldwin, em | 937 | 0 | William Davis, | 492 | 397 | 71 | 94 | 190 | 130 | 46 | 88 | 373 | 103 | 1,984 | 0 | 146 | 286 | 13,788 | 3,500 | *88,500 |
| 173 Allen G. Murray, c | 124 | 65 | Henry J. Packham, | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 73 | 0 | 60 | 30 | 2,281 | †1,800 | 15,000 |
| 174 Charles E. Garran, | 226 | 50 | Allison C. Smith, | 182 | 155 | 35 | 38 | 93 | 61 | 14 | 41 | 139 | 32 | 790 | 30 | 19 | 148 | 4,433 | 2,200 | 25,000 |
| 175 John L. Carlson, | 90 | 26 | John L. Carlson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 2,451 | †1,200 | 20,000 |
| 176 R. H. Dunwoodie, h | 203 | 35 | Gilbert W. Tuell, | 157 | 121 | 32 | 35 | 83 | 55 | 12 | 27 | 166 | 28 | 716 | 0 | 150 | 100 | 6,500 | 2,500 | *56,000 |
| 177 Mrs H. A. Brayton, e | 387 | 180 | Frank W. Kelley, | 932 | 2,012 | 164 | 179 | 426 | 304 | 76 | 160 | 568 | 87 | 4,908 | 0 | 1,328 | 1,290 | 17,000 | 6,000 | 360,000 |
| 178 Harrison F. Topliffe, e | 386 | 24 | Chester D. Borden, | 2,719 | 1,868 | 444 | 484 | 1,214 | 885 | 167 | 395 | 1,123 | 996 | 10,295 | 40 | 925 | 1,184 | 18,586 | 7,500 | 250,000 |
| 179 Arthur P. Riendeau, | 25 | 0 | Adolph Just, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,390 | | 6,000 |
| 180 John Hallas, | 90 | 0 | John Hallas, | 41 | 21 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 3,678 | 1,500 | 30,000 |
| 181 Charles R. Stowers, e | 132 | 20 | John M. Howe, | 168 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 51 | 43 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 19 | 336 | 0 | 48 | 8 | 5,511 | 2,000 | *60,000 |
| 182 Lawrence Freeman, | 23 | 0 | Miss H. D. Eldredge, | 8 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 807 | 600 | 4,500 |
| 183 Mrs Ida S. Upton, c | 46 | 0 | Wm. B. Dillingham, | 19 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,479 | 1,200 | *8,000 |
| 184 Miss Mary G. Baker, c | 24 | 0 | Mrs Maggie B. Jones, | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 900 | 520 | 1,000 |
| 185 | 0 | 0 | Miss Polly Crowell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 780 | 800 | 3,000 |
| 186 Walter E. Buck, c | 271 | 35 | Albion W. Downe, | 539 | 344 | 74 | 91 | 181 | 146 | 25 | 55 | 462 | 46 | 1,963 | 0 | 180 | 306 | 11,840 | 3,600 | 104,000 |
| 187 Charlie H. Davis, e | 427 | 125 | F. L. Parkhurst, | 770 | 556 | 213 | 153 | 424 | 260 | 42 | 153 | 439 | 48 | 3,058 | 0 | 744 | 258 | 13,900 | 3,500 | *160,000 |
| 188 Rev M. B. Schaff, c | 68 | 20 | Mrs M. Loescher, | 16 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 83 | 0 | 6 | 40 | 3,120 | †1,500 | *15,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 189 Fitchburg, *Swedish*, | 1892 | 1895 | Alfred Edman, | O. W. Arell, | '18 | '25 | 24 | 33 | 57 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 50 |
| 190 " *Finnish*, | 1895 | 1904 | Alfred Pollari, | Andrew Groop, | '91 | '95 | 45 | 79 | 124 | | 15 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | |
| 191 Foxboro, | 1779 | 1854 | Percy B. Richmond, | Archibald Cullens, | '98 | '21 | 89 | 160 | 249 | 57 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 11 | 150 |
| 192 Framingham, Plymouth,[a] | 1701 | 1830 | George D. Bigelow, | William A. Knight, *i.* | '86 | '19 | 133 | 229 | 362 | 60 | 14 | 9 | 23 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 250 |
| 193 " **Saxonville**, | 1826 | 1827 | Arthur C. Winch, | Linneus M. Bosworth, | '91 | '26 | 18 | 36 | 54 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 50 |
| 194 " Grace, | 1873 | 1927 | Miss Edna C. Goulding, | Theodore B. Lathrop, *i.* | '08 | '21 | 310 | 517 | 827 | 126 | 38 | 15 | 53 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 700 |
| 195 Franklin, | 1738 | 1895 | John T. Holmes, | Arthur W. Dycer, | '11 | '25 | 86 | 151 | 237 | | 12 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 100 | 107 | 7 | 11 | |
| 196 Freetown, **Assonet**, Fed., | 1807 | 1809 | Miss Eleanor P. Winslow, | [Clarence F. Gifford, *Bapt.*] | '13 | '21 | 8 | 23 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| 197 Gardner, 1st, | 1786 | 1878 | Harold E. Drake, | Ernest E. Youtz, *i.* | '12 | '23 | 251 | 365 | 616 | 160 | 21 | 7 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 12 | 1 | 3 | 500 |
| 198 " *Finnish*, | 1907 | 1913 | Miss Mary Long, | [y]Arthur F. Virta, | '06 | '21 | 10 | 14 | 24 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 199 Georgetown, | 1732 | 1874 | Mrs Ruth B. Stetson, | William O. Conrad, | '90 | '24 | 81 | 155 | 236 | 62 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 225 |
| 200 Gill, **Turners Falls**, | 1796 | 1805 | Mrs Alice F. Clapp, | | | | 16 | 29 | 45 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | |
| 201 Gloucester, West, | 1716 | 1836 | M. Herbert Keyes, | Charles G. Fogg, | '97 | '24 | 25 | 51 | 76 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 139 |
| 202 " Trinity, | 1829 | 1850 | John J. Pew, | {Albert A. Madsen, *i.* {E. R. Kaemmer, *asst.* | '06 | '15 '26 | 165 | 376 | 541 | 46 | 23 | 2 | 25 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 5 | 27 | 560 |
| 203 " **Lanesville**, | 1830 | 1865 | Mrs Alta Cheves, | [Herman Lion, *Unit.*] | | '22 | 25 | 57 | 82 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 204 " **Magnolia**, | 1887 | 1894 | Ernest C. Lucas, | | | | 22 | 44 | 66 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| 205 Goshen, | 1780 | 1780 | Henry W. Packard, | Charles L. Hill, | '06 | '22 | 18 | 27 | 45 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 206 Grafton, | 1833 | 1833 | Raymond D. Jordan, | Herbert E. Lombard, *Sup.* | '96 | '26 | 48 | 124 | 172 | 59 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 140 |
| 207 " **Fisherville**, | 1860 | 1895 | Miss Bertha A. Johnson, | Henry H. Noyes, | '94 | '14 | 95 | 114 | 209 | | 13 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 150 |
| 208 Granby, | 1762 | 1822 | Winfred F. Forward, | Charles H. Smith, | '87 | '19 | 74 | 105 | 179 | | 9 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 80 |
| 209 Granville, East, **Center**, | 1747 | 1802 | Miss Mary E. Degano, | [y]George W. Stephenson, | '23 | '24 | 16 | 17 | 33 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 210 " West, **Center**, | 1781 | 1782 | Mrs Carrie M. Cooley, | [y]George W. Stephenson, | '23 | '24 | 7 | 18 | 25 | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 17 |
| 211 Great Barrington, | 1743 | 1882 | William T. Place, | C. Thurston Chase, | '97 | '21 | 161 | 324 | 485 | 108 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 9 | 375 |
| 212 " **Housatonic**, | 1841 | 1893 | Miss Helen C. Brown, | Watson Wordsworth, | '13 | '23 | 96 | 134 | 230 | 41 | 15 | 17 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 3 | 150 |
| 213 Greenfield, 1st, | 1754 | 1831 | Charles W. Dinsmore, | {George K. Carter, {Carey H. Watson, *p.em.* | '11 | '26 '90 | 72 | 133 | 205 | 28 | 14 | 10 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 235 |
| 214 " 2d, | 1817 | 1870 | Francis N. Thompson, | Arthur P. Pratt, *i.* | '01 | '16 | 230 | 394 | 624 | 45 | 38 | 21 | 59 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 24 | 25 | 15 | |
| 215 Greenwich, | 1740 | 1824 | Mrs Edward M. Hunter, | William A. White, | '04 | '24 | 35 | 59 | 94 | 38 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 216 Groton, | 1826 | 1826 | Mrs Mary H. Lewis, | [Arthur V. Dimock, *Bapt.*] | '00 | '20 | 83 | 155 | 238 | | 14 | 2 | 16 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 14 | 0 | |
| 217 " **West**, | 1893 | 1885 | Miss Kate A. Tarbell, | [Dutton S. Peterson, *Meth.*] | | '24 | 31 | 41 | 72 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| 218 Groveland, | 1727 | 1790 | Charles S. Huntress, | Frank Crook, *i.* | '23 | '25 | 83 | 153 | 236 | 40 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 250 |
| 219 Hadley, 1st, | 1659 | 1808 | Miss Helen B. McQueston, | Clement E. Holmes, | '94 | '24 | 83 | 123 | 206 | 33 | 5 | 11 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 77 |
| 220 " 2d, **North**, | 1831 | 1834 | Oriville W. Prouty, | Frederick N. Rutan, | '87 | '25 | 21 | 43 | 64 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 38 |
| 221 Halifax, | 1833 | 1852 | David L. Anderson, | [y]Scott C. Siegle, | '18 | '22 | 18 | 20 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 40 |
| 222 Hamilton, | 1714 | 1762 | Mrs Grace A. Wood, | Charles R. Small, | '01 | '26 | 11 | 47 | 58 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 60 |
| 223 Hampden, Federated, | 1785 | 0 | Miss Elizabeth Sessions, | [Hobart F. Goewey, *Meth.*] | | '27 | 28 | 41 | 69 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 224 Hanover, 1st, **Center**, | 1728 | 1863 | Mrs Hattie J. Flynn, | [Myron R. Bunnell, *Meth.*] | '26 | '25 | 35 | 69 | 104 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 5 | |
| 225 " 2d, | 1854 | 1855 | Samuel Tolman, | William Barclay, *i.* | '25 | '22 | 5 | 12 | 17 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 226 Hanson, **South**, | 1748 | 1826 | George W. Severance, | [y]Scott C. Siegle, | '18 | '22 | 33 | 76 | 109 | 14 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 150 |

[a] **Centre.** Florence, *see* Northampton. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l | Undenom'l | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | Cong'l Contbs | Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 189 Evald Ramgren, | 41 | 26 | Claus Anderson, | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $15 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $15 | $0 | $189 | $6 | $2,550 | †$1620 | $16,000 |
| 190 Rev Andrew Groop, | 120 | 75 | Nicholas Fillbach, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 0 | 467 | 75 | 2,743 | 1,500 | 22,900 |
| 191 W. Willard Frymoyer, e | 303 | 30 | Clarence E. Tucker, | 92 | 116 | 16 | 17 | 45 | 27 | 6 | 19 | 115 | 18 | 471 | 0 | 113 | 220 | 5,210 | 1,850 | *27,000 |
| 192 Rev Henry A.Barber, e | 205 | 65 | William A. Mains, | 936 | 457 | 29 | 74 | 185 | 168 | 34 | 101 | 215 | 29 | 2,228 | 50 | 1,612 | 882 | 7,419 | 3,000 | *45,000 |
| 193 Arthur C. Winch, h | 50 | 0 | Mrs Maud Whittaker, | 46 | 0 | 0 | 157 | 374 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 66 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1,618 | 1,000 | 40,000 |
| 194 William L. Williams, e | 467 | 75 | B. J. Whittemore, | 723 | 598 | 144 | 0 | 10 | 249 | 0 | 134 | 569 | 149 | 3,149 | 0 | 200 | 350 | 71,186 | 4,000 | |
| 195 Albert Mann, e | 280 | 35 | Walter F. Bennett, | 189 | 181 | 18 | 20 | 57 | 41 | 7 | 15 | 158 | 16 | 702 | 20 | 200 | 150 | 9,861 | | *83,000 |
| 196 Mrs Mary F. Briggs, | 35 | 7 | Mrs Mary F. Briggs, | 41 | 51 | 8 | 9 | 21 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 21 | 7 | 180 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 1,329 | 2,200 | 15,000 |
| 197 Dr H. D. Bone, e | 268 | 31 | W. W. Tandy, | 799 | 422 | 159 | 173 | 411 | 294 | 58 | 107 | 404 | 137 | 2,964 | 0 | 40 | 24 | 12,582 | 4,500 | *110,000 |
| 198 Rev A. F. Virta, | 30 | 0 | Mrs Signe Wick, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 471 | †1,300 | 10,000 |
| 199 James P. Poole, e | 249 | 64 | Robert F. Metcalf, | 92 | 146 | 19 | 20 | 48 | 32 | 7 | 27 | 146 | 16 | 553 | 0 | 11 | 47 | 4,598 | 1,800 | *35,000 |
| 200 | 0 | 0 | William Otterbein, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 439 | | 5,000 |
| 201 Miss Ruth Cairns, | 65 | 26 | William H. Roberts, | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 72 | 0 | 1,696 | †1,200 | *10,000 |
| 202 Rev E. R. Kaemmer, e | 619 | 179 | | 919 | 400 | 157 | 172 | 406 | 271 | 57 | 111 | 400 | 256 | 3,149 | 0 | 40 | 304 | 17,360 | 3,600 | *107,500 |
| 203 Rev Herman Lion, e | 84 | 0 | | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 520 | *10,200 |
| 204 Mrs Alice Foster, c | 80 | 18 | Miss Abbie May, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,224 | 1,200 | *8,000 |
| 205 William H. Godfrey, | 33 | 0 | George L. Barrus, | 27 | 35 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 122 | 0 | 0 | 135 | 1,125 | 1,000 | *7,000 |
| 206 Gordon Elliott, e | 105 | 10 | Mrs Charles M. Shoe, | 119 | 149 | 23 | 25 | 60 | 40 | 20 | 18 | 79 | 20 | 553 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2,202 | 1,500 | *23,000 |
| 207 Huldah E. Reeby, e | 134 | 16 | Charles H. Earnshaw, | 69 | 67 | 14 | 15 | 37 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 61 | 12 | 312 | 0 | 35 | 56 | 2,800 | 1,500 | 20,000 |
| 208 Harold Wood, e | 89 | 0 | Arthur T. Goldthwait, | 62 | 271 | 12 | 21 | 26 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 59 | 9 | 514 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1,800 | 1,200 | *10,000 |
| 209 Rev G. W. Stephenson, | 25 | 0 | Mrs Otto Schices, | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 800 | *8,500 |
| 210 | 30 | 0 | Mrs Carrie M. Cooley, | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | | | 3,900 |
| 211 E. J. Van Lennep, e | 212 | 75 | Wilbur E. Foote, | 451 | 462 | 78 | 97 | 205 | 141 | 54 | 102 | 347 | 102 | 2,039 | 0 | 536 | 698 | 11,020 | 3,000 | *500,000 |
| 212 Kenneth L. Sprague, | 90 | 35 | George R. Bower, | 126 | 291 | 40 | 28 | 178 | 69 | 9 | 22 | 101 | 29 | 893 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 4,000 | 2,500 | *38,000 |
| 213 Rollin J. Farr, e | 267 | 75 | Charles W. Pierce, | 112 | 63 | 20 | 24 | 56 | 45 | 12 | 30 | 52 | 0 | 414 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 5,959 | 2,000 | *38,500 |
| 214 Frank A. King, c | 347 | 40 | J. Kate Oakman, | 902 | 789 | 183 | 200 | 476 | 317 | 67 | 121 | 568 | 798 | 4,421 | 0 | 275 | 1,461 | 12,142 | 4,200 | *125,000 |
| 215 Dea Frank P. Hall, | 47 | 25 | David M. Hunter, | 5 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 1 | 68 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2,011 | †1,200 | *8,000 |
| 216 Mrs Cora P. Wilder, | 40 | 30 | Herbert W. Taylor, | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 109 | 0 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 4,073 | 2,500 | *20,600 |
| 217 Eugene Boutelle, c | 79 | 15 | Stanley L. McKnight, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,643 | 1,100 | *6,500 |
| 218 Fred'k R. Spofford, c | 276 | 42 | Herbert C. Waldo, | 90 | 74 | 18 | 20 | 47 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 57 | 13 | 368 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,768 | 1,800 | *24,000 |
| 219 Mrs H. L. West, | 96 | 0 | Dr Frank H. Smith, | 94 | 133 | 19 | 21 | 49 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 57 | 16 | 439 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,225 | 1,800 | *38,000 |
| 220 Rev F. N. Rutan, e | 51 | 17 | Charles S. Abbott, | 21 | 33 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 3 | 98 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,100 | 1,200 | *25,000 |
| 221 David L. Anderson, e | 82 | 50 | Miss Olive Minot, | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 1,125 | 625 | 4,000 |
| 222 Mrs Harriet W. Fitz, e | 83 | 0 | Miss S. Hila Haraden, | 16 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 9 | 79 | 6 | 15 | 13 | 2,782 | 1,200 | *10,700 |
| 223 John B. Isham, | 60 | 45 | H. H. Thresher, | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,116 | 1,700 | *2,800 |
| 224 Mrs Olive Gleason, e | 295 | 35 | Bernard L. Stetson, | 73 | 33 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 219 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 12,921 | 1,200 | *25,000 |
| 225 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 570 | †520 | 2,500 |
| 226 Francis W. Clemons, e | 175 | 18 | Mrs Verna G. Foster, | 28 | 62 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 38 | 5 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 88 | 3,462 | 1,500 | *15,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 227 Hardwick, Federated, | 1827 | 1860 | Miss Marion B. Perry, | Frank N. Merriam, | '92 | '24 | 30 | 46 | 76 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 85 |
| 228 " **Gilbertville,** | 1867 | 1874 | Wellman F. Wright, | Henry F. Burdon, | '98 | '20 | 58 | 122 | 180 | 59 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 0 | 8 | |
| 229 Harvard, | 1921 | 1921 | Rev S. F. Goodheart, | Simon F. Goodheart, | '98 | '23 | 19 | 44 | 63 | 23 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 70 |
| 230 Harwich, | 1745 | 1832 | Franklin D. Underwood, | [Benjamin F. Lindsay, *Bapt.*] | | '24 | 16 | 44 | 60 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 231 " **Port,** | 1855 | 1855 | Mrs W. D. Phillips, | Lynn V. Farnsworth, | '01 | '23 | 16 | 41 | 57 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 160 |
| 232 Hatfield, | 1670 | 1849 | Charles W. Wade, | Albert P. Watson, | '00 | '19 | 99 | 148 | 247 | 79 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 95 |
| 233 Haverhill, **Bradford,** | 1682 | 1848 | Jesse H. Bourne, | George E. Cary, *i.* | '12 | '19 | 144 | 283 | 427 | 95 | 14 | 5 | 19 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 400 |
| 234 " West, | 1735 | 1820 | Mrs Alice T. Christian, | [Oscar C. Plumb, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 54 | 100 | 154 | | 26 | 3 | 29 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 1 | |
| 235 " 4th, | 1744 | 1838 | | | | | 0 | 5 | 5 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 236 " Centre, | 1832 | 1833 | Joseph H. Cook, | Harry E. Hurd, | '16 | '24 | 135 | 320 | 455 | | 19 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 18 | 7 | |
| 237 " North, | 1859 | 1859 | Robert B. Clark, | {A. Karl Skinner, *i.* | '19 | '23 | 205 | 383 | 588 | 160 | 28 | 4 | 32 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 6 | |
| | | | | {Leonard W. Smith, *asst.*] | | '26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 238 " Riverside Mem'l, | 1884 | 1890 | Carleton E. Hutchinson, | | | | 62 | 168 | 230 | | 5 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 9 | 350 |
| 239 " Union, | 1891 | 1892 | Mrs Marion V. Chadwick, | | | | 56 | 136 | 192 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 100 |
| 240 " **Ward Hill,** | 1893 | 1893 | Dea J. Harlan Chase, | George H. Credeford, *r.* | '91 | '10 | 29 | 52 | 81 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 129 |
| 241 " Zion, | 1895 | 1906 | Mrs Geneva Ames, | Robert J. Strother, | '96 | '26 | 18 | 24 | 42 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 |
| 242 Hawley, 1st, | 1778 | 1847 | Mrs H. A. Holden, | ᵛEdward P. Kelly, *r.* | '03 | '25 | 3 | 7 | 10 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| 243 " **West,** | 1825 | 1847 | F. Deane Carter, | ᵛDorr A. Hudson, | '91 | '25 | 17 | 19 | 36 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35 |
| 244 Heath, | 1892 | 1833 | Henry E. Stetson, | Herbert Dixon, | '16 | '23 | 27 | 38 | 65 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50 |
| 245 Hingham, **Center,** | 1847 | 1849 | Edgar M. Lane, | Carl F. Schultz, | '24 | '26 | 44 | 62 | 106 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 79 |
| 246 Hinsdale, | 1795 | 1798 | T. Augustus Frissell, | ᵛSamuel R. Swift, | '09 | '12 | 47 | 96 | 143 | 60 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 157 |
| 247 Holbrook, | 1856 | 1878 | Frederic W. Blanchard, | Herbert Walker, | '97 | '19 | 63 | 179 | 242 | | 13 | 5 | 18 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 250 |
| 248 Holden, | 1742 | 1789 | George B. Caswell, | {Charles O. Eames, | '97 | '22 | 83 | 195 | 278 | 54 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 10 | |
| | | | | {Thomas E. Babb, *p.em.* | '69 | '92 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 249 Holland, **Southbridge,** | 1765 | 1856 | Miss Louisa M. Howlett, | [Howard P. Glaister, *Bapt.*] | '13 | '24 | 9 | 10 | 19 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 25 |
| 250 Holliston, | 1728 | 1822 | Miss Mabel G. Abbott, | Harold N. Skidmore, *i.* | '26 | '26 | 94 | 184 | 278 | 60 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 9 | 250 |
| 251 Holyoke, 1st, | 1799 | 1893 | Albert Webb, | Charles N. Thorp, *i.* | '97 | '19 | 233 | 381 | 614 | 122 | 13 | 14 | 27 | 3 | 19 | 12 | 34 | 3 | 8 | 452 |
| | | | | {Edward A. Reed, *p.em.* | '71 | '86 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 252 " 2d, | 1849 | 1922 | Thomas W. Ferguson, | {Robert R. Wicks, *i.* | '08 | '14 | 637 | 1118 | 1755 | 276 | 58 | 18 | 76 | 20 | 35 | 0 | 55 | 0 | 36 | 950 |
| | | | | {Richard H. Bowen, *asst.* | '26 | '26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 253 " Grace, | 1894 | 1895 | John M. Smith, | {Edwin B. Robinson, | '98 | '02 | 453 | 732 | 1185 | 14 | 75 | 10 | 85 | 9 | 2 | 74 | 85 | 4 | 48 | 660 |
| | | | | {Dorothy B. Robinson, *asst.* | '25 | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 254 Hopkinton, | 1724 | 1882 | J. Turner Hood, jr., | Halah H. Loud, | '97 | '20 | 74 | 144 | 218 | | 13 | 9 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 20 | 200 |
| 255 Hubbardston, 1st, | 1770 | 1827 | Mrs Lucy H. Clough, | Milledge T. Anderson, | '98 | '26 | 10 | 22 | 32 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 256 " *Finnish,* | 1918 | 1922 | John Johanson, | ᵛArthur F. Virta, | '06 | '24 | 18 | 19 | 37 | | 4 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 257 Hudson, Federated, | 1889 | 1875 | Herbert Smyth, | [Guy C. Lamson, *Bapt.*] | '00 | '26 | 34 | 79 | 113 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 48 |
| 258 Huntington, 1st, | 1778 | 1841 | Mrs Grover Sherwood, | Charles H. Chapin, | '88 | '16 | 14 | 28 | 42 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 57 |
| 259 " 2d, Federated, | 1846 | 0 | Mrs E. C. Phinney, | Irving H. Childs, | '03 | '20 | 37 | 81 | 118 | 33 | 12 | 6 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 150 |
| 260 Ipswich, Linebrook, | 1749 | 1848 | Mrs Miriam T. Huse, | Emery L. Bradford, *i.* | '92 | '19 | 10 | 21 | 31 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | |
| 261 " 1st and South, | 1922 | 1847 | Miss Mary F. Wade, | Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95 | '21 | 40 | 113 | 153 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 250 |

Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield.
Interlaken, *see* Stockbridge. Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Under-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 227 Mrs F. D. Clark, | 46 | 0 | Mrs Nelson L. Smith, | $17 | $28 | $3 | $4 | $9 | $0 | $1 | $2 | $28 | $3 | $95 | $40 | $71 | $10 | $3,000 | $2,000 | *$12,500 |
| 228 M. E. Richardson, c | 116 | 41 | Mrs Alice Besser, | 134 | 121 | 27 | 29 | 85 | 56 | 10 | 35 | 142 | 33 | 672 | 0 | 0 | 159 | 4,149 | 2,000 | *$82,500 |
| 229 Mrs Minnie Dean, c | 90 | 0 | Mrs Frank A. Pollard, | 25 | 30 | 10 | 10 | 30 | 25 | 40 | 30 | 50 | 5 | 255 | 0 | 60 | 50 | 2,550 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 230 Cyrenus S. Hunt, | 29 | 0 | | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,160 | 624 | *8,000 |
| 231 E. P. Nash, | 70 | 0 | Mrs Agnes Chase, | 17 | 29 | # | 0 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 10,000 | 1,600 | *30,000 |
| 232 Rev A. P. Watson, e | 120 | 21 | Dr Charles A. Byrne, | 84 | 158 | 22 | 11 | 35 | 24 | 14 | 10 | 110 | 34 | 502 | 0 | 39 | 172 | 3,395 | 2,000 | *38,000 |
| 233 Dr Clifford Richards, c | 441 | 0 | Norris Pilling, | 583 | 299 | 117 | 127 | 281 | 202 | 42 | 78 | 297 | 112 | 2,138 | 0 | 25 | 93 | 11,465 | 2,700 | *60,000 |
| 234 Miss A. L. Haynes, cm | 189 | 48 | Howard F. Marshall, | 32 | 67 | 6 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 80 | 6 | 233 | 5 | 39 | 4 | 2,789 | 1,400 | *12,600 |
| 235 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 4,000 |
| 236 John L. Colhane, e | 301 | 28 | Everett G. Dickey, | 545 | 280 | 110 | 120 | 290 | 190 | 40 | 61 | 280 | 84 | 2,000 | 0 | 0 | 144 | 8,000 | 3,500 | 30,825 |
| 237 Harold R. Morse, e | 225 | 35 | Lewis H. Giles, | 1,172 | 630 | 239 | 260 | 618 | 412 | 87 | 180 | 808 | 206 | 4,612 | 0 | 326 | 171 | 11,938 | 4,000 | 110,000 |
| 238 Mrs Alfred Eaton, e | 403 | 32 | C. Jeanette Cate, | 96 | 66 | 19 | 25 | 42 | 30 | 10 | 12 | 66 | 18 | 384 | 0 | 0 | 48 | 3,867 | 1,800 | *49,000 |
| 239 Charles H. Clark, | 105 | 0 | Charles H. Clark, | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,549 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| 240 Arthur Littlefield, | 87 | 15 | Mrs Victoria K. Root, | 108 | 64 | 22 | 24 | 57 | 38 | 8 | 12 | 63 | 19 | 415 | 0 | 216 | 35 | 1,891 | †1,200 | *19,000 |
| 241 Miss Cora Ruff, | 24 | 0 | Mrs Sarah Jackson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1,700 | †1,200 | 12,000 |
| 242 | 0 | 0 | Fred T. Thayer, | 14 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | # | 2 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | †350 | 2,000 |
| 243 Mrs Melvin White, | 20 | 0 | E. R. Sears, | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 1 | # | 2 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 423 | †450 | 2,200 |
| 244 Mrs Mary Hicks, h | 66 | 52 | Mrs Maude Gleason, | 32 | 17 | 7 | 7 | 83 | 11 | 14 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 198 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 1,488 | †1,200 | *1,500 |
| 245 Stanley F. Lane, | 88 | 20 | Edgar M. Lane, | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 57 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 2,559 | 1,440 | 30,000 |
| 246 Carl A. Pierce, e | 178 | 36 | John B. Woodburn, | 124 | 180 | 25 | 30 | 93 | 45 | 10 | 16 | 64 | 12 | 599 | 20 | 198 | 202 | 3,069 | 1,400 | *17,500 |
| 247 Walter I. Seaverns, e | 238 | 54 | Mrs Alice R. Cain, | 30 | 37 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 35 | 2 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 163 | 0 | 42 | 31 | 4,400 | 1,800 | *48,000 |
| 248 William J. Jamieson, e | 335 | 43 | William H. Warren, | 296 | 175 | 59 | 64 | 152 | 103 | 21 | 42 | 163 | 45 | 1,120 | 0 | 182 | 5 | 4,509 | 2,000 | *46,000 |
| 249 Rev H. P. Glaister, h | 25 | 0 | Miss Delia Blodgett, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 659 | †650 | *4,675 |
| 250 Elizabeth G. Johnson, | 148 | 41 | Gaston E. Labouteley, | 55 | 231 | 11 | 15 | 32 | 25 | 9 | 9 | 98 | 10 | 495 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,935 | 2,000 | *104,500 |
| 251 James F. Owen, c | 372 | 113 | Trenor P. Tilley, | 907 | 475 | 185 | 202 | 479 | 319 | 67 | 120 | 525 | 209 | 3,488 | 60 | 2,805 | 147 | 17,152 | 4,500 | *161,000 |
| 252 Rev R. H. Bowen, em | 888 | 60 | William A. Allyn, | 4,720 | 1,478 | 359 | 315 | 866 | 629 | 85 | 345 | 836 | 237 | 9,870 | 10 | 1,054 | 0 | | | |
| 253 Albert E. Farr, e | 600 | 150 | Bertram D. Woodruff, | 76 | 140 | 13 | 15 | 35 | 23 | 255 | 9 | 134 | 12 | 712 | 11 | 150 | 250 | 15,780 | | *101,340 |
| 254 Allison Williams, e | 281 | 40 | Herbert S. Heath, | 226 | 87 | 30 | 36 | 102 | 63 | 12 | 59 | 84 | 27 | 726 | 0 | 69 | 198 | 3,792 | 1,500 | *43,700 |
| 255 William E. Clough, | 24 | 0 | William E. Clough, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,548 | 1,300 | *5,500 |
| 256 Miss Aili Niemela, | 20 | 10 | Henry Hill, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,525 | †1,300 | 5,005 |
| 257 John Bergquist, e | 252 | 0 | Mrs S. Agnes Witt, | 93 | 97 | 19 | 20 | 48 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 70 | 16 | 412 | 0 | 25 | 0 | | 1,700 | *10,000 |
| 258 Mrs C. H. Chapin, c | 55 | 0 | Myrtie B. Chapin, | 27 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 10 | 12 | 83 | 17 | 10 | 230 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 1,436 | †1,000 | 10,000 |
| 259 Mrs Peter McLean, e | 162 | 0 | Mrs Henry J. Knox, | 68 | 57 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 27 | 2 | 13 | 40 | 4 | 263 | 0 | 0 | 186 | 4,200 | 2,100 | 3,000 |
| 260 | 0 | 0 | Dea O. M. Hills, | 47 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 24 | 14 | 178 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 543 | 500 | 2,500 |
| 261 Howard Gordon, e | 158 | 66 | George Gordon, | 0 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 97 | 0 | 217 | 0 | 290 | 225 | 7,560 | 2,300 | *65,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 262 Kingston, | 1828 | 1829 | Miss Helen M. Farrington, | [Lee Jarrett, *Meth.*] | '26 | '26 | 11 | 30 | 41 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | |
| 263 Lakeville and Taunton Prc't | 1825 | 1835 | Dea Charles F. Paull, | Lewis E. Perry, | '85 | '26 | 16 | 20 | 36 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 |
| 264 Lancaster, | 1839 | 1841 | Mrs Elizabeth M. Pope, | Frederic K. Brown, | '07 | '26 | 38 | 78 | 116 | 35 | 21 | 12 | 33 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 115 |
| 265 Lanesboro, Federated, | 1764 | 1820 | Milton J. Miller, | [Donald Palmer, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 10 | 23 | 33 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 100 |
| 266 Lawrence, Lawrence st., | 1847 | 1914 | Donald F. A. Begg, | Harry J. Newton, *i.* | '11 | '23 | 214 | 364 | 578 | | 30 | 3 | 33 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 6 | |
| 267 " South, | 1868 | 1897 | George D. Wilson, | George E. Lombard, *i.* | '98 | '23 | 107 | 200 | 307 | 57 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 230 |
| 268 " Riverside, | 1878 | 1878 | Mrs Edith H. Langdale, | Thomas G. Langdale, *i.* | '91 | '22 | 52 | 88 | 140 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 145 |
| 269 " Trinity, | 1883 | 1859 | Edward R. Schwarz, | Arthur Barber, *i.* | '01 | '06 | 260 | 349 | 609 | | 32 | 4 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 450 |
| 270 " United, | 1886 | 1897 | Philip N. Glazier, | Arba J. Marsh, *i.* | '97 | '26 | 138 | 254 | 392 | 82 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 275 |
| 271 " *Armenian*, | 1916 | 0 | Dr Hampar B. Kazanjian, | | | | 19 | 17 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 46 |
| 272 Lee, | 1780 | 1856 | Theophilus M. Hayward, | William H. Mousley, *i.* | '95 | '21 | 139 | 236 | 375 | 112 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 73 |
| 273 Leicester, | 1719 | 1901 | Charles L. Davis, | | | | 59 | 135 | 194 | 61 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 135 |
| 274 Lenox, | 1769 | 1806 | Miss Helen Macdonald, | Benson N. Wyman, | '91 | '18 | 62 | 108 | 170 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 3 | 0 | 80 |
| 275 Leominster, Pilgrim, | 1822 | 1873 | Walter N. Howe, | George E. Brown, | '14 | '24 | 229 | 483 | 712 | 103 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 14 | 9 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 10 | 430 |
| 276 " North, | 1874 | 1879 | Mrs Mildred P. Wilkinson, | William W. McLane, | '74 | '13 | 34 | 81 | 115 | 8 | 14 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 9 | 10 | 4 | 100 |
| 277 Leverett, | 1774 | 1837 | Miss Stella Ingram, | yArthur L. Truesdell, | '05 | '09 | 38 | 51 | 89 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | |
| 278 " **Moore's Corner,** | 1896 | 1896 | Mrs G. K. Watson, | yArthur L. Truesdell, | '05 | '05 | 13 | 31 | 44 | 19 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 279 Lexington, | 1868 | 1893 | Willard C. Hill, | Christopher W. Collier, *i.* | '94 | '16 | 134 | 248 | 382 | 48 | 20 | 18 | 38 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 413 |
| 280 Lincoln, | 1747 | 1892 | Mrs George L. Chapin, | [Carl C. Seitter, *Meth.*] | | '25 | 46 | 71 | 117 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 281 Littleton, | 1840 | 1841 | George E. Ford, | [Clarence S. Dunham, *Meth.*] | '26 | '26 | 67 | 105 | 172 | 48 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 86 |
| 282 Longmeadow, | 1716 | 1768 | Forrest H. Thompson, | Randolph S. Merrill, *i.* | '16 | '18 | 192 | 300 | 492 | 91 | 20 | 26 | 46 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 12 | 366 |
| 283 Lowell, Pawtucket, | 1797 | 1898 | Frank Mullen, | | | | 112 | 212 | 324 | 60 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 15 | 300 |
| 284 " 1st, | 1826 | 1884 | George H. Upton, | Percy E. Thomas, | '03 | '21 | 342 | 708 | 1050 | | 37 | 16 | 53 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 26 | 18 | 21 | |
| 285 " Highland, | 1884 | 1888 | Eliot B. MacLean, | | | | 120 | 236 | 356 | 89 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 250 |
| 286 " *Swedish*, | 1885 | 1886 | Elof Erickson, | Arne A. G. Lindgren, | '26 | '24 | 33 | 54 | 87 | | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | |
| 287 " Eliot-Union, | 1919 | 1874 | Albert L. Thompson, | William B. Tuthill, *i.* | '97 | '20 | 203 | 393 | 596 | 0 | 12 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 150 | 168 | 2 | 7 | |
| 288 " All Souls, | 1921 | 1846 | Haven G. Hill, | [Charles R. Joy, *Unit.*] | '12 | '27 | 180 | 324 | 504 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 300 |
| 289 Ludlow, 1st, | 1789 | 1859 | John F. Perham, | [Charles A. Hawley, *Presb.*] | '18 | '25 | 83 | 96 | 179 | 41 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 11 | 80 |
| 290 " Union, | 1867 | 1867 | James E. Elphinstone, | Thomas B. Anderson, | '09 | '20 | 131 | 210 | 341 | 50 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 270 |
| 291 Lunenburg, | 1835 | 1844 | Miss Nellie M. Jewett, | James Alcock, | '13 | '26 | 33 | 81 | 114 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 130 |
| 292 Lynn, 1st, | 1632 | 1872 | Samuel R. Puffer, | William B. Oliver, | '27 | '26 | 151 | 242 | 393 | | 8 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 28 | 2 | 0 | |
| 293 " Central, | 1850 | 1890 | Henry Garvey, | {Garfield Morgan, *i.* {Charles Goudey, *asst.* | '20 | '23 '26 | 150 | 288 | 438 | 72 | 28 | 24 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 1 | 5 | 800 |
| 294 " North, | 1869 | 1895 | Herbert J. Allen, | | | | 100 | 241 | 341 | 54 | 10 | 5 | 15 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 9 | 5 | 9 | |
| 295 Lynnfield, **Centre,** | 1720 | 1832 | W. N. Ober, | Norman B. Cawley, | '19 | '23 | 47 | 72 | 119 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 154 |
| 296 " 2d, | 1854 | 1857 | Miss Evelyn Ramsdell, | J. Buckley Glasgow, | '25 | '25 | 23 | 53 | 76 | 17 | 9 | 5 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 100 |
| 297 Malden, 1st, | 1648 | 1871 | Everett N. Hutchins, | {Roy L. Minich, *i.* {[Elton K. Bassett, *Lic, asst.*] | '18 | '26 '23 | 238 | 480 | 718 | | 35 | 32 | 67 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 24 | 17 | 18 | |
| 298 " Maplewood, | 1874 | 1876 | Alfred H. Lorenz, | Alexander J. Cameron, | '98 | '19 | 79 | 167 | 246 | 116 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 5 | 124 |
| 299 " Linden, | 1876 | 1876 | Harry D. Porteous, | [H. W. Whitaker, *Meth.*] | '22 | '23 | 69 | 99 | 168 | 55 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 148 |
| 300 " *Swedish*, | 1887 | 1911 | Eric W. Johansson, | yA. Ragnar Lindblade, | '10 | '25 | 20 | 30 | 50 | | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 75 |

Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Magnolia, *see* Gloucester. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 262 Mary Antoniotti, | 30 | 0 | Emma L. Foster, | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $21 | $3 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $24 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,701 | $1,000 | *$11,000 |
| 263 Charles F. Paull, | 28 | 0 | Charles F. Paull, | 40 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 25 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 888 | 624 | *4,000 |
| 264 Mrs James Macdonalde | 121 | 0 | Katherine M. Marvin, | 126 | 63 | 21 | 25 | 56 | 39 | 14 | 44 | 67 | 19 | 474 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 2,817 | 1,500 | *27,500 |
| 265 Mrs Ella Antisdale, e | 118 | 30 | Mrs Harriet Andrews, | 7 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 37 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 1,377 | 650 | *7,000 |
| 266 | 262 | 0 | James Houston, | 0 | 280 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 10 | 280 | 0 | 611 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15,236 | 3,600 | *181,000 |
| 267 Henry E. Lund, | 223 | 43 | John L. Kent, | 246 | 108 | 39 | 43 | 101 | 67 | 14 | 26 | 12 | 34 | 690 | 0 | 50 | 103 | 5,706 | 3,000 | 40,000 |
| 268 John R. Bowen, c | 137 | 28 | Joseph A. Harrison, | 30 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 16 | 11 | 4 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 116 | 0 | 47 | 22 | 2,928 | †1,538 | 8,000 |
| 269 Franz H. Schwarz, c | 205 | 64 | Frank J. Ball, | 170 | 280 | 24 | 26 | 62 | 47 | 9 | 132 | 280 | 118 | 1,148 | 1 | 168 | 258 | 12,828 | 4,000 | 95,000 |
| 270 William S. Swindell, c | 240 | 45 | Hiram Mellor, | 208 | 78 | 37 | 41 | 96 | 64 | 14 | 30 | 95 | 32 | 695 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,359 | | 70,000 |
| 271 | 0 | 0 | Benjamin Drijian, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 800 | †1,800 | 0 |
| 272 William Bower, e | 158 | 0 | Tracy B. Ambler, | 781 | 1,033 | 134 | 145 | 690 | 229 | 96 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 3,258 | 0 | 388 | 225 | 6,321 | 2,500 | *35,000 |
| 273 Louis H. Elliott, e | 153 | 25 | Charles E. Rice, | 45 | 130 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 140 | 6 | 388 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,805 | | *56,000 |
| 274 Rev B. N. Wyman, c | 98 | 15 | Miss Lucy C. Brown, | 129 | 235 | 26 | 29 | 70 | 45 | 22 | 19 | 117 | 23 | 715 | 0 | 34 | 131 | 3,601 | 1,700 | *36,500 |
| 275 Leroy Barrett, | 380 | 180 | B. D. Bosworth, | 241 | 401 | 47 | 51 | 125 | 91 | 22 | 53 | 409 | 41 | 1,481 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,613 | 3,500 | *110,000 |
| 276 J. Clement Sharpe, e | 138 | 0 | Miss Lucy E. Shedd, | 69 | 69 | 13 | 15 | 43 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 75 | 11 | 333 | 0 | 205 | 60 | 3,000 | 1,000 | *20,000 |
| 277 Frank E. Field, e | 72 | 25 | Mrs L. H. Beaman, | 42 | 3 | 12 | 13 | 29 | 19 | 14 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 148 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 1,443 | 1,000 | *3,300 |
| 278 Rufus Graves, | 20 | 18 | Mrs Lucy Billings, | 36 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 10 | 100 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 853 | †500 | 3,500 |
| 279 A. Edward Rowse, jr., e | 393 | 50 | Arthur L. Blodgett, | 849 | 483 | 174 | 190 | 461 | 300 | 63 | 136 | 443 | 150 | 3,249 | 15 | 665 | 236 | 11,470 | 3,400 | 150,000 |
| 280 Robert D. Donaldson, | 70 | 25 | Ephraim B. Flint, | 0 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 22 | 25 | 30 | 270 | 549 | 50 | 107 | 95 | 4,750 | 1,500 | *49,000 |
| 281 George E. Ford, e | 123 | 20 | Mrs Adelia M. Parker, | 126 | 127 | 26 | 28 | 67 | 44 | 19 | 29 | 65 | 32 | 563 | 0 | 35 | 9 | 5,172 | 1,500 | *24,500 |
| 282 | 289 | 24 | Oscar C. Pomeroy, | 734 | 356 | 130 | 142 | 348 | 227 | 47 | 96 | 350 | 162 | 2,592 | 5 | 305 | 170 | 13,406 | 3,500 | *58,546 |
| 283 Thomas Varnum, jr., c | 271 | 50 | Frank Mullen, | 150 | 70 | 25 | 30 | 89 | 59 | 10 | 29 | 50 | 5 | 517 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,738 | 2,300 | 53,000 |
| 284 Herbert J. Ball, e | 546 | 32 | Charles H. Clogston, | 1,121 | 566 | 222 | 242 | 576 | 4 | 81 | 121 | 566 | 192 | 3,691 | 0 | 500 | 895 | 20,455 | 5,000 | *213,800 |
| 285 Rev Richard Peters, c | 177 | 25 | A. P. Clark, | 153 | 156 | 26 | 29 | 68 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 82 | 22 | 605 | 0 | 30 | 175 | 5,265 | 2,200 | *43,500 |
| 286 Carl G. Lanner, em | 73 | 40 | Birger Benson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,750 | 1,500 | 18,000 |
| 287 Chester M. Runels, c | 267 | 35 | John J. Bancroft, | 312 | 315 | 67 | 105 | 216 | 488 | 27 | 80 | 287 | 54 | 1,951 | 0 | 289 | 98 | 11,600 | 4,000 | 120,000 |
| 288 Miss Harriet Cooper, c | 173 | 30 | Edward T. Wilder, | 195 | 52 | 23 | 20 | 52 | 72 | 7 | 50 | 47 | 66 | 584 | 40 | 332 | 498 | 21,015 | 5,000 | 120,500 |
| 289 Wallace A. Wright, e | 170 | 0 | Charles P. Jones, | 69 | 28 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 10 | 217 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2,881 | 1,500 | *30,000 |
| 290 James E. Elphinstone, | 120 | 50 | Albert A. Gove, | 47 | 95 | 10 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 19 | 5 | 35 | 7 | 269 | 10 | 60 | 115 | 5,097 | 2,300 | *36,000 |
| 291 John G. Gilchrest, e | 131 | 25 | Norman G. Bigelow, | 32 | 20 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 17 | 6 | 123 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 2,658 | 2,000 | *15,050 |
| 292 R. E. H. Preston, e | 334 | 50 | Francis M. Claflin, | 190 | 126 | 26 | 28 | 68 | 45 | 9 | 39 | 127 | 31 | 689 | 5 | 41 | 69 | 6,733 | †4,000 | 75,000 |
| 293 Lincoln Drake, e | 320 | 65 | Morris A. Roberts, | 691 | 377 | 141 | 154 | 365 | 243 | 51 | 92 | 377 | 114 | 2,605 | 65 | 2,725 | 1,000 | 15,000 | 6,000 | 100,000 |
| 294 Willis D. Quimby, | 207 | 21 | George P. Southwick, | 100 | 100 | 20 | 20 | 33 | 50 | 25 | 5 | 75 | 0 | 428 | 30 | 110 | 61 | 4,262 | | *60,000 |
| 295 William Russell, | 108 | 20 | Miss Nellie Tuttle, | 105 | 84 | 21 | 23 | 56 | 40 | 8 | 17 | 55 | 19 | 428 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2,500 | *17,000 |
| 296 Rev J. B. Glasgow, c | 113 | 42 | Harold F. Kaler, | 12 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,269 | 1,500 | *25,000 |
| 297 Elton K. Bassett, e | 294 | 40 | Harold P. Knowlton, | 945 | 457 | 158 | 173 | 420 | 274 | 154 | 139 | 300 | 135 | 3,155 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26,510 | 4,000 | 300,000 |
| 298 Franklin E. Reed, | 187 | 42 | Alexander MacKenzie, | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 4,568 | †2,000 | *18,700 |
| 299 Ralph W. Reardon, | 125 | 35 | R. Howard Bolton, | 25 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 88 | 0 | 27 | 101 | 17,695 | 1,500 | *33,000 |
| 300 Eric W. Johansson, | 100 | 65 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | †590 | *16,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| **301** Manchester, | 1716 | 1810 | Albert Cunningham, | [E. Milton Grant, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 51 | 129 | 180 | 52 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| **302** Mansfield, | 1838 | 1839 | George L. Hewitt, | Simeon E. Cozad, | '19 | '24 | 137 | 238 | 375 | 84 | 31 | 2 | 33 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 260 |
| **303** Marblehead, | 1684 | 1824 | Dea Richard Tutt, | Harris G. Hale, *r.* | '91 | '25 | 58 | 247 | 305 | | 18 | 7 | 25 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 335 |
| **304** Marion, | 1703 | 1841 | Miss Phyllis Morse, | Laurence D. Somers, | '11 | '20 | 31 | 78 | 109 | 25 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 72 |
| **305** Marlboro, 1st, | 1666 | 1855 | Frederick L. Claffin, | Stanley H. Addison, *i.* | '11 | '21 | 185 | 283 | 468 | 75 | 10 | 11 | 21 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 24 | 400 |
| **306** Marshfield, | 1632 | 1838 | Miss Lucy T. Ames, | George Zartman, | '16 | '25 | 23 | 89 | 112 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 200 |
| **307** " **Hills,** | 1835 | 1837 | Miss Jennie L. Ford, | Ernest A. Thomas, | '02 | '10 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| **308** Mattapoisett, | 1736 | 1844 | Lemuel Le B. Dexter, | John D. Waldron, *r.* | '02 | '18 | 20 | 68 | 88 | 16 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 100 |
| **309** Maynard, Union, | 1852 | 1853 | Sidney E. McCleary, | William L. Boicourt, | '06 | '21 | 98 | 233 | 331 | 20 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 17 | 30 | 0 | 14 | 200 |
| **310** " *Finnish,* | 1907 | 1913 | Mrs Hilda Kotila, | Victor Kotila, | '21 | '25 | 27 | 43 | 70 | | 16 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 80 |
| **311** Medfield, | 1828 | 1877 | Mrs Mary A. Weiker, | Jason G. Miller, *r.* | '99 | '26 | 37 | 73 | 110 | 16 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| **312** Medford, Mystic, | 1847 | 1848 | Charles E. Miller, | {Thomas C. Richards, *i.*<br>{[H. Hughes Wagner, *Lic, asst.*] | '90 | '19<br>'25 | 173 | 343 | 516 | 106 | 7 | 18 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 11 | 325 |
| **313** " **West,** | 1872 | 1904 | Winthrop F. Butler, | Henry F. Smith, *i.* | | '05 | 113 | 211 | 412 | 623 | | 28 | 26 | 54 | 6 | 13 | 1 | 20 | 12 | 16 | |
| **314** " Union, | 1887 | 1910 | Albert Carson, | D. Emory Burtner, | | '90 | 26 | 68 | 126 | 194 | | 6 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| **315** " North st., | 1921 | 1926 | Frank B. Culbertson, | Allan P. Brantley, | | '20 | 25 | 51 | 93 | 144 | | 37 | 24 | 61 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 12 | 250 |
| **316** Medway, 2d, **West,** | 1750 | 1813 | William W. Ollendorff, | ᵧDavid Crockett, | | '22 | 24 | 58 | 117 | 175 | 34 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 125 |
| **317** " Village, | 1838 | 1838 | Mrs Abbie E. Clough, | ᵧDavid Crockett, | | '22 | 24 | 17 | 50 | 67 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 65 |
| **318** Melrose, | 1848 | 1870 | William T. Atwood, | {Richard H. Bennett, *i.*<br>{Thomas Sims, *p.em.* | | '11<br>'75 | 338 | 623 | 961 | 174 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 21 | 15 | 22 | 718 |
| **319** " **Highlands,** | 1875 | 1895 | Percy L. Wetmore, | | | | 248 | 414 | 662 | | 10 | 13 | 23 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 22 | 1 | 15 | 500 |
| **320** " Hillcrest, | 1920 | 1923 | Earle A. Thomas, | [Kenneth S. Learey, *Meth.*] | | '25 | 28 | 56 | 84 | 11 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 160 |
| **321** Merrimac, | 1726 | 1860 | Richard A. Sargent, | Harry S. Lowd, *i.* | '12 | '24 | 140 | 271 | 411 | 75 | 20 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 267 |
| **322** Methuen, | 1729 | 1855 | John Ostler, | Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, *i.* | '21 | '24 | 111 | 171 | 282 | 52 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 | 3 | |
| **323** Middleboro, 1st, | 1694 | 1828 | George A. Deane, | Arthur G. Cummings, *i.* | '05 | '05 | 44 | 66 | 110 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 2 | |
| **324** " **North,** | 1748 | 1893 | Percy W. Keith, | | | | 32 | 57 | 89 | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 75 |
| **325** " Central, | 1847 | 1849 | Henry W. Sears, | John P. Garfield, *i.* | '02 | '21 | 135 | 285 | 420 | 68 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 6 | 300 |
| **326** Middlefield, | 1783 | 1903 | Dea Wesley A. Olds, | | | | 34 | 53 | 87 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 30 |
| **327** Middleton, | 1729 | 1859 | Galen B. Howe, | [Edgar H. S. Chandler, *Lic*] | | '27 | 39 | 74 | 113 | | 5 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 200 |
| **328** Milford, 1st, | 1741 | 1819 | Fred M. Daniels, | George E. Wolfe, *i.* | '15 | '26 | 116 | 222 | 338 | 52 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | |
| **329** " *Swedish,* | 1907 | 1912 | Mrs Jennie Burpee, | [Daniel Grytzell, *Bapt.*] | | '21 | 3 | 10 | 13 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| **330** Millbury, 1st, | 1747 | 1833 | Mrs Mary B. Ela, | Thomas Sims, | '75 | '23 | 53 | 123 | 176 | 51 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 165 |
| **331** " 2d, Federated, | 1827 | 1828 | Arthur W. Snow, | Elliott O. Foster, | '12 | '25 | 67 | 152 | 219 | 62 | 19 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| **332** Millis, | 1714 | 1850 | Miss Marjorie A. Wade, | William J. Rooke, | '17 | '24 | 42 | 91 | 133 | 29 | 12 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 230 |
| **333** Millville, *Scandinavian,* | 1892 | 1893 | Ralf Anderson, | Andrew J. Ogren, | '13 | '11 | 10 | 14 | 24 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 35 |
| **334** Milton, | 1678 | 1835 | Frank G. Nilson, | {G. Edwin Woodman, *i.*<br>{Albert D. Smith, *p.em.* | '98 | '26<br>'08 | 64 | 107 | 171 | 44 | 5 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 110 |
| **335** " **East,** | 1843 | 1846 | Chester O. Sanford, | Warren P. Landers, *r.* | '91 | '22 | 126 | 193 | 319 | | 9 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 240 |
| **336** Monson, | 1762 | 1873 | Mrs Perlin W. Soule, | Daniel Bliss, *i.* | '26 | '26 | 170 | 268 | 438 | 146 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 150 |
| **337** Montague, 1st, | 1752 | 1834 | Mrs Jessie L. Wheeler, | Edmund F. Blackmer, | '95 | '25 | 43 | 85 | 128 | 33 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 100 |
| **338** " **Millers Falls,** | 1872 | 1896 | Mrs Carrie Higgins, | | | | 75 | 111 | 186 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 280 |

Manomet, *see* Plymouth. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 301 Herman G. Patt, | e | 200 | 90 | Elizabeth P. Jewett, | $77 | $84 | $16 | $17 | $40 | $27 | $6 | $9 | $64 | $13 | $353 | $0 | $10 | $15 | $4,855 | $2,100 | $15,400 |
| 302 Charles M. Hardon, | e | 285 | 28 | Fred W. Tucker, | 250 | 200 | 50 | 69 | 129 | 86 | 23 | 27 | 125 | 43 | 1,002 | 251 | 0 | 0 | 6,931 | 3,000 | 25,000 |
| 303 Frank Broughton, | c | 308 | 85 | Chester C. Parker, | 171 | 287 | 28 | 60 | 80 | 131 | 20 | 62 | 259 | 65 | 1,163 | 15 | 25 | 175 | 9,251 | 2,100 | *29,500 |
| 304 Roderick Beebe, | e | 92 | 38 | George I. Luce, | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 0 | 30 | 128 | 2,856 | 1,600 | *43,000 |
| 305 Sumner C. Gage, | e | 360 | 20 | George H. Cuthbert, | 209 | 226 | 79 | 75 | 167 | 124 | 60 | 95 | 150 | 20 | 1,205 | 0 | 389 | 538 | 5,910 | 2,400 | *64,741 |
| 306 August Schatz, | c | 151 | 40 | Harrison E. Hartford, | 65 | 21 | 13 | 0 | 35 | 23 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 12 | 197 | 5 | 0 | 92 | 2,182 | 1,200 | *15,000 |
| 307 Mrs Beatrice Gardner, | e | 44 | 0 | Newell D. Andrews, | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 978 | 900 | *13,900 |
| 308 William H. Winslow, | e | 145 | 18 | Arthur G. Smith, | 31 | 79 | 12 | 23 | 28 | 42 | 13 | 2 | 85 | 0 | 315 | 0 | 225 | 25 | 2,600 | 1,800 | *16,000 |
| 309 Herbert H. Young, | c | 193 | 38 | Mrs Emma K. Haynes, | 217 | 112 | 44 | 48 | 114 | 76 | 16 | 41 | 113 | 38 | 819 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 4,887 | 2,200 | *47,000 |
| 310 Fred Murto, | | 77 | 35 | Mike Kaattari, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 85 | 235 | 2,700 | †1,640 | 10,000 |
| 311 Francis Parkhurst, | | 65 | 0 | George L. Burt, | 82 | 38 | 11 | 19 | 16 | 27 | 4 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 245 | 10 | 0 | 45 | 2,882 | 1,560 | *11,200 |
| 312 H. Hughes Wagner, | c | 335 | 125 | Frederick H. Dole, | 351 | 528 | 69 | 75 | 215 | 121 | 25 | 64 | 232 | 60 | 1,740 | 1 | 85 | 15 | 19,098 | 3,000 | *81,000 |
| 313 Ernest R. Brackett, | c | 407 | 106 | Joseph Weissbach, | 782 | 624 | 83 | 45 | 214 | 153 | 15 | 63 | 602 | 86 | 2,667 | 0 | 1,111 | 1,452 | 9,513 | 2,800 | *155,000 |
| 314 H. Charles Cook, | c | 238 | 0 | Margaret Cochrane, | 37 | 22 | 5 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 22 | 4 | 119 | 4 | 60 | 0 | 3,608 | 2,760 | 42,000 |
| 315 Arthur E. Palmer, | c | 294 | 65 | Mrs Ida M. Palmer, | 14 | 15 | 6 | 6 | 15 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 5 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12,741 | †2,500 | 50,000 |
| 316 Perry Goldthwaite, | e | 141 | 25 | Edgar E. Thompson, | 126 | 167 | 40 | 47 | 63 | 53 | 49 | 34 | 104 | 18 | 701 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 5,630 | 2,000 | *25,000 |
| 317 Mrs Erville Osborne, | | 35 | 0 | Alvin E. Clough, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1,932 | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| 318 Donald C. Mortimer, | e | 696 | 0 | J. Sidney Mildram, | 997 | 797 | 154 | 168 | 425 | 268 | 56 | 142 | 508 | 155 | 3,670 | 0 | 492 | 325 | 18,922 | 4,000 | *185,200 |
| 319 Howard Todd, | e | 626 | 60 | Oscar A. Adams, | 887 | 604 | 164 | 164 | 409 | 271 | 61 | 117 | 534 | 96 | 3,307 | 35 | 270 | 496 | 10,914 | 3,500 | 90,000 |
| 320 Earle A. Thomas, | c | 205 | 22 | Fred A. Leavitt, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,097 | †1,200 | 35,000 |
| 321 Herbert E. Whiting, | e | 250 | 50 | Miss Lucy G. Berry, | 135 | 66 | 32 | 32 | 76 | 49 | 13 | 18 | 66 | 25 | 512 | 0 | 41 | 26 | 6,550 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 322 Walter Buchanan, | c | 109 | 75 | William H. Buswell, | 154 | 83 | 31 | 34 | 81 | 54 | 11 | 29 | 163 | 28 | 668 | 0 | 250 | 39 | 7,141 | 3,300 | 199,000 |
| 323 Mrs Albert Deane, | | 127 | 40 | Albert Deane, | 133 | 56 | 22 | 24 | 459 | 53 | 8 | 12 | 56 | 19 | 842 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,300 | *7,000 |
| 324 Chester M. White, | | 55 | 0 | Horace W. Macomber, | 19 | 40 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 3 | 115 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 1,975 | 1,200 | *17,500 |
| 325 Carlina Luippold, | e | 350 | 130 | Albert A. Thomas, | 180 | 271 | 38 | 45 | 90 | 52 | 18 | 44 | 117 | 26 | 881 | 3 | 254 | 230 | 10,762 | 2,700 | *56,000 |
| 326 Dorothy M. Prew, | | 35 | 0 | Edwin H. Alderman, | 9 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 1,555 | | *7,000 |
| 327 Harley R. Nelson, | c | 91 | 12 | Clinton P. Stiles, | 7 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 1 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,834 | 1,200 | *13,000 |
| 328 Allen A. Eastman, | c | 220 | 58 | W. A. Westcott, | 300 | 235 | 100 | 80 | 120 | 90 | 17 | 49 | 132 | 20 | 1,143 | 0 | 58 | 223 | 7,878 | 3,000 | *50,779 |
| 329 | | 0 | 0 | Carl S. Anderson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 316 | 180 | 4,000 |
| 330 Walter J. Doe, | e | 272 | 19 | Mabel R. Searles, | 116 | 130 | 24 | 26 | 154 | 104 | 21 | 33 | 60 | 20 | 688 | 5 | 20 | 83 | 4,500 | 2,000 | *20,000 |
| 331 G. K. Fisher, | e | 160 | 0 | George J. Dudley, | 381 | 248 | 74 | 80 | 191 | 127 | 27 | 41 | 239 | 76 | 1,484 | 10 | 0 | 0 | | 2,500 | *36,000 |
| 332 Harry E. King, | cm | 161 | 53 | George Y. Robinson, | 111 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 11 | 191 | 10 | 50 | 400 | 4,228 | 2,500 | *16,000 |
| 333 | | 0 | 0 | Charles A. Johnson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 260 | 120 | 2,500 |
| 334 Elmer O. Cappers, | e | 163 | 37 | Wallace C. Tucker, | 81 | 64 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 19 | 116 | 6 | 313 | 0 | 153 | 28 | 4,224 | 2,400 | 20,000 |
| 335 Warren E. Weaver, | c | 230 | 30 | Olaf Olsen, | 14 | 136 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 136 | 0 | 323 | 0 | 50 | 21 | 5,322 | 1,800 | *19,000 |
| 336 Wilfred Kimber, | h | 233 | 0 | Arthur H. Bennett, | 721 | 411 | 131 | 133 | 193 | 183 | 50 | 156 | 346 | 141 | 2,459 | 0 | 55 | 47 | 11,697 | 2,400 | *40,000 |
| 337 W. C. Conmings, | h | 137 | 42 | S. C. Cuthbertson, | 95 | 165 | 17 | 19 | 45 | 30 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 15 | 409 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,841 | 1,050 | *13,000 |
| 338 Perry Stebbins, | | 160 | 75 | Charles H. Hull, | 68 | 62 | 14 | 15 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 12 | 276 | 5 | 200 | 120 | 4,378 | 1,800 | *24,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 339 Montague, **Turners Falls,** | 1875 | 1881 | Karl F. Miller, | | | | 69 | 121 | 190 | 34 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 110 |
| 340 Monterey, | 1750 | 1848 | Mrs Jessie T. Bidwell, | Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96 | '20 | 21 | 49 | 70 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 75 |
| 341 Mount Washington, | 1874 | 1867 | Roy I. Patterson, | | | | 11 | 23 | 34 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 342 Nahant, | 1850 | 1851 | Henry J. Chandler, | [Elroy E. Tillotson, *Meth.*] | '24 | '24 | 65 | 118 | 183 | | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 136 |
| 343 Nantucket, | 1728 | 1834 | Mrs Clara A. W. Norton, | | | | 24 | 91 | 115 | | 8 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 225 |
| 344 Natick, | 1802 | 1875 | Arthur W. FitzGerald, | Alvin C. Bacon, *i.* | '07 | '23 | 223 | 441 | 664 | 83 | 31 | 14 | 45 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 18 | 9 | 12 | 500 |
| 345 " **South,** | 1859 | 1863 | Mrs Raymond G. Cooper, | Everard W. Snow, | '01 | '25 | 18 | 42 | 60 | 10 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 24 |
| 346 Needham, | 1857 | 1925 | Ralph C. Benedict, | Harry W. Kimball, *i.* | '95 | '22 | 222 | 327 | 549 | | 21 | 29 | 50 | 4 | 16 | 2 | 22 | 5 | 14 | 500 |
| 347 New Ashford, **Lanesboro,** | 1917 | 1828 | John B. Olson, | ›Horace V. Blackford, *r.* | '25 | '24 | 9 | 6 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 14 |
| 348 New Bedford, 1st, | 1696 | 1867 | Mrs Henry C. Tabor, | Charles H. Cook, | '11 | '20 | 20 | 43 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 100 |
| 349 " North, | 1807 | 1836 | Ernest Robinson, | Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.* | '91 | '03 | 229 | 461 | 690 | | 49 | 12 | 61 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 54 | 26 | 7 | |
| 350 " Trinitarian, | 1831 | 1890 | Louis D. Cook, | Roy B. Guild, *i.* | '97 | '24 | 137 | 254 | 391 | 69 | 62 | 18 | 80 | 5 | 3 | 18 | 26 | 45 | 5 | 425 |
| 351 New Braintree, | 1754 | 1912 | Mrs Frank A. Morse, | | | | 22 | 30 | 52 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | |
| 352 Newbury, 1st, **N'port,** | 1635 | 1869 | Joseph D. Rolfe, | Charles S. Holton, *i.* | '92 | '97 | 60 | 156 | 216 | 18 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 210 |
| 353 " Byfield, **Rowley,** | 1702 | 1833 | Joseph N. Dummer, | James F. Scott, | '98 | '25 | 19 | 56 | 75 | | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| 354 Newburyport, Belleville, | 1808 | 1867 | Miss Edith M. Howe, | George W. Hylton, | '11 | '24 | 90 | 255 | 345 | 44 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 12 | 7 | 300 |
| 355 " Central, | 1909 | 1826 | John T. Lunt, | Henry O. Hannum, | '96 | '21 | 169 | 377 | 546 | 138 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 360 |
| 356 New Marlboro, 1st, | 1744 | 1840 | Rev M. J. B. Fuller, | ›Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02 | '25 | 9 | 13 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 357 " **Southfield,** | 1794 | 1794 | Howard A. Cook, | ›Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02 | '18 | 20 | 34 | 54 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 358 " **Mill River,** | 1871 | 1871 | Edward W. Rhoades, | ›Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02 | '21 | 13 | 20 | 33 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 60 |
| 359 New Salem, 1st, | 1845 | 1854 | Mrs Grace Whitaker, | ›William P. Barton, | '20 | '24 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 22 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 40 |
| 360 " North, **Orange,** | 1902 | 1836 | Mrs William Bullard, | ›William P. Barton, | '20 | '24 | 11 | 27 | 38 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 |
| 361 Newton, 1st, **Centre,** | 1664 | 1904 | John W. Duthie, | Edward M. Noyes, | '83 | '94 | 324 | 482 | 806 | 145 | 32 | 13 | 45 | 12 | 11 | 0 | 23 | 9 | 15 | 550 |
| 362 " 2d, **West,** | 1781 | 1916 | Joseph D. Wood, | {Boynton Merrill, *p. elect,* | '18 | '27 | 405 | 594 | 999 | 135 | 50 | 42 | 92 | 9 | 21 | 0 | 30 | 15 | 32 | 490 |
| | | | | {Robert L. Underwood, *asst.* | '26 | '26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 363 " Eliot, | 1845 | 1889 | Frederick L. Trowbridge, | {Ray A. Eusden, *i.* | '20 | '26 | 328 | 529 | 857 | 112 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 0 | 22 | 4 | 14 | 610 |
| | | | | {[Lewis H. Davis, *Lic, asst.*] | | '26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 364 " **Auburndale,** | 1850 | 1857 | Arthur W. Kelly, | Cornelius E. Clark, | '22 | '27 | 203 | 340 | 543 | 154 | 9 | 23 | 32 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 400 |
| 365 " North, | | | | Robert L. Rae, | '89 | '14 | ‖59 | 109 | 168 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 366 " Central, **N'ville,** | 1868 | 1895 | Gorham W. Harris, | Arthur M. Ellis, *i.* | '08 | '21 | 270 | 439 | 709 | 40 | 29 | 50 | 79 | 4 | 19 | 0 | 23 | 13 | 14 | 500 |
| 367 " **Highlands,** | 1872 | 1906 | James M. Hayward, | Samuel H. Woodrow, *i.* | '88 | '21 | 181 | 316 | 497 | 102 | 9 | 10 | 19 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 8 | 8 | |
| 368 " **Waban,** | 1911 | 1911 | George F. Rivinius, | Joseph C. MacDonald, *i.* | '20 | '26 | 133 | 180 | 313 | | 10 | 27 | 37 | 3 | 4 | 44 | 51 | 7 | 8 | 325 |
| 369 Norfolk, Federated, | 1795 | 1830 | Mrs J. Almira Hill, | {[R. A. McKibben, *Meth.*] | '25 | '25 | 42 | 76 | 118 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 83 |
| | | | | {[W. J. Lowstuter, *Meth. p. em.*] | '98 | '18 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 370 North Adams, | 1827 | 1863 | Thomas M. Beattie, | William W. Rock, *i.* | '19 | '26 | 255 | 480 | 735 | 204 | 23 | 92 | 115 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 7 | 316 |
| 371 Northampton, 1st, | 1661 | 1878 | Joseph L. Harrison, | {John W. Darr, *i.* | '15 | '24 | 120 | 307 | 427 | | 25 | 15 | 40 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 5 | |
| | | | | {[Elsa Lotz, *d.r.e.*] | | '24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 372 " Edwards, | 1833 | 1872 | Harold L. Ames, | Kenneth B. Welles, *i.* | '12 | '19 | 399 | 738 | 1137 | 259 | 36 | 25 | 61 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 33 | 15 | 31 | 645 |
| 373 " **Florence,** | 1861 | 1861 | Thomas B. Arrington, | Basil D. Hall, *i.* | '12 | '26 | 213 | 341 | 554 | 104 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 3 | 340 |
| 374 North Andover, | 1834 | 1865 | Mason W. K. Downing, | Clinton W. Carvell, *i.* | '21 | '24 | 172 | 345 | 517 | | 22 | 2 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 14 | |
| 375 North Attleboro, Oldtown, | 1712 | 1828 | Mrs Harry L. Carpenter, | John J. Lockett, *i.* | '97 | '25 | 25 | 50 | 75 | 15 | 5 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 105 |

Montello, *see* Brockton. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l | Unde-nom'l | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | Cong'l Contbs | Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 339 Olaf Hoff, c | 167 | 0 | Herbert Alvord, | $145 | $151 | $29 | $32 | $76 | $58 | $11 | $16 | $29 | $25 | $572 | $0 | $233 | $87 | $4,550 | $2,000 | *$37,000 |
| 340 N. B. Abercrombie, e | 52 | 25 | Mrs Clara Gregory, | 31 | 35 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 9 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1,828 | †1,200 | *13,000 |
| 341 | 0 | 0 | Roy I. Patterson, | 27 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 400 | | 1,000 |
| 342 George A. Day, | 110 | 30 | William Murphy, | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 86 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 3,600 | 1,600 | *36,000 |
| 343 Miss Edith Silvia, e | 157 | 45 | Miss Cora Stevens, | 68 | 35 | 14 | 15 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 22 | 35 | 12 | 266 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,800 | *25,400 |
| 344 William R. Bigelow, e | 393 | 45 | T. E. Coolidge, | 627 | 545 | 122 | 133 | 633 | 226 | 94 | 123 | 491 | 114 | 3,108 | 0 | 90 | 278 | 11,635 | 3,600 | *204,125 |
| 345 Miss Edna Hills, | 38 | 0 | Louis Schneider, | 32 | 14 | 7 | 7 | 17 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 100 | 0 | 25 | 13 | 1,500 | †1,000 | 4,000 |
| 346 Herbert F. Stevenson, e | 465 | 87 | Gilman H. Campbell, | 725 | 178 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 40 | 50 | 5 | 1,098 | 25 | 471 | 220 | 15,446 | 3,500 | 100,000 |
| 347 Ira L. Grant, e | 27 | 0 | Mrs Bernard Mackey, | 1 | 1 | # | 0 | 1 | # | 0 | # | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 405 | †250 | 1,000 |
| 348 Henry P. Smith, e | 142 | 0 | Mrs Annie F. White, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 3,348 | 2,000 | 25,000 |
| 349 Walter A. Frost, e | 389 | 30 | Charles E. Benton, | 587 | 602 | 123 | 124 | 299 | 196 | 41 | 69 | 510 | 98 | 2,649 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,456 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| 350 J. Franklin Briggs, e | 200 | 50 | Harry G. Rounseville, | 306 | 250 | 62 | 68 | 162 | 108 | 23 | 39 | 252 | 54 | 1,324 | 0 | 120 | 25 | 14,800 | 5,000 | *150,000 |
| 351 Mrs Harry D. Pollard, e | 35 | 18 | Charles B. Thompson, | 14 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 58 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 1,128 | 520 | *11,000 |
| 352 Worthen H. Taylor, e | 297 | 20 | Dea Edwin Ilsley, | 169 | 130 | 30 | 33 | 86 | 60 | 14 | 24 | 127 | 22 | 695 | 0 | 175 | 125 | 4,170 | 1,800 | *31,000 |
| 353 h | 70 | 0 | Annie C. Horsch, | 49 | 28 | 10 | 11 | 26 | 17 | 7 | 5 | 28 | 9 | 190 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1,700 | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 354 Wilbur A. Littlefield, e | 302 | 40 | Joseph H. Currier, | 345 | 192 | 60 | 91 | 165 | 124 | 39 | 51 | 173 | 52 | 1,292 | 10 | 390 | 75 | 8,792 | 3,000 | *58,300 |
| 355 C. B. Washburn, e | 266 | 63 | Mrs Alfred W. Smith, | 601 | 289 | 100 | 109 | 259 | 173 | 46 | 158 | 254 | 91 | 2,080 | 0 | 136 | 69 | 9,030 | 3,200 | *85,000 |
| 356 Rev M. J. B. Fuller, | 20 | 0 | Mrs Fred Maxwell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 250 | †200 | 2,800 |
| 357 Wesley M. Ward, c | 35 | 0 | Hadley K. Turner, | 43 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 50 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 7 | 186 | 0 | 7 | 23 | 1,242 | †820 | *8,000 |
| 358 Mrs M. J. B. Fuller, | 15 | 0 | Zenas A. Rhoades, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 545 | †600 | *10,000 |
| 359 Burton W. Cogswell, e | 49 | 25 | Miss Frances Ballard, | 34 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1,942 | †930 | *6,000 |
| 360 William Bullard, | 52 | 0 | Harriett Bullard, | 7 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 658 | †570 | 3,200 |
| 361 Rev Myron C. Settle, e | 549 | 122 | James H. Marsh, | 3,177 | 1,131 | 569 | 596 | 1,279 | 873 | 311 | 392 | 1,165 | 259 | 9,752 | 40 | 921 | 1,500 | 22,954 | 6,000 | 207,000 |
| 362 Rev R. L. Underwood, e | 438 | 50 | William F. Chase, | 1,640 | 811 | 334 | 365 | 866 | 577 | 122 | 187 | 961 | 388 | 6,251 | 10 | 0 | 4,000 | 22,000 | | *210,000 |
| 363 Bessie M. Stratton, e | 438 | 85 | George N. Putnam, | 2,410 | 1,831 | 202 | 100 | 250 | 188 | 50 | 165 | 1,769 | 120 | 7,085 | 410 | 3,222 | 2,444 | 33,092 | 6,000 | *365,000 |
| 364 Miss Marion Seaman, e | 409 | 47 | Charles W. Blood, | 1,129 | 1,286 | 191 | 209 | 496 | 330 | 70 | 137 | 1,197 | 165 | 5,210 | 0 | 635 | 805 | 11,200 | | *95,000 |
| 365 | ‖201 | | | 197 | 70 | 25 | 27 | 64 | 43 | 9 | 13 | 63 | 22 | 533 | 0 | | | | | ‖59,000 |
| 366 Walter H. Sears, c | 477 | 150 | Joseph B. Robson, | 2,756 | 1,394 | 434 | 496 | 1,971 | 785 | 155 | 548 | 885 | 397 | 9,821 | 0 | 2,650 | 1,911 | 18,322 | | *174,000 |
| 367 Dr Mark H. Ward, e | 486 | 30 | Albert H. Elder, | 1,219 | 714 | 236 | 359 | 805 | 553 | 162 | 170 | 695 | 436 | 5,349 | 0 | 314 | 60 | 37,446 | | *180,000 |
| 368 A. L. Stephen, c | 409 | 50 | George F. Reinhardt, | 270 | 223 | 55 | 60 | 191 | 109 | 320 | 0 | 140 | 68 | 1,436 | 0 | 94 | 1,133 | 9,955 | 3,400 | *65,000 |
| 369 Edwin W. Holbrook, | 106 | 23 | Frederick A. Foster, | 48 | 22 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 75 | 7 | 217 | 0 | 89 | 50 | 1,929 | 1,200 | *20,800 |
| 370 Clinton E. Carpenter, | 233 | 0 | Maria B. Goodwin, | 948 | 668 | 191 | 208 | 580 | 330 | 69 | 228 | 462 | 180 | 3,864 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 14,583 | 4,000 | *86,050 |
| 371 Miss Elsa Lotz, e | 181 | 18 | Oliver B. Bradley, | 1,149 | 972 | 112 | 169 | 474 | 518 | 75 | 169 | 450 | 0 | 4,088 | 471 | 527 | 98 | 12,377 | 4,000 | *110,000 |
| 372 Franklin King, jr., e | 420 | 64 | Gailon A. Hinds, | 1,939 | 1,534 | 389 | 514 | 1,080 | 866 | 174 | 260 | 1,144 | 302 | 8,202 | 1,000 | 646 | 1,109 | 17,150 | 4,200 | *72,000 |
| 373 Florence L. Berry, e | 279 | 50 | Roscoe K. Noble, | 451 | 343 | 91 | 99 | 235 | 157 | 33 | 91 | 261 | 79 | 1,840 | 15 | 345 | 406 | 6,872 | 2,500 | *25,000 |
| 374 John R. Hamilton, m | 258 | 128 | Henry A. Webster, jr., | 774 | 137 | 148 | 162 | 385 | 256 | 54 | 107 | 110 | 128 | 2,261 | 0 | 55 | 790 | 10,363 | 3,000 | *56,600 |
| 375 Mabel M. Carpenter, h | 129 | 18 | M. Carlton Lathrop, | 30 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 34 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 6 | 128 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,560 | 1,300 | *12,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 376 North Attleboro, **Att. Falls,** | 1874 | 1874 | Mrs Evalina W. Grant, | {Eber E. Craig, {Zenas Crowell, *p.em.* | '08 '77 | '15 '00 | 33 | 87 | 120 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 140 |
| 377 Northboro, | 1832 | 1847 | Mrs Marian W. Parmenter, | James S. Clark, | '07 | '25 | 51 | 88 | 139 | 46 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 27 | 130 |
| 378 Northbridge, Center,* | 1782 | 1835 | Irving O. Darling, | George E. Allen, | '10 | '25 | 20 | 47 | 67 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 40 |
| 379 " **Whitinsville,** | 1834 | 1898 | Charles R. Ward, | Nathaniel M. Pratt, *Sup.* | '96 | '26 | 222 | 311 | 533 | 134 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 350 |
| 380 " Rockdale, | 1879 | 1899 | William A. Spratt, | [Arthur B. Clarke, *Bapt.*] | '20 | '26 | 46 | 69 | 115 | 48 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 62 |
| 381 North Brookfield, | 1743 | 1824 | Dr Windsor R. Smith, | Wallace W. Anderson, *t.* | '25 | '25 | 106 | 221 | 327 | 53 | 22 | 13 | 35 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 200 |
| 382 Northfield, **East,** | 1825 | 1888 | Mrs Iola H. Hodgen, | Francis W. Pattison, *t.* | '10 | '15 | 160 | 545 | 705 | | 21 | 14 | 35 | 9 | 25 | 19 | 53 | 18 | 5 | 200 |
| 383 North Reading, | 1720 | 1836 | Mrs Alice G. Wilson, | | | | 51 | 103 | 154 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 110 |
| 384 Norton, | 1832 | 1834 | Mrs Joseph W. Crowshaw, | George H. Cummings, | '88 | '23 | 31 | 57 | 88 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 100 |
| 385 Norwood, 1st, | 1736 | 1884 | H. Eugene Rice, | Eugene G. Bewkes, *t.* | '22 | '24 | 310 | 490 | 800 | 200 | 15 | 29 | 44 | 13 | 11 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 36 | |
| 386 " *Swedish,* | 1902 | 1909 | Carl E. Carlson, | Charles R. Olander, | | '25 | 5 | 13 | 18 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | |
| 387 Oakham, | 1773 | 1814 | Mrs Effie T. Swindell, | Ira E. Pinney, | '04 | '23 | 34 | 60 | 94 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 200 |
| 388 Orange, **North,** | 1843 | 1860 | Mrs Sara E. Rich, | [Arnot Dexter, *Bapt.*] | '19 | '24 | 10 | 13 | 23 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 389 " Central, | 1846 | 1893 | Louis M. Potts, | Osmond J. Billings, | '05 | '25 | 152 | 248 | 400 | | 6 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 265 |
| 390 " *Swedish,* | 1889 | 1891 | Ernest Engwall, | August J. Lindquist, | '10 | '24 | 34 | 40 | 74 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 391 Orleans, **East,** | 1646 | 1830 | Orville W. Crosby, | [Frederick W. Aiden, *Stud.*] | | '24 | 37 | 68 | 105 | 13 | 10 | 13 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 11 | 120 |
| 392 Otis, | 1779 | 1813 | Mrs Wm. T. Crittendon, | Clarence H. Perry, | '09 | '24 | 14 | 43 | 57 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 393 Oxford, | 1721 | 1829 | Miss Alice M. Brady, | Almon J. Dyer, *r.* | '86 | '21 | 51 | 93 | 144 | 37 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 175 |
| 394 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,** | 1730 | 1847 | James T. Campbell, | [Arnold M. Lewis] | | '26 | 24 | 42 | 66 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 395 " 2d, | 1847 | 1910 | Miss Bertha A. Hastings, | Robert R. Morson, | '98 | '20 | 72 | 157 | 229 | 26 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 200 |
| 396 " **Three Rivers,** | 1876 | 1877 | Thomas H. Cole, jr., | Harry S. Martin, *r.* | '22 | '25 | 137 | 198 | 335 | 128 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | |
| 397 Paxton, | 1767 | 1767 | Mrs Clara M. Wentworth, | Edward L. Chute, | '80 | '16 | 27 | 72 | 99 | | 14 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 6 | |
| 398 Peabody, South, | 1713 | 1844 | George I. Allen, | John Reid, *t.* | '99 | '20 | 96 | 221 | 317 | 73 | 8 | 1 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 11 | 340 |
| 399 " 2d, | 1874 | 1884 | Wright H. Gregson, | Thomas H. Derrick, *r.* | '05 | '26 | 48 | 80 | 128 | 30 | 12 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 0 | 0 | |
| 400 " **West,** | 1883 | 1885 | Dea Frank K. McIntire, | [James E. Bowker, *Meth.*] | '24 | '25 | 27 | 44 | 71 | 16 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 125 |
| 401 Pelham, **Amherst,** | 1740 | 1838 | Mrs Raymond Robinson, | [¤Paul C. Mitchell, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 0 | 13 | 13 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 402 " Packardville, **Enfield,** | 1868 | 1870 | Miss S. Alice Collis, | [¤Paul C. Mitchell, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 4 | 12 | 16 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 |
| 403 Pepperell, Federated, | 1747 | 1860 | Lyman C. Blood, | Robert W. Drawbridge, *t.* | '97 | '19 | 44 | 104 | 148 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 200 |
| 404 Peru, | 1770 | 1895 | Dea Alfred H. Walker, | ¤Samuel R. Swift, | '09 | '19 | 5 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 15 |
| 405 Petersham, | 1823 | 1828 | Miss Elizabeth B. Dawes, | Richard B. Grover, | '81 | '20 | 20 | 47 | 67 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 57 |
| 406 Phillipston, | 1785 | 1785 | Mrs Lyman B. Smith, | [Raymond F. White, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 407 Pittsfield, 1st, | 1764 | 1853 | William D. Goodwin, | {Hugh G. Ross, {Howard G. Parsons, *d.r.e.* | '08 '10 | '18 '20 | 343 | 505 | 848 | 207 | 18 | 21 | 39 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 33 | 1 | 19 | 540 |
| 408 " 2d, | 1846 | 1846 | Mrs Favette Anderson, | T. Nelson Baker, *t.* | '97 | '01 | 63 | 79 | 142 | 16 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 1 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 13 | |
| 409 " South, | 1848 | 1850 | Sherrill P. Bates, | | | | 442 | 558 | 1000 | 221 | 63 | 62 | 125 | 5 | 24 | 0 | 29 | 14 | 26 | 388 |
| 410 " Pilgrim Mem'l, | 1897 | 1897 | William K. Bedford, | Kenneth D. Beckwith, *t.* | '25 | '26 | 219 | 265 | 484 | 30 | 56 | 28 | 84 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 20 | 21 | 12 | 225 |
| 411 " *French,* | 1903 | 0 | Henry Chevalier, | Ulrich Gay, | '26 | '18 | 27 | 38 | 65 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 412 " Immanuel,* | 1913 | 1913 | Miss Hannah Turner, | | | | 60 | 77 | 137 | 26 | 60 | 77 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 5 | 60 |
| 413 Plainfield, | 1786 | 1846 | Mrs M. Antoinette Dyer, | ¤Edward P. Kelly, *r.* | '03 | '25 | 15 | 36 | 51 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 63 |
| 414 Plymouth, **Manomet,** | 1738 | 1826 | W. H. Cleveland, | A. Herbert Armes, | '89 | '24 | 26 | 52 | 78 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 85 |

* **Whitinsville.** * Fellowshiped, 1926. Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Packardville, *see* Pelham. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F. Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 376 Rev E. E. Craig, | c | 123 | 0 | Ira M. Stanley, | $166 | $86 | $34 | $37 | $70 | $58 | $12 | $19 | $86 | $29 | $597 | $0 | $56 | $10 | $2,882 | $1,800 | $18,000 |
| 377 Mrs M. Parmenter, | e | 143 | 18 | George H. Sherman, | 129 | 99 | 54 | 44 | 60 | 132 | 15 | 31 | 61 | 8 | 633 | 0 | 88 | 70 | 3,543 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 378 Arthur I. Martin, | h | 57 | 27 | Irving O. Darling, | 20 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,563 | †1,200 | *6,500 |
| 379 James C. Brown, | e | 404 | 32 | Arthur F. Whitin, | 3,510 | 628 | 729 | 800 | 2,000 | 1,305 | 300 | 803 | 415 | 610 | 11,100 | 0 | 320 | 274 | 12,157 | | *110,000 |
| 380 Charles E. Adams, | e | 132 | 0 | Mrs Maude Clifford, | 270 | 141 | 0 | 40 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 35 | 141 | 25 | 752 | 0 | 109 | 13 | 2,700 | 1,700 | *35,000 |
| 381 Alden Reed, | e | 204 | 25 | Henry B. Crooks, | 165 | 130 | 23 | 24 | 75 | 47 | 12 | 27 | 168 | 28 | 699 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 2,200 | *33,500 |
| 382 Elmer F. Howard, | e | 330 | 40 | George McEwan, | 973 | 322 | 128 | 150 | 281 | 225 | 106 | 75 | 28 | 92 | 2,380 | 26 | 250 | 576 | 8,585 | 3,300 | 80,000 |
| 383 | em | 211 | 53 | Dea H. L. Abbott, | 73 | 27 | 13 | 14 | 33 | 22 | 5 | 27 | 33 | 10 | 257 | 0 | 537 | 81 | 2,465 | 1,700 | *7,900 |
| 384 Arthur E. Sweet, | c | 110 | 0 | Arthur E. Sweet, | 35 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 10 | 9 | 18 | 4 | 131 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 2,268 | 1,235 | *22,600 |
| 385 John B. Fort, | e | 680 | 63 | Arthur P. Allen, | 736 | 331 | 146 | 159 | 378 | 252 | 53 | 129 | 256 | 126 | 2,566 | 0 | 575 | 0 | 19,656 | 3,630 | *140,000 |
| 386 Lars Jacobsen, | | 20 | 0 | Herman Low, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 772 | †323 | 6,000 |
| 387 Alfred Morse, | e | 48 | 25 | George H. Morse, | 46 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 15 | 0 | | 1,000 | *8,000 |
| 388 | | 0 | 0 | William E. Blackmer, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 341 | †326 | 1,000 |
| 389 Miss Abbie Billings, | c | 315 | 86 | E. M. Buell, | 242 | 265 | 53 | 57 | 151 | 91 | 54 | 39 | 190 | 46 | 1,188 | 55 | 5 | 0 | 6,826 | 3,000 | 75,000 |
| 390 John A. Adell, | | 49 | 41 | John A. Adell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 108 | 1,949 | 1,320 | *14,000 |
| 391 Charles H. Mayo, | e | 113 | 0 | Miss Mary I. Mayo, | 22 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 16 | 13 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 3,692 | 1,300 | *21,000 |
| 392 Rev C. H. Perry, | | 23 | 10 | Mrs Kate H. Somes, | 18 | 11 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 3 | 70 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1,848 | †1,500 | *3,800 |
| 393 Harold Dimock, | e | 116 | 15 | Alfred F. Putnam, | 84 | 122 | 16 | 17 | 41 | 28 | 6 | 14 | 70 | 13 | 411 | 0 | 97 | 15 | 3,300 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 394 Thomas A. Wallace, | | 40 | 18 | John R. Campbell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 600 | | 10,000 |
| 395 Theodore A. Norman, | e | 288 | 55 | Jennie M. Rogers, | 172 | 241 | 35 | 38 | 91 | 65 | 13 | 46 | 200 | 31 | 932 | 0 | 47 | 0 | 3,986 | 2,000 | *47,300 |
| 396 Rev H. S. Martin, | c | 240 | 40 | R. C. Newell, | 135 | 55 | 26 | 32 | 10 | 49 | 9 | 15 | 57 | 40 | 428 | 0 | 54 | 23 | 3,487 | 2,000 | *13,500 |
| 397 Evangeline Dugar, | c | 80 | 0 | Mrs Evelyn Gleason, | 34 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 134 | 0 | 130 | 0 | 2,158 | 1,080 | *8,400 |
| 398 Rev John Reid, | e | 308 | 30 | Peter A. Sim, | 119 | 327 | 21 | 23 | 55 | 36 | 8 | 26 | 321 | 18 | 954 | 0 | 631 | 269 | | 2,500 | *55,000 |
| 399 Wright H. Gregson, | | 140 | 0 | Harold Legro, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,927 | | *9,000 |
| 400 Edward L. Pease, | e | 138 | 26 | Perley C. Goodale, | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 2,108 | 1,500 | *8,500 |
| 401 | | 0 | 0 | Mrs E. L. Cook, | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 325 | †400 | *4,500 |
| 402 George Dunbar, | | 22 | 0 | Mrs Wm. S. Chaffee, | 41 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 300 | †600 | 5,000 |
| 403 Mrs A. Woodward, | e | 208 | 35 | Matthew C. Lane, | 5 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 50 | 0 | 119 | 0 | 311 | 25 | 4,064 | 2,000 | *29,000 |
| 404 | | 0 | 0 | Samuel Anderson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 590 | †500 | *6,700 |
| 405 Charles E. Buell, | e | 128 | 31 | Mrs Wm. S. MacNutt, | 337 | 118 | 37 | 41 | 93 | 95 | 14 | 20 | 95 | 26 | 876 | 0 | 210 | 233 | 2,310 | 1,200 | *14,000 |
| 406 Lyman B. Smith, | h | 44 | 0 | Lyman B. Smith, | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 1,582 | †1,200 | *4,700 |
| 407 Rev H. G. Parsons, | c | 336 | 26 | A. M. Stronach, | 4,352 | 2,604 | 1,093 | 1,263 | 3,118 | 1,892 | 396 | 769 | 0 | 865 | 16,352 | 460 | 570 | 875 | 18,900 | 7,500 | *220,000 |
| 408 Mrs Lizzie B. Baker, | e | 132 | 0 | Miss Bessie Jacobs, | 0 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 139 | 0 | 48 | 39 | 1,458 | †1,200 | 10,000 |
| 409 Drake E. Brockway, | c | 371 | 15 | Ensign P. Foote, | 117 | 528 | 23 | 25 | 119 | 39 | 8 | 22 | 3 | 19 | 903 | 0 | 515 | 240 | 13,709 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| 410 Henry R. Russell, | cm | 288 | 0 | Francis R. Foxcroft, | 113 | 56 | 27 | 29 | 62 | 43 | 13 | 17 | 24 | 19 | 403 | 0 | 0 | 70 | 5,600 | 2,000 | *26,000 |
| 411 Alphonse Bouteiller, | | 25 | 0 | Charles Petronin, | 11 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 800 | †1,500 | 0 |
| 412 Dea Roy F. Nash, | h | 106 | 0 | Edgar D. Almstead, | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 1,682 | †1,350 | *8,700 |
| 413 Charles F. Dyer, | e | 78 | 15 | Mrs Eva J. Loud, | 34 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 7 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 3 | 115 | 0 | 33 | 65 | 1,529 | †1,150 | *2,550 |
| 414 Crosby Anderson, | e | 67 | 15 | W. H. Cleveland, | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,314 | †1,500 | *9,200 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 415 Plymouth, Pilgrimage, | 1801 | 1840 | John W. Herrick, | Theodore E. Busfield, | '83 | '20 | 82 | 256 | 338 | 66 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 400 |
| 416 " Chiltonville, | 1894 | 1841 | Miss Lina B. Nickerson, | [Mary J. Goodwin, *Lic*] | | '23 | 1 | 14 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 |
| 417 " *Italian*, North, | 1903 | · 0 | Rev Augusto Giardini, | Augusto Giardini, | '13 | '26 | 20 | 13 | 33 | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 |
| 418 Plympton, | 1698 | 1830 | Miss Helen M. Perkins, | [Willard W. Grant, *Meth.*] | '24 | '24 | 19 | 79 | 98 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 100 |
| 419 Prescott, Greenwich, | 1823 | 1847 | Mrs Alice J. Smith, | Caleb E. Smith, | '04 | '18 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 47 |
| 420 Princeton, | 1764 | 1838 | Miss Ethel R. Mirick, | J. Selden Strong, | '94 | '24 | 48 | 86 | 134 | 19 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 140 |
| 421 Provincetown, | 1714 | 1842 | Miss Jessie T. Matheson, | | | | 2 | 27 | 29 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | |
| 422 Quincy, Bethany, | 1832 | 1872 | Miss Elsie S. Norris, | Eric I. Lindh, *i.* | '93 | '19 | 269 | 454 | 723 | | 21 | 8 | 29 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 45 | 750 |
| 423 " Wollaston, | 1876 | 1876 | Charles F. West, | Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.* | '84 | '12 | 243 | 412 | 655 | 80 | 51 | 33 | 84 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 28 | 20 | 29 | 700 |
| 424 " Point, | 1883 | 1837 | Thomas Pearson, | Carlton Easton, | '17 | '24 | 109 | 171 | 280 | | 21 | 13 | 34 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 23 | 250 |
| 425 " Atlantic, | 1885 | 1910 | Mrs Ida A. Hayford, | Rosmond M. MacDonald, *i.* | '12 | '26 | 73 | 134 | 207 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 95 | 106 | 5 | 5 | |
| 426 " *Finnish*, | 1896 | 1898 | M. Leppanen, | Veijo V. Sundelin, | '03 | '21 | 46 | 115 | 161 | | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 12 | 300 |
| 427 " Union, Wollaston, | 1897 | 1911 | Clarence J. Giddings, | William B. Ayers, *i.* | '10 | '10 | 292 | 491 | 783 | | 38 | 28 | 66 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 19 | 30 | 79 | |
| 428 " People's Union, | 1911 | 1894 | A. W. La Charity, | Hugh C. Leggat, *r.* | '25 | '26 | 49 | 86 | 135 | | 7 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 325 |
| 429 " Squantum, | 1914 | 1914 | Mrs Wesley Chandler, | Albert H. Burrows, | '25 | '24 | 43 | 48 | 91 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 42 |
| 430 Randolph, | 1730 | 1860 | Miss Clara A. Tolman, | Melbourne O. Baltzer, | '10 | '22 | 72 | 108 | 180 | | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 225 |
| 431 Raynham, Center, | 1731 | 1914 | Wilfred Leonard, | [y]C. Leonard Holton, *i.* | '17 | '23 | 9 | 22 | 31 | | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 110 |
| 432 " North, | 1875 | 1876 | Winthrop V. Wilbur, | [y]C. Leonard Holton, *i.* | '17 | '23 | 13 | 39 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | |
| 433 Reading, | 1644 | 1911 | Fred L. Nutter, | ⎧Payson E. Pierce, | '02 | '23 | 332 | 644 | 976 | 138 | 50 | 43 | 93 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 30 | 19 | 27 | 650 |
| | | | | ⎩D. Augustine Newton, *p.em.* | '82 | '11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 434 Rehoboth, | 1721 | 1839 | Mrs Charlotte Thatcher, | | | | 51 | 84 | 135 | 36 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 6 | 100 |
| 435 Revere, | 1828 | 1827 | Athel M. Cooledge, | E. Ambrose Jenkins, | '08 | '23 | 127 | 199 | 326 | | 16 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 230 |
| 436 " Beachmont, | 1881 | 1883 | Miss Alice M. Stroud, | Albert F. Pierce, *Sup.* | '77 | '27 | 67 | 159 | 226 | 61 | 18 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 5 | 251 |
| 437 Richmond, | 1765 | 1883 | Mrs Robert P. Coleman, | Frederick C. Wilson, *i.* | '22 | '22 | 40 | 88 | 128 | 47 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 100 |
| 438 Rochester, 1st, Marion, | 1703 | 1837 | Miss Annie R. Thorpe, | [Henry C. Sutor, *Meth.*] | '17 | '24 | 8 | 24 | 32 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 45 |
| 439 " North, Marion, | 1753 | 1841 | Mrs Alberta H. Gerrish, | | | | 4 | 9 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 |
| 440 " East, W. Wareham, | 1887 | 1856 | Harold F. Peck, | [Herbert L. Wilbur, *Meth.*] | '20 | '24 | 17 | 21 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 50 |
| 441 Rockland, | 1813 | 1893 | Joshua S. Smith, | Walter B. Jerge, *i.* | '25 | '25 | 119 | 242 | 361 | | 18 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 7 | 280 |
| 442 Rockport, | 1755 | 1803 | Dea George Mills, | Walter W. Campbell, *i.* | '90 | '08 | 28 | 135 | 163 | 23 | 7 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 2 | |
| 443 " Pigeon Cove, | 1874 | 1868 | Mrs Phoebe D. Hale, | [Clark L. Paddock, *Univ.*] | '88 | '24 | 20 | 57 | 77 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 74 |
| 444 " " *Swedish*, | 1894 | 1894 | Axel Anderson, | J. Waldemar Harald, | '05 | '24 | 12 | 40 | 52 | | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 40 |
| 445 Rowley, | 1639 | 1842 | Miss Emily W. Adams, | Asa W. Mellinger, | '25 | '25 | 26 | 93 | 119 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 1 | 80 |
| 446 Royalston, 1st, | 1766 | 1852 | Mrs Alice F. Chase, | William J. McNeill, *r.* | '03 | '26 | 16 | 34 | 50 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 52 |
| 447 " 2d, South, | 1837 | 1906 | Joseph M. Wheeler, | ⎧[y]Edmund L. Smiley, *r.* | '07 | '20 | 33 | 32 | 65 | 30 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 30 |
| | | | | ⎩Francis J. Fairbanks, *p.em.* | '64 | '09 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 448 Rutland, | 1723 | * | Charles J. Campbell, | Robert M. French, | '98 | '26 | 88 | 119 | 207 | 48 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 11 | 4 | 8 | 130 |
| 449 Salem, Tabernacle, | 1735 | 1924 | Ezra L. Woodbury, | William H. Spence, *i.* | '94 | '18 | 162 | 383 | 545 | 97 | 11 | 8 | 19 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 3 | 13 | 400 |
| 450 " Crombie st., | 1832 | 1832 | Irving K. Annable, | John H. Leamon, *i.* | '24 | '23 | 40 | 102 | 142 | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 43 | 45 | 0 | 0 | |
| 451 Sandisfield, 1st,[a] | 1756 | 1908 | Mrs Lempi M. Hyde, | James G. Robertson, | '89 | '26 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 |
| 452 " New Boston, | 1878 | 1879 | | [y]Orville D. Ullom, *Stud.*] | | '26 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 453 Sandwich, Federated, | 1638 | 1848 | Mrs George E. Burbank, | Edward L. Marsh, | '92 | '22 | 13 | 36 | 49 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 57 |

* Burned, 1927. [a] Colebrook, Conn. Roslindale, *see* Boston. Roxbury, *see* Boston. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l | Undenom'l | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | Cong'l Contbs | Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 415 Asa H. Burgess, e | 278 | 40 | Edgar N. Broadbent, | $227 | $148 | $34 | $37 | $92 | $64 | $12 | $58 | $148 | $33 | $853 | $0 | $254 | $104 | $6,994 | $2,500 | *$87,000 |
| 416 Mrs M. J. Goodwin, e | 62 | 0 | Mrs Lucy Nickerson, | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 611 | | 6,000 |
| 417 Rev Aug. Giardini, e | 20 | 0 | Giovanni Pierangeli, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,025 | †1,500 | 0 |
| 418 Russell E. Shaw, h | 65 | 26 | Frank O. Churchill, | 17 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 17 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,250 | *7,800 |
| 419 Mrs E. G. Kelley, | 30 | 0 | Eugene G. Kelley, | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 987 | †1,200 | *5,000 |
| 420 Ethel R. Mirick, e | 81 | 0 | William B. Stimson, | 244 | 109 | 47 | 65 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 2 | 28 | 548 | 5 | 110 | 90 | 3,700 | 2,000 | *14,000 |
| 421 | 0 | 0 | Katherine McIntyre, | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 192 | | | 3,500 |
| 422 John F. Fairbanks, e | 670 | 0 | Roscoe R. Ricker, | 332 | 390 | 63 | 87 | 163 | 123 | 30 | 46 | 352 | 44 | 1,630 | 25 | 0 | 250 | 10,081 | 3,000 | *81,000 |
| 423 John P. Wright, e | 468 | 137 | Charles P. Loring, | 512 | 419 | 135 | 10 | 0 | 163 | 28 | 70 | 363 | 25 | 1,725 | 0 | 467 | 264 | 14,813 | 3,500 | *185,000 |
| 424 Rev Carlton Easton, e | 534 | 25 | John I. Lusk, | 134 | 96 | 17 | 19 | 44 | 30 | 6 | 19 | 59 | 15 | 439 | 25 | 100 | 59 | 5,050 | 2,500 | *15,000 |
| 425 Walter F. Perry, | 254 | 0 | Clifton J. Curtis, | 155 | 85 | 30 | 32 | 76 | 51 | 11 | 16 | 75 | 25 | 556 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,679 | 3,000 | *40,586 |
| 426 Matti Riihimaki, | 150 | 100 | E. Maki, | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 192 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,000 | †1,740 | 12,000 |
| 427 Rev W. B. Ayers, | 600 | 75 | Harry F. Bailey, | 100 | 225 | 50 | 150 | 350 | 0 | 110 | 56 | 210 | 3 | 1,254 | 0 | 500 | 350 | 50,000 | | 100,000 |
| 428 Avis M. La Charity e | 190 | 0 | R. K. Josselyn, | 58 | 40 | 12 | 13 | 131 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 315 | 0 | 0 | 111 | 4,807 | †2,000 | *8,550 |
| 429 Taylor Kennedy, | 135 | 0 | George Dixon, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,137 | †1,400 | *43,500 |
| 430 Raymond Mason, e | 335 | 46 | William H. Leavitt, | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 8 | 61 | 0 | 159 | 0 | | 1,800 | *65,000 |
| 431 | 26 | 20 | Wilfred Leonard, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1,221 | †800 | *18,000 |
| 432 George A. Howard, cm | 95 | 25 | Winthrop V. Wilbur, | 16 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2,369 | †800 | *37,000 |
| 433 R. B. Richardson, e | 674 | 150 | Edward F. Parker, | 615 | 454 | 121 | 134 | 310 | 205 | 45 | 64 | 409 | 184 | 2,541 | 0 | 600 | 900 | 15,831 | 5,000 | 260,000 |
| 434 William C. Francis, e | 123 | 25 | Charles E. Garrett, | 48 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 31 | 17 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,175 | †1,200 | *8,000 |
| 435 J. P. Lorentsen, | 250 | 30 | Clifton H. McAuley, | 108 | 56 | 22 | 24 | 107 | 38 | 8 | 12 | 56 | 19 | 450 | 0 | 200 | 200 | 3,524 | †2,700 | 50,000 |
| 436 | 234 | 25 | Joseph W. Adams, | 136 | 54 | 28 | 39 | 55 | 52 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 439 | 0 | 100 | 13 | 3,422 | 2,000 | 15,000 |
| 437 F. L. Eldredge, h | 86 | 44 | Horace Mann, | 189 | 98 | 51 | 56 | 132 | 88 | 20 | 30 | 0 | 44 | 708 | 0 | 203 | 100 | 3,456 | 1,800 | *12,000 |
| 438 Mrs Amy C. Smellie, e | 57 | 39 | George B. Haskell, | 40 | 25 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 25 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 132 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 1,500 | 900 | 8,000 |
| 439 E. E. Reynolds, | 20 | 0 | Miss Mary E.Bennett, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 394 | | *3,200 |
| 440 Mrs Julia R. Morse, | 40 | 25 | Harold F. Peck, | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 821 | 780 | 4,000 |
| 441 William H. Main, e | 314 | 40 | John A. Radcliffe, | 89 | 149 | 20 | 18 | 39 | 33 | 7 | 16 | 44 | 0 | 415 | 10 | 0 | 68 | | 2,000 | *68,000 |
| 442 Harold Sargent, e | 145 | 62 | L. Grafton Butman, | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 200 | 12 | 4,465 | 1,500 | *55,000 |
| 443 Mrs W. A. Mason, | 64 | 0 | Mrs Marguerite Souza, | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 200 | 229 | 4,230 | 1,500 | 8,000 |
| 444 Florence Larson, | 50 | 28 | Carl Strandahl, | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 59 | 45 | 1,000 | †1,560 | 5,000 |
| 445 Wilbur K. Foster, c | 130 | 20 | Harlan C. Foster, | 0 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 100 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 2,849 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 446 Dr Frank W. Adams, | 56 | 25 | Elliott B. Chase, | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 42 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 3,653 | †1,560 | *11,500 |
| 447 Rev E. L. Smiley, e | 45 | 17 | Harry J. Greenhall, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 500 | 7,000 |
| 448 Mrs Eliz. Maynard, e | 127 | 0 | Howard S. Davis, | 119 | 62 | 24 | 26 | 63 | 42 | 3 | 13 | 62 | 21 | 435 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2,480 | 1,500 | *6,000 |
| 449 Rev Frank E. Duddy, e | 286 | 31 | Ernest A. Comer, | 1,067 | 759 | 117 | 138 | 304 | 203 | 43 | 114 | 746 | 101 | 3,592 | 5 | 737 | 354 | 14,094 | | *220,000 |
| 450 Frederick C. Hood, | 119 | 0 | Arthur F. Smith, | 101 | 210 | 21 | 23 | 53 | 36 | 8 | 26 | 210 | 18 | 706 | 281 | 0 | 316 | 6,158 | 2,600 | 30,000 |
| 451 | 0 | 0 | Mrs Lempi M. Hyde, | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | †500 | 2,500 |
| 452 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | †600 | *2,400 |
| 453 Herbert L. Chipman, | 96 | 0 | Charles S. Lloyd, | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 6 | # | 2 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 3,878 | 2,000 | *13,600 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 454 Saugus, | 1732 | 1832 | M. Rosamond Robinson, | Edward J. Yaeger, | '06 | '22 | 43 | 102 | 145 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 170 |
| 455 " **Cliftondale,** | 1888 | 1892 | Bion C. Butler, | Charles B. McDuffee, *r.* | '03 | '15 | 178 | 326 | 504 | 141 | 23 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 30 | |
| 456 Scituate, **Center,** | 1636 | 1826 | Mrs Julia E. Fitts, | George Leo Patterson, | '01 | '25 | 24 | 69 | 93 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | |
| 457 Seekonk, | 1885 | 1887 | William G. MacDonald, | Harold C. Cutbill, | '24 | '26 | 30 | 70 | 100 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 57 |
| 458 Sharon, | 1741 | 1839 | Miss Maude C. Tamblyn, | Joseph B. Lyman, *i.* | '00 | '19 | 89 | 171 | 260 | 56 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 175 |
| 459 Sheffield, | 1735 | 1760 | Ernest L. Wakefield, | Ivor S. Williams, | '13 | '25 | 48 | 70 | 118 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 30 |
| 460 Shelburne, 1st, **Falls,R.D.,** | 1770 | 1845 | Charles S. Allen, | Charles G. White, | '26 | '23 | 65 | 109 | 174 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 70 |
| 461 " **Falls,** | 1850 | 1851 | Frank H. Chandler, | John H. Sargent, | '16 | '22 | 105 | 192 | 297 | 96 | 5 | 23 | 28 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 14 | 4 | 6 | |
| 462 Sherborn, | 1830 | 1830 | Lowell W. Coolidge, | [Albert B. Reynolds, *Meth.*] | '23 | '23 | 34 | 69 | 103 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| 463 Shirley, Federated, | 1828 | | Miss Mary A. Park, | Philip King, | '12 | '24 | 46 | 62 | 108 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 177 |
| 464 Shrewsbury, | 1723 | 1766 | Arthur J. Harlow, | Frederick D. Thayer, | '01 | '16 | 119 | 230 | 349 | 53 | 8 | 16 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 414 |
| 465 Shutesbury, Federated, | 1742 | 0 | Nathan J. Hunting, | [S. A. Coldwell, *Bapt.*] | '12 | '22 | 12 | 15 | 27 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 |
| 466 Somerset, Federated, | 1861 | 1864 | H. Elton Goff, | [Arthur H. Wilde, *Bapt.*] | '22 | '24 | 20 | 39 | 59 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 33 |
| 467 Somerville, 1st, | 1853 | 1868 | Paul C. Peterson, | Stephen C. Lang, *i.* | '10 | '19 | 150 | 316 | 466 | 91 | 13 | 26 | 39 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 14 | 3 | 44 | 450 |
| 468 " Broadway-Winter H., | 1865 | 1891 | Mrs Julia L. Fletcher, | Klein K. Haddaway, *i.* | '17 | '25 | 173 | 360 | 533 | 131 | 18 | 3 | 21 | 11 | 10 | 61 | 82 | 3 | 11 | 250 |
| 469 " **West,** | 1874 | 1912 | David Miller, | [David Fraser, *i.* [Stanley M. Sargent, *asst.*] | '95 | '16 '26 | 349 | 645 | 994 | 35 | 69 | 52 | 121 | 4 | 24 | 0 | 28 | 30 | 27 | 585 |
| 470 " Prospect Hill, | 1874 | 1888 | Nelson H. Grover, | Thomas B. Bitler, *i.* | '13 | '23 | 127 | 238 | 365 | | 13 | 6 | 19 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 5 | 350 |
| 471 " Highland, | 1894 | 1895 | Charles A. Hamann, | George S. K. Anderson, *p.em.* | '91 | '20 | 154 | 250 | 404 | | 18 | 3 | 21 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 8 | 11 | 250 |
| 472 Southampton, | 1743 | 1788 | Wilfred A. Parsons, | Frederick J. Ward, *r.* | '08 | '23 | 56 | 105 | 161 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 70 |
| 473 Southboro, | 1831 | 1857 | Ellwood W. Ward, | Henry E. Oxnard, | '94 | '27 | 33 | 51 | 84 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 474 " **Southville,** Fed., | 1865 | 1871 | Kenneth H. Ramsdell, | [Joseph M. Crandall, *Bapt.*] | | '26 | 34 | 38 | 72 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 475 Southbridge, | 1801 | 1884 | W. J. Wrighton, | J. Herbert Jones, | '10 | '27 | 76 | 184 | 260 | | 2 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 16 | 2 | 9 | 200 |
| 476 South Hadley, | 1733 | 1894 | Mrs Helen L. Goodwin, | Jesse G. Nichols, *i.* | '94 | '06 | 143 | 279 | 422 | 117 | 13 | 7 | 20 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 153 |
| 477 " **Falls,** | 1824 | 1864 | Mrs Bertha E. Cowan, | Allen C. Blaisdell, *i.* | '23 | '24 | 199 | 321 | 520 | 130 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 10 | 275 |
| 478 Southwick, | 1773 | 1824 | Miss Mabel H. Wilson, | [A. J. William Myers, *Presb.*] | '05 | '23 | 39 | 81 | 120 | 21 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 8 | |
| 479 Spencer, | 1744 | 1885 | Charles S. Ross, | Edward U. Cowles, *i.* | '23 | '23 | 191 | 326 | 517 | 140 | 16 | 10 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 0 | |
| 480 Springfield, 1st, | 1637 | 1819 | Francis A. Day, | Neil McPherson, *i.* | '94 | '10 | 539 | 1088 | 1627 | | 68 | 44 | 112 | 18 | 35 | 0 | 53 | 20 | 37 | |
| 481 " South, | 1842 | 1873 | Horace E. Allen, | J. Gordon Gilkey, *i.* | '16 | '17 | 427 | 814 | 1241 | 214 | 54 | 126 | 180 | 20 | 19 | 98 | 137 | 18 | 29 | 1025 |
| 482 " North, | 1846 | 1873 | Percy C. Fletcher, | Stanley F. Blomfield, *i.* | '94 | '22 | 168 | 344 | 512 | 79 | 19 | 7 | 26 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 25 | 4 | 10 | |
| 483 " **Indian Orch.,** | 1848 | 1856 | Rev Hermann Lohmann, | Hermann Lohmann, *r.* | '09 | '25 | 40 | 82 | 122 | 0 | 25 | 6 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 92 | 92 | 14 | 21 | 240 |
| 484 " Memorial,* | 1865 | 1867 | Frank L. Whitlock, | Edward P. Berry, | '96 | '11 | 249 | 359 | 608 | | 13 | 610 | 623 | 10 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 2 | 20 | 477 |
| 485 " Hope, | 1876 | 1883 | Frank E. Seybolt, | [J. Burford Parry, *i.* [Charles E. Martin, *d.r.e.* | '11 | '16 '26 | 443 | 659 | 1102 | | 78 | 35 | 113 | 15 | 48 | 2 | 65 | 19 | 7 | |
| 486 " Emmanuel, | 1888 | 1909 | John W. Culver, | Earl H. Thayer, | '13 | '19 | 186 | 302 | 488 | | 43 | 44 | 87 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 17 | 24 | 6 | 362 |
| 487 " Park, | 1889 | 1889 | Parke W. Farrar, | Orville T. Fletcher, | '96 | '20 | 68 | 132 | 200 | 40 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 175 |
| 488 " *Swedish,* | 1889 | 1894 | Carl N. Ekberg, | Olaf P. Peterson, | '84 | '23 | 88 | 121 | 209 | | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 489 " St. John's, | 1890 | 1911 | Miss Helen E. Vick, | [William N. De Berry, *i.* [Roland T. Heacock, *asst.* | '99 | '99 '26 | 188 | 296 | 484 | 46 | 7 | 10 | 17 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 13 | 3 | 5 | 265 |
| 490 " Faith, | 1894 | 1912 | Howard E. Rainey, | [Claude A. McKay, *i.* [J. Lincoln Thomas, *d.r.e.* | '07 | '23 '26 | 398 | 504 | 902 | | 54 | 35 | 89 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 27 | 17 | 21 | |

* Fellowshiped, 1926. Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Scotland, *see* Bridgewater. Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| **454** Joseph W. Osgood, c | 213 | 0 | Edward K. Colby, | $0 | $71 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1 | $71 | $0 | $143 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $2,940 | $1,700 | *$18,000 |
| **455** Wallace H. Campbell, c | 613 | 52 | Ralph W. Taylor, | 215 | 135 | 44 | 48 | 113 | 75 | 16 | 24 | 54 | 38 | 762 | 0 | 105 | 130 | 11,842 | 2,700 | *65,000 |
| **456** Mrs Irving P. Colman, c | 100 | 20 | Mrs W. F. Litchfield, | 43 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 6 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 2,600 | 1,100 | 25,000 |
| **457** Miss D. Reynolds, c | 103 | 42 | M. P. Humphrey, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,003 | 1,800 | 5,500 |
| **458** N. W. Littlefield, jr., c | 214 | 31 | Walter S. Morgan, | 171 | 166 | 40 | 42 | 82 | 60 | 37 | 41 | 161 | 28 | 828 | 10 | 300 | 15 | 6,005 | 2,400 | *50,000 |
| **459** Percy Holmes, | 24 | 0 | Helen P. Wakefield, | 91 | 67 | 16 | 18 | 42 | 62 | 9 | 28 | 51 | 10 | 394 | 0 | 58 | 36 | 2,950 | 1,800 | *14,000 |
| **460** Morice Davenport, | 100 | 25 | Fred B. Dale, | 125 | 65 | 25 | 28 | 66 | 44 | 9 | 14 | 65 | 12 | 453 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,750 | 1,400 | *14,000 |
| **461** William F. Pollard, e | 140 | 20 | Andrew Amstein, | 260 | 139 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 50 | 50 | 35 | 50 | 0 | 784 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,587 | 1,800 | *28,000 |
| **462** Mrs L. Walter Leach, e | 92 | 0 | William H. Coolidge, | 29 | 13 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 119 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1,595 | †800 | *21,000 |
| **463** E. B. Lincoln, | 85 | 65 | Ralph Hillman, | 23 | 79 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 79 | 3 | 224 | 0 | 15 | 155 | 20,650 | 2,000 | *5,000 |
| **464** Herbert M. Carleton, e | 362 | 62 | Maurice E. Cook, | 395 | 249 | 50 | 100 | 200 | 131 | 46 | 105 | 250 | 44 | 1,570 | 0 | 25 | 300 | 13,428 | 2,400 | *108,000 |
| **465** Lucy M. Hunting, c | 30 | 0 | Nathan J. Hunting, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 487 | †1,200 | 0 |
| **466** Frank B. Hood, c | 49 | 14 | Mrs Abbie L. Morrill, | 58 | 30 | 12 | 13 | 31 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 30 | 10 | 219 | 0 | 66 | 75 | 1,400 | 1,600 | *6,000 |
| **467** Glenn E. Owens, e | 450 | 24 | Henry D. Wickham, | 253 | 132 | 51 | 56 | 132 | 88 | 19 | 35 | 130 | 45 | 941 | 0 | 1,050 | 200 | 7,000 | 3,000 | *80,000 |
| **468** Lawrence E. Haskins, | 228 | 52 | Walter H. Colburn, | 964 | 239 | 0 | 16 | 35 | 24 | 4 | 17 | 234 | 0 | 1,533 | 50 | 40 | 0 | 11,639 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| **469** Frederick A. Higgins, c | 923 | 151 | Frank J. Pushee, | 472 | 248 | 95 | 104 | 247 | 164 | 35 | 61 | 342 | 82 | 1,850 | 8 | 405 | 510 | 17,915 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| **470** Robert K. Taylor, e | 231 | 89 | William E. Goss, | 246 | 224 | 56 | 60 | 132 | 141 | 26 | 49 | 224 | 41 | 1,199 | 0 | 168 | 97 | 7,486 | 3,125 | *50,000 |
| **471** Clarence W. Sprague, e | 267 | 15 | Leon W. Hyde, | 204 | 145 | 46 | 50 | 114 | 75 | 19 | 29 | 127 | 45 | 854 | 0 | 21 | 240 | 12,642 | | 56,319 |
| **472** Frank W. Rood, | 134 | 43 | Elbert L. Clark, | 564 | 230 | 63 | 78 | 174 | 160 | 25 | 59 | 168 | 19 | 1,540 | 0 | 0 | 87 | | 1,620 | *13,000 |
| **473** Harry W. Young, | 65 | 0 | Frank A. Rivinius, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 | 1,300 | *50,000 |
| **474** George E. Ladd, h | 90 | 29 | Ralph Clark, | 24 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 73 | 0 | 43 | 43 | 1,825 | 1,500 | 7,000 |
| **475** W. J. Wrighton, c | 173 | 45 | W. J. Wrighton, | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 55 | 0 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 90 | | 2,000 | *56,000 |
| **476** Anders O. Kjoller, e | 263 | 60 | Mrs Mary W. Smith, | 478 | 394 | 69 | 101 | 290 | 191 | 7 | 70 | 49 | 9 | 1,658 | 0 | 85 | 300 | 5,619 | 1,800 | *45,000 |
| **477** Leonard B. Warner, e | 351 | 90 | Frank A. Brainerd, | 135 | 146 | 28 | 30 | 71 | 54 | 10 | 15 | 140 | 31 | 660 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,200 | 2,500 | *45,000 |
| **478** Mrs Geo. Holcomb, jr. e | 173 | 30 | Mrs K. E. Gillett, | 121 | 73 | 25 | 27 | 64 | 43 | 9 | 13 | 73 | 24 | 472 | 0 | 50 | 56 | 4,789 | 1,200 | *54,000 |
| **479** Raymond McMurdo, h | 281 | 35 | Henry L. Whitcomb, | 244 | 411 | 44 | 43 | 104 | 81 | 13 | 11 | 278 | 0 | 1,229 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 6,286 | 2,600 | *55,500 |
| **480** Charles A. Pierce, e | 829 | 210 | William R. Wood, | 1,085 | 1,120 | 0 | 30 | 852 | 426 | 8 | 276 | 1,120 | 0 | 4,917 | 0 | 1,162 | 1,881 | 25,228 | | *611,000 |
| **481** Chas. H. Cummings, em | 1028 | 0 | Geo. Dwight Pratt, | 2,125 | 600 | 0 | 0 | 400 | 400 | 0 | 113 | 435 | 0 | 4,073 | 35 | 13400 | 3,500 | 36,000 | | 650,000 |
| **482** Josephine E. Travis, e | 200 | 125 | Herbert D. Wessman, | 38 | 278 | 0 | 5 | 310 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 235 | 15 | 923 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9,740 | 4,480 | 100,000 |
| **483** e | 205 | 50 | Rev H. Lohmann, | 18 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 4 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | 2,000 | *37,500 |
| **484** Donald S. Tufts, e | 260 | 25 | A. E. Worthington, | 0 | 498 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 156 | 717 | 0 | 195 | 242 | 12,000 | 3,000 | 223,200 |
| **485** Rev C. E. Martin, e | 724 | 311 | David E. Greenaway, | 815 | 443 | 164 | 179 | 450 | 283 | 60 | 181 | 557 | 142 | 3,274 | 20 | 450 | 330 | 17,295 | 5,000 | *108,000 |
| **486** Herbert S. Terrell, e | 498 | 100 | Roy C. Chapin, | 189 | 101 | 39 | 42 | 100 | 67 | 14 | 28 | 98 | 33 | 711 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 36,353 | 2,300 | *85,500 |
| **487** Eunice M. Bates, c | 204 | 30 | Miss Cora B. Pratt, | 295 | 85 | 30 | 35 | 125 | 60 | 22 | 75 | 55 | 10 | 792 | 25 | 180 | 62 | 5,949 | 2,500 | 35,000 |
| **488** Axel Challander, | 164 | 60 | Carl R. Molin, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20,037 | | 50,000 |
| **489** Rev R. T. Heacock, | 192 | 50 | | 100 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 35 | 25 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 205 | 0 | 65 | 148 | 6,705 | | *51,000 |
| **490** Clinton J. Grant, | 280 | 45 | Burton A. Adams, | 1,222 | 880 | 229 | 261 | 375 | 400 | 117 | 560 | 750 | 197 | 4,991 | 0 | 200 | 747 | 19,542 | 6,500 | *200,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | Names | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 491 Springfield, Union, | 1923 | 1917 | J. A. Girard, | | | | 28 | 55 | 83 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 70 |
| 492 " East, | 1925 | 0 | W. W. Barker, | Myron W. Fowell, | '25 | '25 | 132 | 147 | 279 | 10 | 199 | 80 | 279 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 59 | 22 | 200 |
| 493 Sterling, Federated, | 1852 | 1840 | Mrs Arthur S. Wilder, | [K. C. MacArthur, *Bapt.*] | '08 | '25 | 23 | 53 | 76 | | 7 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 70 |
| 494 Stockbridge, | 1734 | 1825 | Wenzel Krebs, | Charles W. Fisher, | '95 | '14 | 88 | 154 | 242 | 50 | 30 | 15 | 45 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 100 |
| 495 " **Interlaken,** | 1824 | 1825 | Mrs John W. Cooney, | | | | 20 | 24 | 44 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 30 |
| 496 Stoneham, | 1729 | 1840 | Mrs Grace E. Hanson, | {Henry J. Kilbourn, *i.*<br>{William J. Batt, *p.em.* | '96<br>'59 | '21<br>'59 | 164 | 284 | 448 | 124 | 10 | 4 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 490 |
| 497 Stoughton, | 1822 | 1852 | Miss Lucy M. Standish, | Hugh P. Hughes, | '91 | '27 | 56 | 136 | 192 | 31 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 263 |
| 498 Sturbridge, Federated, | 1736 | 1910 | Mrs Harriet J. Haynes, | [Forrester McDonald, *Bapt.*] | | '25 | 23 | 60 | 83 | 24 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | |
| 499 Sudbury, **South,** | 1640 | 1891 | Edward A. Hunt, | | | | 42 | 87 | 129 | | 4 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 5 | 103 |
| 500 Sunderland, | 1718 | 1836 | Theoren L. Warner, | Frederick L. Grant, | '95 | '26 | 96 | 105 | 201 | 66 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 83 |
| 501 Sutton, **Millbury,** | 1720 | 1830 | Mrs Arthur E. King, | Oren D. Fisher, | '75 | '25 | 77 | 133 | 210 | | 17 | 4 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 128 |
| 502 Swampscott, | 1846 | 1926 | Rupert Jaques, | Robert Campbell, jr., *i.* | '17 | '21 | 142 | 253 | 395 | 30 | 14 | 37 | 51 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 20 | |
| 503 Taunton, West, | 1792 | 1824 | Mrs Whitman Chase, | [J. R. Chadwick, *Meth.*] | '23 | '23 | 38 | 64 | 102 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 13 | 90 |
| 504 " Trinitarian, | 1821 | 1852 | J. Douglas Robertson, | Frank B. McAllister, *i.* | '89 | '21 | 162 | 256 | 418 | 80 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 300 |
| 505 " Winslow, | 1837 | 1897 | Lewis W. Patten, | Edmund A. Burnham, *i.* | '00 | '21 | 178 | 274 | 452 | 36 | 19 | 4 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 13 | 7 | 10 | |
| 506 " **East,** | 1853 | 1898 | Mrs Nellie S. Pierce, | Mary F. Macomber, | '14 | '24 | 22 | 59 | 81 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 100 |
| 507 " Union, | 1868 | 1873 | Frank R. Knox, | Edward H. Chandler, | '92 | '24 | 99 | 194 | 293 | 71 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 225 |
| 508 Templeton, | 1832 | 1833 | Moses A. Winch, | William Fryling, | '91 | '26 | 24 | 53 | 77 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 60 |
| 509 " **Baldwinville,** | 1874 | 1883 | William P. Hawley, | [r]Edmund L. Smiley, *r.* | '07 | '19 | 66 | 109 | 175 | 41 | 13 | 3 | 16 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 11 | 9 | 6 | 160 |
| 510 Tewksbury, | 1735 | 1923 | George Marshall, | John Cummings, | '21 | '27 | 40 | 96 | 136 | 35 | 9 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 200 |
| 511 Tolland, | 1792 | 1842 | Mrs Mary R. Moore, | [r]Orville D. Ullom, *Stud.*] | | '26 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 512 Topsfield, Federated, | 1663 | 1842 | Mrs Elizabeth M. Smith, | Robert W. Beers, | '84 | '27 | 42 | 86 | 128 | 48 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 150 |
| 513 Townsend, | 1734 | 1830 | Mrs Hattie M. Davis, | Sherman Goodwin, | '98 | '24 | 55 | 99 | 154 | 37 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 140 |
| 514 Truro, Federated, | 1711 | 1827 | John R. Dyer, | [Alfred Wood, *Meth.*] | | '26 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 |
| 515 " **North,** Federated, | 1840 | 1842 | Mrs Zana B. Small, | [Josiah H. Hall, *Meth.*] | '25 | '26 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 31 |
| 516 Tyngsboro, | 1868 | 1868 | Mrs Ethel S. Braddon, | [John J. Loudin, *Meth.*] | '25 | '25 | 30 | 75 | 105 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 150 |
| 517 Upton, | 1735 | 1848 | | William G. Poor, | '85 | '19 | 67 | 120 | 187 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 140 |
| 518 Uxbridge, | 1727 | 1833 | Mrs Minnie Story, | Robert C. Westenberg, | '96 | '21 | 108 | 151 | 259 | 48 | 17 | 4 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 5 | 200 |
| 519 Wakefield, | 1644 | 1912 | John W. White, | Austin Rice, *i.* | '97 | '07 | 314 | 617 | 931 | | 69 | 30 | 99 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 22 | 32 | 18 | 720 |
| 520 Walpole, | 1826 | 1827 | Samuel E. Bentley, | Roderick MacLeod, *r.* | '21 | '26 | 146 | 252 | 398 | 45 | 26 | 12 | 38 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 275 |
| 521 " **East,** | 1887 | 1915 | Roy M. Springer, | James A. Lytle, | '01 | '23 | 80 | 117 | 197 | | 5 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 5 | |
| 522 Waltham, 1st, | 1820 | 1870 | George A. Mansfield, | Walter H. Commons, *i.* | '08 | '26 | 250 | 474 | 724 | 150 | 5 | 14 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 558 |
| 523 " *Swedish,* | 1888 | 1895 | Oscar Erickson, | Sigfrid E. Green, | '15 | '25 | 33 | 57 | 90 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 524 Ware, 1st, | 1751 | 1800 | Mrs R. D. Sawyer, | Roland D. Sawyer, *i.* | '00 | '09 | 12 | 34 | 46 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 525 " East, | 1826 | 1926 | Miss Marion J. Sanford, | | | | 88 | 189 | 277 | 80 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 6 | 3 | 22 | 1 | 4 | 159 |
| 526 Wareham, 1st, | 1739 | 1915 | Miss Harriet E. Smith, | Herbert W. Boyd, | '86 | '19 | 28 | 59 | 87 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 150 |
| 527 " *Finnish,* **West,** | 1918 | 1921 | Elijah Erickson, | Eino J. Hamalainen, | '19 | '25 | 18 | 21 | 39 | | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 50 |
| 528 Warren, Federated, | 1743 | 1875 | William F. Taylor, | [Walter O. Terry, *Meth.*] | | '27 | 61 | 124 | 185 | | 6 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 6 | |
| 529 Warwick, Federated, | 1829 | 1833 | | [Clifford D. Newton, *Univ.*] | '14 | '24 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50 |

Squantum, *see* Quincy. Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, see Montague. Waban, *see* Newton.
Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l | Unde-nom'l | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | Cong'l Contbs | Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 491 C. W. Richards, | 190 | 30 | Leroy M. Clark, | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $311 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $311 | $0 | $0 | $110 | $983 | $2,000 | $5,000 |
| 492 Willmore Williams, | 200 | 60 | Mrs Ethel Sanderson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,897 | †2,500 | 8,400 |
| 493 Edward Neild, e | 165 | 12 | Arthur S. Wilder, | 30 | 28 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 6 | 113 | 5 | 5 | 15 | 2,429 | 1,380 | 4,200 |
| 494 Leroy Smith, e | 140 | 25 | Adam Schilling, | 99 | 135 | 9 | 10 | 24 | 15 | 3 | 37 | 93 | 7 | 432 | 25 | 19 | 150 | 5,378 | 2,000 | *55,000 |
| 495 Mrs Edson Williams, | 15 | 0 | Mrs Louise Masters, | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 976 | | *6,500 |
| 496 Myron P. Peffers, e | 424 | 104 | George E. MacNeil, | 25 | 105 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 25 | 0 | 216 | 0 | 704 | 148 | 36,981 | 2,000 | *100,000 |
| 497 Carl E. Janson, e | 411 | 32 | Charles N. Chase, | 125 | 98 | 20 | 35 | 60 | 55 | 10 | 25 | 62 | 25 | 515 | 25 | 79 | 240 | 3,453 | | *65,000 |
| 498 Rev F. McDonald, e | 85 | 0 | Susan L. Haynes, | 39 | 20 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 14 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 127 | 0 | 0 | 225 | 2,540 | 2,000 | *15,000 |
| 499 Miss Lilla Adams, c | 132 | 29 | John C. Hall, | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 0 | 58 | 100 | 0 | 4 | 2,414 | 1,800 | *22,500 |
| 500 Robert N. Goodyear, c | 83 | 0 | Chester Warner, | 188 | 125 | 38 | 42 | 99 | 66 | 14 | 71 | 97 | 33 | 773 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 3,079 | 1,700 | *33,000 |
| 501 D. A. Brigham, | 143 | 58 | Fred L. Batcheller, | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,300 | *9,660 |
| 502 Perley Foster, e | 330 | 47 | J. Everett Morse, | 276 | 132 | 13 | 18 | 95 | 23 | 13 | 19 | 113 | 11 | 713 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 12,600 | 4,000 | *120,000 |
| 503 Sanford L. Mann, e | 163 | 52 | Mrs Philip E. Crane, | 30 | 18 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 2 | 101 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 3,192 | 1,500 | *17,000 |
| 504 Thomas Hughes, jr., e | 299 | 0 | Fred M. Ward, | 532 | 361 | 96 | 150 | 249 | 186 | 35 | 87 | 278 | 83 | 2,057 | 25 | 262 | 274 | 8,600 | 3,300 | 60,000 |
| 505 | 348 | 0 | Luther Dean, | 342 | 114 | 45 | 54 | 117 | 78 | 16 | 33 | 115 | 39 | 953 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12,130 | 3,000 | 50,000 |
| 506 Edward Westcoat, e | 143 | 30 | George Raymond, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,827 | 1,000 | *9,100 |
| 507 Ernest W. Thomas, e | 214 | 41 | W. Wallace Austin, jr. | 25 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 14 | 2 | 13 | 37 | 6 | 158 | 9 | 0 | 165 | 5,477 | 2,400 | *30,000 |
| 508 Lester N. Pease, e | 159 | 37 | Esther H. Johnson, | 50 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2,200 | 1,500 | *10,150 |
| 509 William P. Hawley, | 120 | 45 | Walter P. Abbott, | 49 | 30 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 5 | 189 | 3 | 100 | 50 | 4,000 | 1,600 | *25,000 |
| 510 Roscoe E. Millett, e | 168 | 34 | Roscoe E. Millett, | 41 | 36 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 7 | 181 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,457 | 2,000 | *60,000 |
| 511 | 0 | 0 | Homer T. Hale, | 16 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 236 | †600 | 1,500 |
| 512 Leroy W. Gleason, c | 80 | 50 | Leone P. Welch, | 14 | 106 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 40 | 106 | 4 | 290 | 10 | 0 | 265 | 1,846 | 1,800 | *14,800 |
| 513 Sarah Copeland, e | 131 | 0 | T. J. Harvey, | 102 | 53 | 21 | 23 | 54 | 36 | 8 | 11 | 78 | 18 | 404 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 3,625 | 1,800 | *16,000 |
| 514 James B. Rand, | 20 | 0 | John R. Dyer, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 257 | 520 | *6,500 |
| 515 Miss Anna E. Pierce, | 20 | 0 | C. O. Thompson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,230 | 1,000 | *5,000 |
| 516 James Connell, e | 155 | 0 | Charles S. Nelson, | 27 | 14 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 14 | 5 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2,474 | 1,200 | *19,500 |
| 517 Mrs Flora W. Wood, e | 200 | 22 | James W. Rodman, | 141 | 76 | 23 | 30 | 60 | 40 | 8 | 16 | 64 | 20 | 478 | 0 | 220 | 55 | | 1,250 | *12,000 |
| 518 Mrs M. Wentworth, c | 172 | 61 | Archa A. McCollum, | 75 | 71 | 11 | 12 | 29 | 19 | 15 | 11 | 84 | 25 | 352 | 0 | 345 | 178 | 4,230 | 2,600 | *70,000 |
| 519 R. P. Dellinger, e | 820 | 160 | Roy A. Hovey, | 2,618 | 784 | 243 | 245 | 586 | 710 | 102 | 110 | 798 | 25 | 6,221 | 0 | 685 | 892 | 13,569 | 4,000 | 200,000 |
| 520 John S. Allen, c | 422 | 140 | H. L. Goddard, | 270 | 150 | 55 | 66 | 142 | 95 | 30 | 41 | 117 | 57 | 1,083 | 0 | 140 | 40 | 7,750 | 3,300 | *60,000 |
| 521 Wayne M. Shipman, | 228 | 0 | Axel H. Anderson, | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6,647 | 2,500 | *28,000 |
| 522 Miss Hazel N. Lane, e | 400 | 38 | Shirley H. Eldridge, | 410 | 241 | 73 | 80 | 189 | 126 | 28 | 68 | 198 | 0 | 1,413 | 0 | 0 | 161 | 49,187 | 3,500 | *150,500 |
| 523 David Anderson, | 48 | 23 | David Anderson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,919 | †1,320 | 10,000 |
| 524 Mrs C. O. Buffington, h | 30 | 0 | Mrs C. O. Buffington, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 750 | 500 | *7,500 |
| 525 John W. Stewart, e | 110 | 25 | Benjamin V. Davis, | 353 | 192 | 72 | 78 | 185 | 125 | 26 | 39 | 218 | 19 | 1,307 | 0 | 88 | 119 | 77,458 | 2,000 | *125,000 |
| 526 Rev H. W. Boyd, e | 108 | 40 | Mrs Louise Barrett, | 180 | 85 | 34 | 37 | 92 | 58 | 12 | 22 | 85 | 29 | 634 | 0 | 25 | 15 | 3,694 | 1,200 | *37,500 |
| 527 Niils Koyrineu, | 80 | 39 | George A. Eastman, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 46 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 0 | 138 | 13 | 1,598 | †1,440 | 3,500 |
| 528 Hollis T. Waldo, c | 76 | 20 | D. L. K. Hathaway, | 73 | 40 | 15 | 16 | 38 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 122 | 24 | 368 | 35 | 35 | 24 | 2,937 | | *30,000 |
| 529 Rev C. D. Newton, | 24 | 0 | George A. Witherell, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,049 | †1,300 | *1,900 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 530 Watertown, | 1855 | 1861 | Harrie E. Willson, | Edward C. Camp, *i.* | '94 | '06 | 218 | 382 | 600 | 119 | 14 | 16 | 30 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 16 | 340 |
| 531 Wayland, | 1828 | | Miss Margaret E. Wheeler, | Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91 | '25 | 20 | 39 | 59 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | |
| 532 Webster, | 1838 | 1886 | Miss Elsy T. Larchar, | ⎧Chester A. Wheeler, | '22 | '26 | 81 | 196 | 277 | 66 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 8 | 200 |
| | | | ● | ⎩Herbert E. Lombard, *p.em.* | '96 | '16 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 533 Wellesley, | 1774 | 1923 | George E. Seagrave, | ⎧Stanley R. Fisher, *r.* | '05 | '21 | 288 | 575 | 863 | | 27 | 62 | 89 | 13 | 29 | 1 | 43 | 3 | 15 | 600 |
| | | | | ⎩William S. Kelsey, *asst.* | '85 | '25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 534 " **Hills,** | 1847 | 1902 | George W. Adams, | Carl M. Gates, *i.* | '03 | '13 | 164 | 283 | 447 | | 15 | 26 | 41 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | |
| 535 Wellfleet, | 1720 | 1850 | Miss Mary O. Sparrow, | [Charles E. Clark, *Unir.*] | '98 | '26 | 23 | 53 | 76 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 39 |
| 536 " **South,** | 1833 | 1833 | Isaac R. Paine, | | | | 6 | 12 | 18 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | |
| 537 Wendell, | 1774 | 1846 | Mrs Effie L. Bowen, | [ʸDean E. Holt, *Lic*] | | '26 | 6 | 13 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| 538 Wenham, | 1644 | 1843 | John D. Whittier, | Harold White, | '20 | '27 | 32 | 62 | 94 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 150 |
| 539 Westboro, | 1724 | 1834 | William H. Sanford, | Lyndon S. Beardslee, *i.* | '17 | '23 | 158 | 293 | 451 | | 25 | 12 | 37 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 6 | |
| 540 West Boylston, | 1796 | 1903 | Dea Herbert A. Holmes, | Matthew A. Vance, | '25 | '26 | 76 | 118 | 194 | | 20 | 11 | 31 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 135 |
| 541 West Bridgewater, | 1920 | 1917 | Kenneth Hardenbrook, | [S. Paul Weaver, *U.B., r.*] | '18 | '23 | 30 | 59 | 89 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 70 |
| 542 West Brookfield, | 1717 | 1881 | Mrs Annie J. Chesson, | Alfred L. Struthers, *i.* | '90 | '22 | 50 | 114 | 164 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 160 |
| 543 Westfield, 1st, | 1679 | 1860 | George E. Pratt, | ⎧H. Arthur Kernen, *i.* | '04 | '18 | 217 | 384 | 601 | 100 | 26 | 9 | 35 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 23 | 12 | 17 | 400 |
| | | | | ⎩John H. Lockwood, *p.em.* | '71 | '79 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 544 " 2d, | 1856 | 1861 | Lewis B. Allyn, | Roy G. Pavy, | '20 | '25 | 175 | 394 | 569 | 55 | 28 | 5 | 33 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 12 | 445 |
| 545 Westford, | 1828 | 1829 | Miss Mary E. Day, | Edward D. Disbrow, | '92 | '23 | 36 | 95 | 131 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 115 |
| 546 Westhampton,[a] | 1774 | 1829 | Charles R. Burt, | George A. Grant, | | '23 | 82 | 105 | 187 | 65 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 90 |
| 547 Westminster, | 1742 | 1836 | Mrs Margaret H. French, | Winfield S. Randall, | '95 | '22 | 37 | 90 | 127 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 0 | |
| 548 West Newbury, 1st, | 1698 | 1760 | Fred H. Poore, | ʸNathaniel C. Wallin, | '26 | '26 | 27 | 42 | 69 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 30 |
| 549 " 2d, | 1731 | 1910 | Miss Ella O. Page, | ʸNathaniel C. Wallin, | '26 | '26 | 33 | 99 | 132 | | 3 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 12 | |
| 550 Westport, | 1858 | 1855 | Miss Emily F. Sisson, | | | | 18 | 19 | 37 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 70 |
| 551 West Springfield, 1st, | 1698 | 1871 | William H. Trowbridge, | Harry L. Oldfield, | '13 | '24 | 174 | 287 | 461 | 26 | 18 | 14 | 32 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 22 | 8 | 20 | 350 |
| 552 " " **Mittineague,** | 1850 | 1879 | Willis R. Cone, | Walter T. Aiken, | '18 | '26 | 192 | 276 | 468 | 85 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 15 | 300 |
| 553 West Stockbridge, 1st,[b] | 1789 | 1789 | Charles W. Roberts, | ʸCharles Wattie, | '96 | '21 | 3 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 12 |
| 554 " Village, | 1833 | 1882 | William W. Bartlett, | ⎧ʸCharles Wattie, | '96 | '21 | 22 | 45 | 67 | 19 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | |
| | | | | ⎩Walter W. Curtis, *p.em.* | '72 | '83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 555 West Tisbury, | 1673 | 1833 | Ulysses E. Mayhew, | Haig Adadourian, | '97 | '26 | 20 | 54 | 74 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 556 Westwood, **Islington,** | 1878 | 1918 | Charles D. Savage, | [Edwin P. Booth, *Meth.*] | '22 | '22 | 20 | 35 | 55 | | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 557 Weymouth, 1st, Heights, | 1635 | 1832 | Miss Mercy M. Hunt, | Stanley Marple, | '23 | '22 | 47 | 85 | 132 | 35 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 85 |
| 558 " Old South-Union, | 1723 | 1832 | David N. Crawford, | Francis A. Poole, *i.* | '93 | '22 | 137 | 346 | 483 | | 29 | 18 | 47 | 3 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 450 |
| 559 " & Braintree, | 1811 | 1898 | Mrs Nellie B. Foster, | J. Caleb Justice, *i.* | '08 | '19 | 91 | 201 | 292 | 42 | 28 | 19 | 47 | 4 | 14 | 26 | 44 | 6 | 28 | 400 |
| 560 " Pilgrim, **North,** | 1852 | 1852 | Miss Cora L. Beard, | Arthur W. Clifford, | '14 | '24 | 40 | 95 | 135 | | 3 | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 275 |
| 561 " **East,** | 1860 | 1904 | William M. Reamy, | Karnek A. Handanian, *i.* | '21 | '21 | 81 | 180 | 261 | 60 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 250 |
| 562 Whately, | 1771 | 1842 | Howard R. Waite, | | | | 13 | 54 | 67 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 42 |
| 563 Whitman, | 1807 | 1807 | Arthur H. Lee, | Harold S. Capron, *i.* | '03 | '26 | 128 | 301 | 429 | 49 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 550 |
| 564 Wilbraham, Federated, | 1741 | 1913 | Mrs Mary S. Merrick, | [Fred'k A. Leitch, *Meth.*] | '95 | '26 | 54 | 78 | 132 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 122 |
| 565 " **North,** | 1886 | 1876 | Joseph M. Perry, | William Ganley, | '97 | '26 | 39 | 79 | 118 | 37 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| 566 Williamsburg, | 1771 | 1836 | Arthur J. Clough, | John P. Manwell, *i.* | '96 | '21 | 70 | 136 | 206 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 4 | |

[a] **Northampton.** [b] **State Line.** Waverley, *see* Belmont. West Roxbury, *see* Boston. Whitinsville, *see* Northbridge.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P.S. | CHURCH | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l | Special Cong'l | Unde-nom'l | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | TREASURERS | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | Fund | Contbs | Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 530 Mrs Mary M. Belding, | e | 469 | 25 | Fred'k W. Marriner, | $783 | $373 | $111 | $149 | $371 | $284 | $37 | $111 | $325 | $100 | $2,644 | $50 | $346 | $314 | $23256 | $3,500 | *$196000 |
| 531 Rev E. C. Whiting, | e | 66 | 0 | Miss S. I. Russell, | 27 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 10 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 900 | †1,000 | 0 |
| 532 William Dick, 2d, | e | 242 | 46 | Miss Maud Aldrich, | 798 | 289 | 71 | 63 | 164 | 121 | 14 | 412 | 280 | 0 | 2,212 | 0 | 435 | 127 | 6,923 | 2,000 | *78,000 |
| 533 Rev W. S. Kelsey, | e | 467 | 100 | Herbert W. Horton, | 1,542 | 1,232 | 186 | 256 | 870 | 221 | 93 | 134 | 644 | 134 | 5,312 | 50 | 111 | 114 | 22,035 | 6,000 | 260,000 |
| 534 Henry White, | e | 383 | 40 | Walter Barnes, | 2,278 | 1,200 | 389 | 306 | 974 | 567 | 190 | 272 | 1,157 | 231 | 7,564 | 0 | 600 | 0 | 13,487 | 4,500 | *68,000 |
| 535 Albert Bacon, | | 70 | 0 | Henry A. Snow, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,287 | 1,600 | *18,000 |
| 536 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 537 Mrs Emma Wood, | | 24 | 0 | Mrs Effie L. Bowen, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 956 | †600 | *4,500 |
| 538 Everett W. Sears, | c | 146 | 0 | Mrs Mary Elliott, | 15 | 37 | 5 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 40 | 6 | 178 | 5 | 0 | 65 | 3,186 | 2,000 | *19,000 |
| 539 Lewis F. Pratt, | e | 461 | 0 | E. F. Marsh, | 569 | 393 | 114 | 129 | 297 | 202 | 41 | 63 | 290 | 96 | 2,194 | 0 | 167 | 0 | 7,758 | 2,700 | *39,000 |
| 540 J. Arthur Cooke, | | 166 | 50 | William T. Holmes, | 196 | 89 | 33 | 36 | 86 | 57 | 13 | 43 | 122 | 29 | 704 | 0 | 225 | 100 | 3,433 | 1,500 | *62,000 |
| 541 Arthur Brewster, | c | 153 | 41 | Basil M. Soule, | 31 | 23 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 11 | 2 | 38 | 16 | 6 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,100 | †1,400 | 11,800 |
| 542 Miss Esther Johnson, | e | 128 | 0 | Mrs Annie J. Chesson, | 72 | 53 | 15 | 16 | 49 | 32 | 5 | 15 | 61 | 13 | 331 | 0 | 114 | 14 | 2,149 | 1,350 | *22,500 |
| 543 Rev H. A. Kernen, | c | 458 | 60 | Leigh Sanford, | 126 | 430 | 38 | 13 | 108 | 53 | 51 | 68 | 460 | 0 | 1,347 | 0 | 721 | 158 | 15,000 | 3,600 | *70,000 |
| 544 Hubert A. Cadle, | c | 354 | 72 | Edwin F. Shepard, | 205 | 337 | 62 | 53 | 145 | 105 | 34 | 50 | 359 | 63 | 1,413 | 50 | 1,030 | 470 | 6,110 | 3,500 | *70,000 |
| 545 Houghton G. Osgood, | e | 118 | 24 | Miss L. B. Atwood, | 147 | 76 | 30 | 45 | 78 | 52 | 26 | 16 | 76 | 26 | 572 | 0 | 25 | 25 | 2,188 | 1,500 | *12,900 |
| 546 Philip T. Clapp, | e | 186 | 43 | Edward H. Montague, | 200 | 180 | 16 | 18 | 121 | 50 | 5 | 10 | 155 | 5 | 760 | 20 | 41 | 233 | 2,590 | 1,500 | *18,000 |
| 547 Lucius W. French, | e | 156 | 20 | Miss Minnie Dexter, | 160 | 84 | 31 | 34 | 80 | 53 | 11 | 37 | 84 | 26 | 600 | 0 | 40 | 111 | 5,011 | 2,000 | *10,500 |
| 548 John F. Hibbs, | | 12 | 0 | Stanley H. James, | 37 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 17 | 31 | 5 | 166 | 0 | 101 | 0 | 695 | 520 | *7,500 |
| 549 Charles F. Brown, | c | 178 | 0 | Charles F. Brown, | 0 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,500 | *11,800 |
| 550 Louis A. King, | | 92 | 0 | Mabel L. King, | 37 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 104 | 0 | 250 | 36 | 734 | | *6,500 |
| 551 Herman C. Walker, | e | 392 | 73 | Horace T. Smith, | 245 | 262 | 57 | 28 | 393 | 185 | 9 | 49 | 333 | 144 | 1,705 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 13,887 | 3,200 | *208,500 |
| 552 Harry Lamont, | e | 275 | 0 | Willis R. Cone, | 117 | 163 | 23 | 25 | 59 | 40 | 8 | 23 | 164 | 19 | 641 | 10 | 15 | 45 | 9,521 | 2,500 | *23,300 |
| 553 Mrs Carrie Kinne, | | 8 | 0 | Hannah A. Roberts, | 0 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 23 | 4 | 89 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 691 | 300 | 1,300 |
| 554 Helen Spencer, | | 54 | 36 | Dudley Woodbridge, | 16 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 1,994 | 1,000 | *12,500 |
| 555 George G. Gifford, | h | 68 | 0 | Mrs Rebecca Jenney, | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 54 | 1,385 | 1,000 | *5,000 |
| 556 Emile Pickhardt, | c | 107 | 20 | Wm. H. Spokesfield, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,418 | 1,235 | 10,000 |
| 557 Ernest C. Morse, | c | 121 | 37 | Rufus Bates, | 300 | 131 | 41 | 47 | 112 | 74 | 15 | 38 | 0 | 36 | 794 | 0 | 230 | 1,148 | 3,242 | | *56,000 |
| 558 Rev F. A. Poole, | m | 368 | 35 | Everett W. Moxon, | 230 | 458 | 46 | 50 | 905 | 96 | 62 | 50 | 224 | 33 | 2,154 | 5 | 60 | 35 | 10,745 | 3,000 | *62,000 |
| 559 Ralph P. Chadbourne, | c | 472 | 0 | Morrill R. Allen, | 336 | 151 | 104 | 42 | 100 | 70 | 14 | 21 | 130 | 33 | 1,001 | 0 | 54 | 120 | 9,185 | 2,400 | *33,250 |
| 560 Clarence P. Rounds, | | 291 | 10 | Mrs John W. Thomas, | 142 | 125 | 26 | 29 | 68 | 45 | 10 | 14 | 87 | 18 | 564 | 15 | 0 | 192 | 5,745 | 2,000 | *28,000 |
| 561 Emerson R. Dizer, | c | 212 | 32 | William M. Reamy, | 95 | 14 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 35 | 2 | 88 | 11 | 292 | 17 | 0 | 295 | 5,200 | 2,090 | *45,000 |
| 562 Mrs George Sanderson, | | 35 | 0 | Howard B. Waite, | 15 | 79 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | | *14,700 |
| 563 Charles A. Whitman, | e | 574 | 75 | Carleton E. Tucker, | 335 | 203 | 68 | 75 | 177 | 123 | 25 | 37 | 202 | 84 | 1,329 | 25 | 0 | 46 | 8,879 | 3,000 | *62,300 |
| 564 Louis C. Flocken, | e | 175 | 20 | | 104 | 108 | 16 | 18 | 42 | 28 | 6 | 12 | 44 | 7 | 385 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,900 | 2,200 | 16,800 |
| 565 Mrs Grace G. Mowry, | e | 59 | 0 | Henry W. Cutler, | 190 | 70 | 39 | 42 | 100 | 67 | 21 | 26 | 70 | 141 | 766 | 5 | 0 | 163 | 2,606 | 1,500 | *17,500 |
| 566 Mrs H. F. Baker, | e | 211 | 25 | Miss Anna Watson, | 262 | 152 | 34 | 37 | 113 | 58 | 22 | 19 | 50 | 28 | 775 | 0 | 12 | 164 | 3,427 | 1,400 | *24,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| 567 Williamsburg, **Haydenville,** | 1851 | 1851 | William G. Loomis, | Robert H. Life, | '95 | '04 | 34 | 77 | 111 | 37 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 75 |
| 568 Williamstown, 1st, | 1765 | 1914 | Carleton G. Smith, | Edward A. McMaster, | '89 | '17 | 97 | 178 | 275 | 107 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 140 |
| 569 " **South,** | 1836 | 1874 | Mrs Alice H. Blair, | Horace V. Blackford, *i.* | '25 | '24 | 21 | 47 | 68 | 26 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 36 |
| 570 " White Oaks, | 1868 | 1866 | Miss Minnie S. Hunter, | J. Harold Gould, | '04 | '21 | 14 | 63 | 77 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 60 |
| 571 Wilmington, | 1733 | 1865 | Frederick J. Page, | Arthur A. Simmons, *i.* | '12 | '24 | 44 | 97 | 141 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 240 |
| 572 Winchendon, 1st, | 1762 | 1850 | Mrs Lizzie E. Jones, | Gustavus W. Jones, *i.* | '69 | '90 | 20 | 32 | 52 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 30 |
| 573 " North, | 1843 | 1843 | Miss Amy T. Kemp, | [George A. Bushee, *Sup.*] | '96 | '26 | 87 | 165 | 252 | 63 | 17 | 5 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 2 | 210 |
| 574 Winchester, 1st, | 1840 | 1854 | Rupert F. Jones, | {Howard J. Chidley, *i.*<br>{Lisle Burroughs, *asst.* | '09 | '15 | 364 | 630 | 994 | 209 | 21 | 28 | 49 | 18 | 18 | 0 | 36 | 4 | 11 | |
| 575 " 2d, | 1906 | 1926 | Arthur A. Belville, | John E. Whitley, | '26 | '24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 576 Windsor, | 1773 | 1847 | Mrs Laura M. Loring, | Euphemia Drysdale, | '00 | '22 | 41 | 77 | 118 | 32 | 13 | 5 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 60 |
| 577 Winthrop, Union, | 1860 | 1896 | Albert S. Richards, | {[M. E. Van de Mark, *Meth.*] | '23 | '23 | 17 | 28 | 45 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | |
| 578 Woburn, 1st, | 1642 | 1862 | Mrs Clara N. Kelley, | {W. A. Redfield, *d.r.e.*<br>{Robert M. Grey, *i.*<br>{Stephen A. Norton, *p.em.* | '24 | '26 | 233 | 398 | 631 | 110 | 17 | 9 | 26 | 9 | 8 | 17 | 34 | 0 | 14 | 359 |
| 579 " **North,** | 1849 | 1882 | Maurice R. Greene, | James McD. Blue, | '15 | '26 | 101 | 135 | 236 | 30 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 11 | |
| 580 " *Scandinavian,* | 1884 | 1891 | Alvin L. Olson, | C. E. Cederberg, | '96 | '23 | 53 | 73 | 126 | | 4 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 11 | 79 |
| 581 " Montvale, | 1892 | 1905 | Miss Jennie L. Greenough, | Virbrook Nutter, | '07 | '25 | 46 | 100 | 146 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 140 |
| 582 Worcester, 1st, | 1716 | 1889 | Ray A. Palmer, | {Fred A. MacDonald, *i.*<br>{Rollo A. Hamilton, *asso.* | '10 | '26 | 46 | 100 | 146 | 37 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 140 |
| 583 " Central, | 1820 | 1884 | Hobart A. Whitman, | Shepherd Knapp, *i.* | '14 | '22 | 439 | 810 | 1249 | | 29 | 21 | 50 | 22 | 23 | 41 | 86 | 13 | 21 | 1200 |
| 584 " Union, | 1836 | 1895 | Elmer G. Tucker, | Marshall N. Goold, | '08 | '26 | 192 | 429 | 621 | 108 | 22 | 11 | 33 | 12 | 10 | 1 | 23 | 6 | 13 | 479 |
| 585 " Memorial, | 1865 | 1854 | Mrs Marion E. Bucknam, | A. Edward Martin, | '26 | '26 | 248 | 476 | 724 | | 16 | 5 | 21 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 8 | |
| 586 " Plymouth, | 1869 | 1875 | Ebenezer G. Seal, | Charles H. Rust, | '01 | '26 | 31 | 46 | 77 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 11 | 100 |
| 587 " Piedmont, | 1872 | 1877 | Charles F. Collins, | Robert W. McLaughlin, *i.* | '25 | '25 | 363 | 724 | 1087 | | 71 | 45 | 116 | 16 | 24 | 0 | 40 | 26 | 11 | |
| 588 " *Swedish,* 1st, | 1880 | 1848 | J. V. Sohlberg, | [David Brunstrom, *S.M.C.*] | '95 | '21 | 394 | 678 | 1072 | | 12 | 14 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 6 | |
| 589 " Pilgrim, | 1885 | 1887 | George B. Gibson, | Harold L. Stratton, | '12 | '22 | 194 | 329 | 523 | | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | |
| 590 " Park, | 1887 | 1895 | Miss Alice M. Spaulding, | [Hartley W. Cross, *Bapt.*] | '18 | '27 | 302 | 467 | 769 | | 35 | 9 | 44 | 18 | 25 | 168 | 211 | 10 | 10 | 450 |
| 591 " Hope, | 1889 | 1914 | John A. Jewell, | Thomas Foxall, | '26 | '26 | 40 | 89 | 129 | | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 100 |
| 592 " Lake View, | 1890 | 1880 | Mrs Caroline F. Baker, | Hollis M. Bartlett, | '21 | '26 | 108 | 157 | 265 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 138 | 149 | 1 | 13 | 400 |
| 593 " Bethany, | 1891 | 1892 | Allen W. Hixon, | Ray E. Butterfield, *i.* | '12 | '26 | 69 | 151 | 220 | 59 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 2 | 5 | 225 |
| 594 " *Armenian,* | 1892 | 1901 | Kisak M. Nahigian, | Kapriel Bedrosian, | '09 | '19 | 70 | 126 | 196 | 14 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 235 |
| 595 " Adams sq., | 1893 | 1898 | George B. Mullikin, | Harrison L. Packard, *i.* | '19 | '18 | 30 | 51 | 81 | | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 25 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 70 |
| 596 " *Swedish-Finnish,* | 1900 | 0 | Rev K. A. Gabrielson, | Karl A. Gabrielson, | '06 | '23 | 136 | 171 | 307 | | 3 | 9 | 12 | 3 | 16 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 11 | 290 |
| 597 " Tatnuck, | 1908 | 1913 | George A. Writer, | James T. Carter, | | '26 | 15 | 40 | 55 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 30 |
| 598 " *Finnish,* 1st, | 1915 | 0 | Mikael Mantyla, | Alexander Kukko, | '15 | '26 | 95 | 140 | 235 | 9 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 250 |
| 599 " Hadwen Park, | 1916 | 1911 | Mrs Edna May, | Everett S. Lyon, *i.* | '15 | '25 | 13 | 15 | 28 | | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 9 |
| | | | | | '20 | '24 | 22 | 52 | 74 | 6 | 10 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 100 |

Winter Hill, *see* Somerville. Wollaston, *see* Quincy. Woods Hole, *see* Falmouth. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | Mem. | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 567 Malcolm Foster, | 84 | 32 | Roswell Jorgensen, | $75 | $37 | $9 | $11 | $24 | $17 | $3 | $10 | $20 | $7 | $213 | $0 | $15 | $25 | $1,600 | $1,200 | *$18,000 |
| 568 Carleton G. Smith, c | 84 | 0 | E. Herbert Botsford, | 1,500 | 596 | 200 | 150 | 410 | 350 | 50 | 105 | 558 | 140 | 4,059 | 0 | 150 | 91 | 6,133 | 3,000 | *68,000 |
| 569 Rev H. V. Blackford, e | 51 | 14 | Mrs H. V. Blackford | 3 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | # | 2 | 2 | 19 | 12 | 17 | 3 | 2,046 | †1,250 | *10,000 |
| 570 Frederick C. Lindley, | 60 | 0 | Frederick C. Lindley, | 39 | 27 | 5 | 8 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 0 | 3 | 138 | 0 | 11 | 80 | 1,770 | †1,200 | *6,000 |
| 571 Rev A. A. Simmons, e | 247 | 18 | Harry W. De Lorica, | 76 | 61 | 5 | 10 | 30 | 29 | 4 | 7 | 35 | 4 | 261 | 5 | 0 | 76 | 5,318 | 1,600 | *30,000 |
| 572 Alvah M. Smith, h | 26 | 10 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | †700 | 3,000 |
| 573 Homer W. Abbott, e | 242 | 42 | Thomas C. Sparhawk, | 275 | 120 | 95 | 85 | 175 | 245 | 38 | 71 | 12 | 27 | 1,143 | 0 | 70 | 272 | 4,017 | | *25,000 |
| 574 Rev Lisle Burroughs, c | 446 | 60 | Henry G. Bigelow, | 2,252 | 1,429 | 365 | 398 | 1,159 | 675 | 133 | 274 | 1,754 | 363 | 8,802 | 60 | 1,410 | 499 | 55,356 | 7,500 | *228,507 |
| 575 Laura B. Tolman, | 100 | 20 | Flora A. Richardson, | 80 | 58 | 16 | 18 | 42 | 28 | 6 | 9 | 18 | 13 | 288 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 3,337 | †2,400 | 43,000 |
| 576 Mrs D. A. Cady, e | 55 | 0 | T. C. Loring, | 27 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 5 | 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,251 | †1,200 | *3,350 |
| 577 Rev W. A. Redfield, em | 247 | 90 | Elizabeth M. Davis, | 200 | 231 | 35 | 38 | 90 | 60 | 13 | 19 | 88 | 31 | 805 | 0 | 0 | 131 | 6,527 | 2,500 | 14,200 |
| 578 John E. Riley, e | 456 | 30 | Raymond C. Brebaut, | 486 | 459 | 93 | 101 | 271 | 161 | 34 | 76 | 247 | 80 | 2,008 | 5 | 279 | 499 | 14,449 | 3,000 | *157,500 |
| 579 Harold Beattie, e | 375 | 40 | George H. Perkins, | 68 | 35 | 14 | 15 | 36 | 24 | 5 | 11 | 35 | 12 | 255 | 30 | 50 | 0 | 3,500 | | *19,000 |
| 580 Alvin L. Olson, c | 150 | 37 | J. W. L. Froberg, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 451 | 150 | 3,522 | 2,220 | *32,500 |
| 581 Robert E. Fuller, e | 233 | 38 | George L. Hosmer, | 69 | 22 | 9 | 12 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 26 | 13 | 7 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3,285 | 2,200 | 30,000 |
| 582 Rev R. A. Hamilton, e | 656 | 110 | Granby A. Bridges, | 2,805 | 1,539 | 667 | 638 | 1,488 | 975 | 220 | 454 | 1,396 | 683 | 10,865 | 15 | 0 | 1,500 | 28,500 | 5,000 | *450,000 |
| 583 e | 386 | 120 | Henry O. Tilton, | 3,322 | 1,379 | 473 | 585 | 1,311 | 902 | 178 | 365 | 1,302 | 1,131 | 10,948 | 125 | 623 | 595 | 24,632 | 5,000 | *145,437 |
| 584 George F. E. Storey, | 106 | 0 | H. Wellman Tuxbury, | 540 | 421 | 110 | 120 | 285 | 195 | 48 | 66 | 335 | 95 | 2,215 | 30 | 105 | 70 | 17,691 | 5,000 | 250,000 |
| 585 Henry E. Cooper, e | 110 | 27 | Carl A. Westberg, | 77 | 37 | 13 | 16 | 33 | 27 | 8 | 19 | 20 | 7 | 257 | 51 | 34 | 56 | 1,307 | †2,000 | 25,000 |
| 586 Robert Kirkpatrick, e | 386 | 40 | Chester S. Bavis, | 953 | 1,097 | 167 | 196 | 486 | 382 | 5 | 301 | 1,000 | 25 | 4,612 | 10 | 75 | 0 | 19,300 | 6,000 | 150,000 |
| 587 Dr Homer P. Little, | 389 | 130 | Karl F. Wilson, | 2,582 | 1,082 | 190 | 384 | 825 | 551 | 97 | 120 | 675 | 215 | 6,721 | 0 | 5,000 | 1,000 | 20,000 | | *190,000 |
| 588 Harry Skogsberg, | 380 | 0 | Helmer Johnson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 62,500 |
| 589 Ronald R. Johnson, e | 351 | 75 | Charles W. Johnson, | 530 | 326 | 100 | 109 | 259 | 172 | 61 | 91 | 254 | 86 | 1,988 | 0 | 259 | 673 | 11,916 | 3,500 | 138,500 |
| 590 Harold Foskett, e | 133 | 38 | Florence Brigham, | 62 | 37 | 13 | 14 | 33 | 22 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 11 | 240 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,040 | 1,800 | 35,700 |
| 591 Winthrop G. Hall, e | 360 | 25 | Albert E. Jewell, | 211 | 97 | 29 | 31 | 75 | 50 | 10 | 23 | 86 | 30 | 642 | 0 | 413 | 30 | 12,986 | 2,500 | *61,000 |
| 592 Denton J. Smith, e | 335 | 86 | William H. Prentice, | 15 | 60 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 149 | 50 | 55 | 57 | 6,973 | 1,800 | *26,500 |
| 593 Milton A. Thompson, c | 233 | 58 | Henry A. Merritt, | 180 | 96 | 35 | 38 | 91 | 61 | 13 | 29 | 90 | 35 | 668 | 10 | 82 | 15 | 3,328 | 2,200 | 16,000 |
| 594 George M. Tomajan, | 63 | 16 | S. Sarafian, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 101 | 3,791 | †2,000 | 25,000 |
| 595 Theodore H. Nye, | 248 | 60 | | 155 | 222 | 28 | 31 | 74 | 54 | 10 | 51 | 146 | 45 | 816 | 0 | 15 | 300 | 16,936 | 2,700 | *60,000 |
| 596 Charles W. Wick, | 25 | 0 | Charles Johnson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 1,705 | 5,000 |
| 597 James M. Cushman, e | 360 | 26 | Joseph H. Turner, | 0 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 61 | 0 | 106 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 7,014 | 2,600 | *48,500 |
| 598 Rev Alex. Kukko, c | 38 | 0 | Herman West, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 59 | 10 | 1,065 | †1,440 | 4,000 |
| 599 Herbert H. Tarbell, e | 116 | 30 | Mrs Florence Wheaton | 27 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 4 | 118 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 2,714 | †1,400 | *10,000 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | CHURCH CLERKS | PASTORS | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMITTED | | | REMOVED | | | | BAPT. | | FAM. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Erctd | | Names | Ord. | Cld. | Ma. | Fe. | To. | Ab. | Conf. | Let. | To. | Dth. | Let. | Rev | To. | Ad. | Inf. | |
| **600** Worthington, | 1771 | 1888 | Miss Effie M. Scott, | James H. Burckes, *i.* | '26 | '26 | 23 | 69 | 92 | 41 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 104 |
| **601** Wrentham, | 1692 | 1834 | Theodore H. Chester, | Melville A. Shafer, *r.* | '98 | '14 | 90 | 156 | 246 | 36 | 11 | 9 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 169 |
| **602** Yarmouth, | 1639 | 1870 | Mrs Carrie A. Gorham, | yHenry J. Wharton, | '14 | '24 | 13 | 40 | 53 | | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 98 |
| **603** " West, | 1840 | 1835 | Mrs Prescott H. Baker, | yHenry J. Wharton, | '14 | '24 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 26 |
| Membership of dropped churches | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 417 | 417 | | | |
| **Totals:** Chs., 603 (p.*i.*,159; *r.*,29; p.,340; *Lic*,13; s.,8; v.,54). Cong. Min. 759 (*i.*,162; *r.*,29; p.,244; s.,5; w.c.,319) | | | | | | | 67 933 | 104 481 | 161 714 | 20 631 | 6627 | 4890 | 11 517 | 2082 | 2787 | 13 065 | 7934 | 2 396 | 4 073 | 95 505 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

NAMES OF CHURCHES ADDED: (3), Pittsfield, Immanuel; Springfield, Memorial; Springfield, East.

NAMES OF CHURCHES DROPPED: (3), Barnstable, Hyannis; Boston, Harvard; Winthrop, Point Shirley.

NAME OF CHURCH CHANGED: Medford, Hillside, to Medford, North St. Union.

NO. OF CHURCHES REPORTING: Y.P.So., 411; Contributions: Appt., 563; P.M.F., 154; Spe. Cong., 337; Under'l, 394. Total, 573 (amount, $1,050,655). Home Expenses, 560; Salary, 541; Property, 584; Parsonages, 391; Funds, 431; Debts, 154 (amount $1,103,353).

PASTORAL UNITS, 514. Average Salary, $2,173.

LEGACIES: No. 2, $1,000; No. 6, $100; No. 9, $2,000; No. 10, $4,000; No. 18, $300; No. 26, $300; No. 28, $100; No. 39, $1,500; No. 40, $100; No. 47, $500; No. 48, $2,500; No. 57, $2,474; No. 58, $500; No. 63, $3,000; No. 67, $300; No. 68, $500; No. 84, $200; No. 90, $300; No. 112, $100; No. 113, $6,374; No. 116, $300; No. 119, $2,000; No. 121, $2,000; No. 122, $200; No. 130, $7,000; No. 134, $500; No. 136, $6,000; No. 145, $100; No. 157, $5,000; No. 159, $1,000; No. 162, $100; No. 166, $2,000; No. 168, $1,000; No. 185, $2,000; No. 191, $2,446; No. 192, $2,182; No. 194, $3,686; No. 232, $5,000; No. 236, $100; No. 237, $3,000; No. 238, $2,000;

| SUNDAY SCHOOLS | | Y.P. S. Mem. | CHURCH TREASURERS | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | | | | | | | Pilg'm Mem'l Fund | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Superintendents | Mem | | | A.B.C. F.M. | W. F.Bds. | E.S. | C.B.S. | H. M.S. | A.M. A. | S.S.S. | Min. Relief | W. H.Fed. | O.A. Items | TOTALS | | | | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| **600** John N. Yale, e | 70 | 0 | Bessie A. F. Ames, | $48 | $51 | $3 | $3 | $8 | $6 | $1 | $7 | $8 | $3 | $138 | $0 | $0 | $0 | $1,771 | $1,500 | *$18,500 |
| **601** Mrs Kate M. Bullard, c | 233 | 14 | Murray Winter, | 100 | 86 | 19 | 21 | 50 | 33 | 14 | 16 | 84 | 9 | 432 | 0 | 130 | 223 | 4,721 | 1,500 | *$45,000 |
| **602** Rev H. J. Wharton, h | 61 | 0 | Martha W. Howes, | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 1,732 | 1,000 | *$13,600 |
| **603** | 0 | 0 | Mrs Abby K. Johnson, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 547 | †500 | 3,000 |
| Ind. Mission Schls., 14 | 469 | | Undesignated gifts, | 26596 | 4,839 | 189 | 281 | 2,003 | 2,679 | 102 | 5,437 | | 3,632 | 45,758 | 2,000 | 992 | | | | |
| | | | W.H.M.F. distribution | | | 9,763 | 10544 | 18152 | 16846 | 3,963 | 5,467 | 0 | 17481 | | | 9,808 | | | | |
| **Totals:** | 121,831 | 19 780 | | 204 611 | 118 090 | 36990 | 40705 | 105 216 | 71263 | 18240 | 38992 | (82 216) | 47158 | 681265 | 11717 | 145 204 | 212 468 | 3 846 073 | 1 117 072 | 31482406 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

No. 239, $500; No. 248, $5,000; No. 249, $346; No. 254, $2,000; No. 259, $2,000; No. 266, $18,595; No. 272, $2,700; No. 275, $8,400; No. 283, $100; No. 284, $10,000; No. 291, $1,000; No. 293, $1,200; No. 294, $8,000; No. 297, $500; No. 303, $500; No. 305, $207; No. 324, $300; No. 328, $8,000; No. 334, $1,000; No. 339, $100; No. 349, $1,000; No. 350, $500; No. 351, $3,000; No. 354, $4,500; No. 361, $1,000; No. 371, $950; No. 373, $1,000; No. 379, $25,000; No. 397, $1,000; No. 409, $1,000; No. 410, $100; No. 420, $1,000; No. 428, $100; No. 433, $1,100; No. 435, $50; No. 442, $1,000; No. 446, $1,587; No. 467, $150; No. 479, $2,000; No. 482, $1,250; No. 496, $1,100; No. 498, $1,000; No. 507, $1,000; No. 509, $100; No. 513, $200; No. 518, $1,000; No. 519, $1,000; No. 530, $100; No. 557, $300; No. 559, $1,000; No. 561, $1,500; No. 571, $500; No. 582, $1,000; No. 583, $500; No. 584, $5,000; No. 602, $3,418. Total, $210,215.

YOKED CHURCHES: Nos. 14-337; 36-126; 53-54; 96-161; 97-98; 117-243; 138-139; 169-537; 175-300; 198-256; 209-210; 221-226; 242-413; 246-409; 277-278; 316-317; 347-569; 356-357-358; 359-360; 401-402; 431-432; 447-509; 452-511; 548-549; 553-554; 602-603.

# TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. CHURCH STATISTICS

| ASSOCIATIONS | | CHURCHES | | | | | | MEMBERS | | | | ADMISSIONS | | | REMOVALS | | | | BAPTISMS | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Date of Organization | Number | Pastors Installed | Pastors Recognized | Other Pastors | Supplies | Unsupplied | Male | Female | Total | Absent | Confession | Letter | Total | Death | Letter | Discipline or Revision | Total | Adult | Infant |
| Andover | 1859 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 3,149 | 5,503 | 8,652 | 717 | 348 | 119 | 467 | 87 | 93 | 177 | 357 | 81 | 214 |
| Barnstable | 1828 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 287 | 691 | 978 | 81 | 30 | 40 | 70 | 19 | 4 | 123 | 146 | 11 | 31 |
| Berkshire, North | 1867 | 20 | 6 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 2,142 | 3,407 | 5,549 | 1,223 | 333 | 310 | 643 | 65 | 89 | 12 | 166 | 136 | 139 |
| " South | 1860 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 2 | 789 | 1,399 | 2,188 | 534 | 77 | 58 | 135 | 39 | 43 | 3 | 85 | 13 | 42 |
| Brookfield | 1821 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 947 | 1,902 | 2,849 | 589 | 99 | 46 | 145 | 62 | 44 | 28 | 134 | 34 | 64 |
| Essex, North | 1828 | 23 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 1,606 | 3,495 | 5,101 | 735 | 225 | 73 | 298 | 78 | 62 | 22 | 162 | 112 | 99 |
| " South | 1827 | 36 | 11 | 3 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 2,673 | 5,677 | 8,350 | 1,169 | 308 | 168 | 476 | 112 | 123 | 125 | 360 | 147 | 252 |
| Franklin | 1843 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 1,594 | 2,961 | 4,555 | 686 | 177 | 127 | 304 | 66 | 93 | 24 | 183 | 110 | 69 |
| Hampden | 1850 | 48 | 12 | 3 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 6,799 | 11,374 | 18,173 | 2,216 | 963 | 1,170 | 2,133 | 224 | 318 | 313 | 855 | 290 | 435 |
| Hampshire | 1865 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1,505 | 2,772 | 4,277 | 945 | 134 | 86 | 220 | 70 | 63 | 118 | 251 | 36 | 90 |
| " East | 1860 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1,027 | 1,690 | 2,717 | 683 | 64 | 64 | 128 | 36 | 59 | 21 | 116 | 24 | 44 |
| Mendon | 1858 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 726 | 1,358 | 2,084 | 321 | 92 | 36 | 128 | 23 | 24 | 122 | 169 | 21 | 61 |
| Middlesex, South | 1828 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 1,737 | 3,167 | 4,904 | 571 | 205 | 156 | 361 | 69 | 86 | 15 | 170 | 67 | 168 |
| " Union | 1853 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1,826 | 3,369 | 5,195 | 647 | 225 | 103 | 328 | 99 | 82 | 24 | 205 | 79 | 128 |
| Old Colony | 1856 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 862 | 1,872 | 2,734 | 309 | 190 | 55 | 245 | 44 | 51 | 46 | 141 | 113 | 77 |
| Pilgrim | 1923 | *46 | 9 | 2 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 3,311 | 6,740 | 10,051 | 762 | 467 | 211 | 678 | 134 | 128 | 52 | 314 | 186 | 274 |
| Suffolk North | 1861 | 24 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 3,201 | 6,246 | 9,447 | 993 | 358 | 247 | 605 | 106 | 219 | 526 | 851 | 95 | 319 |
| " South | 1861 | *33 | 16 | 4 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5,742 | 9,593 | 15,335 | 1,499 | 582 | 477 | 1,059 | 150 | 289 | 595 | 1,034 | 176 | 584 |
| " West | 1873 | 31 | 17 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 5,937 | 10,717 | 16,654 | 2,221 | 494 | 574 | 1,068 | 187 | 336 | 227 | 750 | 158 | 295 |
| Taunton | 1849 | 25 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 1,894 | 3,494 | 5,388 | 818 | 185 | 102 | 287 | 70 | 58 | 17 | 145 | 108 | 121 |
| Woburn | 1848 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 3,662 | 6,662 | 10,324 | 1,341 | 464 | 343 | 807 | 119 | 216 | 23 | 358 | 148 | 255 |
| Worcester, Central | 1852 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 1 | 3,766 | 6,856 | 10,622 | 605 | 373 | 228 | 601 | 142 | 216 | 420 | 778 | 131 | 215 |
| " North | 1827 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 877 | 1,496 | 2,373 | 517 | 91 | 38 | 129 | 39 | 44 | 31 | 114 | 48 | 38 |
| " South | 1829 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1,174 | 2,040 | 3,214 | 499 | 143 | 59 | 202 | 42 | 47 | 1 | 90 | 72 | 59 |
| Total | | 603 | 157 | 29 | 364 | 5 | 48 | 57,233 | 104,481 | 161,714 | 20,681 | 6,627 | 4,890 | 11,517 | 2,082 | 2,787 | 3,065 | 7,934 | 2,396 | 4,073 |
| Last Year | | 603 | 160 | 28 | 346 | 6 | 63 | 55,410 | 102,721 | 158,131 | 20,577 | 6,536 | 3,973 | 10,509 | 1,979 | 2,848 | 2,820 | 7,647 | 2,457 | 3,981 |
| *Increase. †Decrease. | | 0 | †3 | *1 | *18 | †1 | †15 | *1,823 | *1,760 | *3,583 | *104 | *91 | *917 | *1,008 | *103 | †61 | *245 | *287 | †61 | *92 |

* Since this tabulation Quincy, Finnish, has changed from Pilgrim to Suffolk, South.

# II. BENEVOLENCE

| ASSOCIATIONS | DENOMINATIONAL | | | | | | | | | | | Pilgrim Mem'l Fund | Special Congregational | Undenominational | Legacies |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | A. B. C. F. M. | W. B. M. | Education | Church Building | Home Missions | A. M. A. | Sunday School Society | Ministerial Aid | Women's Home Federation | Other Apportion't | Total | | | | |
| Andover | $5,246 | $3,317 | $922 | $1,049 | $2,541 | $1,670 | $350 | $911 | $2,831 | $905 | $19,742 | $41 | $2,158 | $3,393 | $36,195 |
| Barnstable | 359 | 94 | 38 | 56 | 169 | 119 | 47 | 49 | 43 | 39 | 1,013 | 0 | 220 | 607 | 5,418 |
| Berkshire, North | 11,764 | 7,805 | 2,272 | 2,496 | 6,846 | 3,938 | 1,186 | 1,688 | 2,940 | 1,852 | 42,787 | 520 | 4,056 | 4,040 | 1,100 |
| " South | 1,869 | 2,376 | 348 | 376 | 1,349 | 637 | 208 | 387 | 792 | 208 | 8,550 | 36 | 1,212 | 1,319 | 2,700 |
| Brookfield | 1,474 | 1,360 | 242 | 257 | 693 | 479 | 103 | 228 | 1,346 | 155 | 6,337 | 75 | 838 | 713 | 8,346 |
| Essex, North | 4,411 | 2,839 | 861 | 975 | 2,217 | 1,511 | 351 | 728 | 2,837 | 762 | 17,492 | 30 | 1,502 | 943 | 12,100 |
| " South | 5,762 | 4,751 | 898 | 1,037 | 2,460 | 1,813 | 513 | 875 | 4,258 | 892 | 23,259 | 540 | 7,498 | 5,119 | 14,000 |
| Franklin | 3,866 | 2,688 | 680 | 749 | 1,856 | 1,170 | 406 | 508 | 1,308 | 1,109 | 14,340 | 237 | 1,057 | 2,573 | 100 |
| Hampden | 15,442 | 9,369 | 1,801 | 1,851 | 6,542 | 4,034 | 1,016 | 2,533 | 7,993 | 1,955 | 52,536 | 270 | 22,439 | 9,403 | 10,350 |
| Hampshire | 4,964 | 4,355 | 776 | 980 | 2,346 | 1,902 | 371 | 809 | 2,933 | 531 | 19,967 | 1,506 | 2,016 | 2,765 | 7,050 |
| " East | 2,751 | 2,374 | 371 | 492 | 1,321 | 789 | 216 | 459 | 1,408 | 356 | 10,537 | 53 | 722 | 958 | 6,500 |
| Mendon | 1,318 | 999 | 270 | 282 | 567 | 384 | 131 | 191 | 825 | 164 | 5,131 | 50 | 795 | 1,461 | 10,446 |
| Middlesex, South | 4,769 | 3,816 | 700 | 847 | 2,609 | 1,440 | 421 | 764 | 2,493 | 802 | 18,661 | 262 | 2,860 | 2,840 | 8,375 |
| " Union | 3,011 | 2,517 | 629 | 638 | 1,591 | 1,067 | 260 | 545 | 2,647 | 351 | 13,256 | 0 | 2,589 | 1,352 | 16,600 |
| Old Colony | 1,822 | 1,570 | 365 | 410 | 1,439 | 668 | 143 | 273 | 1,339 | 288 | 8,317 | 8 | 1,198 | 848 | 3,500 |
| Pilgrim | 7,984 | 4,170 | 1,077 | 1,187 | 3,885 | 1,848 | 795 | 1,200 | 3,338 | 866 | 26,350 | 1,109 | 1,887 | 4,451 | 4,700 |
| Suffolk, North | 9,049 | 5,491 | 1,200 | 1,429 | 3,705 | 2,431 | 661 | 1,150 | 4,087 | 1,714 | 30,917 | 456 | 4,793 | 5,937 | 6,674 |
| " South | 9,977 | 7,413 | 1,549 | 1,758 | 4,332 | 2,941 | 830 | 1,644 | 4,979 | 1,119 | 36,542 | 427 | 14,653 | 6,055 | 6,574 |
| " West | 41,388 | 21,578 | 5,388 | 5,463 | 20,356 | 10,216 | 3,438 | 7,066 | 15,080 | 5,104 | 135,077 | 3,106 | 36,422 | 140,177 | 2,700 |
| Taunton | 6,140 | 5,403 | 1,037 | 1,236 | 2,810 | 1,998 | 443 | 900 | 2,896 | 1,453 | 24,316 | 327 | 3,296 | 3,915 | 1,400 |
| Woburn | 11,915 | 7,257 | 1,821 | 1,931 | 5,068 | 3,513 | 780 | 1,404 | 6,159 | 1,494 | 41,342 | 205 | 7,721 | 6,560 | 4,200 |
| Worcester, Central | 13,734 | 7,976 | 2,195 | 2,710 | 5,966 | 3,987 | 835 | 1,894 | 6,841 | 2,647 | 48,785 | 396 | 12,324 | 5,278 | 13,500 |
| " North | 2,514 | 1,143 | 460 | 491 | 1,180 | 967 | 190 | 375 | 987 | 330 | 8,637 | 33 | 482 | 947 | 1,687 |
| " South | 6,486 | 2,590 | 1,138 | 1,280 | 3,213 | 2,116 | 481 | 1,507 | 1,856 | 949 | 21,616 | 30 | 1,666 | 815 | 26,000 |
| W. H. M. F. distribution | 0 | 0 | 9,763 | 10,544 | 18,152 | 16,846 | 3,963 | 5,467 | 0 | 17,481 | 0 | 0 | 9,808 | 0 | 0 |
| Undesignated | 26,596 | 4,839 | 189 | 281 | 2,003 | 2,679 | 102 | 5,437 | 0 | 3,632 | 45,758 | 2,000 | 992 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | $204,611 | $118,090 | $36,990 | $40,705 | $105,216 | $71,163 | $18,240 | $38,992 | $82,216 | $47,158 | $681,265 | $11,717 | $145,204 | $212,469 | $210,215 |
| Last Year | 211,304 | 119,947 | 33,723 | 45,264 | 117,446 | 76,438 | 17,333 | 38,035 | 80,051 | 34,144 | 693,634 | 21,309 | 133,961 | 208,811 | 254,227 |
| *Increase. †Decrease | †6,693 | †1,857 | *3,267 | †4,559 | †12,230 | †5,275 | *907 | *957 | *2,165 | *13,014 | †12,369 | †9,592 | *11,243 | *3,658 | †44,012 |

# III. FAMILIES, ORGANIZATIONS, AND HOME EXPENDITURES

| ASSOCIATIONS | Families in Congregation | Sunday Schools | Young People's Societies | HOME EXPENDITURES | | PROPERTY VALUATION | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | No. | Amount | No. | Amount |
| Andover | 3,206 | 5,189 | 939 | 24 | $163,240 | 23 | $1,619,900 |
| Barnstable | 1,160 | 1,075 | 35 | 19 | 45,089 | 20 | 245,400 |
| Berkshire, North | 3,212 | 3,367 | 257 | 20 | 107,126 | 19 | 761,800 |
| " South | 1,147 | 990 | 221 | 18 | 45,925 | 19 | 758,800 |
| Brookfield | 1,553 | 1,911 | 395 | 15 | 120,179 | 17 | 597,675 |
| Essex, North | 3,043 | 4,188 | 558 | 21 | 97,964 | 23 | 716,225 |
| " South | 6,320 | 8,026 | 1,297 | 34 | 199,953 | 36 | 1,554,400 |
| Franklin | 2,342 | 3,140 | 709 | 31 | 79,917 | 31 | 635,100 |
| Hampden | 9,189 | 12,093 | 2,204 | 45 | 384,693 | 46 | 3,411,856 |
| Hampshire | 2,399 | 2,315 | 376 | 15 | 67,763 | 16 | 457,550 |
| " East | 1,377 | 1,733 | 307 | 16 | 44,551 | 16 | 405,132 |
| Mendon | 1,157 | 1,966 | 378 | 11 | 52,337 | 11 | 352,779 |
| Middlesex, South | 3,655 | 3,591 | 547 | 17 | 150,757 | 18 | 978,566 |
| " Union | 3,654 | 3,551 | 864 | 25 | 158,135 | 25 | 868,450 |
| Old Colony | 1,731 | 2,477 | 529 | 15 | 68,464 | 18 | 641,600 |
| Pilgrim | 7,827 | 10,046 | 1,498 | 42 | 197,819 | 46 | 1,582,100 |
| Suffolk, North | 6,907 | 7,806 | 977 | 23 | 264,474 | 23 | 1,504,119 |
| " South | 9,017 | 12,758 | 1,701 | 29 | 334,651 | 33 | 2,305,786 |
| " West | 7,271 | 9,554 | 1,827 | 29 | 481,897 | 26 | 5,584,939 |
| Taunton | 3,165 | 4,423 | 637 | 24 | 117,171 | 25 | 1,128,775 |
| Woburn | 6,505 | 8,816 | 1,492 | 26 | 309,193 | 28 | 2,339,807 |
| Worcester, Central | 6,186 | 7,300 | 1,248 | 30 | 244,317 | 32 | 2,220,737 |
| " North, | 1,778 | 2,245 | 423 | 18 | 55,276 | 19 | 311,250 |
| " South | 1,705 | 2,802 | 361 | 13 | 55,182 | 15 | 499,660 |
| Total | 95,506 | 121,362 | 19,780 | 560 | $3,846,073 | 585 | $31,482,406 |
| Last Year | 93,350 | 122,093 | 19,437 | 553 | 3,645,282 | 585 | 29,008,843 |
| *Increase. †Decrease | *2,156 | †731 | *343 | *7 | *200,791 | 0 | *2,473,563 |

# IV. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1893 see previous volumes.

| Year | Churches | | | | | Ministers | | | | | Church Members, Jan. 1 | | | | Additions | | | Removals | | | | Baptisms | | S. S. Mem. | C. E. Mem. | Benevolent Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | With P. C. | With P. | With Supply | Vacant | Total | P. C. | P. | S. | Others | Total | Males | Fem. | Total | Ab'nt | Conf. | Let. | Total | Death | Dism. | Disc. or Revis. | Total | Adult | Infant | | | |
| 1927 | 186 | 364 | 5 | 48 | 603 | 191 | 244 | 5 | 319 | 759 | 57,233 | 104481 | 161,714 | 20,681 | 6,627 | 4,980 | 11517 | 2,082 | 2,787 | 3,065 | 7,934 | 2,396 | 4,073 | 121,362 | 19,780 | $1050655 |
| 1926 | 188 | 346 | 6 | 63 | 603 | 169 | 286 | 1 | 316 | 772 | 55,410 | 102721 | 158,131 | 20,577 | 6,536 | 3,973 | 10509 | 1,979 | 2,848 | 2,820 | 7,647 | 2,457 | 3,981 | 122,093 | 19,437 | 1,057,715 |
| 1925 | 186 | 364 | 3 | 50 | 603 | 182 | 278 | 2 | 314 | 776 | 54,048 | 101229 | 155,269 | 21,083 | 6,091 | 4,282 | 10373 | 1,856 | 3,197 | 1,964 | 7,017 | 2,318 | 3,786 | 122,414 | 20,347 | 1,115,109 |
| 1924 | 180 | 356 | 16 | 52 | 604 | 176 | 293 | 2 | 313 | 784 | 52,428 | 99,485 | 151,913 | 21,582 | 5,608 | 4,002 | 9,610 | 2,072 | 2,947 | 1,967 | 6,986 | 2,156 | 3,685 | 121,329 | 20,696 | 1,137,781 |
| 1923 | 179 | 338 | 8 | 78 | 603 | 184 | 327 | 2 | 277 | 795 | 50,977 | 98,312 | 149,289 | 21,351 | 6,380 | 4,039 | 10410 | 2,015 | 3,028 | 2,225 | 7,268 | 2,327 | 3,614 | 123,745 | 20,377 | 1,115,034 |
| 1922 | 177 | 301 | 82 | 45 | 605 | 155 | 334 | 2 | 306 | 797 | 49,626 | 96,511 | 146,137 | 20,170 | 6,028 | 4,309 | 10337 | 1,936 | 3,267 | 2,130 | 7,333 | 2,430 | 3,833 | 124,603 | 21,270 | 1,182,283 |
| 1921 | 168 | 291 | 67 | 80 | 606 | 172 | 291 | 3 | 393 | 859 | 48,186 | 94,947 | 143,133 | 21,303 | 5,525 | 4,598 | 10123 | 2,142 | 3,196 | 1,918 | 7,256 | 1,980 | 3,251 | 121,671 | 19,168 | 1,409,698 |
| 1920 | 188 | 329 | 25 | 62 | 604 | 174 | 284 | 2 | 336 | 796 | 46,706 | 93,560 | 140,266 | 21,154 | 4,786 | 3,423 | 8,209 | 2,099 | 2,613 | 2,292 | 7,004 | 1,817 | 2,911 | 120,618 | 19,034 | 685,882 |
| 1919 | 185 | 297 | 48 | 74 | 604 | 187 | 298 | 3 | 350 | 838 | 46,173 | 92,888 | 139,061 | 21,120 | 4,341 | 2,806 | 7,147 | 2,435 | 2,141 | 1,526 | 6,102 | 1,798 | 2,851 | 120,721 | 19,596 | 801,136 |
| 1918 | 207 | 279 | 44 | 77 | 607 | 209 | 264 | 3 | 354 | 830 | 45,712 | 92,304 | 138,016 | 21,924 | 6,949 | 3,819 | 10768 | 2,056 | 3,104 | 1,338 | 6,498 | 3,105 | 2,844 | 130,670 | 22,855 | 1,061,172 |
| 1917 | 219 | 287 | 41 | 61 | 608 | 221 | 272 | 3 | 325 | 821 | 43,659 | 90,087 | 133,746 | 21,864 | 5,828 | 3,300 | 9,128 | 2,040 | 2,735 | 987 | 5,762 | 2,532 | 2,971 | 128,297 | 25,146 | 741,486 |
| 1916 | 218 | 282 | 45 | 58 | 603 | 220 | 273 | 3 | 404 | 900 | 42,110 | 88,270 | 130,380 | 22,143 | 5,750 | 3,545 | 9,295 | 2,071 | 2,841 | 1,754 | 6,666 | 2,526 | 3,191 | 129,957 | 26,795 | 484,499 |
| 1915 | 221 | 281 | 44 | 56 | 602 | 222 | 272 | 3 | 340 | 837 | 40,853 | 86,898 | 127,751 | 21,830 | 4,993 | 3,297 | 8,290 | 1,960 | 2,640 | 1,598 | 6,198 | 2,107 | 2,831 | 127,792 | 25,543 | 515,449 |
| 1914 | 221 | 204 | 48 | 84 | 597 | 223 | 251 | 4 | 340 | 828 | 39,914 | 85,746 | 125,660 | 20,998 | 3,944 | 3,289 | 7,233 | 1,876 | 2,687 | 2,141 | 6,704 | 1,662 | 2,667 | 124,328 | 23,960 | 507,617 |
| 1913 | 235 | 267 | 35 | 60 | 597 | 245 | 264 | 6 | 330 | 845 | 39,614 | 85,517 | 125,131 | 21,104 | 3,951 | 3,136 | 7,087 | 1,902 | 2,647 | 1,658 | 6,207 | 1,651 | 2,565 | 121,061 | 23,149 | 505,489 |
| 1912 | 232 | 272 | 38 | 56 | 598 | 236 | 272 | 5 | 365 | 888 | 39,252 | 84,999 | 124,251 | 21,352 | 3,557 | 3,015 | 6,572 | 1,954 | 2,429 | 1,112 | 5,495 | 1,483 | 2,469 | 122,201 | 23,763 | 609,937 |
| 1911 | 233 | 266 | 40 | 60 | 599 | 239 | 268 | 1 | 365 | 873 | 38,771 | 84,557 | 123,328 | 21,882 | 3,885 | 2,811 | 6,696 | 1,985 | 2,395 | 1,343 | 5,723 | 1,727 | 2,479 | 122,064 | 24,723 | 572,403 |
| 1910 | 225 | 288 | 30 | 57 | 600 | 233 | 283 | 6 | 365 | 887 | 38,458 | 84,239 | 122,697 | 22,322 | 5,734 | 3,530 | 9,264 | 1,909 | 2,715 | 1,593 | 6,217 | 2,407 | 2,432 | 126,135 | 26,978 | 742,125 |
| 1909 | 235 | 280 | 34 | 54 | 603 | 240 | 316 | 5 | 323 | 884 | 37,355 | 82,295 | 119,650 | 21,908 | 3,906 | 3,251 | 7,157 | 1,947 | 2,633 | 1,825 | 6,405 | 1,678 | 2,463 | 125,031 | 27,038 | 586,606 |
| 1908 | 233 | 304 | 12 | 57 | 606 | 233 | 289 | 0 | 234 | 756 | 37,140 | 81,758 | 118,898 | 21,981 | 4,046 | 3,246 | 7,292 | 2,106 | 2,579 | 1,101 | 5,786 | 1,683 | 2,106 | 122,172 | 27,025 | 711,510 |
| 1907 | 243 | 299 | 20 | 47 | 609 | 243 | 284 | 0 | 306 | 833 | 36,865 | 81,325 | 118,190 | 21,681 | 3,370 | 2,979 | 6,349 | 1,921 | 2,688 | 1,257 | 5,866 | 1,516 | 1,931 | 123,211 | 28,391 | 725,091 |
| 1906 | 245 | 284 | 20 | 63 | 612 | 245 | 284 | 15 | 315 | 859 | 36,725 | 80,889 | 117,614 | 21,252 | 4,094 | 3,081 | 7,175 | 1,995 | 2,173 | 1,477 | 6,185 | 1,755 | 2,083 | 123,326 | 30,191 | 603,909 |
| 1905 | 250 | 283 | 26 | 52 | 611 | 250 | 270 | 5 | 421 | 946 | 36,518 | 80,113 | 116,631 | 21,110 | 3,686 | 3,024 | 6,710 | 1,927 | 2,450 | 1,374 | 5,751 | 1,576 | 2,118 | 121,162 | 31,079 | 602,630 |
| 1904 | 262 | 271 | 23 | 54 | 610 | 267 | 265 | 7 | 539 | 1,078 | 36,112 | 79,461 | 115,573 | 20,530 | 3,500 | 2,811 | 6,311 | 1,858 | 2,534 | 928 | 5,320 | 1,439 | 1,877 | 118,420 | 32,238 | 611,585 |
| 1903 | 264 | 268 | 25 | 48 | 605 | 265 | 263 | 21 | 423 | 972 | 35,589 | 78,451 | 114,040 | 19,544 | 3,237 | 2,805 | 6,042 | 1,916 | 2,378 | 1,368 | 5,662 | 1,412 | 1,820 | 119,352 | 31,551 | 621,935 |
| 1902 | 265 | 267 | 1 | 70 | 603 | 270 | 264 | 1 | 392 | 927 | 35,802 | 78,243 | 114,045 | 19,231 | 3,589 | 2,728 | 6,317 | 1,978 | 2,345 | 869 | 5,192 | 1,579 | 1,874 | 119,637 | 33,419 | 721,773 |
| 1901 | 265 | 249 | 6 | 81 | 601 | 271 | 243 | 6 | 371 | 891 | 35,471 | 77,764 | 113,235 | 19,108 | 3,385 | 3,022 | 6,407 | 1,969 | 2,511 | 1,535 | 6,015 | 1,539 | 1,810 | 120,286 | 34,849 | 673,945 |
| 1900 | 275 | 258 | 9 | 58 | 600 | 282 | 256 | 9 | 280 | 827 | 35,438 | 77,528 | 112,966 | 18,262 | 2,703 | 2,719 | 5,422 | 1,967 | 2,425 | 1,241 | 5,632 | 1,225 | 1,774 | 115,211 | 33,575 | 660,039 |
| 1899 | 273 | 243 | 8 | 77 | 601 | 281 | 230 | 7 | 300 | 818 | 35,878 | 77,666 | 113,544 | 18,255 | 2,847 | 2,656 | 5,503 | 1,740 | 2,383 | 840 | 4,963 | 1,345 | 1,799 | 120,581 | 37,637 | 558,125 |
| 1898 | 282 | 252 | 8 | 56 | 598 | 291 | 235 | 6 | 256 | 788 | 35,828 | 77,133 | 112,961 | 17,985 | 3,912 | 3,180 | 7,092 | 1,828 | 2,462 | 748 | 5,038 | 1,860 | 1,990 | 124,247 | 39,784 | 609,473 |
| 1897 | 274 | 241 | 10 | 68 | 593 | 280 | 226 | 10 | 271 | 787 | 35,331 | 75,892 | 111,223 | 17,453 | 3,382 | 3,050 | 6,432 | 1,848 | 2,590 | 915 | 5,353 | 1,633 | 1,616 | 121,557 | 39,648 | 658,551 |
| 1896 | 281 | 224 | 15 | 69 | 539 | 287 | 214 | 15 | 270 | 786 | 35,038 | 75,141 | 110,179 | 17,216 | 3,786 | 2,964 | 6,750 | 1,849 | 2,650 | 936 | 5,435 | 1,336 | 1,661 | 118,379 | 40,093 | 696,261 |
| 1895 | 273 | 215 | 22 | 79 | 589 | 280 | 210 | 21 | 267 | 778 | 34,461 | 75,013 | 109,474 | 17,014 | 4,106 | 3,282 | 7,388 | 1,843 | 2,653 | 952 | 5,448 | 1,964 | 1,802 | 118,327 | 32,717 | 631,246 |
| 1894 | 267 | 203 | 27 | 90 | 587 | 271 | 194 | 22 | 293 | 780 | 34,032 | 73,492 | 107,524 | 16,957 | 3,733 | 3,260 | 6,993 | 1,935 | 2,730 | 721 | 5,386 | 1,849 | 1,804 | 117,905 | 32,661 | 675,884 |
| 1893 | 267 | 198 | 16 | 98 | 579 | 276 | 184 | 16 | 342 | 818 | 33,598 | 72,345 | 105,943 | 17,125 | 3,324 | 3,005 | 6,329 | 2,074 | 2,506 | 850 | 5,430 | 1,654 | 1,452 | 116,476 | 32,335 | 852,055 |

In the above table, the columns of " Additions," " Removals," " Baptisms," and " Benevolent Contributions " cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches, members,* and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned. Previous to 1903 the number of churches " Vacant " includes all churches supplied by licentiates, or ministers of other denominations. Beginning with 1903, churches supplied by licentiates, or by ministers of other denominations, are counted " supplied." For Churches, Membership and Sunday-School Membership, for 1830, 1835, 1840, 1845, 1850, 1855 and 1860, see " Minutes " of 1900.

# THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

## 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
" *Armenian*,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" Eliot-Union,
Lowell, All Souls,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.
Rev. Thomas G. Langdale, Lawrence, *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

## 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Cotuit,**
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North,**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" **West.**

Rev. Henry J. Wharton, Yarmouth, *scribe*.
Franklin D. Underwood, Harwich, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Pittsfield, Immanuel,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor
(Canaan, N. Y.)

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *secretary*.

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, **Chester,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" " **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, **South,**
Sandisfield, **New Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, First,
" " Village.

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

Rev. Edward D. Disbrow, Westford, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
" *Swedish,*
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
Gloucester, **Magnolia,**
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First & South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
Lynnfield, Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East, **Shelb. Falls,**
Colrain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, **Farley,**
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
" Second.

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Hawley, First
" Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moores Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls,**
Montague, **Turners Falls,**
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
" First,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" **East,**
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, East, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
Holyoke, Second,
" Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, First,
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" South,
" North,
" **Indian Orchard,**
Springfield, Memorial,
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" *Swedish,*
" St. John's,
" Faith,
" Union,
" East,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. John B. Lewis, 42 Parkwood, Springfield, *scribe.*

J. Stuart Kirkham, Springfield, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Organized in February, 1865.

Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton,
Goshen,
Hatfield,
Huntington, First,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" " **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. HAMPSHIRE EAST. — Organized December 13, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" **South,**
" **North,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Enfield,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Leverett,
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Pack'dville, **Enfield.**
Prescott,
South Hadley.

Rev. John Pierpont, Amherst, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

Semi-annual meeting on the last Tuesday in April; annual meeting on the third Tuesday in October.

12. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West**,
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish*,
Millis,
Norfolk,
Walpole,
Wrentham.

Rev. David Crockett, West Medway, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham,
" **Saxonville**,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Plym'th, **Center**,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" **South**,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville**,
Sudbury, **South**,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. Halah H. Loud, Hopkinton, *registrar*.

Theodore Russell, Natick, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

14. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South**,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton**,
Concord, Trinitarian,
" Free, Evang'l,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
" Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" **West**,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting third Wednesday in April.

15. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South**,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Lakeville, Grove Chapel,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
" Central,
Nantucket,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First, **Marion**,
" North, **Marion**,
" East, **W. Wareham**,
Wareham, First,
" *Finnish*,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

16. PILGRIM. — Reorganized October, 1923.

Norfolk, Organized 1827, Pilgrim 1830.

Abington, First,
" **North,**
Braintree, First,
" **South,**
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo,**
" Porter,
" **Waldo, Montello,**
" Wendell Av.,
" **Lincoln,**
Carver, **North,**
Cohasset, Second,
" **Beechwood,**
Duxbury,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Evang'l, **South,**
" *Swedish,* **North,**
Halifax,
Hanover, **First, Centre,**
" " Second,
Hanson, **South,**
Hingham, **Center,**
Holbrook,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
" **Hills,**
Plymouth, **Manomet,**
" Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
Plymouth, *Ital.,* **North,**
Plympton,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Scituate, **Center,**
Sharon,
Stoughton,
West Bridgewater,
Weymouth, First, Heights, **East**
" Old South-Union,
" & Braintree, **E.B.,**
" Pilgrim, **North,**
" **East,**
Whitman.

Rev. Carl Knudson, Brockton, *associate scribe.*
Rev. Herbert Walker, Holbrook, *statistical scribe.*
Charles H. Barden, Brockton, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September

17. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, Orthodox,
" **Helghts,**
Boston, First, **Charlestown,**
" Maverick, **East,**
" Seamen's,
" Baker, **East,**
Cambridge, First,
" Prospect,
Cambridge, North,
" Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden,**
" *Swedish,*
Revere, First,
" **Beachmont,**
Somerville, First,
" Broadway-Winter Hill,
" **West,**
" Prospect Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union,

Rev. Stephen C. Lang, 22 Franklin St., Somerville, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
Arthur C. Stone, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe.*
Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

18. SUFFOLK SOUTH. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester,**
" Phillips, **S. B.,**
" Village, **Dorch.,**
" Eliot, **Roxbury,**
" **West Roxbury,**
" Central, **J. Plain,**
" Trinity, **Neponset,**
" **Hyde Park,**
" Pilgrim, **Dorch.,**
" Highland, **Roxbury,**
" Boylston, **J. Plain,**
Boston, Clarendon, **Hyde Park,**
" *Norwegian,* **Roxbury,**
" Central, **Dorch.,**
" **Roslindale,**
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, **Dorch.,**
Canton,
Dedham, Allin,
" Riverdale,
Milton,
" East,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish,*
Quincy, Bethany,
" **Wollaston,**
" Point,
" **Atlantic,**
" *Finnish,*
" Union, **Wollaston**
" People's Union,
" **Squantum,**
Walpole, East,
Westwood, **Islington.**

Rev. Eric I. Lindh, Quincy, *secretary.*
S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

19. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish,*
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
" *Armenian,*
" *Cilician Armenian,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center,**
" Second, **West,**
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale,**
" North,
"Central, **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills.**

Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, *scribe.*
Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary.*
Frederick L. Trowbridge, Newton, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in April and October.

20. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South,**
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Mansfield,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" " **At. Falls,**
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. Edward H. Chandler, Taunton, *scribe.*
David L. Low, Attleboro, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

21. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, **Woburn,**
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
" *Swedish,*
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
" North St.,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
" Hillcrest,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" **North,**
" *Scandinavian,*
" Montvale.

Rev. John E. Whitley, Winchester, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
Association meets on last Tuesday in April and October.

22. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German,*
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
Worcester, Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st,*
" Pilgrim,
" Park,
" Hope.

22. WORCESTER CENTRAL (*Continued*).

Worcester, Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
Worcester, Adams Sq.,
" *Swedish-Finnish*.
" Tatnuck,
Worcester, *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park,

Rev. Ray E. Butterfield, Worcester, *scribe*.
Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester, *statistical secretary*.
Joseph Beals, City Hall, Worcester, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

23. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, **South**,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston, First,
" *Finnish*,
New Salem, First,
" North, **Orange**,
Orange, **North**,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, **South**,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Ernest E. Youtz, Gardner, *scribe*.
Clarence A. G. Pease, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Association meets in October and May.

24. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" **East**,
Grafton, First,
" **Fisherville**,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, **Center**,
" **Whitinsville**,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Grafton, *scribe*.
James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

# MINISTERIAL STANDING

## IN TRANSIT

These ministers are reported as dismissed by one association but are not reported yet as received by the other.

Edward B. Blanchard, Barre, from Middlesex South to Brookfield.
Frederic K. Brown, Lancaster, from Worcester Central to Middlesex Union.
Charles M. Bryant, South Egremont, from Hampden to Berkshire South.
Robert W. W. Campbell, Ayer, from Hampden to Berkshire South.
Lynn V. Farnsworth, Harwich Port, from Worcester Central to Barnstable.
Richard B. Grover, Petersham, from Essex North to Worcester North.
Charles F. Hersey, Harvard, from Old Colony to Middlesex Union.
Arba J. Marsh, Lawrence, from Suffolk South to Andover.
Arthur Rudman, Agawam, from Franklin to Hampden.
John M. Trout, New Bedford, from Pilgrim to Old Colony.

### 1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.

*Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

| Members. | Date of Ordination. | Date of Membership. | Residence. | Employment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank G. Alger, | '86, July 22. | '08, Feb. 25. | *Manchester, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Arthur Barber, | '01, April 9. | '08, Feb. 25. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Ernest C. Bartlett, | '96, Mar. 12. | '96, Dec. 8. | Chelmsford. | W. C. |
| Robert W. Beers, | '84, April 30. | '12, April 16. | Topsfield. | P. |
| E. Victor Bigelow, | '91, Sept. 24. | '01, Sept. 24. | Andover. | P. C. |
| John J. Blair, | '74, Oct. 19. | '85, April 7. | *Wallingford, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Park A. Bradford, | '79, July 30. | '94, Sept. 25. | *North Dorset, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Clinton W. Carvell, | '21, May 26. | '24, Oct. 28. | North Andover. | P. C. |
| Alfred C. Church, | '98, Oct. 2. | '26, April 27. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Francis L. Cooper, | '12, June 6. | '20, April 29. | Newton Centre. | W. C. |
| *J. Harold Dale, | '03, Oct. 7. | '04, Oct. 4. | Billerica. | P. |
| Sarah A. Dixon, | '97, June 16. | '97, Dec. 7. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Augustus H. Fuller, | '78, Oct. 17. | '05, Dec. 5. | Ballard Vale. | W. C. |
| Ralph Gillam, | '95, Jan. 30. | '03, May 16. | *Atlanta, Ga.* | Evan. |
| Frederick D. Hayward, | '09, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 26. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Burton L. Hess, | '02, July 30. | '16, Oct. 31. | Cambridge. | Sec. |
| *Edward Y. Hincks, | '70, Oct. 18. | '85, Dec. 15. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, | '21, Oct. 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Methuen. | P. C. |
| Thomas G. Langdale, | '91, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| George E. Lombard, | '98, July 13. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | Rec. P. |
| Arthur G. Lyon, | '97, April 17. | '18, Nov. 12. | *W. Palm Beach, Fla.* | P. |
| Newman Matthews, | '95, Sept. 11. | '14, April 28. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., | '17, May 28. | '21, April 26. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Charles L. Mitchell, | '71, June 28. | '84, June 19. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Harry J. Newton, | '11, May 11. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Joaquim M. Reis, | '22, June 30. | '26, April 27. | Lowell. | P. |
| Edward A. Robinson, | '83, July 11. | '18, Nov. 12. | Billerica. | W. C. |
| Frank R. Shipman, | '93, Dec. 27. | '94, June 5. | *New Haven, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Markham W. Stackpole, | '02, April 29. | | Milton. | W. C. |
| Percy E. Thomas, | '03, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lowell. | P. |
| William B. Tuthill, | '97, Oct. 26. | '20, April 29. | Lowell. | P. C. |
| George M. Ward, | '96, June 14. | '03, Dec. 1. | Billerica. | P. |
| T. Clayton Welles, | '72, Oct. 23. | '02, Feb. 25. | *Torresdale, Pa.* | P. C. |
| Frederick A. Wilson, | '82, Oct. 26. | '90, April 8. | Andover. | P. *Em.* |

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

### 2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles A. Breck, | '94, Sept. 25. | '97, Aug. 4. | *Lochmere, N. H.* | Supt. |
| Francis D. George, | '81, | '23, | Centerville. | P. |
| George A. Hall, | '12, July 11. | '15, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Thomas Lutman, | '17, Dec. 19. | '17, Dec. 19. | *Alden, Iowa.* | P. |
| Inor Partington, | '01, Dec. 16. | '25, May 12. | *No. Stonington, Conn.* | P. |
| Henry A. Ryder, | '04, May 2. | '06, May 10. | Lowell. | W. C. |
| John T. Theodore, | '99, June 1. | '06, May 9. | Somerville, | W. C. |
| Hanson E. Thygeson, | '87, Nov. 2. | '23, May 8. | East Falmouth. | P. |
| Henry J. Wharton, | '14, Sept. | '24, May 13. | Yarmouth. | P. |
| H. Stanley Holton | *Licentiate.* | '25, May 12. | Boston | Stud. |

Rev. Henry J. Wharton, Yarmouth, *scribe.*

### 3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. Nelson Baker, | '97, Feb. 14. | '02, Jan. 14. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| William T. Bartley, | '97, Sept. 1. | '14, Oct. 27. | *Canaan, N. Y.* | P. |
| Kenneth D. Beckwith, | '24, Nov. 19. | 26, Oct. 6. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| Horace V. Blackford, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Sept. 16. | So. Williamstown. | Rec. P. |
| Vincent G. Burns, | '20, Oct. 20. | '23, Oct. 2. | Pittsfield. | W. C. |
| William M. Crane, | '07, Nov. 15. | '08, Sept. 28. | Richmond. | Co. Miss. |
| Euphemia Drysdale, | '23, July 10. | '23, July 10. | Windsor. | P. |
| Ulrich Gay, | '26, Dec. 17. | '26, Dec. 17. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| J. Harold Gould, | '04, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 17. | Williamstown. | P. |
| James E. Gregg, | '03, Aug. 25. | '12, May 7. | *Hampton, Va.* | Prin. |
| Edward H. Griffin, | '68, Feb. 6. | '73, Dec. 1. | *Baltimore, Md.* | Dean *Em.* |
| T. Claire Luce, | '85, Dec. 2. | '90, Dec. 2. | *Stratford, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Edward A. McMaster, | '89, July 3. | '17, | Williamstown. | P. |
| Howard G. Parsons, | '10, June 5. | '20, Oct. 26. | Pittsfield. | D. R. E. |
| James G. Robertson, | '89, July 30. | '23, Oct. 21. | Middlefield. | Rec. P. |
| William W. Rock, | '19, | '26, April 22. | North Adams. | P. C. |
| Hugh Gordon Ross, | '08, Feb. 11. | '19, Nov. 6. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| E. Ellsworth Shumaker, | '94, Feb. 27. | '21, | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| William R. Stocking, | '71, June 20. | '01, Nov. 12. | Williamstown. | W. C. |
| Samuel R. Swift, | '09, Nov. 3. | '12, May 7. | Hinsdale. | P. |
| Ralph M. Timberlake, | '11, | '20, May 4. | Dalton. | P. C. |
| Joseph H. Twichell, | '11, Oct. 10. | '23, May 1. | Williamstown. | P. |
| Harold G. Vincent, | '11, June 30. | '18, | *Montclair, N. J.* | Sec. |
| Joseph N. Walker, | '80, Sept. 28. | '20, May 4. | *New Orleans, La.* | W. C. |
| Frederick C. Wilson, | '22, May 24. | '22, Oct. 17. | Richmond. | P. C. |
| Herbert A. Youtz, | '97, May 27. | '08, Nov. 10. | *Oberlin, O.* | Prof. |

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *scribe.*

### 4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96, Nov. 6. | '21, May 22. | Monterey. | P. |
| C. Thurston Chase, | '97, May 26. | '22, Oct. 16. | Great Barrington. | P. |
| Walter W. Curtis, | '72, Mar. 20. | '83, Oct. 29. | *E. Orange, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| C. Williams Fisher, | '95, Oct. 9. | '16, Mar. 16. | Stockbridge. | P. |
| Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02, Nov. 2. | '18, Nov. 12. | Southfield. | P. |
| William H. Mousley, | '95, July 2. | '21, May 22. | Lee. | P. C. |
| Clarence H. Perry, | '09, Jan. 14. | '25, May 12. | Otis. | P. |
| Henry W. Smith, | '05, Jan. 23. | '05, May 3. | Lee. | W. C. |
| Charles Wattie, | '96, | '22, May 9. | West Stockbridge. | P. |
| Charlotte B. Whitney, | '20, Oct. 5. | '20, Oct. 5. | South Sandisfield. | W. C. |
| Watson Wordsworth, | '13, June 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Housatonic. | P. |
| Benson N. Wyman, | '91, Oct. 20. | '19, | Lenox. | P. |

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe.*

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallace W. Anderson, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Oct. 13. | North Brookfield. | P. C. |
| S. Allen Barrett, | '88, Feb. 28. | '13, Jan. 21. | *Detroit, Mich.* | W. C. |
| Bruce W. Brotherston, | '07, Nov. 1. | '14, May 5. | *Canton, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Henry F. Burdon, | '98, July 6. | '21, Oct. 11. | Gilbertville. | P. |
| Edward U. Cowles, | '23, Dec. 10. | '23, Dec. 10. | Spencer. | P. C. |
| George B. Hatch, | '87, July 27. | '07, Oct. 22. | *Greens Farms, Conn.* | P. |
| George B. Hurd, | '11, April 6. | '15, May 4. | | W. C. |
| E. Jerome Johanson, | '25, Nov. 3. | '25, Oct. 13. | Brookfield. | P. C. |
| Laura L. Johanson, | '25, Nov. 3. | '26, May 4. | Brookfield. | W. C. |
| Frank N. Merriam, | '92, Feb. 24. | '27, Feb. 7. | Hardwick | P. |
| Harlan Page, | '83, Feb. 6. | '95, July 3. | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Ira E. Pinney, | '04, Aug. 30. | '24, Oct. 14. | Oakham. | P. |
| Roland D. Sawyer, | '00, Mar. 13. | '13, April 8. | Ware. | P. C. |
| Gregory A. Sheradan, | '07, Dec. 17. | '20, Oct. 14. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Willard E. Streeter, | '97, Oct. 12. | '05, June 27. | *Exeter, N. H.* | P. |
| Alfred L. Struthers, | '00, Nov. 2. | '22, Nov. 9. | West Brookfield | P. C. |
| Charles B. Toleman, | '97, Oct. 20. | '11, Jan. 11. | *Waterbury, Conn.* | P. |
| Edward A. Tuck, | '91, Nov. 10. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Southern Pines, N. C.* | W. C. |

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Allen, | '15, Sept. 19. | '25, May 13. | Haverhill. | W. C. |
| J. Franklin Babb, | '97, Feb. 23. | '13, Oct. 22. | Haverhill. | W. C. |
| Ernest L. Baker, | '94, Sept. 18. | '23, Oct. 31. | Amesbury. | P. |
| Norman I. Bromley, | '24, Oct. 22. | '24, Oct. 22. | *Slatersville, R. I.* | P. |
| George A. Bushee, | '96, Oct. 13. | '17, May 9. | Cambridge. | Sup. |
| George E. Cary, | '12, Oct. 8. | '20, Feb. 11. | Bradford. | P. C. |
| Otis Cary, | '77, Nov. 15. | '21, Oct. 26. | Bradford. | W. C. |
| William O. Conrad, | '90, June 18. | '24, Oct. 29. | Georgetown. | P. |
| George H. Credeford, | '91, Aug. 18. | '10, Oct. 5. | Ward Hill. | Rec. P. |
| Frank Crook, | '23, June 29. | '25, Dec. 4. | Groveland. | P. C. |
| Harold C. Cutbill | '24, May 27. | '25, May 15. | Seekonk. | P. |
| Fenton E. Frazee, | '97, May 12. | '06, Dec. 16. | *South Jefferson, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Henry O. Hannum, | '96, Sept. 16. | '21, Oct. 26. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Charles S. Holton, | '92, Nov. 30. | '97, Dec. 21. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Edward P. Holton, | '91, May 25. | '20, May 12. | *Palni, India.* | F. M. |
| Harry E. Hurd, | '14, April 19. | '24, May 27. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| George W. Hylton, | '13, Sept. 21. | '25, Nov. 17. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Warren F. Low, | '94, Sept. 4. | '25, Feb. 28. | Georgetown. | W. C. |
| Harry S. Lowd, | '12, Sept. 19. | '25, May 13. | Merrimac. | P. C. |
| Newell C. Maynard, | '07, June 28. | '18, Feb. 26. | Medford. | Prof. |
| Asa W. Mellinger, | '25, Dec. 4. | '25, Dec. 4. | Rowley. | P. |
| Gostan Moomjian, | '87, Nov. 8. | '21, Oct. 26. | Haverhill. | P. |
| John E. Moore, | '14, Sept. 6. | '23, May 17. | Amesbury. | P. C. |
| A. Karl Skinner, | '19, June 22. | '24, Jan. 22. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| Everett S. Stackpole, | '82, April 30. | '01, Dec. 17. | *West Bath, Me.* | W. C. |
| Herbert Tucker, | '19, June 22. | '25, Dec. 4. | *East Granby, Conn.* | P. |
| Bartlett H. Weston, | '90, May 29. | '03, Feb. 26. | Georgetown. | W. C. |

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry A. G. Abbe, | '02, April 29. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Mont Vernon, N. H.* | P. |
| Robert A. Bakeman, | '05, Sept. | '22, May 9. | Peabody. | W. C. |
| R. Ernest Bayes, | '08, July 12. | '21, Oct. 25. | Beverly. | W. C. |
| Emery L. Bradford, | '92, July 1. | '94, July 9. | Boxford. | P. C. |
| David E. Burnham, | '02, Jan. 16. | '09, Jan. 19. | Essex. | W. C. |
| D. Emery Burtner, | '90, Sept. 25. | '09, Jan. 19. | Medford. | P. |
| Robert Campbell, Jr., | '17, June 27. | '22, Oct. 25. | Swampscott. | P. C. |
| Walter W. Campbell, | '90, Nov. 12. | '11, Nov. 28. | Rockport. | P. C. |
| Thomas H. Derrick, | '05, Oct. 24. | '27, May 11. | Peabody. | Rec. P. |

7. Essex South Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur W. Dycer, | '11, June 18. | '23, May 15. | Franklin. | P. |
| Walter S. Eaton, | '91, April 26. | '06, June 5. | Reading. | W. C. |
| Charles G. Fogg, | '97, Jan. 20. | '24, Oct. 28. | Gloucester. | P. |
| Ralph W. George, | '19, Sept. 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Portland, Me.* | W. C. |
| Leslie C. Greeley, | '98, Dec. 20. | '11, Jan. 17. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Leon E. Grubaugh, | '22, Nov. 1. | '23, May 15. | *Biddeford, Me.* | P. |
| Harris G. Hale, | '91, Sept. 3. | '26, May 11. | Marblehead. | Rec. P. |
| Edward C. Haynes, | '82, April 18. | '25, Oct. 15. | Swampscott. | W. C. |
| Albert V. House, | '94, June 20. | '14, Oct. 14. | Danvers. | P. C. |
| John A. Johnson, | '92, Aug. 6. | '95, Mar. 12. | Beverly. | P. |
| William E. Jones, | '13, June 8. | '20, Oct. 12. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| Frank A. Lindholm, | '98, Oct. 6. | '00, Jan. 9. | *Wallace, Mich.* | P. |
| Albert A. Madsen, | '06, Dec. 27. | '15, Oct. 13. | Gloucester. | P. C. |
| Frederic W. Manning, | '91, Dec. 31. | '13, Jan. 21. | Boylston. | P. |
| Charles B. McDuffee, | '03, Nov. 3. | '16, May 10. | Cliftondale. | Rec. P. |
| Garfield Morgan, | '20, April 5. | '25, May 26. | Lynn. | P. C. |
| William B. Oliver, | '27, Jan. 10. | '27, May 11. | Lynn. | P. |
| Arthur B. Ransom, | '19, June 1. | '26, May 11. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| John Reid, | '99, Dec. 5. | '21, May 11. | Peabody. | P. C. |
| Edville A. Roys, | '07, June 17. | '09, Nov. 23. | East Boston. | P. |
| Louis H. Ruge, | '98, Oct. 30. | '08, Mar. 24. | Millers Falls. | W. C. |
| George E. Russell, | '16, Sept. 25. | '19, May 14. | Gloucester. | Chap. |
| Joseph J. Russell, | '24, Dec. 10. | '25, Oct. 15. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| N. Harlan Scott, | '22, Dec. 7. | '23, May 15. | *Somersworth, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Willis E. Smith, | '26, June 29. | '26, June 29. | Beverly. | P. |
| William H. Spence, | '94, Dec. 19. | '19, May 14. | Salem. | P. C. |
| Arthur N. Ward, | '79, Feb. 25. | '92, Jan. 12. | Somerville. | W. C. |
| William F. Warren, | '78, Oct. 13. | '22, Oct. 25. | Beverly. | W. C. |
| Harold White, | '20, Nov. 4. | '27, May 11. | Wenham. | P. |

Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William S. Anderson, | '97, Oct. 26. | '06, Feb. 13. | Montague. | Evan. |
| Osmond J. Billings, | '05, Oct. 4. | '26, May 12. | Orange. | P. |
| Edgar F. Blanchard, | '94, Nov. 15. | '96, Feb. 11. | *Winslow, Ariz.* | Tea. |
| Allen A. Bronsdon, | '97, Dec. 2. | '15, Oct. 7. | Baldwinville. | W. C. |
| Merritt S. Buckingham, | '92, April 13. | '12, April 24. | *Wynanskill, N. Y.* | P. |
| W. Sydney Burgess, | '12, April 10. | '12, April 24. | *Unionville, Conn.* | W.C. |
| Bernis S. Crosby, | '86, July 25. | '20, Oct. 20. | *Cranberry Creek, N. Y.* | P. |
| Thomas Foxall, | '21, June 7. | '22, Oct. 18. | Worcester. | P. |
| Dorr A. Hudson, | '91, Sept. 9. | '25, | Charlemont. | P. |
| A. Ragnar Lindblade, | '10, Sept. 18. | '16, April 29. | Malden. | P. |
| Francis W. Pattison, | '06, June 21. | '17, April 25. | East Northfield. | P. C. |
| Evarts W. Pond, | '95, May 5. | '22, Oct. 18. | Deerfield. | P. C. |
| Arthur P. Pratt, | '01, Mar. 12. | '17, April 25. | Greenfield. | P. C. |
| Samuel Rose, | '87, Oct. 25. | '22, Oct. 18. | Greenfield. | W. C. |
| John H. Sargent, | '16, Oct. | '23, April 24. | Shelburne Falls. | P. |
| Frank L. Stacey, | '04, | | *Brule, Neb.* | P. |
| Charles L. Stevens, | '08, Mar. 27. | '20, Oct. 20. | South Deerfield. | P. |
| David H. Strong, | '85, June 16. | '21, Oct. 12. | Shelburne Falls. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Tomblen, | '77, Aug. 30. | '08, May 12. | *South Britain, Conn.* | P. |
| Arthur L. Truesdell, | '05, Sept. 26. | '05, Nov. 14. | Leverett. | W. C. |
| Elmer R. Walton, | '11, Nov. 11. | '15, April 28, | *Mineola, N. Y.* | Y. M. C. A. |
| Charles G. White, | '26, June 15. | '26, June 15. | Shelburne Falls. | P. |

Licentiates.—Henry E. Akeley, Greenfield; Dean E. Holt, Erving; Manuel H. Snow, Buckland.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter T. Aiken, | '18, | '27, May 4. | Mittineague. | P. |
| T. Bertram Anderson, | '09, April 13. | '19, May 7. | Ludlow. | P. |
| Henry L. Bailey, | '89, Aug. 13. | '02, Feb. 11. | Longmeadow. | Sec. |
| Albert H. Ball, | '71, Aug. 10. | '08, Feb. 11. | South Hadley. | W. C. |
| William G. Ballantine, | '80, Aug. 20. | '00, Feb. 13. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Allen C. Blaisdell, | '23, May 10. | '24, Nov. 5. | South Hadley Falls. | P. C. |
| Daniel Bliss, | '26, Oct. 26. | '27, May 4. | Monson. | P. C. |
| Stanley F. Blomfield, | '94, Mar. 7. | '23, May 2. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Frank L. Briggs, | '12, July 2. | '12, Nov. 6. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Howard A. M. Briggs, | '00, Dec. 4. | '13, May 7. | Northfield. | W. C. |
| Mary B. M. Briggs, | '18, Dec. 13. | '18, Dec. 13. | Attleboro. | W. C. |
| Hanford M. Burr, | '88, Oct. 24. | '90, May 13. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Irving H. Childs, | '03, Sept. 9. | '19, May 7. | Huntington. | P. |
| Bruce W. Cronmiller, | '94, Jan. 31. | '12, April 24. | *East Jaffrey, N. H.* | P. |
| William N. DeBerry, | '99, June 28. | '01, July 9. | Springfield. | P. C |
| John G. Dutton, | '90, June 15. | '18, Nov. 6. | Agawam. | Rec. P. |
| Orville T. Fletcher, | '96, May 10. | '20, Nov. 3. | Springfield. | P. |
| Myron W. Fowell, | '25, May 14. | '26, May 5. | Springfield. | P. |
| William Ganley, | '97, Sept. 7. | '26, May 5. | North Wilbraham. | P. |
| James G. Gilkey, | '16, May 4. | '17, Nov. 7. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Reuben J. Goddard, | '01, June 25. | '17, Nov. 7. | Hyde Park. | W. C. |
| Arthur L. Golder, | '91, Sept. 16. | '27, May 4. | Blandford. | P. |
| Dempster D. Gorton, | '06, June 19. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Torrington, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Roland T. Heacock, | '24, Oct. 17. | '27, May 4. | Springfield. | Asst. P. |
| Henry S. Hitchcock, | '15, Feb. 10. | '23, May 2. | Chicopee Falls. | P. |
| Homer B. Hulbert, | '10, Feb. 14. | '12, April 24. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| William L. Jennings, | '02, June 22. | '11, May 10. | *Bristol, Me.* | P. |
| H. Arthur Kernen, | '04, May 4. | '19, May 7. | Westfield. | P. C. |
| John B. Lewis, | '95, Sept. 25. | '19, May 7. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| John H. Lockwood, | '71, Nov. 5. | '79, Nov. 11. | Springfield. | P. *Em.* |
| Hermann Lohmann, | '09, June 29. | '25, May 6. | Indian Orchard. | Rec. P. |
| Oliver B. Loud, | '05, Jan. 31. | '14, Nov. 10. | West Methuen. | P. |
| George W. Love, | '90, April 20. | '01, April 9. | *Readfield, Me.* | W. C. |
| Alexandre Mage, | '06, July 6. | '08, Oct. 29. | *Paris, France.* | P. |
| Harry S. Martin, | '22, Nov. 15. | '26, May 5. | Three Rivers. | Rec. P. |
| Claude A. McKay, | '07, Sept. 22. | '23, Sept. 11. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Neil McPherson, | '94, April. | '11, May 10. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Mylon D. Merchant, | '14, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Ft. Kamehameha, T.H.* | Chap. |
| Randolph S. Merrill, | '16, May 12. | '19, May 7. | Longmeadow. | P. C. |
| Robert R. Morson, | '98, July 14. | '21, Nov. 2. | Palmer. | P. |
| Harry L. Oldfield, | '13, Mar. 11. | '24, Dec. 9. | West Springfield. | P. |
| J. Burford Parry, | '11, Feb. 24. | '25, Oct. 9. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Roy G. Pavy, | '20, Oct. 5. | '26, May 5. | Westfield. | P. |
| David A. Reed, | '81, June 7. | '81, June 12. | Springfield. | W. C |
| Edward A. Reed, | '71, June 14. | '88, Feb. 14. | Springfield. | P. *Em.* |
| William Robertson, | '03, Nov. 8. | '21, May 4. | Westfield, | W. C. |
| Dorothy B. Robinson, | '25, May 31. | '25, Oct. 9. | Holyoke. | Asst. P. |
| Edwin B. Robinson, | '98, Nov. 21. | '02, July 8. | Holyoke. | P. |
| John A. Sherley, | '06, Nov. 7. | '14, May 13. | Springfield. | Sec. |
| R. Barclay Simmons, | '15, Jan. 26. | '23, Oct. 9. | Chicopee. | P. |
| Garrett V. Stryker, | '03, Oct. 30. | '11, Nov. 1. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Earl H. Thayer, | '13, Mar. 6. | '19, Nov. 5. | Springfield. | P. |
| J. Lincoln Thomas, | '26, April 14. | '27, May 4. | Springfield. | D.R.E. |
| Charles N. Thorp, | '97, Nov. 9. | '19, Nov. 5. | Holyoke. | P. C. |
| Arthur Titcomb, | '88, Oct. 31. | '05, Nov. 14. | *Farmington, Me.* | W. C. |
| Robert R. Wicks, | '08, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | Holyoke. | P. C. |
| Charles S. Wilder, | '90, Feb. 18. | '05, Feb. 14. | Springfield, R. D. 1. | W. C. |

Licentiates.—William F. Addison, Springfield; Allen Lorimer, Chicopee; A. J. Rhines, Westfield; William Stewart, Holyoke.

Rev. John B. Lewis, Springfield, *scribe.*

10. Hampshire Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George H. Buck, | '94, July 5. | '94, Oct. 16. | *Crown Point, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| George H. Burrill, | '84, June 11. | '05, June 6. | *East Orange, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| Joseph H. Chandler, | '83, Nov. 13. | '20, Nov. 30. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Chapin, | '88, June 28. | '23, Oct. 9. | Huntington. | P. |
| Ellery C. Clapp, | '06, Oct. 3. | '09, Dec. 14. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Ralph E. Danforth, | '01, May 9. | '26, Oct. 12. | Chesterfield. | P. |
| John W. Darr, | '15, May 23. | '24, Oct. 14. | Northampton. | P. C. |
| John L. Findlay, | '12, July 16. | '23, Oct. 9. | *Hudson, Ohio.* | P. |
| Basil D. Hall, | '12, | '26, Oct. 12. | Florence. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Hamlin, | '76, Sept. 19. | '85, Oct. 27. | Amherst. | P. *Em.* |
| S. Ralph Harlow, | '12, | '25, Oct. 6. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| Charles L. Hill, | '06, May 8. | '23, Oct. 9. | Goshen. | P. |
| Charles A. Hodges, | | '15, Nov. 22. | *Orangeburg, S. C.* | Prof. |
| Edward P. Kelly, | '03, Feb. 19. | '26, May 11. | Plainfield. | Rec. P. |
| Gerald Stanley Lee, | '88, Oct. 23. | '02, Dec. 16. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Robert H. Life, | '95, Oct. 25. | '05, Feb. 14. | Haydenville. | P. |
| John P. Manwell, | '96, Sept. 9. | '21, Nov. 29. | Williamsburg. | P. C. |
| W. Henry McBride, | '87, Oct. 19. | '21, Nov. 29. | Saxonville. | P. |
| Carl M. Sangree, | '21, Sept. 6. | '22, Mar. 20. | *Litchfield, Conn.* | P. |
| Henry D. Sleeper, | '91, Nov. 24. | '06, June 5. | *Vergennes, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Henry G. Smith, | '86, April 15. | '04, Sept. 27. | *Troy, N. Y.* | P. |
| Robert Seneca Smith, | '06, Oct. 15. | '22, | Northampton. | Prof. |
| Henry M. Tyler, | '72, May 6. | '84, Feb. 12. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| Frederick J. Ward, | '08, July 9. | '23, Oct. 9. | Southampton. | P. |
| Albert P. Watson, | '00, Sept. 25. | '19, Nov. 25. | Hatfield. | P. |
| Kenneth B. Welles, | '12, May 20. | '23, Oct. 9. | Northampton. | P. C. |
| John C. Wightman, | '05, | '13, Nov. 25. | Northampton. | Co. Miss. |
| Irving F. Wood, | '94, Mar. 6. | '96, June 2. | Northampton. | Prof. |

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar.*

11. Hampshire East Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collins G. Burnham, | '79, Dec. 10. | '16, Oct. 17. | Belchertown. | W. C. |
| James H. Childs, | '75, Oct. 7. | '24, Nov. 6. | Huntington. | W. C. |
| John S. Curtis, | '93, July 3. | '24, Oct. | Enfield. | P. |
| Maurice N. Greene, | '06, Mar. 25. | '21, Dec. 3. | *Gloversville, N. Y.* | P. |
| Edwin A. Grosvenor, | '72, July 30. | '96, Feb. 4. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Byron F. Gustin, | '98, Jan. 11. | '08, Feb. 9. | North Amherst. | W. C. |
| John B. Hanna, | '19, April 22. | '23, Oct. 30. | Amherst. | Sec. |
| John A. Hawley, | '98, Sept. 14. | '14, Oct. 20. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| Dow L. Hilliard, | '89, Sept. 11. | '22, Oct. 19. | Belchertown. | P. |
| Clement E. Holmes, | '94, April 15. | '25, April 28. | Hadley. | P. |
| Archibald Kerr, | '22, June 9. | '22, Oct. 19. | South Amherst. | P. |
| Clair F. Luther, | '92, Oct. 14. | '21, Nov. 29. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| Jesse G. Nichols, | '94, Sept. 13. | '06, Jan. 22. | South Hadley. | P. C. |
| John W. Norris, | '94, June 19. | '16, Oct. 17. | *East Burke, Vt.* | W. C. |
| W. Edward Ricks, | '17, May 9. | '17, May 9. | *Kings' Mountain, N. C.* | Tea. |
| Frederick N. Rutan, | '87, Oct. 16. | '26, April 27. | North Hadley. | P. |
| Frank C. Seymour, | '22, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 19. | North Amherst. | P. |
| Caleb E. Smith, | '04, May 24. | '19, June 3. | Prescott. | P. |
| Charles H. Smith, | '87, Nov. 12. | '20, April 20. | Granby. | P. |
| Henry P. Smith, | '75, June 8. | '99, Feb. 21. | *New York City.* | Prof. |
| James D. Taylor, | '99, | '19, Nov. 25. | *Adams, So. Africa.* | F. M. |
| Charles S. Walker, | '71, Aug. 1. | '81, Sept. 20. | *St. Petersburg, Fla.* | W. C. |
| William A. White, | '04, Sept. 6. | '26, April 27. | Greenwich. | P. |
| Laura H. Wild, | '01, June 25. | '17, Oct. 30. | South Hadley. | Prof. |
| John D. Willard, | '10, June 7. | '09, Feb. 9. | *E. Lansing, Mich.* | Prof. |
| Charles B. Williams, | '97, | '11, Oct. 17. | Colrain. | P. |
| Harry C. York, | '17, | '16, Feb. 29. | *Frederick, Md.* | Prof. |

Rev. John Pierpont, Amherst, *scribe.*

12. Mendon Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank H. Baker, | '97, Oct. 1. | '19, Nov. 19. | *Ossipee, N. H.* | P. |
| John Bicknell, | '02, May 29. | '11, April 26. | *Jaffna, Ceylon.* | F. M. |
| David Crockett, | '22, May 23. | '27, April 20. | West Medway. | P. |
| John F. Crosby, | '92, Mar. 30. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Arcade, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Allen E. Cross, | '92, Dec. 29. | '17, April 17. | *Manchester, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Archibald Cullens, | '98, June 15. | '21, June 19. | Foxboro. | P. |
| John O. Haarvig, | '83, Oct. 13. | '17, April 17. | Fall River. | P. |
| John C. Hall, | '90, May 20. | '11, Dec. | *Scappoose, Ore.* | P. |
| W. Elsworth Lawson, | '97, Aug. 18. | '13, April 16. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Roderick MacLeod, | '21, Oct. 27. | '26, Oct. 26. | Walpole. | Rec. P. |
| Francis J. Marsh, | '76, Mar. 26. | '82, Mar. 14. | Upton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. McVey, | '14, Sept. 29. | '14, Oct. 21. | *New England, N. D.* | P. |
| Jason G. Miller, | '99, Sept. 12. | '25, Oct. 8. | Medfield. | Rev. P. |
| Henry M. Peterson, | '07, Jan. 9. | '19, Oct. 1. | Medfield. | W. C. |
| Ezra J. Riggs, | '79, July 10. | '22, Oct. 24. | West Medway. | W. C. |
| William J. Rooke, | '17, | '25, April 15. | Millis. | P. |
| Melville A. Shafer, | '98, Dec. 21. | '14, Oct. 21. | Wrentham. | Rec. P. |
| William H. Thurston, | '01, Sept. 20. | '26, April 21. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| G. Edgar Wolfe, | '15, June 22. | '27, April 20. | Milford. | P. C. |

Rev. David Crockett, West Medway, *scribe.*

13. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur W. Ackerman, | '90, Aug. 26. | '13, April 22. | Newton. | W. C. |
| Stanley H. Addison, | '11, April. | '22, April 25. | Marlboro. | P. C. |
| Alvin C. Bacon, | '07, May 22. | '24, May 6. | Natick. | P. C. |
| Edward E. Bradley, | '93, June 20. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Hampton, Va.* | Tea. |
| Henry E. Bray, | '89, Jan. 30. | '15, | Framingham. | W. C. |
| Arthur S. Burrill, | '96, Sept. 29. | '21, Oct. 21. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| James Chalmers, | '89, June 6. | '19, Jan. 21. | Framingham. | Prin. |
| James S. Clark, | '04, July 27. | '26, Oct. 19. | Northboro. | Rec. P. |
| Amasa C. Fay, | '91, Dec. 3. | '11, Oct. 17. | *Rindge, N. H.* | P. |
| Stanley R. Fisher, | '05, Aug. 15. | '22, April 25. | Wellesley. | Rec. P. |
| Howard D. French, | '00, June 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Natick. | W. C. |
| George B. Frost, | '83, June 7. | '04, Oct. 18. | Andover. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Goodrich, | '84, June 12. | '20, April 20. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Lewis W. Hicks, | '74, Sept. 10. | '04, May 3. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Hugh P. Hughes, | '91, Oct. 11. | '06, April 17. | Stoughton. | P. |
| William T. Jordan, | '91, Jan. 29. | '13, | Holliston. | W. C. |
| William A. Knight, | '86, Sept. 4. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | P. C. |
| Theodore B. Lathrop, | '08, June 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | Framingham. | P. C. |
| Orlando M. Lord, | '89, Jan. 30. | '21, April 12. | Holliston. | W. C. |
| Halah H. Loud, | '97, Dec. 16. | '21, April 12. | Hopkinton. | P. |
| Wallace Nutting, | '89, Nov. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | W. C. |
| Harold N. Skidmore, | '26, Sept. 29. | '26, Oct. 19. | Holliston. | P. C. |
| Everard W. Snow, | '01, Nov. 21. | '25, May 12. | Wellesley. | P. |
| Benjamin C. Wood, | '94, July 10. | '97, May 2. | *Rochester, N. Y.* | W. C. |

Rev. Halah H. Loud, Hopkinton, *registrar.*

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph A. Barker, | '07, Sept. 24. | '17, Oct. 24. | South Acton. | P. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '66, Nov. 7. | Concord Junc. | Chap. *Em.* |
| Gustave Bloom, | '16, Mar. 19. | '18, Nov. 6. | Fitchburg. | W. C. |
| William L. Boicourt, | '06, Sept. 2. | '22, April 26. | Maynard. | P. |
| Gail Cleland, | '15, | '25, April 15. | Concord. | P. |
| Arthur J. Covell, | '90, Oct. 21. | '08, May 26. | Wakefield. | Sec'y. |
| Judson L. Cross, | '04, Nov. 2. | '15, Mar. 16. | Fitchburg. | Sec'y. |
| Preston R. Crowell, | '90, Sept. 4. | '23, | Stow. | P. |
| Edward D. Disbrow, | '92, Oct. 25. | '25, Oct. 7. | Westford. | P. |
| Robert W. Drawbridge, | '97, Oct. 5. | '20, June 1. | Pepperell. | P. C. |
| George H. Dunlap, | '77, Aug. 23. | '16, Oct. 18. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Washington H. Forbes, | '81, July 1. | '17, Oct. 24. | *Wilton, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Joseph E. Gilbreath, | '23, Nov. 23. | '23, Nov. 23. | *Knoxville, Tenn.* | P. |
| Nathan H. Gist, | '10, April 19. | '19, Oct. 15. | Leominster. | P. |
| Simon F. Goodheart. | '98, Oct. 18. | '19, Oct. 15. | Harvard. | P. |
| Sherman Goodwin, | '98, June 28. | '26, April 7. | Townsend. | P. |
| George A. Gordon, | '01, June 4. | '13, April 16. | *Washington, D. C.* | Supt. |
| Andrew Groop, | '91, July 2. | '02, Sept. 22. | Fitchburg. | P. |

14. Middlesex Union Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Philip King, | '12, Oct. 23. | '24, May 22. | Shirley. | P. |
| Howard A. Lincoln, | '06, Nov. 22. | '17, April 18. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Charles W. Loomis, | '88, May 23. | '06, Jan. 16. | North Leominster. | W. C. |
| William W. McLane, | '74, May 13. | '13, April 16. | Leominster. | P. |
| Frank E. Mills, | '78, Nov. 13. | '98, Mar. 15. | Pepperell. | W. C. |
| John H. Moseley, | '09, | '22, April 26. | Dudley. | P. |
| Leonard S. Nightwine, | '18, Sept. 1, | '21, April 20. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| A. R. Paull, | '92, Sept. 30. | '12, April 17. | Winchendon. | Supt. |
| Max B. Schaff, | '12, Dec. 2. | '17, April 18. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Darius B. Scott, | '72, July 14. | '08, Mar. 24. | *Pasadena, Cal.* | P. *Em.* |
| John F. Snyder, | '05, Jan. 23. | '17, Jan. 17, | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Alfred W. Stone, | '17, June 22. | '11, Oct. 24. | Concord Junct. | P. |
| Ole O. Thorpe, | '94, Mar. 1. | '96, Jan. 21. | Concord. | P. |
| C. Stanley Vaughan, | '93, | '22, April 26. | *Manamadura, India.* | F. M. |

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe.*

15. Old Colony Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert W. Boyd, | '86, Nov. 9. | '19, May 6. | Wareham. | P. |
| Claude A. Butterfield, | '04, June 10. | '21, May 3. | Lexington. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Cook, | '11, Nov. 9. | '20, May 4. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Arthur G. Cummings, | '05, Nov. 21. | '07, May 8. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| George A. Furness, | '98, May 5. | '23, May 1. | West Tisbury. | W. C. |
| John P. Garfield, | '02, Oct. 30. | '21, Oct. 18. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| Alonzo T. Lamb, | '99, | '16, May 2. | West Wareham. | W. C. |
| John A. MacColl, | '83, July 10. | '25, Oct. 9. | Wareham. | W. C. |
| Lawrence F. McDonald, | '09, Nov. 19. | '18, Nov. 19. | Middleboro. | W. C. |
| George D. Owen, | '11, | '22, Oct. 17. | Fairhaven. | P. |
| Frank E. Ramsdell, | '91, June 30. | '04, Mar. 30. | New Bedford. | P. C. |
| Lawrance D. Somers, | '11, Oct. | | Marion. | P. |
| John D. Waldron, | '02, June 1. | '18, Nov. 19. | Mattapoisett. | P. |
| Charles B. Wathen, | '83, June 14. | '11, May 2. | New Bedford. | P. *Em.* |

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1925, for three years.

Retired List. — John W. Starie, '09, '18; Leon P. F. Vauthier, '05, '13.

Walter P. Bailey, 58 Prospect St., South Dartmouth, *scribe*

16. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haig Adadourian, | '97, Nov. 3. | '16, Oct. 10. | West Tisbury. | P. |
| A. Herbert Armes, | '89, Dec. 18. | '25, May 5. | Manomet. | P. |
| Charles H. Baldwin, | '10, | '26, May 4. | South Easton. | P. |
| Melbourne O. Baltzer, | '10, May 11. | '21, Oct. 12. | Randolph. | P. |
| William Barclay, | '25, Sept. 23. | '25, Sept. 23. | Hanover. | P. |
| Theodore E. Busfield, | '83, Sept. 12. | '21, May 3. | Plymouth. | P. |
| Harold S. Capron, | '03, May 29. | '26, May 4. | Whitman. | P. C. |
| Charles Clark, | '94, Dec. 12. | '13, May 6. | Boston. S. P. C. C. | |
| Robert W. Coe, | '12, | '25, | Campello. | P. C. |
| Simeon E. Cozad, | '19, Sept. 23. | '19, Sept. 30. | Mansfield. | P. |
| Charles M. Crooks, | '97, Feb. 2. | '17, May 1. | Barre. | P. |
| Alvin P. Cummins, | '21, Jan. 28. | '21, Oct. 12. | *Burmah.* | F. M. |
| Carlton Easton, | '17, | '22, May 3. | Quincy. | P. |
| Frank Fasano, | '20, Aug. 12. | '20, Sept. 29. | *San Diego, Calif.* | P. |

16. Pilgrim Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlton L. Feener, | '04, Mar. 17. | '22, May 3. | Quincy. | P. |
| Stephen C. Fooks, | '15, Nov. 19. | '19, Oct. 7. | *Wadsworth, Ill.* | P. |
| Charles A. Forbes, | '91, Aug. 4. | '27, May 3. | Montello. | P. |
| A. J. Freedlund, | '99, Nov. 12. | '21, May 3. | North Easton. | P. |
| Edwin H. Gibson, | '10, Sept. 18. | '24, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| J. Sherman Gove, | '93, Dec. 13. | '20, May 4. | Marshfield. | P. |
| Harry Grimes, | '08, Nov. 17. | '15, Sept. 28. | Braintree. | Rec. P. |
| Karnek A. Handanian, | '21, Mar. 15. | '22, May 3. | East Weymouth. | P. C. |
| Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94, June 13. | '24, May 6. | East Bridgewater. | P. |
| David C. Hershey, | '13, Oct. 14. | '22, Oct. 12. | North Carver. | P. |
| Horace F. Holton, | '05, June 20. | '19, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| Joseph L. Hoyle, | '99, April 23. | '17, May 1. | South Sudbury. | W. C. |
| Emerson L. Hunt, | '94, Oct. 24. | '03, April 28. | Charlestown. | M. |
| George H. Huntington, | '07, May 31. | '19, Sept. 30. | *Constantinople.* | Prof. |
| Walter B. Jerge, | '25, May 22. | '25, May 22. | Rockland. | P. |
| J. Caleb Justice, | '10, April 3. | '20, May 4. | East Braintree. | P. C. |
| Carl Knudson, | '21, | '27, May 3. | Brockton. | Sup. |
| Joseph Kyte, | '62, Sept. 25. | '11, Sept. 19. | South Braintree. | W. C. |
| John W. Lees, | '70, Nov. 16. | '14, Sept. 29. | South Weymouth. | W. C. |
| Joseph B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 16. | '20, May 4. | Sharon. | P. C. |
| Stanley Marple, | '23, Sept. 11. | '24, Oct. 28. | Weymouth Heights. | P. |
| A. Edward Martin, | '01, Dec. 11. | '19, May 6. | Worcester. | P. |
| Henry B. Mason, | '92, June 28. | '27, May 3. | Beechwood. | P. |
| Giuseppe Merlino, | '01, Nov. 25. | '10, May 3. | Newton. | P. |
| John K. Moore, | '98, Oct. 11. | '22, May 3. | Sharon. | W. C. |
| Frank H. Palmer, | '80, Sept. 28. | '86, April 20. | Braintree. | Ed. |
| Asa M. Parker, | '10, June 17. | '21, May 3. | Wellesley Hills. | Sec'y. |
| George Leo Patterson, | '01, Nov. 19. | '26, May 4. | Scituate Center. | P. |
| Laurence Perry, | '94, May 10. | | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Lewis E. Perry, | '85, July 15. | '18, Oct. 29. | Bridgewater. | P. |
| Francis A. Poole, | '93, | '22, May 3. | South Weymouth. | P. C. |
| Scott C. Siegle, | '17, Oct. | '24, May 6. | South Hanson. | P. |
| Albert D. Smith, | '88, Oct. 4. | '08, Dec. 15. | Milton. | P. *Em.* |
| Fred V. Stanley, | '05, April 23. | '16, May 2. | Cohasset. | P. C. |
| Ernest A. Thomas, | '02, | '13, May 13. | Marshfield Hills. | P. |
| James T. Thomas, | '15, Nov. 19. | '15, May 4. | Halifax. | W. C. |
| Lewis J. Thomas, | '78, June 18. | '15, May 4. | Duxbury. | R. P. |
| Herbert Walker, | '97, July 8. | '20, | Holbrook. | P. |
| Edward J. Yaeger, | '06, Dec. 5. | '07, Dec. 17. | East Weymouth. | W. C. |
| Louis Zibelli, | '18, May 24. | '18, Oct. 29. | *New York City.* | P. |

Rev. Edwin H. Gibson, Brockton, *scribe.*

Rev. Carl Knudson, Brockton, *associate scribe.*

17. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George S. K. Anderson, | '91, May 15. | '19, April 9. | *Escuminac, P. Q.* | P. *Em.* |
| Thompson E. Ashby, | '12, Oct. 17. | '16, Oct. 11. | *Brunswick, Me.* | P. |
| Hubert E. Beckwith, | '20, May 26. | '22, Oct. 11. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Thomas B. Bitler, | '13, Oct. 24. | '24, April 9. | Somerville. | P. C. |
| Floyd H. Black, | '17, May 22. | '26, April 14. | *Samokov, Bulgaria.* | F. M. |
| Alexander P. Bourne, | '95, Dec. 4. | '05, Jan. 31. | Marion. | W. C. |
| Howard A. Bridgman, | '90, Nov. 19. | '87, Dec. 13. | Shirley. | Prin. |
| Raymond Calkins, | '96, Oct. 19. | '13, April 9. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Norman B. Cawley, | '19, June 18. | '21, April 13. | Lynnfield Centre. | P. C. |
| Douglas H. Corley, | '13, April 27. | '15, April 14. | *Nashville, Tenn.* | Prof. |
| Edwin G. Dahlin, | '14, April 19. | '15, Oct. 13. | *Fort Dodge, Ia.* | P. |
| Kenneth L. Danskin, | '25, Jan. 22. | '25, April 8. | *Del Ray, Calif.* | P. |
| Charles E. Dunn, | '18, April 14. | '21, Oct. 12. | Malden. | P. C. |
| Daniel Evans, | '91, May 26. | '00, Jan. 30. | Belmont. | Prof. |
| Merritt A. Farren, | '98, Oct. 28. | '16, Oct. 11. | Boston. | Sec. |
| David Fraser, | '95, Dec. 4. | '16, April 12. | West Somerville. | P. C. |
| Owen H. Gates, | '91, Sept. 1. | '12, Oct. 16. | North Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Herbert W. Gleason, | '87, Mar. 7. | '05, Nov. 28. | Brighton. | W. C. |
| James J. Goodacre, | '97, Feb. 24. | '02, Jan. 28. | *Bristol, R. I.* | P. |
| Klein K. Haddaway, | '17, April 15. | '25, April 14. | Winter Hill. | P. C. |
| Ralph J. Haughton, | '91, | '20, Oct. 13. | Winthrop. | Sec'y. |
| Lawrence R. Howard, | '01, June 7. | '20, April 14. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| George H. Hubbard, | '84, Sept. 10. | '20, Oct. 13. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| E. Ambrose Jenkins, | '08, June 11. | '24, April 9. | Revere. | P. |

17. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank H. Kasson, | '79, Nov. 13. | '83, Sept. 18. | Mattapan. | W. C. |
| Daniel R. Kennedy, Jr., | '05, Oct. 17. | '18, Oct. 30. | *Suffield, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Stephen C. Lang, | '10, April 21. | '20, April 14. | Somerville. | P. |
| Herbert W. Lathe, | '77, Sept. 27. | '22, April 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Oscar Lindegren, | '93, Dec. 7. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | W. C. |
| Hugh MacCallum, | '97, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | P. C. |
| William M. Macnair, | '01, Oct. 4. | '09, Mar. 30. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Edward C. Moore, | '84, May 13. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| George F. Moore, | '78, Feb. 2. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Edward A. Morris, | '21, Oct. 11. | '26, Oct. 13. | Arlington. | P. C. |
| Lawrence Phelps, | '78, Sept. 5. | '92, April 5. | *Atlanta, Ga.* | Prof. |
| John H. Quint, | '98, May 18. | '14, Oct. 14. | Chelsea. | P. C. |
| Vincent Ravi-Booth, | '01, April 14. | '10, Sept. 27. | *Bennington, Vt.* | P. |
| Edward K. Rawson, | '72, Oct. 9. | '83, April 10. | *Washington, D. C.* | Prof. |
| E. Tallmadge Root, | '91, Jan. 28. | '14, April 15. | Somerville. | See'y. |
| James H. Ropes, | '01, June 18. | '01, Nov. 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Alfred Shelley, | '18, Jan. 9. | '18, April 10. | Melrose Highlands. | P. |
| Harold L. Stratton, | '18, Jan 10. | '21, April 13. | Worcester. | P. |
| Augustus C. Swain, | '73, June 25. | '10, April 5. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| James J. G. Tarr, | '08, June 16. | '19, April 8. | Gloucester. | W. C. |
| John G. Taylor, | '73, Jan. 9. | '00, Jan. 30. | Arlington. | P. *Em.* |
| Elwood G. Tewksbury, | '90, June 25. | '18, Oct. 30. | *Shanghai, China.* | Sec'y. |
| Charles F. Tewing, | '79, Sept. 24. | '79, Dec. 16. | *Cleveland, O.* | Pres. Univ. |
| Roscoe W. Vining, | | '20, Oct. 13. | *Newark, N. J.* | A. S. L. |
| John E. Whitley, | '00, July 18. | '23, April 11. | Winchester. | P. |
| Walter B. Wiley, | '24, June 4. | '25, April 8. | *Merzifoun, Turkey.* | F. M. |
| Albert R. Williams, | '11, May 10. | '12, April 10. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Albert E. Winship, | '75, Mar. 17. | '76, June 13. | Somerville. | Editor. |
| Richard Wright, | '90, Nov. 4. | '08, May 26. | *Winter Park, Fla.* | W. C. |

Lay Preachers.—Licensed for two years from April 14, 1926, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge; Edwin C. Field, West Somerville.

Rev. Stephen C. Lang, 22 Franklin St., Somerville, *scribe.*

18. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., | '21, May 26. | '22, Jan. 18. | Dorchester. | P. |
| William B. Ayers, | '10, Mar. 29. | '10, Sept. 21. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| William T. Beale, | '82, June 7. | '99, May 10. | East Dedham. | W. C. |
| Eugene G. Bewkes, | '22, | '26, Jan. 20. | Norwood. | P. C. |
| Warren F. Bickford, | '76, June 20. | '92, May 11. | *Muskogee, Okla.* | W. C. |
| Albert H. Burrows, | '25, June 23. | '26, Sept. 15. | Squantum. | P. |
| George M. Butler, | '02, June 30. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dedham. | P. C. |
| Edwin H. Byington, | '87, May 26. | '10, Sept. 21. | West Roxbury. | P. C. |
| William R. Campbell, | '81, Oct. 12. | '81, Nov. 9. | Roxbury Crossing. | P. C. |
| Vaughan Dabney, | '09, | '21, Mar. 16. | Dorchester. | P. C. |
| Thomas W. Davison, | '99, Dec. 29. | '09, Sept. 22. | Charlestown. | P |
| Clarence W. Dunham, | '01, July 10. | '15, Jan. 20. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Frederick E. Emrich, | '75, Sept. 16. | '26, Nov. 17. | Boston. | Sec'y. |
| Lester E. Evans, | '19, June 18. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dorchester. | Rec. P. |
| A. Avery Gates, | '11, | '27, Jan. 19. | Neponset. | P. |
| Samuel A. Harlow, | '82, Oct. 15. | '21, Jan. 26. | Canton. | P. |
| George R. Hewitt, | '86, June 4. | '24, Sept. 17. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Winfield S. Holland, | '03, June 12. | '19, Nov. 19. | Adams. | P. |
| Olaf M. Jonswold, | '09, Oct. 24. | '16, Feb. 2. | Roxbury. | P. |
| Charles C. Keith, | '19, Oct. 15. | '26, Sept. 15. | Roxbury. | Rec. P. |
| William S. Kelsey, | '85, May 26. | '21, Mar. 16. | Wellesley. | Asst. P. |
| Warren P. Landers, | '91, Dec. 2. | '13, Dec. 3. | East Milton. | P. |
| Hugh C. Leggat, | '25, Oct. 8. | '26, Nov. 17. | Quincy. | Rec. P. |
| Eric I. Lindh, | '93, Sept. 7. | '24, May 14. | Quincy. | P. C. |
| Ingvald J. Loe, | '10, April 3. | '25, Mar. 18. | Roxbury. | P. |
| Rosmond M. MacDonald, | '12, May 12. | '26, May 12. | Atlantic | P. C. |
| Edward D. Mallory, | '80, June 20. | '23, | Dorchester. | Asst. P. |
| Alexander L. McKenzie, | '02, Sept. 16. | '26, Jan. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Clifford L. Miller, | '10, Oct. 21. | '21. | Roxbury. | P. C. |
| Charles L. Morgan, | '76, Mar. 15. | '18, Sept. 25. | Belmont. | P. C. |
| Howard A. Morton, | '02, May | '21, Sept. 21. | South Boston. | P. C. |
| Henry R. Nelson, | '10, | '27, May 11. | Quincy. | P. |
| George W. Owen, | '03, July 1. | '12, Jan. 10. | Hyde Park. | P. C. |
| Albert F. Pierce, | '77, Sept. 3. | '19, Sept. 17. | Dorchester. | Sup. |
| Howard E. Pomeroy. | '23, June 21. | '26, Nov. 17. | Jamaica Plain. | P. C. |
| David C. Reid, | '84, July 29. | '25, Sept. 16. | Quincy. | W. C. |

18. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winfred Rhoades, | '99, May 17. | '00, Sept. 19. | *Clifton Springs, N.Y.* | Chap. |
| Oliver D. Sewall, | '92, Sept. 27. | '19, Nov. 19. | Dedham. | Treas. |
| Erwin L. Shaver, | | '23, Mar. 21. | Hyde Park. | Sec'y. |
| Isaiah W. Sneath, | '84, Feb. 27. | '13, Jan. 15. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| Veijo V. Sundelin, | '03, Jan. 22. | '26, Sept. 15. | Quincy. | P. |
| Earl Vinie, | '22, Sept. 13. | '26, Jan. 20. | Dorchester. | P. |
| Charles H. Washburn, | '85, Dec. 2. | '04, Nov. 16. | Woburn. | W. C. |
| Charles F. Weeden, | '88, April 21. | '10, Jan. 19. | Newton Centre. | P. |
| Charles H. Williams, | '99, Oct. 19. | '20, Sept. 15. | Jamaica Plain. | P. |
| Sumner G. Wood, | '80, Dec. 20. | '26, Nov. 17. | West Medway. | W. C. |
| G. Edwin Woodman, | '98, Sept. 15. | '26, Sept. 15. | Milton. | P. C. |

Licentiates.—Norris A. Buncamper, Dorchester; Harrison Fowler, Jr., West Roxbury; Carl H. Kopf, Roxbury.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester, *Secretary.*

19. Suffolk West Association of Ministers. Organized January 8, 1867.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manley F. Allbright, | '07, Oct. 5. | '17, Feb. 19. | Allston. | P. C. |
| S. Whitman Anthony, | '05, July 5. | '20, Nov. 10. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Francisco Argento, | '07, Oct. 13. | '17, Feb. 14. | Newtonville. | P. |
| Aram T. Bagdikian, | '21, May 24. | '26, Nov. 10. | Stoneham. | P. |
| John W. Barnett, | '96, June 14. | '24, Feb. 13. | Needham. | P. |
| James L. Barton, | '85, June 29. | '97, Feb. 8. | Newton Centre, | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Enoch F. Bell, | '02, May 23. | '08, April 22. | Newton Centre. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Adolf A. Berle, | '87, Sept. 22. | '08, Dec. 9. | *New York City.* | Tea. |
| Charles A. Bidwell, | '93, June 30. | '05, April 12. | Waverley. | P. |
| George E. Brown, | '14, May 10. | '19, May 14. | Leominster. | P. |
| Howard L. Brown, | '21, Nov. 8. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Alstead, N. H.* | Asst. P. |
| Edward C. Camp, | '94, Oct. 10. | '07, Feb. 13. | Watertown. | P. C. |
| Arcturus Z. Conrad, | '85, June 2. | '06, April 4. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Cutler, | '86, Nov. 19. | '14, Dec. 2. | *Paris, France.* | W. C. |
| Charles H. Dickinson, | '85, Dec. 17. | '26, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Edward P. Drew, | '98, Oct. 2. | '21, May 11. | West Newton | Tea. |
| D. Brewer Eddy, | '04, Dec. 20. | '10, Sept. 28. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur M. Ellis, | '08, May 29. | '25, May 13. | Newtonville. | P. C. |
| Oliver P. Emerson, | '71, Sept. 13. | '17, June 4. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Theodore Englund, | '02, Oct. 8. | '16, Nov. 8. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Ray A. Eusden, | '20, Oct. 18. | '27, Feb. 9. | Newton | P. C. |
| Parris T. Farwell, | '83, Oct. 23. | '95, Dec. 9. | Natick. | Editor. |
| Albert P. Fitch, | '03, April 9. | '07, Feb.13. | *Northfield, Minn.* | Prof. |
| Carl M. Gates, | '03, April 6. | '14, Dec. 2. | Wellesley Hills. | P. C. |
| Herbert W. Gates, | '04, June 3. | '20, Nov. 10. | Newton Centre. | Sec'y. |
| William E. Gilroy, | '00, Sept. 25. | '23, Nov. 14. | Newton Centre. | Editor. |
| George A. Gordon, | '77, Jan. 20. | '86, April 20. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Bhaskar P. Hivale, | '20, June 15. | '20, Nov. 10. | *Bombay, India.* | F. M. |
| Douglas Horton, | '15, Dec. 13. | '25, Nov. 25. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Harold B. Hunting, | '04, Nov. 15. | '24, Nov. 12. | Sharon. | Mgr. |
| Charles W. Huntington, | '81, Sept. 6. | '18, Feb. 13. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles D. Kepner, Jr., | '22, April 28. | '26, Nov. 10. | *Portsmouth, N. H.* | Asst. P. |
| Harry W. Kimball, | '95, July 2. | '12, Dec. 11. | Needham. | P. C. |
| John B. Koehne, | '86, June. | '25, Nov. 25. | *New London, N. H.* | Lect. |
| Ashley Day Leavitt, | '03, May 28. | '22, Feb. 8. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Sidney Lovett, | '20, Feb. 3. | '22, Feb. 8. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Nils W. Lund, | '16, July 30. | '22, Feb. 8. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Frederick W. MacCallum, | '90, Aug. 6. | '25, Feb. 18. | *Constantinople.* | Ed. |
| Joseph C. MacDonald, | '20, May 14. | '26, May 12. | Waban. | P. C. |
| H. Lincoln MacKenzie, | '19, May 28. | '23, Feb. 14. | Boston. | W. C. |
| William A. Marzolf, | '07, Sept. 13. | '18, May 8. | Boston. | P. |
| Boynton Merrill, | '18, Jan. 2. | '24, Feb. 13. | Boston. | P. C. |
| John E. Merrill, | '09, Oct. 10. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Aintab, Turkey.* | Pres. |
| Andrew H. Mulnix, | '98, Feb. 3. | '19, Feb. 12. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Abraham J. Muste, | '09, June 25. | '15, May 5. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Edward M. Noyes, | '83, Sept. 26. | '95, Feb. 25. | Newton Centre. | P. C. |
| Frederick H. Page, | '93, Nov. 23. | '07, April 3. | Waltham. | M.H.M.S. |
| J. Edgar Park, | '03, May 27. | '08, Feb. 12. | Norton | Pres. |
| Cornelius H. Patton, | '87, Feb. 16. | '06, Feb. 14. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| John S. Penman, | '87, June 21. | '19, Feb. 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Persons, | '03, May 5. | '25, Nov. 25. | Boston. | Libn. |

19. Suffolk West Association — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George G. Phipps, | '68, Jan. 23. | '78, Dec. 10. | Newton Highlands. | W. C. |
| Ira W. Pierce, | '10, May 16. | '15, Feb. 10. | *Harpoot, Turkey.* | F. M. |
| Edward C. Porter, | '84, June 24. | '90, Feb. 10. | Arlington. | P. |
| Edwin S. Pressey, | '88, June 13. | '15, Nov. 10. | Belmont. | P. C. |
| Robert L. Rae, | '89, Dec. 13. | '23, Feb. 14. | Newton. | P. |
| Isaac O. Rankin, | '80, July 21. | '96, June 8. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Helen S. Ranney, | '22, Mar. 5. | '27, May 10. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Frederick B. Richards, | '91, Dec. 30. | '25, Nov. 25. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Willard Scott, | '79, Oct. 29. | '12, April 15. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Skinner, | '86, May 24. | '15, Feb. 10. | East Douglas. | P. |
| Ezra A. Slack, | '81, Oct. 13. | '01, April 17. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| George T. Smart, | '88, Sept. 7. | '02, April 9. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Willard L. Sperry, | '09, Feb. 17. | '15, Feb. 10. | Cambridge. | Dean. |
| Grace E. Stanley, | '09, Sept. 14. | '21, Nov. 9. | Boston. | W. C. |
| William E. Strong, | '85, July 15. | '08, Dec. 9. | Newtonville. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Ernest H. Tippett, | '98, Nov. 3. | '21, Nov. 9. | Boston. | Y.M.C.A. |
| Christie G. Tokas, | '02, May 23. | '19, Feb. 12. | Roslindale. | P. |
| Salem D. Towne, | '85, June 30. | '08, April 22. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Ambrose W. Vernon, | '96, Nov. 5. | '09, Feb. 10. | *Hanover, N. H.* | Prof. |
| Francis H. Viets, | '82, Oct. 18. | '19, Feb. 12. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles E. White, | '00, Nov. 6. | '17, Feb. 19. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91, Sept. 30. | '00, June 11. | South Sudbury. | P. |
| Edward C. Winslow, | '82, Nov. 2. | '17, May 9. | Cambridge. | Supt. |
| Samuel H. Woodrow, | '88, Aug. 30. | '22, Nov. 10. | Newton Highlands. | P. C. |
| Yphantis, K. Paul, | '26, June 25. | '27, Feb. 9. | | |

Retired List.—Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07.

Licentiates.—Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 9, 1927, for three years; P. W. Pennell, Nov. 24, 1926.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesdays in February, May and November.

Rev. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham, *scribe.*

20. Taunton Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James C. Alvord, | '88, May 28. | | *Lafayette, La.* | Prof. |
| Edmund A. Burnham, | '00, Nov. 23. | '22, May 24. | Taunton. | P. C. |
| Edward H. Chandler, | '92, Nov. 9. | '25, | Taunton. | P. |
| Eber E. Craig, | '08, Oct. 13. | '15, Nov. 3. | Attleboro Falls. | P. |
| Zenas Crowell, | '77, Dec. 19. | '01, Jan. 9. | North Attleboro. | P. *Em.* |
| George H. Cummings, | '88, May 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Norton. | P. |
| F. Lincoln Davis, | '93, Nov. 13. | '11, June 3. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Josiah P. Dickerman, | '91, June 1. | '11, June 3. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Addison F. Gifford, | '08, June 9. | '18, May 29. | *No. Chichester, N. H.* | P. |
| Charles E. Harris, | '94, Oct. 10. | '16, May 31. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Clarence E. Hellens, | '15, June 20. | '23, Oct. 31. | Fall River. | P. C. |
| C. Leonard Holton, | '17, July 17. | '23, June 6. | Raynham. | P. C. |
| Thompson A. Howard, | '84, June 18. | '15, Nov. 3. | *Milford, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95, Nov. 26. | '14, May 27. | Ipswich. | P. |
| John E. LeBosquet, | '01, Dec. 1. | '20, Oct. 27. | Fall River. | P. |
| John J. Lockett, | '97, May 1. | '25, Nov. 11. | North Attleboro. | P. C. |
| Arthur R. MacDougall, | '96, | '26, Oct. 27. | Fall River. | W. C. |
| Mary F. Macomber, | '14, May 22. | '25, Nov. 11. | East Taunton. | P. |
| Frank B. McAllister, | '99, Oct. 3. | '21, Oct. 26. | Taunton. | P. C. |
| J. Lee Mitchell, | '87, Nov. 11. | '01, Nov. 13. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Henry E. Oxnard, | '94, Nov. 13. | '17, May 23. | Southboro. | P. |
| Albert H. Plumb, | '99, May 11. | '23, Oct. 31. | Berkley. | P. |
| Joseph W. Strout, | '86, June 29. | '09, Nov. 16. | *Thomaston, Me.* | W. C. |
| George M. Whyte, | '85, Aug. | '18, May 29. | *Tamworth, N. H.* | P. |

Rev. Edward H. Chandler, Taunton, *scribe.*

21. Woburn Association of Ministers, Organized September, 1833.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Winchester Adriance, | '77, May 22. | '06, Sept. 25. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Charles Anderson, | '74, Sept. 2. | '74, Sept. 15. | *California.* | W. C. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '59, Nov. 15. | Concord Junc. | Chaplain *Em.* |
| Richard H. Bennett, | '11, April 12. | '21, Jan. 18. | Melrose. | P. C. |
| James M. Blue, | '96, July 14. | '23, May 8. | Woburn. | P. |
| Lisle Burroughs, | '26, June 9. | | Winchester, | Asst. P. |
| Alexander J. Cameron, | '98, Oct. 13. | '23, Nov. 6. | Malden. | P. |
| Howard J. Chidley, | '09, Nov. 12. | '17, Mar. 27. | Winchester. | P. C. |
| Christopher W. Collier, | '94, Jan. 3. | '19, Jan. 14. | Lexington. | P. C. |
| Harrison W. Dubbs, | '19, June 18. | '20, June 1. | *Berwick, Me.* | P. |
| Charles A. S. Dwight, | '84, April 24. | '06, Sept. 25. | *Norman, Okla.* | Prof. |
| Henry H. French, | '86, April 25. | '97, Nov. 9. | *Nashua, N. H.* | P. |
| Robert M. Grey, | '15, June 18. | | Woburn. | P. C. |
| Robert W. Haskins, | '72, Oct. 19. | '97, Nov. 9. | Reading. | W. C. |
| James L. Hill, | '75, Sept. 15. | '87, June 3. | Salem. | W. C. |
| George M. Janes, | '02, Dec. 2. | '25, Mar. 3. | *Washington, Pa.* | Tea. |
| J. Herbert Jones, | '15, April 13. | '22, Oct. 10. | Southbridge. | P. |
| Henry J. Kilbourn, | '96, Nov. 12. | '21, Sept. 20. | Stoneham. | P. C. |
| Adoniram J. Leach, | '89, April 7. | '12, Dec. 10. | South Ashburnham. | P. |
| Roy L. Minich, | '18, | | Malden | P. |
| D. Augustine Newton, | '82, Sept. 21. | '85, Dec. 16. | Westboro. | P. *Em.* |
| John O. Paisley, | '92, Oct. 25. | '07, June 25. | Norwich, Vt. | P. |
| Fletcher D. Parker, | '15, June 2. | '19, Oct. 28. | Winchester. | C. M. |
| Payson E. Pierce, | '02, Sept. 29. | '24, Jan. 1. | Reading. | P. |
| Austin Rice, | '97, Sept. 14. | '08, Feb. 25. | Wakefield. | P. C. |
| Thomas C. Richards, | '90, July 1. | '19, Oct. 28. | Medford. | P. C. |
| Ernest W. Riggs, | '10, April 29. | '23, May 8. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur A. Simmons, | '12, Sept. 17. | '15, Feb. 2. | Wilmington. | P. C. |
| Thomas Sims, | '75, June 9. | '97, Nov. 9. | Millbury. | P. |
| Henry F. Smith, | '05, May 16. | '14, Feb. 17. | West Medford. | P. C. |
| Henry S. Snyder, | '85, Oct. 28. | '12, Feb. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Harry T. Stock, | '16, | '24, May 6. | Boston. | C. E. S. |
| Frank W. Thompson, | '22, Jan. 10. | '22, Jan. 10. | Bedford. | P. |
| Stephan Vaitses, | '03, June 9. | '07, June 25. | Melrose Highlands. | W. C. |
| William H. Watson, | '84, July, | '22, April 4. | *Newcastle, N. H.* | P. |

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *honorary scribe.*

Rev. Arthur A. Simmons, Wilmington, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

22. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George I. Adams, | '96, Dec. 28. | '21, May 24. | Boylston. | W. C. |
| Thomas E. Babb, | '69, Jan. 19. | '94, April 3. | Holden. | P. *Em.* |
| Kapriel Bedrosian, | '19, April 27. | '19, April 27. | Worcester. | P. |
| George D. Bivin, | '10, June 28. | '10, June 28. | *Chicago, Ill.* | W. C. |
| Ray E. Butterfield, | '09, Oct. 15. | '19, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| James T. Carter, | '15, Dec. 7. | '26, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. |
| Bernard L. Chase, | '11, Nov. 9. | '16, Mar. 14. | *Enfield, N. H.* | P. |
| Edward L. Chute, | '80, July 25. | '17, May 8. | Paxton. | P. |
| Frank Crane, | '84, Sept. 21. | '03, April 14. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Charles F. Hill Crathern, | '86, Sept. 1. | '12, Feb. 6. | *Hollis, N. H.* | P. |
| Frederick M. Cutler, | '98, June 8. | '20, Oct. 19. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Alfred S. Durston, | '83, Oct. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | *Baltimore, Md.* | P. |
| Almon J. Dyer, | '86, June 4. | '22, Jan. 12. | Oxford. | P. |
| Charles O. Eames, | '97, Dec. 14. | '23, April 5. | Holden. | P. |
| Otto E. Edwards, | '11, Nov. 24. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Eino J. Hamalainen, | '19, Nov. 11. | '22, May 9. | West Wareham. | P. |
| Rollo A. Hamilton, | '08, Aug. 28. | '27, Jan. 10. | Worcester. | Asst. P. |
| Andrew A. Harju, | '08, Nov. 5. | '09, April 13. | *Portland, Ore.* | P. |
| Richard E. Herholz, | '03, July 26. | '22, Oct. 10. | Clinton. | P. |
| Louis G. Hudson, | '18, July 1. | '23, Nov. 9. | Berlin. | P. |
| Richard C. Jacobs, | '03, April 5. | '13, May 13. | | W. C. |
| Shepherd Knapp, | '97, Nov. 11. | '09, April 13. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Alexander Kukko, | '15, June 20. | '17, Oct. 2. | Worcester. | P. |
| Frederick B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 9. | '12, Feb. 6. | *North Bridgton, Me.* | W. C. |

22. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Everett S. Lyon, | '20, Dec. 29. | '24, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Fred A. MacDonald, | '14, June 14. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Robert MacDonald, | '85, June 15. | '15, Dec. 8. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Garabed M. Manavian, | '98, May 31. | '05, Jan. 31. | *Fowler, Cal.* | P. |
| Eleanor A. Mason, | '23, Sept. 28. | '23, Sept. 28. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Robert W. McLaughlin, | '95, Oct. 1. | '22, Jan. 12. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Clifton H. Mix, | '02, May 28. | '06, Feb. 6. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Frederick B. Noyes, | '90, Oct. 28. | '23, May 8. | Leicester. | P. |
| Harrison L. Packard, | '06, June 22. | '23, Oct. 9. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Olaf P. Peterson, | '84, May 14. | '19, Oct. 14. | Springfield. | P. |
| Ellsworth W. Phillips, | '91, Oct. 19. | '13, May 13. | Worcester. | P. |
| George H. Reese, | '16, June 13. | '20, May 10. | *Plainfield, Conn.* | P. |
| Arthur H. Sedgwick, | '90, Nov. 11. | '01, April 9. | *Easton, Pa.,* | Tea. |
| J. Selden Strong, | '94, Dec. 5. | '25, May 12. | Princeton. | P. |
| Benjamin Swift, | '93, May 23. | '19, April 3. | *Norwich, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Frederick D. Thayer, | '01, Oct. 2. | '18, May 14. | Shrewsbury. | P. |
| J. Brainerd Thrall, | '78, Dec. 8. | '05, April 4. | *Asheville, N. C.* | P. |
| Albert H. Wheelock, | '88, July 3. | '23, April 20. | Auburn. | P. |
| Benjamin F. Wyland, | '08, Oct. 2. | '19, April 3. | Lincoln, Neb. | P. |

Licentiates. — Mrs. Ray Evan Butterfield, J. G. Gaskill, Ernest R. Maylott, F. E. Rodgers, all of Worcester.

Rev. Ray Evan Butterfield, Worcester, *scribe.*

23. Worcester North Association of Ministers, Organized June 18, 1818.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William P. Barton, | '20, Nov. | '26, Feb. 1. | New Salem. | P. |
| Wilson R. Buxton, | '94, May 2. | '14, Sept. 28. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Francis J. Fairbanks, | '64, Aug. 31. | '95, July 9. | *Merchantville, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| William Fryling, | '91, May 17. | '26, Dec. 4. | Templeton. | P. |
| Gustavus W. Jones, | '69, May 27. | '91, April 28. | Winchendon. | P. C. |
| Luther M. Keneston, | '89, Jan. 10. | '09, Jan. 26. | *Shelton, Conn.* | P. |
| William J. McNeill, | '05, April 30. | '27, Jan. 31. | Royalston. | Rec. P. |
| Winfield S. Randall, | '95, July 23. | '23, April 2. | Westminster. | P. |
| Franklin H. Reeves, | '06, Mar. 27. | '24, Jan. 28. | *Westminster, Vt.* | P. |
| Edmund L. Smiley, | '07, April 14. | '20, April 5. | Baldwinville. | Rec. P. |
| Arthur F. Virta, | '06, Sept. 27. | '16, Sept. 25. | Gardner. | P. |
| Carey H. Watson, | '91, Nov. 30. | '17, Jan. 19. | Greenfield. | P. *Em.* |
| Benjamin A. Willmott, | '96, July 1. | '26, April 5. | Athol. | P. |
| Ernest E. Youtz, | '12, Nov. 12. | '23, June 4. | Gardner. | P. C. |

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Winfield S. Randall, Westminster, *scribe.*

24. Worcester South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George E. Allen, | '10, Nov. 1. | '26, Oct. 14. | Whitinsville. | P. |
| Lyndon S. Beardslee, | '17, Sept. 4. | '24, April 24. | Westboro. | P. C. |
| Walter H. Commons, | '08, June 5. | '14, Sept. 15. | Waltham. | P. C. |
| Vernon H. Deming, | '98, July 26. | '10, Sept. 13. | Hopedale. | P. |
| Herman P. Fisher, | '85, Feb. 4. | '17, Oct. 25. | Westboro. | W. C. |
| Oren D. Fisher, | '75, Sept. 28. | '26, Oct. 14. | Millbury. | P. |
| Elliott O. Foster, | '12, May 20. | '26, Mar. 8. | Millbury. | P. |
| James M. Hess, | '12, | '23, April 26. | *Madura, India.* | F. M. |
| Frank A. Lombard, | '00, Aug. 9. | '00, Sept. 11. | *Kioto, Japan.* | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Herbert E. Lombard, | '96, June 23. | '19, April 24. | Grafton. | Sup. |
| John M. McLaren, | '13, Dec. 10, | '16, April 27. | *Alstead, N. H.* | P. |
| Elliot L. Moses, | '06, Nov. 13. | '21, April 28. | *Ann Arbor, Mich.* | W. C. |
| Henry H. Noyes, | '94, Dec. 5. | '14, Sept. 15. | Saundersville, | Rec. P. |
| D. Parry-Jones, | '14, Aug. | '27, April 28. | East Douglas. | P. |
| William G. Poor, | '85, May 22. | '19, Nov. 7. | Upton. | P. |
| John J. Walker, | '94, Dec. 11. | '03, Dec. 15. | Newton Hl'ds. | Sec'y |
| Robert C. Westenberg, | '96, | '26, April 22. | Oxbridge. | P. |
| Chester A. Wheeler, | '22, April | '26, Oct. 14. | Webster. | P. |

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Grafton, *scribe.*

# MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1926-1927

## Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owning to the indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Kenneth D. Beckwith, *i.*, Pilgrim Memorial ch., Pittsfield, Oct. 6, 1926.
Daniel Bliss, *o. i.*, Monson, Oct. 26, 1926.
James H. Burckes, *o. i.*, Worthington, June 10, 1926.
Lisle Burroughs, *o.*, First ch., Winchester, June 9, 1926.
Harold S. Capron, *i.*, Whitman, Sept. 21, 1926.
Walter H. Commons, *i.*, Waltham, Nov. 30, 1926.
Thomas H. Derrick, *r.*, Second ch., Peabody, Jan. 26, 1927.
Ulrich Gay, *o.*, French ch., Pittsfield, Dec. 17, 1926.
Basil D. Hall, *i.*, Florence, Oct. 20, 1926.
N. K. Khachatourian, *o.*, First ch., Lynn, Jan. 10, 1927.
E. A. Kyllonen, *o.*, Finnish ch., Quincy, April 28, 1927.
Hugh C. Leggat, *r.*, People's Union ch., Quincy, Nov. 17, 1926.
Rosmond M. MacDonald, *i.*, Atlantic, May 26, 1926.
Roderick MacLeod, *r.*, Walpole, Oct. 1, 1926.
Charles E. Martin, *o.*, Hope ch., Springfield, Sept. 30, 1926.
William J. McNeill, *r.*, Royalston, Nov. 19, 1926.
Jason G. Miller, *r.*, Medfield, Feb. 22, 1927.
Edward A. Morris, *i.*, Arlington, Nov. 16, 1926.
William B. Oliver, *o.*, First ch., Lynn, Jan. 10, 1927.
J. Herbert Owen, *i.*, Cummington, Dec. 1, 1926.
Howard E. Pomeroy, *i.*, Boylston ch., Jamaica Plain, Dec. 14, 1926.
Harold N. Skidmore, *o. i.*, Holliston, Sept. 29, 1926.
Willis E. Smith, *o.*, Immanuel ch., Beverly, June 29, 1926.
George L. Thurlow, *i.*, Easthampton, April 27, 1927.
Nathaniel C. Wallin, *o.*, Second ch., West Newbury, Oct. 14, 1926.
Charles G. White, *o.*, Shelburne, June 15, 1926.
George E. Wolfe, *i.*, Milford, Jan. 28, 1927.
G. Edwin Woodman, *i.*, Milton, Sept. 22, 1926.

### DISMISSIONS

Kenneth L. Danskin, Maverick ch., East Boston, Nov. 1, 1926.
Frederick L. Grant, Warren, Nov. 29, 1926.

## DEATHS

Edwin A. Adams, *w.c.*, Walpole, April 9, 1927.
Israel Ainsworth, *p.c.*, Beachmont, Jan. 24, 1927.
Fred H. Allen, *w. c.*, New York City, Dec. 24, 1926.
James A. Anderson, *w. c.*, Portland, Me., Jan. 7, 1926.
Andrew W. Archibald, *w. c.*, Los Angeles, Calif., Nov. 16, 1926.
Harry L. Brickett, *p. c.*, Manchester, N. H., Aug. 12, 1926.
Prentice A. Canada, *p.*, Pittsfield, May 11, 1927.
George W. Christie, *w. c.*, South Coventry, Conn., Oct. 28, 1926.
John M. Duncan, *w. c.*, Boston, April 13, 1926.
Hugh Elder, *w. c.*, Forres, Scot.
Henry Fairbank, *f. m.*, Ahmednagar, India, Sept. 19, 1926.
George H. Gutterson, *w. c.*, Clifton Springs, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1926.
Herbert G. Mank, *p. em.*, Lawrence, Dec. 14, 1926.
George R. Merrill, *w. c.*, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 19, 1926.
Charles H. Oliphant, *p. em.*, Methuen, Oct. 7, 1926.
Charles A. Ratcliffe, *p.*, Nantucket, Feb. 14, 1927.
Thomas B. Scott, *w. c.*, Auburndale, May 18, 1926.
William W. Sleeper, *w. c.*, Wellesley, Mar. 27, 1927.
George E. Soper, *p. em.*, Calipatria, Calif., Feb. 5, 1927.
Franklin M. Sprague, *p. em.*, Tampa, Fla., Dec. 31, 1926.
Walter P. Taylor, *w. c.*, Beverly, Sept. 12, 1926.
John P. Trowbridge, *w. c.*, Plainfield, N. J., Feb. 11, 1927.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.


| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbe, Harry A. G., *Mont Vernon, N. H.*, | | 48 |
| Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey, | 20, | 47 |
| Ackerman, Arthur W., Newton, | | 52 |
| Adadourian, Haig, West Tisbury, | 30, | 53 |
| Adams, David E., *Marietta, O.*, | | 48 |
| Adams, George I., Boylston, | | 58 |
| Addison, Stanley H., Marlboro, | 18, | 52 |
| Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester, | | 58 |
| Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester, | | 55 |
| Aiken, Walter T., Mittineague, | 30, | 50 |
| *Alcock, James, Lunenburg, | 16, | |
| Alger, Frank G. *Manchester, N. H.*, | | 46 |
| Allbright, Manley F., Allston, | 6, | 56 |
| Allen, George E., Whitinsville, | 22, | 59 |
| Allen, John H., Haverhill, | 14, | 48 |
| Alvord, James C., *Lafayette, La.*, | | 57 |
| Anderson, Charles, *California*, | | 58 |
| Anderson, George S. K., *Escuminac, P. Q.*, | 26, | 54 |
| *Anderson, Milledge T., Hubbardston, | 14, | |
| Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow, | 16, | 50 |
| Anderson, Wallace W., N. Brookfield, | 22, | 48 |
| Anderson, William S., Montague, | | 49 |
| Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton, | 4, | 56 |
| *Arell, O. W., Fitchburg, | 12, | |
| Argento, Francisco, Newtonville, | 6, | 56 |
| Armes, A. Herbert, Manomet, | 22, | 53 |
| Ashby, Thompson E., *Brunswick, Me.*, | | 54 |
| Ayers, William B., Wollaston, | 24, | 55 |
| Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill, | | 48 |
| Babb, Thomas E., Holden, | 14, | 58 |
| Bacon, Alvin C., Natick, | 20, | 52 |
| Bagdikian, Aram T., Stoneham, | 6, | 56 |
| Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow, | | 50 |
| Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody, | | 48 |
| Baker, Ernest L., Amesbury, | 2, | 48 |
| Baker, Frank H., *Ossipee, N. H.*, | | 52 |
| Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield, | 22 | 47 |
| Baldwin, Charles H., South Easton, | 10, | 53 |
| Ball, Albert H., South Hadley, | | 50 |
| Ballantine, William G., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph, | 24, | 53 |
| Barber, Arthur, Lawrence, | 16, | 46 |
| Barclay, William, Hanover, | 12, | 53 |
| Barker, Ralph A., South Acton, | 2, | 52 |
| *Barnard, Alfred J., Roslindale, | 6, | |
| Barnett, John W., Needham, | | 56 |
| Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*, | | 48 |
| Bartlett, Ernest C., Chelmsford, | | 46 |
| *Bartlett, Hollis M., Worcester, | 32, | |
| Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.*, | | 47 |
| Barton, James L., Newton Centre, | | 56 |
| Barton, William P., New Salem, | 20, | 59 |
| Batt, William J., Concord Junction, | 28, | 58 |
| Bayes, R. Ernest, *Superior, Wis.*, | | 48 |
| Beale, William T., East Dedham, | | 55 |
| Beardslee, Lyndon S., Westboro, | 30, | 59 |
| Beckwith, Hubert E., Cambridge, | 8, | 54 |
| Beckwith, Kenneth D., Pittsfield, | 22, | 47 |
| Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester, | 32, | 58 |

| | Statistics | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Beers, Robert W., Topsfield, | 28, | 46 | |
| Bell, Enoch F., Newton Centre, | | 56 | |
| Bennett, Richard H., Melrose, | 18, | 57 | |
| Berle, Adolf A., *New York City*, | | 56 | |
| *Berry, Edward P., Springfield, | 26, | | |
| Bewkes, Eugene G., Norwood, | 22, | 55 | |
| Bickford, Warren F., *Muskogee, Okla.*, | | 55 | |
| Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*, | | 51 | |
| Bidwell, Charles A., Waverley, | 4, | 56 | |
| Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover, | 2, | 46 | |
| Billings, Osmond J., Orange, | 22, | 49 | |
| Bitler, Thomas B., Somerville, | 26, | 54 | |
| Bivin, George D., *Chicago, Ill.*, | | 58 | |
| *Bjurlin, David, Beverly, | 4, | | |
| Black, Floyd H., *Samokov, Bulgaria*, | 26, | 54 | |
| Blackford, Horace V., So. Williamstown, | 32, | 47 | |
| *Blackmer, Edmund F., Belchertown, | 2, | | |
| Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*, | | 46 | |
| Blaisdell, Allen C., So. Hadley Falls, | 26, | 50 | |
| *Blake, Elmer T., Dorchester, | 6, | | |
| Blanchard, Edgar F., *Winslow, Ariz.*, | | 49 | |
| Blanchard, Edward B., Barre, | | 46 | |
| Bliss, Daniel, Monson, | 18, | 50 | |
| Blomfield, Stanley F., Springfield, | 26, | 50 | |
| Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg, | | 52 | |
| Blue, James McD., North Woburn, | 32, | 58 | |
| Boicourt, William L., Maynard, | 18, | 52 | |
| Bosworth, Linneus M., Saxonville, | 12, | 46 | |
| Bourne, Alexander P., Marion, | | 54 | |
| *Bowen, Richard H., Holyoke, | 14, | | |
| Boyd, Herbert W., Wareham, | 28, | 53 | |
| Bradford, Emery L., Boxford, | 14, | 48 | |
| Bradford, Park A., *North Dorset, Vt.*, | | 46 | |
| Bradley, Edward E., *Hampton, Va.*, | | 52 | |
| Bray, Henry E., *Framingham*, | | 52 | |
| Breck, Charles A., *Lochmere, N. H.*, | | 47 | |
| Bridgman, Howard A., Shirley, | | 54 | |
| Briggs, Frank L., Attleboro, | 2, | 50 | |
| Briggs, Howard A. M., Northfield, | | 50 | |
| Briggs, Mary B. M., Attleboro, | | 50 | |
| Bromley, Norman I., *Slaterville, R. I.*, | | 48 | |
| Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville, | | 49 | |
| Brotherston, Bruce W., *Canton, N. Y.*, | | 48 | |
| Brown, Frederic K., Lancaster | 16, | 46 | |
| Brown, George E., Leominster, | 16, | 56 | |
| *Brown, Henry M., Dana, | 10, | | |
| Brown, Howard L., *Alstead, N. H.*, | | 56 | |
| *Brunstrom, David V., Worcester, | 32, | | |
| Bryant, Charles M., So. Egremont, | 10, | 46 | |
| Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, | | 51 | |
| Buckingham, Merritt S., *Wynanskill, N. Y.*, | | 49 | |
| Burckes, James H., Worthington, | 34, | 48 | |
| Burdon, Henry F., Gilbertville, | 14, | 48 | |
| Burgess, W. Sidney, *Unionville, Conn.*, | | 49 | |
| Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown, | | 51 | |
| Burnham, David E., Essex, | | 48 | |
| Burnham, Edmund A., Taunton, | 28, | 57 | |
| Burns, Vincent G., Pittsfield, | | 47 | |
| Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, | | 50 | |
| Burrill, Arthur S., Wellesley, | | 52 | |
| Burrill, Geo. H., *East Orange, N. J.*, | 10, | 51 | |
| Burroughs, Lisle, Winchester, | 32, | 58 | |
| Burrows, Albert H., Squantum, | 24, | 55 | |
| Burtner, Daniel E., Medford, | 18, | 48 | |
| *Burtt, Allan E., Edgartown, | 10, | | |
| Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth, | 24, | 54 | |
| Bushee, George A., Cambridge, | 32, | 48 | |
| Bushnell, Samuel C., *New Haven, Conn.*, | 2, | | |
| Butler, George M., Dedham, | 8, | 55 | |

| | Statistics | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Butterfield, Claude A., Lexington, | | 53 | |
| Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester, | 32, | 58 | |
| Buxton, Wilson R., Worcester, | | 59 | |
| Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, | 4, | 55 | |
| Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, | 6, | 54 | |
| Cameron, Alexander J., Malden, | 16, | 58 | |
| Camp, Edward C., Watertown, | 30, | 56 | |
| Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott, | 28, | 48 | |
| Campbell, Robert W. W., Ayer, | | 46 | |
| Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, | 24, | 48 | |
| Campbell, William R., Roxbury Crossing, | 6, | 55 | |
| Capron, Harold S., Whitman, | 30, | 53 | |
| *Carter, George K., Greenfield, | 12, | | |
| Carter, James T., Worcester, | 32, | 58 | |
| Carvell, Clinton W., North Andover, | 20, | 46 | |
| Cary, George E., Bradford, | 14, | 48 | |
| Cary, Otis, Bradford, | | 48 | |
| Cawley, Norman B., Lynnfield Centre, | 16, | 54 | |
| *Cederberg, C. E., Woburn, | 32, | | |
| Chalmers, James, Framingham, | | 52 | |
| Chandler, Edward H., Taunton, | 28, | 57 | |
| Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton, | | 51 | |
| Chapin, Charles H., Huntington, | 14, | 51 | |
| Chase, Bernard L., *Enfield, N. H.*, | | 58 | |
| Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington, | 12, | 48 | |
| Chidley, Howard J., Winchester, | 32, | 57 | |
| Childs, Irving H., Huntington, | 14, | 50 | |
| Childs, James H., Huntington, | | 51 | |
| Church, Alfred C., Andover, | 2, | 46 | |
| Chute, Edward L., Paxton, | 22, | 58 | |
| Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, | | 51 | |
| Clark, Charles, Boston, | | 53 | |
| *Clark, Cornelius E., Auburndale, | 20, | | |
| Clark, James S., Northboro, | 22, | 52 | |
| Cleland, Gail, Concord, | 8, | 52 | |
| *Clifford, Arthur W., No. Weymouth, | 30, | | |
| Coe, Robert W., Campello, | 6, | 53 | |
| Collier, Christopher W., Lexington, | 16, | 57 | |
| Commons, Walter H., Waltham, | 28, | 59 | |
| *Conlan, D. Turner, Everett, | 10, | | |
| Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, | 4, | 56 | |
| Conrad, William O., Georgetown, | 12, | 48 | |
| Cook, Charles H., New Bedford, | 20, | 53 | |
| Cooper, Francis L., Newton Centre, | | 46 | |
| Corley, Douglas H., *Nashville, Tenn.*, | | 54 | |
| Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield, | | 52 | |
| Cowles, Edward U., Spencer, | 26, | 48 | |
| Cozad, Simeon E., Mansfield, | 18, | 53 | |
| Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls, | 22, | 57 | |
| Crane, Frank, *New York City*, | | 58 | |
| Crane, William M., Richmond, | | 47 | |
| Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Hollis, N. H.*, | | 58 | |
| Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, | 14, | 48 | |
| Crockett, David, West Medway, | 18, | 52 | |
| Cronmiller, Bruce W., *East Jaffrey, N. H.*, | | 50 | |
| Crook, Frank, Groveland, | 12, | 48 | |
| Crooks, Charles M., Barre, | 2, | 53 | |
| Crosby, Bernis S., *Cranberry Creek, N. Y.*, | | 49 | |
| Crosby, John F., *Arcade, N. Y.*, | | 52 | |
| Cross, Allen E., *Manchester, N. H.*, | | 52 | |
| Cross, Judson L., Fitchburg, | | 52 | |
| Crowell, Preston R., Stow, | | 52 | |
| Crowell, Zenas, Attleboro Falls, | 22, | 57 | |
| Cullens, Archibald, Foxboro, | 12, | 52 | |
| Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, | 18, | 53 | |
| Cummings, George H., Norton, | 22, | 57 | |
| *Cummings, John, Tewksbury, | 28, | | |
| Cummins, Alvin P., *Yenongyoung, Burma*, | 31, | 53 | |
| Curtis, John S., Enfield, | 10, | | |

| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| Curtis, Walter W., *E. Orange, N. J.*, | 30, 47 |
| Cutbill, Harold C., Seekonk, | 26, 48 |
| Cutler, Charles H., *Paris, France*, | 56 |
| Cutler, Frederick M., Amherst, | 58 |
| Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester, | 4, 55 |
| Dahlin, Edwin G., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*, | 54 |
| Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, | 4, 46 |
| Danforth, Ralph E., Chesterfield, | 8, 51 |
| Danskin, Kenneth L., *Del Ray, Calif.*, | 54 |
| Darr, John W., Northampton, | 20, 51 |
| *Dausuel, S. Lawrence, Brockton, | 6, |
| Davis, F. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, | 57 |
| Davison, Thomas W., Charlestown, | 4, 55 |
| De Berry, William N., Springfield, | 26, 50 |
| Deming, Vernon H., Hopedale, | 59 |
| *Derrick, Thomas H., Peabody, | 22, 48 |
| Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro, | 57 |
| Dickinson, Charles H., Boston, | 56 |
| Disbrow, Edward D., Westford, | 30, 48 |
| *Dixon, Herbert, Heath, | 14, |
| Dixon, Sarah A., Boston, | 46 |
| Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell, | 22, 52 |
| Drew, Edward P., West Newton, | 56 |
| Drysdale, Euphemia, Windsor, | 30, 47 |
| Dubbs, Harrison W., *Berwick, Me.*, | 58 |
| *Duglay, Hugh, Waquoit, | 10, |
| Dunham, Clarence W., Upham's Cor., | 6, 55 |
| Dunlap, George H., Roxbury, | 52 |
| Dunn, Charles E., Malden, | 10, 54 |
| Durston, Alfred S., *Baltimore, Md.*, | 58 |
| Dutton, John G., Agawam, | 2, 50 |
| Dwight, Charles A. S., *Norman, Okla.*, | 57 |
| Dyer, Arthur W., Franklin, | 12, 49 |
| Dyer, Almon J., Oxford, | 22, 58 |
| Eames, Charles O., Holden, | 14, 58 |
| Easton, Carlton, Quincy, | 24, 53 |
| *Eaton, E. Earle, Brockton, | 6, |
| Eaton, Walter S., Reading, | 49 |
| Eddy, D. Brewer, Boston, | 56 |
| Edwards, Otto E., Worcester, | 58 |
| Ellis, Arthur M., Newtonville, | 20, 56 |
| Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline, | 56 |
| Emrich, Frederick E., Boston, | 55 |
| Englund, Theodore, Waltham, | 56 |
| Fiusden, Ray A., Newton, | 20, 56 |
| Evans, Daniel, Belmont, | 54 |
| Evans, Lester E., Dorchester, | 6, 55 |
| Fairbanks, Francis J., *Merchantville, N. J.*, | 24, 59 |
| Farnsworth, Lynn V., Harwich Port, | 14, 46 |
| Farren, Merritt A., Boston, | 54 |
| Farwell, Parris T., Natick, | 56 |
| Fasano, Frank, *San Diego, Calif.*, | 53 |
| Fay, Amasa C., *Rindge, N. H.*, | 52 |
| Feener, Carleton L., Quincy, | 6, 54 |
| Findley, John L., *Hudson, O.*, | 51 |
| Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge, | 28, 47 |
| Fisher, Herman P., Westboro, | 59 |
| Fisher, Oren D., Millbury, | 28, 59 |
| Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley, | 30, 52 |
| Fitch, Albert P., *Northfield, Minn.*, | 56 |
| Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield, | 26, 50 |
| Fogg, Charles G., Gloucester, | 12, 49 |
| Fooks, Stephen C., *Wadsworth, Ill.*, | 54 |
| Forbes, Charles A., Montello, | 6, 54 |
| Forbes, Washington H., *Wilton, N. H.*, | 52 |
| *Ford, Edward T., No. Abington, | 2, |
| Foster, Elliott O., Millbury, | 18, 59 |
| Fowell, Myron W., Springfield, | 26, 50 |
| Foxall, Thomas, Worcester, | 32, 49 |
| Fraser, David, West Somerville, | 26, 54 |
| Frazee, Fenton F., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*, | 48 |
| Freedlund, A. J., North Easton, | 54 |
| French, Henry H., *Nashua, N. H.*, | 58 |
| French, Howard D., Natick, | 52 |
| *French, Robert M., Rutland, | 24, |
| Frost, George B., Andover, | 52 |
| Fryling, William, Templeton, | 28, 59 |
| Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale, | 46 |
| Fuller, Montie J. B., Southfield, | 20, 47 |
| Furness, George A., West Tisbury, | 53 |
| *Gabrielson, Karl A., Worcester, | 32, |
| Ganley, William, North Wilbraham, | 30, 50 |
| Garfield, John P., Middleboro, | 18, 53 |
| Gates, A. Avery, Neponset, | 4, 55 |
| Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills, | 30, 56 |
| Gates, Herbert W., Newton Centre, | 56 |
| Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge, | 54 |
| Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield, | 22, 47 |
| George, Francis D., Centerville, | 47 |
| George, Ralph W., *Portland, Me.*, | 49 |
| *Giardini, Augusto, No. Plymouth, | 24, |
| Gibson, Edwin H., Brockton, | 6, 54 |
| Gifford, Addison F., *No. Chichester, N. H.*, | 57 |
| Gilbreath, Joseph E., *Knoxville, Tenn.*, | 52 |
| Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield, | 26, 50 |
| Gillam, Ralph, *Atlanta, Ga.*, | 46 |
| Gilroy, William E., Newton Centre, | 56 |
| Gist, Nathan H., Leominster, | 8, 52 |
| *Glasgow, J. Buckley, Lynnfield, | 16, |
| Gleason, Herbert W., Brighton, | 54 |
| Goddard, Reuben J., Forest Hills, | 50 |
| Golder, Arthur L., Blandford, | 4, 50 |
| Goodacre, James J., *Bristol, R. I.*, | 54 |
| Goodheart, Simon F., Harvard, | 14, 52 |
| Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley, | 52 |
| Goodwin, Sherman, Townsend, | 28, 52 |
| Gordon, George A., Boston, | 4, 56 |
| Gordon, George A., *Washington, D. C.*, | 52 |
| Gorton, Dempster D., *Torrington, Conn.*, | 50 |
| Gould, J. Harold, Williamstown, | 32, 47 |
| Gove, J. Sherman, *Manchester, N. H.*, | 54 |
| *Grant, Frederick L., Sunderland, | 28, |
| Greeley, Leslie C., New Bedford, | 49 |
| *Green, Sigfrid E., Waltham, | 28, |
| Greene, Maurice N., *Gloversville, N. Y.*, | 51 |
| Gregg, James E., *Hampton, Va.*, | 47 |
| Grey, Robert M., Woburn, | 32, 58 |
| Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*, | 47 |
| Grimes, Harry, Braintree, | 6, 54 |
| Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg, | 12, 52 |
| Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst, | 51 |
| Grover, Richard B., Petersham, | 22, 46 |
| Grubaugh, Leon E., *Biddeford, Me.*, | 49 |
| Guild, Roy B., New Bedford, | 20, |
| Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst, | 51 |
| Haarvig, John O., Fall River, | 10, 52 |
| Haddaway, Klein K., Winter Hill, | 26, 54 |
| *Hahn, Clement F., No. Chelmsford, | 8, |
| Hale, Harris G., Marblehead, | 18, 49 |
| Hall, Basil D., Florence, | 20, 51 |
| Hall, G. Anthony, Boston, | 47 |
| Hall, John C., *Scappoose, Ore.*, | 52 |
| *Hallajian, Samuel H., Arlington, | 6, |
| Hamalainen, Eino J., West Wareham, | 28, 58 |
| Hamilton, Rollo A., Worcester, | 32, 58 |
| Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst, | 10, 51 |
| Handanian, Karnek A., E. Weymouth, | 30, 54 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Hanna, John B., Amherst, | | 51 |
| Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport, | 20, | 48 |
| *Harald, J. Waldemar, Pigeon Cove, | 24, | |
| Harju, Andrew A., *Portland, Ore.*, | | 58 |
| Harlow, Samuel A., Canton, | 8, | 55 |
| Harlow, S. Ralph, Northampton, | | 51 |
| Harris, Charles E., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, | | 57 |
| Harrison, Fosdick B., East Bridgewater, | 10, | 54 |
| Haskins, Robert W., Reading, | | 58 |
| Hatch, George B., *Greens Farms, Conn.*, | | 48 |
| Haughton, Ralph J., Winthrop, | | 54 |
| Hawley, John A., Amherst, | 2, | 51 |
| Haynes, Edward C., Swampscott, | | 49 |
| *Hayward, Charles E., Ashfield, | 2, | |
| Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen, | | 46 |
| Heacock, Roland T., Springfield, | 26, | 50 |
| Hellens, Clarence E., Fall River, | 10, | 57 |
| Herholz, Richard E., Clinton, | 8, | 58 |
| Hersey, Charles F., Harvard, | | 46 |
| Hershey, David C., North Carver, | 8, | 54 |
| Hess, Burton L., Boston, | | 46 |
| Hess, James M., *Madura, India*, | | 59 |
| Hewitt, George R., Roxbury, | | 55 |
| Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley, | | 52 |
| Hill, Charles L., Goshen, | 12, | 51 |
| *Hill, Henry R., Essex, | 10, | |
| Hill, James L., Salem, | | 58 |
| Hilliard, Dow Lee, Belchertown, | 4, | 51 |
| Hincks, Edward Y., Cambridge, | | 46 |
| Hitchcock, Henry S., Chicopee Falls, | 8, | 50 |
| Hivale, Bhaskar P., *Bombay, India*, | | 56 |
| Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*, | | 51 |
| Holland, Winfield S., Adams, | 2, | 55 |
| Holmes, Clement E., Hadley, | 12, | 50 |
| Holton, C. Leonard, Raynham, | 24, | 57 |
| Holton, Charles S., Newburyport, | 20, | 48 |
| Holton, Edward P., *Palni, India*, | | 48 |
| Holton, Horace F., Brockton, | 6, | 54 |
| Horton, Douglas, Brookline, | 6, | 56 |
| House, Albert V., Danvers, | 8, | 49 |
| Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge, | 8, | 54 |
| Howard, Thompson A., *Milford, N. H.*, | | 57 |
| Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury, | | 54 |
| Hubbard, George H., Cambridge, | | 54 |
| Hudson, Dorr A., Charlemont, | 8, | 49 |
| Hudson, Louis G., Berlin, | 4, | 58 |
| Hughes, Hugh P., Stoughton, | 28, | 52 |
| Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Hunt, Emerson L., Charlestown, | | 54 |
| Hunting, Harold B., Newtonville, | 4, | 56 |
| Huntington, Charles W., Waltham, | | 56 |
| Huntington, George H., *Constantinople*, | | 54 |
| Hurd, George B., *E. Bloomfield, N. Y.*, | | 48 |
| Hurd, Harry E., Haverhill, | 14, | 48 |
| Hylton, George W., Newburyport, | 20, | 48 |
| Jacobs, Richard C., | | 58 |
| Janes, George M., *Washington, Pa.*, | | 58 |
| Jenkins, E. Ambrose, Revere, | 24, | 54 |
| Jenkinson, Egbert W. A., Methuen, | 18, | 46 |
| Jennings, William L., *Bristol, Me.*, | | 50 |
| Jerge, Walter B., Rockland, | 24, | 54 |
| Johanson, E. Jerome, Brookfield, | 6, | 48 |
| Johanson, Laura L., Brookfield, | | 48 |
| *Johnson, Gustaf E., North Easton, | 10, | |
| Johnson, John A., Beverly, | | 49 |
| Jones, Gustavus W., Winchendon, | 32, | 59 |
| Jones, J. Herbert, Southbridge, | 26, | 58 |
| Jones, William E., Beverly, | 4, | 49 |
| Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury, | | 55 |
| Jordan, William T., Holliston, | | 52 |
| Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree, | 30, | 45 |
| Kasson, Frank H., Mattapan, | | 55 |
| Keith, Charles C., Roxbury, | 4, | 55 |
| Kelly, Edward P., Plainfield, | 22, | 51 |
| Kelsey, William S., Wellesley, | 30, | 55 |
| Kenneston, Luther M., *Shelton, Conn.*, | | 59 |
| Kennedy, Daniel R., Jr., *Suffield, Conn.*, | | 55 |
| Kenyon, Frederick T., Ipswich, | 14, | 57 |
| Kepner, Charles D., Jr., *Portsmouth, N. H.*, | | 56 |
| Kernen, H. Arthur, Westfield, | 30, | 50 |
| Kerr, Archibald, South Amherst, | | 51 |
| Kilbourn, Henry J., Stoneham, | 28, | 58 |
| Kimball, Harry W., Needham, | 20, | 56 |
| King, Philip, Shirley, | 26, | 53 |
| Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, | 32, | 58 |
| Knight, William A., Framingham Center, | 12, | 52 |
| Knudson, Carl, Brockton, | | 54 |
| Koehne, John B., *New London, N. H.*, | | 56 |
| *Kotila, Victor, Worcester, | 32, | |
| Kukko, Alexander, Worcester, | 32, | 58 |
| Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree, | | 54 |
| Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham, | | 53 |
| Landers, Warren P., East Milton, | 18, | 55 |
| Lang, Stephen C., Somerville, | 26, | 55 |
| Langdale, Thomas G., Lawrence, | 16, | 46 |
| Lathe, Herbert W., Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Lathrop, Theodore B., Framingham, | 12, | 52 |
| Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro, | | 52 |
| Leach, Adoniram J., So. Ashburnham, | 2, | 58 |
| Leamon, John H., Salem, | 24, | |
| Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline, | 6, | 56 |
| Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River, | 10, | 57 |
| Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, | | 51 |
| Lees, John W., So. Weymouth, | | 54 |
| Leggat, Hugh C., Quincy, | 24, | 55 |
| *LeGrow, Allen C., Boxford, | 6, | |
| Lewis, John B., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Life, Robert H., Haydenville, | 32, | 51 |
| Lincoln, Howard A., Needham, | | 53 |
| Lindblad, A. Reginald, Malden, | 18, | 49 |
| Lindegren, Oscar, Everett, | | 55 |
| *Lindgren, Arne A. G., Worcester, | 32, | |
| Lindh, Eric I., Quincy, | 24, | 54 |
| Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, | | 49 |
| *Lindquist, August J., Orange, | 22, | |
| Lockett, John J., North Attleboro, | 20, | 57 |
| Lockwood, John H., Springfield, | 30, | 50 |
| Loe, Ing. John, Roxbury, | | 55 |
| Lohmann, Hermann, Indian Orchard, | 26, | 50 |
| Lombard, Frank A., *Kioto, Japan*, | | 59 |
| Lombard, George E., Lawrence, | 16, | 46 |
| Lombard, Herbert E., Grafton, | 12, | 59 |
| Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster, | | 53 |
| Lord, Orlando M., Holliston, | | 52 |
| Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton, | 14, | 52 |
| Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen, | | 50 |
| Love, George W., *Readfield, Me.*, | | 50 |
| Lovett, Sidney, Boston, | 4, | 56 |
| Low, Warren F., Georgetown, | | 48 |
| Lowd, Harry S., Merrimac, | 18, | 48 |
| Luce, T. Claire, *Stratford, Conn.*, | | 47 |
| Lund, Nils W., *Chicago, Ill.*, | | 49 |
| Luther, Clair F., Amherst, | 2, | 51 |
| Lutman, Thomas, *Alden, Iowa*, | | 47 |
| Lyman, Frederick B., *Naples, Me.*, | | 58 |
| Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon, | 26, | 54 |
| Lyon, Arthur G., *West Palm Beach, Fla.*, | | 46 |

Statistics

Lyon, Everett S., Worcester, 32, 59
*Lytle, James A., East Walpole, 28,

MacCallum, Frederick W., *Constantinople,* 56
MacCallum, Hugh, Everett, 10, 56
MacColl, John A., Wareham, 53
MacDonald, Fred A., Worcester, 32, 59
MacDonald, Joseph C., Waban, 20, 56
MacDonald, Robert, Methuen, 59
MacDonald, Rosmond M., Atlantic, 24, 55
MacDougall, Arthur R., Fall River, 57
MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, Boston, 56
MacLeod, Roderick, Walpole, 28, 52
Macnair, William M., Cambridge, 8, 55
Macomber, Mary F., East Taunton, 28, 57
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester, 12, 49
Mage, Alexandre, *Paris, France,* 50
Mallory, Edward D., Dorchester, 6, 55
Manavian, Garabed M., *Fowler, Calif.,* 59
Manning, Frederic W., Boylston, 6, 49
Manwell, John P., Williamsburg, 30, 51
Marple, Stanley, East Weymouth, 30, 54
Marsh, Arba J., Lawrence, 16, 46
*Marsh, Edward L., Sandwich, 24,
Marsh, Francis J., Upton, 52
Martin, A. Edward, Worcester, 32, 54
*Martin, Charles E., Springfield, 26,
Martin, Harry S., Three Rivers, 22, 50
Marzolf, William A., Boston, 56
Mason, Eleanor A., Worcester, 59
Mason, Henry B., Beechwood, 8, 54
Matthews, Newman, Andover, 2, 46
Maynard, Newell C., Tufts College, 48
McAllister, Frank B., Taunton, 28, 57
McBride, W. Henry, *W. Newfield, Me.,* 51
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro, 53
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale, 26, 49
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., Chicago, Ill., 46
McKay, Claude A., Springfield, 26, 50
McKenzie, Alexander L., Boston, 55
McLane, William W., Leominster, 16, 53
McLaren, John M., *Alstead, N. H.,* 59
McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester, 32, 59
McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown, 32, 47
McNeill, William J., Royalston, 24, 59
McPherson, Neil, Springfield, 26, 50
McVey, Charles H., *New England, N. D.,* 52
Mellinger, Asa W., Rowley, 24, 48
Merchant, Mylon D., *Fort Kamehameha, T. H.,* 50
Merlino, Guiseppe, Roxbury, 54
Merriam, Frank N., Hardwick, 14, 48
Merrill, Boynton, Boston, 4, 56
Merrill, John E., *Aintab, Turkey,* 56
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow, 16, 50
Miller, Clifford L., Roxbury, 6, 55
Miller, Jason G., Medfield, 18, 52
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell, 53
Minich, Roy L., Malden, 16, 58
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester, 46
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro, 2, 57
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester, 59
*Mock, Charles W., No. Falmouth, 10,
Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill, 48
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge, 55
Moore, George F., Cambridge, 55
Moore, John E., Amesbury, 2, 48
Moore, John K., Sharon, 54
Morgan, Charles L., Belmont, 55
Morgan, Garfield, Lynn, 16, 49
Morris, Edward A., Arlington, 2, 55

Statistics

Morson, Robert R., Palmer, 22, 50
Morton, Howard A., South Boston, 4, 55
Moseley, John H., Dudley, 10, 53
Moses, Elliot L., *Ann Arbor, Mich.,* 59
Mousley, William H., Lee, 16, 47
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton, 6, 56
Muste, Abraham J., *New York City,* 56

Nelson, Henry R., Quincy. 55
Newton, D. Augustine, Westboro, 24, 58
Newton, Harry J., Lawrence, 16, 46
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley, 26, 51
Nightwine, Leonard S., Fitchburg, 10, 53
Norris, John W., *E. Burke, Vt.,* 51
*Norton, Stephen A., *Claremont, Calif.,* 32,
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Centre, 20, 56
Noyes, Frederick B., Acton, 59
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville, 12, 59
*Nutter, Virbrook, Woburn, 32,
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Center, 52

*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville, 18,
*Olander, Charles, Arlington, 22,
Oldfield, Harry L., West Springfield, 30, 50
Oliver, William B., Lynn, 16, 49
Owen, George D., Fairhaven, 10, 53
Owen, George W., Hyde Park, 6, 55
Owen, J. Herbert, Cummington, 8,
Oxnard, Henry E., Rehoboth, 24, 57

Packard, Harrison L., Worcester, 32, 59
Page, Frederick H., Waltham, 56
Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain, 48
Paisley, John O., Norwich, Vt., 58
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree, 54
*Pamp, Frederick E., Roslindale, 6,
Park, J. Edgar, Norton, 56
Parker, Asa M., Wellesley Hills, 54
Parker, Fletcher D., Winchester, 58
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield, 26, 50
Parry-Jones, D., East Douglas, 10, 59
Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield, 22, 47
Partington, Inor, *No. Stonington, Conn.,* 47
Patterson, George Leo, Scituate Center, 26, 54
Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield, 22, 49
Patton, Cornelius H., Boston, 56
Paull, A. R., Winchendon, 53
Pavy, Roy G., Westfield, 30, 50
Penman, John S., Cambridge, 56
Perry, Clarence H., Otis, 22, 47
Perry, Laurence, Jamaica Plain, 54
Perry, Lewis E., Bridgewater, 16, 54
Persons, Frederick T., Boston, 56
Peterson, Henry M., Medfield, 52
Peterson, Olaf P., Springfield, 26, 58
Phelps, Lawrence, *Gorham, Me.,* 55
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester, 59
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, 57
Pierce, Albert F., Dorchester, 24, 55
Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey,* 57
Pierce, Payson E., Reading, 24, 58
Pinney, Ira E., Oakham, 22, 48
Plumb, Albert H., Taunton, 4, 57
Pomeroy, Howard E., Jamaica Plain, 6, 55
Pond, Evarts W., Deerfield, 8, 47
Poole, Francis A., So. Weymouth, 30, 54
Poor, William G., Upton, 28, 59
Porter, Edward C., Arlington, 57
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield, 12, 49
*Pratt, Nathaniel M., Whitinsville, 22,

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| *Preble, Edgar W., Charlton, | 8, | |
| Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont, | 4, | 57 |
| *Preston, T. Davis, E. Longmeadow, | 10, | |
| Quint, John H., Chelsea, | 8, | 55 |
| Rae, Robert L., Newton, | 20, | 57 |
| Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford, | 20, | 53 |
| Randall, Winfield S., Westminster, | 30, | 59 |
| Rankin, Isaac O., Boston, | | 57 |
| Ranney, Helen S., Boston, | | 57 |
| Ransom, Arthur B., Beverly, | 4, | 49 |
| Ravi-Booth, Vincent, *Bennington, Vt.*, | | 55 |
| Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*, | | 55 |
| Reed, David A., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Reed, Edward A., Springfield, | 14, | 50 |
| Reese, George H., *Central Village, Conn.*, | | 59 |
| Reeves, Franklin H., *Westminster, Vt.*, | | 59 |
| Reid, David C., Quincy, | | 55 |
| Reid, John, Peabody, | 22, | 49 |
| *Reierson, E. N., Roxbury, | 6, | |
| Reis, Joaquin M., Lowell, | | 46 |
| Rhoades, Winfred, *Clifton, Spr., N. Y.*, | | 56 |
| Rice, Austin, Wakefield, | 28, | 58 |
| *Rice, Joseph C., Jamaica Plain, | 4, | |
| *Richards, David T., So. Dennis, | 10, | |
| Richards, Frederick B., Needham, | | 57 |
| Richards, Thomas C., Medford, | 18, | 58 |
| Ricks, W. Edward, *King's Mountain, N. C.*, | | 51 |
| Riggs, Ernest W., Boston, | | 58 |
| Riggs, Ezra J., West Medway, | | 52 |
| Robertson, James G., *Colebrook, Conn.*, | 24, | 47 |
| Robertson, William, Westfield, | | 50 |
| Robinson, Dorothy B., Holyoke, | 14, | 50 |
| Robinson, Edward A., Billerica, | | 46 |
| Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, | 14, | 50 |
| Rock, William W., North Adams, | 20, | 47 |
| Rooke, William J., Millis, | 18, | 52 |
| Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville, | | 55 |
| Ropes, James H., Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Rose, Samuel, Greenfield, | | 49 |
| Ross, Hugh G., Pittsfield, | 22, | 47 |
| Roys, Edville A., East Boston, | 4, | 49 |
| Rudman, Arthur, Agawam, | | 46 |
| Ruge, Louis H., Millers Falls, | | 49 |
| Russell, George E., Gloucester, | | 49 |
| Russell, Joseph J., Beverly, | 4, | 49 |
| *Rust, Charles H., Worcester, | 32, | |
| Rutan, Frederick N., North Hadley, | 12, | 51 |
| Ryder, Henry A., Lowell, | | 47 |
| Sangree, Carl M., *Litchfield, Conn.*, | | 51 |
| Sargent, John H., Shelburne Falls, | 26, | 49 |
| Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, | 28, | 48 |
| Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg, | 10, | 54 |
| Scott, Darius B., *Pasadena, Calif.*, | | 53 |
| *Scott, James F., Rowley, | 20, | |
| Scott, N. Harlan, *Somersworth, N. H.*, | | 49 |
| Scott, Willard, Brookline, | | 57 |
| Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Easton, Pa.* | | 59 |
| Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham, | | 56 |
| Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst, | 2, | 51 |
| Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham, | 34, | 52 |
| Shaver, Erwin L., Hyde Park, | | 56 |
| Shelley, Alfred, Melrose Highlands, | 6, | 55 |
| Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester, | | 48 |
| Sherley, John A., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Shipman, Frank R., *New Haven, Conn.*, | | 46 |
| Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge, | | 47 |
| Siegle, Scott C., South Hanson, | 14, | 54 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Simmons, Arthur A., Wilmington, | 32, | 85 |
| Simmons, R. Barclay, Chicopee, | 8, | 50 |
| Sims, Thomas, Millbury, | 18, | 58 |
| Skidmore, Harold N., Holliston, | 14, | 52 |
| Skinner, A. Karl, Haverhill, | 14, | 48 |
| Skinner, Charles L., East Douglas, | 10, | 57 |
| Slack, Ezra A., Brookline, | | 57 |
| Sleeper, Henry D., *Vergennes, Vt.*, | | 51 |
| *Small, Charles R., Hamilton, | 12, | |
| Smart, George T., Cambridge, | | 57 |
| Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville, | 28, | 59 |
| Smith, Albert D., Milton, | 18, | 54 |
| Smith, Caleb F., Prescott, | 24, | 51 |
| Smith, Charles H., Granby, | 12, | 51 |
| Smith, Henry F., West Medford, | 18, | 58 |
| Smith, Henry G., *Troy, N. Y.*, | | 51 |
| Smith, Henry W., Lee, | | 47 |
| Smith, Robert Seneca, Northampton, | | 51 |
| Smith, Willis E., Beverly, | 4, | 49 |
| Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston, | 24, | 56 |
| Snow, Everard W., Wellesley, | 20, | 52 |
| Snyder, Henry S., Boston, | | 58 |
| Snyder, John F., Worcester, | | 54 |
| Somers, Lawrance D., Marion, | 18, | 53 |
| Spence, William H., Salem, | 24, | 49 |
| Sperry, Willard L., Cambridge, | | 57 |
| Stacey, Frank L., *Brule, Neb.*, | | 49 |
| Stackpole, Everett S., *West Bath, Me.*, | | 48 |
| Stackpole, Markham W., Milton, | | 46 |
| Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset, | 8, | 53 |
| Stanley, Grace E., Boston, | | 57 |
| *Steeves, Earl R., Ayer, | 2, | |
| *Stephenson, Geo. W., Granville Ctr., | 12, | |
| Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield, | 8, | 49 |
| Stock, Harry T., Boston, | | 58 |
| Stocking, William R., Williamstown, | | 47 |
| Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction, | | 54 |
| Stratton, Harold L., Worcester, | 32, | 55 |
| Streeter, Willard E., *Exeter, N. H.*, | | 48 |
| Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls, | | 49 |
| Strong, J. Selden, Princeton, | 22, | 59 |
| Strong, William E., Newtonville, | | 57 |
| *Strother, Robert J., Haverhill, | 14, | |
| Strout, Joseph W., *Thomaston, Me.*, | | 57 |
| Struthers, Alfred L., West Brookfield, | 30, | 48 |
| Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Sundelin, V. V., Quincy, | 24, | 56 |
| Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Swift, Benjamin, *Norwich, Conn.*, | | 59 |
| Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale, | 14, | 47 |
| Tarr, James J. G., Rockport, | | 55 |
| Taylor, James D., *Adams, So. Africa*, | | 51 |
| Taylor, John G., Arlington, | 2, | 55 |
| Tewksbury, Elwood G., *Shanghai, China*, | | 55 |
| Thayer, Earl H., Springfield, | 26, | 50 |
| Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury, | 26, | 59 |
| Theodore, John T., Somerville, | | 47 |
| Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, | 18, | 54 |
| Thomas, James T., Halifax, | | 54 |
| Thomas, J. Lincoln, Springfield, | 26, | 50 |
| Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury, | 10, | 54 |
| Thomas, Percy E., Lowell, | 16, | 46 |
| Thompson, Frank W., Bedford, | 4, | 58 |
| Thorp, Charles N., Holyoke, | 14, | 50 |
| Thorpe, Ole O., Concord, | | 53 |
| Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*, | | 59 |
| Thurlow, George L., Easthampton, | 10, | |
| Thurston, William H., Foxboro, | | 52 |
| Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio*, | | 55 |
| Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth, | 10, | 47 |
| Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton, | 8, | 47 |

Statistics

Tippett, Ernest H., Boston, 57
Titcomb, Arthur, *Farmington, Me.*, 50
Tokas, Christie G., Roslindale, 57
Toleman, Charles B., *Waterbury, Conn.*, 48
Tomblen, Charles L., *South Britain, Conn.*, 49
Towne, Salem D., Boston, 57
Trout, John M., New Bedford, 46
Truesdell, Arthur L., Leverett, 16, 49
Tuck, Edward A., *Southern Pines, N. C.* 48
Tucker, Herbert, *E. Granby, Conn.*, 48
Tuthill, William B., Lowell, 16, 46
Twichell, Joseph H., Williamstown, 47
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, 51

*Underwood, Robert L., W. Newton, 20,

Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands, 58
*Vance, Matthew A., W. Boylston, 30,
Vaughan, C. Stanley, *Manamadura, India*, 53
Vernon, Ambrose W., *Hanover, N. H.*, 57
Viets, Francis H., Waltham, 57
Vincent, Harold G., *Montclair, N. J.*, 47
Vinie, Earl, Cambridge, 56
Vining, Roscoe W., *Newark, N. J.*, 55
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner, 12, 59

Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett, 18, 53
Walker, Charles S., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*, 51
Walker, Herbert, Holbrook, 14, 54
Walker, John J., Newton Highlands, 59
Walker, Joseph N., *New Orleans, La.*, 47
*Wallin, Nathaniel C., W. Newbury, 30,
Walton, Elmer R., *Mineola, N. Y.*, 49
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville, 49
Ward, Frederick J., Southampton, 26, 51
Ward, George M., Billerica, 46
Warren, William F., Beverly, 49
Washburn, Charles H., Woburn, 6, 56
Wathen, Charles B., New Bedford, 8, 53
Watson, Albert P., Hatfield, 14, 51
Watson, Carey H., Greenfield, 12, 59
Watson, William H., *Newcastle, N. H.*, 58
Wattie, Charles, West Stockbridge, 30, 47
Weeden, Charles F., Newton Centre, 26, 56
Welles, Kenneth B., Northampton, 20, 51
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*, 46

Statistics

Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge, 28, 59
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown, 48
Wharton, Henry J., Yarmouth, 34, 47
Wheeler, Chester A., Webster, 30, 59
Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn, 2, 59
White, Charles E., Brookline, 57
White, Charles G., Shelburne Falls, 26, 49
White, Harold, Wenham, 30, 49
White, William A., Greenwich, 12, 51
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury, 30, 57
Whitley, John E., Winchester, 32, 57
Whitney, Charlotte B., South Sandisfield, 40
Whyte, George M., *Tamworth, N. H.*, 57
Wicks, Robert R., Holyoke, 14, 55
Wightman, John C., Northampton, 51
Wild, Laura H., South Hadley, 51
Wilder, Charles S., Springfield, R.D., 50
Wiley, Walter B., *Merzifoun, Turkey*, 55
Willard, John D., *E. Lansing, Mich.*, 51
Williams, Albert R., *New York, N. Y.*, 55
Williams, Charles B., Colrain, 8, 51
Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain, 6, 56
*Williams, Ivor S., Sheffield, 26,
Willmott, Benjamin A., Athol, 2, 59
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover, 2, 46
Wilson, Frederick C., Richmond, 24, 47
Winship, Albert E., Somerville, 55
Winslow, Edward C., Cambridge, 57
Wolfe, G. Edgar, Milford, 18, 52
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.*, 52
Wood, Irving F., Northampton, 51
Wood, Sumner G., West Medway, 56
Woodman, G. Edwin, Milton, 18, 56
Woodrow, Samuel H., Newton Highlands, 20, 57
Wordsworth, Watson, Housatonic, 12, 47
Wright, Richard, *Winter Park, Fla.*, 55
Wyland, Benjamin F., *Lincoln, Neb.*, 59
Wyman, Benson N., Lenox, 16, 47

Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus, 26, 54
York, Harry C., *Frederick, Md.*, 51
Youtz, Ernest E., Gardner, 12, 59
Youtz, Herbert A., *Oberlin, Ohio*, 47
Yphantis, K. Paul, 57

*Zartman, George, Marshfield, 18,
Zibelli, Louis, *New York City*, 54

## LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Addison, William F., Springfield, | | 50 |
| Akeley, Henry E., Greenfield, | 8, | 49 |
| *Alden, Frederick W., E. Orleans, | 22, | |
| *Bassett, Elton K., Malden, | 16, | |
| Buncamper, Norris A., Dorchester, | | 56 |
| Butterfield, Mrs Ray E., Worcester, | | 59 |
| *Chandler, Edgar H., Middleton, | 18, | |
| *Davis, Lewis H., Newton, | | 20 |
| Field, Edwin C., W. Somerville, | | 55 |
| Fowler, Harrison, Jr., W. Roxbury, | | 56 |
| Gaskill, J. G., Worcester, | | 59 |
| *Goodwin, Mary J., Chiltonville, | 24, | |
| *Goudey, Charles, Boston, | 16, | |
| Holt, Dean, Erving, | 10, | 49 |
| *Holton, H. Stanley, | | 47 |
| Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale, | | 57 |
| Kopf, Carl H., Roxbury, | 4, | 56 |
| Lorimer, Allen, Chicopee, | | 50 |
| Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge, | | 55 |
| Maylott, Ernest R., Worcester, | | 59 |
| *Mitchell, Paul C., Amherst, | 22, | |
| *Nicholson, Wesley G., Ballard Vale, | 2, | |
| Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett, | | 53 |
| Pennell, Preston W., | | 57 |
| Redfield, W. A., Winthrop, | 32, | |
| Rhines, Alvah J., Westfield, | 8, | 50 |
| Rodgers, F. E., Worcester, | | 59 |
| *Sargent, Stanley M., W. Somerville, | 26, | |
| *Smith, Leonard W., Haverhill, | 14, | |
| Snow, Manuel H., Buckland, | 6, | 49 |
| Stewart, William, Holyoke, | | 50 |
| *Ullom, Orville D., *Hartford, Conn.*, | 28, | |
| *Wagner, H. Hughes, Medford, | 18, | |

## MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

| | |
|---|---|
| Adkins, Clayton C., W. Boxford, | 6 |
| Allenby, Hubert A., Falmouth, | 10 |
| Bennett, Dwight G., Chelsea, | 8 |
| Black, Robert J., Abington, | 2 |
| Blackburn, Laurence H., Ashland, | 2 |
| Booth, Edwin P., Islington, | 30 |
| Bowker, James E., Boston, | 22 |
| Brantley, Allen P., Medford Hillside, | 18 |
| Bunnell, Myron R., Hanover Center, | 14 |
| Chadwick, J. Raymond, Taunton, | 28 |
| Cheney, John R., Milton, | 4 |
| Clark, Charles E., Wellfleet, | 30 |
| Clarke, Arthur B., Northbridge, | 22 |
| Coldwell, Stephen A., Shutesbury, | 26 |
| Crandall, Joseph M., Newton, | 26 |
| Cross, Hartley W., Worcester, | 32 |
| Dexter, Arnot, Orange, | 22 |
| Dimock, Arthur V., Groton, | 12 |
| Dodd, Alexander D. Charlton, | 8 |
| Dunham, Clarence S., Littleton, | 16 |
| Dupertuis, Samuel, Somerville, | 10 |
| Eisenor, Harvey L., Boston, | 4 |
| Francis, Eben, So. Amherst, | 2 |
| Garton, J. Vanor, Bedford, | 8 |
| Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet, | 12 |
| Glaister, Howard P., Wales, | 14 |
| Goewey, Hobart F., Hampden, | 12 |
| Goold, Marshall N., Leicester, | 32 |
| Grant, E. Milton, Manchester, | 18 |
| Grant, George A., Northampton, | 30 |
| Grant, Willard W., Plympton, | 24 |
| Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon, | 20 |
| Gunter, William, Chicopee, | 8 |
| Hall, Josiah H., No. Truro, | 28 |
| Hare, Howard, East Boston, | 6 |
| Hawley, Charles A., Ludlow, | 16 |
| Hayes, J. Cecil, Brimfield, | 6 |
| Hooper, Elisha G., Colrain, | 8 |
| Jacobsen, Henry, Conway, | 8 |
| Jarrett, Lee, Kingston, | 16 |
| Jones, Francis M., Boston, | 6 |
| Joy, Charles R., Lowell, | 16 |
| Kaemmer, E. R., Gloucester, | 12 |
| Kellogg, Richard, Dracut, | 10 |
| La Follette, Dwight E., Acton, | 2 |
| Lamson, Guy C., Hudson, | 14 |
| Learey, Kenneth S., Melrose, | 18 |
| Leitch, Frederick A., Wilbraham, | 30 |
| Lewis, Arnold M., Springfield, | 22 |
| Lindsay, Benjamin F., W. Harwich, | 14 |
| Lion, Herman, Riverdale, | 12 |
| Louden, John J., Tyngsboro, | 28 |
| Lovell, John G., Chelmsford, | 8 |
| Lowstuter, William J., Newtonville, | 22 |
| MacArthur, Kenneth C., Sterling, | 28 |
| McDonald, Forrester, Sturbridge, | 28 |
| McKibben, Robert A., Norfolk, | 20 |
| Myers, A. J. William, *West Hartford, Conn.*, | 26 |
| Newton, Clifford D., Warwick, | 28 |
| Newton, William M., Cotuit, | 2 |
| Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone, | 4 |
| Paddock, Clark L., Pigeon Cove, | 24 |
| Palmer, Donald, Lanesboro, | 18 |
| Peterson, Dutton, West Groton, | 6 |
| Peterson, Holland L., Somerville, | 12 |
| Peverley, Harry, Chester, | 26 |
| Plumb, Oscar C., Haverhill, | 14 |
| Ramsey, Charles I., Becket, | 4 |
| Reynolds, Albert B., Sherborn, | 26 |
| Schultz, Carl F., Hingham Center, | 14 |
| Seitter, Carl C., Lincoln, | 16 |
| Suter, Henry C., Marion, | 24 |
| Terry, Walter O., Warren, | 28 |
| Thompson, A. Roy, West Acton, | 6 |
| Tillotson, Elroy E., Nahant, | 20 |
| Van de Mark, Martin E., Winthrop, | 32 |
| Weals, Ernest, Dunstable, | 10 |
| Weaver, S. Paul, West Bridgewater, | 30 |
| Whitaker, Howard W., Malden, | 16 |
| White, Raymond F., Phillipston, | 22 |
| Wilber, Herbert L., Rock, | 24 |
| Wilde, Arthur H., Somerset, | 26 |
| Wood, Alfred, Wellfleet, | 28 |

# GENERAL INDEX

Figures in italics refer to pages in the Statistics.


AMENDMENTS proposed, 19, 20; voted, 21, 22.
Apportionment of expenses, 7, 28.
Associations of churches, *39*.
Auditor's report, 38.

BENEVOLENCE statistics, *36*.
Benevolent societies, directory, 7.
Board of Pastoral Supply: directors, 6; expenses and receipts, 48; churches making use of, 40.
Budget committee's report, 28.

COMMITTEES of the Conference, 4.

DEATHS of ministers, *61*.
Delegates, list of, 13; number of, 30.
Dismissions of ministers, *60*.

INSTALLATION of ministers, *60*.

LICENTIATES, list of, *69*.

MINISTERS, list of, *62*.
Ministerial record, *60*.
Ministerial standing, *46*.

NEXT annual meeting, 12.

OFFICERS, 4.
Ordinations, *60*.

REPORTS: Board of ministerial aid, 48; board of pastoral supply, 39; Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 50; college relations, 69; executive committee, 92; federation of churches, 55; missionary work, 52; moral and social welfare, 62; organization, 77; religious education, 57.
Resolutions: Boston Seaman's Friend Society, 29; Church Building Society, 29; eighteenth amendment, 25; Sunday observance, 24, 25; thanks, 29; women's participation, 22; young people's work, 23.
Rules of Conference, 8.

SECRETARY'S report, 31.
Statistics of the churches: benevolence, *3–36*; home expenditure, *3–35*, *37*; membership, *2–35*; summaries, continued table of, *38*; Sunday schools, *3–35*, *37*; young people's societies, *3–35*, *37*.

TREASURER'S report, 38.

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1928

---

MINUTES OF THE 126th ANNUAL CONFERENCE
AND OF THE 129th ANNUAL SOCIETY MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

GREENFIELD, MAY 21, 22, 23

THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS
BOSTON

## NOTICES

All communications should be addressed to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, Room 611, 14 Beacon Street, Boston; except communications for the Registrar, Reverend Henry Lincoln Bailey, which should be addressed to 169 Crescent Road, Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

All missionary contributions should be sent to Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

According to the vote of the Conference, contributions for the year 1928 are divided as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions (A. B. C. F. M.) . . . . . | 42% |
| National Home Missions . . . . . | 42¾% |
| State Work (M. C. C. & M. S.) . . . . . | 14¼% |
| Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . . | 1% |

Checks should be made payable to Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

Any church may exercise its inalienable right of independence and send its foreign contributions to

Frederick A. Gaskins, *Treasurer*, 14 Beacon St., Boston,

and its national home boards contributions to

William T. Boult, *Treasurer*, 287 Fourth Ave., New York City.

It is recommended and earnestly requested that church treasurers remit quarterly in January, April, July and October such funds as are in hand, and that the final remittance for each calendar year be sent before January 10, if credit is desired in the next Year-Book.

Honorary Life Membership in the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society may be secured by a gift of thirty dollars, by a church or individual. Gifts made at different dates within the limits of any one fiscal year may be applied to Honorary Life Memberships, if the wish for such application is expressed when the gifts are made.

Copies of the Act of Incorporation may be had on application to 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

The expenses of the former "Conference" go on practically the same as heretofore, but with only one treasurer for all state finances. The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to thirteen cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1928, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

# CONTENTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Charter and By-Laws | 4 |
| Officers, 1928–1929 | 16 |
| Committees, 1928–1929 | 18 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 20 |
| Past Annual Meetings | 20 |
| Next Annual Meeting | 20 |
| Minutes of the Conference Meeting of 1928 | 21 |
| " " " Home Missionary Society Meeting of 1928 | 37 |
| " " " Women's Missionary Society Meeting of 1928 | 42 |
| Report of the Conference Secretary | 44 |
| " " " " Treasurer and Auditors | 49 |
| " " " Home Missionary President | 50 |
| Grants from the Conference and Missionary Society | 53 |
| Statistics of Home Missionary Churches, 1927 | 54 |
| Report of the " " Treasurer | 66 |
| " " " " " Auditor | 75 |
| Bequests, Trust Funds, Conditional Gifts | 76 |
| Congregational Union of Springfield | 77 |
| Worcester City Missionary Society | 77 |
| Report of the Board of Pastoral Supply | 78 |
| " " " " Ministerial Aid | 87 |
| " " " Boston Seaman's Friend Society | 88 |
| " " " Woman's Missionary Society | 91 |
| " " " Committee on Missions and Apportionment | 94 |
| " " " " " Federation of Churches | 97 |
| " " " " " Religious Education | 100 |
| " " " " " Moral and Social Welfare | 103 |
| " " " " " Colleges and Churches | 107 |
| " " " " " Evangelism | 115 |
| " " " " " Worship | 115 |
| " " " Executive Committee | 116 |
| " " " Committee on Reorganization | 117 |


# STATISTICS


| | |
|---|---|
| Explanatory | 1 |
| Statistics of the Churches, 1927 | 2 |
| Summaries: I. People | 18 |
| II. Finances | 19 |
| III. Continued Table of Summaries | 20 |
| Church Clerks | 21 |
| Associations of the Churches | 26 |
| Ministerial Standing | 33 |
| Ministerial Record for 1927–1928 | 47 |
| Alphabetical List of Ministers | 50 |
| " " " Licentiates | 57 |

## CHARTER

Chapter 52 of the Acts of 1808 of the General Court of Massachusetts, as amended by Chapter 152 of the Acts of 1928.

---

*Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same:* That the Rev. Daniel Hopkins, the Rev. Samuel Spring, Mr. Henry Gray, the Rev. Samuel Niles and the Rev. Joseph Barker, with their associates, for the purpose of diffusing the knowledge of the gospel of Jesus Christ among the heathen and others in remote and destitute places, also for the purposes of facilitating intercourse and fellowship between the Congregational churches and ministers of the commonwealth, of effecting cooperation between these churches for their mutual edification, of promoting their general missionary and benevolent activities and providing instrumentalities for the same, of affording opportunity for the presentation and discussion of matters affecting the interests of these churches and of the Congregational denomination at large and of acting in concert with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency and the advancement of Christ's kingdom on the earth be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic and corporate for the purposes aforesaid by the name of Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society; may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, appear, prosecute and defend to final judgment and execution, and may have a common seal which they may break, change, alter or renew at pleasure.

*Section 2. Be it further enacted:* That the said corporation may take and hold by donation, bequest, or otherwise, real and personal property to an amount not exceeding five million dollars and may in addition take and hold in trust for any of the purposes specified in the first section of this act or for any purpose germane thereto any real or personal property to an amount not exceeding one million dollars which may be given, bequeathed or otherwise conveyed or transferred to them upon such trusts. The said corporation shall be eligible to appointment as trustee under any written instrument whereby any trust for any of the purposes specified in the first section of this act or for any purpose germane thereto is created or established.

*Section 3. Be it further enacted:* That the said corporation may choose by ballot at their annual meetings a president, secretary, treasurer, and such number of trustees as they may think proper and such other officers

as they shall judge necessary. Persons chosen as trustees, other than those persons, if any, whom the said corporation may by their by-laws designate as trustees *ex officio*, shall hold office for such time, not exceeding five years, as the corporation by their by-laws may from time to time provide and all other officers shall hold office for one year. The said corporation may by their by-laws provide that their meetings shall be presided over by a moderator, to be chosen in such manner as they may from time to time determine, and may further provide by their by-laws that the ministers of Congregational churches in the commonwealth and delegates appointed by such churches and other religious organizations may be members of the said corporation for the time being upon such conditions and subject to such regulations as the said corporation may establish. All of the officers of the said corporation, when chosen, may hold their offices until others are chosen in their stead. Any vacancy in such offices shall be filled in such manner as the corporation may by their by-laws determine.

*Section 4. Be it further enacted:* That said corporation be, and hereby is authorized at their first meeting to be held under this act, by vote of the majority of the members present at said meeting, to make and establish such rules, regulations, and by-laws, for their government, subject to such revision, alterations or additions, to be made at any regular subsequent meeting, as said society shall judge necessary for the well ordering of the affairs of said corporation, and will best promote the design of their institution; and may annex reasonable penalties to the breach of such rules, regulations, and by-laws, provided the same be not repugnant to the constitution and laws of this Commonwealth.

*Section 5. Be it further enacted:* That the Rev. Nathaniel Emmons be, and he is hereby authorized to call the first meeting of said corporation, by publishing a notification of the time and place where the same shall be held, in two of the newspapers printed in Boston, fourteen days, at least, previous to such meeting.

And to the end that the members of said society, and all contributors to said design, may know the state of the funds of said society, and of all donations made to the same, and of the disposal thereof:

*Section 6. Be it further enacted:* That particular accounts of such funds, and the disposal thereof, shall be exhibited by the treasurer, or, in case of his absence, by the secretary, at the stated annual meeting of said society, a committee of said society having first examined, and certified the same to be true; and fair entries shall be made in books, to be provided for that purpose, of all donations made to the society, and of all the real and personal estate belonging to the same; and the said books shall be brought to the general stated annual meetings and be there open for the perusal and examination of the members.

*Section 7. Be it further enacted:* That the legislature of this common-

wealth shall, at any time, have the right, by a committee of their body, to inspect the doings, funds and proceedings of the said corporation; and, for that purpose, shall have access to all books and papers of said corporation.

Chapter 152 of the Acts of 1928 contains, in addition to the section which amends the charter so as to read as above, the following sections: —

"Section 2. Any devise, bequest, gift or grant contained in any will or other instrument in trust or otherwise made before or after the effective date of this act to the said corporation by the name of 'Massachusetts Missionary Society' or 'Massachusetts Home Missionary Society' shall inure to their benefit to the same extent as if made to them by the name of 'Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.' Nothing in this act shall be construed to authorize the application of any trust funds or other property held by said corporation to a purpose inconsistent with the terms of the trust.

"Section 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the said corporation at an annual meeting or at a special meeting duly called for the purpose, provided that such acceptance occurs not later than December thirty-first in the current year."

At the annual meeting of the corporation held at Greenfield on May 21, 1928, it was unanimously voted to accept the Act of 1928, so that the amendment took effect upon that date.

## BY-LAWS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

### ARTICLE I

*Terminology*

Whenever in these by-laws the word "Conference" is used it shall be held to refer to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

### ARTICLE II

*Denominational Basis*

Following Congregational principles, this Conference shall under no circumstances exercise authority over churches or individuals or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches. It shall advise and counsel the churches when requested, but it is recognized that each church has the power of self-determination in all matters.

## ARTICLE III

*Doctrinal Basis*

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

## ARTICLE IV

*Membership*

1. Each evangelical Congregational church in this Commonwealth may annually choose two delegates (of whom, it is suggested, one shall be a layman and the other a lay-woman) and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of the Conference (including the members of the Board of Trustees), the committee members of the Conference, and those persons who prior to May 22, 1923, became life members of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, shall constitute the voting membership of the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies and persons appointed to speak before the Conference, together with all persons heretofore constituted honorary members of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society such persons as may be made honorary members by a vote of the Board of Trustees, and such other persons as the Conference may from time to time vote to admit, shall be honorary members of the Conference, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

## ARTICLE V

*Officers*

1. There shall be a moderator, one or more vice-moderators, a president, a secretary, a recording secretary, a secretary of Missionary Promotion, a project secretary, a secretary of the Department of Woman's Work, a registrar, a treasurer, and an auditor, all of whom shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting of the Conference and shall hold office for one year and until their respective successors are chosen and qualified. The chairman and vice-chairman of the Department of Woman's Work shall also be elected by ballot at the annual meeting of the Conference from among the women members of the Board of Trustees and shall in like manner hold office for one year and until their respective successors are chosen and qualified.

2. There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twenty-four members (at least one third of whom shall be women) together with the moderator of the Conference *ex officio*. The trustees in office at the date of the adoption of these by-laws shall serve for the full terms for which they

were respectively elected. At the annual meeting of 1928, two trustees to serve for one year, two to serve for two years, two to serve for three years, and two to serve for four years, shall be elected by ballot. At the annual meeting of 1929 and at each annual meeting thereafter six trustees, each to serve for four years, shall be so elected. No trustee after serving a full term of four years shall be eligible for re-election until after one year. Eight members of the board shall constitute a quorum. At its first meeting after each annual meeting of the Conference the Board shall choose one of its members to serve as chairman for the ensuing year. Except as otherwise provided in the charter of the Conference or in these by-laws, the Board shall administer and dispose of the property of the Conference and shall manage all its business and affairs and all officers and agents of the Conference shall act under its direction. Without restricting the generality of the foregoing, the Board shall in particular have the following powers:—

(a) To choose a clerk, to appoint its own meetings and form its own rules of business, to appoint sub-committees and to delegate any of its powers to such committees.

(b) To appoint and, at pleasure, remove all agents of the Conference and to define their duties.

(c) To fill any vacancy in any office of the Conference (including vacancies in the membership of the Board) until the vacancy shall be filled at a succeeding meeting of the Conference.

(d) To remove any officer of the Conference (other than members of the Board) who may be guilty of disregard of his duties or of such conduct as shall be seriously prejudicial to the interests of the Conference.

(e) To direct efforts to promote missionary interest and giving among the Congregational churches of the Commonwealth.

(f) To report before the close of each annual meeting on the amount of money needed for the ensuing year from the churches connected with this Conference on a per capita basis of membership to meet such percentages of the expenses of the National Council, the Board of Pastoral Supply and the Massachusetts Federation of Churches as may be allocable to these churches and miscellaneous expenses and ways and means for meeting the need.

3. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

## ARTICLE VI

### *Duties of Officers*

1. The moderator, or in his absence, one of the vice-moderators, shall preside over all meetings of the Conference.

2. The president shall be the chief executive officer of the Conference

and shall, subject to the direction of the Conference and of its Board of Trustees, have general charge of its missionary and benevolent work and of its other activities. He shall be a member *ex officio* of all standing committees named in the by-laws with the exception of the nominating committee. He shall be the representative of the Conference and of its Board of Trustees among all the churches (both those financially independent and those aided by the funds of the Conference) and in all denominational and interdenominational gatherings (including meetings of state superintendents) unless representation is otherwise provided. He shall, when requested, assist a pastor or church with fraternal counsel. He shall keep informed as to opportunities for extension work through founding new churches or strengthening old ones and shall recommend to the Conference and to the Board of Trustees measures for meeting such opportunities.

3. The secretary shall keep the records of the Conference and shall assist in its general work under the direction of the president. He shall devote himself, in particular, to the care and oversight of churches financially aided by the Conference and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees. He shall have the custody of the records and of all bonds given by the treasurer as hereinafter provided. He shall furnish copies of the records certified under the seal of the Conference (which shall be in his keeping) to such persons as may be entitled thereto.

4. The recording secretary shall assist the secretary in keeping the records of the Conference and shall take his place at meetings of the Conference in his absence. The Board of Trustees may, in their discretion, appoint a deputy to assist in the keeping of the records under the direction of the recording secretary.

5. The secretary of missionary promotion, with the help and advice of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment hereinafter provided, shall have the duty of advancing the interest of the churches in the work of missions at home and abroad. He shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as he may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

6. The project secretary shall be concerned with the assignment of missionary projects, both home and foreign, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to her by the Board of Trustees. She shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as she may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

7. The secretary of the Department of Woman's Work shall have special charge of promoting missionary interests and all other activities among the women of the Congregational churches of the Commonwealth. She shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as she may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

8. The registrar shall collect and publish in connection with the annual

Report of the Conference the statistics of ministers and churches and make up the official roll of the ministers and churches in accordance with the usages of the denomination. He shall present to the Conference at its annual meeting a general statistical statement of the progress of religion in the churches for the past calendar year. He shall give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment and fulfill such other functions as the Conference or the Board of Trustees may from time to time direct.

9. The treasurer shall receive and hold the property of the Conference subject to the direction of the Board of Trustees and shall keep particular accounts of the Conference's funds and of the disposal thereof. He shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as he may be able, in the general work of the Conference and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees. He shall make a report at each annual meeting of the Conference and shall make such other reports as the Conference or the Board of Trustees may from time to time require. He shall receive all contributions for benevolences sent to him by the churches and by individuals and shall disburse the same in accordance with the instructions of the donors. He shall give such bonds for the faithful performance of his duties as may from time to time be required by the Board of Trustees.

10. The auditor shall cause the accounts of the treasurer to be carefully audited at least once each year and shall make a report at each annual meeting of the Conference. He shall at such times as directed by the Board of Trustees examine the securities in the keeping of the treasurer.

## ARTICLE VII

### *Department of Woman's Work*

1. There shall be a Department of Woman's Work of the Conference. The object of this department shall be to enlist the earnest and systematic coöperation of Christian women in the cause of missions, to support the special work committed by the national Home and Foreign Boards of the denomination to this Commonwealth, to help to promote the entire work of the local church and to further in every way possible the cause of Christ. The voting members of this department shall be the women members of the Conference, together with such other women as may be determined by the rules of the department. The women members of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, together with an equal number of members to be elected by the department, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the department. This Executive Committee shall organize the membership of the department in whatever manner it may deem needful for the effective carrying on of the department's work.

2. The department shall provide by its rules for the appointment of a nominating committee, which shall propose to the nominating committee of the Conference the names of women members of the Board of Trustees and shall propose to the department the additional members of its executive committees. This nominating committee shall annually propose to the nominating committee of the Conference from among the women members of the Board of Trustees a chairman and a vice-chairman of the department.

## ARTICLE VIII

*Meetings*

1. The Conference shall hold its regular annual meeting for the choice of officers, the hearing of reports, the discussion of matters of general interest and the transaction of other business at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at 2 P.M., or at such other time in the month of May as the Board of Trustees may deem expedient.

2. Special meetings of the Conference shall be convened at such times and places as may be determined by the Board of Trustees, provided, however, that notice of any special meeting so convened shall, at least one week before the date of the meeting, be sent by mail to each of the churches connected with the Conference, posted in the general office of the Conference and published in newspapers in Boston, Worcester and Springfield respectively.

3. The moderator or, in his absence, one of the vice-moderators or, in the absence of all of them, some member of the Board of Trustees shall call the Conference to order.

## ARTICLE IX

*Committees*

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the moderator shall appoint:—

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present at each session all matters of business not presented through some other committee of the Conference.

2. The following standing committees shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee, of which the registrar of the Conference and the pastor of the church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex officio*. At the annual meeting of 1928, two members of this committee shall be elected to serve for one year, two to serve for two years and two to serve for three years. At each annual meeting

thereafter two members shall be elected to serve for three years. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting and shall select the preacher of the annual sermon and the various speakers at each session.

(b) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring moderator of each annual meeting together with six other members, at least two of whom shall be women. This committee shall make all nominations required by these by-laws or by vote of the Conference. At the annual meeting of 1928, three members shall be elected to serve for one year and three to serve for two years. At each annual meeting thereafter three members shall be elected to serve for two years. The retiring members shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year. The names of women proposed as provided in Article VII by the nominating committee of the Department of Woman's Work as candidates for election to the Board of Trustees and as chairman and vice-chairman of the department shall, if approved by the nominating committee of the Conference, be included in its report to the Conference.

(c) A Committee on Missions and Apportionment of which the members of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference as heretofore constituted shall be members for the terms for which they were respectively chosen. At the annual meeting of 1928 the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees one member to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. At the annual meeting of 1929 the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees two members to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. At each annual meeting thereafter the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees three members to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. The Committee shall represent the Conference in its relations with the national Commission on Missions, particularly in the following respects:

(i) In bringing before the Conference the amount proposed by the Commission on Missions as the total objective under the apportionment plan with a recommendation as to the fair share to be assumed by the Massachusetts churches.

(ii) In approving percentages for the distribution of Massachusetts contributions among the national societies and for work within the state.

(iii) In subdividing the total amounts recommended by the Massachusetts State Conference to be raised for the designated purposes and referring the amounts to the local associations and the individual churches for their acceptance.

(d) A Committee on Religious Education, of which the members of the Committee on Religious Education of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference as heretofore constituted shall be members for the terms for

which they were respectively chosen and of which those persons who are members of that committee *ex officio* shall in like manner be members *ex officio*. At each annual meeting four members shall be elected to serve for three years. The duty of the committee shall be to foster in all the churches religious education, including education in matters concerning missions. This committee (or such other committee as the Conference may designate) shall supervise the State Committee of Congregational Young People (provision for which was made by vote of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in 1927 and which shall be continued as contemplated by that vote until otherwise determined) such supervision to be exercised in the following ways:—

(i) The character and representative basis of membership of the State Committee of Congregational Young People to be subject to the approval of the supervising committee of the Conference;

(ii) Two members of the supervising committee of the Conference to serve *ex officio* as members of the State Committee of Congregational Young People;

(iii) Any action taken by the State Committee of Congregational Young People to be subject to the review and approval of the supervising committee of the Conference, which committee shall be authorized to pay out of the amount voted to it by the Conference such a sum as it may deem advisable toward the necessary expenses of the State Committee of Congregational Young People.

3. Such other committees as the Conference may vote to constitute shall be elected by *viva voce* vote at each annual meeting for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Board of Trustees shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

4. It shall be the general practice of the Conference, without making it an arbitrary rule, that at least one-third of its Committee members be women.

5. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the registrar on or before April 1, of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order, but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

## ARTICLE X

### *Board of Ministerial Aid*

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the member-

ship of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE XI

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society*

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years each.

## ARTICLE XII

*Board of Pastoral Supply*

The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years. The Board shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

## ARTICLE XIII

*Corporate Seal*

The seal of the Conference shall consist of two or more concentric circles, with the words "Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society" around the circumference between these circles and the words "Inc., 1808" within the inner circle.

## ARTICLE XIV

*Special Orders*

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.
2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.
3. The annual sermon shall be preached on Monday evening of each annual meeting and shall be followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.
4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.
5. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference

shall be referred to the Business Committee unless referred to some other committee by special vote of the Conference.

6. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.

7. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XV

*Rules of Order*

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

(a) No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

(b) When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows:— to adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

(c) No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote, nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

## ARTICLE XVI

*Amendments*

1. These by-laws, except Articles II, III and IV, may be amended at any regularly called meeting of the Conference by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment was proposed at the preceding annual meeting of the Conference or is recommended by the Board of Trustees.

2. Either of Articles II, III and IV may be amended by a two-thirds vote, but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting and notice has been sent to the several churches connected with the Conference at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*Incorporated 1808*

Office: Room 611, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

*EXECUTIVE STAFF*

PRESIDENT
Rev. Frederick Harlan Page, D.D.

SECRETARY EMERITUS
Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, D.D.

SECRETARY
Rev. Alfred V. Bliss

TREASURER
Rev. Oliver D. Sewall

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY PROMOTION
Rev. Asa M. Parker

PROJECT SECRETARY
Mrs. Mary R. Carver

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARY
Mrs. Manley F. Allbright

SECRETARY OF WOMAN'S WORK
Mrs. Mabel S. Badger

REGISTRAR
Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

MODERATOR

Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Athol

VICE-MODERATOR

Sheridan R. Cate, Pittsfield

VICE-MODERATOR

Miss Margaret Slattery, Malden

RECORDING SECRETARY

Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester

CHAIRMAN OF WOMAN'S WORK

Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF WOMAN'S WORK

Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester

AUDITOR

Nathan B. Day, Esq., Boston

TRUSTEES

for Year Beginning May 23, 1928

*Chairman*

Henry K. Hyde

*Term expires May, 1929*

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Florence W. Davis | West Roxbury |
| Henry K. Hyde | Ware |
| Mrs. John C. Lane | Norwood |
| Ambert G. Moody | Northfield |
| Rev. Harrison L. Packard | Worcester |
| Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, *ex officio* | Athol |
| Rev. Ernest E. Youtz | Gardner |

*Term expires May, 1930*

| | |
|---|---|
| Enos H. Bigelow, M.D. | Framingham |
| Charles E. Burbank | West Boylston |
| Rev. Christopher W. Collier | Lexington |
| Mrs. John V. Holt | Andover |
| Rev. Horace F. Holton, D.D. | Brockton |
| Mrs. Charles N. Thorp | Holyoke |

*Term expires May, 1931*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Enoch F. Bell | Newton |
| Rev. Clarence W. Dunham | Boston |
| J. Howard Leman | Boston |
| Mrs. Clifton H. Mix | Worcester |
| Wilbur E. Rowell, Esq. | Lawrence |
| Mrs. Henry Francis Smith | Medford |

*Term expires May, 1932*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. George W. Andrews, | Dalton |
| Rev. William N. DeBerry, D.D. | Springfield |
| Clarence F. French, Esq. | Waltham |
| Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey | Brookline |
| Rev. John A. Hawley | Amherst |
| Ernest L. Miller | Newton |

Committees of the Trustees

*Finance* — Messrs. Leman, *Chairman,* Bigelow, French, Hyde, Miller, Rowell, Miss Davis.

*English-Speaking Churches* — Messrs. Moody, *Chairman,* Burbank, DeBerry, Packard, Mrs. Andrews, Mrs. Smith.

*Foreign Language Churches* — Messrs. Holton, *Chairman,* Bell, Hawley, Youtz, Mrs. Holt, Mrs. Thorp.

*Metropolitan Churches* — Messrs. Dunham, *Chairman,* Collier, Willmott, Mrs. Harvey, Mrs. Lane, Mrs. Mix.

Executive Committee of the Department of Woman's Work

*Chairman*

Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, 10 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill.

*Vice-Chairman*

Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, 1 Kensington Heights, Worcester.

*Clerk*

Mrs. Charles W. Huntington, 306 Lexington Street, Waltham.

---

Miss Margaret D. Adams, 310 Tappan Street, Brookline.
Mrs. George W. Andrews, 92 Central Avenue, Dalton.
Miss Gertrude Bigelow, 19 Shattuck Avenue, Natick.
Miss Florence W. Davis, 218 Park Street, West Roxbury.
Mrs. Albert Greene Duncan, 1080 Beacon Street, Brookline.
Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy, 82 Kirkstall Road, Newtonville.
Mrs. E. E. Higgins, 162 Sayles Street, Southbridge.
Mrs. John V. Holt, 74 Bartlet Street, Andover.
Mrs. Benjamin C. Lane, 28 Maxfield Street, West Roxbury.
Mrs. John C. Lane, 296 Walpole Street, Norwood.
Mrs. Howard Lothrop, 3320 North Main Street, Fall River.
Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, 397 High Street, West Medford.
Mrs. Charles N. Thorp, 135 Pearl Street, Holyoke.
For District Officers, see page 93

COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.*—Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton, 1929; Isaac T. Ripley, Dorchester, 1929; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester, 1930;

Florence W. Davis, West Roxbury, 1930; Mrs. Lawrence R. Howard, Cambridge, 1931; Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline, 1931; Rev. Theodore B. Lathrop, Framingham, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

*Nominating Committee.*—Mrs. Howard Lothrop, Fall River, 1930; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1930; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1930; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1931; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington, 1931; Rev. Harold L. Stratton, Worcester, 1931; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham, *ex officio.*

*Committee on Missions and Apportionment.*—William L. Adam, Pittsfield, 1929; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brighton, 1929; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst, 1929; Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, West Medford, 1929; Charles E. Burbank, West Boylston, 1930; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Boston, 1930; Mrs. Oliver H. Howe, Cohasset, 1930; Mrs. George E. Cary, Bradford, 1931; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1931.

*Committee on Religious Education.*—Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester, 1929; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1929; Prof. Herbert C. Mayer, Auburndale, 1929; Rev. Laura H. Wild, South Hadley, 1929; Rev. George E. Brown, Leominster, 1930; Mrs. Asa M. Parker, Wellesley Hills, 1930; Bessie Stratton, Newton, 1930; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1930; Rev. John P. Garfield, Middleboro, 1931; Rev. Charles C. Keith, Roxbury, 1931; Mrs. Ruth R. Miller, Medford, 1931; H. E. Wornom, Worcester, 1931; Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston, *ex officio;* Rev. Erwin L. Shaver, Boston, *ex officio.*

*Committee on Worship.*—Rev. Henry O. Hannum, Newburyport; Rev. Stanley R. Fisher, Wellesley; Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre.

*Committee on Relation of Churches and Colleges.*—Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Rev. Harry T. Stock, Boston; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. Herbert A. Jump, Boston; Rev. Gail Cleland, Concord.

*Committee on Ministerial Standing.*—Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Stanley F. Blomfield, Springfield; Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers; Rev. John C. Wightman, Florence; Dea. S. D. James, Dorchester.

*Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.*—Rev. Edward C. Camp, Watertown, 1929; Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Needham, 1929; Rev. William M. Macnair, Cambridge, 1929; Alice M. Bell, Andover, 1930; Frederick Cleveland, Norwood, 1930; Rev. Albert A. Madsen, Gloucester, 1930; Rev. Arcturus Z. Conrad, Boston, 1931; Mrs. Carrie M. Dexter, Fitchburg, 1931; Edwin G. Norman, Worcester, 1931.

*Delegates to the National Council, 1927–1931.*—Mrs. Frank Atkinson, Natick; Rev. Arthur M. Ellis, Newtonville; Ethelbert V. Grabill, Roxbury; Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. Robert W. McLaughlin, Worcester; Rev. J. Burford Parry, Springfield; Theodore E. Plunkett, Adams; Rev. John Reid, Peabody.

*1929–1933.*—Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield; Margaret Slattery, Malden; Rev. Russell H. Stafford, Boston; Pres. Mary E. Woolley, South Hadley.

*Alternate Delegates.*—Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Harold S. Davis, Boston; Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Cambridge; Mrs. Everett E. Kent, Newton; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield; Mrs. Osmond J. Billings, Orange.

## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Office, 615 Congregational House

Rev. Watson L. Phillips, *Chairman*

Appleton P. Williams, *Treasurer*

Rev. Arthur J. Covell, *Secretary*

George F. Kendall, *Auditor*

*Massachusetts Directors.*—Rev. D. Augustine Newton, Westboro, 1929; Arthur J. Crockett, West Roxbury, 1929; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1929; Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1930; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1930; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1930; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1931; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1931; Rev. Robert W. McLaughlin, Worcester, 1931.

## PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

| | | Moderator | Preacher |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1901 | Andover | Henry M. Moore | Reuen Thomas |
| 1902 | Plymouth | Rev. Charles H. Beale | George A. Gordon |
| 1903 | Great Barrington | William B. Plunkett | John H. Denison |
| 1904 | Fitchburg | Rev. William E. Wolcott | Edward A. Reed |
| 1905 | Lowell | Seba A. Holton | Leonard W. Bacon |
| 1906 | Worcester | Rev. Edward M. Noyes | John H. Lockwood |
| 1907 | Westfield | Charles N. Prouty | Samuel H. Woodrow |
| 1908 | New Bedford | Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell | Albert P. Fitch |
| 1909 | Boston | Rev. Clarence F. Swift | George S. Rollins |
| 1910 | Springfield | Samuel Usher | William V. W. Davis |
| 1911 | Haverhill | Rev. Theodore E. Busfield | Nehemiah Boynton |
| 1912 | Holyoke | Victor J. Loring | Edward P. Drew |
| 1913 | Fall River | Rev. Frank R. Shipman | Raymond Calkins |
| 1914 | Gardner | Kenyon L. Butterfield | William C. Gordon |
| 1915 | Pittsfield | Rev. Edward A. Reed | Ambrose W. Vernon |
| 1916 | Cambridge | Edwin O. Childs | Newton M. Hall |
| 1917 | Taunton | Rev. George W. Andrews | Benjamin A. Willmott |
| 1918 | Worcester | William B. Aspinwall | William A. Knight |
| 1919 | Northampton | Rev. Frederick H. Page | Ernest G. Guthrie |
| 1920 | Plymouth | Henry K. Hyde | George A. Gordon |
| 1921 | Lawrence | Thomas Weston | Robert MacDonald |
| 1922 | Fitchburg | Rev. Shepherd Knapp | Hugh Gordon Ross |
| 1923 | Great Barrington | Arthur H. Wellman | Robert R. Wicks |
| 1924 | Brockton | Rev. Edward P. Drew | Edward M. Noyes |
| 1925 | Holyoke | Rev. Charles H. Williams | James Gordon Gilkey |
| 1926 | Dorchester | Elbert A. Harvey | Allen E. Cross |
| 1927 | Worcester | Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow | Arcturus Z. Conrad |
| 1928 | Greenfield | Dr. Enos H. Bigelow | Howard J. Chidley |

## NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1929 will be with Grace Church of Framingham, on the third Monday in May (May 20, 21, 22).

# MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference held its one hundred and twenty-sixth annual meeting with the Second Church in Greenfield, May 21–23, 1928. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | DELEGATES |
|---|---|---|
| Adams | Winfield S. Holland | |
| Amesbury, Union | Ernest L. Baker | Mrs. Ernest L. Baker |
| Amherst, 1st | John A. Hawley | |
| " 2d | Clair F. Luther | |
| " South | Eben F. Francis | William H. Atkins |
| " North | Frank C. Seymour | Prof. F. S. Cooley |
| | | Mrs. John V. Holt |
| Andover, South | | |
| " West | Newman Matthews | |
| " Free | Alfred C. Church | Mrs. Alfred C. Church |
| Arlington | Edward A. Morris | Mrs. Stanley E. Cook |
| Ashburnham | | Mrs. Emma A. Smith |
| Ashby | Robert W. W. Campbell | |
| Ashfield | Charles E. Hayward | |
| Ashland | Laurence H. Blackburn | |
| Athol | | Edna W. Gorton |
| Ayer | Earle R. Steeves | |
| Barre | Charles M. Crooks | Mrs. Charles M. Crooks |
| Belchertown | Frederick C. Rolls | Mrs. Frederick C. Rolls |
| Belmont, Payson Park | David N. Beach | |
| Berlin | Louis G. Hudson | |
| Beverly, 2d | Joseph J. Russell | |
| " Dane St. | William E. Jones | Mrs. William E. Jones |
| " Washington St. | | Mrs. Victoria B. Ferrin |
| " Immanuel | J. Herbert Owen | Mrs. J. Herbert Owen |
| Blandford, 1st | Arthur L. Golder | Susan E. Tiffany |
| " 2d, North | Arthur L. Golder | |
| Boston, Old South | | Dea. Edward B. Miles |
| " 2d, Dorchester | Vaughan Dabney<br>Edwin E. Aiken, Jr. | Arthur H. Tucker |
| " Park St. | | Rev. Charles F. Weeden |
| " Union | Herbert A. Jump<br>Harold B. Hunting | Florence N. Wilson |
| " Brighton | S. Whitman Anthony | Mrs. Lucien E. Bates |
| " Eliot, Roxbury | Charles C. Keith | |
| " Maverick, East | Edville A. Roys | |
| " Mount Vernon | | Rev. Ralph H. Rowse |
| " Central, Jamaica Plain | Joseph C. Rice | Rev. Harlan Page |
| " Hyde Park | | E. Waters Brown |
| " Pilgrim, Dorchester | Clarence W. Dunham | Dea. Samuel D. James |
| " Highland | | Gustavus J. Esselen |
| " Boylston, Jamaica Plain | Howard E. Pomeroy | Mrs. Howard E. Pomeroy |
| " Clarendon | Francis M. Jones | |
| " Seaman's | Albert J. Pitman | |
| " Roslindale | | Dea. Arthur L. Smith |
| " St. Mark | L. S. Clark | |
| " Romsey | Elmer T. Blake | Mrs. Mary W. Bent |
| Braintree, 1st | Harry Grimes | |
| Brockton, 1st | Fred G. Donaldson | Mrs. G. H. Erwin |
| " South | Robert W. Coe | Preston B. Keith |
| " Porter | Horace F. Holton | Mrs. Horace F. Holton |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Brookline, Harvard | | Philip S. Davis |
| " Leyden | | Margaret D. Adams |
| Buckland | J. V. Harrison | Mrs. Elizabeth I. Smith |
| Cambridge, 1st | | Miss A. B. Mackintire |
| " Prospect | William M. Macnair | Mrs. William M. Macnair |
| " North | Lawrence R. Howard | |
| Carver, North | Walker Coe | |
| Charlemont, 1st | Dorr A. Hudson | Fred O. Bicknell |
| Chelsea, Central | | Beryl I. Bartlett |
| Chesterfield | Ralph E. Danforth | |
| Chicopee, Falls | Henry S. Hitchcock | |
| Clinton, *German* | George Marquardt | |
| Cohasset, 2d | Fred V. Stanley | |
| Colrain | | Earl M. Nichols |
| Conway | C. Lloyd Lee | Mabel Pease |
| Dalton | Ralph M. Timberlake | Mrs. George W. Andrews |
| Danvers, 1st | Albert V. House | |
| " Maple St. | Kenneth R. Henley | |
| Dedham, Riverdale | Alfred G. Peacock | Mary Miner |
| Deerfield, South | Charles L. Stevens | George Peterkin |
| " Orthodox | Harold G. Vincent | Mrs. Herbert L. Childs |
| " West | Henry E. Akerly | |
| Douglas, 1st | Charles L. Skinner | Mrs. Charles H. Johnson |
| Easthampton | George L. Thurlow | |
| Edgartown | Merrit S. Buckingham | Mrs. Charles M. Bryant |
| Egremont, South | Charles M. Bryant | |
| Erving | Dean E. Holt | |
| " Farley | Dean E. Holt | |
| Everett, 1st | Hugh MacCallum | Fred P. Greenwood |
| " *Swedish* | A. Reginald Lindblade | L. Carlson |
| Fairhaven | George D. Owen | |
| Fall River, 1st | John E. LeBosquet | Frank B. Albro |
| Falmouth, 1st | | Rachel Snow |
| Fitchburg, Rollstone | Robert L. Underwood | Mrs. Margaret McKittrick |
| Framingham, Plymouth | | Mrs. Enos H. Bigelow |
| " Grace | Theodore B. Lathrop | Frank G. Stearns |
| Gardner, 1st | Ernest E. Youtz | Mrs. Edward G. Watkins |
| Gill | George H. Schmalz | |
| Gloucester, West | Charles G. Fogg | |
| Granby | Charles H. Smith | Arthur W. Fiske |
| Great Barrington | C. Thurston Chase | Ernest H. Jackson |
| Greenfield, 1st | George K. Carter | |
| " 2d | Arthur P. Pratt | William G. Hawkes |
| Hadley, 1st | | Anna M. Johnson |
| " 2d, North | | Nancy E. Comins |
| Hardwick | Frank N. Merriam | Mabel Emmons |
| Harvard | Simon F. Goodheart | Mrs. Simon F. Goodheart |
| Harwich | Howard R. May | Mrs. Howard R. May |
| Haverhill, Bradford | George E. Cary | Mrs. H. P. Williams |
| " North | A. Karl Skinner | Mrs. W. C. Lewis |
| " Riverside Mem'l | | Dea. Carleton E. Hutchinson |
| " Ward Hill | George H. Credeford | |
| Hawley, 1st | Edward P. Kelly | Fred T. Thayer |
| Heath | J. Harold Gould | |
| Hinsdale | Samuel R. Swift | |
| Holliston | Harold N. Skidmore | |
| Holyoke, 1st | Charles N. Thorp | Mrs. William C. Gaylord |
| " 2d | Robert R. Wicks<br>Frank E. Duddy | |
| Hopkinton | Halah H. Loud | |
| Lawrence, Riverside | Thomas G. Langdale | Mrs. Thomas G. Langdale |
| " Trinity | Arthur Barber | Mrs. Arthur Barber |
| Lee | William H. Mousley | |
| Leicester | | Mrs. Jennie L. Davidson |
| Lenox | Hubert S. Stafford | |
| Leominster Pilgrim | George E. Brown | |
| Leverett, Moore's Corner | Stephen A. Coldwell | |
| Lexington | | Mrs. Harry M. Ripley |
| Longmeadow | Randolph S. Merrill | Mrs. Henry L. Bailey |
| Lowell, Highland | John Sargent | |
| Ludlow, 1st | | Mrs. Eva Miller |
| Lunenburg | James Alcock | Nathalie Nickelson |
| Lynn, 1st | William B. Oliver | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Malden, 1st | Roy L. Minich | Mrs. Roy L. Minich |
| " Maplewood | Charles F. Richmond | |
| " *Swedish* | A. Reginald Lindblade | |
| Mansfield | | Mrs. Alice F. Stone |
| Mattapoisett | John D. Waldron | Mrs. John D. Waldron |
| Medford, West | Henry F. Smith | Dea. George W. Hook |
| " North St. Union | Willis E. Smith | Mrs. Willis E. Smith |
| Middleboro, Central | John P. Garfield | |
| Milford, 1st | G. Edgar Wolfe | Mrs. G. Edgar Wolfe |
| Millbury, 2d | Elliott O. Foster | |
| Millis | William J. Rooke | Mrs. William J. Rooke |
| Milton, East | Horace G. Robson | Mrs. Horace G. Robson |
| Monson | Daniel Bliss | |
| Montague, Millers Falls | Charles G. White | Dea. Jeremiah Mahoney |
| " Turners Falls | W. Frederick Addison | |
| Monterey | Ralph H. Abercrombie | |
| Nantucket | Evarts W. Pond | |
| Natick | Alvin C. Bacon | Mrs. W. A. Chapin |
| Needham | Harry W. Kimball | |
| New Ashford | Horace V. Blackford | |
| New Bedford, 1st | Elton K. Bassett | |
| " Trinitarian | | Mrs. Albert W. Holmes |
| Newbury, 1st | Charles S. Holton | Sarah E. Mulliken |
| " Byfield | James F. Scott | Mrs. James F. Scott |
| Newburyport, Belleville | George W. Hylton | |
| " Central | Henry O. Hannum | |
| New Marlboro, Southfield | R. Burris Edwards | |
| " Mill River | R. Burris Edwards | |
| New Salem, 1st | William P. Barton | |
| " North | William P. Barton | |
| Newton, 1st, Centre | Edward M. Noyes | Leonard H. Rowley |
| " Eliot | | Rev. Cornelius H. Patton |
| " Auburndale | Cornelius E. Clark | |
| " Central | | Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy |
| " Highlands | Samuel H. Woodrow | |
| North Adams | William W. Rock | Edwin Barnard |
| Northampton, | John W. Darr | Charles M. Wright |
| " Edwards | | Annie C. Bridgman |
| North Andover | Clinton W. Carvell | |
| North Attleboro, Oldtown | John J. Lockett | Mrs. Beatrice Smith |
| Northbridge, Center | George E. Allen | |
| " Rockdale | Arthur B. Clarke | Benjamin W. Brown |
| Northfield | Francis W. Pattison | Ambert G. Moody |
| Norwood, 1st | Robert M. Bartlett | |
| Orange, Central | Osmond J. Billings | Dea. George W. Andrews |
| Oxford | Almon J. Dyer | Mrs. Almon J. Dyer |
| Palmer, 1st, Thorndike | Richard T. Broeg | |
| " Three Rivers | Harry S. Martin | Dea. R. C. Newell |
| Peabody, South | John Reid | Mrs. John Reid |
| Peru | Samuel R. Swift | |
| Petersham | Richard B. Grover | Mrs. Richard B. Grover |
| Pittsfield, 1st | Howard G. Parsons | |
| " 2d | T. Nelson Baker | |
| " South | Robert G. Armstrong | William R. Hagyard |
| " Pilgrim Mem'l | Kenneth D. Beckwith | |
| " *French* | Ulrich Gay | |
| Plainfield | Edward P. Kelly | Mrs. Edward P. Kelly |
| Prescott | Caleb E. Smith | |
| Princeton | J. Selden Strong | |
| Quincy, Bethany | Eric I. Lindh | Mrs. William C. Howland |
| " Wollaston | | Mrs. Arthur G. Locke |
| " Atlantic | Rosmond M. MacDonald | Mrs. Louise O. Tead |
| Raynham, Center | C. Leonard Holton | Mrs. C. Leonard Holton |
| " North | C. Leonard Holton | |
| Reading | Payson E. Pierce | |
| Revere | E. Ambrose Jenkins | Dea. H. A. Dunnells |
| Richmond | Frederick C. Wilson | Jessie N. Mace |
| Rockport, Pigeon Cove, *Swedish* | J. Waldemar Harald | |
| Rutland | Robert M. French | Mrs. Robert M. French |
| Sandisfield, South | James G. Robertson | |
| " New Boston | Lincoln J. Aikins | |
| Sheffield | Ivor S. Williams | |
| Shelburne, 1st | Charles E. Martin | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Shrewsbury | Frederick D. Thayer | Mrs. Frederick D. Thayer |
| Shutesbury | Stephen A. Coldwell | |
| Somerville, 1st | Stephen C. Lang | |
| " Prospect Hill | Thomas B. Bitler | |
| Southboro | Henry E. Oxnard | Mrs. E. W. Ward |
| Southbridge | J. Herbert Jones | |
| South Hadley | Jesse G. Nichols | Mrs. Bertha Baker |
| " Falls | Theodore Bacheler | Mrs. Fred M. Smith |
| Spencer | Edward U. Cowles | |
| Springfield, North | Stanley F. Blomfield | |
| " Indian Orchard | Hermann Lohmann | |
| " Memorial | | Mrs. George W. Hall |
| " Hope | J. Burford Parry | Mrs. J. Burford Parry |
| " Emmanuel | Earl H. Thayer | William S. Shaw |
| " Park | Orville T. Fletcher | Homer R. Barton |
| " Faith | Claude A. McKay | Mrs. Claude A. McKay |
| " Union | John B. Lewis | |
| Sterling | Kenneth C. MacArthur | |
| Stoneham | J. Buckley Glasgow | Mrs. Herman W. Parker |
| Sunderland | Frederick L. Grant | Herbert H. Bixby |
| Sutton | Oren D. Fisher | Mrs. Oren D. Fisher |
| Swampscott | Robert Campbell, Jr. | |
| Taunton, Trinitarian | Frank B. McAllister | |
| Templeton | William Fryling | Mrs. William Fryling |
| Tolland | Lincoln J. Aikins | |
| Townsend | Sherman Goodwin | |
| Upton | William G. Poor | |
| Wakefield | Austin Rice | |
| Waltham, 1st | | Mrs.Charles W.Huntington |
| Ware, East | Karnek A. Handanian | Henry K. Hyde |
| Wareham | Isaac Fleming | |
| Warwick | Clifford D. Newton | |
| Watertown | Edward C. Camp | C. Belle Morse |
| Wayland | Elbridge C. Whiting | |
| Webster | Chester A. Wheeler | Mrs. James A. Lobban |
| Wellesley | Stanley R. Fisher | Rev. Edward D. Eaton |
| " Hills | Carl M. Gates | |
| Wendell | Dean E. Holt | |
| Westboro | Lyndon S. Beardslee | |
| West Boylston | | Mrs. C. E. Burbank |
| West Bridgewater | Glade L. McClish | |
| West Brookfield | Alfred L. Struthers | Mrs. Alfred L. Struthers |
| Westfield, 1st | H. Arthur Kernen | Lucy D. Gillett |
| Westford | | Frederick A. Hanscom |
| Westhampton | | Mrs. Henry M. Clapp |
| Westminster | | Mrs. Nettie Frye |
| West Springfield, 1st | Harry L. Oldfield | Joseph M. Smith |
| " Mittineague | Walter T. Aiken | |
| Weymouth, Old South-Union | Francis A. Poole | Mrs. Francis A. Poole |
| Whitman | Harold S. Capron | Charles A. Whitman |
| Wilbraham | Frederick A. Leitch | Mrs. F. C. Bliss |
| " North | William Ganley | Mrs. George H. Parker |
| Williamstown, 2d, South | Horace V. Blackford | Doris Young |
| Wilmington | Arthur A. Simmons | |
| Winchester, 1st | Howard J. Chidley | |
| " 2d | John E. Whitley | |
| Worcester, Old South | Fred A. MacDonald | Mrs. Fred A. MacDonald |
| " Central | Shepherd Knapp | |
| " Memorial | A. Edward Martin | Mrs. Fanny Haseltine |
| " Piedmont | Robert W. McLaughlin | |
| " Pilgrim | Harold L. Stratton | |
| " Park | | Rev. Ellsworth W. Phillips |
| " Bethany | Ray E. Butterfield | Mrs. Ray E. Butterfield |
| " *Armenian* | Kapriel Bedrosian | |
| " Adams Square | Harrison L. Packard | |
| " Tatnuck | James T. Carter | Mrs. James T. Carter |
| " Hadwen Park | William A. White | |

## DELEGATES FROM ASSOCIATIONS OF CHURCHES

| | |
|---|---|
| Berkshire North | Rev. William M. Crane, Richmond |
| " South | Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington |
| Essex North | Carleton E. Hutchinson, Haverhill |

| | |
|---|---|
| Essex South | Rev. Frank K. Sanders, Rockport |
| Franklin | Rev. David H. Strong, Shelburne Falls |
| Hampden | Rev. Harry L. Oldfield, West Springfield |
| Middlesex South | Rev. Alvin C. Bacon, Natick |
| Old Colony | Rev. George D. Owen, Fairhaven |
| Suffolk North | Samuel Usher, Cambridge |
| " South | James Y. Noyes, Dedham |
| Taunton | Rev. C. Leonard Holton, Raynham |
| Woburn | Herman W. Parker, Stoneham |
| Worcester Central | James A. Cushman |
| " North | Mrs. Ernest E. Youtz, Gardner |
| " South | Rev. Vernon H. Deming, Hopedale |

OFFICERS, COMMITTEES AND BOARDS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Moderator | Dr. Enos H. Bigelow | Framingham |
| Secretary | Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey | Longmeadow |
| Registrar | Rev. Francis J. Marsh | Upton |
| Treasurer of Benevolences | Rev. Oliver D. Sewall | Dedham |
| Promotion Secretary | Rev. Asa M. Parker, | Wellesley Hills |
| Executive Committee | Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey | Brookline |
| Program Committee | Florence W. Davis | West Roxbury |
| | Rev. William A. Knight | Framingham |
| Committee on Missions | Charles E. Burbank | West Boylston |
| | Mrs. George E. Brock | Brighton |
| | Elbert A. Harvey | Brookline |
| | Mrs. Oliver H. Howe | Cohasset |
| | Mrs. Henry Francis Smith | West Medford |
| Committee on Federation | Rev. Frederick H Page | Waltham |
| | Rev. Arthur J. Covell | Wakefield |
| | Rev. Merritt A. Farren | Boston |
| Committee on Religious Education | Mrs. Manley F. Allbright | Allston |
| | Mrs. Asa M. Parker | Wellesley Hills |
| Committee on Organization | Mrs. Emma C. Brigham | Springfield |
| | Harold S. Davis | Boston |
| Mass. Home Missionary Society | Mrs. Sara R. Andrews | Dalton |
| | Mrs. Frances A. Colburn | Jamaica Plain |
| Andover Theological Seminary | Rev. Daniel Evans | Cambridge |
| Boston Seaman's Friend Society | George D. Chamberlain | Springfield |
| Speakers | Rev. Karl Ruf Stolz | Hartford, Conn. |
| | Margaret Slattery | Boston |
| | Rev. Willard L. Sperry | Cambridge |
| | Rev. Timothy T. Lew | Peking, China |
| | Rev. John X. Miller | Madura, India |
| | Rev. James Muilenburg | South Hadley |
| | Rev. S. Ralph Harlow | Northampton |
| Corresponding Members | Rev. Herbert M. Hainer | New Bedford |
| | Rev. H. Russell Clem | Fall River |

## MONDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference was called to order at 2.08 by the Moderator, Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham. Worship was conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. H. O. Hannum, Newburyport.

Rev. A. P. Pratt, pastor of the entertaining church, gave the address of welcome, response to which was made by the moderator.

On motion of the secretary it was voted that the program as presented by the program committee be the order of the Conference, subject to such changes as may be suggested by the business committee.

It was voted that the Conference conduct its business under its present rules and routine throughout the whole session, subject to any changes that may be demanded by the exigencies of the proposed merger.

The reports of the treasurer, E. L. Miller, Newtonville, and the auditing committee were read by Secretary Bailey. The reports were accepted and referred to the budget committee.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was given by the secretary, Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted and placed on file.

At 3.00 the Conference took a recess till after the meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

---

At 4.18 the Conference reconvened. It was voted, that this body concur in the action of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society (now the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society) in accepting the act amending its charter and in adopting a new code of by-laws so as to enable it to take over the functions of this body and that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society be and it hereby is commended to the churches, to the several denominational organizations and to all others interested as the successor of this body and as the continuer of its work.

It was voted, that the treasurer of this body be and he hereby is instructed to turn over as soon as practicable to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society all securities now held by him, the same to be added to the permanent endowment of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

It was voted that the Committee on Conference Organization be discharged and that they be given a vote of thanks.

The report of the Seaman's Friend Society was presented by Rev. C. M. Gates, Wellesley Hills. The new chaplain, Rev. A. J. Pitman, Boston, was presented. The report was accepted.

The following committees were appointed by the moderator:

*Business*—Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; Rev. E. E. Youtz, Gardner; P. B. Keith, Campello; Miss Margaret D. Adams, Brookline; Rev. R. G. Armstrong, Pittsfield.

*Budget*—Rev. H. S. Capron, Whitman; F. G. Stearns, Framingham; Rev. E. U. Cowles, Spencer.

*Credentials*—Rev. Harry Grimes, Braintree; Mrs. S. E. Cook, Arlington; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

It was voted that Rev. F. K. Sanders, Rockport, Rev. H. M. Hainer, New Bedford, and Rev. H. R. Clem, Fall River, be invited to sit as corresponding members.

A recess was then taken until 7.30 in the evening.

## MONDAY EVENING

The session opened at 7.30. Worship was conducted by the chaplain.

The secretary, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, read his annual report, including the necrology.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Relief was presented by Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston. An offering of $209 was made.

The annual sermon was preached by Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester, from the text: Psalm 86 : 15.

Communion was administered by Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester, after which the Conference took a recess till Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock.

## TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9 o'clock, Dr. E. H. Bigelow, the moderator, in the chair.

Worship was conducted by Chaplain Hannum.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read and accepted.

Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge, presented a report from the Congregational Church Union of Boston concerning its great necessities. The request from that Union that a larger percentage of the contributions to the Church Building Society be appropriated for Massachusetts was referred to the Business Committee.

The Business Committee presented the following recommendations which were adopted:

1. That a committee of five be nominated by the nominating committee to take up the matter of ecclesiastical procedure with regard to ministerial standing in councils, ordinations and installations, especially as regards men of other denominations, serving Congregational pulpits and federated churches.

2. That at the discretion of the moderator representatives of the following causes be given five minutes each, if time in the business sessions allows, viz.: The Chinese Relief, The Near East Relief, The Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League.

3. That the report of the Moral and Social Welfare Committee be a special order at this time.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was then presented by its chairman, Rev. H. W. Kimball.

The following resolutions were adopted:

1. We earnestly endorse the efforts which are being made by our State Department in Washington to bring about a multilateral treaty among the leading nations of the world to outlaw war, and in view of these advances on the part of our American Government, we deprecate and deplore military and naval gestures which, in the eyes of the world, give the lie to our best efforts for peace and international good-will. We are thoroughly opposed to the proposals for huge naval appropriations which have been recently offered by some naval officials, and are heartily in sympathy with the disposition already shown by our American Congress to vastly curtail these designs as unreasonable, unwarranted, and dangerous, both to our own national safety, and the peace of the world.

2. Whereas there exists a strongly organized and highly paid propaganda against the Volstead Act and the 18th Amendment, we strongly affirm the conviction that the Volstead Act and the 18th Amendment can be as reasonably enforced as other laws, and that the churches should bring all possible legitimate influence to bear upon the local authorities in their respective communities to this end. We strongly commend the Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League to the moral and financial support of the churches, suggesting that it be included in their benevolence budgets as an indispensable and effective agency of the churches in maintaining prohibition. We urge upon the churches the vital importance of carrying on educational efforts regarding the evils of the alcoholic traffic and of alcoholic drinking and the benefits of prohibition in their own programs and in those of the public schools.

The resolution on absentee church membership was referred back to the committee to report at a later session.

Mr. H. D. Wilson, Boston, spoke for the S. O. S. committee regarding the danger from the proposed referendum on commercialized Sunday Sports.

Rev. S. H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, then told of the

proposed British Pilgrimage and asked the hearty cooperation of the Massachusetts churches in the entertainment of these pilgrims.

An address was then given by Prof. Karl R. Stolz, Dean of Hartford School of Religious Education, on the subject: "Worship in the Church School."

The meeting was then taken over by the Woman's Missionary Society, Mrs. E. A. Harvey, presiding. Devotions were conducted by Mrs. Harvey. An address, "The Romance of Fact," was given by Miss Margaret Slattery, Malden. The Conference took a recess till after the meeting of the Home Missionary Society.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The session was called to order by the moderator at 4.20.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

1. *Resolved*, that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society hereby expresses its approval of the proposed merger between the Christian and Congregational churches as proposed by the Commission on Church Unity of the General Conference of the Christian Church, and the Commission on Inter-church Relations of the National Council of Congregational Churches.
2. *Resolved*, that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society hereby authorizes and instructs its Board of Trustees to negotiate a working agreement with the Congregational Church Building Society whereby a certain percentage of the money given by Massachusetts Congregational Churches for Church Building purposes shall be retained and used for Massachusetts Churches whose applications for grants and loans have the endorsement of the Trustees. As to the percentage to be retained we would recommend that the Trustees give due consideration to the 65% and 35% suggested by Mr. Samuel Usher of the Congregational Church Union.
3. That Rev. E. I. Lindh, Rev. C. W. Dunham, and Rev. W. R. Campbell be appointed a committee on the status of the Swedish Churches, to report to the Trustees of this body their findings, and that we authorize the Trustees to take such further actions as may seem wise to them.

Under the first of these resolutions Rev. F. K. Sanders chairman of the National Council Commission on Inter-Church Relations, and Rev. H. M. Hainer, of New Bedford, representing the Christian Church, made brief addresses.

The Nominating Committee made the following report which was accepted and adopted:

*Program Committee:* For one year, Rev. H. F. Holton, Brockton, and I. T. Ripley, Dorchester; For two years: Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester, and Miss Florence Davis, West Roxbury; For three years, Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline, and Mrs. L. R. Howard, Cambridge.

*Nominating Committee:* For one year, A. P. Williams, Newton Highlands, Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, and Mrs. Howard Lothrop, Fall River; For two years, Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston, Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington, and Rev. H. L. Stratton, Worcester.

*Committee on Missions and Apportionment:* For one year, Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; For three years, Rev. R. M. Timberlake, Dalton, and Mrs. G. E. Cary, Bradford.

*Committee on Religious Education:* For two years, Miss Bessie Stratton, Newton; For three years, Rev. C. C. Keith, Roxbury, Mrs. Ruth R. Miller, Medford, Rev. J. P. Garfield, Middleboro, and H. E. Wornom, Worcester.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society:* For three years, W. E. Clapp, Malden, Rev. R. H. Stafford, Boston, A. J. Crockett, West Roxbury, A. H. Merritt, Dorchester, and Rev. F. A. MacDonald, Worcester.

*Members of Regional Committee of New England:* Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham, A. G. Moody, East Northfield, Rev. A. M. Parker, Wellesley Hills, Mrs. H. F. Smith, West Medford, Mrs. C. H. Mix, Worcester, Mrs. F. C. Brigham, Springfield, Mrs. E. E. Kent, Newton, Mrs. H. T. Smith, West Springfield, and Mrs. E. A. Harvey, Brookline.

*Board of Pastoral Supply:* For one year, A. J. Crockett, West Roxbury; For three years, A. P. Williams, Boston, Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield, and Rev. R. W. McLaughlin, Worcester.

The Committee on Moral and Social Welfare made the following recommendations which were adopted:

1. Believing that the development of an intelligent and virtuous type of life and character is the chief glory of a commonwealth, and realizing that the right use of the Lord's Day is an important factor in this development; *Resolved:* that we call upon the citizens of Massachusetts to refuse the demands of those who aim to substitute sport, work and profit for the religious influences and practices which have made our commonwealth strong in the past, and that we call upon thoughtful people of every walk in life to perpetuate the sacred nature of the day of rest and worship.

2. In view of the amazing movement in the direction of the suppression of opinions upon many questions of grave importance for the public welfare, especially those concerning general disarmament among the nations, and efforts to establish peace and good will among all peoples,

*And whereas* such a movement is not only un-American and dangerous to the general good, but its success would seriously curtail the work of the Christian Church and destroy any prophetic ministry;

*Be it resolved*

That we the Massachusetts Congregational Conference assembled in Second Church, Greenfield, register our firm disapproval of all efforts on the part of individuals or organizations to secure the suppression of honest opinion and discredit those whose wisdom and self-sacrificing labors for the common weal entitle them to a fair hearing at the bar of public opinion.

3. Our denomination has no definite standard regarding a reasonable limit of time within which members moving from one community to another should transfer their membership to the Church in the new locality where they have taken up their residence, and a definite standard is necessary to which reference may be made, even if it contains no compelling authority. Congregational principles and practices as usually expressed in the By-Laws of the churches expect the membership of our churches to transfer their membership to the local church in the community of their new residence. This should be done within two years unless unusual circumstances make it inadvisable to do so, in which case members shall be expected to indicate their interest in the church where their membership is retained by a communication each year with that church, or by at least a nominal contribution.

If, however, members of Congregational Churches fail to conform to this standard, when a period of more than two years has elapsed, either the Church where their membership is retained, or the Church in the locality where they have taken up their residence, with the consent of the church of their membership, may inform the Registrar of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society at the same time forwarding the names and addresses of such members. The Registrar shall then send a printed copy of this standard of membership transfer and also the following form letter, properly filled in, to such members, thus avoiding offense or embarrassment to the local churches and members:

Mr. (or Mrs.) . . .

The Church of Christ cherishes her children. You are a child of the Church in the communion at . . . Having committed yourself in a solemn and sacred pledge to the upbuilding and usefulness of the church, to help in maintaining its worship, activities and charities, and to live with its members in Christian love you are in the spirit of Christ urged and entreated, according to our Congregational standard, to meet your obligations in the Church of which you are now a member, or to transfer your membership to the Church in the Community where you now reside. This is the least that Christian love can reasonably ask and the least that you as a professed member of the Church of Christ can reasonably give.

Faithfully yours in the service of Christ,

The report of the Committee on Federation of Churches was presented by Rev. F. H. Page, Boston. The request for an appropriation of $1,815 was referred to the Budget Committee. The following recommendation was adopted:

That a committee on federation of churches and cooperation with other denominations be appointed to serve for the next Conference year, that this committee consist of five members, and that it be empowered to appoint the representatives of this Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches for the year.

Rev. K. C. MacArthur, Sterling, Rural Secretary of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, was introduced and spoke briefly.

The report of the Committee on Worship was presented by Rev. H. O. Hannum, Newburyport. The following recommendations were adopted:

1. That the hour for worship be at some other time than the opening of the business sessions.
2. That quiet and freedom from interruption be insisted upon during the service of worship.
3. That this committee be empowered to ask the National Council Commission on Evangelism and the Devotional Life to furnish us with a brief series of Services for Congregational Worship to be used in our services in the Massachusetts Conference.
4. That the Committee on Worship be continued for three years in order to secure continuity in the development of our worship and with power to appoint the Chaplain who shall be an *ex officio* member of the Worship Committee; and that the Chairman of the Committee on Worship be an *ex officio* member of the Program Committee.
5. That the first evening service of the Conference be devoted entirely to worship with the Sermon and the Communion; and that the Chaplain shall preside; that there shall be no business or notices at this service; and that the Communion Service be administered by a single person.
6. That the Worship Committee provide some opportunity for Conferences upon Worship for those especially interested.

The report of the Committee on the Relation between Colleges and Churches was presented by Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst, It was voted that the recommendation that the committee be continued be adopted, and that the request for the same appropriation be referred to the Budget Committee.

Recess was then taken till 8.30.

During the afternoon, at the First Congregational Church, a Young People's Conference was held. An address was given by Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Boston, followed by discussion and conferences.

At 6.30 the Conference Banquet was held at the Weldon Hotel with Rev. C. N. Thorp, Holyoke, toastmaster.

## TUESDAY EVENING

The evening session opened at 8.45. An address was given by Dr. Timothy T. Lew, of China, on "China's Present Situation and Christian Opportunity." Prayer and benediction were given by Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston, and recess was taken till Wednesday morning at nine o'clock.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

It was voted to postpone worship until 9.45. The reading of the Minutes was waived.

The following nominations were confirmed for *Committee on Relation of Churches and Colleges:* Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Prof. Eliza H. Kendrick, Wellesley; Rev. H. T. Stock, Boston; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Rev. H. A. Jump, Boston, and Rev. Gail Cleland, Concord.

The Budget Committee made the following report which was adopted:

1. That the report of the treasurer and auditors be approved.
2. That the following appropriations be made on the basis of 164,499 members.

| | |
|---|---|
| National Council (8 cents) | $13,159.92 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply (1⅞ cents) | 3,011.32 |
| Mass. Federation of Churches | 1,815.00 |
| Registrar's Salary | 1,200.00 |
| Registrar's Expenses | 250.00 |
| Committee on Missions and Apportionment | 500.00 |
| Committee on Religious Education | 350.00 |
| Committee on Moral and Social Welfare | 150.00 |
| Committee on Churches and Colleges | 100.00 |
| Expenses of Home Missionary Delegates | 300.00 |
| Printing | 1,000.00 |
| Contingencies | 250.00 |
| Total | $22,086.24 |

3. That a levy of 13 cents per member be made, the balance required, if any, be taken from the treasury.
4. That the hearty thanks of the Conference be extended to Mr. Ernest L. Miller, who has not only rendered gratuitous service for nineteen years, but has even refused to receive his expenses. His sister, also, who has been his unofficial assistant, deserves our gratitude.

The report of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment was made by Mr. C. E. Burbank, West Boylston, who introduced Rev. A. M. Parker, Boston, Promotion Secretary.

The following recommendations of the committee were adopted, and the request for an appropriation of $500 was referred to the Budget Committee.

1. That the assignment of $1,087,500 to the state of Massachusetts by the Commission on Missions be recognized as the state's fair share of the $5,000,000 goal, and that a determined effort be made to raise the amount assumed by the churches.
2. That the gifts collected and not designated by the donors for specific

objects be divided among the societies on the following basis: American Board 42%; Congregational Home Boards 43½%; state of Massachusetts 14½%.

3. That the Conference recommend to the consideration of the churches the "so called step-up plan in the local church." The plan is:

> "that in connection with the Every Member Canvass a study should be made of the individual subscriptions for the purpose of finding as many subscribers as possible to whom it would be appropriate to go with a definite challenge substantially to advance the subscriptions which such members have been in the habit of making."

In explanation the Commission on Missions states that "this is being done by community chests throughout the country and by some of our churches. This is important inasmuch as standards of giving have a way of becoming fixed, while resources may be rapidly increasing."

4. That the Conference give its endorsement to the manual entitled "Missionary Education in the Local Church," and furthermore that it ask the churches that have not adopted better plans to consider seriously the plans suggested in the manual.

5. That the statement adopted by the Commission on Missions and entitled, "The Christian's Use of His Money" be stressed in our churches.

The Business Committee offered the following recommendation which was adopted:

That the attention of the Program Committee for 1929 be called to the advisability of giving each of our six standing committees a definite place on the printed program with a specified assignment of time, say fifteen minutes.

At 10.45 Worship was conducted by Chaplain Hannum followed by three addresses: Rev. J. X. Miller, India, on "India's Problems and Desires"; Prof. James Muilenburg, South Hadley, on "Recent Trends in College Departments of Religious Education," and Prof. S. Ralph Harlow, Northampton, on "Opportunities of College Presidents and Faculty Members for Religious and Moral Leadership."

The report of the Committee on Church and College Relations was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Executive Committee was accepted.

The Nominating Committee made the following nominations and they were elected·

*Delegates to National Council:* Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Miss Margaret Slattery, Malden; Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham; Mrs. Miriam Mix, Worcester; Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield; Pres. M. E. Woolley, South Hadley; and Rev. R. H. Stafford, Boston.

*Alternate Delegates:* Dr. Enos Bigelow, Framingham; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; H. S. Davis, Boston; Dean W. L. Sperry, Cambridge;

Mrs. E. E. Kent, Newton; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Rev. C. A. McKay, Springfield; and Mrs. Rena N. Billings, Orange.

*Committee on Ministerial Standing:* Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton; Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham; Rev. A. J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. S. F. Blomfield, Springfield; Rev. A. V. House, Danvers; Rev. J. C. Wightman, Florence, and S. D. James, Roxbury.

The Business Committee offered the following recommendations which were adopted:

1. As we come to the final session of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference we are glad to offer a resolution of gratitude to all who have done so much for our comfort and pleasure during these days. A meeting which runs as smoothly as this has done, shows an infinite amount of thought spent in its preparation, and we sincerely appreciate this preliminary work.

Our definite thanks are most cordially expressed to Rev. Arthur Peabody Pratt and all the people of this Second Church who have assisted him. We thank the various committees on hospitality, information, etc. We are grateful for the entertainment offered us in Greenfield homes and to Mr. J. T. Sellers of the Hotel Weldon. We appreciate the service unstintingly given by the Parent Teacher Association, the ladies of the First Church, and the Methodist Church in providing meals for such a large gathering. We acknowledge and appreciate the courtesy of Chief Manning of the Greenfield Police for his adequate provision for automobile parking; and to all others too numerous to mention who have had a part on the program, or who, in one way or another, have helped to make this Conference one of our best, we would give our hearty thanks.

We hope that the inspiration received by those of us who have come from a distance to attend this meeting has been felt also by those who have entertained us so hospitably and that they will feel that it has made all the work worth while.

2. That the invitation from the Grace Church, Framingham, to hold the 1929 meeting with that church, be accepted.

The report of the Committee on Evangelism was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was accepted and adopted.

The report of the Credentials Committee was accepted, viz.:

| | | Individuals |
|---|---|---|
| Churches represented | 259 | |
| By pastors only | 114 | 115 |
| By delegate only | 37 | 37 |
| By pastors and delegates | 108 | 218 |
| Associations of churches represented | 15 | 15 |
| Affiliated boards and societies | 3 | 4 |
| Officers and committees | 20 | 20 |
| Speakers | 7 | 7 |
| Corresponding members | 2 | 2 |
| Total membership | | 418 |
| Deducting duplicates | | 18 |
| Net enrollment | | 400 |

It was voted that the Registrar complete the Minutes subject to the approval of the Trustees of the Conference and Missionary Society.

It was voted, that this body dissolve, such dissolution to take effect at the final adjournment of the present annual meeting and that all officers, agents and committees of this body be and they hereby are instructed, as soon as practicable after such final adjournment, to turn over their respective functions to the corresponding officers, agents and committees of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, to deliver to such officers, agents and committees any records or other property of this body which may be in their custody or control and to render to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society or to its Board of Trustees any reports or accounts which may be needful or proper for the completion of their duties.

FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar.*

HARRISON L. PACKARD, *Assistant Registrar.*

ENOS H. BIGELOW, *Moderator.*

# THE ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

The one hundred twenty-ninth annual meeting of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society was held in the Second Congregational Church, Greenfield, on Monday, May 21, 1928. The meeting was called to order at three P.M. by the President, Rev. Frederick Harlan Page.

The Minutes of the previous annual meeting were approved as printed without being read.

The report of the Committee on Re-organization was presented, in the absence of the chairman, Rev. Raymond Calkins, by Rev. Horace Holton, of Brockton. The report included the amendment to the charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society made by the General Court of Massachusetts and a draft for by-laws of the new organization as printed in the Advance Reports sent to the churches.

*Voted: That* the report of the Committee on Re-organization be accepted.

The recommendations of the Board of Trustees, that the amendment to the charter be accepted and that the by-laws as prepared by the committee be adopted, were read.

*Voted: That* the act passed by the General Court of Massachusetts in the current year entitled "An Act Amending the Charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society" (being Chapter 152 of the Acts of 1928) be and the same hereby is accepted. The following is a copy of said Act:

CHAPTER 152

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

In the Year One Thousand Nine Hundred and Twenty-Eight

AN ACT Amending the Charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, as follows:*

SECTION 1. Chapter fifty-two of the acts of eighteen hundred and eight, being an act passed February ninth, eighteen hundred and eight and entitled "An act to incorporate a society by the name of The Massachusetts Missionary Society," as affected by chapter thirty-five of the acts of eighteen hundred and twenty-three, by chapter fourteen of the acts of eighteen hundred and forty-four, by chapter one hundred and nineteen of the acts of eighteen hundred and eighty-six and by chapter eighty-one of the acts of nineteen hundred and twenty-four and as amended in section three by said chapter eighty-one, is hereby further amended by striking out sections one, two and three and inserting in place thereof the following: *Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and the authority of the same:* That the Rev. Daniel Hopkins, the Rev. Samuel Spring, Mr. Henry Gray, the Rev. Samuel Niles and the Rev. Joseph Barker, with their associates, for the purpose of diffusing the knowledge of the gospel of Jesus Christ among the heathen and others in remote and destitute places, also for the purposes of facilitating intercourse and fellowship between the Congregational churches and ministers of the commonwealth, of effecting cooperation between these churches for their mutual edification, of promoting their general missionary and benevolent activities and providing instrumentalities for the same, of affording opportunity for the presentation and discussion of matters affecting the interests of these churches and of the Congregational denomination at large and of acting in concert with other ecclesiastical bodies for the general increase of Christian union and spiritual efficiency and the advancement of Christ's kingdom on the earth be and they are hereby incorporated and made a body politic and corporate for the purposes aforesaid by the name of Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society; may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, appear, prosecute and defend to final judgment and execution, and may have a common seal which they may break, change, alter or renew at pleasure. *Section 2. Be it further enacted:* That the said corporation may take and hold by donation, bequest or otherwise real and personal property to an amount not exceeding five million dollars and may in addition take and hold in trust for any of the purposes specified in the first section of this act or for any purpose germane thereto any real or personal property to an amount not exceeding one million dollars which may be given, bequeathed or otherwise conveyed or transferred to them upon such trusts. The said corporation shall be eligible to appointment as trustee under any written instrument whereby any trust for any of the purposes specified in the first section of this act or for any purpose germane thereto is created or established. *Section 3. Be it further enacted:* That the said corporation may choose by ballot at their annual meetings a president, secretary, treasurer, and such number of trustees as they may think proper, and such other officers as they shall judge necessary. Persons

chosen as trustees, other than those persons, if any whom the said corporation may by their by-laws designate as trustees *ex officio*, shall hold office for such time, not exceeding five years, as the corporation by their by-laws may from time to time provide and all other officers shall hold office for one year. The said corporation may by their by-laws provide that their meetings shall be presided over by a moderator, to be chosen in such manner as they may from time to time determine, and may further provide by their by-laws that the ministers of Congregational churches in the commonwealth and delegates appointed by such churches and other religious organizations may be members of the said corporation for the time being upon such conditions and subject to such regulations as the said corporation may establish. All of the officers of the said corporation, when chosen, may hold their offices until others are chosen in their stead. Any vacancy in such offices shall be filled in such manner as the corporation may by their by-laws determine. SECTION 2. Any device, bequest gift or grant contained in any will or other instrument in trust or otherwise made before or after the effective date of this act to the said corporation by the name of "Massachusetts Missionary Society" or "Massachusetts Home Missionary Society" shall inure to their benefit to the same extent as if made to them by the name of "Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society." Nothing in this act shall be construed to authorize the application of any trust funds or other property held by said corporation to a purpose inconsistent with the terms of the trust. SECTION 3. This act shall take effect upon its acceptance by the said corporation at an annual meeting or at a special meeting duly called for the purpose provided that such acceptance occurs not later than December thirty-first in the current year.

House of Representatives, March 2, 1928.
Passed to be enacted, JOHN C. HULL, Speaker

In Senate, March 19, 1928.
Passed to be enacted, WELLINGTON WELLS, President

March 22, 1928.
Approved: ALVAN T. FULLER

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
Office of the Secretary
Boston, March 24, 1928.

(Seal of the Commonwealth)

A True Copy.
Witness the Great Seal of the Commonwealth.
(Signed) F. W. COOK
Secretary of the Commonwealth

*Voted: To* amend Article IV, Section 2, of the draft for by-laws by inserting after the third line the words "such persons as may be honorary members by vote of the Board of Trustees and."

*Voted: To* amend Article VIII, Section 1, by striking out the words "other hour" in the fourth line and inserting in their place the words "other time in the month of May."

*Voted: To* amend Article XIII by striking out "the words seal and."

*Voted: To* amend Article XVI, Section 1, by inserting between the words "preceding meeting" in the third line the word "annual," so that the phrase will read "at the preceding annual meeting of the Conference."

*Voted: That* the by-laws of this corporation be and the same hereby are amended by substituting for the code now in force the code recommended by the Board of Trustees and by the Special Committee on Reorganization appointed at the last annual meeting, as modified by the votes heretofore passed by the corporation.

[For By-Laws as adopted see pages 6–15.]

A vote of thanks was given to all those who had helped in preparing this report and in making the above changes possible.

*Voted: That* the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society adjourn to two o'clock Tuesday afternoon, May 22, 1928.

The adjourned annual meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society was called to order by President Page in the Second Congregational Church, Greenfield, Tuesday, May 22, 1928, at 2 P.M.

The devotional service was conducted by Rev. F. E. Emrich and Rev. Henry O. Hannum.

The reports of the Treasurer, Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, and the Auditor, Nathan B. Day, Esq., were accepted and placed on file. The report of the Board of Trustees was presented by the chairman, Rev. Henry O. Hannum, and was accepted and ordered filed.

A short address on "New Life in the Old Church" was given by Rev. William B. Oliver of First Congregational Church, Lynn.

The principal address was given by Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Dean of the School of Theology in Harvard University, on the subject, "Vital Congregationalism."

The Nominating Committee, through Rev. Robert W. Coe, of Brockton, presented its report. The report was

accepted and the Conference proceeded to ballot for the election of officers. The following persons were elected:

*Moderator:* Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Athol.
*Vice-Moderators:* Sheridan R. Cate, Pittsfield, Miss Margaret Slattery, Malden.
*President:* Rev. Frederick Harlan Page, Waltham.
*Secretary:* Rev. Alfred V. Bliss.
*Recording Secretary:* Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester.
*Secretary of Missionary Promotion:* Rev. Asa M. Parker, Wellesley Hills.
*Project Secretary:* Mrs. Mary R. Carver, Atlantic.
*Secretary of Woman's Work:* Mrs. Mabel S. Badger, Quincy.
*Registrar:* Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.
*Treasurer:* Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Dedham.
*Auditor:* Nathan B. Day, Esq., Boston.
*Chairman of Department of Woman's Work:* Mrs. Lucile S. Harvey, Brookline.
*Vice-Chairman of Department of Woman's Work:* Mrs. Miriam G. Mix, Worcester.
*Members of the Board of Trustees for one year:* Miss Florence W. Davis, West Roxbury, Ambert G. Moody, Northfield.
*For two years:* Charles E. Burbank, West Boylston; Mrs. Alice P. Holt, Andover.
*For three years:* J. Howard Leman, Boston; Mrs. Miriam G. Mix, Worcester.
*For four years:* Mrs. Lucile S. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst.

These officers were called to the front of the church by President Page and a prayer of consecration of the new officers to their new duties was offered by Dr. Emrich.

The meeting was adjourned until twelve o'clock, Wednesday, May 23.

The adjourned meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society was called to order by President Page at 12.20, Wednesday, May 23, in the Second Congregational Church, Greenfield. On motion, it was

*Voted: That* this Corporation concur in the several votes passed by the Massachusetts Congregational Conference at its present annual meeting and in the several resolutions adopted at such meeting and that such votes and resolutions, so far as the same relate to matters within this corporation's field, be adopted as the action of this corporation.
*Voted: That* the meeting be dissolved.

FREDERICK HARLAN PAGE, *Acting Secretary.*

# ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS

## MINUTES

The second annual meeting of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts was held in connection with the State Conference, on Tuesday, May 22, 1928, in the Second Congregational Church, Greenfield, Mass., Mrs. Harvey presiding.

The meeting was opened with a devotional service by the president.

The annual report of the clerk was read and approved.

Miss Marion Kendall, chairman of the Nominating Committee, made the following report which was accepted:

For members of the Executive Committee in addition to the Women trustees of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

Miss Margaret D. Adams, Brookline.
Miss Gertrude Bigelow, Natick.
Mrs. Albert Greene Duncan, Brookline.
Mrs. D. Brewer Eddy, Newtonville.
Mrs. E. E. Higgins, Southbridge.
Mrs. Charles W. Huntington, Waltham.
Mrs. Benjamin C. Lane, West Roxbury.
Mrs. Howard Lothrop, Fall River.

For Nominating Committee. Term expires 1930.

Miss Mary Thayer, Westfield; to fill vacancy caused by the resignation of Mrs. John C. Dexter, Fitchburg.

On motion of Mrs. Tead, it was

*Voted:* That the clerk cast one ballot for the election of the proposed names.

This was done and they were declared elected.

In pursuance of the decision to merge this society with the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, on motion of Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, it was

*Voted:* That this body sanction the approval given by its Board of Directors and that it concur in the action of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society in adopting Article VII of its by-laws, providing for the establishment of a Department of Woman's Work.

On motion of Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, it was

*Voted:* That this body dissolve and that the members present at this session of the State Conference forthwith organize as the Department of Woman's Work of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, which department is hereby commended to the churches and to the several denominational organizations as the successor of this body and as the continuer of its work.

On motion of Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, it was

*Voted:* That all officers, agents and committees of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts turn over their respective functions to the corresponding officers, agents and committees of the Department of Woman's Work of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, such transfer to be made upon the organization of this department.

Mrs. Harvey then introduced Miss Margaret Slattery, who gave a stimulating address on "The Romance of Fact."

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

EMMA E. HUNTINGTON, *Clerk.*

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

Under the new By-Laws adopted today the executive committee of the Conference is abolished, and four men who have served on it for 94 years retire from office or may continue under other titles. In 1889 Rev. Francis J. Marsh was elected assistant registrar and eight years later became registrar, serving a total of 39 years. Statistics are not available for comparison, but it is doubtful if any conference official past or present in any state has a record of longer service. Sixteen years ago Rev. Harrison L. Packard became assistant registrar. In 1909 Ernest L. Miller became our treasurer. In 19 years he has handled approximately $300,000 of Conference money without cost to us of even a postage stamp. To Mr. Miller and his sister, Miss Bertha E. Miller, the Conference owes a heavy debt of appreciation. The present secretary began his work in 1908, and presents herewith his twentieth annual report. Henceforth, to conform to denominational usage, this official will be called registrar.

We have not often met in Franklin county. In ancient days Conway, Ashfield and Sunderland played host, and in 1867 and 1898 Greenfield was the place of meeting. At the 1898 meeting 211 pastors and delegates were enrolled, and the lapse of 30 years makes that roster read like ancient history.

Statistics mean little except by comparison. The secretary has chosen this year to review the 20 years of his statistical service for the Conference, as well as this past year. In the year we have added two churches, the Free Evangelical of Concord and Grove Chapel of Lakeville, and have lost none. Our roll carries thus 605 names, but in 1908 we had 606. In 20 years we have added 39 churches and lost 40, but our membership has increased 45,601, so that the average church today has 272 members as compared with 196 in 1908, an increase of 38 per cent. The men have increased 58 per cent, just double the 29 per cent increase of women members. The past year's gain was 2,785, while the average of 20 years has been 2,280.

The year just past has not set any new high marks except in total membership and home finances. Some of the figures are second best, most of them are higher than the five-year average from 1923. The membership stands at 164,499, of whom 58,820 are men. There were 6,347 additions on confession, and 4,237 by letter, 10,584 in all. Deaths numbered 2,006, removals by letter 2,944, and roll revision took off 2,849 more, a total of 7,799. Sunday school and young people's statistics depend on who reports them. In two prominent churches pastors have

complained of the figures as published, and others might. The new Year Book reports only three columns of apportionment benevolence instead of ten as hitherto. The total, $660,929, is $20,336 less than last year. The foreign board gained almost $9,000, and the state and home boards lost a bit over $29,000.

We are spending more money in our own parishes, something over $4,000,000 the past year, $277,000 more than the year before, and that year also showed a gain of $200,000. Building projects figure in this increase, and so do salaries. There is still modesty at both the top and bottom of the salary list, but so far as reported the average minister gets $99 more than the year before, $2,272. This is $1,025 more than the average in 1908. The value of our property has just doubled in 20 years from less than seventeen to almost $34,000,000; our invested funds are five million instead of two, and our home expenses are two and one third times as large.

There are 23 pastors in the same location as in 1908. In that year there were 28 pastorates of 20 years' standing, and in 1888 there were 27. We are not slipping too fast toward itineracy. There are also 80 church clerks with whom the secretary has been corresponding all these 20 years. In 1908 we had but three churches with 1,000 members; now there are 21. In the former year 197 was not an unusual number of churches reporting no additions on confession; the last two years the numbers have been 155 and 161. The ratio of adult baptisms to church membership is practically stationary, but infant baptisms are twice as many as in 1908.

Twenty years ago there were 25 conferences of churches in the state; today there are 23, Norfolk and Pilgrim having merged in 1923, and Hampshire and Hampshire East completing their merger a few days ago. For national uniformity our General Association became the Massachusetts Conference in 1910, and all the district conferences have become associations. Ministerial standing was held in 20 ministerial associations and in only five church bodies; today the associations of churches, with only three exceptions, hold themselves responsible for ministerial standing.

## NECROLOGY

Death has removed 22 names from the ministerial roll the past year, including one of the previous year. In addition the Year Book lists 14 others dying in 1927 who had held pastorates here, and four more born in the state but never in our local ministry. These 19 will be listed in the Minutes. Of the first group of pastors and association members, seven were born in Massachusetts, seven elsewhere in the United States, seven in other lands, and one other, origin unknown behind his Methodist ordination, may have come "trailing clouds of glory from Heaven which

is our home." Seven were in active service with our churches, two of them in the early months of a new pastorate. The entire group averaged only 68 years of age, ranging from 32 to 92, and their average date of ordination was 40 years ago. Three names stand out without prejudice before the others: Edward Young Hincks, 83, professor in Andover Seminary since 1883; Francis Edward Clark, 75, "Father Endeavor" of world-wide fame; and John Jairus Walker, 59, brother beloved of us all in his 16 years in the Home Missionary office. I will not try to gild refined gold.

Hubert Edwin Beckwith, 32, had been assistant pastor at Phillips Church, South Boston, and Eliot, Newton, and pastor at Groveland and Pilgrim, Cambridge. Russell W. Bosworth, 37, had just come from Methodist service to Wendell Avenue, Brockton, and his pastorate was ended in six months. Charles Henry Cook, 57, once a Baptist, had been seven years with New Bedford First, and his new work at Westport was ended in less than four months. Francis Joel Fairbanks, 92, pastor emeritus at South Royalston, spent 37 years with six of our churches. John Olaf Haarvig, a Norseman trained in Illinois, came east 35 years ago, and with one brief New Hampshire interlude was a Bay State pastor thereafter, 20 years at Allston. He dropped suddenly in his Fall River ministry in March. Rollo Albert Hamilton, 46, associate pastor at the Old South in Worcester, had been also at the North church in Winchendon. Dow Lee Hilliard, 69, after 30 years in the West and in Northern New England, came to Erving for three years and then to Belchertown for five, dying there on New Year's day. Gustavus Warren Jones, 83, ordained in 1869, was the dean of our active pastors, and his pastorate at the First Church in Winchendon was the longest but one in the state at the time of his sudden death in February. Five days previously he wrote me of his intention to retire soon.

Besides these men on the pastoral roll were nearly a dozen others who had at some time ministered to one or more of our churches. Warren Franklin Bickford, 85, was for 13 years over the West Dedham, now the Islington, church, and part of the same time pastor at East Walpole. His later years were in missionary service in Oklahoma. Henry H. French, 70, was one of our many Methodist accessions, ministering 21 years to the First Church of Malden. Everett S. Stackpole was another, serving 12 years at Bradford. Robert Walter Haskins, 87, had served at Baldwinville, Abington 12 years, West Peabody, North Woburn and Montvale, and 10 years at Lynnfield. Karl Frederick Henrikson, 64, organized our Finnish Church in Quincy and led it 12 years. He also organized the Finnish Ministers' Training School and was at its head in Revere and Chicago 14 years. Emerson Lincoln Hunt, 59, had but one brief pastorate with us, at Scotland, but did missionary work in greater Boston for a score of years. John Walter Lees, 91, spent 15 years in Westminster and Marshfield Hills before 1910. John King Moore, 53, was four

years at Orange, and for nine years did editorial work for our Publishing Society. He died in 1926. George Thomas Smart, 64, was pastor 19 years at Newton Highlands and two years acting president of Wheaton College. Ole O. Thorpe, 69, was twice the pastor of the Norwegian branch of our Concord church, which has this year joined us as an independent church. Thomas H. Vincent, 62, spent 32 of his 38 years of ministerial life in our parishes at Marshfield Hills, Orleans, Southampton, North Weymouth, Webster and Turners Falls.

These men with varying talents rendered faithful and conspicuous service. Some were brilliant. I would that time permitted more than this brief recital of their names. But in this roll call your memory has thrilled with sudden recollection of friendship, of devoted service, of humanity linked with divinity in these comrades who have preceded us to the ultimate glory. And remembering them, we also thank God and take courage.

## SUPPLEMENT TO THE SECRETARY'S REPORT

### Charts Compiled from the 1927 Statistics

#### LARGEST CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Holyoke, Second, | 1,776 |
| 2. | Springfield, First, | 1,727 |
| 3. | Boston, Park Street, | 1,658 |
| 4. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,509 |
| 5. | Springfield, South, | 1,323 |
| 6. | Brookline, Harvard, | 1,319 |
| 7. | Attleboro, Second, | 1,277 |
| 8. | Worcester, First, | 1,221 |
| 9. | Holyoke, Grace, | 1,185 |
| 10. | Springfield, Hope, | 1,177 |
| 11. | Northampton, Edwards, | 1,159 |
| 12. | Worcester, Plymouth, | 1,152 |

#### SMALLEST CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Truro, | 2 |
| 2. | New Boston, | 4 |
| 3. | Haverhill, Fourth, | 5 |
| 4. | West Yarmouth, | 8 |
| 5. | Truro, | 9 |
| 6. | Hawley, | 10 |
| 7. | Chester, First, | 11 |
| | Pelham, | 11 |
| 9. | Bridgewater, Scotland, | 12 |
| | Peru, | 12 |
| 11. | Milford, Swedish, | 13 |
| | North Rochester, | 13 |

#### LARGEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,132 |
| 2. | Springfield, South, | 1,028 |
| 3. | Everett, First, | 922 |
| 4. | Dorchester, Pilgrim, | 912 |
| 5. | Campello, | 911 |
| 6. | Attleboro, Second, | 908 |
| 7. | West Somerville, | 906 |
| 8. | Wakefield, | 834 |
| 9. | Beverly, Dane Street, | 833 |
| 10. | Springfield, Hope, | 800 |
| 11. | Roxbury, Eliot, | 791 |
| 12. | Springfield, First, | 778 |

#### ADULT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, Emmanuel, | 87 |
| 2. | Wollaston, Union, | 55 |
| 3. | Springfield, Faith, | 30 |
| 4. | Whitinsville, | 28 |
| 5. | Worcester, Plymouth, | 27 |
| 6. | Boston, Park Street, | 26 |
| | Springfield, South, | 26 |
| 8. | Greenfield, First, | 25 |
| | Indian Orchard, | 25 |
| 10. | Wakefield, | 24 |
| 11. | Longmeadow, | 23 |
| | North Chelmsford, | 23 |

#### INFANT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wollaston, Union, | 63 |
| 2. | Holyoke, Second, | 50 |
| 3. | Holyoke, Grace, | 48 |
| 4. | Quincy, Bethany, | 41 |
| 5. | Norwood, | 39 |
| 6. | Charlestown, | 36 |
| 7. | Hyde Park, | 35 |
| 8. | Roxbury, Highland, | 34 |
| 9. | Dorchester, Pilgrim, | 33 |
| 10. | Jamaica Plain, Boylston, | 32 |
| 11. | Dorchester, Second, | 31 |
| | Somerville, First, | 31 |

#### LONGEST PASTORATES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | William R. Campbell, Roxbury, | 1881 |
| 2. | Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre, | 1894 |
| 3. | Andrew Groop, Fitchburg, | 1895 |
| 4. | Charles S. Holton, Newbury, | 1897 |
| 5. | William N. DeBerry, Springfield, | 1899 |
| 6. | J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro, | 1901 |
| 7. | T. Nelson Baker, Pittsfield, | 1901 |
| 8. | Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, | 1902 |
| 9. | J. Harold Dale, Billerica, | 1903 |
| | Andrew H. Mulnix, Brighton, | 1903 |
| 11. | Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, | 1903 |
| 12. | Robert H. Life, Haydenville, | 1904 |

ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, Emmanuel, | 169 |
| 2. | Springfield, First, | 93 |
| 3. | Boston, Park Street, | 87 |
| 4. | Springfield, East, | 71 |
| 5. | Holyoke, Grace, | 61 |
| | Whitinsville, | 61 |
| 7. | North Chelmsford, | 58 |
| | Springfield, Faith, | 58 |
| 9. | Attleboro, Second, | 57 |
| 10. | Reading, | 56 |
| | Springfield, Hope, | 56 |
| | Wakefield, | 55 |
| 12. | Wellesley, | 55 |
| | Wollaston, Union, | 55 |

PROPORTIONATE ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | Members | Added | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Lakeville, Grove Chapel, | 0 | 12 | Infinity |
| 2. | Springfield, Emmanuel, | 488 | 169 | 34.63 |
| 3. | Haverhill, Zion, | 42 | 14 | 33.33 |
| 4. | Springfield, Indian Orchard, | 122 | 40 | 32.78 |
| 5. | Sherborn, | 103 | 33 | 32.04 |
| 6. | Beverly, Swedish, | 40 | 12 | 30.00 |
| 7. | Springfield, East, | 279 | 71 | 25.45 |
| 8. | West Granville, | 25 | 6 | 24.00 |
| 9. | Seekonk, | 100 | 22 | 22.00 |
| 10. | Peru, | 14 | 3 | 21.43 |
| | Phillipston, | 28 | 6 | 21.43 |
| | Waquoit, | 14 | 3 | 21.43 |

LARGEST ADDITIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, Emmanuel, | 230 |
| 2. | Springfield, First, | 175 |
| 3. | Springfield, South, | 160 |
| 4. | Boston, Park Street, | 150 |
| 5. | Springfield, Faith, | 131 |
| 6. | Worcester, Plymouth, | 106 |
| 7. | Springfield, East, | 104 |
| 8. | Walpole, | 101 |
| 9. | Springfield, Hope, | 98 |
| 10. | Wollaston, | 93 |
| 11. | Dorchester, Second, | 85 |
| 12. | Reading, | 81 |

GREATEST NET GAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, Emmanuel, | 213 |
| 2. | Springfield, Faith, | 104 |
| 3. | Springfield, First, | 100 |
| 4. | Springfield, East, | 99 |
| 5. | Boston, Park Street, | 98 |
| 6. | Walpole, | 90 |
| 7. | Springfield, South, | 82 |
| 8. | Springfield, Hope, | 75 |
| | Wollaston, | 75 |
| 10. | Newtonville, | 66 |
| 11. | Worcester, Plymouth, | 65 |
| 12. | Longmeadow, | 60 |
| | Reading, | 60 |

PROPORTIONATE NET GAIN

| | | Members | Net Gain | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Lakeville, Grove Chapel | 0 | 15 | Infinity |
| 2. | Waquoit, | 14 | 7 | 50 |
| 3. | Springfield, Emmanuel, | 488 | 213 | 43.6 |
| 4. | Sherborn, | 103 | 44 | 42.7 |
| 5. | Haverhill, Zion, | 42 | 16 | 38 |
| 6. | Springfield, East | 279 | 99 | 35.5 |
| 7. | Phillipston, | 28 | 9 | 32.1 |
| 8. | Sterling, | 76 | 20 | 26.3 |
| 9. | Hamilton, | 58 | 14 | 24.1 |
| 10. | West Granville, | 25 | 6 | 24 |
| 11. | Manchester, | 180 | 42 | 23.3 |
| 12. | Seekonk, | 100 | 23 | 23 |

GREATEST NET LOSS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | East Boston, Maverick, | 286 |
| 2. | Worcester, Union, | 278 |
| 3. | Boston, Union, | 115 |
| 4. | Fall River, Central, | 101 |
| 5. | South Hadley Falls, | 98 |
| 6. | Three Rivers, | 95 |
| 7. | Wellesley, | 89 |
| 8. | East Milton, | 72 |
| 9. | Somerville, Prospect Hill, | 70 |
| 10. | Jamaica Plain, Central, | 64 |
| 11. | Malden, Maplewood, | 61 |
| 12. | Cambridge, North, | 47 |

APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

| | | | Last Year |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | $32,812 | 1 |
| 2. | Brookline, Harvard, | 17,711 | 2 |
| 3. | Dalton, | 13,808 | 4 |
| 4. | Cambridge, First, | 11,878 | 5 |
| 5. | Worcester, First, | 10,497 | 8 |
| 6. | Whitinsville, | 10,223 | 6 |
| 7. | Winchester, First, | 9,373 | 13 |
| 8. | Fall River, Central, | 8,738 | 9 |
| 9. | Newtonville, | 8,512 | 11 |
| 10. | Worcester, Central, | 8,379 | 7 |
| 11. | Holyoke, Second, | 8,171 | 10 |
| 12. | Newton Centre, | 7,702 | 12 |

PER CAPITA GIVING TO APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

| | | Members | Total | Average |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | 987 | $32,812 | $33.24 |
| 2. | Dalton, | 655 | 13,808 | 21.08 |
| 3. | Brookline, Leyden, | 372 | 7,299 | 19.62 |
| 4. | Whitinsville, | 533 | 10,223 | 19.18 |
| 5. | Boston, Central, | 323 | 4,727 | 14.63 |
| 6. | Brookline, Harvard, | 1270 | 17,711 | 13.94 |
| 7. | Wellesley Hills, | 447 | 6,046 | 13.52 |
| 8. | Worcester, Central, | 621 | 8,379 | 13.49 |
| 9. | Petersham, | 67 | 866 | 12.92 |
| 10. | Enfield, | 179 | 2,288 | 12.78 |
| 11. | Cambridge, First, | 951 | 11,878 | 12.49 |
| 12. | Newtonville, | 709 | 8,512 | 12.00 |

TOTAL BENEVOLENCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South | $41,861 |
| 2. | Brookline, Harvard, | 26,420 |
| 3. | Springfield, South, | 17,714 |
| 4. | Worcester, Central, | 17,504 |
| 5. | Dalton, | 16,923 |
| 6. | Worcester, First, | 15,602 |
| 7. | Newton, Eliot, | 15,446 |
| 8. | Cambridge, First, | 14,431 |
| 9. | Boston, Park Street, | 12,323 |
| 10. | Worcester, Piedmont, | 11,461 |
| 11. | Newtonville, | 11,127 |
| 12. | Northampton, Edwards, | 11,062 |

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer*, in account with MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE

May 1, 1927, to May 1, 1928

*Receipts*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| To cash in hand May 1, 1927: | | |
| Regular Fund | $2,632.03 | |
| Permanent Fund | 281.09 | |
| | | $2,913.12 |
| Received from Associations | | 20,244.70 |
| Interest on deposit, Beacon Trust Co. | | 28.48 |
| Interest on Bond, State of Massachusetts | | 20.00 |
| | | $23,206.30 |

*Expenditures*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By National Council | | $12,937.12 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | | 2,964.76 |
| Massachusetts Federation of Churches | | 1,809.00 |
| Secretary, salary, Rev. H. L. Bailey | | 1,200.00 |
| Secretary, travel, postage, stationery, etc. | | 207.92 |
| Treasurer's Bond, Ernest L. Miller | | 12.50 |
| Treasurer's Bond, Oliver D. Sewall | | 25.00 |
| Registrar, travel, Rev. F. J. Marsh | | 15.35 |
| Assistant Registrar, travel, Rev. H. L. Packard | | 5.52 |
| Minutes of Annual Meeting, Jordan & More Press | | 744.44 |
| Reports of Secretary and Treasurer, Jordan & More Press | | 10.00 |
| Advance Reports, Jordan & More Press | | 140.09 |
| Programs Annual Meeting, A. R. Metcalf Co. | | 34.20 |
| Record Cards, and Posters, A. R. Metcalf Co. | | 37.39 |
| Resolutions, A. R. Metcalf Co. | | 10.44 |
| Delegates from Home Missionary Churches, travel | | 245.42 |
| Committee on Missions and Apportionment | | 158.17 |
| Committee on Religious Education and Young People's Work | | 299.99 |
| Committee on Church and College Relations | | 22.82 |
| Committee on Moral and Social Welfare | | 2.46 |
| Program Committee | | 40.24 |
| Cash in hand May 1, 1928: | | |
| Regular Fund | $1,982.38 | |
| Permanent Fund | 301.09 | |
| | | 2,283.47 |
| | | $23,206.30 |
| In hand, one Massachusetts Bond, face value | | $500.00 |

ERNEST L. MILLER, *Treasurer.*

NEWTONVILLE, MASS., May 12, 1928.

*To* THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE:

We hereby certify that we have examined the books and vouchers of Ernest L. Miller, Treasurer of the Conference and find them properly kept and in order and with proper vouchers for all expenditures.

The figures as shown in his report appear to be correct.

A certificate from the Beacon Trust Company under date of May second shows that the balance of $2,311.47 was on hand in that bank on May first, as shown in his report.

We have also examined Bond No. E1039 of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for $500 which is registered in the name of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

J. B. ROBSON
CHAS. P. FRAIL } *Auditors.*

# REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

By the concurrent action of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, voted unanimously at the respective annual meetings of both societies, at Greenfield, May 21, 1928, these two ancient and honorable organizations effected a consolidation to take effect at once. This becomes therefore the great outstanding event, as it is also the closing act of the One Hundred and Twenty-Ninth Year of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. It was in May 1799, the year that George Washington died, that this Society began its great career of service under the name of the Massachusetts Missionary Society. Three years later the Massachusetts Congregational churches were associated together in a State Conference. Now the two state-wide organizations of Congregationalists are become one, using for the purpose of incorporation the charter of Massachusetts Home Missionary Society as amended by act of the Legislature of 1928.

Before speaking of the future outlook for the new organization it is in order to put on record the events of the past year.

Financially considered the year has been a good one. The gifts from the churches for state work were $66,803, and the income from invested funds $79,278, — a total of $146,081. All payments to the English-speaking churches, foreign-language churches and other state work, together with general and administrative expenses, we had to draw on our Contingent Fund for only $101.81 in order to balance accounts. A careful computation of what may properly be called overhead expense account was made toward the close of the financial year showing it to be about ten per cent. The policy of the Society is not niggardly but also it is not without continuous and careful consideration of all appropriations not forgetting that the large majority of our church givers make their weekly offerings from relatively small incomes, and their contributions represent stewardship and devotion.

The legacies received during the year total $57,000, which is somewhat above the average. One-third of such legacies, if unrestricted, are available for current expenses, and of the balance one-third is carried to the permanent legacy fund, and one-third to the Contingent Fund. All through the years there have been the steady evidences of the faith which people who make charitable bequests for the religious welfare of our Commonwealth have had in this Society. It is in good measure due to such legacies that we are able to exert so great and helpful an influence where the Christian civilization of our fathers would sadly decline were it

not for the steadfastness of their children's children. Massachusetts is a frontier state with tens of thousands of people in its hills and valleys who could not, or would not, of themselves maintain the Gospel Ministry in purity and power. The missionary burden laid upon this generation to keep up the standard of Massachusetts may not always be as heavy as it is now, but we must do our best, for to-day and for the future, both in city and in village, among our old stock and the fifteen different language groups numbered in our missionary churches. The effort is arduous but it is rewarding. With all the other activities of the Society, this time-honored work must not be permitted to slip. We shall be glad to correspond with any individuals who feel moved to invest in this Christianizing of Massachusetts, through bequests or conditional gifts. The rate of income allowed on the latter has been carefully reviewed during the year and has as a result been somewhat increased.

We have had 168 ministers and religious workers under the commission of the Society during the year. The number of Sunday Schools assisted has increased from 135 to 174.

Among the achievements of the year have been the consolidation of two churches at Hough's Neck, Quincy, into one effective, incorporated body, which has good prospects of soon erecting a commodious church edifice in the midst of a rapidly growing community.

There has been a careful canvass of church life in East Boston, revealing clearly for the first time the Protestant elements with which missionary effort must hereafter concern itself in a district which is becoming one of the largest centres of Italian-American life in our country.

There have been a number of instances this year where the necessity for church building has outrun the financial strength of the community and help has been extended by denominational agencies. Notable among such building plans now in progress are those of the church at Arlington Heights, and at East Springfield.

Our churches were deeply touched by the calamity which came upon their brethren in Vermont and in response to our appeal for a fund for temporary relief over $4,000 was contributed by sixty-six Massachusetts churches, and $1,000 was given directly from the treasury of our Society. These gifts with similar contributions from the other New England states have been of great and immediate help in Vermont.

On the personal side we have to record the great loss of Secretary John Jairus Walker, a devoted man of God, a brother beloved among hundreds of the churches, a friend and counsellor in the office and on the field. His sudden death from cerebral hemorrhage, Sunday, December 4, has been a great bereavement. Thank God for the clear shining of his life, for the fine fruitfulness of his work! He leaves a blessed memory. His associates thank God upon every remembrance of him.

A severe loss to the Board of Trustees came later in December in the

death of Walter B. Mossman. For years he has been devoted to the work of our Society, and also to the Boston City Missionary Society. He had an earnest and forward-looking part in the plans which have now culminated in the consolidation at Greenfield. Loyalty to Christ and the church was of the very fiber of his character. Helpfulness was the ornament of his spirit.

A successor to Secretary Walker was sought with great care and found in the Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Secretary of the Maine Congregational Conference and Missionary Society. He will begin his duties in Massachusetts in September.

The Secretary Emeritus, Reverend Frederick E. Emrich, has been blessed with health and strength permitting him to increase his activities so to fulfill as far as possible the many duties which we have all shared since Secretary Walker's decease. In this connection special mention is made of the fine service rendered by Treasurer Sewall.

And now we face the new year wherein the work is hereafter to be carried on under the new corporate name of "The Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society." While holding fast to the missionary service to the churches and people of Massachusetts which has so deep a place in the hearts of Congregationalists, we shall also continue those lines of service to all the six hundred Congregational churches of the State, whether they are aided churches or financially independent, which have recently been developed at the desire of all the churches. The promotion of the great missionary program for home and foreign as well as state work will be our earnest endeavor. Every aspect of the welfare of our churches, whether of the Gospel ministry, missionary study and promotion, religious education, evangelism, church building, federation, incorporation, every member canvass — all the vital interests of our church life are the immediate concern of the consolidated organization. And one of the chief evidences of the whole-heartedness with which the tasks of the future are confronted is seen in the fact that the Congregational women have brought their work into the new organization as an integral part of it, and not as an outside department. One-third of the new board of Trustees are women, chosen for their special fitness for leadership and every effort will be made to conserve and increase the splendid work which has characterized the women's missionary organizations, foreign and home. "Men and women together for Christ and the Church, at home and abroad, and in the Old Bay State!" This is the motto of Massachusetts Congregationalists as never before. May the coming year see high fulfillment!

## GRANTS FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1. Wherever a community is too distant from a church to benefit from its privileges, the Conference encourages the establishment of regular religious services, and, if possible, the organization of a church, or a branch of a neighboring church.

2. Applications by any church for financial aid should be made by the vote of the church, and upon forms furnished by the Conference, and should have the approval of the Advisory or Missionary Committee of the local Association of Churches.

3. Churches applying for aid must show that they have met in full all financial obligations to their ministers and are doing their utmost toward self-support.

4. In granting aid the Conference will appropriate different amounts according to the necessity, importance, and prospects of each field.

5. Every church aided by the Conference must consult the President or Secretary before making arrangements for pastoral service.

6. Whenever the service of the minister or other worker, for whose support an appropriation is made, shall terminate, the appropriation shall lapse, except for special reasons satisfactory to the President.

7. The Conference advocates adequate compensation for every minister and worker.

8. The Conference favors hearty cooperation with other denominations, the avoidance of overlapping and competing work, and the consolidation or federation of churches of different denominations in over-churched communities.

## STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1927

### SINGLE FIELDS — ENGLISH SPEAKING

| Field. | Minister. | Years Helped. | Grant. | Salary. | Number of Families. | Average Congregation. | Sunday-School. | Church Members. | Received by Confession. | Received by Letter. | Gifts to M. H. M. S. | All Other Benevolences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, North | Edward T. Ford | 4 | $600 | $2,000 | 150 | 85 | 75 | 164 | 0 | 4 | $7.15 | ⊙ |
| Amherst, Hope | Edmund F. Blackmer | 24 | 130 | 390 | 24 | 20 | 20 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Arlington Heights° | Harold L. Stratton<br>Martha L. Denison, Asst. | 13 | 150 | ⊙ | ⊙ | ⊙ | 332 | ⊙ | ⊙ | ⊙ | 58.50 | ⊙ |
| Belmont, Plymouth | †Edwin S. Pressey | 28 | 800 | 1,900 | 94 | 50 | 56 | 149 | 5 | 1 | 3.98 | $172.13 |
| Bernardston | Arthur L. Truesdell | 58 | 300 | *1,500 | 40 | 85 | 150 | 81 | 2 | 1 | 29.30 | 142.00 |
| Beverly, Immanuel | †Willis E. Smith | 18 | 400 | 1,900 | 200 | 165 | 325 | 311 | 9 | 0 | 21.45 | ⊙ |
| Boston, Baker, East Boston | Howard Hare | 39 | 900 | 1,800 | 100 | 75 | 100 | 109 | 1 | 7 | 2.89 | 59.00 |
| Boston, Boylston, Jamaica Plain | Howard Edwin Pomeroy | 37 | 600 | 2,800 | 422 | 205 | 375 | 717 | 17 | 10 | 90.83 | 525.85 |
| Boston, Clarendon, Hyde Park | Francis M. Jones | 49 | 600 | 2,400 | 62 | 75 | 105 | 108 | 7 | 7 | 13.65 | 14.50 |
| Boston, First, Charlestown | Thomas W. Davison | 7 | 1,800 | *3,000 | 300 | 204 | 325 | 276 | 17 | 4 | 77.14 | 190.00 |
| Boston, Maverick, East Boston | Edville A. Roys | 26 | 5,000 | 3,040 | 150 | 90 | 164 | 144 | 12 | 0 | 0 | ⊙ |
| Boston, St. Mark | †Clifford L. Miller<br>†Alice D. Crawford, Asst<br>†Viola Fisher, Asst. | 29 | 2,200 | {1,200<br>1,000 | 34 | 115 | 189 | 163 | 3 | 29 | 0 | 72.00 |
| Boston, Shawmut | Harvey L. Eisenor | 0 | 504 | 2,500 | 150 | 85 | 60 | 361 | 1 | 2 | 32.00 | 135.00 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boston, Trinity, Neponset[9] | †A. Avery Gates | 41 | $300 | $2,000 | 179 | 125 | 200 | 254 | 23 | 7 | $67.36 | $286.69 |
| Boston, Union | Herbert A. Jump | 8 | 3,000 | 5,500 | 400 | 300 | 700 | 840 | 7 | 5 | 177.13 | ⊙ |
| Boxboro | A. Roy Thompson | 83 | 350 | *1,350 | 60 | 65 | 74 | 75 | 3 | 3 | 50.43 | 231.00 |
| Brockton, Lincoln | Lawrence Dausuel | 31 | 600 | 1,640 | 55 | 58 | 86 | 175 | 21 | 0 | 11.21 | 0 |
| Brockton, Waldo | Charles A. Forbes | 7 | 300 | 2,100 | 180 | 68 | 198 | 141 | 1 | 8 | 20.00 | 153.53 |
| Brockton, Wendell Ave. | †Warren P. Waldo<br>Russell W. Bosworth[a]<br>Elmer S. Anderson | 14 | 800 | 1,800 | 130 | 50 | 125 | 130 | 4 | 0 | 2.27 | 140.76 |
| Carver, North | David C. Hershey | 63 | 535 | *1,200 | 30 | ⊙ | 45 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 30.00 | 70.10 |
| Chelsea, Central | Dwight G. Bennett<br>Beryl I. Bartlett, Asst.<br>†Irene E. Fennell, Asst. | 7 | 1,500<br>100 | ⊙<br>⊙<br>⊙ | 275 | 163 | 180 | 329 | 20 | 6 | 73.46 | 1,007.00 |
| Chicopee, First | R. Barclay Simmons | 9 | 500 | *1,500 | 50 | 39 | 68 | 78 | 2 | 4 | 32.76 | 248.12 |
| Cohasset, Beechwood | Henry B. Mason | 51 | 350 | *1,200 | 111 | 38 | 47 | 32 | 0 | 4 | 4.00 | 27.00 |
| Dedham, Riverdale | †Edville A. Roys<br>Alfred G. Peacock | 8 | 600 | 1,800 | 100 | 40 | 141 | 106 | 6 | 13 | 1.36 | 9.14 |
| Deerfield | †Evarts W. Pond | 48 | 1,400 | *2,000 | 17 | 225 | 10 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 63.16 |
| Douglas, First | Charles L. Skinner | 49 | 350 | *1,200 | 47 | 58 | 45 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 40.00 | 213.25 |
| Edgartown | †Allan E. Burtt<br>Merritt S. Buckingham | 45 | 250 | *1,800 | 60 | 60 | 65 | 77 | 5 | 0 | 8.57 | 60.65 |
| Egremont, South | Charles M. Bryant | 24 | 400 | *1,200 | 79 | 56 | 48 | 94 | 0 | 2 | 13.00 | 117.00 |
| Everett, Courtland Street | D. Turner Conlan | 39 | 1,000 | 1,800 | 115 | 96 | 102 | 107 | 7 | 1 | 3.25 | 108.00 |
| Everett, First | Hugh MacCallum<br>Lillian G. Hamer, Asst. | 11 | 600 | ⊙<br>1,300 | 608 | 347 | 922 | 711 | ⊙ | ⊙ | 291.85 | 2,010.75 |
| Everett, Tileston Street | †Grace E. Stanley<br>Mrs. Adele Tedford | 7 | 600 | 600 | — | — | 45 | — | — | — | — | — |

SINGLE FIELDS—*Continued*

| Field. | Minister. | Years Helped. | Grant. | Salary. | Number of Families. | Average Congregation. | Sunday-School. | Church Members. | Received by Confession. | Received by Letter. | Gifts to M. H. M. S. | All Other Benevolences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Fall River, Pilgrim | John O. Haarvig | 29 | $500 | $1,800 | 100 | 50 | 68 | 99 | 4 | 4 | $19.50 | $220.00 |
| Framingham, Saxonville | L. M. Bosworth | 10 | 500 | 1,500 | 50 | 30 | 40 | 53 | 0 | 3 | 13.38 | 90.00 |
| Gloucester, West | Charles G. Fogg | 89 | 400 | *1,200 | 143 | 29 | 65 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 38.00 |
| Greenwich | †William A. White | 30 | 200 | *1,200 | 32 | 35 | 40 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 8.41 | 37.59 |
| Haverhill, Ward Hill | George H. Credeford | 32 | 475 | 1,380 | 134 | 41 | 80 | 87 | 5 | 4 | 26.00 | 174.00 |
| Haverhill, Zion | Robert J. Strother | 25 | 600 | 1,000 | 33 | 68 | 24 | 58 | 14 | 2 | 13.94 | 36.66 |
| Heath | †Herbert Dixon<br>John Harold Gould | 45 | 300 | *1,400 | 60 | 34 | 40 | 68 | 0 | 3 | 22.10 | 147.90 |
| Lawrence, Riverside | Thomas G. Langdale | 26 | 350 | 1,538 | 145 | 57 | 85 | 145 | 6 | 2 | 13.00 | 173.00 |
| Leverett, First | Herbert Dixon | 40 | 250 | *1,500 | 68 | 72 | 48 | 79 | 0 | 2 | 15.93 | 136.61 |
| Lynn, First | William Brattle Oliver | 7 | 1,750 | 4,000 | 410 | 153 | 262 | 406 | 21 | 15 | 102.97 | 925.88 |
| Malden, Maplewood | †Alexander J. Cameron<br>Charles F. Richmond | 30 | 300 | 1,700 | 150 | 115 | 225 | 175 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10.00 |
| Medford, North St. Union | †Allen P. Brantley<br>Willis E. Smith | 8 | 2,000 | 2,500 | 200 | 125 | 300 | 200 | 37 | 28 | 32.57 | 117.97 |
| Melrose, Hillcrest | †Kenneth S. Learey<br>John R. Nelson | 15 | 600 | *1,700 | 150 | 60 | 210 | 89 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 40.00 |
| Monterey° | Ralph H. Abercrombie | 8 | 120 | *1,200 | 75 | 53 | 31 | 70 | 0 | 0 | 19.50 | 136.50 |
| Natick, South | Everard W. Snow | 70 | 500 | 1,000 | 34 | 32 | 50 | 61 | 3 | 0 | 13.00 | 143.50 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Northampton, West Farms | Ellery C. Clapp | 16 | $156 | $312 | 17 | 32 | 12 | 21 | 0 | 0 | $10.00 | $16.50 |
| Northbridge, Center | George E. Allen | 31 | 575 | *1,200 | 33 | 26 | 31 | 61 | 1 | 0 | 7.28 | 42.72 |
| Otis | Clarence H. Perry | 65 | 1,000 | *1,500 | 100 | 27 | 28 | 58 | 2 | 0 | 9.45 | 97.85 |
| Palmer, First, Thorndike | Richard T. Broeg | 1 | 200 | 600 | 45 | 45 | 46 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Peabody, Second | †Thomas H. Derrick | 21 | 300 | *1,500 | 100 | 75 | 100 | 136 | 5 | 3 | 27.60 | 43.40 |
| Phillipston | Raymond F. White | 38 | 600 | *1,200 | 45 | 35 | 27 | 38 | 6 | 4 | 2.91 | 67.85 |
| Pittsfield, Immanuel | Prentice A. Canada[a]<br>Howard B. Tuggey | 17 | 224 | *1,000 | 70 | 57 | 90 | 133 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 7.01 |
| Pittsfield, Second | T. Nelson Baker | 49 | 620 | *1,200 | 100 | 64 | 88 | 128 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 104.57 |
| Plymouth, Manomet | A. Herbert Armes | 34 | 600 | *1,500 | 85 | 40 | 35 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 29.00 | 11.40 |
| Provincetown | Frederick E. Emrich[b] | 35 | — | — | 28 | 90 | 28 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 7.80 | 42.40 |
| Quincy, Houghs Neck | Hugh C. Leggatt | 6 | 600 | *2,200 | 300 | 68 | 150 | 148 | 10 | 0 | 24.05 | 207.32 |
| Quincy, Squantum | †Albert H. Burrows<br>Thomas M. Pryor | 16 | 400 | *1,400 | 90 | 100 | 130 | 102 | 15 | 2 | 26.07 | 58.00 |
| Revere, First | E. Ambrose Jenkins | 39 | 1,500 | 2,700 | 230 | 175 | 250 | 343 | 18 | 0 | 26.00 | 175.00 |
| Royalston, First | William J. McNeill | 18 | 300 | 1,200 | 55 | 60 | 80 | 53 | 0 | 6 | 8.41 | 141.34 |
| Salisbury, Hope Chapel | Burton L. Hess | 8 | 780 | 780 | 45 | 40 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 22.00 | 0 |
| Somerville, First | Stephen C. Lang<br>Norma Mae Farnham, Asst. | 5 | 312 | ⊙<br>312 | 450 | 200 | 450 | 464 | 21 | 9 | 124.74 | 894.82 |
| Sterling[c] | Kenneth C. MacArthur | 36 | 40 | ⊙ | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2.24 | 175.00 |
| Tyringham | A. M. Spangler | 4 | 200 | 1,200 | 60 | 35 | 61 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 10.00 | 10.00 |
| Warwick | Clifford D. Newton | 96 | 150 | *1,400 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 35 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 150.50 |
| Wayland | Elbridge C. Whiting | 47 | 300 | *1,000 | 45 | 35 | 28 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 11.39 | 0 |

SINGLE FIELDS—*Continued*

| Field. | Minister. | Years Helped. | Grant. | Salary. | Number of Families. | Average Congregation. | Sunday-School. | Church Members. | Received by Confession. | Received by Letter. | Gifts to M. H. M. S. | All Other Benevolences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| West Bridgewater | †S. Paul Weaver<br>Glade L. MacClish | 7 | $700 | *$1,400 | 100 | 85 | 141 | 91 | 9 | 9 | $9.75 | $120.25 |
| Williamstown, White Oaks | †John Harold Gould | 45 | 550 | *1,200 | 60 | 30 | 46 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 10.00 | 48.00 |
| Winchendon, First | Gustavus W. Jones | 37 | 242 | 700 | 28 | 25 | 22 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 160.00 |
| Winchester, Second | John E. Whitley | 5 | 500 | 2,400 | 75 | 55 | 100 | 131 | 8 | 5 | 41.08 | 279.92 |
| Worcester, Hadwen Park | †Everett S. Lyon | 7 | 750 | *1,400 | 100 | 51 | 116 | 91 | 15 | 5 | 21.99 | 126.07 |
| Worcester, Memorial | A. Edward Martin | 2 | 600 | 2,000 | 80 | 46 | 114 | 73 | 3 | 3 | 19.50 | 200.00 |
| Worcester, Park° | | 1 | 600 | 1,800 | 72 | 120 | 160 | 148 | 16 | 11 | 26.00 | 179.13 |
| Totals | | | $49,163 | $113,142 | 8,469 | 5,641 | 9,298 | 10,309 | 424 | 242 | $1,941.10 | $11,843.29 |

* And parsonage.
ª Deceased.
° Became self-supporting.
† Service ended during year.
⊙ No report.
ᵇ Summer appointment.
ᶜ For bus transportation from West Sterling.

## YOKED FIELDS — ENGLISH SPEAKING

| Field. | Minister. | Years Helped. | Grant. | Salary. | Number of Families. | Average Congregation. | Sunday-School | Church Members. | Received by Confession. | Received by Letter. | Gifts to M. H. M. S. | All Other Benevolences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Becket, North‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washington | C. I. Ramsey | | $120 | $120 | 10 | 16 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Berlin‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marlboro, Robin Hill | Louis G. Hudson | 5 | 250 | 500 | 28 | 43 | 50 | 25 | 0 | 0 | | $50.00 |
| Blandford, First‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blandford, North | Arthur L. Golder | 12 | 150 | 350 | 15 | 15 | 10 | 19 | 0 | 0 | $5.20 | 140.00 |
| Boston, Hyde Park, First‡ | †Charles S. Hempstead | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canton, Ponkapoag | †Laurence Elsesser<br>Norman S. Greenawalt | 2 | 260 | 520 | 17 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Boston, Romsey, Dorchester | | 28 | 600 | 1,600 | 150 | 77 | 101 | 85 | 0 | 3 | 15.07 | 99.89 |
| Revere, Point of Pines | Elmer T. Blake | 3 | 500 | 500 | 50 | | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.00 | 0 |
| Charlemont, Federated‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawley, West | Dorr A. Hudson | 56 | 150 | 450 | 40 | 19 | 20 | 42 | 5 | 2 | 3.90 | 26.10 |
| Chester, First | | 55 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chester, North | Alva J. Rhines | | 473 | 936 | 20 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Chester, Littleville‡ | | | | | 17 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cummington, Village‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cummington, West | J. Herbert Owen | 58 | 150 | 300 | 33 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 4 | 12.60 | 27.40 |
| Dana | | 85 | 250 | 850 | 25 | 21 | 45 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 21.00 | 89.00 |
| Dana, North, M. E.‡ | Henry M. Brown | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deerfield, West | | 19 | 300 | 600 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 14.81 | 99.19 |
| Greenfield, Robbins Memorial | H. Emerson Akerly | 18 | 300 | *600 | 102 | 53 | 72 | 89 | 15 | 4 | 25.00 | 50.00 |
| Erving, First | | 85 | 300 | *900 | 80 | 30 | 66 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 6.50 | 50.85 |
| Erving, Farley | Dean E. Holt | 15 | 150 | 300 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5.46 | 36.54 |
| Wendell | †Louis H. Ruge | 66 | 200 | 600 | 50 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 0 | 0 | .94 | 13.55 |
| Hinsdale‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peru | Samuel R. Swift | | 350 | *500 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 5.00 | 0 |
| Holland | †Howard P. Glaister | 99 | 300 | 600 | 25 | 12 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 10.00 | 7.00 |
| Wales, Baptist‡ | Frederick J. Dark | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huntington, First | | 41 | 400 | *1,000 | 55 | 37 | 35 | 41 | 1 | 2 | 14.02 | 163.98 |
| Montgomery | Charles H. Chapin | 51 | 375 | 500 | 26 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4.00 | 0 |

YOKED FIELDS—ENGLISH SPEAKING—*Continued*

| Field. | Minister. | Years Helped. | Grant. | Salary. | Number of Families. | Average Congregation. | Sunday-School. | Church Members. | Received by Confession. | Received by Letter. | Gifts to M. H. M. S. | All Other Benevolences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lakeville‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lakeville, Grove Chapel | Lewis E. Perry | 49 | $300 | $300 | 25 | 28 | 20 | 15 | 12 | 3 | | $7.00 |
| Lanesboro, Federated‡ | Sherman F. Pruyne[a] | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lanesboro, Berkshire | George Sprong | 23 | 150 | 300 | 15 | 12 | 48 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Marlboro, First | †Montie J. B. Fuller | 26 | 200 | 200 | ⊙ | ⊙ | ⊙ | ⊙ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Marlboro, Southfield | †Dudley F. Snowman | 11 | 300 | 820 | 47 | 33 | 26 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 90.00 |
| New Marlboro, Mill River | R. Burris Edwards | 8 | 120 | 480 | 41 | 12 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| New Salem | William P. Barton | 81 | 375 | *930 | 43 | 42 | 30 | 55 | 1 | 1 | $16.25 | 108.75 |
| New Salem, North | | 63 | 300 | 570 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 27.02 |
| Orange, North | Arnot Dexter | 61 | 150 | 350 | 12 | 18 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.00 |
| Orange, Baptist‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pelham, First | Paul C. Mitchell | 73 | 208 | *416 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Pelham, Packardville | | 51 | 208 | 416 | 15 | 26 | 24 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 10.00 | 75.00 |
| Plainfield | Edward P. Kelly | 38 | 525 | *1,150 | 65 | 29 | 60 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 11.70 | 98.30 |
| Hawley, First | | 40 | 250 | 350 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3.25 | 26.50 |
| Plymouth, Chiltonville | Mary J. Goodwin | 23 | 400 | 884 | 50 | 25 | 63 | ⊙ | 0 | 0 | 10.00 | 80.00 |
| Plymouth, Russell Mills | | | | | 50 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Prescott | Caleb E. Smith | 83 | 650 | *850 | 23 | 23 | 12 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 1.30 | 8.70 |
| Prescott, North, M.E.‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| New Salem, Cooleyville | | 17 | 50 | 50 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Raynham, Center | C. Leonard Holton | 9 | 150 | *800 | 110 | 33 | 55 | 29 | 1 | 0 | 4.55 | 44.45 |
| Raynham, North | | 9 | 150 | 800 | 135 | 66 | 111 | 67 | 5 | 8 | 24.82 | 85.96 |
| Sandisfield, New Boston | †Orville Don Ullom | 46 | 400 | *600 | 12 | 7 | 0 | ⊙ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Tolland | Lincoln J. Aikins | 57 | 400 | 600 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3.90 | 26.10 |
| Sandisfield, South | James G. Robertson | 52 | 360 | 500 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 10.00 | 25.00 |
| Colebrook, Conn.‡ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherborn | Albert B. Reynolds | 21 | 250 | *800 | 77 | 82 | 65 | 154 | 33 | 14 | 13.00 | 87.00 |
| Natick, West | | 15 | 400 | 590 | 75 | 48 | 70 | 58 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Shutesbury, Federated | | 79 | 100 | *900 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 9.00 | 6.98 |
| Leverett, North, Baptist‡ | Stephen A. Coldwell | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leverett, Moores Corner | †Arthur L. Truesdell | 29 | 100 | 400 | 38 | 30 | 18 | 44 | 1 | 0 | 3.90 | 31.10 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Williamstown, South<br>New Ashford | Horace V. Blackford | 46<br>18 | $400<br>100 | *$1,250<br>250 | 34<br>14 | 40<br>15 | 18<br>20 | 71<br>16 | 1<br>0 | 2<br>0 | $5.00<br>5.00 | $32 00<br>2.00 |
| Windsor<br>Windsor, East | Euphemia Drysdale | 73 | 750 | *1,200 | 75 | 20 | 42 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 15.62 | 104.50 |
| Winthrop, Union‡<br>Winthrop, Point Shirley | Oscar M. Polhemus | 17 | 300 | 800 | 125 | 50 | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Yarmouth, First‡<br>Yarmouth, West | †Henry J. Wharton | 82 | 200 | 500 | 26 | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 6.30 | 8.70 |
| Totals | | | $13,824 | $29,782 | 2,018 | 1,188 | 1,310 | 1,452 | 90 | 44 | $317.09 | $1,833.56 |

* And parsonage. † Service ended during year. ‡ Not aided by the Society.
© No report. ▲ Deceased.

## WORK FOR PEOPLE OF FOREIGN SPEECH

| Field. | Minister. | Years Helped. | Grant. | Salary. | Number of Families. | Average Congregation. | Sunday-School. | Church Members. | Received by Confession. | Received by Letter. | Gifts to M. H. M. S. | All Other Benevolences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALBANIAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Worcester | Peter V. Kolonia | 6 | $1,720 | $1,720 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| ARMENIAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haverhill | Gaston Moomjian | 17 | 1,020 | 1,020 | 60 | 38 | 32 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $21.00 |
| Newburyport | | 15 | — | — | 29 | 24 | © | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6.00 |
| Lawrence | †M. H. Knadjian | 29 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 35 | 60 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lynn | Nushan K. Khachatourian | 10 | — | — | 32 | 10 | © | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5.00 |
| Chelsea | | 15 | 1,450 | 1,450 | 43 | 33 | © | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45.00 |
| Salem and Peabody | | 3 | — | — | 10 | 10 | © | © | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Watertown | Mary W. Riggs | 18 | 1,360 | 1,000 | 500 | © | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22.82 |
| Worcester | Kapriel Bedrosian | 27 | 600 | — | 70 | 90 | 75 | 85 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 215.18 |
| Northbridge, Whitinsville | | 17 | 600 | 2,000 | 70 | © | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $5.00 | 5.00 |

WORK FOR PEOPLE OF FOREIGN SPEECH—*Continued*

| Field | Minister. | Years Helped. | Grant. | Salary. | Number of Families. | Average Congregation. | Sunday-School. | Church Members. | Received by Confession. | Received by Letter. | Gifts to M. H. M. S. | All Other Benevolences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARMENIAN—TURKISH SPEAKING: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | Aram T. Bagdikian | 16 | $1,500 | $2,500 | 110 | 130 | 0 | 111 | 0 | 8 | $50.00 | $700.00 |
| CHINESE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | Martha Henry | 4 | 600 | 600 | — | — | 50 | — | — | — | — | — |
| FINNISH: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardner | Arthur F. Virta | 23 | 1,400 | 1,600 | 100 | 50 | 30 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3.50 |
| Hubbardston | | 10 | — | — | 75 | 45 | 20 | 38 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maynard | Victor Kotila | 26 | 720 | 1,440 | 80 | 75 | 60 | 72 | 5 | 0 | 5.00 | 12.00 |
| Norwood | Johannes Wirtanen | 10 | 624 | 624 | 20 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Quincy‡ | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Boston, Allston | Vaino V. Sundelin | 7 | 180 | 180 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Hingham | | 7 | — | — | 10 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Wareham, West | †Eino J. Hamalainen | 18 | 600 | 900 | 50 | 40 | 80 | 40 | 3 | 0 | 12.00 | 15.00 |
| Barnstable, West | George A. Koponen | — | — | — | 35 | 32 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20.00 |
| Worcester | | 23 | 990 | 1,440 | 150 | 24 | 21 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 50.00 |
| Pawtucket, R. I.‡ | Alexander Kukko | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| General Missionary | Kark F. Henrikson[a] | 5 | 920 | 2,340 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| FRENCH: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | Francesco C. Argento | 30 | 500 | 1,400 | 34 | 32 | 0 | 58 | 6 | 2 | 20.00 | 55.00 |
| Fall River | †Edward R. Massey | 40 | 780 | 780 | 25 | 18 | 15 | 36 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | Francesco C. Argento | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Pittsfield | Ulrich Gay | 36 | 750 | 1,400.00 | 86 | 35 | 30 | 67 | 1 | 0 | 5.20 | 84.80 |
| GERMAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton | †Richard E. Herholz | 40 | 450 | *1,200 | 200 | 62 | 72 | 141 | 8 | 5 | 6.23 | 48.49 |
| | George Marquardt | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fitchburg | Max B. Schaff | 37 | 650 | 1,500 | 115 | 46 | 54 | 56 | 5 | 0 | 10.27 | 68 73 |
| GREEK: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | Christie G. Tokas | 22 | 1,500 | 1,600 | 50 | 34 | 0 | 59 | 3 | 1 | 10.00 | 34.00 |
| Genera lMissionary | Pandelis G. Philadelphus | 5 | 1,200 | 1,200 | 25 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ITALIAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston, East | John J. Romolo | — | $1,650 | $1,650 | 70 | 45 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 10 | $15.00 | 0 |
| Newton and Wellesley | Amico L. Di Florio | 10 | 1,000 | 1,800 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | | 1 | 1,200 | — | 10 | 20 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | $11.00 |
| Pittsfield | Ulrich Gay | 19 | 750 | 750 | 16 | 15 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2.00 |
| Plymouth, North | Augusto Giardini | 29 | 1,650 | 1,650 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| NORWEGIAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boston | †Ingvald John Loe, E. N. Reiersen | 42 | 540 | 2,100 | 50 | 150 | 90 | 132 | 11 | 2 | 10.00 | 0 |
| POLISH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Easthampton | Amy Zytkiewicz | 1 | 225 | 225 | — | — | 52 | — | — | — | — | — |
| PORTUGUESE: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falmouth, East, Waquoit | Hanson E. Thygeson | 17 | 300 | 300 | 13 | 16 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Lowell Lawrence | Joaquim Mendes Reis | 19 | 1,800 | 1,800 | 30 | 38 | 9 | 60 | 3 | 0 | 6.50 | 50.00 |
| | | 13 | — | — | 5 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| SWEDISH: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beverly | David Bjurlin | 23 | 400 | 1,600 | 75 | 60 | 91 | 48 | 12 | 0 | 15.00 | 108.90 |
| Douglas, East | K. A. Gabrielson | 21 | § | § | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30.75 |
| Everett Malden‡ | Adolph R. Lindblade | 21 | 240 | 1,200 | 54 | 45 | 111 | 44 | 2 | 0 | — | — |
| | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Fitchburg | †Oscar W. Arell, Ruben T. Nygren | 32 | 300 | 1,620 | 50 | 40 | 56 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 15.00 | 122.00 |
| Norwood | Charles R. Olander | 15 | 100 | 400 | 14 | 35 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 0 | — | 3.56 |
| Rockport, Pigeon Cove | J. Waldemar Harald | 34 | 600 | 1,560 | 40 | 35 | 50 | 52 | 0 | 1 | 5.78 | 110.00 |
| Waltham | Sigfred E. Green | 39 | 480 | 1,800 | 60 | 52 | 46 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 12.51 | 97.13 |
| SWEDISH-FINNISH: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Worcester | K. A. Gabrielson | 25 | 900 | 1,705 | 25 | 40 | 33 | 58 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 75 00 |
| SYRIAN: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence | Hanna Skeirik | 20 | 960 | 480 | 15 | 25 | 15 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Totals | | | $34,409 | $49,734 | 2,583 | 1,617 | 1,371 | 1,651 | 87 | 24 | $203.49 | $2,021.86 |

* And parsonage.
† Service ended during year.
‡ Not aided by the Society.
§ Combined with Swedish-Finnish, Worcester.
[a] Deceased.

## SUMMARY OF FIELDS

| Field. | Minister. | Grant. | Salary. | Number of Families. | Average Congregation. | Sunday-School. | Church Members. | Received by Confession. | Received by Letter. | Gifts to M. H. M. S. | All Other Benevolences. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Totals, single fields, English-speaking | | $49,163 | $113,142 | 8,469 | 5,641 | 9,298 | 10,309 | 424 | 242 | $1,941.10 | $11,843.29 |
| Totals, yoked fields, English-speaking | | 13,824 | 29,782 | 2,018 | 1,188 | 1,310 | 1,452 | 90 | 44 | 317.09 | 1,833.56 |
| Totals, work for people of foreign speech | | 34,409 | 49,734 | 2,583 | 1,617 | 1,371 | 1,651 | 87 | 24 | 203.49 | 2,021.86 |
| Grand totals | | $97,396 | $192,658 | 13,070 | 8,446 | 11,979 | 13,412 | 601 | 310 | $2,461.68 | $15,698.71 |

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches and other fields served | 177 | 174 | 186 | 197 | 193 |
| Single fields | 87 | 87 | 87 | 95 | 105 |
| Yoked fields | 90 | 87 | 99 | 102 | 88 |
| Number of missionaries | 150 | 162 | 160 | 162 | 168 |
| Amount expended | $106,253.79 | $110,871.10 | $127,263.52 | $117,628.82 | $119,777.57 |
| Number of families | 10,913 | 12,508 | 12,475 | 13,629 | 13,070 |
| Average congregations | 7,762 | 8,219 | 8,715 | 8,263 | 8,446 |
| Number in Sunday-schools | 10,286 | 10,196 | 11,838 | 12,446 | 11,979 |
| Church members | 11,486 | 12,149 | 14,180 | 14,638 | 13,412 |
| Received by confession | 760 | 756 | 897 | 883 | 601 |
| Received by letter | 299 | 264 | 328 | 322 | 310 |
| Gifts to M.H.M.S. | $2,966.67 | $2,400.54 | $2,674.18 | $3,051.98 | $2,461.68 |
| Other benevolent gifts | $16,940.26 | $17,795.13 | $21,960.96 | $15,326.34 | $15,698.71 |

## MINISTERS AT LARGE

Rev. William M. Crane, Ph.D., Richmond, Berkshire County.
Rev. William S. Anderson, Greenfield, Franklin County.
Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, Hampshire County.

## STUDENT PASTOR

Mr. Elmer E. Barber, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass.

## INSTITUTIONS RECEIVING AID

American International College, Springfield, Chester S. McGown, President, $1,500.

Congregational Church Union of Springfield, for East, Wachoague, St. John and Union Churches, $4,460.

General Theological Library, Boston, $100.

Good Will House Association, East Boston; Stockwell Simms, Head of the House, F. Forest Davidson, Jr., Treasurer, $3,000.

Massachusetts Federation of Churches, Rural Department, Rev. Kenneth S. MacArthur, Secretary, $1,000.

Rutland Sanatoria, Rev. Willard O. Nuzum, Chaplain, $900.

Western Massachusetts District Y. W. C. A., Mrs. Ruth N. Thompson, Field Secretary, Mrs. W. R. Cutter, Treasurer, $100.

Worcester State Hospital, Rev. Anton T. Boisen, Chaplain, $720.

# MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY

## TREASURER'S STATEMENT

### Summary of Cash Receipts and Payments

*For the year ending March 31, 1928*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, April 1, 1927 | | | $142.00 |
| *RECEIPTS* | | | |
| *Contributions:* | | $66,583.33 | |
| Income from Invested Funds: | | | |
| Combined Funds | $31,932.12 | | |
| Stone Fund | 52,189.69 | | |
| | | $84,121.81 | |
| Income from Harvey and Nye Funds | | 58.01 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | | 391.80 | |
| Income from Roberts Estate | | 2,550.00 | |
| *Legacies:* | | | |
| Miscellaneous | $35,279.89 | | |
| Mary N. Atwater Estate | 11,000.00 | | |
| Reuben Brooks Estate | 5,000.00 | | |
| Henry C. Ordway Estate | 2,000.00 | | |
| Charles H. Stearns Estate | 121.14 | | |
| Joseph H. Stone Estate | 4,329.34 | | |
| | | $57,730.37 | |
| Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, account of office expenses | | 4,914.63 | |
| Loans | | 4,000.00 | |
| *Refunds:* | | | |
| On Cash Advanced | $813.82 | | |
| On Aid | 2,216.40 | | |
| On Office Expenses | 42.16 | | |
| On Rent (rebate) | 554.74 | | |
| On Salaries | 123.00 | | |
| On Traveling Expense | 56.75 | | |
| | | $3,806.87 | |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | |
| Petty Cash Deposited (see contra) | $50.00 | | |
| Contribution for 1928 account — Ashburnham (see contra) | 34.00 | | |
| Sale of organ — Boston, Dorchester Harvard Church (see contra) | 544.40 | | |
| Sunday School Supplies — Orange (see contra) | 1.16 | | |
| | | $629.56 | |
| | | | $224,786.38 |
| Sale of Securities | | | 210,933.29 |
| Received and distributed for other societies (see contra) | | | 382,698.10 |
| *Total* | | | $818,559.77 |

*PAYMENTS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid to English-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | | $72,625.40 | |
| Aid to Foreign-Speaking Churches and Missionaries: | | | |
| Albanian | $1,941.37 | | |
| Armenian | 7,386.44 | | |
| Chinese | 533.34 | | |
| Finnish | 6,248.44 | | |
| French | 2,565.18 | | |
| German | 1,197.50 | | |
| Greek | 3,155.51 | | |
| Italian | 9,164.98 | | |
| Norwegian | 540.00 | | |
| Polish | 150.00 | | |
| Portuguese | 2,164.00 | | |
| Swedish | 2,268.34 | | |
| Swedish-Finnish | 825.00 | | |
| Syrian | 800.00 | | |
| American International College | 1,860.00 | | |
| | | $40,800.10 | |
| Aid — General and Special | $4,961.30 | | |
| Aid — Ministers' Annuity Premiums | 1,390.77 | | |
| | | $6,352.07 | |
| *Total Aid to Churches and Missionaries* | | | $119,777.57 |
| *Salaries:* | | | |
| President | $5,000.00 | | |
| Secretary Emeritus | 3,300.00 | | |
| Secretary (to February 15th) | 3,500.00 | | |
| Treasurer | 4,000.00 | | |
| Field Secretary (Missionary and Apportionment Committee) | 3,600.00 | | |
| Secretary C. W. M. S. | 2,000.00 | | |
| Secretary C. W. M. S. | 2,000.00 | | |
| Young People's Secretary C. W. M. S. | 774.00 | | |
| All Others | 8,043.47 | | |
| | | $32,217.47 | |
| *Traveling Expenses:* | | | |
| President | $537.62 | | |
| Secretary Emeritus | 369.79 | | |
| Secretary | 503.69 | | |
| Treasurer | 250.00 | | |
| Field Secretary (Missionary and Apportionment) | 214.30 | | |
| Trustees | 316.53 | | |
| C. W. M. S. Secretaries | 318.00 | | |
| Others | 9.73 | | |
| | | $2,519.66 | |
| *Forward* | | $34,737.13 | $119,777.57 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Forwarded* | | $34,737.13 | $119,777.57 |
| *Office Expenses:* | | | |
| Advertising | $214.40 | | |
| Auditing | 200.00 | | |
| Annual Meeting Expenses | 33.32 | | |
| Insurance and Safe Deposit Boxes | 91.04 | | |
| Legal Services | 301.80 | | |
| Supplies and Repairs | 630.77 | | |
| Furniture | 323.68 | | |
| Petty Cash Expenditures | 64.00 | | |
| Postage | 666.10 | | |
| Printing | 1,410.14 | | |
| Rent and Care | 4,321.65 | | |
| Electric Light | 63.77 | | |
| Ice Water Service | 30.50 | | |
| Telephone and Telegraph | 193.93 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 77.54 | | |
| Charlotte F. Brock, Treas., Expense Account C. W. M. S. | 896.86 | | |
| | | $9,519.50 | |
| | | | $44,256.63 |
| Annuities | | | 1,435.00 |
| Cash Advanced | | | 1,715.00 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | |
| Ashburnham, Portion of Contribution to 1928 account (see contra) | | $34.00 | |
| Congregational Church Union, Proceeds from sale of Harvard (Dorchester) Church organ (see contra) | | 544.40 | |
| Congregational Union of Springfield, 90% of Contribution from Hope Church | | 92.93 | |
| George L. Wright — for clearing title to parcel of land — Stone Estate | | 25.00 | |
| Orange, S.S., supplies (see contra) | | 1.16 | |
| Petty Cash (see contra) | | 50.00 | |
| Quincy, Houghs Neck, Portion of Contribution to other Societies | | 87.00 | |
| | | | $834.49 |
| *Securities Purchased:* | | | |
| Principal | | $249,693.01 | |
| Interest and premiums paid on purchases | | 7,227.91 | |
| | | | $256,920.92 |
| Received and distributed for other Societies (see contra) | | | 382,698.10 |
| *Total Payments* | | | $807,637.71 |
| *Balance on hand March 31, 1928* | | | 10,922.06 |
| *Total* | | | $818,559.77 |

## INCOME ACCOUNT

*For the year ending March 31, 1928*

### *INCOME*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Contributions from Churches and Individuals | | $66,803.40 |
| Income from Invested Funds: | | |
| Combined | $29,821.15 | |
| Stone | 46,849.42 | |
| | | $76,670.57 |
| Income from Harvey and Nye Funds | | 58.01 |
| Income from Roberts Fund | | 2,550.00 |
| Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union — for expenses of Congregational Woman's Missionary Society | | 4,914.63 |
| Interest on Bank Balances | | 391.80 |
| One-third of unrestricted Legacies | | 11,759.97 |
| *Total Income* | | $163,148.38 |

### *EXPENDITURES*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Aid to English-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | $72,137.43 | |
| Aid to Foreign-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | 39,941.03 | |
| Aid — General and Special | 4,806.94 | |
| Ministers' Annuity Fund Premiums | 1,390.77 | |
| | | $118,276.17 |
| Salaries | $32,109.47 | |
| Traveling Expenses | 2,462.91 | |
| Office Expenses | 8,922.60 | |
| | | $43,494.98 |
| Annuities | | 1,435.00 |
| Balance of Annuity Income transferred to Annuity Principal | | 44.04 |
| *Total Expenditures* | | $163,250.19 |
| *Excess of Expenditures over Income* | | $101.81 |
| Transfer from Principal of Funds — Contingent Fund — to Income Account | | $101.81 |

## CHANGES IN PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS

*For the year ending March 31, 1928*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance — April 1, 1927* | | $1,553,272.00 |
| *Add:* | | |
| Profits on sales of securities | $30,012.48 | |
| Legacy from Mary N. Atwater Estate | 11,000.00 | |
| Legacy from Reuben Brooks Estate | 5,000.00 | |
| Legacy from Henry C. Ordway Estate | 2,000.00 | |
| Legacy from Charles H. Stearns Estate | 121.14 | |
| Legacy from Joseph H. Stone Estate | 4,329.34 | |
| Two-thirds of unrestricted legacy receipts | 23,519.92 | |
| Surplus income of Conditional Fund | 44.04 | |
| | | 76,026.92 |
| | | $1,629,298.92 |
| *Deduct:* | | |
| Charge against Stone Estate for clearing title to small parcel of land | $25.00 | |
| Excess of payments over income for the year ending March 31, 1928, charged against Contingent Fund | 101.81 | 126.81 |
| *Balance — March 31, 1928, as per Trial Balance* | | $1,629,172.11 |

## TRIAL BALANCE

March 31, 1928

| *Debits* | | *Credits* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash | $10,922.06 | Notes Payable | $4,000.00 |
| Cash Advanced | 1,613.64 | Principal of Funds | 1,629,172.11 |
| Investments | 1,620,636.41 | | |
| | $1,633,172.11 | | $1,633,172.11 |

## INVESTED FUNDS

The invested funds of the Society, March 31, 1928, were as follows:

### Conditional Gifts

*Subject to Stated Payments to Designated Annuitants*

| | |
|---|---|
| Fifteen gifts | $31,749.17 |

PERMANENT FUNDS

*Income Applied to Current Expenses of the Society*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Atwater, Mary N., Fund | $11,059.55 | |
| Brimbecom, Mary A., Memorial Fund | 1,174.98 | |
| Brooks, Reuben, Fund | 5,023.87 | |
| Chase, Daniel L. F., Fund | 1,152.54 | |
| Dewing, Benjamin F., Fund | 14,497.60 | |
| Gilbert, Lewis N., Fund | 85,649.32 | |
| Green, Alonzo W., Fund | 23,252.00 | |
| Haile, Sabrana Walker, Fund | 2,057.65 | |
| Hale, E. J. M., Fund | 5,195.04 | |
| Jackson, Hannah A., Fund | 4,207.91 | |
| Jessup, Charles A., Fund | 5,013.25 | |
| Mead, Charles M., Fund | 523.86 | |
| North Attleboro Fund | 1,527.80 | |
| Ordway, Henry C., Fund | 2,005.12 | |
| Reed, Dwight, Fund | 21,146.39 | |
| Rice, Lucy W., Memorial Fund | 1,018.64 | |
| Sage, Sarah R., Fund | 15,233.59 | |
| Shawmut Church Fund | 9,999.25 | |
| Smith, Timothy, Fund | 10,247.57 | |
| Stearns, Charles H., Fund | 24,451.85 | |
| Stone, Joseph M. and Susan F., Fund | 988,445.59 | |
| Stone, Wm. E. D., Fund | 9,645.62 | |
| Topliff, Emilia L., Fund | 1,018.64 | |
| Whitcomb, David, Fund | 25,205.43 | |
| White, Samuel, Fund | 3,055.88 | |
| Whitin, J. C., Fund | 20,426.80 | |
| | | 1,292,235.74 |
| Contingent Fund | | 131,819.31 |
| Permanent Legacy | | 173,367.89 |
| | | $1,629,172.11 |

The David N. Skillings Fund of $5,000, the income of which is paid to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, is held by the pastor and deacons of the First Congregational Church, Winchester, Mass. The income of the John S. Roberts Fund is paid to the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society by Arthur J. Covell, Trustee.

The Society holds in trust chapel properties in North Chester, East Gloucester, Greenfield, New Marlboro, East Princeton, Prescott, Waquoit, and East Windsor.

Additions to the Permanent Legacy Fund during the past year include the following apportionments from unrestricted legacies:

| | |
|---|---|
| C. Wallace Abbott | $333.33 |
| Charles H. Coffin | 122.93 |
| S. C. Dickinson | 333.33 |
| A. W. Esleeck | 1,666.67 |
| Mary A. Hitchcock | 1,666.67 |
| Harriet O. Slocum | 5,000.00 |
| Nancy S. Vose | 100.00 |
| John Ward | 1,000.00 |
| Ada M. Warner | 333.33 |

## TRUSTEE ACCOUNT

### Summary of Cash Receipts and Payments

*For the year ending March 31, 1928*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on Hand, April 1, 1927 | | $227.73 |
| *RECEIPTS* | | |
| From Sale of Securities | $20,180.20 | |
| Income from Funds | 3,780.10 | |
| Interest on Bank Deposits | 25.45 | |
| Principal Received | 1,517.50 | 25,503.25 |
| | | $25,730.98 |
| *PAYMENTS* | | |
| Payment of Income to Beneficiaries | $3,422.92 | |
| Interest and Premiums on Bonds Purchased | 213.46 | |
| Securities Purchased and Savings Bank Deposits | 21,808.69 | |
| | | 25,445.07 |
| *Balance on Hand — March 31, 1928* | | $285.91 |

## INCOME ACCOUNT

*For the year ending March 31, 1928*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance, April 1, 1927 | | $227.73 |
| *INCOME* | | |
| From Investments | $3,788.87 | |
| Interest on Bank Deposits | 25.45 | |
| | | 3,814.32 |
| | | $4,042.05 |
| *EXPENDITURES* | | |
| Payment of Income to Beneficiaries | $3,422.92 | |
| Interest and Premium on Bonds Purchased | 213.46 | |
| Reduction in Book Values of Certain Bonds | 25.00 | |
| Income of the following Funds transferred to Principal: | | |
| Charles Fund $8.77 | | |
| Greek Church Fund 47.80 | | |
| West Granville Parsonage Fund 38.19 | | |
| | 94.76 | |
| | | 3,756.14 |
| *Balance — March 31, 1928* | | $285.91 |

## CHANGES IN PRINCIPAL

*For the year ending March 31, 1928*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance — Principal — April 1, 1927* | | $71,194.87 |
| *Add:* | | |
| Receipts on account of Funds: | | |
| Greek Church Fund | $117.50 | |
| Interlaken Fund | 400.00 | |
| New Marlboro Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| New Marlboro Parsonage Fund | 850.80 | |
| | | 2,368.30 |
| Profit on Securities Sold | | 1,793.43 |
| Income transferred to Principal: | | |
| Greek Church Fund | $47.80 | |
| Charles Fund | 8.77 | |
| West Granville Parsonage Fund | 38.19 | |
| | | 94.76 |
| *Balance — Principal — March 31, 1928* | | $75,451.36 |

## TRIAL BALANCE

March 31, 1928

| *Debits* | | *Credits* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash | $285.91 | Income A | $285.84 |
| Investments A | 13,671.12 | Income B | .07 |
| Investments B | 61,780.24 | Principal A | 13,671.12 |
| | | Principal B | 61,780.24 |
| | $75,737.27 | | $75,737.27 |

## FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR CHURCHES

*For year ending March 31, 1928*

| | Principal | Payments of Income |
|---|---|---|
| Atherton | $1,057.30 | $50.10 |
| Baird, G. K. | 505.28 | 23.95 |
| Baird, L. C. | 1,083.59 | 51.39 |
| Beauvais | 3,953.83 | 187.45 |
| Bush | 1,124.24 | 53.35 |
| Bushnell | 3,140.45 | 148.91 |
| Charles | 123.74 | 8.77 |
| Clarke | 1,070.21 | 50.73 |
| Emerson | 1,023.67 | 48.53 |
| Ewell | 1,008.03 | 47.80 |
| Fairchild | 1,010.87 | 47.93 |
| Foulkes | 4,956.36 | 314.96 |
| French | 2,008.75 | 95.25 |
| Friend | 2,716.53 | 128.74 |
| Greek Church | 1,114.66 | 47.80 |
| Harvey | 3,680.13 | 174.54 |
| Hawley | 1,588.04 | 75.25 |
| Hopkins | 2,165.45 | 102.69 |
| Interlaken | 2,828.93 | 121.61 |
| Lakeville | 10,693.60 | 499.97 |
| Lincoln | 560.65 | 26.75 |
| Mackreth | 5,579.23 | 264.37 |
| Mendell | 9,363.91 | 443.85 |
| New Marlboro Fund | 2,002.98 | 18.86 |
| New Marlboro Parsonage | 850.80 | ..... |
| Norton | 597.71 | 28.33 |
| Nye | 606.33 | 28.75 |
| Robinson | 519.67 | 24.65 |
| Rollins | 1,081.62 | 51.29 |
| Thompson | 505.28 | 23.95 |
| Trowbridge | 733.93 | 34.79 |
| Tufts | 519.68 | 24.65 |
| Viets | 531.00 | 25.16 |
| Weeks | 1,055.78 | 50.06 |
| West Granville | 2,321.07 | 110.04 |
| West Granville Parsonage | 834.41 | 38.19 |
| Willis Parsonage | 933.65 | 44.27 |
| | $75,451.36 | $3,517.68 |

## REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.,

May 17, 1928.

Frederick Harlan Page, D.D., President,
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society,
Boston, Mass.

*Dear Sir:*

I have caused the books and records of the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society for the year ending March 31, 1928, to be examined by Messrs. Patterson, Teele and Dennis, Certified Public Accountants, for the purpose of verifying the transactions of that period involving both the general funds of the Society and the funds held by it in trust.

Said accountants, in their reports rendered to me state that they have found: 1st. That all funds shown to have been received during that period have been properly accounted for, and that all disbursements have been properly vouched; and that the cash at banks on March 31, 1928, was $10,922.06 in the general account, and $285.91 in the Trustee Account, as entered in the books of the Treasurer. 2nd. That all income receivable during the period under review, with the exception of certain interest accrued on savings accounts in the Trustee Account, has been duly received and accounted for. These findings I submit to the Society without personal verification.

I have also compared the figures entered in the schedules presented in the Treasurer's Statement with those appearing in the corresponding schedules accompanying said reports of the Accountants, and I find them to be in accord.

I have received from said Accountants schedules compiled by them from the books of the Treasurer, wherein are listed the investments to be accounted for by the Treasurer as of March 31, 1928; these aggregating, in book value, $1,620,636.41 in the general account, and $75,451.36 in the Trustee Account. Securities in accordance with the said schedules have been exhibited to me by the Treasurer, or have been otherwise satisfactorily accounted for.

Very respectfully yours,

(Signed) NATHAN B. DAY, *Auditor.*

## BEQUESTS

Bequests to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society are used to aid weak churches and to promote religious work and the interests of the Conference in the State. The practice of the Conference is to divide unrestricted legacies into three equal parts. One part is used for current work; one part is added to the Permanent Legacy Fund, the income only of which is used for general purposes; and the third part is added to a Contingent Fund, which may be drawn upon to care for special undertakings or to avoid a deficit. Bequests may be made permanent funds by the donor and the Conference restricted to use only of income.

Bequests to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society pay no Massachusetts inheritance tax.

## FORM OF BEQUEST

I give to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of.....Dollars.

## TRUST FUNDS

The Conference is glad to receive bequests to be held in trust, either for general purposes or for special beneficiaries. No charge is made for administering such trusts.

Legacies are frequently made by large-hearted men and women to the weaker churches. It is not an easy matter for parish committees, some of which have had no experience in handling trust funds, to make wise and safe investments. The Conference feels, by reason of the aid for a considerable time given these churches, that it has a legitimate concern in seeing that the principal and income of these funds are properly safe-guarded. It therefore strongly urges churches to place such funds in its care. The Conference has exceptional facilities for keeping funds safely and investing them profitably and wisely. The Board of Trustees of the Conference, which has charge of all its funds, contains men of large ability and experience in such matters. The churches may avail themselves of the service of this ability and experience without expense.

## CONDITIONAL GIFTS

The Conference receives conditional gifts, subject to annuity agreements with the donors, and encourages this method for those who wish any part of their property to be applied to our work after their death, and desire an assured income from this property for themselves, or for others whom they may designate as beneficiaries so long as they live. Correspondence with the Treasurer concerning such annuity agreements is invited.

## THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SPRINGFIELD

PRESIDENT, REV. ORVILLE T. FLETCHER

CLERK, REV. JOHN B. LEWIS TREASURER, W. L. RICHARDS

In cooperation with the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, the Congregational Union of Springfield supervises the home missionary work in Springfield.

All contributions for home missionary work in Massachusetts by the churches of Springfield should be made to the Congregational Union, and will be credited on the apportionment. In accordance with the mutual agreement between the two organizations, ten per cent. of the contributions for current work received by the Union is paid over to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

The Congregational Union of Springfield is incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts and may receive bequests and hold property.

## THE WORCESTER CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY

PRESIDENT, AND SUPERINTENDENT, REV. RAY EVAN BUTTERFIELD

RECORDING SECRETARY, REV. ELLSWORTH W. PHILLIPS

TREASURER, E. G. SEAL

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, by agreement with the Worcester City Missionary Society, is responsible for the financial assistance and the supervision of home missionary churches in Worcester in their current work, while the Worcester City Missionary Society represents the fellowship of the Congregational churches of the city in aid to churches in the matter of their property, contributing toward the purchase and maintenance of property and the payment of building debts.

Contributions for home missions from the churches in Worcester, to be credited on the apportionment, should be sent to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society. Contributions for the local work, given in addition to the apportionment and not to be credited as a part of it, should be sent to the Worcester City Missionary Society.

# REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

REV. ARTHUR J. COVELL, SECRETARY
ROOM 615, CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

BOSTON, MASS., March 31, 1928.

The thirteenth Annual Report of the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply to the Congregational Conferences of New England is herewith respectfully submitted.

It is not easy to characterize the past year in contrast with other years. Perhaps some suggestions of specific types of churches which we have served may be illuminating as to the variety and kind of work which we are called upon to do.

A New England church, with an assured past, and admirable equipment and a future opportunity along different lines from the past, has been aided in finding a man rarely fitted for the situation but with the handicap of birth outside this country. The church has been helped to forget the trivial hindrance and to realize the real opportunity. One of our cathedral churches of the Denomination has relied very fully upon the records and advice of the Board in working out its difficult task in a happy and hopeful way. Another conspicuous church has been led to see the wisdom of considering the best interest of another church, and of the fellowship of the churches, and of not pressing its own claims above those of the common good. The exceptional choice of the pastor secured has led the church to realize that "all things work together for good to those that love God" in ways of ecclesiastical fraternity. An important colored church has found the man for pastor through our aid. We have not heretofore been in a position to aid colored churches. One of the most conspicuous churches of another denomination has found through us the man needed for a certain type of efficiency work. A college church of first rank has found a leader peculiarly qualified for their work in view of the special conditions now existing. Members of theological faculties on church committees have been in close conference with the Board and followed its advice about their own graduates seeking settlement. A pastor and leader of highest quality, but lacking in ability to capture a congregation at first appearance, has been settled in one of our substantial fields. A metro-

politan pulpit has found a capable man, but not until after learning that one minister desired is not ready for a salary of $10,000 until the needs of his present parish, as he sees them, are cared for. A suburban church, with unsettled elements and with marked danger of choosing some untested and little known man of another denomination, has been led to the unanimous choice of a mature, well trained man of judgment and power of leadership, who promises to give more stability to this work than it has known in the past. A rural community, with two non-coöperative Congregational churches, has been led to unite for the first time in a half century upon one minister to serve the whole town as pastor. But time forbids further detail. These are but samples selected almost at random from the nearly one hundred settlements made in the year through the initiative or active coöperation of the Board.

We mourn to-day the passing of Sylvanus G. Morse, a Massachusetts Director for seventeen years. Only one other Director has had so long a period of service. When the Present Board was organized in 1916, Mr. Morse became its first Treasurer, and served in this capacity for seven years until impaired health required the relinquishment of this office. He continued, however, as Director and served as the Massachusetts member of the Executive Committee. He was generous in money advances when the Board's income was delayed, and equally generous in his confidence in and enthusiasm for our work. At Pentecost conversions came both because of Peter's preaching and because every man heard the message in his own language. Mr. Morse stands eminent among those devoted laymen who preached the Gospel in the language of their own calling.

We have during the year suffered an unspeakable loss in the passing of the Rev. John J. Walker, Secretary of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society. He was more than a coöperator in a kindred work; rather we thought of his work and ours as identical. Distinctions of organization disappeared in the common task. The Directors of our Board voiced their estimation of him in these words: "He was the ideal of a Christian gentleman in his attitude toward all and of a self-sacrificing burden bearer in his attitude toward his work. He had rare sympathy and insight, and an unusual number of men counted him as their best friend. His unfailing coöperation in all good works has been a constant inspiration."

We have not been permitted to know in personal fellowship and cooperative service one who better exemplified the ideal Christian as described by the Apostle Paul in the thirteenth chapter of First Corinthians: "Love suffereth long, and is kind; love envieth not; love vaunteth not itself, is not puffed up, . . . seeketh not its own; . . . beareth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things. Love never faileth. . . . Now abideth faith, hope, love, these three; and the greatest of these is love."

In response to requests, from definitely authorized representatives, for aid in securing pastors, we have rendered service this past year to 311 churches, 10 fewer than for the preceding year but more than for each of the five years before that. The majority of these churches are from New England, but a goodly number are from elsewhere, and the churches served are found in 21 different states. Of these churches there were in Maine, 23; in New Hampshire, 40; in Vermont, 17; in Massachusetts, 137; in Rhode Island, 6; in Connecticut, 25; in New York, 16; in Montana, 8; in New Jersey, 7; in Florida, 5; in Michigan, 5; in Illinois, 4; in Wisconsin, 4; in Ohio, 3; in Washington, 3; in California, 2; in Oregon, 2; and one each in Colorado, Iowa, Nebraska and Texas.

We have not included in this statement of service rendered the furnishing of occasional and temporary supplies nor commendations for positions outside the pastorate.

In accordance with our custom we are again reporting the numerical and financial strength of the churches with which we have dealt during the year. Of these churches 45 had less than 100 members; 146 had from 100 to 300 members; while 120 had more than 300 members. Of these same churches 100 paid less than $1,200 and parsonage; 113 paid from $1,200 to $2,000 and parsonage; while 98 paid more than $2,000 and parsonage.

So far as reports have come to us the number of pastoral settlements in which the Board had an important part was 98. This is a larger number than for the two preceding years. We have not included in this statement arrangements with ministers for less than six months nor taken account of commendations for teaching or executive positions.

Opportunities for preaching were furnished during the year to 234 men, of whom 126 were candidates for settlement. In most cases repeated opportunities were given. This includes only a portion of the service rendered, since often churches ask for commendations of men and make their own direct arrangements with them. The number of candidates sent out is fewer than for the previous year but larger than for the two preceding years.

The total number of appointments for the year was more than for the previous year but the number of occasional supplies was less, indicating that a larger portion of our appointments this year were for the purpose of candidating.

The Secretary has travelled on Board business for the year approximately 8,200 miles.

The number of letters sent out from the office this past year was 6,182, several hundred more than for the previous year.

The Treasurer's account, with the Auditor's statement, will be found in the appendix.

The amount received for the Secretary's preaching is less than for the

previous three years, but more than for the three years preceding these last three and more than the average for the last six years. The office fees were less than for the two years before, but more than for the two years preceding these and more than the average for the last four years.

The Treasurer's report from the constituent New England states indicates the following:

Maine: Paid in full to March 31, 1928.

New Hampshire: Paid in full to March 31, 1928.

Vermont: Paid in full for 1927.

Massachusetts: Paid in full to April 30, 1928.

Rhode Island: Paid in full to March 31, 1928.

Connecticut: Paid in full for 1927 and $850 for 1928.

Since there are variations in the times and methods of payment of the different states it may save confusion to report specifically. Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and Connecticut begin their year January 1, and compute the $1^5/_6$c. per member from the Year Book at hand at the beginning of the calendar year. Massachusetts begins her year January 1, but changes her basis of computation May 1, taking the figures of the new Year Book for the balance of the year. Rhode Island's year begins April 1, and the figures of the Year Book issued January 1 are used by this state.

During the year the attention of the different New England Associations has been called to the desirability of a five year term for the Advisor to our Board. The function of the Advisor has never been defined in any hard and fast way. The position was established in order to make our work more vital and more responsive to the needs of the different sections of our field. On the one hand the Secretary may feel free to call upon the Advisor more frequently and specifically for information about men and conditions in a given section than he would call upon others. In a broad sense all our ministers and churches are Advisors. The Advisor on his part is free to suggest how the Board might make more effective its work in his section. The Directors are bound to heed the word of the Advisor. Many Advisors have rendered invaluable service to our Board. Very great stimulus to our work in its methods of working and in the realization of its importance to all our church life has come from the yearly meeting together of the Directors and Advisors of each state in connection with the State Conference meeting. More than once enthusiastic members have urged that longer time be given to the discussion of the vital subjects considered.

Each New England Association is urged to appoint an Advisor to the Board. The Associations have generally appointed wise and trusted men. The five year term has been suggested because, on the one hand, there needs to be some continuity in the service and changes in the position should not be too frequent. On the other hand it is well to have new men

coming from time to time into helpful contacts with, and sympathetic understanding of our work. The Associations are free to fix the term as they desire. In certain cases, where for example the Advisor is a professor in a theological seminary and in helpful touch with a large number of ministers and churches, he should be Advisor for an indefinite period, several times five years.

At a recent Advisors' meeting one of the topics for discussion was, "How can the minister best do justice both to his pulpit and to the activities of church life?" Exceptionally valuable suggestions were made. It was felt that a minister must so shape his work that first things come first. He must so organize his schedules that sufficient time be given to do justice to the church services. He must also have a vital interest in life and realize that the troubles and difficulties in the parish are his concern and that there comes a time when there may be some neglect even of the sermon. He must train up leaders among the people and increasingly force back upon them the necessity of assuming responsibility.

The questions raised in this conference are wide reaching and concern laymen as well as ministers; individual Christians in their conceptions of church life as well as church committees in their search for pastors.

Herbert Spencer said wisely: "The suppression of every error is usually followed by the temporary ascendancy of the contrary one." Elderly men in the active pastorate to-day recall the emphasis upon the pulpit in the days of their early ministry. Our church buildings erected fifty or sixty years ago, with their spacious audience rooms and very limited accommodations for any meetings except those for preaching, bear mute testimony to a bygone time. However great the gains, have we not lost something of peculiar value to the best and most enduring church life? One of our witty ministers wrote an article for *The Congregationalist* on the exhortation and warning, "Do not leave any articles in the car." When we come to junction points in life and take another train it is important that we take our baggage with us. Our needs on the new course are likely to be very much the same as on the old. In the transition from the time when the minister's sermon was the central feature of the church life to the time when the minister is a leader of a multitude of agencies, there is danger that the inspirational give place to the mechanical, and that the vision faculty be supplanted by the ability to engage in lower-lying activities. And yet the prophetic statement, "Where there is no open vision the people perish," is as true to-day as ever, and the need to realize that truth was never more imperative. Raphael's picture of the Transfiguration, where the revelation to the chosen three is shown to be the power that enables them to cast out the evil spirits in the dwellers in the valley below, is forever true to life. Worship, utilizing mind and heart to the full, is dynamic in service. The lessened emphasis upon the pulpit needs correction if the future church is to keep her place of leadership.

Our church committees, in their extreme reactions from fancied past limitations, make many mistakes. "New brooms sweep clean," but the millennium rarely appears in a parish through a mere change in the type of leadership. One of our discerning young ministers, who does not lack opportunities to go elsewhere, recently declared: "I don't intend to go to a church that is looking for a young minister, for such a church is lying down on the job of creating the kind of a church that attracts young people." It is but sensible for a church committee to seek a minister who will be able to call out some of the latent resources of a parish that the former minister could not enlist in the work of the church. This marginal residue is usually to be found, and it is a triumph to summon it into the real life of the church. But after all, churches as well as individuals have a continuous life, and it might be a grave disaster to sacrifice outstanding strength for a possible standard of perfection in quite minor matters. The Secretary of this Board has more than once had occasion to say something like this: "After the long service of your distinguished minister you are right to seek a minister who can do some things that your former pastor could not. Times have changed and new methods of work have been developed. Your retiring pastor was a gentleman, a scholar, and a strong preacher. The new minister may well be one more gifted in church management and in young people's activities. But you have been so long trained in able and spiritual preaching that you will greatly err if you swing to the opposite extreme. If your work continues to maintain strength over any length of time, you must preserve the assets built up in your parish by the preaching of your last minister." Churches do not always heed this advice, but if they do not they will in a short time appreciate its value. Experience proves an illuminating teacher.

Emphasis upon preaching and worship must not be secured by withdrawal from the vital experiences of men and from the intensely human needs of a parish. The words descriptive of Jesus, "In Him was life; and the life was the light of men," applies to present-day pastors. The most effective preaching is that which speaks through the whole life of the chosen leader of the church. And surely that close sympathy with men and that understanding mind of the genuine pastor are more eloquent than mere words. And yet even in pastoral activities first things come first. The real problem is how to keep in the foreground the vital ministry that builds up the spiritual life.

In the preparation of this Report our Chairman has been asked to interpret one phase of our work upon which he is peculiarly qualified to speak. He writes: "It may not be amiss to offer a suggestion to those ministers who are reported to be disappointed by the failure to obtain permanent pastorates immediately upon application to our office. We are regretfully aware that it has not always been possible to serve these brethren so promptly and happily as they had hoped and we have desired.

But it should always be remembered that the Board of Pastoral Supply is a Congregational organization. No one has given, or has any right to give, us authority to make settlements arbitrarily. The churches have their own ideas and preferences which, under our system, must be respected. We cannot say to one Come and to another Go. Our function is to advise, recommend, help, and our purpose is to be as useful as is Congregationally possible in bringing churches and ministers together. We play no favorites; we have no pet theories or conceit of superior wisdom. We seek to be helpful to all; we freely put the resources of our office at the disposal of any who seek our assistance, and it is not unseemly to say that the records and the general knowledge we have acquired through years of experience do give us an advantage over other agencies. Our records make it plain that, through the efforts of our Board, of our local Advisors, and especially of our Boston office, we have achieved results for which we do not need to apologize. We hope to continue to serve and to meet the approval of both ministers and churches."

Another Director, the President of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, who is in closest contact with our practical work, has also been invited by the Board to give the benefit of his experience. This he does in these words: "Beyond any measurement by tabulation is the large and highly important service rendered by the Board through the personal conferences which its Secretary has with the many clergymen who visit the office, who may not be seeking a change in pastorate but are greatly in need of friendly counsel. They are often renewed in spirit and strengthened in purpose by the Secretary's sympathetic insight and by the wisdom begotten of his long and wide experience. To get a new view of one's pastorate may be a more constructive accomplishment than a new pastorate. All this is but saying that both in the time expended and in the purpose of the office, it is much more than a mere clearing house for pastoral changes, important as this is to ministers and churches."

In our Annual Reports during the period from seven to eleven years ago emphasis was laid upon the scarcity of men for the pastorate. The supply of ministers is now normal judged by pre-war standards. As a denomination we have fared somewhat better in this respect than a number of the large denominations that have passed through a controversial period. We seem to have learned from experience the lesson of tolerance and to permit freedom of diversified types in our fellowship. Very choice men of certain other denominations are still turning toward us with the conviction that they can more surely attain the ideals they believe to be vital in religious work in our fellowship. The Board itself has never assumed the right to usurp the functions of councils and associations of churches and ministers and determine what men ought to be introduced into our ministry. The rather have we felt it to be our business to take the material in our ministry and aid in the best possible adjustments for

the churches. But however the scarcity has been overcome, the fact is we do seem to be back to the pre-war standard.

In the matter of pulpit supply from Sunday to Sunday, men who are in transition between pastorates or men who chance to be for a limited time in this section and wish supplies to meet their expenses cannot always be given them through our agency. We have striven, so far as the demands of the churches permitted, to give such men preference over those who were receiving an income from work outside of the ministry. But even then, so far as we can test the matter, the number of men available on a normal Sunday for supply is somewhat more than nine times the number of supplies we can offer them. This refers to our regular Congregational men. If we include in such statement the men who are on our supplementary list who are looking toward fellowship with us, the number would be more than thirteen times the number of available supplies. Not all of these men could, of course, be immediately summoned for an emergency call, but this is the number of men available so far as information at hand could reveal.

For regular pastoral service we have not found a lack of men for any but the smaller fields. There is always difficulty at this point, since men may properly desire a living salary and an adequate field. The small fields can usually be served if they chance to be located near some educational center where part-time service can be obtained. Sometimes there appears to be difficulty in finding the right men for the largest fields requiring a certain special type of man. But aside from these exceptions we find no lack of men available for the pastorate.

Nevertheless, there is always demand for presentation to our choicest young men in colleges, schools, academies and in our churches of the claims of the Christian ministry as a life work. Improvement of the methods and spirit of our churches would make such presentation more effective. A finer devotion on the part of all our ministers to the ideal ends of the ministry would make the summons more alluring. To those bent on high adventure the call comes even as in the time of Isaiah: "Whom shall I send and who will go for us?" One of our own gifted and devoted ministers said not long ago: "The prophets of the church to-day are calling for reinforcements. Religion, science, and democracy must speak the same language. The paganism of our social order must be challenged by men of God, who know how we may so increase our stock of goodwill that the new hopes of a better world may bear fruit and the Kingdom of God may come."

## Appendix

### Treasurer's Report, April 1, 1927, to April 1, 1928

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*, in account with
THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, April 1, 1927 | | $2,355.48 |
| Receipts from States: | | |
| Massachusetts | $2,964.76 | |
| Maine | 538.87 | |
| New Hampshire | 478.43 | |
| Vermont | 432.06 | |
| Rhode Island | 189.82 | |
| Connecticut | 1,463.48 | |
| | | 6,067.42 |
| Rebate on rent | | 168.03 |
| Bank interest | | 12.66 |
| Office receipts: | | |
| Preaching | $811.98 | |
| Fees | 756.95 | |
| Refunds | 15.11 | |
| | | 1,584.04 |
| | | $10,187.63 |

EXPENDITURES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Telephone and telegraph | $174.26 | |
| Stationery | 104.67 | |
| Postage | 185.06 | |
| Secretary's traveling | 229.84 | |
| Stenographic help | 651.00 | |
| Vacation help | 40.00 | |
| Directors' traveling | 232.14 | |
| Advertising | 150.40 | |
| Printing | 106.50 | |
| Secretary's salary | 3,300.00 | |
| Assistant's salary and Substitute's salary | 1,089.69 | |
| Rent | 1,038.84 | |
| Secretary's expenses to National Council | 71.67 | |
| Rug and miscellaneous | 52.56 | |
| Office sundries | 23.56 | |
| | | $7,450.19 |
| Balance on hand, April 1, 1928 | | 2,737.44 |
| | | $10,187.63 |

(Signed) APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer.*

I have examined the foregoing account with vouchers and find the account correct.

GEORGE F. KENDALL, *Auditor.*

April 7, 1928.

# REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID

The Board of Ministerial Aid makes its annual report to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

During the year 1927, the Board of Ministerial Aid aided 94 persons, — 56 widows, 32 ministers, 1 minister's son, and 5 orphaned daughters. Of these, 2 beneficiaries, no longer needing aid, were withdrawn from the roll. The largest grant made to any minister is $500. The largest grant made to any widow is $500. The smallest grant to men is $100, and the smallest grant to women is $60. The total amount distributed in regular grants was $21,276.30. The Christmas Fund was distributed between 31 ministers, at the rate of $55 each, 51 widows, at the rate of $45 each, 4 single women at the rate of $45 each. Three ministers received extra on account of peculiar needs. Twenty-eight people were aided by emergency grants outside of the Christmas Fund.

The residences of the beneficiaries are in the following states: 55 in Massachusetts, 6 in Maine, 6 in California, 5 in Connecticut, 4 in New Hampshire, 2 in New Jersey, 2 in Florida, 2 in Washington, D. C., 2 in Ohio, 1 each in Pennsylvania, Oregon, New York, Georgia, Colorado and Michigan.

The report of the treasurer is as follows: —

RECEIPTS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1927: | | |
| Aid Account | $131.24 | |
| Christmas and Special Fund | 1,453.45 | |
| | | $1,584.69 |
| Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief, balance of Christmas Fund | | 2,578.94 |
| Contributions from churches and individuals | | 4,668.41 |
| Funds Income | | 3,840.82 |
| Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief | | 24,672.50 |
| Sale of Securities (balance) | | 3,402.51 |
| Bank Interest | | 33.70 |
| Excess Bank Deposit credited to Cash | | 524.00 |
| Total receipts | | $41,305.57 |

PAYMENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Regular grants | $21,276.30 |
| Special Emergency grants | 3,026.28 |
| Christmas grants | 4,075.50 |
| Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief | 8,063.34 |
| Securities purchased (balance) | 3,969.73 |
| Expenses | 139.07 |
| | $40,550.22 |
| Balance on hand, January 1, 1928 | 755.35 |
| | $41,305.57 |

The Board has had the hearty coöperation of the executive officers of the Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief. By the agreement between the two Boards, all its receipts from contributions and income from invested funds (except so much as shall be required for expenses) are paid by the Massachusetts Board to the National Board. That Board remits to our treasurer the amount required for our grants, and our pro rata share in the distribution of the Christmas fund. The work done by Dr. Charles S. Mills, and his associate, the Reverend Harry R. Miles, cannot be too highly praised for efficiency and for heartfelt sympathy for the friends who are in need. The aim of the Board of Ministerial Aid is to lend our friends in need a brotherly, Christ-like hand, to steer clear of all bureaucracy and to make the work of the Board the helping hand of our blessed Lord.

F. E. EMRICH,
*Chairman of the Executive Committee.*

## REPORT OF THE BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, INC.

In December, 1927, this Society completed one hundred years of unbroken service to the men of the sea. The event was given proper recognition by services covering a three days' period. The Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., preached the Anniversary Sermon at Park Street Church, Boston, Sunday, December 4. Among the speakers at the dinner at the Sailor's Rest, 287 Hanover St., on Monday evening and the service in the Old South Church on Tuesday evening were Rev. Nehemiah Boynton, D.D., Rev. Charles R. Brown, D.D., Rev. Willard L. Sperry, D. D., Rev. William E. Strong, D.D., Rev. Ashley Day Leavitt, D.D., and the Rev. George Sidney Webster, D.D., Secretary of the American Seamen's Friend Society

of New York. The meetings were a source of much enjoyment and satisfaction to the many friends of the Society who were able to attend.

Under these most auspicious circumstances the Society begins its second century of service to the wayfarers of the sea with renewed courage, zeal and consecration.

The Society has rendered during the past year its usual varied and unstinted service to 35,000 seamen who have come to Boston or who have visited our Vineyard Haven Bethel. These men have attended our free concerts and entertainments Tuesday and Friday evenings and our religious services Sunday afternoon and evening. At the Sailor's Rest they received their mail and wrote letters home, played games, read books, papers and magazines, banked their earnings, ate, bathed and slept.

Shipping conditions the past season have been very bad. Thousands of unemployed seamen on the Atlantic seaboard have been compelled to seek aid from institutions such as our own to keep themselves from starving. Our Society, during the winter months, has provided food, lodging and clothing for a larger number of these men than for any season for several years. The Sailor's Rest has thus been a real home and haven of security in recent months to a large number of destitute seamen.

The annual cost of maintaining this work for 35,000 sailors is $38,000.00. Towards this amount, during the year 1927, the New England Congregational Churches contributed $11,374.41. Of this sum Massachusetts donated $6,546.30 from 497 churches. Gifts from individuals during the year amounted to $12,013.55. The balance required ($15,000) to meet the Society's financial obligations was received from the store rentals of the Hanover St. building and the income from invested funds.

The Library Committee recently sent a letter to the churches asking for books and magazines to be placed on shipboard for the sailors' use at sea. Whereas the response has been good, still there is need for more books and magazines. The Library Committee urges such churches and individuals as have not already responded to its appeal to do so as soon as possible. Parcel Post packages should be addressed to the Society at 287 Hanover St., Boston.

Last June the Rev. Alfred Shelley, our Chaplain for ten years, desiring a change resigned and has accepted the Chaplaincy of the Seamen's Bethel at Savannah, Georgia. The Rev. Albert J. Pitman of Granville, Illinois, after several years' experience as home missionary pastor in North Dakota and Illinois, began his work as Chaplain at the Sailor's Rest the middle of January. Mr. Pitman had, in his youth, several seasons' experience as a deep-sea fisherman off the coasts of Newfoundland and Labrador. He thereby knows the life of deprivation, hardship and peril that Jack Tar endures in serving the rest of mankind with products of sea and land. The labors and sacrifices of these men of the sea enable us all to enjoy a larger measure of comfort and prosperity than would otherwise be possible.

The Woman's Seaman's Friend Society, with a membership of 800, has been doing its usual good work during the year. At the Marine Hospital, Chelsea, this organization maintains a hut for seamen which is in charge of a very capable and sympathetic woman, who does many things for the sick and injured sailor lads. At Christmas time the ladies made and filled 550 comfort bags for distribution by the Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Inc., at the Sailor's Rest, Boston, and at our Bethel at Vineyard Haven, Martha's Vineyard. Monthly entertainments have been provided by the Woman's Society for the benefit of the sailors who come to our building at 287 Hanover St.

Our friends who were unable to attend the exercises connected with the Centennial Celebration of the Society may read the complete addresses made on that occasion in the One Hundredth Anniversary number of the *Sea Breeze*, which will be found on the literature table of this Conference. Additional copies may be had by request sent to the Society's office, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

OFFICERS

*President:* Rev. J. ROMEYN DANFORTH, New London, Conn.
*Vice-President:* Rev. HENRY H. GUERNSEY, Providence, R. I.
*Treasurer:* Mr. CHARLES F. STRATTON, Cambridge, Mass.
*Clerk:* Rev. THEODORE E. BUSFIELD, D.D., Plymouth, Mass.
*Chairman of Executive Committee:* Mr. FRANKLIN P. SHUMWAY, Melrose, Mass.

*Massachusetts Representatives:*

Rev. Theodore E. Busfield, D.D., Plymouth; Mr. George D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. H. J. Chidley, D.D., Winchester; Mr. Arthur H. Merritt, Dorchester; Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow, D.D., Newton Highlands; Rev. Roy B. Guild, D.D., New Bedford; Mr. John Gordon, Boston; Mr. Willard C. Hill, Lexington; Rev. J. H. Quint, D.D., Chelsea; Mr. Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham; Rev. F. A. Poole, S. Weymouth; Rev. A. P. Pratt, D.D., Greenfield; Mr. Franklin P. Shumway, Melrose; Mr. Charles F. Stratton, Cambridge; Mr. Albert R. Sharp, Brookline; Mr. Gardiner E. Thorpe, Boston; Rev. Ray A. Eusden, Newton; Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills.

MERRITT A. FARREN, *Secretary.*

# REPORT OF THE CONGREGATIONAL WOMAN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS

This report is the swan song of so young an organization that it is also its first annual report.

The Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts was organized at Plymouth Church, Worcester, November 12, 1926, and began to function January 1, 1927. Since then your Board of Directors has met regularly the third Monday of the month and has with genuine devotion endeavored to further the missionary work of the state.

The Committee on Apportionment and Projects has worked in co-operation with the corresponding committee of the Conference and reports that about 70% of the churches of the state have some contact with projects, though the larger number have not taken them as a whole. A very encouraging aspect of the work is the growing interest in Schools of Missions, some twenty of which have been held in the state.

The Box and Hand Work Committee has developed a systematic plan by which each District has its quota of hand work assigned. There has been a loyal response, one District being 100% perfect. The Christmas boxes brought joy to very many schools, hospitals and pastors' homes both in this country and across the sea. One woman wrote, "Your Christmas box changed a day we dreaded into one to be long and happily remembered."

Many boxes have been sent through the year to Home Missionary schools and hospitals in the south. These boxes are a genuine help, as their contents are sold for the small sums the people can afford to pay, in this way supplying much better articles than otherwise could be bought as well as adding appreciably to the income of the institutions.

With women's traditional interest in education, that committee has spent much time not only in the work of young people and children, but for adults as well. Its reading list, which was compiled for adults and young people of college age has been enthusiastically taken up in the state and has been copied by New Hampshire, Vermont and Wisconsin.

A Social Relations Department has been organized, which shows promise of helping to create friendly relations with our neighbors of other nationalities. A splendid young people's leaflet has been published and nine District rallies for young people have been held. There have been eleven May Festivals for children in the different Districts. Copies of "Missionary Education in the Local Church" have been sent to each District with

letters urging that additional copies be secured and used in the local churches.

The Pilgrim Hall Meetings which have been held the first Friday of each month, from October to May inclusive, have given a wide outlook on the work being done and have developed an increased consecration in view of the devoted lives of the men and women who are doing the work.

In spite of the fact that the semi-annual meeting of October 18–19, which it had been planned to hold in Haverhill, had to be changed because of the epidemic in infantile paralysis which was so severe in the fall, a largely attended and enthusiastic meeting was held in the Leyden and Harvard Churches, Brookline. The program was well planned and the smoothness with which each detail worked out gave evidence of the thoughtful preparation made by the women of the two churches.

The *Bulletin* has had a growing value in disseminating office news and plans through the state. This is evidenced from the increasing size of the issues as the women of the State have become acquainted with it.

The Golden Anniversary gift which is to be an offering of thankfulness for fifty years of woman's home missionary service, is nearing completion. Of the $25,000 which will be divided equally between the Schauffler Missionary Training School and Northland College, $17,370.76 had been contributed up to May 14, 1928, and it is confidently expected that the full amount will be secured before 1930, the end of the fifty years.

Something over thirteen hundred speaking appointments have been made by the secretaries in response to requests from churches and missionary societies. This is a valuable way of bringing the men and women who actually are doing the work in vital contact with those who must support them.

The Organization Committee has been effective in helping the Branches and Alliances of the state to become united as Districts. In January 1927, three Districts had been formed; now of the fourteen Alliances and Branches all but one have become so organized.

It was felt that by forming the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts, all the women working together could most efficiently promote the work of missions whether in this country or across the seas, and there was constantly in mind the fact that we were working in close cooperation with the committees and executive officers of the State Conference.

We feel this has proved to be true and with the re-organization of the State Conference and Missionary Society it seems the suitable time for us to merge our society in the new State Conference and Missionary Society and become a department of that organization. In accordance with such an opinion at the March meeting of the Board of Directors, on recommendation of the Organization Committee, *it was voted:* That this society become an integral part of the State Conference and Missionary Society.

As the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts becomes merged in the State Conference and Missionary Society it loyally accepts the policy of the denomination and with courage and enthusiasm looks forward to increasing power for building the Kingdom of God on earth.

EMMA E. HUNTINGTON, *Clerk.*

## PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICTS

*Andover and Woburn District,*
Miss Helen A. Hall, 8 Summit Avenue, Winchester.
*Barnstable District,*
Miss Rachel P. Snow, Falmouth.
*Essex North District,*
Mrs. Charles A. Ellis, 496 Main Street, Bradford.
*Essex South District,*
Mrs. Henry R. French, 18 Park Street, West Lynn.
*Franklin County District,*
Mrs. John Wilson, 54 Congress Street, Greenfield.
*Hampden County District,*
Mrs. E. B. Woodin, 87 Farmington Avenue, Longmeadow.
*Hampshire County District,*
Miss Martha F. Gere, 75 High Street, Northampton.
*Middlesex South District,*
Miss Marion Story Loker, 75 West Central Street, Natick.
*North Middlesex District,*
Mrs. Carrie M. Dexter, 21 Longwood Avenue, Fitchburg.
*Old Colony District.*
Mrs. John D. Waldron, Hammond Street, Mattapoisett.
*Pilgrim District,*
Mrs. John Fisher Robinson, 422 Main Street, South Weymouth.
*Suffolk District.*
Miss Marion A. Kendall, 32 Highland Street, Cambridge.
*Worcester District,*
Mrs. Ray Evan Butterfield, 39 Stafford Street, Worcester.

# REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND APPORTIONMENT

A glance at the figures given later in this report shows that the total gifts for the year 1927 amount to $661,430.95, a falling off from the previous year's givings of $20,834. Owing, however, to belated returns, the actual decline is reduced to about $12,000. In view of the fact that the machinery of our system of benevolences has been so recently and so radically modified, and that in many cases the local church has not become sufficiently familiar with the replacement to use it efficiently, we have little cause for discouragement over the results. For three hundred years we have been growing the independent, self-initiative mind and now we are giving ourselves to the nurture of the coöperative soul. We expect the growth to be slow; "the full corn in the ear" will be somewhat late, but the life juices are healthy, the soil is rich, the nurture constant and loving. Truly the Merger is an accomplished fact, and we now have, so far as local church giving is concerned, only the three divisions of the apportionment to keep in mind: State, Home, and Foreign. As givers we have only three percentages to keep in mind. Our church treasurers have only one receiving treasurer to do business with, Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer of Benevolences, 14 Beacon Street, Boston. So, in the words of Principal Jacks, if we are thinking merely in space and not in time, the Merger is accomplished, the almost superhuman efforts of the Committee of Twelve have effected the new organization, and all the necessary officers, directors, trustees, and committees are functioning more or less efficiently; but because we have placed the Merger on the map, let us not as Congregationalists feel that our major task is finished. We must not leave it a monumental affair, memorializing a once glorious effort, but we must make it live and thrive in time. The devoted band of "missionary-minded" — and why not all Congregationalists missionary-minded? — must, through continuing and faithful and skilful service, pour an ever increasing stream of life into the great merger plan. At just the test hour, when the initiative of the local church seemed fading and dissolving into a centralized system dominating from above, say from 14 Beacon Street or from 287 Fourth Avenue, there came to the rescue the project-contact method, whereby the local church givers could reach out into the State, Home, and Foreign fields, seize upon specific tasks, learn about them, weave their Christ-like affections into them, and give their money for them. Not all the District Associations succeeded last year in introducing the project method into every constituent church. Some did, however, and the results in many of the city churches and in almost all the country churches were increased missionary interest and giving. Very valuable service furthering the introduction and under-

standing of the projects has been given by the project-committees of the several districts of the Congregational Woman's Missionary Society of Massachusetts, and especially by the painstaking secretaries in our state office in Boston. It is imperatively necessary, however, if the project money is to be applied promptly and efficiently, that the local church send to our Field Secretary, Rev. Asa M. Parker, 14 Beacon Street, Boston, a list of the projects adopted by the church. This list should be sent just as early in the year as possible, certainly not later than the time of the first quarterly payment. The State Office will then see that the money is forwarded to the several Boards to be applied to the projects designated by the local church.

The summary of gifts by Associations shows that gains have been made by Andover, Essex South, Hampshire, Hampshire East, Mendon, and Woburn. The giving was practically stationary in Barnstable, Middlesex South, Middlesex Union, Suffolk North, and Worcester North. No Associations reached their assumed quotas.

SUMMARY, 1927 GIFTS

| | Goal | 1926 Gifts | 1927 Gifts |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Andover | $25,225.00 | $19,462.00 | $21,323.01 |
| 2. Barnstable | 1,476.00 | 1,008.00 | 1,005.78 |
| 3. Berkshire North | 45,230.00 | 42,764.00 | 33,877.07 |
| 4. Berkshire South | 11,965.00 | 8,550.00 | 7,460.89 |
| 5. Brookfield | 7,035.00 | 6,337.00 | 5,548.80 |
| 6. Essex North | 18,165.00 | 17,492.00 | 14,820.77 |
| 7. Essex South | 25,986.00 | 23,687.00 | 25,444.48 |
| 8. Franklin | 15,193.00 | 14,340.00 | 12,838.85 |
| 9. Hampden | 59,590.00 | 52,175.00 | 48,444.14 |
| 10. Hampshire | 22,159.00 | 19,967.00 | 20,753.21 |
| 11. Hampshire East | 13,902.00 | 10,538.00 | 12,210.33 |
| 12. Mendon | 6,785.00 | 5,191.00 | 5,735.03 |
| 13. Middlesex South | 20,297.00 | 18,661.00 | 18,475.87 |
| 14. Middlesex Union | 15,450.00 | 13,247.00 | 13,179.26 |
| 15. Old Colony | 10,126.00 | 8,317.00 | 7,402.66 |
| 16. Pilgrim | 30,166.00 | 26,148.00 | 25,472.82 |
| 17. Suffolk North | 34,908.00 | 30,917.00 | 30,214.11 |
| 18. Suffolk South | 39,561.00 | 36,810.00 | 33,011.42 |
| 19. Suffolk West | 140,380.00 | 134,996.00 | 127,851.50 |
| 20. Taunton | 27,777.00 | 24,306.00 | 20,872.91 |
| 21. Woburn | 43,902.40 | 38,906.00 | 40,709.02 |
| 22. Worcester Central | 51,459.00 | 48,660.00 | 44,589.59 |
| 23. Worcester North | 9,809.00 | 8,537.00 | 8,501.10 |
| 24. Worcester South | 21,125.00 | 21,616.00 | 20,832.02 |
| Totals | $697,671.40 | $632,632.00 | $600,574.64 |
| Undesignated | | 48,633.00 | 60,856.31 |
| | | $681,265.00 | $661,430.95 |
| | | | (Short $20,834.00) |

Some churches have been fearful that project money did not count on the Apportionment. It does so count. The project is but a personalizing and humanizing of the Apportionment. If a church adopts projects as suggested either by the State office or by Association committees, it will in meeting these projects insure the distribution of its givings strictly according to the percentages allotted the three boards, State, Home, and Foreign.

May we call to the attention of the churches a quotation from the Plan of Promotion adopted by the Commission on Missions as follows:

"A further step . . . is suggested for consideration, as practised by several of the large churches in the East, where as a genuine help in The Every Member Canvass, the entire list of donors with the amounts subscribed and paid, is posted publicly for the knowledge of all supporters of the church."

We make the following recommendations for the year 1929:

I. That the assignment of $1,087,500 to the state of Massachusetts by the Commission on Missions be recognized as the state's fair share of the $5,000,000 goal, and that a determined effort be made to raise the amount assumed by the churches.

II. That the gifts collected and not designated by the donors for specific objects be divided among the societies on the following basis: American Board 42%; Congregational Home Boards 43½%; state of Massachusetts 14½%.

III. That the Conference recommend to the consideration of the churches the "so called step-up plan in the local church." The plan is:

> "that in connection with the Every Member Canvass a study should be made of the individual subscriptions for the purpose of finding as many subscribers as possible to whom it would be appropriate to go with a definite challenge substantially to advance the subscriptions which such members have been in the habit of making."

In explanation the Commission on Missions states that "this is being done by community chests throughout the country and by some of our churches. This is important inasmuch as standards of giving have a way of becoming fixed, while resources may be rapidly increasing."

IV. That the Conference give its endorsement to the manual entitled "Missionary Education in the Local Church," and furthermore that it ask the churches that have not adopted better plans to consider seriously the plans suggested in the manual.

V. That the statement adopted by the Commission on Missions and entitled, "The Christian's Use of His Money" be stressed in our churches.

VI. That the Conference appropriate the sum of $500 for the expenses of the committee to be used if needed.

CHARLES E. BURBANK, *Chairman* MRS. HENRY FRANCIS SMITH
MRS. GEORGE E. BROCK, *Secretary* MRS. OLIVER H. HOWE
MRS. A.L. PERKINS WILLIAM L. ADAM
JUDSON L. CROSS ELBERT A. HARVEY
RALPH M. TIMBERLAKE

# REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FEDERATION OF CHURCHES AND CO-OPERATION WITH OTHER DENOMINATIONS

The past year has been significant in some interesting developments. Several federations have been formed during the year, but it is apparent that there is more or less uneasiness manifested in the case of several federations which have been for some time in existence.

There is no such magic in merely federating two or three churches as to insure a strong, going, religious organization. The spirit in which the federation is begun is all important. The idea that two or three weak churches, comprising all the churches in a community, can come together and form one strong church simply by coming together, will have to be modified. The federation of weak churches will soon produce a weaker church than either of those uniting in it, unless there is a strong and positive purpose on the part of all to create and carry on a larger and better work than has heretofore been done in the community. The sense of general irresponsibility will sap the strength of the federation, unless there is something larger and finer to work for than merely keeping two church organizations alive.

It is beginning to be apparent, also, that churches too greatly separated in theological traditions have a difficult course before them when they federate, even though they make a fair start. It is a disturbing element in any church when people lose interest and fall away because they are dissatisfied with the minister's preaching, but in a federated church it is a more serious obstacle to success than in any single church; and when the objection is the theological background of the minister's preaching, a difficult situation is bound to arise. Not only does the church suffer from non-attendance or actual withdrawals of parishioners so disaffected, but the denominations concerned in the federation are apt to become critical of the federation. It is too much to say, doubtless, that certain combinations of churches cannot hope to succeed in a federation; but it is certainly true that there is at present less enthusiasm for federations involving churches wide apart theologically than there has been.

It should also be noted that the grace of consideration, and the willingness to see the other person's point of view, and the earnest desire to minister broadly to the religious condition of the community, are the essential factors wherever a federation is entered into.

It will not be surprising if in the near future there are more proposals for organic union of churches than there have been in the past. This

is due partly to the influence of the Lausanne Conference and in part to the better working of a union as a community church, than of federation. A federated church can always be dissolved upon due notice, whereas a union church, though it may lack success, does not disintegrate into component parts. The chief difficulty in the way of a union church — and it is a very serious one — is the lack of any denominational connection, with its fostering care, its financial help in the earlier stages, and its direct relationship with great missionary interests. It is plain enough that missions are an asset to a church in the development of its life, and not a burden, as some people seem to think. For this reason most union churches have some unrelated missionary connections. But such union churches have a difficult road when it comes to raising money for the enlargement of the plant and for any building program.

It must not be overlooked, however, that the Christian young people of to-day are giving evidences that when they come into the control of the life of the churches, — perhaps in another generation, — the plan of union community churches will be in greater favor than now. The difficulty of going ahead with no denominational connection, and the further difficulty of handling endowments, which in many cases are left specifically for securing a church to a particular denomination, is a sufficient barrier to much union effort. Most of the union churches are new enterprises, and it is probable that this will continue to be the situation unless organic union takes place between denominations now nearest together in point of view of their polity and theological outlook. There are many conflicting interests. And there is the danger that the union church movement may give rise to a new denomination instead of decreasing denominationalism.

Attention is being quite widely called to the developments in Walpole, where the "United Church in Walpole" was organized in October, 1927. The essential facts in this unusual situation are that the Congregational, Methodist and Unitarian churches voted themselves out of existence, and the "United Church in Walpole" was formed to take the place of these three churches. These proceedings were from beginning to end the work of the townspeople. This action was taken without any promotion by outside Congregational influences. It was a town enterprise, and was carried through with enthusiasm. The church carried in the Congregational Year Book as the Congregational Church in Walpole, dating from 1826, ceased to exist when the United Church in Walpole was formed. It happens that the Congregational Church was the largest of the three, and it may be said that it did not need to unite with any other church since it was not dependent on outside aid in any way, but it entered heartily into the movement for what we may call a community church, though it did not take the actual initiative. We understand that the new union church is not planning to remain an independent union church, but that it

will seek to become a Congregational Church and will apply for membership in the Suffolk South Association of Congregational Churches. It is perhaps not unnatural that there should be some feeling at this turn of affairs, but the whole procedure has been in the hands of the people of Walpole themselves, and they are said to be of one mind. That they should desire a connection with some denomination would seem to be due to the advantages which result. The same thing should be said and hold true if the people of Walpole had chosen to affiliate themselves with either one of the other two denominations which make up the United Church. In this instance it is decidedly manifest that no denomination has taken any unfair advantage.

The State Federation of Churches has been very efficiently conducted during the past year, and its influence in the religious life of the Commonwealth seems to be steadily growing. The expression of church federation in such large ways seems to be attained without those difficulties which are inevitable when it becomes a matter of two or three churches.

Several fine services are being rendered by the churches through the Massachusetts Federation, notably the ministering, through the institutions for consumptives at Rutland. The Massachusetts Federation has had, and is maintaining a decided influence in securing legislation and in the preventing the enactment of undesirable laws, by putting all their strength for or against measures where the undoubted moral influence of the people of the Commonwealth is behind the Federation. Much pressure comes upon the Federation to express itself with regard to a wide variety of legislation, but the wise policy of restraint continues in force. The Massachusetts Federation of Churches is a force for great good in the Commonwealth, when it is so exercised.

The annual meeting of the Massachusetts Federation at the First Congregational Church, Lynn, in October, was the most successful ever held by the Massachusetts Federation. It was not only well prepared and happily planned, with Dr. Cadman for the principal speaker, but there was large and genuine interest in the affairs of the Federation and in the function which it has for the promotion of the religious life of the Commonwealth. We note with deep regret the death of Secretary John J. Walker, who was a member of this Committee, and had for years been very influential in promoting the success of the Massachusetts Federation. His very wide knowledge of the history and condition of the churches of Massachusetts, his fine judgment, and his most gracious spirit, made him useful in the highest degree in the work promoted by this Committee. Successors of such men are not to be found for the asking. They must be developed through long years of devoted service. It is surely in point to say here what has been said in so many other quarters since his death last December, that Massachusetts has lost one of its finest servants in the ministry of the life of our churches.

Your Committee presents the two following recommendations, which are the same as in previous years:

I. That a committee on federation of churches and coöperation with other denominations be appointed to serve for the next Conference year, that this committee consist of five members, and that it be empowered to appoint the representatives of this Conference in the voting membership of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches for the year.

II. That the sum of $1,815 be appropriated for the support of the Federation for the next Conference year.

FREDERICK HARLAN PAGE
ARTHUR J. COVELL
MERRITT A. FARREN
DELCEVARE KING

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

The work of this committee for the past year has been carried on through these following divisions:

1. The Young People's State Rally.

The regular young people's conference, with banquet and evening meeting, was held in the afternoon and evening of Tuesday, May 17, in connection with the State Conference in Worcester. Discussion groups took up different topics of interest, while the afternoon addresses were delivered by Dr. D. Brewer Eddy and Dr. George L. Cady, — this part of the program proving to be such an attraction that many of the young people were unable to find seats. All of the plans for this conference were made by the executive committee of the State Committee of Young People, Mr. H. Eustis Bent, Chairman, with the coöperation of the Committee on Religious Education.

The Young People's rally for this spring is to be held at Greenfield on Tuesday afternoon and evening, May 22, — the program having been arranged by the young people with the help of our sub-committee, Miss Lorna Townsend, Professor Mayer and Mrs. Asa Parker. The principal addresses will be delivered by Dr. Timothy T. Lew and Rev. Vaughan Dabney, while discussion groups and the banquet will take up the rest of the time.

2. Week Day Religious Education.

The sub-committee on Week Day Religious Education has made a study based on 80 letters from pastors representative of different types of churches in the state, who replied to inquiries about their interest in week day work.

Only 4 reported such work, but 26 were heartily in favor of it, and 14 wished further information. The replies showed woeful ignorance of what is meant by week day work in contrast to the D.V.B.S., the club, the organized department and the Community Training School. Some regard it a rival of the church school! Help has been given those desiring it, a bibliography has been and is constantly being prepared, and will be sent to anyone asking for it. The Committee feels that while caution should be used in starting week day work prematurely, nevertheless lack of ideal conditions or of community coöperation should not prevent the local church from facing and attempting to solve its own particular problem by starting week day work.

Sub-committee on Week Day Religious Education:

GEORGE W. OWEN (*resigned*) CHARLES C. KEITH
HERBERT C. MAYER ERWIN L. SHAVER
RUTH C. RICHARDS

3. Worship in the Sunday School.

A new task has been undertaken this past year in our work, in that of studying the problem of worship as it relates particularly to the different departments of the Sunday School. We feel that an important and hopeful start has been made in this matter and results can be seen in the inclusion of this subject on our State Program in the address of Dr. Stolz of Hartford, as well as in the effort to arouse interest in the subject by means of open discussion following this address. In addition a small leaflet has been prepared and has been sent out to the churches for the purpose of helping the local Pastor and Superintendent.

It is our hope that this work will be taken up again for another year and that more can be done on this vital problem. The sub-committee on Worship in the Sunday School is Rev. E. E. Aiken, Jr., and Miss Townsend.

4. Week-End Conferences of Young People.

Rallies of the young people of the associations or of districts have been held during the year, — some in connection with the Association Conferences and others separate from them. A sub-committee has been working on this matter, trying to keep in touch with the situation in the districts and sponsoring young people's rallies and meetings. Copies of a pamphlet secured from the New York State Conference on "The Week-End Conference" have been obtained and may be had by writing to the secretary of our Committee on Religious Education, Miss Ruth Richards.

5. Regional Conferences.

One regional conference was held during the year, similar to the ones the year before at Middleboro and Lawrence. The meeting was held in the

South Church of Springfield on the afternoon and evening of December 8, the general theme being, "Problems of Religious Education within the Local Church." Addresses were given by Rev. Erwin L. Shaver, Mr. G. H. Roehrig, Dr. Sidney A. Weston, and Rev. F. W. Adams. In spite of certain difficulties and handicaps, this conference proved to be much worth while to those who were present.

Our committee has used this method of trying to reach the local church through its representatives, and thus to extend the influence and effect of our work. Whatever have been the results of this line of endeavor, we believe that it must be our aim to bring this subject forcefully to the individual churches and leaders.

The sub-committee on Regional Conferences is Rev. George E. Brown and Mrs. Manley F. Allbright.

In addition to these activities carried on during the year our committee has planned for two conferences to be held in connection with the State meetings in Greenfield. One is to be a meeting of the Religious Education committees of the local associations, for the purpose of discussing plans, suggestions or methods of procedure that will advance the cause of Religious Education in the local church, and to work out a proposed plan of unified action for our State during the year ahead. The tentative time set for this meeting is 5.00 o'clock, Monday P.M., May 21, for one hour, the place to be announced at the general afternoon Conference session. This group will be under the leadership of Rev. Charles C. Keith.

The other conference is to be a Round Table Luncheon for all those interested in the general subject of Religious Education, with a speaker and an opportunity for discussion. Further details will be planned later and announced at the general meeting in Greenfield. Rev. George E. Brown will be in charge of this group.

The State Committee of Religious Education recommends an appropriation of $300 for the work of the committee for the ensuing year.

REV. EDWIN E. AIKEN, JR.,
MRS. MANLEY F. ALLBRIGHT,
REV. LYNDON S. BEARDSLEE,
*Chairman*,
REV. GEORGE E. BROWN,
REV. HERBERT W. GATES,
*ex officio*,
PROF. HERBERT C. MAYER,
REV. GEORGE W. OWEN
(*resigned*),
REV. HENRY OXNARD,
*Treasurer*,
MRS. ASA M. PARKER,
MISS RUTH RICHARDS,
*Secretary*,
REV. ERWIN L. SHAVER,
*ex officio*,
MISS LORNA TOWNSEND,
DR. SIDNEY A. WESTON,
PROF. LAURA WILD,
REV. CHARLES C. KEITH.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MORAL AND SOCIAL WELFARE

Your committee recognizes that there are many aspects of social ethics which it might well call to the attention of the State Conference and that at many points this world is out of step with those Christian ideals which to us are sacred and compelling.

But believing that certain definite moral and social problems should be brought to the Conference for its consideration, your committee, in this year 1928, would stress the following:

### *The Corruption of Our Political Life*

There are many indications that much of our political life is corrupt and abundant proof that many of the men active in our national affairs are dull of conscience and weak of will, proving themselves to be but poor leaders of a great people, and of this, the revelations regarding contributions to the campaign funds of the Republican party is a finely sad example.

It is very plain that our need in state and nation is for a finer leadership by men of unselfishness and integrity, and by men with honest purposes and high ideals.

> Tall men, sun-crowned who live above the fog,
> In public duty and in private thinking.

With a renewed devotion and with a deeper searching of our own hearts we must seek to give ourselves more fully to the task of creating the spirit in which such leadership will be demanded and by which such leadership will be produced.

On this we recommend a resolution which will make clear our convictions — and that the secretary of the Conference be instructed to send copies to all national Senators and Representatives from this Commonwealth.

### *The Outlawing of War*

We earnestly endorse the efforts which are being made by our State Department in Washington to bring about a multilateral treaty among the leading nations of the world to outlaw war.

We are not able to see that these efforts necessarily or essentially are opposed to the main objects of the League of Nations, but we believe if

successful, are destined to give the League of Nations an immeasurably increased influence for international coöperation.

In view of these advances on the part of our American Government, we deprecate and deplore military and naval gestures which, in the eyes of the world, give the lie to our best efforts for peace and international goodwill. We are thoroughly opposed to the proposals for huge naval appropriations which have been recently offered by some naval officials, and are heartily in sympathy with the disposition already shown by our American Congress to vastly curtail these designs as unreasonable, unwarranted, and dangerous, both to our own national safety, and the peace of the world.

Your committee hopes that the Conference will adopt resolutions which will place it unmistakably on the side of peace.

### *The Lord's Day and Proposed Legislation*

Much of the greatness and glory of Massachusetts can be traced back to the godly men who founded the Commonwealth. From the beginning they turned aside from labor on the Lord's Day, not to engage in the pursuit of pleasure, but to engage in worship and to instruct their children in ways of virtue. As a result of such ideals and such convictions exercised and cherished, the blessing of God has been enjoyed by the people of this region.

With the coming in of aliens and with the gradual weakening of Christian sentiment, business and pleasure have pushed their way more and more into the day which was originally devoted to rest and worship and Christian nurture. The results of this changed attitude toward the Lord's Day are already apparent in the growing lawlessness which prevails and in the demand that the churches increase their efforts to increase honesty, sobriety and virtue among the people. Golf-playing business men want the church to supply them with honest, faithful, reliable boys on Mondays after they have decoyed boys away from Sunday School to serve them as caddies at country clubs on Sundays.

And now come the promoters of professional sports demanding that the laws be changed for their benefit, so that they can assemble great crowds of men and boys on the Lord's Day for the sake of making large profits on their sporting investments. The editor of the *Boston Post* in a strong editorial has described these men as caring nothing for sport and nothing for Sunday, but as caring very much for money and putting out strenuous efforts to turn Sunday into "a sporting hippodrome" for their own profit. When the editor of a great daily thus describes the men who would push religion out of the way by pushing their own commercial interests into the day, the people of the churches should be roused to condemn this selfish effort.

We recommend that the resolution which was passed a year ago at our annual conference be renewed and sent out to the churches of Massachusetts and to the press.

*The Ending of the Cursed Drink*

It now seems probable that the people of this state will be spared the necessity of voting on a futile prohibition referendum. Nevertheless we urge the members of our churches to sustained interest in this great question; steadfast opposition to violations of the law; the encouragement of all officials in efforts to enforce it; acquaintance with the favorable, as well as unfavorable, facts in the situation and the unremitting teaching of the injurious effects of the use of alcohol in any form or amounts as a beverage. Let us be on our guard against the subtle wet propaganda. The law is being enforced, as well, probably, as many other laws. It can and will be better enforced if public sentiment demands it. Every one of us can help to make this sentiment. We should not seem to admit either that the prohibition laws are bad laws or that these laws cannot be reasonably enforced.

On this appropriate resolutions are recommended.

*Absentee Church Membership*

Our denomination has no definite standard regarding a reasonable limit of time within which members moving from one community to another should transfer their membership to the Church in the new locality where they have taken up their residence, and a definite standard is necessary to which reference may be made, even if it contains no compelling authority.

Your committee suggests that the following standards be adopted:

1. The Massachusetts Congregational Conference expects its members moving from one community to another to transfer their membership to the local Church in the community of their new residence within one year, unless unusual circumstances make it inadvisable to do so, in which case members shall be expected to indicate their interest in the Church where their membership is retained by a communication each year with that Church or by at least a nominal contribution.

2. If, however, members of Congregational Churches fail to conform to this standard, when a period of more than two years has elapsed, either the Church where their membership is retained, or the Church in the locality where they have taken up their residence, or both, may inform the Secretary of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, at the same time forwarding the names and addresses of such members. The Secretary shall then send a printed copy of this standard of membership transfer and also the following form letter, properly filled in, to such

members, thus avoiding offense or embarrassment to the local churches and members:

Mr. (or Mrs.) . . .

The Church of Christ cherishes her children. You are a child of the Church in the communion at . . . . Having committed yourself in a solemn and sacred pledge to the upbuilding and usefulness of the church, to help in maintaining its worship, activities and charities, and to live with its members in Christian love, we now in the spirit of Christ urge and entreat you, according to our Congregational standard, to meet your obligations in the Church of which you are now a member, or to transfer your membership to the Church in the Community where you now reside. This is the least that Christian love can reasonably ask and the least that you as a professed member of the Church of Christ can reasonably give.

Faithfully yours in the service of Christ,

*Stoning the Prophets*

We believe that sound measures for general betterment and for increased happiness of all the people can only come out of frank and open discussion and criticism of every institution in our social order, and that any curtailment of freedom of speech and of the press (except for libelous matter already sufficiently provided against by law) is a direct menace to the continued enjoyment of our present liberties and a dangerous barrier in the way of further progress toward a more general enjoyment of the fruits of our common endeavors. By a strange confusion of class welfare for the general welfare, self-appointed censors of public utterances are striking from the dark at our religious and social leaders, seeking, in the name of a false patriotism, to silence the voices of experienced and able men and women whose only desire is to extend the blessings of our civilization to all classes and conditions of men and thus to make our government more secure as well as more Christian.

We therefore register our firm disapproval of these efforts on the part of individuals and organizations to secure the suppression of honest opinion through the circulation of so-called "black lists," and other vicious and un-American interference with free speech. We urge upon the Churches that they guard zealously the freedom of speech won for us by the Fathers of the American Revolution and written by them into the Constitution of our beloved country. We would remind these misguided people that they are forging a weapon which may be wielded as easily against them as for them, that eventually both security and prosperity will only be found along the road that leads to the common good. As Churches of Christ

we are determined to defend our heritage of Christian liberty, for upon it rests the very existence of a prophetic Church and ministry.

Your committee hopes that these paragraphs are pertinent enough to arouse earnest and friendly discussion, and to result in the adoption of resolutions which will set forth plainly the judgment and the conscience of this body of Christian men and women.

HARRY W. KIMBALL, *Chairman*
WILLIAM M. MACNAIR, *Secretary*
LESLIE C. GREELEY
Miss ALICE M. BELL
ROBERT CAMPBELL, Jr.
W. R. MEINS
EDWARD C. CAMP
FREDERICK CLEVELAND
ALBERT A. MADSEN

---

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE RELATION BETWEEN THE COLLEGES AND THE CHURCHES

For the fifth successive year, a Committee on Relations between Colleges and the Churches offers its report to the Massachusetts Conference. For the third successive year, the major portion of the Wednesday morning session has been assigned to this committee, as far as providing a program goes; and for the second successive year it was the Program Committee which took the initiative, rather than this committee.

The first report, that of May, 1924, filled twenty-five pages with matter of such importance that were it available to-day it would be in use all over our country. That report might well be revised and then be reprinted. President Kenyon L. Butterfield was chairman in that year, when heavy virgin soil was to be plowed. Each year since then the committee of that year has worked hard at its task, realizing that our college students simply must be given an adequate presentation of real Christianity, and that our churches must present a life and a teaching which college leaders shall come to feel is indispensable.

This year's special task has been the preparation of a pamphlet, with the title, "Why I Believe in the Christian Church," a compilation of statements of convictions of Massachusetts educators. This pamphlet is patterned after that one in which leading scientists voiced their tribute to the everlasting reality and value of our Christian religion. The Congregational Education Society will make this pamphlet available for use throughout the United States. Its spirit is reflected in the following selections.

*"Why I Attend and Support the Church"*

Because in union there is strength.
Because communion brings health of the spirit.
Because I like to worship in a worshipful atmosphere.
Because it offers a welcome opportunity to take account of spiritual stock.
Because a reinvigorated Church of God is the chief means of helping man satisfy his inherent desire to live as the Divine Will originally ordered.

R. B. FARNUM,
*Massachusetts School of Art, Boston*

The Christian Church, in spite of former and present failures to realize the ideals of its Founder, yet offers within its varied groupings the most effective opportunity for men of diverse beliefs, tastes, and emotions to replenish at frequent intervals the spiritual elements in their natures, and to strengthen in one another, by a common devotion to essentially common principles, that sense of the reality of the unseen, which is otherwise so hard to maintain in an age nearsightedly intent upon material things. And, despite the coldness of heart of single churches or their members, the outstanding fact remains that from within the communities organized for the love and worship of God have sprung, directly or indirectly, nearly all the successful agencies in which man has expressed his love for his fellow men and striven to make their lives nobler.

Amherst College, ARTHUR STANLEY PEASE
Amherst, Massachusetts.

*"Why I Attend and Support the Church"*

The Christian Church fosters the spirit of worship and the ideals of unselfish service without which life is meaningless and incomplete. I find immense satisfaction in scientific study. But just as one appreciates better a work of art if he knows and understands the motive of the artist, so do I find keener satisfaction in studying the laws of nature and their manifestations in the physical world about us if I recognize and reverence their Author and Creator.

Further, in thirty years of experience in choosing men to fill important positions as college teachers, I have invariably found that, with other qualifications equal, the consistent church member with an instinctive motive of unselfish service, is by far the most satisfactory man to accept. There can be no doubt that the Christian Church exerts a potent influence for good upon its adherents.

R. W. THATCHER, *M. A. C.*

*"Why I Believe in the Christian Church"*

I believe that men are made in such a way that they can know what is true and do what is right only by sharing in the life of the living purpose which is creating and directing the world of which they are part.

Such sharing in the life of God is to some degree unescapable by any man, good, bad, wise or stupid. But through certain human institutions man has made and found a way to increase his share in God's life. The college and the church are two such institutions I believe, especially the Christian Church.

Therefore I believe in them both but especially in the church.

RICHARD C. CABOT

There is no doubt in my mind that "the Christian Church, in spite of its defects and mistakes, is nevertheless a necessary and most worth-while institution sincere in purpose and worthy of the continued confidence and support of intelligent people."

Elimination is often a forceful way of pressing home a truth. The experience of a community in which there is no church is an indication of what the life of the nation would be without it.

MARY E. WOOLLEY

The boy or girl who grows up without any association with the church misses something very interesting. The group of men and women vitally interested in church life is a group very well worth knowing. The more one comes into contact with various associations of people united in the interest of trade or public institutions the more one feels that the church has attracted somehow much of the best of human nature into its fellowship. There is more unselfishness and cleanness of imagination and devotion to ideal causes in the church than in any other group of people one is likely to find.

When a real love of beauty is added to these fine qualities church becomes a thrilling matter entwined with the past memories of youth. My advice to young people is that they should find a church that speaks to them, interests them, and inspires them, and that they should connect themselves with it and find in that relationship one of the most real experiences of life.

J. EDGAR PARK, *President*
Wheaton College, Norton, Massachusetts

The Franklin County Ministers Club spent a day at Greenfield discussing the relation of the colleges and the churches, the chairman of this committee serving as leader of the discussion.

During the past five years *The Congregationalist* has published an

amazing number of articles dealing in one aspect or another with the subject which this committee has at heart. The number of such articles in the best magazines is highly significant. In the March number of the "Atlantic," President Bernard Iddings Bell, D.D., has an article entitled "The Church and the Undergraduate." The chairman has made a collection of articles under similar, or under related titles and their number is legion. Certainly there is a growing conviction that Rev. Gail Cleland, PH.D., pastor of our church in Concord, is justified in the use of his daring title "The Supreme Task of the Church To-day," his article asserting in its sub-title that the "supreme task" is "Meeting the Varied Needs of the College Communities." (*The Congregationalist*, October 20, 1927).

We have encouraged the holding of meetings at which speakers representing colleges speak on the same platform with speakers representing churches that the ideal relationship which ought to exist between these institutions shall be more adequately and generally sensed.

### Congregational University Workers

The Congregational university workers, meeting in Chicago in January, expressed judgment that religious work among students is more difficult than it has been in five or six years. While this represented the experience of leaders in institutions having no denominational affiliation, it is probable that their statement is true to the general student situation in America. The following are some of the reasons for this disturbing condition.

1. Student life is coming to be more and more crowded, both curricular and extra-curricular activities. The days are just so long; a week's program cannot include everything. Unless young people come to college with a firm conviction that religion is something that must not be sidetracked, that the church is an interest which must be adhered to under all circumstances, the chances are that they will drop religious activities for some more thrilling and popular form of campus activity. The time to solve many of our campus problems is when the young people are still children or high school students. It takes a great appreciation of religion and a firm loyalty to the church to withstand the allurements of the social whirl.

2. Comparatively few students do go to college with such convictions and enthusiasms. The group in Chicago agreed that nominal allegiance to the church and some experience in singing in the choir constituted the extent of the student's sense of "belonging," the degree of his dependence upon the church and the church's dependence upon him. One hopeful note was struck, however. It was that, in spite of the general difficulty of student work, each year a small nucleus of young people were coming from the home churches with more understanding and training than was the case half a dozen years ago. This was taken to be evidence of the fact

that some of the churches are carrying on more vital types of high school programs and that the summer conferences for high school young people are already showing tangible results at the college age.

3. Perhaps the most serious factor is the cynicism and indifference of a minority of the faculty members upon almost every college campus. Most of the older professors are consistent Christians; their loyalty to the church is pronounced. It does not take many of the other type, however, to influence students negatively. Students, speaking generally, do not think clearly or deeply for themselves; spectacular statements by brilliant young professors who have "a way with students" win a cock-sure following. It is not a conflict between dogmatic theology and open-minded rationalism; it is as likely to be an ignoring of open-minded theological thinking in favor of cynical dogmatism. The Christian faculty member is the greatest asset which any institution has; freedom of thinking and speech should be assured to professors; but the college which believes in Christian ideals wants to be careful of the disposition, temper, and life habits of those who are invited to join the faculty. One outspoken destructionist often outweighs, for the time being, in the superficial thinking and living of the majority of students, the unostentatious living of several Christian scholars.

4. It must be admitted that students often find ground for the unsparing criticism that they make of the program of the college church. Usually it is undermanned, under-financed, and its vision and outreach are consequently limited. The able minister finds the regular duties of his large local parish so demanding that he cannot make a major interest of the student population. It is difficult to secure volunteer workers, both trained and genuinely interested in helping students "find themselves and God" through study, worship and work. Increasingly we must assist these college churches to give specialized service of the highest type to the students who are temporarily a part of their parish.

Young people want real help in arriving at standards. They want to "discover God" and to build their own codes. But they are constantly following adult leadership without realizing it. Unless the church provides competent and attractive leaders they will follow the campus iconoclasts. The home church must help by assisting the young people of high school age to win a sound world view, and to establish intelligent loyalties to the fundamental verities. The college and the college church should assist in strengthening this loyalty and in leading the student into a fuller understanding of the truths of life. This involves the selection of the best possible personnel for faculty members, the development of a curriculum which makes religion an essential and integral part of cultural development, and the creation of a campus atmosphere which is frankly and courageously Christian.

On the side of religious beliefs, we must have a Christian apologetic which takes account of the truths which science and psychology have

discovered and which denies the untruths which certain scientists and psychologists have announced. We have no quarrel with the physical sciences and psychology. But a physicist or a psychologist who speaks dogmatically regarding religion has wandered into a realm where he cannot speak authoritatively — at least no more authoritatively than the theologian, unless he has a keener understanding and a more genuine appreciation and experience of religion than the theologian has. When a scientist leaves analysis and description and moves into the realm of cosmic interpretation and general prediction he has gone into the world of philosophy and theology, even though he scoffs at philosophers and theologians. Certain modern schools of psychology, for instance, are new religions. Christianity is not in conflict with psychology as such, but it must be ready to give a keen account of itself when a new psychology has become a competing religion. For example, Christianity must be able to understand the grounds upon which some scientists espouse materialism and the reason why behaviorism makes such a wide appeal. And, understanding these, it must be ready to aid students to build a faith and theology of their own which does not ignore the facts for which Christianity stands and which are so often misunderstood or left out of account in modern discussions.

Most students know something about behaviorism. It seems quite plausible; there is much in it that is sound, its method is not all bad, but as a religion the cult of Dr. Watson is dangerous and arid. All leaders of young people should be equipped in these days to discuss intelligently with students the values and limitations of behaviorism. A brief examination of Dr. Watson's viewpoint, by Professor A. C. McGiffert, Jr., in the January issue of "The Chicago Theological Seminary Register" should be at hand for perplexed students interested in making an impartial study of the question. This article points out the fact that behaviorism is more deterministic than Calvinism ever was, that it leaves out of account a wide range of facts usually called spiritual, that its mechanistic doctrine fails to take account of any purposiveness in the universe, that behaviorism scoffs at philosophy as it does at theology and at the same time offers a new one which ignores the best and newest in both science and philosophy.

A little pamphlet, "Why I Do Not Believe in Materialism," by William Adams Brown (American Institute of Sacred Literature, Chicago, 3 cents, two dollars for a hundred) will be of great assistance to the busy pastor. It is the kind of leaflet which students will read and respect; it may also be used as the basis of study and discussion. Such major points as these are at the very heart of Christianity's answer to the materialist, an answer which too few students have had an opportunity to hear or consider: materialism cannot account for personality, it cannot account for moral sympathies, it does not account for the materialist himself, it does not help in the problem of evil, it cannot be practiced.

A brief bibliography is here suggested, all of these materials being somewhat popular in their character and therefore useful for general work among students who need to understand general principles and tendencies rather than detailed treatises: "Religion and Modern Life" (a series of lectures given to Harvard students); "What May I Believe?" Soper; "Christianity for Today," Hill; "The Bearing of Psychology Upon Religion," Elliott; the January, February and April issues of "Religious Education"; and the entire pamphlet series of the American Institute of Sacred Literature.

### Rev. Dr. Wicks and Princeton

Our Massachusetts churches are keenly interested in the innovation made by Princeton University in appointing a Dean of Religion, and they feel highly honored that Princeton came to Holyoke, Massachusetts, to find a leader for this educational adventure. The movement is of such importance to all of the colleges that we quote Dr. Wicks' own statement of this opportunity as he views it.

"Something over two months ago a committee representing the board of trustees of Princeton University approached me with the offer of a newly created position in that university to help meet the religious situation which is so much a matter of concern in all our colleges today. The offer was declined. The committee however renewed the invitation and weeks of discussion ensued.

"In conferences with members of the board of trustees, with the president and deans and a large number of the faculty, it became plain that there was a growing conviction among these officials of the institution that the time had come for a thorough reconsideration of the place of religion in college life. The increase of administrative duties with the growth of the colleges more and more prevents the president from making those personal contacts with students which were in former days such a power for good. Voluntary student organizations with a lay secretary have been of service in directing student activities but they fall short of the help that is most needed. More and more it is realized that religion is one of the major interests which cannot be left as a separate and detached activity, but which must be recognized as an integral part of the college program as a whole.

"To meet this problem Princeton University has decided to create a new office in its administration. Already there is a dean of the faculty who has charge of academic matters, a dean of the college who handles questions of discipline and a dean of freshmen who oversees the admission of students. Now there is to be in addition a dean of religion who will also be minister of the college chapel. It is this position which has been offered to me. So far as I know, this particular plan is unique in the college world and has therefore greatly appealed to me as an outstanding religious adventure.

The appeal has been strengthened by the fact that the students themselves have expressed a desire for a development of this kind.

"The work will involve some teaching and a course on the method of working out one's own religious convictions will be offered to underclassmen. At the same time there will be a chance for the kind of work which was done at Mount Holyoke College in the informal conversations with groups of students. To facilitate these informal contacts a home for the minister is to be provided in the country just on the edge of the town where students can come for fireside conversations. In addition to this will be the main task of organizing the work of the college chapel. A remarkable Gothic building is just being finished. It is one of Ralph Adams Cram's masterpieces and is considered one of the finest chapels in the country. It seats two thousand people. Its great chancel affords an opportunity for developing the kind of choirs that are becoming famous in Harvard and Yale. The minister of this chapel will do considerable preaching and will call in a board of preachers chosen from among the leading clergymen of the country. Once a month he will be free to go out in other colleges and churches. Just how the religious work of the college will be organized around this chapel will depend on the coöperation of the students. If their interest can be enlisted the possibilities are open for working toward a college church untrammeled by denominational limitations and free to experiment in building up the kind of institution which the younger generation would like to see duplicated in the communities to which they go after graduation. The entire scheme is one which cannot be prescribed in advance but which must be worked out through close coöperation with the students themselves."

This committee is deeply thankful that the interest in securing more ideal relationships between our colleges and our churches is deepening steadily. We are grateful for the words of appreciation and of encouragement which reveal earnest belief in this effort. We ask that the election of a Committee on Relations between the Colleges and the Churches be authorized, said committee to serve for the coming conference year, and that for the use of such a committee the same sum be appropriated as was granted for our use during this conference year.

EDWIN BRADFORD ROBINSON
FRANK L. BOYDEN
JOHN A. HAWLEY
ELIZA H. KENDRICK
ALFRED E. STEARNS
HARRY T. STOCK
ARTHUR P. PRATT

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EVANGELISM

The Committee on Evangelism, at its one meeting, organized for action, and endorsed a letter to be sent, first to each Association scribe, and later to those churches reporting successful Evangelistic effort. The committee is aware of widely differing views on this subject among our churches. We desire such material derived from the experience of our churches as will offer practical plans for both rural and city work. We ask the pastors to use this committee as a clearing house.

Meantime we would endorse the Campaigns of Personal Evangelism as recommended by the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, as successfully carried out by a group of Worcester churches in January.

We shall appreciate the coöperation of all churches whose effort resulted in stronger faith and clearer vision to the present membership and in an intelligent acceptance of Jesus Christ as Lord on the part of prospective members.

WM. BRATTLE OLIVER, *Chairman*
GERTRUDE BIGELOW, *Secretary*
HORACE E. HOLTON
ELMER W. KEEVER
STANLEY H. ADDISON
HARRY G. DIXON

---

## AN APPEAL FROM THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE ON CONFERENCE WORSHIP

The present desire for reality in Worship is so pronounced that this special committee appointed last Spring "to suggest ways and means of magnifying and improving the devotional spirit" at the State Conferences, "in coöperation with the Program Committee," realizes that its task will be a very simple one.

The question seems to be, — How shall the representatives of 605 Congregational Churches, assembled in Annual Conference, make the most of their opportunities for Worship? How may a company of free and independent souls, who think of themselves as a priesthood of believers, help one another to so practice the Presence of God in their annual gathering, that each delegate will return to his home with a renewed sense of the significance of his own church and task in the Eternal Plan, a fresh faith in the redemptive power of the Christian Religion, and a more vital appreciation of the enriching fellowship of kindred minds, knit together by a noble adventure?

A few suggestions will doubtless commend themselves generally: —

1. There must be a Common Desire. If Committees and Business, Addresses and Sociability, are more to be desired than Meditation, Communion, and Worship, then the Assembly for Prayer will be neglected.

2. A United Determination of the part on Delegates, Ushers, the Program Committee, Moderator, Entertaining Church, Sexton, and Chaplain, to give Worship the place of honor and the right of way and to safeguard the hour and place against all intrusions and hostile happenings.

3. An Adequate Form of Congregational Expression with special emphasis upon the singing of appropriate hymns by the entire congregation.

4. A Note of Worthy Purpose and Definite Aim which tends to blend the several devotional periods into a harmonious whole.

Perhaps the hour should be changed as in the National Council program so that worship becomes a finale and a climax rather than a prelude. The time might be lengthened from 15 minutes to 20 or 30.

The program committee have shown an excellent spirit of coöperation in endeavoring to carry out some of our main suggestions, and have asked a member of the special committee to act as chaplain at Greenfield. The worship committee urge upon every delegate the need, not only of faithful and prompt attendance upon the devotional periods, especially the Communion service on Monday evening, but of prayerful and sympathetic coöperation in making these Quiet Hours memorable for the strength and help which they supply.

"Why, therefore, should we do ourselves this wrong
Or others, that we are not always strong:
. . . . . When with us is prayer
And joy and strength and courage are with Thee?"

ROBERT R. WICKS
STANLEY R. FISHER
EDWARD M. NOYES
HENRY O. HANNUM, *Chairman*

## REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee has held but one formal meeting during the year, and the business transacted was chiefly of a routine nature. It happens for this conference year that a majority of the committee attends the monthly meetings of the trustees of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Moderator Bigelow, Assistant Registrar Packard and Treasurer Miller as trustees, Secretary Bailey and Mrs. Harvey as president of the Woman's Missionary Society *ex officiis* but without voting privilege. The committee therefore has been in constant touch with matters affecting the denominational interests in the state.

Mr. Packard and Mr. Bacon were appointed Finance Committee. The treasurer's bond for $5,000 was ordered renewed; and it was voted that a bond for $10,000 be written for the Treasurer of Benevolences if after investigation Mrs. Harvey shall find that the present bond does not cover or cannot be made to cover the situation. Voted further that in case of need Mrs. Harvey have authority to change the amount of the bond to a suitable figure.

Charles P. Frail of Newtonville was elected to membership on the Auditing Committee. The resignation of Rev. Vaughan Dabney from the Program Committee was accepted and Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott of Athol was elected in his stead. The secretary was authorized to fill committee vacancies occurring during the year. Under this authority he has appointed Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., of Dorchester and Rev. Charles C. Keith of Roxbury to the Committee on Religious Education in place of Rev. E. G. Bewkes, removed from the state, and Rev. G. W. Owen, resigned.

A letter from Rev. Eric I. Lindh of Quincy was presented, touching the fellowship relations of our Swedish churches. After discussion Mr. Packard was delegated to take up the matter with the Home Missionary trustees.

For the Committee,
FRANCIS J. MARSH, *Registrar*

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON REORGANIZATION

At the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference May, 1926, held at Dorchester, the outstanding action of the session was the unanimous vote appointing a special representative committee of thirteen

> "to consider and report to the 1927 meeting what changes, if any, are necessary in the organization of the State Conference to meet new conditions that have arisen in recent years."

This Committee, after thorough consideration, reported at the 1927 meeting in Worcester unanimously recommending certain important changes, all of which were put into effect by the unanimous vote of the Conference.

Upon the question of the incorporation of the Conference this Committee made no recommendation, but outlined the situation fully and submitted it for the consideration of the Conference, at the same time stating that:

> "The Committee is of the opinion that if the organization of the national work is carried out in accordance with the present plans, and if Massachusetts is to do its part as it should, the State Conference

must be developed into an incorporated body with a board of directors and executive officers who will act throughout the year in matters having to do with common enterprises of the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts."

The State Conference, after thorough discussion of this suggestion of the Committee voted unanimously to become an incorporated body, and appointed a Committee of Five with instructions "to devise a plan for the use of the charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society for the joint purposes of the Conference and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, and to take the necessary steps to carry this plan into effect."

The Committee so authorized consists of Rev. Raymond Calkins, of Cambridge, Chairman; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Harold Stearns Davis, Esq., Boston; Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline; and Mrs. F. C. Brigham, Springfield.

This Committee has given great care to the fulfillment of its duties, the main question under consideration at its repeated sessions being the character and scope of the amendments required to the charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society to make it thoroughly serviceable for both the State Conference and the Home Missionary Society when legally united as one incorporated body. This involved also the new by-laws required by such corporation, the status of the women's work and the relationship of the Missionary and Apportionment Committee to the corporation, and the preservation unimpaired of the services rendered the churches by both the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and the Conference.

The first proceeding of the Committee was the drafting of the amended charter and securing its adoption by act of the Legislature. The new charter was enacted in March with the provision that to become effective it must be accepted before December 31, 1928.

Since the new charter is in form an amended charter of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, it must first come before that Society at its annual meeting in connection with this year's annual session of the State Conference at Greenfield, May 21–23. Since, also, the whole matter would fail if the Home Missionary Society did not accept the amendments to its charter, the question of its acceptance will come first in order at the annual business meeting of the Home Missionary Society, and that meeting is to be called for Monday afternoon, immediately after the opening of the State Conference, instead of Tuesday afternoon as in other years. The trustees of the Home Missionary Society have already voted to recommend the adoption of the charter, as amended, and the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society at its annual meeting will vote to accept the charter, in all probability, since there has been no opposition from any quarter. The new by-laws by which the combined functions of

the State Conference and Home Missionary Society are exercised in one united organization will also come before the Home Missionary Society for acceptance upon the recommendation of its Board of Trustees.

Should favorable action result, the only remaining action required to give full effect to joint incorporation of both the State Conference and Massachusetts Home Missionary Society will be a vote by the Conference to accept the charter on its own behalf, and thereby becoming under the act of the Legislature "The Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society."

For the Committee,
RAYMOND CALKINS, *Chairman*

# STATISTICAL TABLES

## EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, Sunday schools, and the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Conference, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age. If the post office name of the church and the town name differ, a foot-note on the page where the post office name would naturally be found will direct the reader to the town name.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1928. Admissions and removals cover the year 1927. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1928, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

Under Sunday Schools, "c" denotes cradle roll, "h" home department, "e" both cradle roll and home department, and "m" a mission or branch school.

The condensed form in which the Year Book tables are published this year offers the reader an opportunity for personal computation, as, for example, to find the number of female members, subtract the number of male members from the total.

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Names | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Under nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 1 Abington, | [Robert J. Black, *Presb.*] '20-'25 | 55 | 204 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 27 | e255 | 0 | 108 | 445 | 357 | 910 | — | — | $3,187 | $1,700 | *$30,000 |
| 2 " **North,** | Edward T. Ford, '97-'26 | 62 | 167 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e190 | 24 | 8 | 36 | 24 | 68 | 15 | 100 | 3,153 | †2,000 | 20,000 |
| 3 Acton, | [Dwight E. LaFollette, *Meth.*] '25-'26 | 36 | 103 | 26 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e110 | 25 | 24 | 71 | 75 | 170 | — | 0 | 2,330 | 1,200 | *29,000 |
| 4 " **South,** | Ralph A. Barker, '07-'16 | 35 | 98 | 21 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 72 | 32 | 17 | 110 | 63 | 190 | — | 0 | 2,022 | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| 5 Adams, | Winfield S. Holland, '03-'26 | 203 | 581 | 150 | 44 | 60 | 7 | 3 | 10 | e660 | 35 | 311 | 1,071 | 794 | 2,176 | — | — | 10,262 | 3,500 | *90,000 |
| 6 Agawam, **Feeding Hills,** | [Carmault B. Jackson, *Lic.*] '27 | 26 | 68 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 64 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 63 | 143 | 6 | 0 | 2,660 | 1,500 | *15,500 |
| 7 " 1st, | | 102 | 253 | 64 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 8 | 13 | e237 | 29 | 56 | 169 | 177 | 402 | — | 145 | 3,017 | 1,500 | 35,000 |
| 8 Amesbury, Main st., | John Moore, *i.*, '14-'22 | 106 | 317 | — | 10 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 | e134 | — | 107 | 327 | 349 | 783 | — | 21 | 5,889 | 3,000 | *29,500 |
| 9 " Union, | Ernest L. Baker, '94-'23 | 23 | 97 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e158 | 30 | 53 | 164 | 170 | 387 | 47 | 23 | 2,674 | 1,200 | *203,000 |
| 10 Amherst, 1st, | John A. Hawley, *r.* '98-'14 | 234 | 587 | 135 | 18 | 36 | 7 | 17 | 28 | e226 | 35 | 646 | 2,012 | 2,048 | 4,706 | 453 | 737 | 12,294 | 3,750 | *130,000 |
| 11 " 2d, | Clair F. Luther, *r.* '92-'21 | 91 | 244 | 82 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 4 | 9 | e154 | 45 | 33 | 183 | 132 | 348 | 2 | 110 | 2,750 | 1,500 | *33,000 |
| 12 " **North,** | Frank C. Seymour, '22-'22 | 84 | 241 | 84 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 9 | e158 | 38 | 100 | 400 | 316 | 816 | 142 | 251 | 4,591 | 1,800 | *34,500 |
| 13 " **South,** | Eben F. Francis, '97-'27 | 67 | 152 | 44 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e120 | 44 | 100 | 426 | 350 | 876 | 26 | 80 | 5,280 | 1,500 | *34,500 |
| 14 " Hope, | *y*Edmund F. Blackmer. '95-'25 | 18 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 503 | †510 | 10,000 |
| 15 Andover, South, | | 260 | 660 | 105 | 20 | 35 | 8 | 16 | 24 | e430 | 105 | 344 | 1,689 | 1,208 | 3,241 | 623 | 178 | 13,540 | — | 60,000 |
| 16 " West, | Newman Matthews, *i* *'95-'14 | 76 | 201 | 54 | 5 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | b65 | 21 | 35 | 104 | 119 | 258 | 14 | 0 | 17,735 | 1,800 | *31,800 |
| 17 " Free, | Alfred C. Church, *i.*,*x* '98-'25 | 285 | 803 | 181 | 21 | 35 | 6 | 13 | 21 | e454 | 100 | 97 | 217 | 272 | 586 | 55 | 160 | 10,253 | 4,000 | 100,000 |
| 18 " **Ballard Vale,** | [Herman Van Lunen, *Presb.*] '27 | 42 | 141 | 31 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e102 | 28 | 83 | 320 | 236 | 639 | 2 | 68 | 5,265 | 1,350 | *20,000 |
| 19 " Seminary, | | 11 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 40 | 0 | 18 | 128 | 85 | 231 | 0 | 100 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 Arlington, | Edward A. Morris, *i.*,*v* '21-'26 | 160 | 445 | 56 | 27 | 43 | 5 | 18 | 23 | e264 | 15 | 296 | 1,002 | 1,036 | 2,334 | — | — | 8,866 | 3,500 | *95,000 |
| 21 " **Heights,** | Arthur G. Lyon,*w* '97-'27 | 156 | 375 | — | 14 | 41 | 2 | 6 | 27 | 319 | 50 | 63 | 286 | 199 | 548 | 350 | — | 5,770 | 2,500 | *31,500 |
| 22 Ashburnham, Federated, | [Henry Jacobson, *Meth.*] '10-'26 | 39 | 118 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e204 | 40 | 50 | 154 | 169 | 373 | — | — | 3,592 | 2,000 | *20,200 |
| 23 " **South,** | Adoniram J. Leach, '89-'25 | 30 | 89 | 25 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 104 | 30 | 8 | 25 | 26 | 59 | — | 15 | 2,442 | 1,300 | 4,500 |
| 24 Ashby, | Robert W. W. Campbell, '04-'20 | 34 | 114 | 36 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e75 | 20 | 17 | 71 | 54 | 142 | 140 | 400 | 2,922 | 1,500 | 7,000 |
| 25 Ashfield, | Charles E. Hayward, '95-'25 | 77 | 189 | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 70 | 30 | 23 | 68 | 96 | 187 | 40 | — | 1,988 | 1,400 | *7,000 |
| 26 Ashland, Federated, | [Laurence H. Blackburn, *Meth.*] '26 | 36 | 117 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 97 | 0 | 42 | 103 | 105 | 250 | — | — | — | 2,500 | 15,000 |
| 27 Athol, | Benjamin A. Willmott, '96-'25 | 170 | 496 | 62 | 45 | 56 | 6 | 5 | 11 | e537 | 54 | 230 | 800 | 777 | 1,807 | 20 | 100 | 9,475 | 4,000 | * 35,000 |
| 28 Attleboro, 2d, | J. Lee Mitchell, '87-'01 | 424 | 1,277 | 180 | 57 | 66 | 11 | 9 | 25 | cb908 | 75 | 320 | 1,266 | 1,087 | 2,673 | 550 | 515 | 15,794 | 3,800 | *100,000 |
| 29 " **South,** | Frank L. Briggs, '12-'24 | 35 | 113 | — | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 161 | — | 0 | 20 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 2,301 | 832 | 7,500 |
| 30 Auburn, | Albert H. Wheelock, '88-'22 | 87 | 222 | 24 | 6 | 17 | 8 | 7 | 15 | e364 | 55 | 100 | 325 | 329 | 754 | 85 | 56 | 5,669 | 1,830 | *52,000 |
| 31 Ayer, Federated, | Earl R. Steeves, '22-'23 | 53 | 195 | 56 | 6 | 17 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e162 | 57 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 51 | 20 | 150 | 4,300 | 3,000 | *24,500 |
| 32 Barnstable, West, | 1616 *y*Philo G. Noon, '24-'28 | 6 | 27 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 717 | — | *6,200 |
| 33 " **Centerville,** | 1816 *y*Philo G. Noon, '24-'28 | 18 | 60 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e139 | 0 | 9 | 32 | 30 | 71 | 10 | 74 | 3,284 | 0 | *25,0000 |
| 34 " **Cotuit,** Fed., | 1900 [William M. Newton, *Meth.*] '94-'26 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c90 | 14 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1,700 | |
| 35 Barre, | 1827 Charles M. Crooks, '97-'26 | 67 | 182 | — | 4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 5 | e191 | 30 | 63 | 299 | 198 | 560 | 108 | 72 | 8,155 | 1,800 | *49,500 |

*x* Frederick A. Wilson, *p.em.*, '82-'89. *v* Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.em.*, '79-'90. *w* John G. Taylor, *p.em.*, '73-'90. Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 36 Becket, 1st, **Chester,** | 1757 | [*y*Frank Peverley, *Meth.*] | '22-'26 | 23 | 46 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | — | 5 | 300 | 350 | 4,000 |
| 37 " North, Federated, | 1849 | [Charles I. Ramsey, *Bapt.*] | -'26 | 18 | 54 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 35 | — | 0 | 25 | 30 | 55 | — | — | 800 | 0 | *9,500 |
| 38 Bedford, | 1730 | Frank W. Thompson, | '20-'20 | 94 | 216 | — | 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | c256 | 82 | 101 | 302 | 346 | 749 | 75 | 425 | 6,848 | 2,500 | *70,000 |
| 39 Belchertown, | 1737 | Frederick Rolls, | '09-'28 | 64 | 175 | 40 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | e177 | 22 | 30 | 117 | 98 | 245 | 25 | 89 | 2,425 | 1,300 | *20,000 |
| 40 Belmont, **Waverley,** | 1865 | Charles A. Bidwell, | '93-'06 | 130 | 394 | 75 | 23 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 4 | c379 | 120 | 49 | 231 | 165 | 445 | 156 | 203 | 9,009 | 0 | *68,000 |
| 41 " Plymouth, | 1899 | | | 57 | 149 | 40 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 68 | 36 | 4 | 137 | 107 | 248 | 0 | 14 | 3,156 | 0 | 25,000 |
| 42 " Payson Park, | 1913 | David N. Beach, | '18-'27 | 205 | 521 | 53 | 26 | 63 | 5 | 10 | 31 | c632 | 60 | 354 | 710 | 596 | 1,660 | 290 | 683 | 11,835 | 4,500 | *64,739 |
| 43 Berkley, | 1737 | | | 22 | 58 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 45 | — | 16 | 47 | 49 | 112 | — | 28 | 1,725 | 900 | *14,500 |
| 44 Berlin, | 1779 | Louis G. Hudson, | '18-'22 | 45 | 134 | — | 2 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e108 | 30 | 24 | 75 | 128 | 227 | 0 | 0 | 2,400 | 1,500 | *13,500 |
| 45 Bernardston, Federated, | 1824 | Arthur L. Trucsdell, | '05-'27 | 25 | 81 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 9 | e140 | 25 | 30 | 109 | 14 | 153 | 0 | 0 | 2,510 | †1,500 | *7,500 |
| 46 Beverly, 2d, | 1713 | Joseph J. Russell, *i.* | '24-'24 | 66 | 215 | 46 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 7 | e329 | 42 | 70 | 225 | 271 | 566 | 10 | 78 | 5,733 | 2,300 | 40,000 |
| 47 " Dane st., | 1802 | William E. Jones, *i.* | '13-'20 | 295 | 841 | — | 18 | 41 | 10 | 3 | 13 | e833 | 195 | 233 | 728 | 879 | 1,840 | 598 | 223 | 20,109 | 0 | *97,000 |
| 48 " Washington st., | 1837 | Arthur B. Ransom, | '19-'20 | 96 | 233 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 2 | 8 | h81 | 10 | 50 | 433 | 160 | 643 | 150 | — | 11,000 | 3,000 | 48,500 |
| 49 " *Swedish,* | 1893 | David B. Bjurlin,*x* | '20-'26 | 20 | 48 | 3 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | e96 | 40 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | z109 | 0 | 3,500 | †1,600 | 20,000 |
| 50 " Immanuel, | 1903 | J. Herbert Owen, | '20-'28 | 108 | 312 | 46 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 269 | 125 | 23 | 69 | 73 | 165 | — | — | 4,116 | 0 | 60,000 |
| 51 Billerica, | 1829 | J. Harold Dale, | '03-'03 | 66 | 180 | 42 | 6 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 150 | 20 | 82 | 320 | 361 | 763 | 108 | 40 | 3,932 | 2,700 | 12,000 |
| 52 Blackstone, Federated, | 1841 | [Charles B. Osborne, *Bapt.* | '00-'21 | 39 | 87 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e138 | 30 | 16 | 118 | 49 | 183 | — | — | 4,500 | 2,000 | 0 |
| 53 Blandford, 1st, | 1736 | *v*Arthur L. Golder, | '91-'26 | 26 | 79 | 30 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 6 | e81 | 12 | 24 | 71 | 82 | 177 | 10 | 35 | 1,976 | 1,150 | *32,000 |
| 54 " 2d, North, | 1892 | *v*Arthur L. Golder, | '91-'21 | 6 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 18 | 41 | — | 180 | 450 | †350 | 5,000 |
| 55 Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,** | 1632 | Thomas W. Davison, | '99-'25 | 80 | 267 | 33 | 17 | 21 | 3 | 12 | 15 | e445 | 35 | 80 | 55 | 1 | 136 | 90 | 390 | 7,640 | †3,000 | *89,000 |
| 56 " Old South, | 1669 | George A. Gordon, *i.* | '77-'84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Russell H. Stafford, *i.*,*v* | '14-'27 | 301 | 986 | 283 | 21 | 49 | 13 | 20 | 50 | c418 | 47 | 5,692 | 15567 | 11553 | 32,812 | 7,877 | 1,172 | 0 | 0 | *973,000 |
| 57 " 2d, **Dorchester,** | 1808 | Vaughan Dabney, *i.*,*w* | '09-'20 | 562 | 1,500 | — | 52 | 85 | 13 | 19 | 70 | c1132 | 250 | 163 | 1,075 | 656 | 1,894 | 2,472 | 90 | 28,615 | 5,000 | *280,000 |
| 58 " Park st., | 1809 | Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.* | '85-'09 | 467 | 1,658 | — | 87 | 150 | 24 | 28 | 52 | e586 | 135 | 205 | 2,277 | 344 | 2,826 | 4,402 | 5,095 | 31,160 | 0 | 1,250,000 |
| 59 " Union, | 1882 | Herbert A. Jump, *i.*,*y* | '00-'27 | 280 | 840 | 109 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 35 | 127 | eb361 | 75 | 189 | 958 | 632 | 1,779 | 530 | 300 | 18,300 | 5,500 | 200,000 |
| 60 " Phillips, **South,** | 1823 | Howard A. Morton, *i.* | '02-'21 | 252 | 664 | — | 9 | 15 | 3 | 22 | 25 | eb478 | 230 | 80 | 592 | 356 | 1,028 | 1,022 | 150 | 9,456 | 3,300 | 62,000 |
| 61 " **Brighton,** | 1827 | S. Whitman Anthony, *i.* | '05-'20 | 171 | 457 | 175 | 38 | 53 | 4 | 5 | 10 | c211 | 35 | 378 | 1,098 | 1,139 | 2,615 | 526 | 816 | 12,881 | 3,750 | *172,000 |
| 62 " Village, **Dorchester,** | 1829 | [John R. Cheney, *Meth.*] | '22-'23 | 73 | 250 | 56 | 14 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 102 | 30 | 62 | 497 | 223 | 782 | 168 | 53 | 4,300 | 1,800 | *20,000 |
| 63 " Eliot, **Roxbury,** | 1834 | Charles C. Keith, *i.*,*xx* | '19-'26 | 379 | 943 | — | 46 | 60 | 13 | 23 | 37 | e791 | 79 | 313 | 1,579 | 977 | 2,869 | 2,084 | 801 | 18,476 | 5,000 | 260,000 |
| 64 " Central, | 1835 | | | 89 | 323 | — | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 9 | — | 0 | 776 | 2,721 | 1,230 | 4,727 | 1,000 | 5,200 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 |
| 65 " **West Roxbury,** | 1835 | H. Arthur Kernen, | '04-'28 | 348 | 878 | 110 | 30 | 51 | 8 | 13 | 23 | 445 | 152 | 520 | 2,118 | 1,740 | 4,378 | 1,011 | 750 | 16,700 | 4,006 | *140,000 |
| 66 " Maverick, **East,** | 1836 | Edville A. Roys, | '07-'27 | 45 | 150 | — | 12 | 12 | 2 | 13 | 298 | c198 | 119 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 13 | — | — | — | †3,040 | 60,000 |
| 67 " Mount Vernon, | 1842 | Sidney Lovett, *i.* | '20-'19 | 147 | 406 | 76 | 15 | 30 | 2 | 7 | 23 | c59 | 140 | 58 | 1,510 | 460 | 2,028 | 1,550 | 175 | 23,882 | 5,200 | 312,000 |
| 68 " Shawmut, | 1845 | [Harvey L. Eisener, *Presb.*] | '19-'27 | 122 | 361 | 200 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 55 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 0 |
| 69 " Central, **Jam.Plain,** | 1853 | [Joseph C. Rice, *Meth.*] | '27-'26 | 405 | 978 | 100 | 49 | 58 | 5 | 17 | 122 | eb702 | 179 | 289 | 850 | 1,030 | 2,169 | 711 | 745 | 24,546 | 0 | 67,000 |
| 70 " **Neponset,** Fed., | 1859 | [William G. Sewell, *Meth.*] | '25-'27 | 85 | 254 | 67 | 23 | 35 | 3 | 6 | 8 | e349 | 55 | 73 | 355 | 230 | 658 | 55 | 41 | 3,162 | 1,800 | *22,000 |
| " **Hyde Park,** | 1863 | George W. Owen, *i.*,*vv* | '03-'11 | 347 | 907 | 210 | 31 | 52 | 10 | 17 | 27 | c661 | 150 | 338 | 1,342 | 902 | 2,582 | 1,083 | 200 | 12,545 | 3,500 | *108,000 |
| 72 " Pilg., **Uphams Cor.,** | 1867 | Clarence W. Dunham, *i.*, | '01-'24 | 368 | 948 | 29 | 34 | 48 | 11 | 19 | 34 | c912 | 300 | 118 | 436 | 453 | 1,007 | 1,828 | 962 | 21,000 | 4,000 | *110,000 |
| 73 " Highland,*a* | 1869 | William R. Campbell, *i.* | '81-'81 | 133 | 409 | 100 | 16 | 16 | 6 | 3 | 25 | e324 | 30 | 175 | 361 | 349 | 885 | 345 | 180 | 7,440 | 2,500 | 65,000 |
| 74 " Boylston, **Jam. Pl.,** | 1878 | Howard E. Pomeroy, *i.* | '23-'26 | 251 | 717 | 118 | 17 | 27 | 10 | 17 | 51 | c558 | 300 | 101 | 289 | 124 | 514 | 14 | — | 30,919 | †2,800 | 65,000 |

*a* **Roxbury Crossing.** *x* John A. Johnson, *p.em.*, '92-'16. *v* Leslie J. Adkins, *asst.*, '24-'28. *w* Edwin E. Aiken, jr., *d.r.e.*, '21-'21 *y* Harold B. Hunting, *d.r.e.*, '04-'26. *xx* Carl H. Kopf, *Lic.* '1926. *vv* [Howard G. Lytle, *Meth.*] *asst.*, '25-'27. Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

| | CHURCHES Cities or Towns | Org. | MINISTERS Names | Ord. Cld | MEMBERS Ma. | To. | Ab. | ADMITTED C. | To. | REMOVED Dth. | Let. | To. | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | OTHER CHARITIES Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 75 | " Clarendon, **H. Pk.,** | 1880 | Francis M. Jones, | '22-'26 | 42 | 108 | — | — | 14 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 108 | 0 | 15 | 44 | 46 | 105 | 105 | 14 | 3,479 | †2,400 | 10,000 |
| 76 | " *Swedish,* **Roxbury,** | 1881 | Frederic E. Pamp, | '11-'22 | 122 | 387 | 30 | 8 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 26 | bc252 | 82 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z1,801 | 0 | 8,354 | 2,700 | *16,900 |
| 77 | " *Norwegian,* **Rox.,** | 1885 | Elbert N. Rierson, | '14-'27 | 56 | 132 | — | — | 12 | 2 | 0 | 14 | c111 | 60 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | — | — | 4,800 | †2,100 | 50,000 |
| 78 | " **Allston,** | 1886 | Manley F. Allbright, *i.* | '06-'15 | 197 | 563 | 98 | 19 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 18 | e447 | 144 | 164 | 489 | 613 | 1,266 | 10 | 445 | 9,404 | 3,250 | *116,000 |
| 79 | " Central, **Dorch.,** | 1888 | Lester E. Evans, *r.* | '19-'22 | 152 | 411 | 96 | 32 | 41 | 3 | 9 | 14 | e340 | 88 | 28 | 93 | 90 | 211 | 284 | 362 | 6,393 | 2,300 | *81,000 |
| 80 | " Seaman's, | 1888 | Albert J. Pitman, | '08-'28 | 10 | 19 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 81 | " **Roslindale,** | 1890 | Alfred J. Barnard, *i.* | '14-'27 | 308 | 853 | 137 | 36 | 40 | 4 | 22 | 26 | e498 | 129 | 263 | 939 | 882 | 2,084 | 403 | 130 | 10,150 | 4,000 | 67,300 |
| 82 | " St. Mark, | 1895 | | | 49 | 181 | 6 | 3 | 23 | 2 | 3 | 6 | c179 | 162 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 0 | 3,694 | †1,920 | *45,000 |
| 83 | " Baker, **East,** | 1897 | [Howard Hare, *Meth.*] | '11-'25 | 29 | 109 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 118 | 25 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 21 | — | 59 | 2,716 | †1,800 | 20,000 |
| 84 | " Faneuil, **Brighton,** | 1903 | Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.* | '98-'03 | 199 | 488 | 125 | 16 | 22 | 2 | 15 | 17 | e241 | 100 | 57 | 192 | 180 | 429 | 275 | 213 | 7,500 | 2,500 | 60,000 |
| 85 | " Romsey, **Dorch.** | 1903 | Elmer T. Blake, | '96-'26 | 27 | 85 | 11 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 15 | c138 | 20 | 16 | 49 | 51 | 116 | — | — | 1,999 | †1,600 | 30,000 |
| 86 | " *French,* | 1903 | Francis C. Argento, *i.* | '08-'22 | 17 | 51 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1,454 | †1,400 | 0 |
| 87 | " *Armenian,* 1st., | 1903 | Samuel H. Hallajian, | '18-'26 | 45 | 101 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z750 | 0 | 3,000 | 2,600 | 0 |
| 88 | " *Cilician-Armenian,* | 1915 | Aram T. Bagdikian, | '21-'20 | 45 | 111 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 250 | 3,887 | †2,500 | 0 |
| 89 | Boxboro, **West Acton,** | 1829 | [A. Roy Thompson, *Presb.*] | '06-'26 | 37 | 80 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 20 | 51 | 85 | 64 | 200 | 22 | 9 | 3,022 | †1,350 | *5,000 |
| 90 | Boxford, 1st, | 1702 | Frederick B. Ness, *i.x* | '27-'27 | 39 | 109 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e68 | 17 | 51 | 208 | 186 | 445 | 0 | 33 | 1,430 | 1,300 | *12,300 |
| 91 | " **West,** | 1736 | [Clayton C. Adkins, *Meth.*] | '27-'26 | 33 | 95 | 23 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c67 | 25 | 19 | 107 | 59 | 185 | 0 | 60 | 1,991 | 1,200 | * 15,200 |
| 92 | Boylston, | 1743 | Frederic W. Manning, | '91-'26 | 57 | 160 | 24 | 13 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 21 | bc210 | 35 | 2 | 100 | 107 | 209 | 460 | 58 | 30,989 | 1,500 | * 65,000 |
| 93 | Braintree, 1st, | 1707 | Harry Grimes, *r.* | '08-'12 | 179 | 511 | — | 34 | 50 | 8 | 8 | 17 | e561 | 150 | 155 | 609 | 612 | 1,376 | 161 | 0 | 10,596 | 2,700 | *98,000 |
| 94 | " **South,** | 1829 | Carleton L. Feener, | '14-'21 | 52 | 151 | — | — | 31 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 160 | 33 | 4 | 36 | 11 | 51 | — | — | 4,685 | 1,900 | *30,000 |
| 95 | Bridgewater, Central sq., | 1821 | Carl Knudsen, *i.* | '25-'27 | 107 | 323 | 71 | 12 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 6 | e237 | 19 | 134 | 413 | 459 | 1,006 | 5 | 92 | 8,771 | 2,500 | 22,000 |
| 96 | " Scotland, | 1836 | Herbert W. Boyd, | '86-'28 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 40 | 83 | 10 | 28 | 872 | 0 | 2,000 |
| 97 | Brimfield, 1st, | 1724 | [J. Cecil Hayes] | '13-'26 | 36 | 112 | 19 | 10 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 4 | e83 | 23 | 22 | 84 | 69 | 175 | 2 | 74 | 3,008 | 1,500 | *25,000 |
| 98 | " **East,** | 1910 | [Frederick J. Dark, *Bapt.*] | '27 | 11 | 26 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | — | 156 | 0 |
| 99 | Brockton, 1st, | 1737 | Edwin H. Gibson, *i.,v* | '10-'22 | 143 | 537 | — | 24 | 38 | 7 | 9 | 16 | e384 | 200 | 322 | 1,135 | 1,183 | 2,640 | 140 | 300 | 13,396 | 3,600 | 150,000 |
| 100 | " South, **Campello,** | 1837 | Robert W. Coe, *i.* | '12-'24 | 380 | 1,087 | 226 | 41 | 51 | 12 | 7 | 19 | e911 | — | 292 | 3,215 | 1,492 | 4,999 | 1,082 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 175,000 |
| 101 | " Porter, | 1850 | Horace F. Holton, *i.* | '05-'18 | 397 | 1,056 | — | 22 | 36 | 7 | 15 | 22 | e728 | 142 | 212 | 1,060 | 689 | 1,961 | 294 | — | 19,470 | 0 | 175,000 |
| 102 | " **Waldo, Montello,** | 1894 | | | 49 | 141 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e184 | 100 | 21 | 110 | 43 | 174 | 0 | 17 | 4,050 | †2,100 | 25,000 |
| 103 | " Wendell av., | 1897 | | | 36 | 103 | 16 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 125 | 60 | 2 | 7 | 8 | 17 | 40 | 100 | 2,267 | †1,800 | 15,000 |
| 104 | " Lincoln, | 1897 | S. Lawrence Dausuel, | '21-'26 | 67 | 155 | — | 10 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 11 | bc75 | 30 | 12 | 68 | 43 | 123 | 75 | — | 2,500 | †1,600 | 19,000 |
| 105 | Brookfield, | 1756 | Henry J. Kilbourn, | '96-'28 | 61 | 179 | 45 | 18 | 23 | 4 | 1 | 22 | c101 | 46 | 0 | 271 | 15 | 286 | 265 | 0 | 3,005 | 2,000 | *40,000 |
| 106 | Brookline, Harvard, | 1844 | Ashley D. Leavitt, *i.,w* | '03-'09 | 459 | 1,319 | 185 | 39 | 76 | 10 | 17 | 27 | e428 | 165 | 2,495 | 8,506 | 6,710 | 17,711 | 3,070 | 5,639 | 37,220 | — | 285,000 |
| 107 | " Leyden, | 1896 | Douglas Horton, *i.,y* | '15-'25 | 143 | 378 | 100 | 13 | 22 | 5 | 11 | 16 | e187 | 40 | 736 | 3,153 | 3,410 | 7,299 | 1,576 | 926 | 19,757 | 7,620 | 180,000 |
| 108 | Buckland, | 1785 | J. V. Harrison, *Lic.*] | -'27 | 37 | 119 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c86 | 32 | 37 | 122 | 146 | 305 | 100 | — | 1,652 | 1,400 | *5,500 |
| 109 | Burlington, **Woburn,** | 1735 | Charles H. Washburn, | '85-'22 | 21 | 77 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 1 | 3 | c104 | 36 | 20 | 61 | 64 | 145 | 25 | 10 | 3,008 | 1,200 | *9,000 |
| 110 | Cambridge, 1st, | 1636 | Raymond Calkins, *i.* | '97-'12 | 305 | 952 | 100 | 24 | 54 | 10 | 34 | 53 | e432 | 120 | 1,911 | 4,890 | 5,077 | 11,878 | 1,201 | 1,352 | 120,178 | 7,500 | 250,000 |
| 111 | " Prospect, | 1827 | William M. Macnair, *i.* | '01-'08 | 182 | 550 | — | 35 | 53 | 9 | 14 | 73 | e474 | 35 | 35 | 381 | 150 | 566 | 20 | 338 | 35,516 | 3,600 | 130,000 |
| 112 | " North, | 1857 | | | 147 | 424 | — | 7 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 66 | 217 | 26 | 103 | 390 | 182 | 675 | 217 | 773 | 12,026 | 3,600 | *135,000 |
| 113 | " Pilgrim, | 1865 | | | 118 | 368 | 53 | 9 | 19 | 7 | 15 | 22 | e332 | 150 | 225 | 835 | 390 | 1,450 | 102 | 1,050 | 10,300 | 2,500 | *98,000 |
| 114 | Canton, | 1828 | Samuel A. Harlow, | '82-'19 | 121 | 309 | 68 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e244 | 68 | 158 | 305 | 317 | 780 | 230 | 227 | 5,200 | 2,100 | 28,800 |

*z* Emery L. Bradford, *p.em.*, '92-'13. *v* Fred'k F. G. Donalson, *sup.*, '21-'27. *w* Ralph O. Rogers, *asst.*, '22-'27. *y* Harris G. Hale, *p.em.*, '91-'96.

*see* Boston Byfield, *see* Newbury Campello, *see* Brockton Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton,

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde- nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 115 Carlisle, | 1781 | [J. Vanor Garton, *Bapt.*] | '82-'22 | 46 | 107 | 16 | 9 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e140 | 59 | 36 | 160 | 156 | 352 | 114 | 20 | 000 | | $7,500 |
| 116 Carver, **North,** | 1732 | [M. W. Coe, *Lic.*] | '28 | 15 | 46 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 15 | 30 | 10 | 45 | 85 | — | 50 | 1,600 | †1,200 | $7,000 |
| 117 Charlemont, 1st, Fed., | 1785 | *y*Dorr A. Hudson, | '91-'25 | 52 | 137 | 50 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | c90 | 45 | 46 | 146 | 161 | 353 | 20 | 100 | 1,318 | 1,425 | $10,000 |
| 118 " East, **Shelb. Falls,** | 1845 | [Lewis E. Whitehurch, *Meth.*] | '26-'27 | 6 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 440 | 312 | 3,600 |
| 119 Charlton, Federated, | 1761 | [Alexander D. Dodd, *Presb.*] | '22-'26 | 19 | 61 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 90 | 48 | 4 | 15 | 21 | 40 | 25 | 33 | — | 1,800 | $15,000 |
| 120 Chatham, | 1720 | Henry G. Bassler, | '00-'27 | 28 | 74 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e64 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 2,362 | 1,500 | $8,000 |
| 121 Chelmsford, **North,** | 1824 | Clement F. Hahn, | '26-'25 | 176 | 390 | — | 58 | 72 | 2 | 1 | 24 | 200 | 30 | 43 | 228 | 139 | 410 | — | — | 4,983 | 2,000 | $75,000 |
| 122 " Central, | 1876 | [John G. Lovell, *Presb.*] | '90-'19 | 52 | 169 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 155 | 34 | 70 | 210 | 230 | 510 | 0 | 238 | 2,912 | 1,700 | 10,000 |
| 123 Chelsea, 1st, | 1841 | John H. Quint, *i.* | '98-'13 | 129 | 387 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 6 | 15 | 51 | e409 | 24 | 168 | 456 | 526 | 1,150 | 0 | 239 | 7,869 | 2,750 | $92,000 |
| 124 " Central, | 1847 | [Dwight G. Bennett, *Meth.*] | '-26 | 103 | 329 | — | 20 | 26 | 9 | 11 | 26 | e218 | 65 | 77 | 248 | 223 | 548 | 1,007 | — | 7,974 | 2,400 | 60,000 |
| 125 Chester, 1st, | 1769 | [Alva J. Rhines, *Lic.*] | '-'21 | 3 | 11 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 560 | †260 | $5,000 |
| 126 " 2d, Federated, | 1844 | *y*Frank Peverley, *Meth.*] | '22-'26 | 43 | 114 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e183 | 50 | 21 | 63 | 66 | 150 | 0 | 78 | 3,600 | 2,000 | $13,000 |
| 127 Chesterfield, | 1764 | Ralph E. Danforth, | '01-'25 | 50 | 133 | 20 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e141 | 25 | 26 | 136 | 82 | 247 | 5 | 50 | 2,575 | 1,400 | $13,000 |
| 128 Chicopee, 1st, | 1752 | R. Barclay Simmons, | '15-'22 | 29 | 82 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c62 | 92 | 35 | 109 | 111 | 255 | 25 | 35 | 2,072 | †1,500 | $12,500 |
| 129 " Falls, | 1830 | Henry S. Hitchcock, | '15-'22 | 91 | 245 | — | 15 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 8 | c142 | 0 | 44 | 131 | 143 | 318 | 0 | 80 | 4,504 | 2,000 | $39,000 |
| 130 " 3d, Federated, | 1834 | [William Gunter, *Meth.*] | '22-'26 | 72 | 198 | 40 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 6 | c210 | 74 | 90 | 284 | 404 | 778 | 400 | 191 | 6,300 | 2,500 | $28,720 |
| 131 Clinton, 1st, | 1844 | Nathan H. Gist, | '10-'21 | 206 | 594 | — | 35 | 37 | 18 | 7 | 34 | e320 | 50 | 249 | 886 | 792 | 1,927 | 341 | 250 | 9,487 | — | $78,000 |
| 132 " *German,* | 1887 | Georg Marquardt, | '12-'27 | 53 | 141 | 1 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 72 | 31 | 7 | 31 | 17 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 2,070 | †1,200 | $16,000 |
| 133 Cohasset, 2d, | 1824 | Fred V. Stanley, *i.* | '03-'15 | 80 | 237 | 33 | 0 | 20 | 5 | 1 | 17 | e228 | 42 | 160 | 486 | 514 | 1,160 | 271 | 195 | 5,275 | 2,400 | $60,600 |
| 134 " **Beechwood,** | 1863 | Henry B. Mason, | '92-'26 | 7 | 33 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 6 | c78 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 18 | 31 | — | — | 1,968 | †1,200 | $11,775 |
| 135 Colrain, | 1750 | Warren F. Low, | '94-'28 | 25 | 60 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 25 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 90 | 1,871 | 1,400 | $10,000 |
| 136 Concord, Trinitarian, | 1826 | Gail Cleland, | '15-'20 | 113 | 326 | — | 5 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 9 | e232 | 50 | 225 | 780 | 697 | 1,702 | 185 | 345 | 6,686 | 2,700 | *107,500 |
| 137 " Free Evan.,*a* | 1920 | Olaf M. Johnson, | '23-'23 | 12 | 30 | — | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 64 | 27 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | z378 | 0 | 2,159 | 1,500 | 0 |
| 138 Conway, Federated, | 1768 | [C. Lloyd Lee, *Meth.*] | '25-'27 | 37 | 124 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e100 | 70 | 13 | 46 | 52 | 111 | 25 | 0 | 2,500 | 1,700 | *15,000 |
| 139 Cummington, | 1838 | *u* | | 29 | 108 | 23 | 9 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 98 | 0 | 19 | 97 | 64 | 180 | — | — | 1,585 | 1,200 | *12,500 |
| 140 " West, | 1839 | *v* | | 7 | 26 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 18 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 300 | †300 | 3,000 |
| 141 Dalton, | 1785 | Ralph M. Timberlake, *i.* | '11-'19 | 252 | 671 | 168 | 37 | 42 | 4 | 6 | 26 | eb577 | 125 | 2,058 | 7,255 | 4,495 | 13,808 | 310 | 2,805 | 14,796 | 4,000 | *100,000 |
| 142 Dana, Federated, | 1852 | Henry M. Brown, | '94-'21 | 5 | 28 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 0 | 21 | 23 | 17 | 61 | 5 | 49 | 1,016 | 1,700 | 4,000 |
| 143 Danvers, 1st, | 1689 | Albert V. House, *i.* | '94-'14 | 56 | 197 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 7 | c172 | 25 | 79 | 248 | 259 | 586 | 143 | 100 | 4,089 | 1,600 | *37,500 |
| 144 " Maple st., | 1844 | Kenneth R. Henley, *i.* | '27-'27 | 185 | 553 | 90 | 9 | 19 | 9 | 6 | 15 | e656 | 70 | 300 | 910 | 971 | 2,181 | 716 | 587 | 9,199 | 3,200 | 46,000 |
| 145 Dartmouth, South, | 1807 | Joseph W. Reeves, *Meth.*]*x* | '26-'27 | 17 | 83 | — | 10 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 6 | e153 | — | 28 | 84 | 98 | 210 | 5 | — | — | 2,200 | *30,000 |
| 146 Dedham, Allin, | 1638 | George M. Butler, *i.* | '02-'21 | 144 | 387 | 60 | 14 | 22 | 5 | 2 | 7 | e275 | 75 | 160 | 517 | 532 | 1,209 | 25 | 15 | 7,517 | 3,500 | *77,000 |
| 147 " Riverdale, | 1916 | Alfred G. Peacock, *i.* | '26-'27 | 34 | 106 | 22 | 6 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 143 | 40 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 10 | — | — | 2,142 | †1,800 | 8,550 |
| 148 Deerfield, South, | 1818 | Charles L. Stevens, | '08-'20 | 57 | 157 | 27 | 8 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | c115 | 24 | 80 | 261 | 302 | 643 | 200 | 116 | 3,410 | 1,650 | *30,000 |
| 149 " Orthodox, | 1835 | Harold G. Vincent, | '11-'28 | 13 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 48 | 15 | 63 | 123 | 0 | 3,086 | †2,000 | *18,700 |
| 150 " West, | 1910 | | | 10 | 32 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 7 | 16 | 48 | 50 | 114 | 0 | 0 | 884 | †600 | 1,000 |
| 151 Dennis, South, | 1817 | David T. Richards, | '-'26 | 4 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 95 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *4,500 |
| 152 " Union, | 1866 | Arthur S. Burrill, | '96-'27 | 9 | 47 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c40 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 22 | 60 | 8 | 16 | 3,346 | 1,500 | *14,000 |
| 153 Dighton, | 1710 | [Paul E. Merritt, *Meth.*] | '25-'27 | 9 | 38 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 30 | 0 | 112 | 5 | 117 | — | — | 1,300 | 1,000 | *6,075 |
| 154 Douglas, 1st, East, R.D., | 1747 | Charles L. Skinner, | '86-'26 | 17 | 45 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 4 | b45 | 34 | 45 | 40 | 65 | 150 | 52 | 51 | 1,938 | †1,350 | 8,000 |

*a* Fellowshiped 1927. *x* Charles B. Wathen, *p.em.*, '83-'10. Centerville, *see* Barnstable. Charlestown, *see* Boston. Chiltonville *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable. Dorchester, *see* Boston. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Cmths | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 155 Douglas, 2d, **East,** | 1834 | D. Parry-Jones, | '14-'26 | 72 | 194 | 61 | 11 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e125 | 29 | 162 | 738 | 519 | 1,419 | 0 | 49 | 3,432 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 156 Dover, | 1838 | Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94-'27 | 45 | 121 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | c81 | 53 | 8 | 23 | 84 | 115 | 0 | 0 | 2,416 | 2,000 | *5,460 |
| 157 Draeut, 1st, | 1721 | [Samuel Dupertuis, *Meth.*] | '07-'23 | 72 | 172 | — | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c142 | 0 | 24 | 72 | 76 | 172 | — | — | 2,896 | 0 | 5,000 |
| 158 " Central, | 1847 | | | 40 | 130 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 41 | 107 | 28 | 36 | 107 | 112 | 255 | 0 | 52 | 3,655 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| 159 Dudley, | 1732 | John H. Moseley, | '09-'26 | 40 | 123 | 41 | 12 | 17 | 1 | 5 | 6 | e181 | 69 | 0 | 22 | 147 | 169 | 35 | 46 | 3,045 | 1,500 | *27,500 |
| 160 Dunstable, | 1757 | [Leslie L. Finch, *Meth.*] | -'27 | 24 | 80 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | c77 | 30 | 51 | 119 | 193 | 363 | 29 | 0 | 1,822 | 1,100 | *17,500 |
| 161 Duxbury, | 1843 | Lewis J. Thomas, *r.* | '78-'15 | 18 | 71 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 258 | 86 | 368 | 50 | 455 | 2,678 | 1,200 | *21,000 |
| 162 East Bridgewater, | 1826 | [William M. Parker, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 45 | 148 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 100 | 0 | 29 | 96 | 104 | 229 | 205 | 0 | 2,000 | 1,500 | *12,000 |
| 163 Easthampton, | 1785 | George L. Thurlow,*x* | '11-'26 | 291 | 791 | 200 | 36 | 58 | 14 | 23 | 37 | e396 | 25 | 288 | 1,316 | 994 | 2,598 | 645 | 302 | 10,659 | 3,500 | *73,000 |
| 164 East Longmeadow, | 1829 | T. Davis Preston, | '15-'26 | 93 | 242 | 72 | 4 | 12 | 0 | 13 | 13 | e219 | 52 | 109 | 329 | 459 | 897 | 210 | 60 | 6,286 | — | *32,500 |
| 165 Easton, Evang'l, **South,** | 1728 | | | 283 | 637 | — | 16 | 37 | 2 | 12 | 14 | e323 | 0 | 136 | 170 | 125 | 431 | 95 | 158 | 4,512 | 2,000 | *43,000 |
| 166 " *Swedish*, **North** | 1883 | Gustaf E. Johnson, | '20-'24 | 51 | 113 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 90 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 153 | 2,100 | †1,430 | *20,000 |
| 167 Edgartown, Federated, | 1642 | Merritt S. Buckingham, | '92-'27 | 22 | 77 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 55 | — | 9 | 29 | 30 | 68 | — | — | — | †2,100 | 11,000 |
| 168 Egremont, **South,** | 1816 | Charles M. Bryant, | '06-'27 | 31 | 94 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 51 | 0 | 14 | 42 | 74 | 130 | 30 | 17 | 4,766 | †1,200 | *20,000 |
| 169 Enfield, | 1787 | John S. Curtis, | '93-'24 | 66 | 179 | 102 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | eb163 | 45 | 90 | 1,000 | 1,198 | 2,288 | 130 | 75 | 1,830 | 1,500 | *24,332 |
| 170 Erving, | 1832 | [*b*Dean E. Holt, *Lic.*] | -'26 | 20 | 59 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e99 | 54 | 7 | 21 | 29 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 1,220 | †600 | 8,000 |
| 171 " **Farley,** | 1905 | [*b*Dean E. Holt, *Lic.*] | -'27 | 5 | 25 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 328 | †300 | 2,500 |
| 172 Essex, | 1683 | [William Wood, *Stud.*] | -'27 | 39 | 114 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | h101 | 27 | 64 | 221 | 211 | 496 | 55 | 50 | 3,000 | 1,300 | *12,500 |
| 173 Everett, 1st, | 1848 | Hugh MacCallum, | '97-'20 | 243 | 711 | — | 36 | 50 | 9 | 13 | 22 | e922 | 290 | 314 | 974 | 1,015 | 2,303 | 430 | 360 | 12,366 | 3,500 | *88,500 |
| 174 " Courtland st., | 1891 | D. Turner Conlan, | '24-'24 | 40 | 102 | — | 7 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | c116 | 38 | 3 | 11 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 115 | 1,347 | †1,800 | 18,000 |
| 175 " Mystic Side,*a* | 1893 | | | 84 | 237 | 48 | 15 | 21 | 3 | 17 | 20 | c239 | 35 | 78 | 288 | 300 | 666 | 34 | 99 | 5,275 | 2,200 | 25,000 |
| 176 " *Swedish*, | 1903 | *A.* Reginald Lindblade, | '10-'25 | 11 | 44 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c120 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,979 | †1,200 | 20,000 |
| 177 Fairhaven, | 1794 | George D. Owen, | '11-'23 | 77 | 281 | — | 9 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 3 | h197 | — | 4 | 43 | 96 | 143 | 49 | — | 6,034 | 2,500 | *68,000 |
| 178 Fall River, 1st, | 1816 | John E. LeBosquet, | '01-'20 | 177 | 516 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 387 | 0 | 413 | 2,354 | 1,255 | 4,022 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 360,000 |
| 179 " Central, | 1842 | Clarence E. Hellens, *i.* | '15-'23 | 233 | 657 | 100 | — | 12 | 15 | 13 | 113 | e448 | 50 | 1,117 | 4,018 | 3,603 | 8,738 | 335 | 584 | 20,297 | 7,500 | 250,000 |
| 180 " *French*, | 1886 | Francis C. Argento, | '08-'28 | 17 | 34 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 25 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,481 | 0 | 6,000 |
| 181 " Pilgrim, | 1894 | | | 35 | 99 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 68 | 43 | 21 | 63 | 66 | 150 | 60 | 35 | 3,670 | †1,800 | 30,000 |
| 182 Falmouth, 1st, | 1708 | Leonard S. Nightwine, | '18-'28 | 42 | 133 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 9 | c128 | 20 | 37 | 159 | 40 | 236 | — | — | 9,718 | 0 | *60,000 |
| 183 " **East,** | 1821 | Hanson E. Thygeson, *r* | '87-'07 | 8 | 23 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 15 | 35 | — | — | 933 | 620 | *5,350 |
| 184 " **North,** | 1832 | Charles W. Mock, | '14-'23 | 14 | 41 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 8 | e64 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 22 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 4,771 | 1,500 | *8,000 |
| 185 " **Waquoit,** | 1849 | Hugh S. Duglay, | '20-'24 | 3 | 21 | — | 3 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c28 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 13 | 33 | 13 | 31 | 600 | 520 | 1,000 |
| 186 " **Woods Hole,** | 1880 | | | 14 | 26 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,000 |
| 187 Fitchburg, Calvinistic, | 1768 | | | 285 | 699 | 216 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 8 | 13 | c255 | 45 | 164 | 779 | 859 | 1,802 | 120 | 96 | 11,003 | 0 | 104,000 |
| 188 " Rollstone, | 1868 | Robert L. Underwood, *i.* | '27-'27 | 299 | 816 | 123 | 33 | 38 | 9 | 26 | 43 | e395 | 120 | 340 | 1,227 | 1,200 | 2,767 | 1,081 | 522 | 13,424 | 3,000 | *160,000 |
| 189 " *German*, | 1888 | Max B. Schaff, *r.* | '12-'16 | 12 | 56 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | c68 | 16 | 11 | 33 | 35 | 79 | 38 | 29 | 3,410 | †1,500 | *15,000 |
| 190 " *Swedish*, | 1892 | Ruben T. Nygren, | '24-'27 | 22 | 53 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 56 | 28 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | z107 | 15 | 2,475 | †1,620 | 16,000 |
| 191 " *Finnish*, | 1895 | Andrew Groop, | '91-'95 | 34 | 93 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 31 | 125 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z509 | 0 | — | 1,500 | 30,000 |
| 192 Foxboro, | 1779 | Archibald Cullens, | '98-'21 | 97 | 260 | 63 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e311 | 50 | 78 | 308 | 263 | 649 | 0 | 40 | 4,297 | 1,850 | *27,000 |
| 193 Framingham, Plymouth,*b* | 1701 | William A. Knight, *i.* | '86-'19 | 136 | 370 | 57 | 17 | 20 | 7 | 4 | 12 | e224 | 61 | 192 | 1,426 | 305 | 1,923 | 242 | 496 | 20,344 | 3,000 | *75,000 |
| 194 " **Saxonville,** | 1826 | Linneus M. Bosworth, | '91-'26 | 20 | 57 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | h40 | 0 | 14 | 21 | 11 | 46 | 0 | 36 | 1,789 | †1,200 | 40,000 |

*a* **Malden.** *b* **Center.** *x* Charles H. Hamlin, *p.em.*, '76-'85., George H. Burrill, *p.em.*, '84-'26. East Braintree, *see* Weymouth. Farley, *see* Erving. Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | S. Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 195 Framingham, Grace, | 1873 | Theodore B. Lathrop, *i.*,*x* | '04-'21 | 328 | 875 | 127 | 38 | 69 | 5 | 16 | 21 | e542 | 125 | 361 | 1,124 | 1,214 | 2,699 | 190 | 300 | 218,791 | 4,000 | 0 |
| 196 Franklin, | 1738 | Arthur W. Dycer, | '11-'25 | 87 | 236 | — | 7 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 14 | e210 | 50 | 125 | 292 | 393 | 810 | — | 100 | 10,819 | 2,500 | *$3,000 |
| 197 Freetown, **Assonet**, Fed., | 1807 | [Clarence F. Gifford, *Bapt.*] | '13-'21 | 10 | 34 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 7 | 25 | 76 | 79 | 180 | 20 | 8 | 2,189 | 2,200 | 15,000 |
| 198 Gardner, 1st, | 1786 | Ernest E. Youtz, *i.* | '12-'23 | 249 | 613 | 150 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 12 | 17 | e293 | 26 | 384 | 1,167 | 1,291 | 2,842 | 95 | 34 | 11,631 | 4,500 | *$110,000 |
| 199 " *Finnish*, | 1907 | *y*Arthur F. Virta, | '06-'21 | 10 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z3 | 1 | 415 | †1,300 | 10,000 |
| 200 Georgetown, | 1732 | William O. Conrad, | '90-'24 | 84 | 237 | 69 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e202 | 29 | 74 | 251 | 241 | 566 | 158 | 331 | 3,639 | 1,900 | *$35,000 |
| 201 Gill, **Turners Falls**, | 1796 | [George H. Schmalz, *Stud.*] | -'27 | 18 | 49 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 56 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 453 | 520 | 5,000 |
| 202 Gloucester, West, | 1716 | Charles G. Fogg, | '97-'24 | 25 | 76 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 65 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 13 | 2,718 | †1,200 | *$10,000 |
| 203 " Trinity, | 1829 | Albert A. Madsen, *i.*,*v* | '06-'15 | 167 | 544 | 60 | 17 | 18 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 464 | 137 | 399 | 1,248 | 1,265 | 2,912 | 10 | 460 | 24,894 | 3,600 | *$115,000 |
| 204 " **Lanesville**, | 1830 | [Herman Lion, *Unit.*] | -'22 | 25 | 77 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | e84 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 520 | *$10,200 |
| 205 " **Magnolia**, | 1887 | [Lotus W. Reneau, *Meth.*] | -'28 | 24 | 79 | — | 10 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e49 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 40 | 0 | 0 | — | 2,000 | *$8,000 |
| 206 Goshen, | 1780 | Charles L. Hill, | '06-'22 | 20 | 49 | — | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 0 | 14 | 54 | 44 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 1,154 | 1,000 | *$7,500 |
| 207 Grafton, | 1833 | Herbert E. Lombard, | '96-'27 | 47 | 167 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | e105 | 0 | 58 | 179 | 190 | 427 | 30 | — | — | 1,500 | *$23,000 |
| 208 " **Fisherville**, | 1860 | Henry H. Noyes, | '94-'14 | 99 | 217 | 57 | 8 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e128 | 35 | 25 | 106 | 80 | 211 | — | 82 | 2,600 | 1,500 | 25,000 |
| 209 Granby, | 1762 | Charles H. Smith, | '87-'19 | 72 | 177 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e73 | — | 45 | 145 | 138 | 328 | — | 40 | 1,800 | 1,200 | *$10,000 |
| 210 Granville, East, **Center**, | 1747 | | | 16 | 33 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 10 | 29 | 30 | 69 | — | 120 | — | 800 | *$8,500 |
| 211 " West, **Center**, | 1781 | | | 9 | 31 | — | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | — | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | — | — | — | †600 | 3,900 |
| 212 Great Barrington, | 1742 | C. Thurston Chase, | '97-'21 | 151 | 461 | 83 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 7 | 36 | e312 | 61 | 303 | 732 | 947 | 1,982 | 360 | 570 | 9,468 | 3,000 | *$500,000 |
| 213 " **Housatonic**, | 1841 | Watson Wordsworth, | '13-'23 | 98 | 230 | — | 6 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e93 | 35 | 106 | 501 | 319 | 926 | 100 | 90 | 4,000 | 2,500 | *$46,000 |
| 214 Greenfield, 1st, | 1754 | George K. Carter, | '11-'26 | 89 | 249 | 40 | 34 | 49 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e260 | 133 | 28 | 139 | 103 | 270 | 45 | 0 | 7,792 | 2,000 | *$38,500 |
| 215 " 2d, | 1817 | Arthur P. Pratt, *i.* | '01-'16 | 235 | 649 | 40 | 24 | 40 | 3 | 11 | 15 | e352 | 85 | 437 | 1,029 | 1,530 | 3,596 | 439 | 668 | 12,633 | 4,200 | *$150,000 |
| 216 Greenwich, | 1749 | | | 35 | 92 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 57 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 32 | 46 | 30 | 76 | 1,452 | 0 | *$8,000 |
| 217 Groton, | 1826 | | | 80 | 233 | — | 1 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 40 | 30 | 11 | 91 | 74 | 176 | 0 | 0 | — | — | *$20,600 |
| 218 " **West**, | 1893 | [Roy D. Thompson, *Meth.*] | -'27 | 29 | 69 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | e82 | 25 | 6 | 18 | 34 | 58 | 62 | — | 1,620 | 1,040 | *$6,500 |
| 219 Groveland, | 1727 | Frank Crook, *i.* | '23-'25 | 81 | 238 | 35 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 3 | 14 | e280 | 50 | 39 | 92 | 97 | 220 | — | — | 3,900 | 2,000 | *$24,000 |
| 220 Hadley, 1st, | 1659 | Clement E. Holmes, | '94-'24 | 80 | 200 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 84 | 25 | 35 | 283 | 119 | 437 | 0 | 0 | 3,034 | 1,800 | *$38,000 |
| 221 " 2d, **North**, | 1831 | Frederick N. Rutan, | '87-'25 | 19 | 59 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 5 | e42 | 12 | 16 | 56 | 60 | 132 | 1 | 38 | 2,100 | 1,200 | *$25,000 |
| 222 Halifax, | 1833 | *y*Scott C. Siegle, | '17-'22 | 18 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 4 | e80 | 30 | 4 | 16 | 11 | 31 | 10 | 36 | 1,400 | 600 | 4,000 |
| 223 Hamilton, | 1714 | Charles R. Small, | '01-'26 | 15 | 72 | 18 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e86 | 0 | 15 | 47 | 59 | 121 | — | 31 | 2,604 | 1,200 | *$10,700 |
| 224 Hampden, Federated, | 1785 | [Hobart F. Goewey, *Meth.*] | '24-'27 | 28 | 68 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 70 | 60 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 100 | 166 | 2,116 | 1,700 | *$2,800 |
| 225 Hanover, 1st, **Center**, | 1728 | | | 36 | 112 | 18 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e240 | 74 | 9 | 132 | 79 | 220 | — | — | 2,741 | 1,200 | *$25,000 |
| 226 " 2d, | 1854 | William Barclay, | '25-'22 | 5 | 17 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | — | 260 | 2,500 |
| 227 Hanson, **South**, | 1748 | *y*Scott C. Siegle, | 17-'22 | 32 | 104 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e155 | 0 | 28 | 88 | 110 | 226 | 20 | 107 | 2,700 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 228 Hardwick, Federated, | 1827 | Frank N. Merriam, | '92-'24 | 29 | 67 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | — | 0 | 23 | 77 | 73 | 173 | 34 | 0 | 3,000 | 2,000 | *$12,500 |
| 229 " **Gilbertville** | 1867 | Henry F. Burdon, | '98-'20 | 58 | 175 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | e106 | 78 | 54 | 188 | 221 | 463 | 3 | 15 | 5,003 | 2,000 | *$82,500 |
| 230 Harvard, | 1821 | Simon F. Goodheart, | '98-'23 | 22 | 71 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e80 | 0 | 37 | 96 | 142 | 275 | 80 | — | 2,543 | 1,500 | *$15,750 |
| 231 Harwich, | 1745 | (Howard R. May, *Lic.*) | -'28 | 14 | 53 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 1,168 | — | *$8,000 |
| 232 " **Port**, | 1855 | Lynn V. Farnsworth, | '01-'23 | 18 | 63 | 4 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 5 | 38 | — | 120 | 3,800 | 1,600 | *$30,000 |
| 233 Hatfield, | 1670 | Albert P. Watson, | '00-'19 | 97 | 246 | 78 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 6 | e99 | 16 | 47 | 320 | 234 | 601 | 142 | 62 | 3,736 | 2,000 | *$38,000 |
| 234 Haverhill, **Bradford**, | 1682 | George E Cary, *i.* | '12-'19 | 148 | 432 | 93 | 14 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 11 | e374 | — | 315 | 892 | 931 | 2,138 | 110 | 152 | 9,062 | 2,700 | *$60,000 |

*x* [Wm B. Richards, *Lic.*] *asst.*, '04-'21. *v* Albert H. Baller, *asst.*, '27. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | CHURCHES Cities or Towns | Org. | MINISTERS Names | Ord. Cld | MEMBERS Ma. | To. | Ab. | ADMITTED C. | To. | REMOVED Dth. | Let. | To. | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | OTHER CHARITIES Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 235 | Haverhill, West, | 1735 | [Oscar C. Plumb, *Stud.*] | -'26 | 58 | 163 | — | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e204 | 52 | 35 | 126 | 116 | 277 | 42 | 0 | 3,739 | 1,400 | *$14,600 |
| 236 | " 4th, | 1744 | | | 0 | 5 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| 237 | " Centre, | 1832 | Harry E. Hurd, | '16-'24 | 134 | 462 | — | 14 | 17 | 3 | 7 | 10 | e293 | 28 | 295 | 833 | 873 | 2,001 | — | 86 | 10,063 | 3,500 | 125,000 |
| 238 | " North, | 1859 | Karl A. Skinner, *i.*,*x* | '19-'23 | 213 | 608 | 160 | 15 | 27 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 179 | 25 | 315 | 832 | 894 | 2,041 | 25 | 235 | 11,301 | 3,600 | 125,000 |
| 239 | " Riverside Mem'l, | 1884 | W. Wilder Towle, | '27-'27 | 69 | 248 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 7 | e373 | 126 | 54 | 163 | 171 | 388 | 10 | 6 | 4,477 | 1,800 | *$49,000 |
| 240 | " Union, | 1891 | T. Arthur Mosley, *i.* | '13-'28 | 56 | 184 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 96 | — | 0 | 12 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2,922 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| 241 | " **Ward Hill,** | 1893 | George H. Credeford, *r.* | '91-'10 | 31 | 87 | 25 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e96 | 37 | 28 | 84 | 88 | 200 | 216 | 24 | 1,825 | †1,200 | *$19,000 |
| 242 | " Zion, | 1893 | | | 27 | 58 | 20 | 14 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 51 | 50 | 0 | 1,331 | †1,000 | 12,000 |
| 243 | Hawley, 1st, | 1778 | *y*Edward P. Kelly, *r.* | '03-'25 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 5 | 0 | — | †350 | 2,000 |
| 244 | " West, | 1825 | *y*Dorr A. Hudson, | '91-'25 | 20 | 41 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 30 | — | — | — | †450 | 2,200 |
| 245 | Heath, | 1802 | J. Harold Gould, | '04-'27 | 26 | 66 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | h66 | 38 | 24 | 71 | 75 | 170 | — | 53 | 1,493 | †1,400 | *$4,500 |
| 246 | Hingham, Center, | 1847 | | | 47 | 117 | 26 | 9 | 13 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 98 | 32 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3,200 | 0 | 35,000 |
| 247 | Hinsdale, | 1795 | *y*Samuel R. Swift, *i.* | '09-'12 | 53 | 155 | 65 | 6 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 4 | e159 | 25 | 56 | 334 | 131 | 521 | 162 | 231 | 3,665 | 1,400 | *$17,500 |
| 248 | Holbrook, | 1856 | [Myron R. Bunnell, *Meth.*] | '26-'28 | 66 | 245 | — | 3 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | e194 | 38 | 27 | 130 | 100 | 257 | 83 | 30 | 4,350 | 1,800 | *$48,000 |
| 249 | Holden, | 1742 | Charles O. Eames,*y* | '97-'22 | 100 | 319 | 59 | 24 | 51 | 2 | 8 | 10 | e238 | 91 | 150 | 518 | 483 | 1,151 | 160 | 145 | 6,973 | 2,000 | *$56,000 |
| 250 | Holland, Fed., **Southbridge,** | 1765 | [Frederick J. Dark, *Bapt.*] | '98-'27 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c20 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 15 | — | 7 | 687 | †1,500 | *$4,675 |
| 251 | Holliston, | 1728 | Harold N. Skidmore, *i.* | '26-'26 | 102 | 300 | 65 | 28 | 33 | 6 | 4 | 11 | 191 | 37 | 57 | 296 | 184 | 537 | 0 | 368 | 5,130 | 2,300 | *$107,000 |
| 252 | Holyoke, 1st, | 1799 | Charles N. Thorp, *i.* | '97-'19 | 239 | 623 | 126 | 16 | 28 | 6 | 13 | 19 | e342 | 117 | 442 | 1,606 | 1,489 | 3,537 | 200 | 91 | 14,780 | 4,500 | *$161,000 |
| 253 | " 2d, | 1849 | Frank E. Duddy, *asso.*, | '16-'27 | 649 | 1,776 | 270 | 38 | 66 | 12 | 33 | 45 | c692 | 43 | 478 | 4,916 | 2,777 | 8,171 | 5 | — | — | — | — |
| 254 | " Grace, | 1894 | Edwin B. Robinson,*y* | '98-'02 | 455 | 1,185 | — | 61 | 77 | 8 | 15 | 77 | e600 | 150 | 61 | 193 | 191 | 445 | 170 | 250 | 18,666 | — | *$107,940 |
| 255 | Hopkinton, | 1724 | Halah H. Loud, | '97-'20 | 74 | 214 | 70 | 14 | 14 | 6 | 5 | 18 | e296 | 56 | 39 | 292 | 390 | 721 | 0 | 111 | 4,292 | 1,500 | *$43,200 |
| 256 | Hubbardston, 1st, | 1770 | Milledge T. Anderson, | '98-'26 | 9 | 29 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 15 | 15 | 50 | — | — | 2,327 | 1,300 | 5,500 |
| 257 | " *Finnish,* | 1918 | *y*Arthur F. Virta, | '06-'24 | 18 | 38 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 311 | †300 | 5,000 |
| 258 | Hudson, Federated, | 1889 | [Guy C. Lamson, *Bapt.*] | '00-'26 | 67 | 196 | 51 | 24 | *101 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | c322 | 170 | 70 | 210 | 222 | 502 | — | 172 | 8,281 | †2,200 | 17,500 |
| 259 | Huntington, 1st, | 1778 | Charles H. Chapin, | '88-'16 | 15 | 41 | 20 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | c43 | 0 | 15 | 40 | 123 | 178 | 15 | 2 | 1,650 | †1,500 | *$10,000 |
| 260 | " 2d, Federated, | 1846 | Irving H. Childs, | '03-'20 | 32 | 112 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 2 | 9 | 21 | e138 | 0 | 35 | 150 | 121 | 306 | — | 300 | 4,080 | 2,100 | 3,000 |
| 261 | Ipswich, Linebrook, | 1749 | Emery L. Bradford, *i.* | '92-'19 | 10 | 31 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | 60 | 63 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 534 | 500 | 2,500 |
| 262 | " 1st & South, | 1922 | Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95-'21 | 41 | 152 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 | e174 | 66 | 33 | 109 | 126 | 268 | 240 | 160 | 6,051 | 2,300 | 65,000 |
| 263 | Kingston, | 1828 | S. Gordon Tucker, | '20-'27 | 11 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 5 | — | — | †1,200 | 11,000 |
| 264 | Lakeville & Taunton Prec't, | 1725 | *y*Lewis E. Perry, | '85-'26 | 18 | 38 | 13 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 624 | *$4,000 |
| 265 | " Grove Chapel, | 1927 | *y*Lewis E. Perry, | '85-'27 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 500 | †300 | — |
| 266 | Lancaster, | 1839 | Frederic K. Brown, | '07-'26 | 37 | 121 | 37 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c112 | 36 | 62 | 186 | 217 | 465 | 10 | 12 | 3,546 | 1,500 | *$27,500 |
| 267 | Lanesboro, Federated, | 1764 | [George E. Sprong, *Bapt.*] | '22-'27 | 9 | 28 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | h108 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 20 | 195 | 860 | 1,200 | *$7,000 |
| 268 | Lawrence, Lawrence st., | 1847 | | | 213 | 576 | — | 5 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 245 | — | 249 | 755 | 819 | 1,823 | 15 | 531 | 14,372 | 3,600 | *$131,000 |
| 269 | " South, | 1868 | George E. Lombard, *r.* | '98-'23 | 119 | 323 | 59 | 17 | 20 | 4 | 0 | 4 | e283 | 114 | 93 | 338 | 295 | 726 | 30 | 100 | — | 3,000 | 60,000 |
| 270 | " Riverside, | 1878 | Thomas G. Langdale, *i.* | '91-'22 | 56 | 145 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c111 | 54 | 14 | 42 | 55 | 111 | 15 | 65 | 2,403 | †1,538 | 8,000 |
| 271 | " Trinity, | 1883 | Arthur Barber, *i.* | '01-'06 | 263 | 617 | 200 | 6 | 17 | 4 | 5 | 9 | b165 | 30 | 113 | 448 | 418 | 979 | 30 | 427 | 11,750 | 4,000 | 95,000 |
| 272 | " United, | 1886 | Arba J. Marsh, *i.* | '97-'26 | 152 | 413 | 76 | 37 | 39 | 7 | 4 | 18 | c245 | 40 | 91 | 298 | 296 | 685 | — | 90 | 6,950 | — | 70,000 |
| 273 | " *Armenian,* | 1916 | | | 19 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 600 | †1,600 | 0 |
| 274 | Lee, | 1780 | William H. Mousley, *i.* | '95-'21 | 132 | 371 | 105 | 5 | 13 | 8 | 7 | 17 | e142 | 0 | 390 | 1,328 | 942 | 2,660 | 147 | 989 | 6,907 | 2,500 | *$35,000 |

* Including absent members not counted last year. *x* [Leonard W. Smith] *asst.*,'26. *y* Thomas E. Babb, *p.em.*, '69-'92. *w* Edward A. Reed, *p.em.*, '71-'86. *y* Dorothy B. Robinson, *asst.*, '25-'25.

Hawdenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield. Interlaken, *see* Stockbridge.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 275 Leicester, Federated, | 1719 | [Rodney F. Johonnot, *Unit.*] | '86-'27 | 51 | 183 | 75 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 125 | — | 108 | 131 | 153 | 392 | 0 | 0 | — | — | *$6,000 |
| 276 Lenox, | 1769 | Hubert S. Stafford, | '12-'27 | 59 | 179 | 50 | 9 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e90 | 0 | 49 | 270 | 175 | 494 | 81 | 30 | 4,039 | 1,700 | *$6,500 |
| 277 Leominster, Pilgrim, | 1822 | George E. Brown, | '14-'24 | 237 | 720 | 105 | 24 | 24 | 9 | 7 | 16 | 226 | 145 | 187 | 576 | 800 | 1,563 | — | — | 11,358 | 3,500 | *110,000 |
| 278 " North, | 1874 | William W. McLane, | '74-'13 | 37 | 119 | — | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 4 | e162 | — | 41 | 124 | 143 | 308 | 75 | 210 | 2,825 | 1,000 | *20,000 |
| 279 Leverett, | 1774 | Herbert Dixon, *i.* | '16-'27 | 38 | 90 | 22 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 9 | h72 | 25 | 17 | 71 | 64 | 152 | 55 | 13 | 2,517 | †1,500 | *7,500 |
| 280 " Moore's Corner, | 1896 | [S. A. Coldwell, *Bapt.*] | '12-'27 | 13 | 44 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 13 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 571 | †400 | 3,500 |
| 281 Lexington, | 1808 | Christopher W. Collier, *i.* | '94-'16 | 141 | 404 | 72 | 22 | 33 | 7 | 4 | 11 | e407 | 36 | 454 | 1,358 | 1,395 | 3,207 | 420 | 453 | 12,268 | 3,500 | 150,000 |
| 282 Lincoln, | 1747 | [Carl C. Seittter, *Meth.*] | -'25 | 45 | 123 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 60 | 29 | 63 | 277 | 282 | 622 | 136 | 135 | 3,761 | 1,500 | *49,000 |
| 283 Littleton, | 1840 | [Clarence S. Dunham, *Meth.*] | '26-'26 | 71 | 188 | 48 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e136 | 20 | 68 | 280 | 266 | 614 | 0 | 0 | 2,722 | 1,500 | *24,500 |
| 284 Longmeadow, | 1716 | Randolph S. Merrill, *i.* | '16-'18 | 228 | 552 | 106 | 43 | 80 | 5 | 9 | 20 | 318 | 30 | 294 | 1,334 | 1,040 | 2,668 | — | 417 | 11,349 | 4,000 | *28,546 |
| 285 Lowell, Pawtucket, | 1797 | [Thomas S. Kepler, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 113 | 330 | 64 | 10 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 5 | e377 | 58 | 74 | 272 | 294 | 640 | 0 | 0 | 6,490 | 2,100 | 53,000 |
| 286 " 1st, | 1826 | Percy E. Thomas, | '03-'21 | 350 | 1,066 | — | 23 | 38 | 13 | 9 | 22 | e520 | 180 | 560 | 1,780 | 1,760 | 4,100 | — | 1,850 | 19,019 | 5,000 | *213,800 |
| 287 " Highland, | 1884 | John H. Sargent, | '16-'27 | 115 | 335 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 21 | e175 | 61 | 69 | 253 | 238 | 560 | 25 | 0 | 5,928 | 2,200 | *43,500 |
| 288 " *Swedish*, | 1885 | Arne A. G. Lindgren, | '26-'24 | 37 | 92 | — | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e51 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ₴260 | 0 | 2,765 | 1,500 | 15,000 |
| 289 " Eliot-Union, | 1919 | Hugh Penney, | '19-'28 | 195 | 581 | 100 | 1 | 4 | 12 | 7 | 19 | 250 | 20 | 192 | 655 | 623 | 1,470 | 300 | 0 | 10,055 | 0 | *127,000 |
| 290 " All Souls,*a* | 1921 | Charles R. Joy, | '12-'27 | 182 | 508 | — | 4 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 5 | e187 | 110 | 10 | 161 | 135 | 306 | 60 | 791 | 18,509 | 5,000 | 120,500 |
| 291 Ludlow, 1st, | 1789 | [Lynne P. Townsend,] | -'27 | 86 | 183 | 41 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e160 | 32 | 28 | 116 | 88 | 232 | — | 58 | 2,909 | 1,500 | *30,000 |
| 292 " Union, | 1867 | T. Bertram Anderson, | '09-'20 | 142 | 364 | 50 | 36 | 47 | 0 | 24 | 24 | 150 | 82 | 35 | 110 | 110 | 255 | 111 | 44 | 5,010 | 2,300 | *36,000 |
| 293 Lunenburg, | 1835 | James Alcock, | '13-'26 | 32 | 111 | 35 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 5 | e127 | 25 | 16 | 49 | 51 | 116 | 5 | 0 | 3,428 | 2,000 | *15,000 |
| 294 Lynn, 1st, | 1632 | William B. Oliver, *i.* | '27-'26 | 155 | 406 | 52 | 20 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 24 | e304 | 145 | 122 | 392 | 357 | 871 | 37 | 122 | 7,752 | †4,000 | 75,000 |
| 295 " Central, | 1850 | Garfield Morgan, *i.*,*x* | '20-'23 | 150 | 467 | 72 | 18 | 37 | 4 | 4 | 8 | e325 | 100 | 377 | 1,137 | 1,311 | 2,825 | 2,850 | 1,000 | 13,000 | 6,000 | 250,000 |
| 296 " North, | 1869 | E. Earle Eaton, *i.* | '27-'27 | 98 | 334 | — | 0 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 13 | e198 | 15 | 19 | 185 | 204 | 408 | 74 | 37 | 6,414 | 1,000 | *60,000 |
| 297 Lynnfield, Centre, | 1720 | Norman B. Cawley, | '19-'23 | 49 | 122 | — | 7 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 110 | 40 | 44 | 179 | 153 | 376 | 10 | 0 | 4,673 | — | *17,000 |
| 298 " 2d, | 1854 | | | 23 | 76 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e112 | 45 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 33 | 25 | — | 3,276 | 2,220 | 25,000 |
| 299 Malden, 1st, | 1648 | Roy L. Minich, *i.*,*x* | '18-'26 | 260 | 761 | — | 22 | 64 | 4 | 17 | 21 | eb422 | 177 | 399 | 1,500 | 1,417 | 3,316 | 1,536 | — | 23,518 | 5,400 | 250,000 |
| 300 " Maplewood, | 1874 | Charles F. Richmond, | '22-'27 | 59 | 185 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 61 | 168 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 70 | 3 | 3,434 | †2,000 | *18,700 |
| 301 " Linden, | 1876 | [Lloyd Gustafson, *Meth.*] | '28-'27 | 79 | 186 | 50 | 19 | 26 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 150 | — | 13 | 36 | 41 | 93 | 30 | 38 | 2,644 | 1,500 | *33,000 |
| 302 " *Swedish*, | 1897 | *a*A. Reginald Lindblade, | '10-'25 | 14 | 48 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 10 | c111 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 2,178 | 1,200 | *36,000 |
| 303 Manchester, | 1716 | [E. Milton Grant, *Meth.*] | -'26 | 65 | 222 | 55 | 28 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 7 | c172 | 36 | 54 | 160 | 168 | 382 | 32 | 17 | 7,388 | 2,400 | *15,400 |
| 304 Mansfield, | 1838 | Simeon E. Cozad, | '19-'24 | 137 | 368 | 92 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | e275 | 95 | 38 | 147 | 120 | 305 | 900 | 0 | 7,366 | 3,000 | 25,000 |
| 305 Marblehead, | 1684 | Harris G. Hale, *r.* | '91-'25 | 63 | 321 | — | 18 | 22 | 5 | 1 | 6 | e315 | 88 | 90 | 736 | 478 | 1,307 | 22 | 139 | 6,512 | 2,375 | *29,500 |
| 306 Marion, | 1703 | Laurence D. Somers, | '11-'20 | 29 | 106 | 27 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 9 | e61 | 33 | 84 | 82 | 86 | 252 | 39 | 147 | 2,932 | 1,600 | *43,000 |
| 307 Marlboro, 1st, | 1666 | Stanley H. Addison, *i.* | '11-'21 | 182 | 459 | 81 | 2 | 9 | 8 | 10 | 18 | e292 | 45 | 147 | 426 | 523 | 1,096 | 33 | 1,261 | 7,021 | 2,400 | *60,380 |
| 308 Marshfield, | 1632 | George Zartman, | '16-'25 | 23 | 110 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c154 | 100 | 31 | 112 | 98 | 241 | — | 66 | 1,861 | 1,200 | *15,000 |
| 309 " Hills, | 1835 | Ernest A. Thomas, | '02-'10 | 7 | 25 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | — | 0 | 1,234 | 900 | *13,900 |
| 310 Mattapoisett, | 1736 | John D. Waldron, *r.* | '02-'18 | 20 | 89 | 18 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 6 | e140 | 10 | 42 | 140 | 169 | 351 | 245 | 115 | 2,650 | 1,800 | *16,000 |
| 311 Maynard, Union, | 1852 | William L. Boicourt, | '06-'21 | 99 | 335 | — | 17 | 17 | 5 | 8 | 13 | c193 | 89 | 104 | 319 | 347 | 770 | 0 | 119 | 4,850 | 2,200 | *48,000 |
| 312 " *Finnish*, | 1905 | Victor Kotila, | '21-'25 | 24 | 72 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 65 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | — | — | 2,551 | †1,440 | 10,000 |
| 313 Medfield, | 1828 | Jason G. Miller, *r.* | '99-'26 | 36 | 112 | 15 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 88 | 20 | 30 | 89 | 108 | 227 | 124 | 30 | 3,360 | 1,560 | *11,200 |
| 314 Medford, Mystic, | 1847 | Thomas C. Richards, *i.* | '90-'19 | 176 | 532 | 110 | 13 | 33 | 7 | 10 | 17 | c350 | 40 | 272 | 1,117 | 425 | 1,814 | 317 | 0 | 12,060 | 3,000 | *81,000 |

*a* Reported also in Unitarian Year Book. *x* Charles F. Goudey, *asst.*, '26. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Magnolia, *see* Gloucester. Manomet, *see* Plymouth.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES Cities or Towns | Org. | MINISTERS Names | Ord. Cld | MEMBERS Ma. | To. | Ab. | ADMITTED C. | To. | REMOVED Dth. | Let. | To. | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | OTHER CHARITIES Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 315 Medford, **West,** | 1872 | Henry F. Smith, *i.* | '05-'13 | 212 | 625 | 100 | 14 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 22 | c445 | 274 | 310 | 1,105 | 1,087 | 2,502 | 46 | 1,019 | 9,436 | 2,800 | *$156,000 |
| 316 " Union, | 1887 | D. Emory Burtner, *i.* | '90-'26 | 84 | 216 | — | 23 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 10 | c220 | 45 | 21 | 63 | 66 | 150 | 5 | 97 | 4,929 | 2,400 | 42,000 |
| 317 " North st., | 1921 | Willis E. Smith, *i.* | '27-'27 | 66 | 176 | 0 | 15 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 326 | 102 | 34 | 51 | 53 | 138 | 0 | 13 | 8,127 | †2,500 | 60,000 |
| 318 Medway, 2d, **West,** | 1750 | *y*David Crockett, | '22-'24 | 65 | 187 | 33 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e125 | 25 | 83 | 314 | 266 | 663 | 25 | 20 | 4,143 | 2,000 | *25,000 |
| 319 " Village, | 1838 | *y*David Crockett, | '22-'24 | 19 | 68 | 26 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 10 | — | 33 | 1,640 | 1,000 | 15,000 |
| 320 Melrose, 1st, | 1848 | Richard H. Bennett, *i.,x* | '11-'19 | 357 | 1,004 | 180 | 35 | 71 | 10 | 13 | 28 | e716 | 140 | 440 | 1,625 | 1,339 | 3,404 | 567 | 310 | 17,866 | 4,000 | *$185,200 |
| 321 " **Highlands,** | 1875 | John H. Leamon, | '24-'28 | 255 | 688 | 100 | 16 | 37 | 3 | 8 | 11 | e637 | 50 | 337 | 1,383 | 905 | 2,605 | 60 | 312 | 8,867 | 3,840 | 90,000 |
| 322 " Hillcrest, | 1920 | John R. Nelson, | '22-'27 | 29 | 89 | 15 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e235 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 40 | — | — | 3,405 | †2,520 | 35,000 |
| 323 Merrimac, | 1726 | Harry S. Lowd, *i.* | '12-'24 | 142 | 410 | 75 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 8 | e217 | 56 | 77 | 231 | 247 | 555 | — | 67 | 4,291 | 2,000 | *$45,000 |
| 324 Methuen, | 1729 | Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, *i.* | '21-'24 | 114 | 293 | 51 | 14 | 20 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 90 | 105 | 70 | 228 | 221 | 519 | 900 | 108 | 8,000 | 3,300 | 199,000 |
| 325 Middleboro, 1st, | 1694 | Arthur G. Cummings, *i.* | '05-'05 | 44 | 112 | — | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 4 | e85 | 40 | 61 | 193 | 176 | 430 | 25 | 200 | — | 1,300 | *7,000 |
| 326 " **North,** | 1748 | Harold H. Rogers, | '27-'27 | 33 | 91 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 20 | 2 | 31 | 7 | 40 | 50 | 20 | 2,200 | 1,200 | *22,000 |
| 327 " Central, | 1847 | John P. Garfield, *i.* | '02-'21 | 139 | 421 | 77 | 12 | 18 | 10 | 7 | 17 | e320 | 139 | 100 | 500 | 349 | 949 | 89 | 60 | 8,175 | 2,700 | *$51,000 |
| 328 Middlefield, | 1783 | [Stuart C. Haskins, *Lic.*] | -'27 | 32 | 72 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 15 | 40 | 0 | 23 | 85 | 73 | 181 | — | 75 | 2,032 | 1,200 | *7,000 |
| 329 Middleton, | 1729 | [Edgar H. Chandler, *Lic* | -'27 | 46 | 138 | 38 | 14 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 175 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 22 | 2,739 | 1,200 | *13,000 |
| 330 Milford, 1st, | 1741 | G. Edgar Wolfe, *i.* | '15-'26 | 122 | 354 | 65 | 22 | 32 | 4 | 12 | 16 | e228 | 78 | 62 | 745 | 563 | 1,370 | 25 | 449 | 8,987 | 3,000 | *$86,000 |
| 331 " *Swedish,* | 1907 | [Daniel Grytzell, *Bapt.*] | -'21 | 3 | 13 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | — | — | 429 | 180 | 4,000 |
| 332 Millbury, 1st, | 1747 | Thomas Sims, | '75-'23 | 59 | 186 | 51 | 14 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e253 | 95 | 90 | 125 | 288 | 503 | 8 | 145 | 6,194 | 2,000 | *20,000 |
| 333 " 2d, Federated, | 1827 | Elliott O. Foster, | '12-'25 | 67 | 209 | 37 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 7 | 27 | e237 | 40 | 145 | 460 | 526 | 1,131 | — | — | — | 2,500 | *36,000 |
| 334 Millis, | 1714 | William J. Rooke, | '17-'24 | 43 | 134 | 29 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | bc153 | 55 | 66 | 197 | 214 | 477 | 30 | 0 | 4,111 | 2,500 | *20,000 |
| 335 Millville, *Scandinavian,* | 1891 | Andrew J. Ogren, | '13-'11 | 10 | 25 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 0 | 306 | 200 | 2,500 |
| 336 Milton, | 1678 | G. Edwin Woodman, *i.,y* | '98-'26 | 65 | 175 | 40 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 9 | e162 | 30 | 43 | 159 | 132 | 334 | 106 | 65 | 3,392 | 2,600 | 20,000 |
| 337 " **East,** | 1843 | [Horace G. Robson, *Meth.*] | '20-'27 | 96 | 247 | 34 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 79 | 192 | 23 | 36 | 126 | 121 | 286 | — | 30 | 8,315 | 2,400 | *$49,000 |
| 338 Monson, | 1762 | Daniel Bliss, *i.* | '26-'26 | 168 | 435 | 170 | 3 | 8 | 7 | 3 | 11 | h194 | 36 | 366 | 1,109 | 1,228 | 2,703 | — | — | 7,034 | 2,400 | *$40,000 |
| 339 Montague, 1st, | 1752 | *y*Edmund F. Blackmer, | '95-'25 | 41 | 129 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 7 | h127 | 35 | 54 | 165 | 173 | 392 | 388 | — | 1,461 | 1,050 | *$13,000 |
| 340 " **Millers Falls,** | 1872 | Charles G. White, | '26-'27 | 72 | 178 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 8 | c87 | 75 | 23 | 68 | 71 | 162 | 199 | 25 | 3,632 | 1,800 | *$24,000 |
| 341 " **Turners Falls,** | 1875 | W. Frederick Addison, | '27-'27 | 70 | 191 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | c158 | 28 | 60 | 221 | 195 | 476 | 100 | 24 | 5,964 | 2,000 | *$37,000 |
| 342 Monterey, | 1750 | Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96-'20 | 21 | 70 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c158 | 0 | 21 | 70 | 65 | 156 | 50 | 5 | 1,518 | 1,200 | *13,000 |
| 343 Mount Washington, | 1874 | *y*C. Thurston Chase, | '97-'25 | 11 | 34 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 100 | 200 | 275 | 1,000 |
| 344 Nahant, | 1850 | [David E. Evans, *Meth.*] | '26-'27 | 65 | 175 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 8 | 130 | 23 | 12 | 36 | 37 | 85 | — | — | 3,000 | 1,500 | *$36,000 |
| 345 Nantucket, | 1728 | Evarts W. Pond, *i.* | '95-'27 | 26 | 117 | 14 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 6 | e211 | 0 | 28 | 120 | 94 | 242 | — | — | — | 2,200 | *$25,400 |
| 346 Natick, | 1802 | Alvin C. Bacon, *i.* | '07-'23 | 234 | 668 | 82 | 20 | 36 | 11 | 19 | 32 | e337 | 52 | 414 | 1,403 | 1,437 | 3,254 | 256 | 285 | 20,082 | 3,600 | *201,500 |
| 347 " **South,** | 1859 | Everard W. Snow, | '01-'25 | 19 | 61 | 11 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 60 | — | 14 | 42 | 44 | 100 | 50 | 32 | 1,299 | †1,000 | 4,000 |
| 348 Needham, | 1857 | Harry W. Kimball, *i.* | '95-'22 | 236 | 582 | 62 | 16 | 46 | 1 | 7 | 13 | e480 | 80 | 57 | 1,050 | 298 | 1,405 | 570 | 350 | 14,224 | 3,500 | 100,000 |
| 349 New Ashford, **So. Wmstn,** | 1917 | *y*Horace V. Blackford, *r.* | '25-'24 | 9 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e28 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 7 | — | 17 | 260 | †250 | 1,000 |
| 350 New Bedford, 1st, | 1690 | Elton K. Bassett, | '27-'28 | 18 | 57 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | c142 | 8 | 26 | 79 | 83 | 188 | — | 150 | 3,405 | 2,500 | 25,000 |
| 351 " North, | 1807 | Frank E. Ramsdell, *i.* | '91-'03 | 214 | 681 | — | 6 | 11 | 4 | 9 | 20 | e369 | — | 266 | 1,066 | 906 | 2,238 | — | 30 | 10,792 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| 352 " Trinitarian, | 1831 | Roy B. Guild, *i.* | '97-'24 | 145 | 390 | 66 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 2 | 13 | c188 | 40 | 135 | 706 | 454 | 1,295 | 45 | 97 | 14,990 | 5,000 | *$150,000 |
| 353 New Braintree, | 1754 | [John L. Brown, *Lic.*] | -'27 | 22 | 50 | — | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 0 | 895 | 800 | *$11,000 |
| 354 Newbury, 1st, **N'port,** | 1635 | Charles S. Holton, *i.* | '92-'97 | 63 | 232 | 17 | 23 | 25 | 3 | 4 | 9 | e312 | 50 | 44 | 276 | 351 | 671 | 160 | 125 | 4,120 | 1,800 | *$31,000 |

*x* Thomas Sims, *p.em.*, '75-'97. *y* Albert D. Smith, *p.em.*, '88-'08. Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Montello, *see* Brockton.

Mosely Corner, *see* Leverett. Nonquoret, *see* Boston. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Under-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 355 Newbury, Byfield, **Rowley** | 1702 | James F. Scott, | '98-'25 | 19 | 72 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 70 | 25 | 23 | 55 | 58 | 136 | — | 10 | 1,700 | 1,200 | *$18,000 |
| 356 Newburyport, Belleville, | 1808 | George W. Hylton, *i.* | '11-'24 | 97 | 348 | 50 | 17 | 19 | 13 | 3 | 16 | e269 | 86 | 138 | 493 | 476 | 1,107 | 236 | 65 | 8,090 | 3,000 | *$58,300 |
| 357 " Central, | 1909 | Henry O. Hannum, *i.* | '96-'21 | 178 | 548 | 135 | 20 | 25 | 14 | 8 | 23 | e225 | 75 | 264 | 978 | 953 | 2,198 | — | — | 10,700 | 3,200 | *$85,000 |
| 358 New Marlboro, 1st, | 1744 | | | 8 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 125 | — | 2,800 |
| 359 " **Southfield,** | 1794 | *v* | | 19 | 51 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 90 | 0 | 90 | 53 | 0 | 1,638 | †900 | — |
| 360 " **Mill River,** | 1871 | *v* | | 12 | 31 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 725 | †700 | *$9,200 |
| 361 New Salem, 1st, | 1845 | *v*William P. Barton, | '20-'24 | 25 | 53 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | c60 | 10 | 18 | 53 | 55 | 126 | 0 | 40 | 755 | †930 | *$6,000 |
| 362 " North, **Orange,** | 1902 | *v*William P. Barton, | '20-'24 | 11 | 38 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c53 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 12 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 986 | †570 | 3,200 |
| 363 Newton, 1st, **West,** | 1664 | Edward M. Noyes, *i.* | '83-'94 | 337 | 835 | 151 | 19 | 49 | 7 | 13 | 20 | e555 | 180 | 1,309 | 3,526 | 2,867 | 7,702 | 1,480 | 1,450 | 26,826 | 6,000 | 250,000 |
| 364 " 2d, **West,** | 1781 | Boynton Merrill, *i.* | '18-'27 | 407 | 995 | 90 | 13 | 30 | 13 | 20 | 34 | e421 | 100 | 735 | 2,225 | 2,512 | 5,472 | 510 | 3,500 | 23,500 | — | *210,000 |
| 365 " Eliot, | 1845 | Ray A. Eusden, *i.,x* | '20-'26 | 324 | 886 | 138 | 33 | 55 | 11 | 15 | 26 | e488 | 165 | 1,062 | 4,388 | 2,016 | 7,466 | 4,838 | 3,142 | 28,014 | 6,000 | *$465,000 |
| 366 " **Auburndale,** | 1850 | Cornelius E. Clark, | '22-'27 | 216 | 560 | 148 | 17 | 40 | 8 | 14 | 23 | e422 | 79 | 474 | 1,637 | 1,511 | 3,622 | 715 | 950 | 11,817 | 3,500 | *$95,000 |
| 367 " North, | 1866 | Robert L. Rae, | '89-'14 | 61 | 173 | 25 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e222 | 24 | 66 | 297 | 206 | 569 | 35 | 70 | 5,200 | 1,800 | *$69,000 |
| 368 " Central, **N'ville,** | 1808 | Arthur M. Ellis, *i.* | '08-'24 | 307 | 775 | 40 | 49 | 80 | 5 | 9 | 14 | c543 | 125 | 1,179 | 3,596 | 3,734 | 8,512 | 1,549 | 1,066 | 18,504 | — | *$215,000 |
| 369 " **Highlands,** | 1872 | Samuel H. Woodrow, *i.* | '88-'21 | 186 | 506 | 95 | 11 | 29 | 8 | 12 | 20 | e469 | 57 | 610 | 1,850 | 1,840 | 4,300 | 327 | 246 | 13,499 | — | *$180,000 |
| 370 " **Waban,** | 1911 | Joseph C. MacDonald, *i.* | '20-'26 | 141 | 324 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 6 | 1 | 11 | e449 | 40 | 144 | 1,727 | 452 | 2,323 | 632 | 820 | 12,438 | 4,000 | *$135,000 |
| 371 Norfolk, Federated, | 1795 | (LeRoy A. Martin, *Meth.*]*v* | '27-'27 | 44 | 119 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 5 | c102 | 27 | 34 | 79 | 107 | 220 | 112 | 34 | 2,148 | 1,200 | *$20,800 |
| 372 North Adams, | 1827 | William W. Rock, *i.* | '19-'26 | 274 | 783 | 198 | 41 | 69 | 9 | 9 | 21 | e253 | 52 | 621 | 1,705 | 1,690 | 4,016 | 326 | 498 | 13,026 | 4,000 | *$86,050 |
| 373 Northampton, 1st, | 1661 | John W. Darr, *i.* | '15-'24 | 125 | 441 | — | 20 | 30 | 7 | 9 | 16 | e186 | 27 | 166 | 1,788 | 1,998 | 3,952 | 420 | 368 | 12,930 | 4,000 | *$110,000 |
| 374 " Edwards, | 1833 | | | 409 | 1,159 | 238 | 36 | 60 | 15 | 22 | 38 | c323 | 106 | 950 | 3,533 | 2,865 | 7,348 | 1,950 | 1,764 | 16,767 | 4,200 | *72,000 |
| 375 " **Florence,** | 1861 | Basil D. Hall, *i.* | '12-'26 | 214 | 566 | 98 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 10 | e283 | 50 | 219 | 752 | 736 | 1,707 | 461 | 365 | 6,992 | 2,500 | *$25,00 |
| 376 North Andover, | 1824 | Clinton W. Carvell, *i.* | '21-'24 | 180 | 530 | 90 | 14 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 281 | 252 | 396 | 1,157 | 1,161 | 2,714 | 300 | 1,300 | 38,000 | 3,400 | *$79,500 |
| 377 North Attleboro, Oldtown, | 1712 | John J. Lockett, *i.* | '97-'25 | 26 | 84 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 3 | h110 | 18 | 14 | 43 | 45 | 102 | — | 15 | 2,805 | 1,400 | *$12,000 |
| 378 " **Att. Falls,** | 1874 | Eber E. Craig,*w* | '08-'15 | 34 | 120 | — | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | c101 | 32 | 91 | 285 | 286 | 662 | 85 | 77 | 3,351 | 2,000 | 18,000 |
| 379 Northboro, | 1832 | James S. Clark, *r.* | '07-'25 | 40 | 113 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 36 | e165 | 14 | 36 | 456 | 388 | 880 | 503 | 185 | 3,277 | 1,600 | *$15,000 |
| 380 Northbridge, Center,*a* | 1782 | George E. Allen, | '10-'25 | 19 | 62 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 31 | 13 | 7 | 22 | 23 | 52 | 15 | — | 1,420 | †1,200 | *$6,500 |
| 381 " **Whitinsville,** | 1834 | Nathaniel M. Pratt, | '96-'27 | 260 | 587 | 141 | 61 | 74 | 9 | 11 | 20 | e424 | 76 | 88 | 4,872 | 5,263 | 10,223 | 150 | 476 | 19,836 | 5,000 | *$135,000 |
| 382 " Rockdale, | 1879 | [Arthur B. Clarke, *Bapt.*] | '20-'26 | 50 | 124 | 49 | 11 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e98 | 0 | 149 | 284 | 329 | 762 | 43 | — | 2,478 | 1,700 | *$34,000 |
| 383 North Brookfield, | 1743 | Joseph Kneirim, | '28-'27 | 113 | 330 | 68 | 10 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 16 | c153 | 12 | 83 | 316 | 288 | 687 | 10 | 25 | 5,584 | 2,200 | *$34,000 |
| 384 Northfield, **East,** | 1825 | Francis W. Pattison,*i.* | '12-'15 | 190 | 690 | 254 | 9 | 15 | 5 | 25 | 30 | e292 | 35 | 310 | 1,134 | 904 | 2,348 | — | 170 | 7,060 | 3,300 | 80,000 |
| 385 North Reading, | 1720 | George H. Coffin, jr. | '12-'27 | 50 | 151 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | h228 | 35 | 30 | 104 | 113 | 247 | 295 | 47 | 2,038 | 1,250 | *$7,900 |
| 386 Norton, | 1832 | George H. Cummings, | '88-'23 | 31 | 90 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e124 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 78 | 141 | 5 | 20 | 2,190 | 1,235 | *$22,600 |
| 387 Norwood, 1st, | 1736 | Robert M. Bartlett, *r.* | '24-'27 | 387 | 834 | 200 | 31 | 58 | 7 | 17 | 24 | e683 | — | 358 | 4,069 | 969 | 2,396 | 431 | — | 19,385 | 3,600 | *$140,000 |
| 388 " *Swedish,* | 1902 | Charles R. Olander, | -'25 | 5 | 19 | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | — | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 750 | †400 | 6,000 |
| 389 Oakham, | 1773 | Ira E. Pinney, | '04-'23 | 35 | 97 | 45 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | c41 | 36 | 21 | 103 | 13 | 137 | 41 | — | 1,510 | 1,000 | *8,000 |
| 390 Orange, **North,** | 1847 | [Arnot Dexter, *Bapt.*] | '19-'24 | 10 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 372 | †358 | 1,000 |
| 391 " Central, | 1840 | Osmond J. Billings, | '05-'25 | 162 | 421 | — | 25 | 30 | 3 | 6 | 9 | c330 | 106 | 149 | 574 | 547 | 1,270 | 176 | — | 6,616 | 3,000 | 75,000 |
| 392 " *Swedish,* | 1889 | August J. Lindquist, | '98-'24 | 35 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 34 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z175 | 0 | 2,308 | 1,320 | *$17,000 |
| 393 Orleans, | 1646 | Frederick W. Alden, | '28-'25 | 36 | 109 | 9 | 5 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 11 | e98 | 14 | 14 | 42 | 44 | 100 | 10 | 0 | 2,506 | 1,600 | *$29,000 |
| 394 Otis, | 1779 | Clarence H. Perry, | '09-'24 | 14 | 58 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 32 | 18 | 10 | 31 | 32 | 73 | — | 34 | 1,766 | †1,500 | *$3,800 |

*a* **Whitinsville.** *x* [Edward B. Wilcox, *Lic.*] *asst.*, '27. *v* [Wm. J. Lowstuter, *Meth.*] *p.em.*, '98-'18. *w* Zenas Crowell, *p.em.*, '77-'00. Oldtown, *see* North Attleboro. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 395 Oxford, | 1721 | Almon J. Dyer, *r.* | '86-'21 | 49 | 141 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 6 | e138 | 17 | 57 | 172 | 183 | 412 | 105 | 196 | 3,693 | 1,500 | *$16,000 |
| 396 Palmer, 1st, **Thorndike,** | 1730 | [Richard T. Broeg, *Meth.*] | -'27 | 24 | 70 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 35 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 900 | 600 | 10,000 |
| 397 " 2d, | 1847 | Robert R. Morson, | '98-'20 | 71 | 224 | 31 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 13 | e254 | 55 | 123 | 368 | 401 | 892 | 60 | 140 | 4,891 | 2,200 | *47,300 |
| 398 " **Three Rivers,** | 1876 | Harry S. Martin, | '22-'25 | 89 | 240 | 48 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 28 | 100 | c154 | 28 | 40 | 169 | 181 | 390 | 0 | 1 | 3,167 | 2,000 | *13,500 |
| 399 Paxton, | 1767 | E. Smith, | '04-'28 | 27 | 101 | — | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 3 | c93 | — | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 50 | — | 2,577 | 1,080 | *8,400 |
| 400 Peabody, South | 1713 | John Reid, *i.* | '99-'20 | 99 | 314 | 73 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 11 | e320 | 30 | 178 | 631 | 581 | 1,390 | 10 | — | 6,200 | 2,500 | *55,000 |
| 401 " 2d, | 1849 | [John G. Gaskill, *Stud.*] | - '28 | 57 | 138 | 37 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c173 | 46 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 46 | — | — | 3,225 | — | *9,000 |
| 402 " **West,** | 1883 | [Edward B. Brewster, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 29 | 77 | 15 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e149 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 1,710 | 1,500 | *10,000 |
| 403 Pelham, **Amherst,** | 1740 | *b*Paul C. Mitchell, *Lic.*] | -'26 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,081 | †416 | *5,500 |
| 404 " Packardville, **Enfield,** | 1868 | *b*Paul C. Mitchell, *Lic.*] | -'26 | 4 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 11 | 49 | 25 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 250 | †416 | 5,000 |
| 405 Pepperell, Federated, | 1747 | Robert W. Drawbridge, | '97-'19 | 42 | 143 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | e186 | 35 | 18 | 96 | 65 | 179 | 450 | 330 | 4,270 | 2,000 | *29,000 |
| 406 Peru, | 1770 | *b*Samuel R. Swift, | '09-'19 | 4 | 12 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | — | — | — | — | *6,700 |
| 407 Petersham, | 1823 | Richard B. Grover, | '81-'20 | 22 | 70 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e117 | 28 | 93 | 338 | 435 | 866 | 112 | 105 | — | 1,200 | *17,000 |
| 408 Phillipston, | 1785 | [Raymond F. White, *Meth.*] | -'26 | 13 | 37 | 6 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | h50 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 14 | 32 | 0 | 36 | 1,387 | †1,200 | *4,700 |
| 409 Pittsfield, 1st, | 1764 | Howard G. Parsons, *d.r.e.* | '10-'20 | 346 | 847 | 207 | 11 | 18 | 8 | 11 | 19 | c339 | 78 | 747 | 4,516 | 2,223 | a7,486 | 600 | 1,200 | 25,105 | 7,500 | *215,000 |
| 410 " 2d, | 1846 | T. Nelson Baker, *i.* | '97-'01 | 50 | 128 | 7 | 18 | 18 | 5 | 0 | 32 | e135 | 0 | 0 | 83 | 22 | 105 | — | 7 | 2,259 | †1,320 | 10,000 |
| 411 " South, | 1848 | Robert G. Armstrong, | '14-'27 | 384 | 976 | 253 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 20 | 32 | e344 | 24 | 131 | 516 | 240 | 887 | 1,208 | 412 | 10,862 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| 412 " Pilgrim Mem'l, | 1897 | Kenneth D. Beckwith, *i.* | '25-'26 | 231 | 502 | 60 | 27 | 34 | 5 | 11 | 16 | c226 | 90 | 47 | 169 | 177 | 393 | 20 | 56 | 28,072 | 2,000 | *52,000 |
| 413 " *French,* | 1903 | Ulrich Gay, | '26-'18 | 31 | 65 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 6 | 65 | 20 | 91 | z50 | 50 | 800 | †1,400 | 0 |
| 414 " Immanuel, | 1913 | [Howard Tuggy, *Bapt.*] | -'27 | 57 | 133 | 8 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 7 | 9 | 106 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | — | †1,130 | *7,500 |
| 415 Plainfield, | 1786 | *y*Edward P. Kelly, *r.* | '03-'25 | 14 | 48 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e109 | 33 | 13 | 38 | 60 | 111 | — | 99 | 1,340 | 1,175 | *2,550 |
| 416 Plymouth, **Manomet,** | 1738 | A. Herbert Armes, | '89-'24 | 24 | 74 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | h47 | 10 | 29 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1,712 | †1,500 | *9,200 |
| 417 " Pilgrimage, | 1801 | Theodore E. Busfield, | '83-'20 | 83 | 343 | 74 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 8 | e268 | 36 | 106 | 407 | 376 | 889 | 303 | 209 | 7,796 | 2,500 | *87,000 |
| 418 " Chiltonville, | 1894 | [Mary J. Goodwin, *Lic.*] | -'23 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e63 | — | 10 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 80 | — | 884 | — | 6,000 |
| 419 " *Italian,* **North,** | 1903 | | | 22 | 35 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 0 |
| 420 Plympton, | 1698 | [Willard W. Grant, *Meth.*] | '24-'24 | 18 | 100 | 22 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | h70 | 28 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1,384 | 1,250 | *7,800 |
| 421 Prescott, **Greenwich,** | 1823 | | | 7 | 22 | — | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | — | — | *5,000 |
| 422 Princeton, | 1764 | J. Selden Strong, | '94-'24 | 44 | 124 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 10 | e107 | 0 | 1 | 489 | 284 | 774 | 175 | 100 | 3,026 | 2,000 | *14,000 |
| 423 Provincetown, | 1714 | | | 3 | 28 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 17 | 35 | 15 | 0 | — | — | 3,500 |
| 424 Quincy, Bethany, | 1832 | Eric I. Lindh, *i.* | '93-'19 | 281 | 760 | — | 30 | 52 | 5 | 10 | 15 | e676 | 35 | 311 | 1,195 | 1,006 | 2,512 | 208 | 143 | 8,482 | 3,000 | *285,000 |
| 425 " **Wollaston,** | 1876 | Isaiah W. Sneath, *i.* | '84-'12 | 278 | 730 | — | 51 | 93 | 3 | 11 | 18 | e479 | — | 109 | 840 | 1,058 | 2,007 | 155 | 324 | 15,138 | 3,500 | *185,000 |
| 426 " Point, | 1883 | Carlton Easton, | '17-'24 | 116 | 311 | 0 | 32 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 9 | e429 | 36 | 56 | 168 | 184 | 408 | 0 | 63 | 5,823 | 2,500 | *20,000 |
| 427 " **Atlantic,** | 1885 | Rosmond M. MacDonald, *i.* | '12-'26 | 102 | 236 | 0 | 19 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 8 | c222 | 71 | 69 | 216 | 216 | 501 | 95 | 75 | 7,100 | 3,500 | *93,000 |
| 428 " *Finnish,* | 1896 | Veijo V. Sundelin, | '02-'21 | 51 | 161 | 10 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 125 | 75 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 | z200 | 0 | 1,000 | 1,560 | 15,000 |
| 429 " Union, **Wollaston,** | 1897 | William B. Ayers, | '10-'09 | 376 | 829 | — | 55 | 71 | 4 | 21 | 25 | 600 | 75 | 91 | 300 | 287 | 678 | 525 | 400 | — | — | 120,000 |
| 430 " People's Union, | 1911 | Hugh C. Leggat, | '25-'26 | 58 | 142 | 26 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e199 | 45 | 26 | 78 | 96 | 200 | 185 | 0 | 3,350 | †2,400 | *10,000 |
| 431 " **Squantum,** | 1914 | Thomas M. Pryor, | -'27 | 49 | 104 | 12 | 15 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 130 | — | 27 | 24 | 25 | 76 | 24 | 34 | 3,540 | 1,400 | *43,500 |
| 432 Randolph, | 1731 | Melbourne O. Baltzer, | '10-'22 | 64 | 183 | 58 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | c333 | 90 | 18 | 43 | 58 | 119 | — | — | 5,000 | 1,800 | *67,000 |
| 433 Raynham, 1st, **Center,** | 1731 | *b*C. Leonard Holton, *i.* | '17-'23 | 8 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 55 | 25 | 5 | 29 | 15 | 49 | — | 5 | 1,275 | †800 | *19,000 |
| 434 " 2d, North, | 1875 | *b*C. Leonard Holton, *i.* | '17-'23 | 17 | 67 | 3 | 5 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c149 | 20 | 25 | 43 | 43 | 111 | 24 | — | 1,800 | †800 | *22,250 |

*a* An equal amount received too late for inclusion this year. Packardville, *see* Pelham. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 435 Reading, | 1644 | Payson E. Pierce,*x* | '02-'23 | 357 | 1,036 | 163 | 56 | 81 | 9 | 12 | 21 | e539 | 149 | 354 | 1,090 | 1,059 | 2,503 | 600 | 500 | 13,443 | 5,000 | 260,000 |
| 436 Rehoboth, | 1721 | [W. Adelbert Redfield, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 48 | 136 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 4 | c148 | 109 | 3 | 14 | 14 | 31 | — | — | 3,000 | 1,500 | *35,000 |
| 437 Revere, | 1828 | E. Ambrose Jenkins, | '08-'23 | 133 | 343 | 80 | 18 | 18 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e280 | 67 | 28 | 85 | 88 | 201 | 200 | 250 | 4,937 | †2,800 | 50,000 |
| 438 " **Beachmont,** | 1881 | Albert F. Pierce, | '76-'27 | 64 | 219 | 58 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 210 | 40 | 61 | 173 | 163 | 397 | 5 | 0 | 3,086 | 2,360 | 15,000 |
| 439 Richmond, | 1765 | Frederick C. Wilson, *i.* | '22-'22 | 41 | 127 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | h91 | 20 | 77 | 368 | 255 | 700 | 81 | 460 | 3,145 | 1,800 | *12,000 |
| 440 Rochester, 1st, Federated,*a* | 1703 | [Elliott F. Studley, *Meth.*] | '94-'27 | 11 | 35 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 4 | c47 | 35 | 6 | 55 | 40 | 101 | — | 24 | 1,193 | 1,700 | 8,000 |
| 441 " North, | 1753 | | | 4 | 13 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 507 | — | *3,200 |
| 442 " E.,**W.Wareham,** | 1887 | [Herbert L. Wilber, *Meth.*] | '20-'24 | 14 | 38 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 26 | 0 | 36 | 0 | 36 | — | — | 635 | — | 5,000 |
| 443 Rockland, | 1813 | Walter B. Jerge, *i.* | '25-'25 | 123 | 378 | — | 18 | 24 | 5 | 2 | 7 | e254 | 55 | 17 | 123 | 125 | 265 | 30 | — | 4,742 | 2,000 | *76,000 |
| 444 Rockport, | 1755 | Walter W. Campbell, *i.* | '90-'08 | 29 | 166 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | bc156 | 60 | 74 | 223 | 233 | 530 | 200 | 44 | 6,123 | 2,000 | *55,000 |
| 445 " **Pigeon Cove,**Fed., | 1874 | [Clark L. Paddock, *Univ.*] | '88-'24 | 20 | 75 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | b71 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 26 | 47 | 65 | 43 | 2,800 | 1,300 | 8,000 |
| 446 " *Swedish,* " | 1894 | J. Waldemar Harald, | '05-'24 | 12 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 25 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 12 | z110 | — | 2,256 | †1,560 | 5,000 |
| 447 Rowley, | 1639 | Asa W. Mellinger, | '25-'25 | 25 | 117 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e114 | 20 | 12 | 75 | 88 | 175 | — | 47 | 2,934 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 448 Royalston, 1st, | 1766 | William J. McNeill, r. | '03-'26 | 17 | 53 | 19 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 80 | 26 | 9 | 112 | 28 | 149 | 0 | 0 | 1,747 | †1,560 | *11,500 |
| 449 " 2d, **South,** | 1837 | zEdmund L. Smiley, r. | '07-'20 | 29 | 60 | 30 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | e40 | 0 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 750 | 500 | 7,000 |
| 450 Rutland, | 1723 | Robert M. Cain, | '98-'26 | 93 | 223 | 44 | 14 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 10 | c130 | 21 | 35 | 105 | 122 | 262 | 30 | 39 | 64,014 | 1,500 | *61,000 |
| 451 Salem, Tabernacle, | 1735 | Milo E. Pearson, | '13-'28 | 170 | 562 | 100 | 23 | 28 | 6 | 5 | 11 | e232 | 50 | 391 | 1,212 | 1,261 | 2,864 | 425 | 558 | 13,000 | — | *220,000 |
| 452 " Crombie st., | 1832 | | | 42 | 156 | — | — | 14 | — | — | — | 126 | — | 133 | 411 | 444 | 988 | — | 348 | 5,964 | 2,700 | 30,000 |
| 453 Sandisfield, 1st,*b* | 1756 | yJames G. Robertson, | '89-'27 | 7 | 22 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 500 | †500 | 2,500 |
| 454 " **New Boston,** | 1878 | yLincoln J. Aikins, *Lic.*] | '-'27 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | *2,400 |
| 455 Sandwich, Federated, | 1638 | Edward L. Marsh, | '92-'22 | 14 | 50 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 90 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 2 | 22 | — | 64 | 3,517 | 2,000 | *13,600 |
| 456 Saugus, | 1732 | | | 45 | 151 | 24 | 14 | 14 | 1 | 7 | 8 | e207 | 20 | 22 | 67 | 70 | 159 | 5 | 20 | 3,975 | — | *32,400 |
| 457 " **Cliftondale,** | 1888 | Charles B. McDuffee, *i.* | '03-'15 | 179 | 510 | 165 | 8 | 22 | 6 | 10 | 16 | c543 | — | 78 | 285 | 318 | 681 | 137 | 63 | 6,754 | 2,800 | *65,000 |
| 458 Scituate, **Center,** | 1636 | George Leo Patterson, | '01-'25 | 23 | 91 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c90 | 25 | 16 | 60 | 75 | 151 | — | 25 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 20,000 |
| 459 Seekonk, | 1926 | Harold C. Cutbill, | '24-'26 | 40 | 123 | — | 22 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 4 | c102 | 32 | 7 | 34 | 43 | 84 | — | 25 | 2,307 | 1,800 | 5,500 |
| 460 Sharon, | 1741 | | | 92 | 267 | 52 | 14 | 17 | 1 | 9 | 10 | c202 | 20 | 170 | 645 | 615 | 1,430 | 415 | 185 | 5,343 | 2,400 | *40,020 |
| 461 Sheffield, | 1735 | Ivor S. Williams, | '13-'25 | 50 | 118 | 30 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 46 | 0 | 45 | 137 | 141 | 323 | 0 | 79 | 2,825 | 1,800 | *14,000 |
| 462 Shelburne, 1st, **Falls, R.D.,** | 1770 | Charles E. Martin, | '26-'27 | 62 | 152 | 25 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 25 | e93 | 25 | 75 | 224 | 235 | 534 | 0 | 72 | 2,950 | 1,500 | *18,500 |
| 463 " **Falls,** | 1850 | [Joseph O. Purdue, *Meth.*] | '26-'27 | 98 | 278 | 66 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 12 | 40 | e174 | 20 | 7 | 353 | 380 | 740 | — | — | 4,306 | 2,000 | *28,000 |
| 464 Sherborn, | 1830 | [Albert B. Reynolds, *Meth.*] | '23-'23 | 52 | 147 | 37 | 33 | 47 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e89 | 20 | 14 | 42 | 44 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 2,216 | †1,200 | *21,000 |
| 465 Shirley, Federated, | 1828 | Philip King, | '12-'24 | 49 | 109 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 85 | 65 | 32 | 100 | 101 | 233 | 25 | 10 | 3,900 | 2,000 | *3,000 |
| 466 Shrewsbury, | 1723 | Frederick D. Thayer, | '01-'16 | 126 | 358 | — | 12 | 20 | 4 | 7 | 11 | e342 | 65 | 249 | 821 | 842 | 1,912 | 40 | 326 | 13,256 | 2,400 | *108,000 |
| 467 Shutesbury, Federated, | 1742 | yS. A. Coldwell, *Bapt.*] | '12-'22 | 12 | 25 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | b27 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 8 | 492 | †1,300 | *7,000 |
| 468 Somerset, Federated, | 1861 | [Arthur H. Wilde, *Bapt.*] | '22-'24 | 20 | 58 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | c48 | 16 | 15 | 96 | 113 | 224 | — | — | 1,500 | 1,600 | *6,000 |
| 469 Somerville, 1st, | 1853 | Stephen C. Lang, *i.* | '10-'19 | 151 | 464 | 67 | 19 | 29 | 4 | 12 | 31 | e586 | 121 | 134 | 456 | 429 | 1,019 | 999 | 125 | 7,100 | 3,000 | *80,000 |
| 470 " B'way-Winter Hill, | 1918 | Klein K. Haddaway, *i.* | '17-'25 | 165 | 526 | 127 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 17 | 25 | e285 | 35 | 48 | 963 | 196 | 1,207 | 15 | 0 | 11,409 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| 471 " **West,** | 1874 | David Fraser, *i.* | '95-'16 | 362 | 1,036 | 35 | 34 | 76 | 5 | 27 | 34 | c906 | 101 | 259 | 816 | 837 | 1,912 | 506 | 530 | 31,413 | 4,000 | 85,000 |
| 472 " Prospect Hill, | 1874 | Thomas B. Bitler, *i.* | '13-'23 | 101 | 295 | 150 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 4 | 80 | e230 | 30 | 165 | 559 | 705 | 1,429 | 146 | 85 | 6,434 | 3,143 | 50,000 |
| 473 " Highland, | 1894 | Hammond I. Peterson, *i.*,*v* | '17-'27 | 153 | 397 | 143 | 5 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 17 | e311 | 68 | 131 | 369 | 406 | 906 | 56 | 207 | 9,584 | 3,000 | 55,683 |
| 474 Southampton, | 1743 | Frederick J. Ward, *r.* | '08-'23 | 53 | 162 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 143 | 44 | 164 | 706 | 582 | 1,452 | 0 | 0 | 3,747 | 1,620 | 13,000 |

*a* **Marion.** *b* **Colebrook, Conn.** *x* D. Augustine Newton, *p.em.*, '82-'11. *v* George S. K. Anderson, *p.em.*, '91-'20. Roslindale, *see* Boston. Roxbury, *see* Boston. Saxonville, *see* Framingham.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P.S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs. | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 475 Southboro, | 1831 | Henry E. Oxnard, | '94-'27 | 34 | 90 | 11 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e90 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 75 | 2,300 | 1,300 | 34,000 |
| 476 " **Southville,** | | | | ‖34 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ‖90 | 0 | 3 | 20 | 11 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ‖7,000 |
| 477 Southbridge, | 1801 | J. Herbert Jones, | '10-'27 | 90 | 294 | 57 | 28 | 95 | 1 | 3 | 61 | e153 | 58 | 18 | 91 | 58 | 167 | 106 | 185 | 3,586 | 2,000 | *56,000 |
| 7 8 South Hadley, | 1733 | Jesse G. Nichols, *i.* | '94-'06 | 149 | 428 | 120 | 10 | 15 | 6 | 3 | 9 | e265 | 60 | 197 | 950 | 596 | 1,743 | 75 | 256 | 9,114 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 479 " **Falls,** | 1824 | Theodore Bachelier, | '17-'28 | 159 | 422 | 56 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 15 | 113 | e346 | 100 | 114 | 226 | 365 | 705 | 50 | 45 | 6,575 | 0 | *45,000 |
| 480 Southwick, | 1773 | [A. J. William Myers, *Presb.*] | '05-'23 | 38 | 117 | 29 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e148 | 49 | 63 | 189 | 221 | 473 | 140 | 12 | 3,966 | 1,200 | *43,500 |
| 481 Spencer, | 1744 | Edward U. Cowles, *i.* | '23-'23 | 193 | 523 | 120 | 18 | 26 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 195 | 85 | 116 | 675 | 418 | 1,209 | — | — | 6,734 | 2,600 | *55,500 |
| 482 Springfield, 1st, | 1637 | Neil McPherson, *i.* | '94-'10 | 595 | 1,727 | 83 | 93 | 175 | 25 | 33 | 75 | e778 | 210 | 761 | 2,062 | 827 | 3,650 | 770 | 1,175 | 25,032 | 6,000 | *611,000 |
| 483 " South, | 1842 | James Gordon Gilkey, *i.* | '16-'17 | 598 | 1,323 | 252 | 52 | 160 | 20 | 16 | 78 | e1028 | 60 | 564 | 1,370 | 1,380 | 3,314 | 12,400 | 2,000 | 38,000 | — | 700,000 |
| 484 " North, | 1840 | Stanley F. Blomfield, *i.* | '94-'22 | 140 | 527 | 86 | 20 | 33 | 3 | 13 | 18 | e240 | 129 | 100 | 291 | 100 | 491 | 167 | 35 | 10,365 | 4,840 | 100,000 |
| 485 " **Indian Orchard,** | 1848 | Hermann Lohmann, *r.* | '09-'25 | 40 | 107 | 10 | 40 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 65 | e205 | 180 | 31 | 49 | 51 | 131 | 25 | 15 | 10,000 | 2,800 | *37,500 |
| 486 " Memorial, | 1865 | [Edward P. Berry, *Presb.*] | '96-'11 | 264 | 640 | 165 | 43 | 48 | 5 | 11 | 16 | e338 | 78 | 50 | 546 | 148 | 744 | 200 | 250 | 11,500 | 3,200 | 223,200 |
| 487 " Hope, | 1876 | J. Burford Parry, *i.* | '11-'16 | 476 | 1,177 | — | 56 | 98 | 14 | 8 | 23 | e800 | 256 | 625 | 1,434 | 1,414 | 3,473 | 624 | 603 | 69,517 | 5,000 | *223,000 |
| 488 " Emmanuel, | 1888 | Earl H. Thayer, | '13-'19 | 298 | 701 | 41 | 169 | 230 | 8 | 7 | 17 | e575 | 150 | 130 | 287 | 290 | 707 | 115 | 0 | 58,500 | 2,300 | *126,000 |
| 489 " Park, | 1889 | Orville T. Fletcher, | '96-'20 | 65 | 181 | 48 | 10 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 35 | e177 | 84 | 165 | 339 | 323 | 827 | 331 | 166 | 6,000 | 2,500 | *44,000 |
| 490 " *Swedish*, | 1889 | Olaf P. Peterson, | '84-'23 | 88 | 209 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 50,000 |
| 491 " St. John's, | 1890 | William N. DeBerry, *i.*,*x* | '99-'99 | 194 | 491 | 47 | 32 | 64 | 9 | 4 | 57 | 190 | 54 | 0 | 50 | 75 | 125 | 127 | 212 | 6,958 | — | *51,000 |
| 492 " Faith, | 1894 | Claude A. McKay, *i.*,*v* | '07-'23 | 449 | 1,006 | — | 58 | 131 | 2 | 25 | 27 | e454 | 200 | 775 | 1,992 | 1,982 | 4,749 | 280 | 191 | 49,212 | 7,000 | *200,000 |
| 493 " Union, | 1923 | John B. Lewis, | '95-'27 | 30 | 96 | 18 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 5 | e325 | 30 | 100 | 50 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 15 | 2,518 | †2,000 | 5,000 |
| 494 " East, | 1925 | Myron W. Fowell, | '25-'25 | 177 | 378 | 24 | 71 | 104 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 250 | 95 | 150 | 3 | 0 | 153 | 100 | — | 6,049 | †2,700 | 10,000 |
| 495 Sterling, Federated, | 1852 | [K. C. MacArthur, *Bapt.*] | '08-'25 | 30 | 96 | 8 | 12 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e218 | 0 | 2 | 131 | 13 | 146 | 0 | 21 | 2,637 | 1,380 | 4,200 |
| 496 Stockbridge, | 1734 | Charles W. Fisher, | '95-'14 | 89 | 245 | 50 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e118 | 15 | 45 | 201 | 148 | 394 | 10 | — | — | — | *40,000 |
| 497 " **Interlaken,** | 1824 | [Lee Ashton, *Meth.*] | -'27 | 19 | 42 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 15 | — | — | 552 | — | *6,500 |
| 498 Stoneham, | 1729 | J. Buckley Glasgow, | '25-'28 | 167 | 457 | 133 | 15 | 27 | 8 | 10 | 18 | e603 | 150 | 213 | 665 | 688 | 1,566 | 900 | 50 | 17,352 | — | *100,000 |
| 499 Stoughton, | 1822 | Hugh P. Hughes, | '91-'27 | 49 | 197 | 39 | 12 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 12 | e419 | 30 | 62 | 241 | 222 | 525 | 303 | 25 | 6,919 | 2,000 | *67,000 |
| 500 Sturbridge, Federated, | 1736 | [G. Kelley Robinson, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 22 | 78 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | e70 | 0 | 16 | 50 | 51 | 117 | 0 | 361 | 2,708 | 2,000 | *15,000 |
| 501 Sudbury, **South,** | 1641 | Thomas Street, | '13-'27 | 40 | 122 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | e132 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 0 | 2,759 | 1,800 | *22,500 |
| 502 Sunderland, | 1718 | Frederick L. Grant, | '95-'26 | 83 | 192 | 44 | 20 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 29 | e70 | 0 | 86 | 257 | 271 | 614 | — | — | 2,986 | 1,700 | *33,000 |
| 503 Sutton, **Millbury,** | 1720 | Oren D. Fisher, | '75-'25 | 76 | 206 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 143 | — | 28 | 95 | 98 | 221 | — | — | — | — | *9,660 |
| 504 Swampscott, | 1840 | Robert Campbell, jr., *i.* | '17-'21 | 147 | 410 | 30 | 12 | 31 | 6 | 10 | 16 | e322 | 0 | 177 | 530 | 558 | 1,265 | 5 | — | 5,479 | 4,000 | *140,000 |
| 505 Taunton, West, | 1792 | [Lester G. Meyers, *Meth.*] | '26-'27 | 33 | 93 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 12 | 13 | e141 | 76 | 11 | 39 | 35 | 85 | 0 | 24 | 3,134 | 1,500 | *17,000 |
| 506 " Trinitarian, | 1821 | Frank B. McAllister, *i.* | '89-'21 | 167 | 422 | 80 | 13 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 11 | e298 | 123 | 204 | 773 | 672 | 1,649 | 334 | 200 | 21,978 | 3,500 | 60,000 |
| 507 " Winslow, | 1837 | Edmund A. Burnham, *i.* | '00-'21 | 179 | 451 | 40 | 10 | 17 | 9 | 9 | 18 | e362 | 185 | 113 | 465 | 393 | 971 | 7 | — | 7,671 | 3,000 | 100,000 |
| 508 " East, | 1853 | Mary F. Macomber, | '14-'24 | 22 | 89 | 16 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e146 | 31 | 28 | 84 | 88 | 200 | 0 | 5 | 1,389 | 1,000 | *9,100 |
| 509 " Union, | 1868 | [Erastus H. Green, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 99 | 295 | 74 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 5 | e209 | 30 | 6 | 61 | 36 | 103 | 9 | 68 | 4,943 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 510 Templeton, | 1832 | William Fryling, | '91-'26 | 27 | 82 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 4 | e155 | 35 | 9 | 50 | 69 | 128 | 20 | 10 | 2,163 | †1,625 | *10,150 |
| 511 " **Baldwinville,** | 1874 | *y*Edmund L. Smiley, *r.* | '07-'20 | 69 | 181 | 34 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 127 | 40 | 13 | 93 | 83 | 189 | 100 | 25 | 3,000 | 1,600 | *25,000 |
| 512 Tewksbury, | 1735 | John Cummings, | '21-'27 | 40 | 130 | 35 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 10 | e182 | 70 | 25 | 83 | 79 | 187 | — | — | 5,182 | 2,000 | *60,000 |
| 513 Tolland, | 1792 | [*y*Lincoln J. Aikins, *Lic.*] | -'27 | 12 | 23 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 469 | †400 | 1,500 |
| 514 Topsfield, Federated, | 1663 | Robert W. Beers, | '84-'27 | 42 | 132 | 44 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | h77 | — | 56 | 169 | 190 | 415 | 172 | — | 3,850 | 1,800 | *14,800 |

*x* Roland T. Heacock, *asst.*, '24-'26. *v* J. Lincoln Thomas, *d.r.e.*, '26-'26 Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro. Squantum, *see* Quincy. Thorndike, *see* Palmer Three Rivers, *see* Palmer.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 515 Townsend, | 1734 | Sherman Goodwin, | '98-'24 | 52 | 150 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e167 | 45 | 54 | 162 | 169 | 385 | 385 | 32 | 3,940 | 1,850 | *10,300 |
| 516 Truro, Federated, | 1711 | [y Charles E. Clark, *Univ.*] | '98-'27 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 16 | 36 | 0 | 0 | €00 | †500 | *6,500 |
| 517 " North, Federated, | 1840 | [Josiah H. Hall, *Meth.*] | -'26 | 0 | 2 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 15 | 0 | 1,387 | 1,000 | *10,000 |
| 518 Tyngsboro, | 1868 | [Lauren D. Thomas, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 32 | 109 | 20 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e155 | 25 | 14 | 42 | 45 | 101 | 0 | 24 | 2,781 | 1,200 | *19,500 |
| 519 Upton, | 1735 | William G. Poor, | '85-'19 | 65 | 177 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 7 | 15 | e217 | 35 | 83 | 283 | 247 | 613 | 75 | 60 | 2,410 | 1,250 | *13,800 |
| 520 Uxbridge, | 1727 | Robert C. Westenberg, | '96-'21 | 144 | 271 | 48 | 15 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 3 | c147 | 38 | 42 | 103 | 130 | 275 | 160 | — | — | 2,600 | *70,000 |
| 521 Wakefield, | 1644 | Austin Rice, *i.* | '97-'07 | 335 | 972 | 223 | 55 | 67 | 10 | 14 | 26 | e834 | 75 | 661 | 2,999 | 1,758 | 5,418 | 995 | 412 | 15,449 | 4,200 | 204,000 |
| 522 Walpole, | 1826 | Roderick MacLeod, | '21-'26 | 178 | 488 | 67 | 52 | 101 | 5 | 4 | 11 | e450 | 127 | 139 | 418 | 417 | 974 | 162 | 385 | 8,702 | 3,300 | *60,000 |
| 523 " East, | 1877 | James A. Lytle, | '01-'22 | 88 | 217 | — | 14 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 1 | b181 | — | 42 | 126 | 139 | 307 | — | 35 | 37,225 | 2,500 | *70,000 |
| 524 Waltham, 1st, | 1820 | Walter H. Commons, *i.* | '08-'26 | 253 | 731 | — | 18 | 27 | 3 | 17 | 20 | e552 | 226 | 211 | 828 | 708 | 1,747 | 20 | — | 26,651 | 3,500 | *149,500 |
| 525 " *Swedish*, | 1888 | Sigfrid E. Green, | '15-'25 | 23 | 88 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 48 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 13 | — | — | 2,023 | †1,800 | 10,000 |
| 526 Ware, 1st, | 1751 | Roland D. Sawyer, *i.* | '00-'09 | 12 | 46 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | b27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 750 | 500 | *8,500 |
| 527 " East, | 1826 | Karnek A. Handanian, *i.* | '21-'27 | 86 | 267 | 92 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 11 | c90 | 25 | 83 | 371 | 270 | 724 | 50 | 205 | 36,382 | 2,500 | *125,000 |
| 528 Wareham, 1st, | 1739 | Isaac Fleming, | '06-'28 | 26 | 82 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 7 | e125 | 12 | 79 | 241 | 263 | 583 | 26 | 15 | 3,520 | 1,500 | *37,500 |
| 529 " *Finnish*, West, | 1918 | [Yrjo A. Koponen, *Stud.*] | -'27 | 16 | 39 | — | 0 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 80 | 35 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 150 | 30 | 1,001 | 300 | 3,500 |
| 530 Warren, Federated, | 1743 | [Walter O. Terry, *Meth.*] | -'27 | 58 | 185 | 60 | 8 | 11 | 3 | 8 | 11 | c143 | 50 | 47 | 156 | 146 | 349 | 51 | 49 | 5,700 | 2,000 | *34,500 |
| 531 Warwick, Federated, | 1829 | [Clifford D. Newton, *Univ.*] | '14-'24 | 13 | 33 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1,564 | †1,400 | *1,850 |
| 532 Watertown, | 1855 | Edward C. Camp, *i.* | '94-'06 | 219 | 610 | 121 | 13 | 29 | 6 | 13 | 19 | c457 | 53 | 395 | 1,053 | 1,271 | 2,719 | 336 | 1,073 | 14,188 | 3,500 | *196,000 |
| 533 Wayland, | 1828 | Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91-'25 | 18 | 56 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | h58 | 0 | 11 | 32 | 42 | 85 | 20 | 25 | 24,937 | †1,000 | 0 |
| 534 Webster, | 1838 | Chester A. Wheeler, *x* | '92-'26 | 104 | 333 | 76 | 40 | 64 | 4 | 3 | 8 | e217 | 76 | 205 | 1,187 | 1,072 | 2,464 | 142 | 227 | 4,850 | 2,000 | *78,000 |
| 535 Wellesley, | 1774 | Stanley R. Fisher, *r.*, *v* | '05-'21 | 277 | 774 | 81 | 55 | 75 | 10 | 12 | 164 | e589 | 104 | 738 | 2,544 | 2,423 | 5,705 | 221 | 145 | 22,231 | 6,000 | 260,000 |
| 536 " Hills, | 1847 | Carl M. Gates, *i.* | '03-'13 | 177 | 475 | — | 15 | 34 | 4 | 2 | 6 | c453 | — | 410 | 2,985 | 2,651 | 6,046 | 716 | — | — | 4,500 | *68,000 |
| 537 Wellfleet, | 1720 | [y Charles E. Clark, *Univ.*] | '98-'26 | 23 | 75 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,100 | 1,600 | *18,000 |
| 538 " South, | 1833 | | | 5 | 16 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 539 Wendell, | 1774 | [y Dean E. Holt, *Lic.*] | -'26 | 6 | 19 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1,100 | †600 | *4,500 |
| 540 Wenham, | 1644 | Harold White, *r.* | '20-'27 | 34 | 91 | 27 | 10 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 15 | c171 | 0 | 33 | 103 | 104 | 240 | — | — | 4,110 | 2,000 | *19,000 |
| 541 Westboro, | 1724 | Lyndon S. Beardslee, *i.* | '17-'23 | 166 | 458 | 115 | 13 | 27 | 5 | 2 | 20 | e352 | 50 | 302 | 899 | 960 | 2,161 | 351 | 0 | 8,098 | 2,700 | *39,000 |
| 542 West Boylston, | 1796 | [Matthew A. Vanee, *Meth.*] | '25-'26 | 89 | 218 | 35 | 23 | 32 | 6 | 2 | 8 | c220 | 70 | 94 | 406 | 320 | 820 | 200 | 200 | 3,650 | 1,700 | *62,000 |
| 543 West Bridgewater, | 1920 | [Glade McClish, *Meth.*] | '24-'27 | 31 | 93 | — | 0 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c115 | 20 | 11 | 87 | 33 | 131 | — | — | 2,499 | 1,400 | 11,800 |
| 544 West Brookfield, | 1717 | Alfred L. Struthers, *i.* | '90-'22 | 51 | 163 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | e143 | 0 | 28 | 95 | 132 | 255 | 75 | 50 | 2,068 | 1,350 | *22,500 |
| 545 Westfield, 1st, | 1679 | | | 230 | 622 | 93 | 32 | 35 | 12 | 2 | 14 | c495 | 80 | 91 | 579 | 566 | 1,236 | 1,108 | 889 | 11,000 | 3,600 | *70,000 |
| 546 " 2d, | 1856 | Roy G. Pavy, | '20-'27 | 179 | 577 | 57 | 8 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 5 | e344 | 55 | 184 | 600 | 580 | 1,364 | 617 | 211 | 5,885 | 3,500 | *70,000 |
| 547 Westford, | 1828 | Edward D. Disbrow, | '92-'23 | 37 | 132 | 30 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c113 | 20 | 94 | 283 | 152 | 529 | 20 | 13 | 2,317 | 1,500 | *12,900 |
| 548 Westhampton, *a* | 1774 | [George A. Grant, *Meth.*] | '82-'23 | 82 | 192 | 64 | 9 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e183 | 42 | 71 | 334 | 349 | 754 | 110 | 210 | 2,139 | 1,500 | *18,000 |
| 549 Westminster, | 1742 | | | 37 | 125 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e168 | 42 | 81 | 250 | 274 | 605 | 80 | 178 | 4,692 | 2,000 | *10,500 |
| 550 West Newbury, 1st, | 1698 | Henry E. Akerly, *Lic.* | | 26 | 67 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 19 | 72 | 60 | 151 | 105 | 52 | 707 | 520 | *7,600 |
| 551 " 2d, | 1731 | [Henry E. Akerly, *Lic.*] | | 33 | 129 | — | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e174 | 20 | 39 | 122 | 123 | 284 | — | — | — | 1,400 | *11,800 |
| 552 Westport, | 1858 | [Richard L. Bailey, *Meth.*] | '22-'27 | 17 | 35 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e117 | — | 12 | 36 | 40 | 88 | 247 | 78 | 1,266 | 1,200 | *6,500 |
| 553 West Springfield, | 1698 | Harry L. Oldfield, | '13-'24 | 202 | 494 | 22 | 44 | 64 | 7 | 12 | 31 | e347 | 80 | 384 | 450 | 633 | 1,467 | 25 | 0 | 9,327 | 3,400 | *208,500 |
| 554 " Mittineague, | 1850 | Walter T. Aiken, | '12-'26 | 167 | 468 | 85 | 11 | 18 | 3 | 13 | 18 | e284 | 31 | 89 | 267 | 289 | 645 | 91 | 49 | 9,330 | 2,750 | *27,800 |

*a* Northampton. *x* Herbert E. Lombard, *p.em.*, '96-'16. *v* William S. Kelsey, *asst.*, '85-'25. *w* John H. Lockwood, *p.em.*, '71-'79. Turners Falls, *see* Montague. Waban, *see* Newton Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill. Waverley, *see* Belmont. West Roxbury, *see* Boston. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 555 West Stockbridge, 1st,*a* 1789 | *v* | | 3 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 15 | 12 | 443 | 300 | 1,300 |
| 556 " Village, 1833 | Walter W. Curtis, *p.em.* | '72-'83 | 19 | 63 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 56 | 36 | 24 | 77 | 79 | 180 | 3 | 26 | 1,543 | 1,000 | *12,500 |
| 557 West Tisbury, 1651 | Haig Adadourian, | '07-'26 | 20 | 71 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | b52 | 0 | 27 | 81 | 93 | 201 | 0 | 58 | 1,725 | 1,000 | *5,000 |
| 558 Westwood, Islington, 1878 | [Edwin P. Booth, *Meth.*] | '22-'22 | 19 | 53 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c109 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,786 | — | 10,000 |
| 559 Weymouth, 1st, Heights, 1635 | Stanley Marple, | '23-'22 | 46 | 127 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | c126 | 10 | 105 | 356 | 327 | 787 | 543 | 653 | 4,550 | — | *56,000 |
| 560 " Old South-Union,*b* 1723 | Francis A. Poole, *i.* | '93-'22 | 134 | 485 | — | 5 | 14 | 7 | 4 | 12 | bb381 | 50 | 119 | 704 | 787 | 1,610 | — | — | 11,525 | 3,500 | *62,000 |
| 561 " & Braintree, 1811 | J. Caleb Justice, *i.* | '08-'19 | 93 | 292 | 56 | 4 | 16 | 4 | 9 | 16 | c519 | 50 | 70 | 210 | 226 | 506 | 0 | 169 | 8,183 | 2,400 | *69,000 |
| 562 " Pilgrim, North, 1852 | Arthur W. Clifford, | '14-'24 | 42 | 144 | 21 | 10 | 14 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 276 | 15 | 68 | 231 | 217 | 516 | 35 | 116 | 7,939 | 2,000 | *38,000 |
| 563 " East, 1860 | Winfield S. Randall, | '95-'28 | 79 | 259 | 56 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 5 | c171 | 40 | 28 | 145 | 168 | 341 | 108 | 410 | 5,100 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 564 Whately, 1771 | | | 12 | 69 | 32 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 52 | 11 | 67 | 50 | 0 | 900 | 0 | *14,700 |
| 565 Whitman, 1807 | Harold S. Capron, *i.* | '03-'26 | 145 | 473 | 42 | 47 | 54 | 1 | 9 | 10 | c619 | 60 | 189 | 572 | 604 | 1,365 | 256 | 84 | 9,066 | 3,000 | *62,600 |
| 566 Wilbraham, Federated, 1741 | [Frederick A. Leitch, *Meth.*] | '95-'26 | 35 | 102 | — | 10 | 14 | 7 | 8 | 44 | c179 | 22 | 42 | 244 | 140 | 426 | — | — | 2,900 | 2,200 | 16,800 |
| 567 " North, 1886 | William Ganley, | '97-'26 | 39 | 118 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | c67 | 15 | 56 | 168 | 206 | 430 | 0 | 153 | 2,668 | 1,500 | *17,500 |
| 568 Williamsburg, 1771 | John P. Manwell, *i.* | '96-'21 | 86 | 216 | — | 8 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 7 | c121 | 0 | 154 | 577 | 440 | 1,171 | 77 | 242 | 2,988 | 1,400 | *24,000 |
| 569 " Haydenville, 1851 | Robert H. Life, | '95-'04 | 38 | 117 | 35 | 8 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 61 | 5 | 19 | 97 | 69 | 185 | 5 | 35 | 1,700 | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 570 Williamstown, 1st, 1765 | Edward A. McMaster, | '89-'17 | 97 | 272 | 114 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 8 | c83 | 0 | 441 | 1,093 | 1,627 | 3,161 | 0 | 119 | 6,834 | 3,000 | *68,000 |
| 571 " South, 1830 | Horace V. Blackford, *i.* | '25-'24 | 22 | 71 | 29 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e45 | 11 | 5 | 12 | 20 | 37 | 10 | 26 | 2,414 | †1,250 | *10,000 |
| 572 " White Oaks, 1868 | George F. Robins, | '12-'28 | 12 | 72 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 46 | 0 | 10 | 48 | 1 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 1,587 | 0 | *6,000 |
| 573 Wilmington, 1733 | Arthur A. Simmons, *i.* | '12-'24 | 46 | 157 | 34 | 13 | 19 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e246 | 30 | 27 | 115 | 115 | 257 | — | 30 | — | 1,600 | 30,000 |
| 574 Winchendon, 1st, 1762 | | | 19 | 50 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 150 | 18 | 1,150 | — | 5,000 |
| 575 " North, 1843 | Edward R. Evans, | '99-'27 | 90 | 276 | 69 | 16 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e268 | 40 | 406 | 397 | 392 | 1,195 | 143 | 392 | 10,767 | 3,000 | *28,000 |
| 576 Winchester, 1st, 1840 | Howard J. Chidley, *i.*,*x* | '09-'15 | 383 | 1,043 | — | 31 | 70 | 9 | 12 | 21 | 415 | — | 1,625 | 4,006 | 3,742 | 9,373 | 620 | 894 | 27,084 | 7,500 | *452,000 |
| 577 " 2d, 1906 | John E. Whitley, | '00-'22 | 47 | 129 | 27 | 8 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 65 | 25 | 44 | 133 | 144 | 321 | — | — | 4,193 | †2,400 | 45,500 |
| 578 Windsor, 1773 | Euphemia Drysdale, | '23-'23 | 17 | 47 | 20 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e54 | 0 | 17 | 40 | 53 | 120 | 19 | 0 | 1,549 | †1,200 | *3,050 |
| 579 Winthrop, 1860 | Henry J. Wharton, *v* | '14-'28 | 132 | 362 | 71 | 45 | 54 | 3 | 16 | 33 | 222 | 82 | 107 | 322 | 370 | 799 | — | — | 12,049 | 2,500 | 14,200 |
| 580 Woburn, 1st, 1642 | Robert M. Grey, *i.*,*w* | '15-'26 | 221 | 598 | 134 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 8 | 49 | e454 | 30 | 67 | 875 | 246 | 1,188 | 50 | 73 | 14,652 | 3,500 | *157,500 |
| 581 " North, 1849 | James McD. Blue, | '96-'23 | 100 | 235 | 28 | 4 | 14 | 0 | 4 | 15 | e405 | 45 | 35 | 105 | 110 | 250 | 60 | — | 3,600 | — | *19,000 |
| 582 " *Scandinavian*, 1884 | Carl E. Cederberg, | '07-'25 | 51 | 122 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | e140 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 264 | 30 | 3,033 | 1,800 | *40,000 |
| 583 " Montvale, 1892 | Virbrook Nutter, | '10-'26 | 47 | 147 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | e198 | 24 | 21 | 87 | 72 | 180 | 0 | 8 | 3,083 | 2,200 | 30,770 |
| 584 Worcester, 1st, 1716 | Fred A. MacDonald, *i.* | '14-'22 | 428 | 1,221 | 232 | 16 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 50 | e611 | 80 | 1,543 | 4,510 | 4,444 | 10,497 | 4,005 | 1,100 | 27,085 | 5,000 | *450,000 |
| 585 " Central, 1820 | Shepherd Knapp, *i.* | '97-'09 | 196 | 626 | 91 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 15 | e414 | 150 | 346 | 3,930 | 4,103 | 8,379 | 8,834 | 291 | 22,002 | 5,000 | *145,440 |
| 586 " Union, 1836 | Marshall N. Goold, *i.* | '27-'2( | 138 | 446 | 74 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 23 | 290 | e205 | 48 | 266 | 948 | 889 | 2,103 | 50 | 0 | 16,944 | 5,000 | 250,000 |
| 587 " Memorial, 1865 | A. Edward Martin, | '01-'26 | 27 | 77 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e114 | 22 | 21 | 63 | 71 | 155 | 36 | 14 | 1,714 | †2,000 | 25,000 |
| 588 " Plymouth, 1869 | Charles H. Rust, | -'25 | 426 | 1,152 | 300 | 34 | 106 | 9 | 32 | 41 | e455 | 30 | 472 | 2,264 | 2,374 | 5,110 | 300 | 884 | 19,328 | 6,000 | 250,000 |
| 589 " Piedmont, 1872 | Robert W. McLaughlin, *i.* | '95-'21 | 394 | 1,072 | — | 10 | 31 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 250 | 125 | 48 | 2,734 | 1,649 | 4,431 | 7,030 | 0 | 19,000 | — | *190,000 |
| 590 " *Swedish*, 1st, 1880 | David Brunstrom, | '12-'22 | 201 | 541 | — | — | 33 | 5 | 6 | 15 | b340 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 62,500 |
| 591 " Pilgrim, 1885 | Harold L. Stratton, *i.* | '18-'27 | 292 | 759 | — | 14 | 28 | 13 | 22 | 38 | e355 | 100 | 143 | 1,255 | 465 | 1,863 | 315 | 200 | 12,360 | 3,500 | 138,500 |
| 592 " Park, 1887 | [Hartley W. Cross, *Bapt.*] | -'26 | 46 | 148 | 20 | 16 | 27 | 2 | 6 | 8 | e154 | 62 | 28 | 85 | 92 | 205 | 0 | 0 | 5,057 | 1,820 | 35,700 |
| 593 " Hope, 1889 | Thomas Foxall, | '21-'26 | 135 | 338 | 15 | 37 | 78 | 2 | 3 | 5 | e367 | — | 70 | 252 | 223 | 545 | 222 | 113 | 7,963 | 2,500 | *61,000 |
| 594 " Lake View, 1896 | Hollis M. Bartlett, | '12-'26 | 81 | 242 | 59 | 19 | 28 | 0 | 6 | 6 | e271 | 107 | 15 | 62 | 48 | 125 | 35 | 123 | 4,468 | 1,900 | *27,500 |

*a* State Line. *b* South. *x* Morris J. Butler, *asst.*, '23-'27. *v* [Oscar M. Polhemus, *Meth.*] *asst.*, '27. *w* Stephen A. Norton, *p.em.*, '81-'02.

*see* Somerville. Wollaston, *see* Quincy. Woods Hole, *see* Falmouth. Whitinsville, *see* Northbridge. Winter Hill,

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 595 Worcester, Bethany, | | 1891 | Ray E. Butterfield, *i.* | '09-'19 | 66 | 192 | 11 | 15 | 31 | 3 | 3 | 35 | c245 | 106 | 100 | 313 | 339 | 752 | 75 | 0 | 3,558 | 2,200 | 25,000 |
| 596 ad " | *Armenian*, | 1892 | Kapriel Bedrosian, | '19-'18 | 30 | 85 | — | 4 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 205 | 47 | 2,887 | †2,000 | 25,000 |
| 597 " | Adams sq., | 1897 | Harrison L. Packard, *i.* | '06-'23 | 132 | 319 | 158 | 13 | 28 | 3 | 13 | 16 | 230 | 85 | 129 | 428 | 450 | 1,007 | 175 | 0 | 15,921 | 2,700 | *60,000 |
| 598 " | *Swedish-Finnish*, | 1900 | Karl A. Gabrielson, | '19-'26 | 16 | 58 | — | — | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 33 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 65 | — | †1,705 | 5,000 |
| 599 " | Tatnuck, | 1908 | James T. Carter, | '15-'26 | 107 | 259 | — | 23 | 32 | 2 | 6 | 8 | e325 | 29 | 26 | 92 | 82 | 200 | 50 | 15 | 7,117 | 2,800 | *48,500 |
| 600 " | *Finnish*, 1st, | 1915 | Alexander Kukko, | '15-'25 | 12 | 28 | — | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 50 | — | 805 | †1,460 | 5,000 |
| 601 " | Hadwen Park, | 1916 | William A. White, | '04-'27 | 25 | 66 | — | 15 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 28 | c33 | 0 | 24 | 71 | 53 | 148 | 29 | — | 2,800 | †1,400 | *9,500 |
| 602 Worthington, Ringville, | | 1771 | James H. Burckes, *i.* | '26-'26 | 25 | 94 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e64 | 0 | 12 | 62 | 43 | 117 | 25 | 0 | 1,594 | 1,500 | *18,500 |
| 603 Wrentham, | | 1692 | Melville A. Shafer, *r.* | '98-'14 | 98 | 261 | 35 | 6 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e241 | 65 | 39 | 158 | 130 | 327 | 117 | 0 | 3,392 | 1,500 | *45,000 |
| 604 Yarmouth, | | 1639 | 〃 | | 13 | 52 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | h42 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 21 | 10 | 25 | 3,764 | 1,000 | *15,000 |
| 605 " | West, | 1840 | 〃 | | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 468 | — | 3,000 |
| Independent Mission Schools (13) | | | | | | | | | | | | | 442 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Undesignated Gifts, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 219 | 47520 | 13436 | 61,175 | 23 | | | | |
| Totals: Churches, 605. | | | | | 58820 | 164,499 | 24516 | 347 | 10584 | 2006 | 2944 | 7,799 | 120,664 | 26250 | 75963 | 331,645 | 253,321 | 660929 | 136470 | 106686 | 4123354 | 1142810 | 33930897 |

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

CHURCHES ADDED: (2) Concord, Free Evangelical; Lakeville, Grove Chapel.
CHURCHES: *Served by Pastors*; Installed, 157; Recognized, 26; Other Cong., 262; Other Denom., 90; Licentiates, 18; Supplies, 4; Vacant Churches, 48.
CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS: 760 (Installed, 147; Recognized, 22; Pastors, 248; Others, 343).
BAPTISMS: Adults, 2,376; Infants, 4,032. FAMILIES: 100,154.
NO. OF CHURCHES REPORTING: Y.P.So., 436; Contributions: State Conf., 526; A.B.C.F.M., 535; Home Boards, 525; Total Appt., 560; Spe. Cong'l, 391; Unden'l, 384; Grand Total, 581 (amount $909,282); Home Expenses, 555; Church Property, 585; Parsonages, 385; Invested Funds, 404 (amount $5,039,923); Debts, 153 (amount $1,255,409); *Salaries*, Paid by Churches, 531 (amount $1,090,878); Missionary Aid, 101 (amount $51,932).
PASTORAL UNITS, 503. AVERAGE SALARY: $2,272.
YOKED CHURCHES: 14-339; 32-33; 36-126; 53-54; 98-250; 117-244; 139-140; 170-171-539; 176-302; 199-257; 210-211; 212-343; 222-227; 243-415; 247-406; 264-265; 280-467; 318-319; 349-571; 359-360; 361-362; 403-404; 433-434; 449-511; 453—Colebrook, Conn.; 454-513; 516-537; 550-551; 555-556; 604-605.
LEGACIES: No. 5, $25,000; No. 8, $500; No. 11, $2,000; No. 13, $500; No. 16, $1,500; No. 24, $500; No. 47, $300; No. 52, $500; No. 58, $2,000; No. 61, $8,100; No. 71, $5,592; No. 108, $2,500; No. 110, $4,371; No. 114, $2,000; No. 133, $1,000; No. 134, $727; No. 136, $2,000; No. 142, $2,000; No. 156, $15,916; No. 161, $500; No. 168, $3,971; No. 175, $350; No. 177, $100; No. 188, $2,000; No. 196, $3,000; No. 201, $767; No. 202, $100; No. 203, $9,550; No. 212, $2,000; No. 214, $2,000; No. 223, $500; No. 227, $50; No. 231, $1,500; No. 233, $3,000; No. 237, $500; No. 250, $200; No. 258, $50; No. 259, $100; No. 260, $10,000; No. 268, $10,000; No. 274, $50; No. 277, $2,000; No. 283, $1,000; No. 285, $3,100; No. 286, $32,125; No. 289, $6,000; No. 291, $1,000; No. 293, $2,000; No. 299, $2,000; No. 307, $307; No. 323, $500; No. 328, $333; No. 335, $430; No. 337, $500; No. 352, $10,000; No. 356, $8,500; No. 357, $9,370; No. 361, $1,000; No. 363, $1,000; No. 366, $200; No. 368, $250; No. 377, $2,500; No. 381, $3,149; No. 397, $1,000; No. 400, $1,000; No. 408, $100; No. 409, $1,000; No. 412, $5,000; No. 424, $1,000; No. 427, $1,000; No. 439, $1,000; No. 444, $5,000; No. 456, $200; No. 460, $200; No. 461, $3,970; No. 469, $4,000; No. 481, $1,000; No. 484, $1,200; No. 486, $1,200; No. 487, $1,000; No. 489, $11,000; No. 491, $2,000; No. 496, $2,000; No. 497, $335, No. 499, $500; No. 502, $500; No. 504, $24,000; No. 506, $12,500; No. 515, $500; No. 521, $710; No. 523, $200; No. 527, $2,500; No. 548, $500; No. 549, $2,000; No. 557, $1,000; No. 571, $100; No. 575, $200; No. 580, $6,100; No. 584, $3,500; No. 585, $500; No. 588, $63,500; No. 591, $2,500; No. 604, $700. Total, $380,773.

# TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. PEOPLE

| ASSOCIATIONS | | CHURCH MEMBERS | | | | ADMISSIONS | | | REMOVALS | | | | BAPTISMS | | Fam. | S.S. | Y.P.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mems. | Mems. |
| NAME | Number of Churches | Male | Female | Total | Absent | Confession | Letter | Total | Death | Letter | Discipline or Roll Revision | Total | Adult | Infant | | | |
| Andover | 25 | 3,194 | 5,582 | 8,776 | 1,240 | 274 | 118 | 392 | 103 | 89 | 76 | 268 | 85 | 185 | 3,391 | 5,012 | 1,502 |
| Barnstable | 22 | 286 | 683 | 969 | 147 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 26 | 12 | 16 | 54 | 7 | 46 | 1,180 | 1,059 | 48 |
| Berkshire, North | 20 | 2,142 | 3,470 | 5,612 | 1,408 | 202 | 91 | 293 | 71 | 82 | 77 | 230 | 71 | 122 | 3,126 | 3,341 | 476 |
| " South | 19 | 766 | 1,390 | 2,156 | 499 | 37 | 34 | 71 | 34 | 41 | 28 | 103 | 7 | 45 | 1,292 | 1,027 | 165 |
| Brookfield | 18 | 970 | 1,897 | 2,867 | 718 | 105 | 106 | 211 | 47 | 66 | 80 | 193 | 31 | 88 | 1,575 | 1,783 | 537 |
| Essex, North | 23 | 1,656 | 3,529 | 5,185 | 871 | 179 | 56 | 235 | 83 | 55 | 13 | 151 | 100 | 90 | 3,143 | 3,873 | 734 |
| " South | 36 | 2,771 | 5,824 | 8,595 | 1,253 | 299 | 198 | 497 | 122 | 106 | 24 | 252 | 135 | 255 | 6,466 | 7,858 | 1,502 |
| Franklin | 32 | 1,624 | 2,959 | 4,583 | 912 | 167 | 96 | 263 | 53 | 103 | 79 | 235 | 112 | 108 | 2,918 | 2,985 | 995 |
| Hampden | 48 | 7,249 | 11,602 | 18,851 | 2,363 | 1,048 | 702 | 1,750 | 220 | 382 | 470 | 1,072 | 372 | 464 | 11,661 | 12,031 | 2,988 |
| Hampshire, United | 32 | 2,583 | 4,521 | 7,104 | 1,671 | 231 | 122 | 353 | 105 | 131 | 7 | 243 | 89 | 158 | 3,971 | 3,948 | 724 |
| Mendon | *11 | 792 | 1,440 | 2,232 | 353 | 114 | 100 | 214 | 19 | 43 | 4 | 66 | 31 | 76 | 1,470 | 1,961 | 497 |
| Middlesex, South | 20 | 1,807 | 3,200 | 5,007 | 815 | 260 | 202 | 462 | 70 | 96 | 193 | 359 | 94 | 146 | 3,809 | 3,820 | 850 |
| " Union | 26 | 1,820 | 3,424 | 5,244 | 920 | 142 | 107 | 249 | 60 | 118 | 22 | 200 | 59 | 138 | 3,895 | 3,466 | 1,080 |
| Old Colony | 19 | 863 | 1,879 | 2,742 | 294 | 83 | 47 | 130 | 50 | 37 | 35 | 122 | 52 | 57 | 2,441 | 2,418 | 378 |
| Pilgrim | 45 | 3,341 | 6,782 | 10,123 | 1,084 | 328 | 235 | 563 | 123 | 139 | 68 | 330 | 184 | 269 | 7,724 | 9,686 | 1,705 |
| Suffolk, North | 24 | 3,103 | 5,988 | 9,091 | 1,046 | 375 | 231 | 606 | 104 | 279 | 579 | 962 | 112 | 264 | 5,521 | 7,853 | 1,596 |
| " South | *34 | 6,107 | 9,731 | 15,838 | 1,512 | 692 | 383 | 1,075 | 144 | 308 | 281 | 733 | 204 | 542 | 9,710 | 12,697 | 2,812 |
| " West | 31 | 6,093 | 10,940 | 17,033 | 2,447 | 540 | 477 | 1,017 | 175 | 304 | 159 | 638 | 171 | 264 | 7,853 | 9,658 | 2,332 |
| Taunton | 25 | 1,874 | 3,506 | 5,380 | 786 | 155 | 76 | 231 | 65 | 74 | 100 | 239 | 79 | 127 | 3,022 | 4,465 | 1,017 |
| Woburn | 28 | 3,812 | 6,851 | 10,663 | 1,569 | 416 | 315 | 731 | 112 | 161 | 119 | 392 | 117 | 250 | 6,199 | 9,074 | 1,926 |
| Worcester, Central | 32 | 3,809 | 6,834 | 10,643 | 1,290 | 395 | 389 | 784 | 154 | 233 | 376 | 763 | 132 | 223 | 5,940 | 7,179 | 1,434 |
| " North | 19 | 894 | 1,563 | 2,457 | 536 | 94 | 55 | 149 | 28 | 30 | 7 | 65 | 56 | 50 | 1,791 | 2,368 | 401 |
| " South | 16 | 1,264 | 2,084 | 3,348 | 782 | 190 | 73 | 263 | 38 | 55 | 36 | 129 | 76 | 65 | 2,056 | 2,660 | 551 |
| Total | 605 | 58,820 | 105,679 | 164,499 | 24,516 | 6,347 | 4,237 | 10,584 | 2,006 | 2,944 | 2,849 | 7,799 | 2,376 | 4,032 | 100,154 | 120,222 | 26,250 |
| Last Year | 603 | 57,233 | 104,481 | 161,714 | 20,681 | 6,627 | 4,890 | 11,517 | 2,082 | 2,787 | 3,065 | 7,934 | 2,396 | 4,073 | 95,506 | 121,362 | 19,780 |
| *Increase. | *2 | *1,587 | *1,198 | *2,785 | *3,835 | †280 | †653 | †933 | †76 | *157 | †216 | †135 | †20 | †41 | *4,648 | †1,140 | *6,470 |
| †Decrease. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

* Since this tabulation Walpole is transferring from Mendon to Suffolk South.

# II. FINANCES

| ASSOCIATIONS | APPORTIONMENT GIVING | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | HOME FINANCES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State | Foreign | Home Boards | Total | Special Cong'l | Undenominational | Home Expenses | Property Value | Debts | Invested Funds | Legacies |
| Andover | $2,720 | $9,587 | $8,916 | $21,223 | $2,629 | $6,083 | $214,075 | $1,616,600 | $53,870 | $275,418 | $52,725 |
| Barnstable | 113 | 572 | 275 | 960 | 150 | 352 | 45,041 | 271,650 | 6,650 | 58,286 | 2,200 |
| Berkshire, North | 4,561 | 17,408 | 11,854 | 33,823 | 2,808 | 6,151 | 128,328 | 783,300 | 29,610 | 262,197 | 32,433 |
| " South | 1,019 | 3,523 | 2,930 | 7,472 | 849 | 1,957 | 41,315 | 750,500 | 0 | 131,007 | 12,326 |
| Brookfield | 587 | 2,752 | 2,073 | 5,412 | 820 | 1,097 | 89,828 | 605,675 | 10,200 | 201,085 | 5,700 |
| Essex, North | 1,985 | 6,265 | 6,425 | 14,675 | 1,159 | 1,304 | 95,889 | 916,325 | 8,350 | 255,004 | 19,370 |
| " South | 3,172 | 10,785 | 10,870 | 24,827 | 6,239 | 4,148 | 213,970 | 1,759,800 | 36,295 | 390,771 | 40,650 |
| Franklin | 1,541 | 5,822 | 5,429 | 12,792 | 2,151 | 1,334 | 85,480 | 678,050 | 13,650 | 135,994 | 5,767 |
| Hampden | 6,819 | 22,676 | 18,856 | 48,351 | 19,169 | 8,486 | 455,106 | 3,617,006 | 136,325 | 378,572 | 28,400 |
| Hampshire | 3,520 | 15,572 | 13,872 | 32,964 | 4,794 | 5,277 | 122,877 | 893,382 | 4,800 | 161,822 | 6,100 |
| Mendon | 659 | 2,604 | 2,473 | 5,736 | 595 | 1,091 | 52,028 | 397,000 | 2,900 | 94,680 | 3,430 |
| Middlesex, South | 2,228 | 8,537 | 7,709 | 18,474 | 1,705 | 3,626 | 353,477 | 987,540 | 84,703 | 176,182 | 16,273 |
| " Union | 1,650 | 5,706 | 5,801 | 13,157 | 3,741 | 2,292 | 102,901 | 868,550 | 21,450 | 257,454 | 10,000 |
| Old Colony | 919 | 3,491 | 2,985 | 7,395 | 920 | 1,014 | 59,325 | 645,100 | 34,850 | 218,623 | 1,100 |
| Pilgrim | 2,790 | 12,560 | 10,103 | 25,453 | 4,639 | 3,919 | 195,208 | 1,830,195 | 131,400 | 298,130 | 2,977 |
| Suffolk, North | 4,289 | 13,575 | 12,330 | 30,194 | 5,407 | 5,972 | 325,834 | 1,711,883 | 101,885 | 160,957 | 8,721 |
| " South | 4,056 | 15,752 | 13,206 | 33,014 | 13,821 | 5,895 | 337,829 | 2,663,150 | 115,890 | 317,171 | 9,792 |
| " West | 17,924 | 62,714 | 47,205 | 127,843 | 35,541 | 33,798 | 417,683 | 5,865,139 | 154,475 | 294,027 | 11,550 |
| Taunton | 2,474 | 10,263 | 8,132 | 20,869 | 2,474 | 1,639 | 116,566 | 1,196,525 | 14,325 | 216,844 | 15,000 |
| Woburn | 5,640 | 19,442 | 15,905 | 40,987 | 7,167 | 4,964 | 235,120 | 2,599,070 | 142,368 | 218,328 | 8,810 |
| Worcester, Central | 4,309 | 21,201 | 19,057 | 44,567 | 23,067 | 4,243 | 319,450 | 2,423,747 | 141,382 | 274,420 | 70,000 |
| " North | 1,324 | 3,607 | 3,640 | 8,571 | 723 | 954 | 57,962 | 319,250 | 3,281 | 102,990 | 3,300 |
| " South | 1,445 | 9,511 | 9,839 | 20,795 | 1,101 | 1,090 | 58,062 | 531,460 | 6,750 | 159,961 | 4,149 |
| Undesignated Gifts | 219 | 47,720 | 13,436 | 61,375 | 23 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Total | $75,963 | $331,645 | $253,321 | $660,929 | $141,667 | $106,686 | $4,123,354 | $33,930,897 | $1,255,409 | $5,039,923 | $380,773 |
| Last Year | – | – | – | 681,285 | 159,921 | 212,469 | 3,846,073 | 31,482,406 | 1,103,353 | 5,060,763 | 210,215 |
| *Increase. †Decrease | – | – | – | †20,356 | †18,254 | †105,783 | *277,281 | *2,448,491 | *152,056 | †20,860 | *170,558 |

# III. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1893 see previous volumes.

| Year | Churches | Ministers | Church members, Jan. 1 | | | | Additions | | | Removals | | | | Baptisms | | S. S. Mem. | C. E. Mem. | Benevolent Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males | Fem. | Total | Ab'nt | Conf. | Let. | Total | Death | Dism. | Disc. or Revis. | Total | Adult | Infant | | | |
| 1928 | 605 | 760 | 58,820 | 105,679 | 164,499 | 24,516 | 6,347 | 4,237 | 10,584 | 2,006 | 2,944 | 2,849 | 7,799 | 2,376 | 4,032 | 120,222 | 26,250 | $909,282 |
| 1927 | 603 | 759 | 57,233 | 104,481 | 161,714 | 20,681 | 6,627 | 4,980 | 11,517 | 2,082 | 2,787 | 3,065 | 7,934 | 2,396 | 4,073 | 121,362 | 19,780 | 1,050,655 |
| 1926 | 603 | 772 | 55,410 | 102,721 | 158,131 | 20,577 | 6,536 | 3,973 | 10,509 | 1,979 | 2,848 | 2,820 | 7,647 | 2,457 | 3,981 | 122,093 | 19,437 | 1,057,715 |
| 1925 | 603 | 776 | 54,048 | 101,229 | 155,269 | 21,083 | 6,091 | 4,282 | 10,373 | 1,856 | 3,197 | 1,964 | 7,017 | 2,318 | 3,786 | 122,414 | 20,347 | 1,115,109 |
| 1924 | 604 | 784 | 52,428 | 99,485 | 151,913 | 21,582 | 5,608 | 4,002 | 9,610 | 2,072 | 2,947 | 1,967 | 6,986 | 2,156 | 3,685 | 121,329 | 20,696 | 1,137,781 |
| 1923 | 603 | 795 | 50,977 | 98,312 | 149,289 | 21,351 | 6,380 | 4,039 | 10,419 | 2,015 | 3,028 | 2,225 | 7,268 | 2,327 | 3,614 | 123,745 | 20,377 | 1,115,034 |
| 1922 | 605 | 797 | 49,626 | 96,511 | 146,137 | 20,170 | 6,028 | 4,309 | 10,337 | 1,936 | 3,267 | 2,130 | 7,333 | 2,430 | 3,833 | 124,603 | 21,270 | 1,182,283 |
| 1921 | 606 | 859 | 48,186 | 94,947 | 143,133 | 21,303 | 5,525 | 4,598 | 10,123 | 2,142 | 3,196 | 1,918 | 7,256 | 1,980 | 3,251 | 121,671 | 19,168 | 1,409,698 |
| 1920 | 604 | 796 | 46,706 | 93,560 | 140,266 | 21,154 | 4,786 | 3,423 | 8,209 | 2,099 | 2,613 | 2,292 | 7,004 | 1,817 | 2,911 | 120,618 | 19,034 | 685,882 |
| 1919 | 604 | 838 | 46,173 | 92,888 | 139,061 | 21,120 | 4,341 | 2,806 | 7,147 | 2,435 | 2,141 | 1,526 | 6,102 | 1,798 | 2,851 | 120,721 | 19,596 | 801,136 |
| 1918 | 607 | 830 | 45,712 | 92,304 | 138,016 | 21,924 | 6,949 | 3,819 | 10,768 | 2,056 | 3,104 | 1,338 | 6,498 | 3,105 | 2,844 | 130,670 | 22,855 | 1,061,172 |
| 1917 | 608 | 821 | 43,659 | 90,087 | 133,746 | 21,864 | 5,828 | 3,300 | 9,128 | 2,040 | 2,735 | 987 | 5,762 | 2,532 | 2,971 | 128,297 | 25,146 | 741,486 |
| 1916 | 603 | 900 | 42,110 | 88,270 | 130,380 | 22,143 | 5,750 | 3,545 | 9,295 | 2,071 | 2,841 | 1,754 | 6,666 | 2,526 | 3,191 | 129,957 | 26,795 | 484,499 |
| 1915 | 602 | 837 | 40,853 | 86,898 | 127,751 | 21,830 | 4,992 | 3,297 | 8,289 | 1,960 | 2,640 | 1,598 | 6,198 | 2,107 | 2,831 | 127,798 | 25,543 | 515,449 |
| 1914 | 597 | 828 | 39,914 | 85,746 | 125,660 | 21,998 | 3,944 | 3,289 | 7,233 | 1,876 | 2,687 | 2,141 | 6,704 | 1,662 | 2,667 | 124,328 | 23,960 | 507,617 |
| 1913 | 597 | 845 | 39,614 | 85,517 | 125,131 | 21,104 | 3,951 | 3,136 | 7,087 | 1,902 | 2,647 | 1,658 | 6,207 | 1,651 | 2,565 | 121,061 | 23,149 | 505,489 |
| 1912 | 598 | 888 | 39,252 | 84,999 | 124,251 | 21,352 | 3,557 | 3,015 | 6,572 | 1,954 | 2,429 | 1,112 | 5,495 | 1,483 | 2,469 | 122,201 | 23,763 | 609,937 |
| 1911 | 599 | 873 | 38,771 | 84,557 | 123,328 | 21,882 | 3,885 | 2,811 | 6,696 | 1,985 | 2,395 | 1,343 | 5,723 | 1,727 | 2,479 | 122,064 | 24,723 | 572,403 |
| 1910 | 600 | 887 | 38,458 | 84,239 | 122,697 | 22,322 | 5,734 | 3,530 | 9,264 | 1,909 | 2,715 | 1,593 | 6,217 | 2,407 | 2,432 | 126,135 | 26,978 | 742,125 |
| 1909 | 603 | 884 | 37,355 | 82,295 | 119,650 | 21,908 | 3,906 | 3,251 | 7,157 | 1,947 | 2,633 | 1,825 | 6,405 | 1,678 | 2,463 | 125,031 | 27,038 | 586,606 |
| 1908 | 606 | 756 | 37,140 | 81,758 | 118,898 | 21,981 | 4,046 | 3,246 | 7,292 | 2,086 | 2,579 | 1,101 | 5,786 | 1,683 | 2,106 | 122,172 | 27,025 | 711,150 |
| 1907 | 609 | 833 | 36,865 | 81,325 | 118,190 | 21,681 | 3,370 | 2,979 | 6,349 | 1,921 | 2,688 | 1,257 | 5,866 | 1,516 | 1,931 | 123,211 | 28,391 | 725,091 |
| 1906 | 612 | 859 | 36,725 | 80,889 | 117,614 | 21,252 | 4,094 | 3,081 | 7,175 | 1,995 | 2,173 | 1,477 | 6,185 | 1,755 | 2,083 | 123,326 | 30,191 | 603,909 |
| 1905 | 611 | 946 | 36,518 | 80,113 | 116,631 | 21,110 | 3,686 | 3,024 | 6,710 | 1,927 | 2,450 | 1,374 | 5,751 | 1,576 | 2,118 | 121,162 | 31,079 | 602,630 |
| 1904 | 610 | 1,078 | 36,112 | 79,461 | 115,573 | 20,530 | 3,500 | 2,811 | 6,311 | 1,858 | 2,534 | 928 | 5,320 | 1,439 | 1,877 | 118,420 | 32,238 | 611,585 |
| 1903 | 605 | 972 | 35,589 | 78,451 | 114,040 | 19,544 | 3,237 | 2,805 | 6,042 | 1,916 | 2,378 | 1,368 | 5,662 | 1,412 | 1,820 | 119,352 | 31,551 | 621,935 |
| 1902 | 603 | 927 | 35,802 | 78,243 | 114,045 | 19,231 | 3,589 | 2,728 | 6,317 | 1,978 | 2,345 | 869 | 5,192 | 1,579 | 1,874 | 119,637 | 33,419 | 721,773 |
| 1901 | 601 | 891 | 35,471 | 77,746 | 113,235 | 19,108 | 3,385 | 3,022 | 6,407 | 1,969 | 2,511 | 1,535 | 6,015 | 1,539 | 1,810 | 120,286 | 34,849 | 673,945 |
| 1900 | 600 | 827 | 35,438 | 77,528 | 112,966 | 18,262 | 2,703 | 2,719 | 5,422 | 1,967 | 2,425 | 1,241 | 5,632 | 1,225 | 1,774 | 115,211 | 35,875 | 660,039 |
| 1899 | 601 | 818 | 35,878 | 77,666 | 113,544 | 18,255 | 2,847 | 2,656 | 5,503 | 1,740 | 2,383 | 840 | 4,963 | 1,345 | 1,799 | 120,581 | 37,637 | 558,125 |
| 1898 | 598 | 788 | 35,828 | 77,133 | 112,961 | 17,985 | 3,912 | 3,180 | 7,092 | 1,828 | 2,462 | 748 | 5,038 | 1,860 | 1,990 | 124,247 | 39,784 | 609,473 |
| 1897 | 593 | 787 | 35,331 | 75,892 | 111,223 | 17,453 | 3,382 | 3,050 | 6,432 | 1,848 | 2,590 | 915 | 5,353 | 1,633 | 1,616 | 121,557 | 39,648 | 658,551 |
| 1896 | 539 | 786 | 35,038 | 75,141 | 110,179 | 17,216 | 3,786 | 2,964 | 6,750 | 1,849 | 2,650 | 936 | 5,435 | 1,336 | 1,661 | 118,379 | 40,093 | 696,261 |
| 1895 | 589 | 778 | 34,461 | 75,013 | 109,474 | 17,014 | 4,106 | 3,282 | 7,388 | 1,843 | 2,653 | 952 | 5,448 | 1,964 | 1,802 | 118,327 | 32,717 | 631,246 |
| 1894 | 587 | 780 | 34,032 | 73,492 | 107,524 | 16,957 | 3,733 | 3,260 | 6,993 | 1,935 | 2,730 | 721 | 5,386 | 1,849 | 1,804 | 117,905 | 32,661 | 675,884 |
| 1893 | 579 | 818 | 33,598 | 72,345 | 105,943 | 17,125 | 3,324 | 3,005 | 6,329 | 2,074 | 2,506 | 850 | 5,430 | 1,654 | 1,452 | 116,476 | 32,335 | 852,055 |

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches, members,* and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned.

# CHURCH CLERKS

The names of clerks having been omitted in the condensed Year Book schedules, they are given here. Where no address accompanies the name it is the same as that of the church. The numbers correspond to the church numbers in the schedules. Where a number is omitted it indicates no clerk reported from that church.

1. Isaac C. Howland.
2. Elmer S. Lowd.
3. Jennie E. Reed.
4. Mrs. Jennie K. Tuttle.
5. Edwin K. McPeck.
6. Mrs. Nettie D. Hastings.
7. Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward.
8. Alice Noyes.
9. Lois L. Fifield.
10. Susan I. Whitaker.
11. Eleanor F. Bishop.
12. Albert Parsons.
13. Fred C. Adams.
14. Egbert W. Brown.
15. John A. Bartlett.
16. Herbert P. Carter.
17. Rev. F. A. Wilson.
18. Steven T. Byington.
19. Cecil K. Bancroft.
20. Albert W. Wunderly.
21. Margaret Elder.
22. Charles H. Howard.
23. Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard.
24. Fred E. Brooks.
25. Harry E. Harmon.
26. Charles T. Dearborn.
27. Leslie W. Briggs.
28. A. Vinton Cobb.
29. John R. Stevenson.
30. William F. Stone.
31. Minnie H. Evans.
32. Mrs. Martha O. Smith, East Sandwich.
33. Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett.
34. Olivia M. Phinney.
35. Robert G. Williams.
36. C. A. Lester.
37. Sidney H. Cheeseman.
38. Mabel M. Kirkegaard.
39. Marion E. Bartlett.
40. Ralph F. Smith, 20 Wilson Ave., Watertown.
41. Earl Packard.
42. Clarence B. Van Wyck.
43. Olivia R. Hatch.
44. Robert E. Taylor.
45. Henry L. Crowell.
46. Fred H. Wallis.
47. Karl W. Patten.
48. Rev. A. B. Ransom.
49. Laura M. Ferrier.
50. Jacob W. Johnson.
51. Everett S. Bull.
52. Morton C. Matteson.
53. Susan E. Tiffany.
54. Mrs. A. E. Lee, Chester.
55. A. Ferdinand Donnell, Ludlow St.
56. Harold S. Davis, 32 Mt. Vernon.
57. Chester W. Pike, 102 Fuller.
58. H. F. Carlton, 35 Prospect, Melrose.
59. John MacDonald, 200 St. Botolph.
60. Laura L. Newhall, 149 Dorchester.
61. John M. Ayer, 11 Arlington.
62. William G. Swan, 1079 Adams.
63. Percival FitzGerald, 7 Mayfair.
64. H. W. Aborn, 1653 Commonwealth Ave.
65. Franklin W. Davis, 530 LaGrange.
66. Mrs. Lillian G. Rankin, 160 Princeton.
67. Alfred Gillette, 21 Frost, Cambridge.
68. Dr. H. S. Card, 410 Massachusetts Ave.
69. W. E. Corkum, 5 Lasell, West Roxbury.
70. Allen M. Ransom, 97 Oak Ave.
71. A. A. Brown, 709 Metropolitan Ave.
72. Isaac T. Ripley, 7 Mt. Everett.
73. Carl J. Youngren, 44 Alleghany.
74. E. Leslie Jones, 491 LaGrange, West Roxbury.
75. Bertha Holzer, 214 Huntington Ave., Hyde Park.
76. John A. Jernberg, 34 Swallow, West Roxbury.
78. Harrison G. Meserve, 41 Gardner.
79. B. Preston Carr, 53 Ridgewood.
80. Mrs. Sadie E. Downing, 25 Hawthorne, Somerville.
81. Alvah P. Chandler, 49 Symmes.
82. E. P. Monroe, 6 Brookview, Dorchester.
83. Robert G. Wallace, 5 Chaucer.
84. Edwin J. Watts, 16 Brooks.
85. Mrs. A. M. Whitehead, 33 Templeton.
86. P. Beigbeder, 6 Malverna Rd., Roslindale.
87. M. Nahigian, 309 Kitterick, Roslindale.
88. Lucia Mikaelian, 46 Armondine, Dorchester.
89. Mrs. Florence D. Steele.
90. George B. Parkhurst.
91. B. Pearl Lewis, 997 Dale, North Andover.
92. Mrs. Margaret C. Adams.
93. James Reid, Jr.
94. Harold P. Lingham.
95. Charles P. Sinnott.
96. Sara E. Wilbar.
97. Alma W. Bissell.
98. Mrs George C. Plimpton.
99. Carrie H. Thatcher, 297 Moraine.
100. Clara M. Keith.
101. Frank W. Sears, 17 Hampton Rd.
102. Mary B. Faunce, 114 Cherry.
103. Grace C. Jamieson, 58 Taylor Ave.
104. Mrs. Lena Gomes, 8 Electric Ave.
105. John F. Hebard.
106. Donald H. Whittemore, 226 Babcock.
107. Frederick A. Leavitt, 166 Tappan.
108. Charles W. Trow.
109. Orray S. Skelton.
110. Chester M. Grover, 33 Hurlbut.
111. Roland E. Brown, 9 Centre.
112. John F. Davis, 33 Arlington.
113. J. William Sparrow, 124 Auburn.

114. W. Arthur Aveyard.
115. Herbert P. Dutton.
116. M. F. Robbins.
117. Fred O. Bicknell.
118. Ruth M. Clark.
119. Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield.
120. Mrs. Emma J. Howes.
121. J. Leslie Merrill, 97 Dingwell, Lowell.
122. Sidney E. Dupee.
123. Minnie S. Chapin, 115 Washington.
124 C. Edwin Taylor, 91 Tudor.
125. William Ward, East Longmeadow.
126. Mrs. C. H. Biggs.
127. Mrs. H. L. Merritt.
128. Clinton G. Chapin.
129. Howard L. Holt, 59 Pine.
130. Charles H. Jenness, 356 Springfield.
131. George H. French.
132. John Beck, 522 Water.
133. Eugene N. Tower.
134. Mrs. Clara F. Hyland, North Scituate.
135. Mrs. Katherine H. Cram.
136. Charles H. Towle.
137. Mrs. Ludwig Holm.
138. Florence R. Howland.
139. Mrs. Arthur L. Giles.
140. Mrs. Cora S. Starks.
141. Reuben C. Pierce.
142. Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee.
143. Nettie M. Pratt.
144. James A. Perry.
145. Mrs. William G. Potter.
146. Warren G. Wheeler.
147. Mrs. Fred Gebhardt, Jr., 42 Summer, West Roxbury.
148. Laura W. Hager.
149. Samuel P. Billings.
150. Franklin O. Jacobs.
151. Ellen H. Underwood.
152. Sarah B. Crowell.
153. Ida F. Hathaway.
154. Mrs. Helen Balcome.
155. Mrs. H. L. Stockwell.
156. Thelma G. Dunn, Charles River.
157. Frederick H. Gunther, R.D. 3, Lowell.
158. Amy Fox, R.D. 2, Lowell.
159. Bertha E. Whiting.
160. Alice L. Butterfield.
161. Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas.
162. Gordon F. Marchant.
163. Charles H. Johnson.
164. Annie W. Richards.
165. Henry A. Flint.
166. Gottfrey Anderson.
167. Theodore S. Wimpenney.
168. H. D. Williams, Great Barrington.
169. Walter L. Brown.
170. Mrs. Lilla L. W. Brown.
171. Harry L. Dresser.
172. Leonard A. Story.
173. Charles S. Bean, 97 Bucknam.
174. Mae Heath.
175. Louis E. Winchell, 84 Converse.
176. John S. Gustafson, 33 Bennett.
177. George C. Dickey.
178. Carl A. Terry.
179. Walter E. Dow, 92 New Boston Rd.
180. Dorilla E. Riendeau, 823 Grinnell.
181. James Lightbown, 335 Birch.
182. Theodore M. Davis.
183. Mrs. Hattie E. Ellis.
184. Mrs. Mabelle L. Shattuck.
185. Mrs. Maggie B. Jones.
186. Mrs. Fannie Robinson.
187. George V. Upton, Jr., 32 Beacon.
188. Harry M. Hall, Mt. Elam Rd.
189. Mrs. Annie Sammet, 230 Kimball.
190. Alfred Edman, 698 Canton St. Ext.
191. Alfred Pollari, 14 Johnson.
192. Arthur E. Clark.
193. George D. Bigelow.
194. Arthur C. Winch.
195. Edna C. Goulding, 55 Freeman.
196. John T. Holmes, City Mills.
197. Eleanor P. Winslow.
198. Harold E. Drake.
199. Mary Long, 9 Foss Rd.
200. Mrs. Ruth B. Stetson.
201. Mrs. Alice F. Clapp.
202. M. Herbert Keyes.
203. John J. Pew.
204. Mrs. Alta Cheves.
205. Ernest C. Lucas.
206. Henry W. Packard.
207. Raymond D. Jordan.
208. Bertha A. Johnson, Farnumsville.
209. Winfred F. Forward.
210. Mary E. Degano.
211. Mrs. Ruth Aldrich.
212. H A. Turner.
213. Helen C. Brown.
214. Charles W. Dinsmore.
215. Francis N. Thompson.
216. Mrs. Edward M. Hunter.
217. Mrs. Mary H. Lewis.
218. Mrs. Stanley McKnight.
219. Charles S. Huntress.
220. Helen B. McQueston.
221. Lillian Hull, R.D., Hadley.
222. David L. Anderson.
223. Mrs. Grace A. Wood, Essex.
224. Elizabeth Sessions.
225. Mrs. Hattie J. Flynn, South Hanover.
226. Samuel Tolman.
227. George W. Severance, South Hanover.
228. Marion B. Perry.
229. Wellman F. Wright.
230. Rev. Charles F. Hersey.
231. Franklin D. Underwood.
232. Mrs. U. D. Phillips.
233. David Billings.
234. Jesse H. Bourne.
235. Reginald A. Toshack, 721 Broadway.
237. Joseph H. Cook, 41 Rutherford Ave.
239. C. E. Hutchinson, 13 Currier Ave.
240. Mrs. M. V. Chadwick, 19 11th Ave.
241. J. Harlan Chase.
242. M. B. Gregory, 6 Dexter.
243. Mrs. H. A. Holden.
244. F. Deane Carter.
245. Henry E. Stetson, Griswoldville.
246. Edgar M. Lane.
247. T. Augustus Frissell, Jr.
248. Frederic W. Blanchard.
249. George B. Caswell, Jefferson.
250. Louisa M. Howlett.
251. Mabel G. Abbott.
252. Albert Webb, 1466 Northampton.
253. Thomas W. Ferguson, South Hadley.
254. John Smith, 53 Ridgewood Ave.
255. J. Turner Hood, Jr.
256. Mrs. Lucy H. Clough.
257. Aili Niemela.
258. Anna W. Packard.
259. Mrs. Grover C. Sherwood.
260. Mrs. E. C. Phinney.

261. Mrs. Miriam T. Huse, Rowley.
262. Mary F. Wade.
263. Helen M. Farrington.
264. Charles F. Paull, Myricks.
265. Franklin V. Birdsall, R.D. Middleboro.
266. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope.
267. Milton J. Miller.
268. Donald F. A. Begg, 437 Lowell.
269. George D. Wilson, 47 Durham.
270. Mrs. E. H. Langdale, 11 Hudson Ave.
271. Edward R. Schwarz, 167 Ferry.
272. Allison F. Stone.
273. Dr. H. B. Kazanjian, 88A Lawrence.
274. Theophilus M. Hayward.
275. Charles L. Davis.
276. Helen Macdonald.
277. Walter N. Howe.
278. Mrs. Mildred A. Wilkinson.
279. Stella Ingram, Hillsboro.
280. Mrs. G. K. Watson.
281. W. C. Hill, 624 Massachusetts Ave.
282. Mrs. Clara F. Chapin.
283. George E. Ford.
284. Forrest H. Thompson, 116 Hopkins Pl.
285. Frank Mullen, 4 Arlington.
286. George H. Upton, 1530 Gorham.
287. Elizabeth A. Wilson, 15 So. Canton.
288. Elov Erickson, 44 McKinley Ave.
289. A. L. Thompson, 154 Parkview Ave.
290. Haven G. Hill, Hildreth Bldg.
291. John F. Perham, North Wilbraham.
292. James E. Elphinstone.
293. Nellie M. Jewett.
294. Samuel R. Puffer, Saugus Center.
295. Henry Garney, 74 Burrill Ave.
296. H. J. Allen, 16 Carter Rd., East Lynn.
297. Walter N. Ober.
298. Evelyn Ramsdell, R.D. 1, Wakefield.
299. Everett N. Hutchins.
300. Alfred H. Lorenz, 74 Cherry.
301. Harry D. Porteous, 18 Waite.
302. Erik W. Johansson, 31 Floral Ave.
303. Albert Cunningham.
304. George L. Hewitt.
305. Richard Tutt.
306. Phyllis Morse.
307. Frederick L. Claflin.
308. Lucy T. Ames.
309. Jennie L. Ford.
310. Lemuel L. Dexter.
311. Sidney E. McCleary.
312. Mrs. Hilda Kotila.
313. Mrs. Mary A. Weiker.
314. Charles E. Miller, 16 Chestnut.
315. Winthrop F. Butler, 152 Allston.
316. Albert Carson, 17 College Ave.
317. Joseph Campbell, 10 Hamilton, West Somerville.
318. William W. Ollendorff.
319. Mrs. Abbie E. Clough.
320. Benning L. Wentworth.
321. P. L. Wetmore, 653 Franklin.
322. Earle A. Thomas, 67 School.
323. Richard A. Sargent.
324. John Ostler.
325. George A. Deane.
326. Percy W. Keith.
327. Henry W. Sears.
328. Wesley A. Olds.
329. Galen B. Howe.
330. Fred M. Daniels.
331. Mrs. Jenny Burpee.
332. Mrs. Mary B. Ela.
333. Harold Wetter.
334. Marjorie A. Wade.
335. Rolf Anderson.
336. F. G. Nilson, 4 Aberdeen Rd., Mattapan.
337. Chester O. Sanford.
338. Mrs. P. W. Soule.
339. Mrs. Jessie L. Wheeler.
340. Mrs. Carrie G. Higgins.
341. Karl F. Miller.
342. Mrs. Jessie T. Bidwell.
343. Roy I. Patterson, South Egremont.
344. Henry J. Chandler.
345. Mrs. Clara A. W. Norton.
346. Arthur W. FitzGerald, 70 Park Ave.
347. Mrs. Raymond G. Cooper.
348. H. Prescott Tucker.
349. John Olsen.
350. Mrs. Henry C. Taber, 22 Ball.
351. Ernest Robinson, 132 Clark.
352. Louis D. Cook, 2 Morgan Terr.
353. Mrs. Frank A. Morse.
354. Joseph D. Rolfe.
355. Joseph N. Dummer.
356. Edith M. Howe.
357. John T. Lunt.
358. Rev. M. J. B. Fuller, Harwinton, Conn.
359. Howard A. Cook.
360. Linwood J. Corser, Sheffield.
361. Mrs. Grace Whitaker.
362. Mrs. Harriet P. Bullard.
363. Elmer H. Parmalee, 7 Commonwealth Park.
364. George S. Fuller, 19 Balcarres Rd.
365. Frederick L. Trowbridge, 14 Hollis.
366. Edmund I. Wilson, 41 Aspen Ave.
367. H. S. Boyd, 266 Nevada, Newtonville.
368. Gorham W. Harris, 47 Churchill.
369. Chester W. Tudbury, 20 Harrison.
370. George F. Rivinius.
371. Mrs. J. Elmira Hill.
372. Thomas M. Beattie, 557 Main.
373. Arthur T. Jones, 78 No. Elm.
374. Harold L. Ames, 13 Arlington.
375. Thomas B. Arrington.
376. Mason W. K. Downing.
377. Mrs. Harry L. Carpenter.
378. Mrs. Evalina W. Grant.
379. Mrs. Marian W. Parmenter.
380. Irving O. Daning.
381. J. Herbert Park.
382. Arthur C. Adams.
383. Dr. Windsor R. Smith.
384. Mrs. Iola H. Hodgen.
385. Mrs. Alice G. Wilson.
386. Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw.
387. Frank A. Morrill.
388. Anna Coelson, 11 West.
389. Mrs. Effie T. Swindell.
390. Mrs. Sara E. Rich.
391. Louis M. Potts.
392. Axel Peterson.
393. Orville W. Crosby.
394. Mrs. Lila E. Critterdon.
395. Alice M. Brady.
396. James T. Campbell.
397. Bertha A. Hastings.
398. Thomas H. Cole, Jr.
399. Mrs. Clara M. Wentworth.
400. George I. Allen.
401. Gertrude Holden.
402. Frank K. McIntire.
403. Mrs. Marion Robinson.

404. S. Alice Collis.
405. Lyman C. Blood.
406. Alfred H. Walker.
407. Elizabeth B. Dawes.
408. Mrs. Lyman B. Smith.
409. Wm. D. Goodwin, 112 Appleton Ave.
410. Mrs. Favette Anderson, 44 No. John.
411. Sherrill P. Bates, 78 Taylor.
412. William K. Bedford, 110 Elizabeth.
413. Henry Chevalier, 208 Springside Ave.
414. Hannah Turner, Box 1192.
415. Mrs. M. Antoinette Dyer.
416. W. H. Cleveland.
417. John W. Herrick.
418. Lina B. Nickerson.
419. Rev. Augusto Giardini, Plymouth.
420. Helen M. Perkins.
421. Mrs. C. E. Smith.
422. Ethel R. Mirick.
423. Jessie T. Matheson.
424. Elsie S. Norris, 133 Washington.
425. Charles F. West, 308 Highland Ave.
426. Carl W. Sherburne.
427. Mrs. Phoebe A. Beeman.
428. Rev. V. V. Sundelin.
429. Clarence Giddings, Atlantic.
430. Roland K. Josselyn, 77 Center Rd.
431. Mrs. Edith R. Chandler.
432. Clara A. Tolman.
433. Wilfred C. Leonard.
434. George Cornee.
435. Fred L. Nutter.
436. Mrs. Charlotte C. Thatcher.
437. Athel M. Cooledge.
438. Alice M. Stroud.
439. Mrs. Ida B. Coleman.
440. Annie R. Thorpe.
441. Mrs. Alberta H. Gerrish.
442. Harold F. Peck.
443. Grace E. Smith.
444. George Mills.
445. Ora A. Mason.
446. Axel Anderson.
447. Emily M. Adams.
448. Mrs. Alice F. Chase.
449. Joseph M. Wheeler.
450. Charles J. Campbell.
451. Ezra L. Woodbury, 9 Northey.
452. Irving K. Annable, 1 Willow Ave.
453. Elizabeth Riiska.
455. Mrs. Elizabeth L. Burbank.
456. M. Rosamond Robinson.
457. Bion C. Butler.
458. Mrs. Julia E. Fitts, Greenbush.
459. Mrs. Marjorie L. Nickerson.
460. Maude C. Tamblyn.
461. Ernest L. Wakefield.
462. Charles S. Allen.
463. Frank H. Chandler.
464. Samuel W. Carter.
465. Mary A. Park.
466. Hiram Harlow.
467. Nathan J. Hunting.
468. H. Elton Goff.
469. W. Ernest Gilman, 116 Pearl.
470. Mrs. J. M. Fletcher, 107 Glenwood Rd.
471. David Miller, 10 Lesley Ave.
472. Nelson H. Grover, 26 Oxford.
473. Charles A. Hamann, 19 Cherry.
474. Wilfred A. Parsons.
475. Ellwood W. Ward.
477. W. J. Wrighton.
478. Mrs. Helen L. Goodwin.
479. Mrs. Bertha E. Cowan.
480. Mabel H. Wilson.
481. Charles S. Ross.
482. Francis A. Day, 30 Parkwood.
483. Horace E. Allen, 215 Forest Park Ave.
484. John Elston, 93 Federal.
485. Rev. Hermann Lohmann.
486. Frank L. Whitlock, Mittineague.
487. Charles E. Davis, 49 Albemarle.
488. John W. Culver, 45 Spencer.
489. Parke W. Farrar, 83 Harvard.
490. Carl N. Ekberg.
491. Helen E. Vick, 643 Union.
492. Ralph R. Chapin, 28 Larkspur.
493. Joseph A. Girard, 24 Sidney Pl.
494. W. W. Barker, 127 Bowles Park.
495. Mrs. A. S. Wilder, Sterling Junction.
496. Adam Schilling.
497. Mrs. John W. Cooney.
498. Mrs. Annie C. Chase, 39 Lincoln.
499. Lucy M. Standish.
500. Mrs. Harriet J. Haynes.
501. Edward A. Hunt.
502. T. L. Warner.
503. Mrs. Arthur E. King.
504. Mary C. E. Jackson.
505. Mrs. Whitman Chase.
506. Anna R. Prouty, 223 Fremont Rd.
507. Lewis W. Patten, Raynham.
508. Mrs. Nellie S. Pierce.
509. Frank R. Knox, 50 Warren.
510. Moses A. Winch.
511. William P. Hawley.
512. George A. Marshall.
513. Mrs. Mary R. Moore.
514. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Smith.
515. Mrs. Hattie M. Davis.
516. John R. Dyer.
517. Ernest H. Small, Jr.
518. Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon.
519. Mrs. Claribel T. Varney.
520. Mrs. Minnie A. Story.
521. John W. White.
522. Howard F. Everett.
523. Roy M. Springer.
524. George A. Mansfield.
525. Oscar Erickson.
526. Mrs. R. D. Sawyer.
527. Marion J. Sanford.
528. Mrs. Louis F. Doll.
529. Elias Erickson, South Carver.
530. William F. Taylor. 531.
531. Mrs. Grace Goldsbury.
532. Harrie E. Willson, 46 Royal.
533. Margaret E. Wheeler.
534. Elsy T. Larchar.
535. Allison D. Housley.
536. George W. Adams.
537. Mary O. Sparrow.
538. Isaac R. Paine.
539. Mrs. Effie L. Bowen.
540. John D. Whittier.
541. Winfred C. Lightbody.
542. Herbert A. Holmes.
543. Kenneth Hardenbrook.
544. Mrs. Annie J. Chesson.
545. George E. Pratt, 9 Spring.
546. Lewis B. Allyn, 69 Western Ave.
547. May E. Day.
548. Charles R. Burt.
549. Mrs. Margaret H. French.
550. Fred H. Poore.
551. Carl J. E. Santesson.

552. Emily F. Sisson.
553. William H. Trowbridge, 232 Park.
554. Mrs. William Wilson.
555. Charles W. Roberts.
556. William W. Bartlett.
557. Ulysses E. Mayhew.
558. Charles D. Savage.
559. Mercy M. Hunt.
560. David N. Crawford.
561. Mrs. Nellie B. Foster.
562. Cora L. Beard.
563. William M. Reamy.
564. Howard R. Waite.
565. Arthur H. Lee.
566. Mrs. Mary S. Merrick.
567. Joseph M. Perry.
568. L. A. Merritt.
569. William G. Loomis.
570. Carleton G. Smith.
571. Mrs. George N. Blair.
572. Minnie S. Hunter.
573. Frederick J. Page.
574. Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones.
575. Amy T. Kemp.
576. Marion B. Lindall.
577. Arthur A. Belville, 43 Brookside.
578. Mrs. Laura M. Loring, Dalton.
579. Albert S. Richards, 106 Cottage Ave.
580. Mrs. Clara N. Kelley, 37 Warren Ave.
581. Maurice R. Greene.
582. Alvin L. Olson, 59 Eastern Ave.
583. Virginia Gay, 225 Washington.
584. Ray A. Palmer, 74 Commodore Rd.
585. Hobart A. Whitman, 69 Sagamore Rd.
586. Arthur C. Eaton, 18 Nevada.
587. Mrs. Marion E. Bucknam, 70 Bridge.
588. Ebenezer G. Seal, 107 Main.
589. Charles F. Collins, 16 Dale.
590. J. V. Sohlberg, 28 So. Stowell.
591. George B. Gibson, 4 Lucian.
592. Mildred E. Whitcomb, 14 Larch.
593. Roderick C. Hall, 9 Homestead Ave.
594. Mrs. C. F. Baker, 113 Coburn Ave.
595. Allen W. Hixon, 17 Montague.
596. K. M. Nahikian, 228 Highland.
597. George B. Mullikin, 32 Burncoat Ter.
598. Rev. K. A. Gabrielson, 25 Hemans.
599. George A. Writer, 8 Fiske.
600. Mikael Mantyla, 26 Glen.
601. Mrs. Edna H. May, 33 Trowbridge Cir.
602. Mrs. J. H. Burckes.
603. Mrs. George Hagopian.
604. Mrs. Carrie A. Gorham.
605. Mrs. Prescott H. Baker.

# THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

## 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" Ballard Vale,
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, North,
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
" *Armenian*,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" Eliot-Union,
Lowell, All Souls,
" Highland,
" *Swedish*,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *secretary* and *treasurer*.
Rev. Thomas G. Langdale, Lawrence, *statistical secretary*.

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

## 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, West,
" Centreville,
" Cotuit,
Chatham,
Dennis, South,
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
Falmouth, East,
" North,
" Waquoit,
" Woods Hole,
Harwich,
" Port,
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., North,
Wellfleet, First,
" South,
Yarmouth, First,
" West.

Rev. Frederick W. Alden, East Orleans, *scribe*.
Franklin D. Underwood, Harwich, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Pittsfield, Immanuel,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" South,
" White Oaks,
Windsor
(Canaan, N. Y.).

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *secretary*.
William Scherp, Dalton, *treasurer*.

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, Chester,
Egremont, South,
Great Barrington, First,
" " Housatonic,
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " Southfield,
" " Mill River,
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, South,
Sandisfield, New Boston,
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" " Interlaken,
West Stockbridge, First,
" " Village.

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" **Fourth,**
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.
B. G. Sargent, Merrimac, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
" *Swedish,*
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
Gloucester, **Magnolia,**
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First & South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
Lynnfield, Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" " East, **Shelb. Falls,**
Colrain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, **Farley,**
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
Greenfield, Second,
Hawley, First,
" Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moore's Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls.**

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Montague, **Turners Falls,**
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" Falls,
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

Agawam, **Feeding Hills,**
" First,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, East, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
Holyoke, Second,
" Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, First,
" Union,
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" South,
" North,
" **Indian Orchard,**
Springfield, Memorial,
" Hope,
" **Emmanuel,**
" **Park,**
" ***Swedish,***
" **St. John's,**
" **Faith,**
" Union,
" East,
Tolland,
Westfield, **First,**
" Second,
West Springfield, **First,**
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. John B. Lewis, 42 Parkwood, Springfield, *scribe*.

William E. Truesdell, 33 Lyman St., Springfield, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE. — Reorganized, 1927.

Hampshire, Organized 1865; Hampshire East, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" **North,**
" **South,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton,
Enfield,
Goshen,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Hatfield,
Huntington, First,
Leverett,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Packardville, **Enfield,**
Plainfield,
Prescott,
Southampton,
South Hadley,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar and treasurer*.

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

Foxboro,
Franklin,
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West,**
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish,*
Millis,
Norfolk,
Wrentham.

Rev. David Crockett, West Medway, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

12. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plym'th, Center,
" **Saxonville,**
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish,*
Natick, First,
" **South,**
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville.**
Sudbury, **South,**
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. Halah H. Loud, Hopkinton, *registrar.*

Theodore Russell, Natick, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South,**
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton,**
Concord, Trinitarian,
" Free, Evang'l,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
" Rollstone,
" *German,*
" *Swedish,*
" *Finnish,*
Groton, First,
" **West,**
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting third Wednesday in April.

14. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South,**
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Lakeville, Grove Chapel,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
" Central,
Nantucket,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First, **Marion,**
" North, **Marion,**
" East, **W. Wareham,**
Wareham, First,
" *Finnish,* **West,**
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Walter P. Bailey, South Dartmouth, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

15. PILGRIM. — Reorganized October, 1923.

Norfolk, Organized 1827, Pilgrim 1830.

Abington, First,
" **North,**
Braintree, First,
" **South,**
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Ca'p'lo,**
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello,**
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Carver, **North,**
Cohasset, Second,
" **Beechwood,**
Duxbury,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Evang'l, **South,**

15. PILGRIM (*Continued*)

Easton, *Swedish*, **North**,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **Centre**,
" Second,
Hanson, **South**,
Hingham, **Center**,
Holbrook,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
Marshfield, **Hills**,
Plymouth, **Manomet**,
" Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, **North**,
Plympton,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Scituate, **Center**,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
West Bridgewater,
Weymouth, First, Heights, **East**
" Old South-Union,
" & Braintree, **E. B.**
" **Pilgrim, North**,
" **East**,
Whitman.

Rev. Carl Knudsen, Bridgewater, *associate scribe*.
Charles H. Barden, Brockton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

16. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, Orthodox,
" **Heights**,
Boston, First, **Charlestown**,
" Maverick, **East**,
" Seamen's,
" Baker, **East**,
Cambridge, First,
" Prospect,
Cambridge, North,
" Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden**,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
" **Beachmont**,
Somerville, First,
" Broadway-Winter Hill,
" **West**,
" Prospect Hill,
" Highland,
Winthrop, Union.

Rev. Stephen C. Lang, 22 Franklin St., Somerville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Arthur C. Stone, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

17. SUFFOLK SOUTH. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester**,
" **Phillips, S. B.**,
" Village, **Dorch.**,
" Eliot, **Roxbury**,
" **West Roxbury**,
" Central, **J. Plain**,
" Trinity, **Neponset**,
" **Hyde Park**,
" **Pilgrim, Dorch.**,
" Highland, **Roxbury**,
" Boylston, **J. Plain**,
" Clarendon, **H. Pk.**
Boston, *Norwegian*, **Roxbury**,
" Central, **Dorch.**,
" **Roslindale**,
" St. Mark,
" Romsey, **Dorch.**,
Canton,
Dedham, Allin,
" Riverdale,
Milton,
" East,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy,
Bethany,
" **Wollaston**,
" Point,
" **Atlantic**,
" *Finnish*,
" Union, **Wollaston**,
" People's Union,
" **Squantum**,
Walpole,
" **East**,
Westwood, **Islington**.

Rev. Eric I. Lindh, Quincy, *secretary*.
Rev. Lester E. Evans, Dorchester, *statistical secretary*.
S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

18. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish,*
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
" *Armenian,*
" *Cilician Armenian,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Center,**
" Second, **West,**
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale,**
" North,
"Central, **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills.**

Rev. Cornelius E. Clark, Auburndale, *scribe.*
Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary.*
Frederick L. Trowbridge, Newton, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in April and October.

19. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South,**
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" Central,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Mansfield,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" " **At. Falls,**
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" East,
" Union.

Rev. Eber E. Craig, Attleboro Falls, *scribe.*
David L. Low, Attleboro, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the last Wendesdays in May and October.

20. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica,
Burlington, **Woburn,**
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
" *Swedish,*
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
" North St.,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
" Hillcrest,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" **North,**
" *Scandinavian,*
" Montvale.

Rev. John E. Whitley, Winchester, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
Association meets on last Tuesday in April and October.

21. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German*,
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
" Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st*
" Pilgrim,
Worcester, Park,
" Hope,
" Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
" Adams Square,
" *Swedish-Finnish*,
" Tatnuck,
" *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park.

Rev. Hollis M. Bartlett, Worcester, *scribe*.
Irving T. F. Ring, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.

22. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

**Ashburnham, First,**
" **People's, South,**
**Athol,**
**Gardner, First,**
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston, First,
" *Finnish*,
New Salem, First,
" North, **Orange,**
Orange, **North**,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, **South,**
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. Ernest E. Youtz, Gardner, *scribe*.
Clarence A. G. Pease, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Association meets in October and May.

23. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" **East,**
Grafton, First,
" **Fisherville,**
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, **Center,**
" **Whitinsville,**
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Grafton, *scribe*.
James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

# MINISTERIAL STANDING

## IN TRANSIT

These ministers are reported as dismissed by one association but are not reported yet as received by the other.

Haig Adadourian, West Tisbury, from Pilgrim to Old Colony.
Howard A. Bridgman, Shirley, from Suffolk North to Middlesex Union.
Robert W. W. Campbell, Ashby, from Hampden to Berkshire South.
Frederic W. Manning, Boylston, from Essex South to Worcester Central.
Evarts W. Pond, Nantucket, from Franklin to Old Colony.
Arthur Rudman, Agawam, from Franklin to Hampden.
Willis E. Smith, West Somerville, from Essex South to Woburn.
John M. Trout, New Bedford, from Pilgrim to Old Colony.
John E. Whitley, Winchester, from Suffolk North to Woburn.

### 1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.

### *Andover Association of Ministers, 1763.

| Members. | Date of Ordination. | Date of Membership. | Residence. | Employment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank G. Alger, | '86, July 22. | '08, Feb. 25. | *Manchester, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Arthur Barber, | '01, April 9. | '08, Feb. 25. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Ernest C. Bartlett, | '96, Mar. 12. | '96, Dec. 8. | Chelmsford. | W. C. |
| Robert W. Beers, | '84, April 30. | '12, April 16. | Topsfield. | P. |
| E. Victor Bigelow, | '91, Sept. 24. | '01, Sept. 24. | Andover. | W. C. |
| John J. Blair, | '74, Oct. 19. | '85, April 7. | *Wallingford, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Park A. Bradford, | '79, July 30. | '94, Sept. 25. | *North Dorset, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Clinton W. Carvell, | '21, May 26. | '24, Oct. 28. | North Andover. | P. C. |
| Alfred C. Church, | '98, Oct. 2. | '26, April 27. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Francis L. Cooper, | '12, June 6. | '20, April 29. | Newton Centre. | W. C. |
| John Cummings, | '21, Sept. 6. | '27, Oct. 25. | Tewksbury. | P. |
| *J. Harold Dale, | '03, Oct. 7. | '04, Oct. 4. | Billerica. | P. |
| Sarah A. Dixon, | '97, June 16. | '97, Dec. 7. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Augustus H. Fuller, | '78, Oct. 17. | '05, Dec. 5. | Ballard Vale. | W. C. |
| Ralph Gillam, | '95, Jan. 30. | '03, May 16. | *Atlanta, Ga.* | Evan. |
| Frederick D. Hayward, | '09, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 26. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Burton L. Hess, | '02, July 30. | '16, Oct. 31. | Cambridge. | Sec. |
| Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, | '21, Oct. 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Methuen. | P. C. |
| Charles R. Joy, | '12, | '27, April 26. | Lowell. | P. |
| Thomas G. Langdale, | '91, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| George F. Lombard, | '98, July 13. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | Rec. P. |
| Arthur G. Lyon, | '97, April 17. | '18, Nov. 12. | Arlington Heights. | P. |
| Arba J. Marsh, | '97, Oct. 21. | '27, April 26. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Newman Matthews, | '95, Sept. 11. | '14, April 28. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., | '17, May 28. | '21, April 26. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Charles L. Mitchell, | '71, June 28. | '84, June 19. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Harry J. Newton, | '11, May 11. | '23, April 24. | *New Haven, Conn.* | P. |
| Joaquim M. Reis, | '22, June 30. | '26, April 27. | Lowell. | P. |
| Edward A. Robinson, | '83, July 11. | '18, Nov. 12. | Billerica. | W. C. |
| John H. Sargent, | '16, Oct. 16. | '27, Oct. 25. | Lowell. | P. |
| Frank R. Shipman, | '93, Dec. 27. | '94, June 5. | *New Haven, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Markham W. Stackpole, | '02, April 29. | | Milton. | W. C. |
| Percy E. Thomas, | '03, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lowell. | P. |
| William B. Tuthill, | '97, Oct. 26. | '20, April 29. | *Hartford, Conn.* | P. |
| George M. Ward, | '96, June 14. | '03, Dec. 1. | Billerica. | P. |
| T. Clayton Welles, | '72, Oct. 23. | '02, Feb. 25. | *Torresdale, Pa.* | P. C. |
| Frederick A. Wilson, | '82, Oct. 26. | '90, April 8. | Andover. | P. *Em.* |

Ministers' Meetings. — First Tuesday in December, and fourth Tuesdays in February, May and September.

Rev. Augustus H. Fuller, Ballard Vale, *scribe* of church association.

* Membership lists of these two bodies are largely identical. Those starred retain their standing in the ministerial association.

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles A. Breck, | '94, Sept. 25. | '97, Aug. 4. | *Lochmere, N. H.* | Supt. |
| Lynn V. Farnsworth, | '01, Nov. 21. | '27, May 9. | Harwich Port. | P. |
| Francis D. George, | '81, | '23, | *Salem, N. H.* | W. C. |
| George A. Hall, | '12, July 11. | '15, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Thomas Lutman, | '17, Dec. 19. | '17, Dec. 19. | *Alden, Iowa.* | P. |
| Charles W. Mock, | '14, July 16. | '20, Nov. 9. | North Falmouth. | P. |
| Inor Partington, | '01, Dec. 16. | '25, May 12. | *No. Stonington, Conn.* | P. |
| Henry A. Ryder, | '04, May 2. | '06, May 10. | Lowell. | W. C. |
| Hanson E. Thygeson, | '87, Nov. 2. | '23, May 8. | East Falmouth. | P. |
| Henry J. Wharton, | '14, Sept. | '24, May 13. | Winthrop. | P. |
| H. Stanley Holton | *Licentiate.* | '25, May 12. | Boston. | Stud. |

Rev. Frederick W. Alden, East Orleans, *scribe.*

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert G. Armstrong, | '14, Oct. 22. | '27, Sept. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| T. Nelson Baker, | '97, Feb. 14. | '02, Jan. 14. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| William T. Bartley, | '97, Sept. 1. | '14, Oct. 27. | *Canaan, N. Y.* | P. |
| Kenneth D. Beckwith, | '24, Nov. 19. | '26, Oct. 6. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| Horace V. Blackford, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Sept. 16. | So. Williamstown. | Rec. P. |
| Vincent G. Burns, | '20, Oct. 20. | '23, Oct. 2. | Pittsfield. | W. C. |
| William M. Crane, | '07, Nov. 15. | '08, Sept. 28. | Richmond. | Co. Miss. |
| Euphemia Drysdale, | '23, July 10. | '23, July 10. | Windsor. | P. |
| Ulrich Gay, | '26, Dec. 17. | '26, Dec. 17. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| J. Harold Gould, | '04, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 17. | Heath. | P. |
| James E. Gregg, | '03, Aug. 25. | '12, May 7. | *Hampton, Va.* | Prin. |
| Edward H. Griffin, | '68, Feb. 6. | '73, Dec. 1. | *Baltimore, Md.* | Dean *Em.* |
| T. Claire Luce, | '85, Dec. 2. | '90, Dec. 2. | *Stratford, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Edward A. McMaster, | '89, July 3. | '17, | Williamstown. | P. |
| Howard G. Parsons, | '10, June 5. | '20, Oct. 26. | Pittsfield. | D. R. E. |
| William W. Rock, | '19, May | '26, April 22. | North Adams. | P. C. |
| Hugh Gordon Ross, | '08, Feb. 11. | '19, Nov. 6. | *Edinburgh, Scot.* | P. |
| E. Ellsworth Shumaker, | '94, Feb. 27. | '21, | *Dalton, Penn.* | W. C. |
| William R. Stocking, | '71, June 20. | '01, Nov. 12. | Williamstown. | W. C. |
| Samuel R. Swift, | '09, Nov. 3. | '12, May 7. | Hinsdale. | P. |
| Ralph M. Timberlake, | '11, | '20, May 4. | Dalton. | P. C. |
| Joseph H. Twichell, | '11, Oct. 10. | '23, May 1. | Williamstown. | P. |
| Harold G. Vincent, | '11, June 30. | '18, | Deerfield. | P. |
| Joseph N. Walker, | '80, Sept. 28. | '20, May 4. | *New Orleans, La.* | W. C. |
| Frederick C. Wilson, | '22, May 24. | '22, Oct. 17. | Richmond. | P. C. |
| Herbert A. Youtz, | '97, May 27. | '08, Nov. 10. | *Oberlin, O.* | Prof. |

Licentiate.—Stuart C. Haskins, Middlefield.

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *scribe.*

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96, Nov. 6. | '21, May 22. | Monterey. | P. |
| Charles M. Bryant, | '06, April 19. | '27, | South Egremont. | P. |
| C. Thurston Chase, | '97, May 26. | '22, Oct. 16. | Great Barrington. | P. |
| Walter W. Curtis, | '72, Mar. 20. | '83, Oct. 29. | *E. Orange, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| C. Williams Fisher, | '95, Oct. 9. | '16, Mar. 16. | Stockbridge. | P. |
| Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02, Nov. 2. | '18, Nov. 12. | *Harwinton, Conn.* | P. |
| William H. Mousley, | '95, July 2. | '21, May 22. | Lee. | P. C. |
| Clarence H. Perry, | '09, Jan. 14. | '25, May 12. | Otis. | P. |
| Henry W. Smith, | '05, Jan. 23. | '05, May 3. | Lee. | W. C. |
| Charles Wattie, | '96, | '22, May 9. | West Stockbridge. | W. C. |
| Charlotte B. Whitney, | '20, Oct. 5. | '20, Oct. 5. | South Sandisfield. | W. C. |
| Watson Wordsworth, | '13, June 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Housatonic. | P. |
| Benson N. Wyman, | '91, Oct. 20. | '19, | *Canandaigua, N. Y.* | W. C. |

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe.*

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallace W. Anderson, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Oct. 13. | *Manchester, N. H.* | P. C. |
| S. Allen Barrett, | '88, Feb. 28. | '13, Jan. 21. | *Detroit, Mich.* | W. C. |
| Edward B. Blanchard, | '92, June 29. | '27, | Barre. | W. C. |
| Bruce W. Brotherston, | '07, Nov. 1. | '14, May 5. | *Canton, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Henry F. Burdon, | '98, July 6. | '21, Oct. 11. | Gilbertville. | P. |
| Edward U. Cowles, | '23, Dec. 10. | '23, Dec. 10. | Spencer. | P. C. |
| Charles M. Crooks, | '97, Feb. 2. | '28, May 2. | Barre. | P. |
| George B. Hatch, | '87, July 27. | '07, Oct. 22. | *New Haven, Conn.* | Prof. |
| George B. Hurd, | '11, April 6. | '15, May 4. | *E. Bloomfield, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| E. Jerome Johanson, | '25, Nov. 3. | '25, Oct. 13. | *Oxford, Eng.* | W. C. |
| Laura L. Johanson, | '25, Nov. 3. | '26, May 4. | *Oxford, Eng.* | W. C. |
| Frank N. Merriam, | '92, Feb. 24. | '27, Feb. 7. | Hardwick | P. |
| Harlan Page, | '83, Feb. 6. | '95, July 3. | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Ira E. Pinney, | '04, Aug. 30. | '24, Oct. 14. | Oakham. | W. C. |
| Roland D. Sawyer, | '00, Mar. 13. | '13, April 8. | Ware. | P. C. |
| Gregory A. Sheradan, | '07, Dec. 17. | '20, Oct. 14. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Willard E. Streeter, | '97, Oct. 12. | '05, June 27. | *Exeter, N. H.* | P. |
| Alfred L. Struthers, | '00, Nov. 2. | '22, Nov. 9. | West Brookfield | P. C. |
| Charles B. Toleman, | '97, Oct. 20. | '11, Jan. 11. | *Waterbury, Conn.* | P. |
| Edward A. Tuck, | '91, Nov. 10. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Southern Pines, N. C.* | W. C. |

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| John H. Allen, | '15, Sept. 19. | '25, May 13. | *Walpole, N. H.* | P. |
| J. Franklin Babb, | '97, Feb. 23. | '13, Oct. 22. | Haverhill. | W. C. |
| Ernest L. Baker, | '94, Sept. 18. | '23, Oct. 31. | Amesbury. | P. |
| Norman I. Bromley, | '24, Oct. 22. | '24, Oct. 22. | *Slatersville, R. I.* | P. |
| George E. Cary, | '12, Oct. 8. | '20, Feb. 11. | Bradford. | P. C. |
| Otis Cary, | '77, Nov. 15. | '21, Oct. 26. | Bradford. | W. C. |
| William O. Conrad, | '90, June 18. | '24, Oct. 29. | Georgetown. | P. |
| George H. Credeford, | '91, Aug. 18. | '10, Oct. 5. | Ward Hill. | Rec. P. |
| Frank Crook, | '23, June 29. | '25, Dec. 4. | Groveland. | P. C. |
| Fenton E. Frazee, | '97, May 12. | '06, Dec. 16. | *South Jefferson, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Henry O. Hannum, | '96, Sept. 16. | '21, Oct. 26. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Charles S. Holton, | '92, Nov. 30. | '97, Dec. 21. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Edward P. Holton, | '91, May 25. | '20, May 12. | *New Ipswich, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Harry E. Hurd, | '14, April 19. | '24, May 27. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| George W. Hylton, | '13, Sept. 21. | '25, Nov. 17. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Warren F. Low, | '94, Sept. 4. | '25, Feb. 28. | Colrain. | P. |
| Harry S. Lowd, | '12, Sept. 19. | '25, May 13. | Merrimac. | P. C. |
| Newell C. Maynard, | '07, June 28. | '18, Feb. 26. | Medford. | Prof. |
| Asa W. Mellinger, | '25, Dec. 4. | '25, Dec. 4. | Rowley. | P. |
| Gostan Moomjian, | '87, Nov. 8. | '21, Oct. 26. | Haverhill. | P. |
| John Moore, | '14, Sept. 6. | '23, May 17. | Amesbury. | P. C. |
| James F. Scott, | '98, Oct. 28. | '27, May 11. | Rowley. | P. |
| A. Karl Skinner, | '19, June 22. | '24, Jan. 22. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| Everett S. Stackpole, | '82, April 30. | '01, Dec. 17. | *West Bath, Me.* | W. C. |
| Robert J. Strother, | '96, Dec. 16. | '27, Oct. 26. | Haverhill. | W. C. |
| Herbert Tucker, | '19, June 22. | '25, Dec. 4. | *East Granby, Conn.* | P. |
| Nathaniel C. Wallin, | '26, Oct. 14. | '26, Oct. 14. | *Greenville, Ill.* | P. |
| Bartlett H. Weston, | '90, May 29. | '03, Feb. 26. | Georgetown. | W. C. |

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry A. G. Abbe, | '02, April 29. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Mont Vernon, N. H.* | P. |
| Robert A. Bakeman, | '05, Sept. | '22, May 9. | Peabody. | W. C. |
| Emery L. Bradford, | '92, July 1. | '94, July 9. | Boxford. | P. C. |
| David E. Burnham, | '02, Jan. 16. | '09, Jan. 19. | Essex. | W. C. |
| D. Emery Burtner, | '90, Sept. 25. | '09, Jan. 19. | Medford. | P. |
| Robert Campbell, Jr., | '17, June 27. | '22, Oct. 25. | Swampscott. | P. C. |
| Walter W. Campbell, | '90, Nov. 12. | '11, Nov. 28. | Rockport. | P. C. |

7. Essex South Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| T. Currier Craig, | '93, Mar. 15. | '21, May 11. | *Wethersfield, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Thomas H. Derrick, | '05, Oct. 24. | '27, May 11. | *Orange City, Fla.* | Rec. P. |
| Arthur W. Dycer, | '11, June 18. | '23, May 15. | Franklin. | P. |
| E. Earle Eaton, | '27, May 23. | '27, Oct. 25. | Lynn. | P. C. |
| Walter S. Eaton, | '91, April 26. | '06, June 5. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Charles G. Fogg, | '97, Jan. 20. | '24, Oct. 28. | Gloucester. | P. |
| Ralph W. George, | '19, Sept. 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Portland, Me.* | W. C. |
| J. Buckley Glasgow, | '25, Nov. 18. | '26, May 11. | Stoneham. | P. |
| Leslie C. Greeley, | '98, Dec. 20. | '11, Jan. 17. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Harris G. Hale, | '91, Sept. 3. | '26, May 11. | Marblehead. | Rec. P. |
| Edward C. Haynes, | '82, April 18. | '25, Oct. 15. | Swampscott. | W. C. |
| Kenneth R. Henley, | '27, June 27. | '27, Oct. 25. | Danvers. | P. C. |
| Albert V. House, | '94, June 20. | '14, Oct. 14. | Danvers. | P. C. |
| John A. Johnson, | '92, Aug. 6. | '95, Mar. 12. | Beverly. | P. *Em.* |
| William E. Jones, | '13, June 8. | '20, Oct. 12. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| John H. Leamon, | '24, Oct. 29. | '27, Oct. 25. | Melrose Highlands. | P. |
| Frank A. Lindholm, | '98, Oct. 6. | '00, Jan. 9. | *Wallace, Mich.* | P. |
| Albert A. Madsen, | '06, Dec. 27. | '15, Oct. 13. | Gloucester. | P. C. |
| Charles B. McDuffee, | '03, Nov. 3. | '16, May 10. | Cliftondale. | Rec. P. |
| Garfield Morgan, | '20, April 5. | '25, May 26. | Lynn. | P. C. |
| William B. Oliver, | '27, Jan. 10. | '27, May 11. | Lynn. | P. |
| Arthur B. Ransom, | '19, June 1. | '26, May 11. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| John Reid, | '99, Dec. 5. | '21, May 11. | Peabody. | P. C. |
| Edville A. Roys, | '07, June 17. | '09, Nov. 23. | East Boston. | P. |
| Louis H. Ruge, | '98, Oct. 30. | '08, Mar. 24. | *Brattleboro, Vt.* | W. C. |
| George E. Russell, | '16, Sept. 25. | '19, May 14. | Gloucester. | Chap. |
| Joseph J. Russell, | '24, Dec. 10. | '25, Oct. 15. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| N. Harlan Scott, | '22, Dec. 7. | '23, May 15. | *Somersworth, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Arthur N. Ward, | '79, Feb. 25. | '92, Jan. 12. | Somerville. | W. C. |
| William F. Warren, | '78, Oct. 13. | '22, Oct. 25. | Beverly. | W. C. |
| Harold White, | '20, Nov. 4. | '27, May 11. | Wenham. | P. |

Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. Frederick Addison, | '27, Oct. 20. | '27, | Turners Falls. | P. |
| William S. Anderson, | '97, Oct. 26. | '06, Feb. 13. | Montague. | Evan. |
| Osmond J. Billings, | '05, Oct. 4. | '26, May 12. | Orange. | P. |
| Edgar F. Blanchard, | '94, Nov. 15. | '96, Feb. 11. | *Winslow, Ariz.* | Tea. |
| Allen A. Bronsdon, | '97, Dec. 2. | '15, Oct. 7. | Baldwinville. | W. C. |
| Merritt S. Buckingham, | '92, April 13. | '12, April 24. | Edgartown. | P. |
| W. Sydney Burgess, | '12, April 10. | '12, April 24. | *Unionville, Conn.* | W.C. |
| Bernis S. Crosby, | '86, July 25. | '20, Oct. 20. | *Cranberry Creek, N. Y.* | P. |
| Dorr A. Hudson, | '91, Sept. 9. | '25, | Charlemont. | P. |
| A. Ragnar Lindblade, | '10, Sept. 18. | '16, April 29. | Malden. | P. |
| Charles E. Martin, | '26, Sept. 30. | '27, | Shelburne Falls. | P. |
| Francis W. Pattison, | '06, June 21. | '17, April 25. | East Northfield. | P. C. |
| Arthur P. Pratt, | '01, Mar. 12. | '17, April 25. | Greenfield. | P. C. |
| Samuel Rose, | '87, Oct. 25. | '22, Oct. 18. | Greenfield. | W. C. |
| Frank L. Stacey, | '04, | | *Brule, Neb.* | P. |
| Charles L. Stevens, | '08, Mar. 27. | '20, Oct. 20. | South Deerfield. | P. |
| David H. Strong, | '85, June 16. | '21, Oct. 12. | Shelburne Falls. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Tomblen, | '77, Aug. 30. | '08, May 12. | *South Britain, Conn.* | P. |
| Arthur L. Truesdell, | '05, Sept. 26. | '05, Nov. 14. | Bernardston. | P. |
| Elmer R. Walton, | '11, Nov. 11. | '15, April 28. | *Mineola, N. Y.* | Y. M. C. A. |
| Charles G. White, | '26, June 15. | '26, June 15. | Millers Falls. | P. |

Licentiates.—Henry E. Akeley, West Newbury; Dean E. Holt, Erving; Manuel H. Snow, Buckland.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter T. Aiken, | '12, June 4. | '27, May 4. | Mittineague. | P. |
| T. Bertram Anderson, | '09, April 13. | '19, May 7. | Ludlow. | P. |
| Henry L. Bailey, | '89, Aug. 13. | '02, Feb. 11. | Longmeadow. | Sec. |
| Albert H. Ball, | '71, Aug. 10. | '08, Feb. 11. | South Hadley. | W. C. |
| William G. Ballantine, | '80, Aug. 20. | '00, Feb. 13. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Allen C. Blaisdell, | '23, May 10. | '24, Nov. 5. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Daniel Bliss, | '26, Oct. 26. | '27, May 4. | Monson. | P. C. |
| Stanley F. Blomfield, | '94, Mar. 7. | '23, May 2. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Frank L. Briggs, | '12, July 2. | '12, Nov. 6. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Howard A. M. Briggs, | '00, Dec. 4. | '13, May 7. | Northfield. | W. C. |
| Mary B. M. Briggs, | '18, Dec. 13. | '18, Dec. 13. | Attleboro. | W. C. |
| Hanford M. Burr, | '88, Oct. 24. | '90, May 13. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Irving H. Childs, | '03, Sept. 9. | '19, May 7. | Huntington. | P. |
| Bruce W. Cronmiller, | '94, Jan. 31. | '12, April 24. | *East Jaffrey, N. H.* | P. |
| William N. DeBerry, | '99, June 28. | '01, July 9. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Frank E. Duddy, | '16, | '28, May 2. | Holyoke. | Asso. P. |
| John G. Dutton, | '90, June 15. | '18, Nov. 6. | Agawam. | W. C. |
| Orville T. Fletcher, | '96, May 10. | '20, Nov. 3. | Springfield. | P. |
| Myron W. Fowell, | '25, May 14. | '26, May 5. | Springfield. | P. |
| William Ganley, | '97, Sept. 7. | '26, May 5. | North Wilbraham. | P. |
| J. Gordon Gilkey, | '16, May 4. | '17, Nov. 7. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Reuben J. Goddard, | '01, June 25. | '17, Nov. 7. | Hyde Park. | W. C. |
| Arthur L. Golder, | '91, Sept. 16. | '27, May 4. | Blandford. | P. |
| Dempster D. Gorton, | '06, June 19. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Torrington, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Roland T. Heacock, | '24, Oct. 17. | '27, May 4. | Springfield. | Asst. P. |
| Henry S. Hitchcock, | '15, Feb. 10. | '23, May 2. | Chicopee Falls. | P. |
| Homer B. Hulbert, | '10, Feb. 14. | '12, April 24. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| William L. Jennings, | '02, June 22. | '11, May 10. | *So. Gardiner, Me.* | P. |
| H. Arthur Kernen, | '04, May 4. | '19, May 7. | West Roxbury. | P. |
| John B. Lewis, | '95, Sept. 25. | '19, May 7. | Springfield. | Rec. P. |
| John H. Lockwood, | '71, Nov. 5. | '79, Nov. 11. | Springfield. | P. *Em.* |
| Hermann Lohmann, | '09, June 29. | '25, May 6. | Indian Orchard. | Rec. P. |
| Oliver B. Loud, | '05, Jan. 31. | '14, Nov. 10. | West Methuen. | P. |
| George W. Love, | '90, April 20. | '01, April 9. | *Readfield, Me.* | W. C. |
| Alexandre Mage, | '06, July 6. | '08, Oct. 29. | *Paris, France.* | P. |
| Harry S. Martin, | '22, Nov. 15. | '26, May 5. | Three Rivers. | Rec. P. |
| Claude A. McKay, | '07, Sept. 22. | '23, Sept. 11. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Neil McPherson, | '94, April. | '11, May 10. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Mylon D. Merchant, | '14, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.* | Chap. |
| Randolph S. Merrill, | '16, May 12. | '19, May 7. | Longmeadow. | P. C. |
| Robert R. Morson, | '98, July 14. | '21, Nov. 2. | Palmer. | P. |
| Harry L. Oldfield, | '13, Mar. 11. | '24, Dec. 9. | West Springfield. | P. |
| J. Burford Parry, | '11, Feb. 24. | '25, Oct. 9. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Roy G. Pavy, | '20, Oct. 5. | '26, May 5. | Westfield. | P. |
| T. Davis Preston, | '15, July 23. | '27, Nov. 2. | East Longmeadow. | P. |
| David A. Reed, | '81, June 7. | '81, June 12. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| William Robertson, | '03, Nov. 8. | '21, May 4. | Westfield. | W. C. |
| Dorothy B. Robinson, | '25, May 31. | '25, Oct. 9. | Holyoke. | Asst. P. |
| Edwin B. Robinson, | '98, Nov. 21. | '02, July 8. | Holyoke. | P. |
| John A. Sherley, | '06, Nov. 7. | '14, May 13. | Springfield. | Sec. |
| R. Barclay Simmons, | '15, Jan. 26. | '23, Oct. 9. | Chicopee. | P. |
| Garrett V. Stryker, | '03, Oct. 30. | '11, Nov. 1. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Earl H. Thayer, | '13, Mar. 6. | '19, Nov. 5. | Springfield. | P. |
| J. Lincoln Thomas, | '26, April 14. | '27, May 4. | Springfield. | D.R.E. |
| Charles N. Thorp, | '97, Nov. 9. | '19, Nov. 5. | Holyoke. | P. C. |
| Arthur Titcomb, | '88, Oct. 31. | '05, Nov. 14. | *Farmington, Me.* | W. C. |
| Robert R. Wicks, | '08, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Princeton, N. J.* | P. |
| Charles S. Wilder, | '90, Feb. 18. | '05, Feb. 14. | Springfield, R. D. 1. | W. C. |

Licentiates.—William F. Addison, Springfield; A. J. Rhines, Westfield; William Stewart, Holyoke.

Rev. John B. Lewis, Springfield, *scribe.*

10. Hampshire Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George H. Buck, | '94, July 5. | '94, Oct. 16. | *Crown Point, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Collins G. Burnham, | '79, Dec. 10. | '16, Oct. 17. | Belchertown. | W. C. |
| George H. Burrill, | '84, June 11. | '05, June 6. | *East Orange, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| Joseph H. Chandler, | '83, Nov. 13. | '20, Nov. 30. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Chapin, | '88, June 28. | '23, Oct. 9. | Huntington. | P. |
| James H. Childs, | '75, Oct. 7. | '24, Nov. 6. | Huntington. | W. C. |
| Ellery C. Clapp, | '06, Oct. 3. | '09, Dec. 14. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| John S. Curtis, | '93, July 3. | '24, Nov. 6. | Enfield. | P. |
| Ralph E. Danforth, | '01, May 9. | '26, Oct. 12. | Chesterfield. | P. |
| John W. Darr, | '15, May 23. | '24, Oct. 14. | Northampton. | P. C. |
| Maurice N. Greene, | '06, Mar. 25. | '21, Dec. 3. | *Gloversville, N. Y.* | P. |
| Edwin A. Grosvenor, | '72, July 30. | '96, Feb. 4. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Byron F. Gustin, | '98, Jan. 11. | '08, Feb. 9. | North Amherst. | W. C. |
| Basil D. Hall, | '12, Nov. 7. | '26, Oct. 12. | Florence. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Hamlin, | '76, Sept. 19. | '85, Oct. 27. | Amherst. | P. *Em.* |
| S. Ralph Harlow, | '12, | '25, Oct. 6. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| John A. Hawley, | '98, Sept. 14. | '14, Oct. 20. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| Charles L. Hill, | '06, May 8. | '23, Oct. 9. | Goshen. | P. |
| Charles A. Hodges, | | '15, Nov. 22. | *Orangeburg, S. C.* | Prof. |
| Clement E. Holmes, | '94, April 15. | '25, April 28. | Hadley. | P. |
| Edward P. Kelly, | '03, Feb. 19. | '26, May 11. | Plainfield. | Rec. P. |
| Archibald Kerr, | '22, June 9. | '22, Oct. 19. | *West Swanzey, N. H.* | P. |
| Gerald Stanley Lee, | '88, Oct. 23. | '02, Dec. 16. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Robert H. Life, | '95, Oct. 25. | '05, Feb. 14. | Haydenville. | P. |
| Clair F. Luther, | '92, Oct. 14. | '21, Nov. 29. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| John P. Manwell, | '96, Sept. 9. | '21, Nov. 29. | Williamsburg. | P. C. |
| W. Henry McBride, | '87, Oct. 19. | '21, Nov. 29. | *West Newfield, Me.* | P. |
| Jesse G. Nichols, | '94, Sept. 13. | '06, Jan. 22. | South Hadley. | P. C. |
| John W. Norris, | '94, June 19. | '16, Oct. 17. | Westhampton. | W. C. |
| J. Herbert Owen, | '20, | '27, May 10. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| John Pierpont, | '88, July 26. | '26, Oct. 19. | Amherst. | W. C. |
| W. Edward Ricks, | '17, May 9. | '17, May 9. | *King's Mountain, N. C.* | Tea. |
| Frederick C. Rolls, | '09, Nov. 16. | '28, May 8. | Belchertown. | P. |
| Frederick N. Rutan, | '87, Oct. 16. | '26, April 27. | North Hadley. | P. |
| Carl M. Sangree, | '21, Sept. 6. | '22, Mar. 20. | *Litchfield, Conn.* | P. |
| Frank C. Seymour, | '22, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 19. | North Amherst. | P. |
| Henry D. Sleeper, | '91, Nov. 24. | '06, June 5. | *Vergennes, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Caleb E. Smith, | '04, May 24. | '19, June 3. | Paxton. | P. |
| Charles H. Smith, | '87, Nov. 12. | '20, April 20. | Granby. | P. |
| Henry G. Smith, | '86, April 15. | '04, Sept. 27. | *Troy, N. Y.* | P. |
| James D. Taylor, | '99, | '19, Nov. 25. | *Johannesburg, S. A.* | F. M. |
| George L. Thurlow, | '11, | '27, May 10. | Easthampton. | P. C. |
| Henry M. Tyler, | '72, May 6. | '84, Feb. 12. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| Charles S. Walker, | '71, Aug. 1. | '81, Sept. 20. | *St. Petersburg, Fla.* | W. C. |
| Frederick J. Ward, | '08, July 9. | '23, Oct. 9. | Southampton. | P. |
| Albert P. Watson, | '00, Sept. 25. | '19, Nov. 25. | Hatfield. | P. |
| William A. White, | '04, Sept. 6. | '26, April 27. | Worcester. | P. |
| John C. Wightman, | '05, | '13, Nov. 25. | Northampton. | Co. Miss. |
| Laura H. Wild, | '01, June 25. | '17, Oct. 30. | South Hadley. | Prof. |
| John D. Willard, | '10, June 7. | '09, Feb. 9. | *E. Lansing, Mich.* | Prof. |
| Charles B. Williams, | '97, | '11, Oct. 17. | Sutton. | W. C. |
| Irving F. Wood, | '94, Mar. 6. | '96, June 2. | Northampton. | Prof. |

Licentiates.—James G. Adams, Chesterfield; Paul C. Mitchell, Amherst.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar.*

### 11. Mendon Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank H. Baker, | '97, Oct. 1. | '19, Nov. 19. | *Ossipee, N. H.* | P. |
| John Bicknell, | '02, May 29. | '11, April 26. | *Jaffna, Ceylon.* | F. M. |
| David Crockett, | '22, May 23. | '27, April 20. | West Medway. | P. |
| John F. Crosby, | '92, Mar. 30. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Arcade, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Allen E. Cross, | '92, Dec. 29. | '17, April 17. | *Manchester, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Archibald Cullens, | '98, June 15. | '21, June 19. | Foxboro. | P. |
| John C. Hall, | '90, May 20. | '11, Dec. | *Scappoose, Ore.* | P. |
| W. Elsworth Lawson, | '97, Aug. 18. | '13, April 16. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Roderick MacLeod, | '21, Oct. 27. | '26, Oct. 26. | Walpole. | Rec. P. |
| Francis J. Marsh, | '76, Mar. 26. | '82, Mar. 14. | Upton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. McVey, | '14, Sept. 29. | '14, Oct. 21. | *New England, N. D.* | P. |
| Jason G. Miller, | '99, Sept. 12. | '25, Oct. 8. | Medfield. | Rec. P. |
| Henry M. Peterson, | '07, Jan. 9. | '19, Oct. 1. | Medfield. | W. C. |
| Ezra J. Riggs, | '79, July 10. | '22, Oct. 24. | West Medway. | W. C. |
| William J. Rooke, | '17, | '25, April 15. | Millis. | P. |
| Melville A. Shafer, | '98, Dec. 21. | '14, Oct. 21. | Wrentham. | Rec. P. |
| William H. Thurston, | '01, Sept. 20. | '26, April 21. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| G. Edgar Wolfe, | '15, June 22. | '27, April 20. | Milford. | P. C. |

Rev. David Crockett, West Medway, *scribe.*

### 12. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur W. Ackerman, | '90, Aug. 26. | '13, April 22. | Newton. | W. C. |
| Stanley H. Addison, | '11, April. | '22, April 25. | Cambridge. | P. |
| Alvin C. Bacon, | '07, May 22. | '24, May 6. | Natick. | P. C. |
| Linneus M. Bosworth, | '91, Aug. 26. | '28, April 17. | Saxonville. | P. |
| Edward E. Bradley, | '93, June 20. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Hampton, Va.* | Tea. |
| Henry E. Bray, | '89, Jan. 30. | '15, | Framingham. | W. C. |
| Arthur S. Burrill, | '96, Sept. 29. | '21, Oct. 21. | Dennis. | P. |
| James Chalmers, | '89, June 6. | '19, Jan. 21. | Framingham. | Prin. |
| James S. Clark, | '04, July 27. | '26, Oct. 19. | Northboro. | Rec. P. |
| Amasa C. Fay, | '91, Dec. 3. | '11, Oct. 17. | *Rindge, N. H.* | P. |
| Stanley R. Fisher, | '05, Aug. 15. | '22, April 25. | Wellesley. | Rec. P. |
| Howard D. French, | '00, June 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Natick. | W. C. |
| George B. Frost, | '83, June 7. | '04, Oct. 18. | Andover. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Goodrich, | '84, June 12. | '20, April 20. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Lewis W. Hicks, | '74, Sept. 10. | '04, May 3. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Hugh P. Hughes, | '91, Oct. 11. | '06, April 17. | Stoughton. | P. |
| William T. Jordan, | '91, Jan. 29. | '13, | Holliston. | W. C. |
| William A. Knight, | '86, Sept. 4. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | P. C. |
| Theodore B. Lathrop, | '08, June 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | Framingham. | P. C. |
| Orlando M. Lord, | '89, Jan. 30. | '21, April 12. | Holliston. | W. C. |
| Halah H. Loud, | '97, Dec. 16. | '21, April 12. | Hopkinton. | P. |
| Wallace Nutting, | '89, Nov. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | W. C. |
| Henry E. Oxnard, | '94, Nov. 13. | '27, Oct. 18. | Southboro. | P. |
| Harold N. Skidmore, | '26, Sept. 29. | '26, Oct. 19. | Holliston. | P. C. |
| Everard W. Snow, | '01, Nov. 21. | '25, May 12. | Wellesley. | P. |
| Benjamin C. Wood, | '94, July 10. | '97, May 2. | *Rochester, N. Y.* | W. C. |

Rev. Halah H. Loud, Hopkinton, *registrar.*

### 13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph A. Barker, | '07, Sept. 24. | '17, Oct. 24. | South Acton. | P. |
| William J. Batt, | '39, Sept. 29. | '66, Nov. 7. | Concord Junc. | Chap. *Em.* |
| Gustave Bloom, | '16, Mar. 19. | '18, Nov. 6. | Fitchburg. | W. C. |
| William L. Boicourt, | '06, Sept. 2. | '22, April 26. | Maynard. | P. |
| Frederic K. Brown, | '07, June 26. | '26, Oct. 20. | Lancaster. | P. |
| George A. Bushee, | '96, Oct. 13. | '27, Oct. 19. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Gail Cleland, | '15, | '25, April 15. | Concord. | P. |
| Arthur J. Covell, | '90, Oct. 21. | '08, May 26. | Wakefield. | Sec'y. |
| Judson L. Cross, | '04, Nov. 2. | '15, Mar. 16. | Winchester. | Sec'y. |
| Preston R. Crowell, | '90, Sept. 4. | '23, | Stow. | P. |
| Edward D. Disbrow, | '92, Oct. 25. | '25, Oct. 7. | Westford. | P. |
| Robert W. Drawbridge, | '97, Oct. 5. | '20, June 1. | Pepperell. | P. C. |
| George H. Dunlap, | '77, Aug. 23. | '16, Oct. 18. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Washington H. Forbes, | '81, July 1. | '17, Oct. 24. | *Wilton, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Joseph E. Gilbreath, | '23, Nov. 23. | '23, Nov. 23. | *Knoxville, Tenn.* | P. |

13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan H. Gist, | '10, April 19. | '19, Oct. 15. | Leominster. | P. |
| Simon F. Goodheart, | '98, Oct. 18. | '19, Oct. 15. | Harvard. | P. |
| Sherman Goodwin, | '98, June 28. | '26, April 7. | Townsend. | P. |
| Andrew Groop, | '91, July 2. | '02, Sept. 22. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Charles F. Hersey, | '93, Jan. 25. | '27, April 20. | Harvard. | W. C. |
| Philip King, | '12, Oct. 23. | '24, May 22. | Shirley. | P. |
| Howard A. Lincoln, | '06, Nov. 22. | '17, April 18. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Charles W. Loomis, | '88, May 23. | '06, Jan. 16. | North Leominster. | W. C. |
| William W. McLane, | '74, May 13. | '13, April 16. | Leominster. | P. |
| Frank E. Mills, | '78, Nov. 13. | '98, Mar. 15. | Pepperell. | W. C. |
| John H. Moseley, | '09, | '22, April 26. | Dudley. | P. |
| Leonard S. Nightwine, | '18, Sept. 1. | '21, April 20. | Falmouth. | P. |
| A. R. Paull, | '92, Sept. 30. | '12, April 17. | Winchendon. | Supt. |
| Max B. Schaff, | '12, Dec. 2. | '17, April 18. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Darius B. Scott, | '72, July 14. | '08, Mar. 24. | *Pasadena, Cal.* | P. *Em.* |
| John F. Snyder, | '05, Jan. 23. | '17, Jan. 17. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Alfred W. Stone, | '17, June 22. | '11, Oct. 24. | Concord Junc. | P. |
| C. Stanley Vaughan, | '93, | '22, April 26. | *Manamadura, India.* | F. M. |

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe.*

14. Old Colony Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Herbert W. Boyd, | '86, Nov. 9. | '19, May 6. | Wareham. | P. |
| Claude A. Butterfield, | '04, June 10. | '21, May 3. | Lexington. | W. C. |
| Arthur G. Cummings, | '05, Nov. 21. | '07, May 8. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| George A. Furness, | '98, May 5. | '23, May 1. | West Tisbury. | W. C. |
| John P. Garfield, | '02, Oct. 30. | '21, Oct. 18. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| Alonzo T. Lamb, | '99, | '16, May 2. | West Wareham. | W. C. |
| John A. MacColl, | '83, July 10. | '25, Oct. 9. | Wareham. | W. C. |
| Lawrence F. McDonald, | '09, Nov. 19. | '18, Nov. 19. | Middleboro. | W. C. |
| George D. Owen, | '11, | '22, Oct. 17. | Fairhaven. | P. |
| Frank E. Ramsdell, | '91, June 30. | '04, Mar. 30. | New Bedford. | P. C. |
| Lawrance D. Somers, | '11, Oct. | | Marion. | P. |
| John D. Waldron, | '02, June 1. | '18, Nov. 19. | Mattapoisett. | P. |
| Charles B. Wathen, | '83, June 14. | '11, May 2. | New Bedford. | P. *Em.* |

Licentiate. — John P. W. Peacock, Mattapoisett, May 2, 1925, for three years.

Retired List. — John W. Starie, '09, '18; Leon P. F. Vauthier, '05, '13.

Walter P. Bailey, 58 Prospect St., South Dartmouth, *scribe.*

15. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. Herbert Armes, | '89, Dec. 18. | '25, May 5. | Manomet. | W. C. |
| Melbourne O. Baltzer, | '10, May 11. | '21, Oct. 12. | Randolph. | P. |
| William Barclay, | '25, Sept. 23. | '25, Sept. 23. | Hanover. | P. |
| Theodore E. Busfield, | '83, Sept. 12. | '21, May 3. | Plymouth. | P. |
| Harold S. Capron, | '03, May 29. | '26, May 4. | Whitman. | P. C. |
| Charles Clark, | '94, Dec. 12. | '13, May 6. | Boston. | S. P. C. C. |
| Robert W. Coe, | '12, | '25, | Campello. | P. C. |
| Simeon E. Cozad, | '19, Sept. 23. | '19, Sept. 30. | Mansfield. | P. |
| Alvin P. Cummins, | '21, Jan. 28. | '21, Oct. 12. | *Burmah.* | F. M. |
| S. Lawrence Dauseul, | '21, | '27, Oct. 19. | Brockton. | P. |
| Carlton Easton, | '17, | '22, May 3. | Quincy. | P. |
| Frank Fasano, | '20, Aug. 12. | '20, Sept. 29. | *San Diego, Calif.* | P. |

15. Pilgrim Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlton L. Feener, | '04, Mar. 17. | '22, May 3. | Quincy. | P. |
| Stephen C. Fooks, | '15, Nov. 19. | '19, Oct. 7. | *Wadsworth, Ill.* | P. |
| Charles A. Forbes, | '91, Aug. 4. | '27, May 3. | Montello. | P. |
| Edward T. Ford, | '97, May 25. | '28, May 8. | North Abington. | P. |
| A. J. Freedlund, | '99, Nov. 12. | '21, May 3. | North Easton. | P. |
| Edwin H. Gibson, | '10, Sept. 18. | '24, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| J. Sherman Gove, | '93, Dec. 13. | '20, May 4. | *Manchester, N. H.* | P. |
| Harry Grimes, | '08, Nov. 17. | '15, Sept. 28. | Braintree. | Rec. P. |
| Karnek A. Handanian, | '21, Mar. 15. | '22, May 3. | Ware. | P. C. |
| Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94, June 13. | '24, May 6. | Dover. | P. |
| David C. Hershey, | '13, Oct. 14. | '22, Oct. 12. | North Carver. | P. |
| Horace F. Holton, | '05, June 20. | '19, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| Joseph L. Hoyle, | '99, April 23. | '17, May 1. | South Sudbury. | W. C. |
| George H. Huntington, | '07, May 31. | '19, Sept. 30. | *Constantinople.* | Prof. |
| Walter B. Jerge, | '25, May 22. | '25, May 22. | Rockland. | P. |
| John E. Y. Johnson, | '00, April 7. | '16, May 2. | *Titusville, Penn.* | P. |
| J. Caleb Justice, | '10, April 3. | '20, May 4. | East Braintree. | P. C. |
| Carl Knudsen, | '21, | '27, May 3. | Bridgewater. | P. C. |
| Joseph Kyte, | '62, Sept. 25. | '11, Sept. 19. | South Braintree. | W. C. |
| Joseph B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 16. | '20, May 4. | Sharon. | Miss. |
| Stanley Marple, | '23, Sept. 11. | '24, Oct. 28. | Weymouth Heights. | P. |
| Henry B. Mason, | '92, June 28. | '27, May 3. | Beechwood. | P. |
| Glade L. McClish, | '24, Aug. 31. | '28, May 8. | West Bridewater. | P. C. |
| Giuseppe Merlino, | '01, Nov. 25. | '10, May 3. | Newton. | P. |
| Frank H. Palmer, | '80, Sept. 28. | '86, April 20. | Braintree. | Ed. |
| Asa M. Parker, | '10, June 17. | '21, May 3. | Wellesley Hills. | Sec'y. |
| George Leo Patterson, | '01, Nov. 19. | '26, May 4. | Scituate Center. | P. |
| Laurence Perry, | '94, May 10. | | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Lewis E. Perry, | '85, July 15. | '18, Oct. 29. | Bridgewater. | P. |
| Francis A. Poole, | '93, | '22, May 3. | South Weymouth. | P. C. |
| Scott C. Siegle, | '17, Oct. | '24, May 6. | South Hanson. | P. |
| Albert D. Smith, | '88, Oct. 4. | '08, Dec. 15. | Milton. | P. *Em.* |
| Fred V. Stanley, | '05, April 23. | '16, May 2. | Cohasset. | P. C. |
| Ernest A. Thomas, | '02, | '13, May 13. | Marshfield Hills. | P. |
| James T. Thomas, | '15, Nov. 19. | '15, May 4. | Halifax. | W. C. |
| Lewis J. Thomas, | '78, June 18. | '15, May 4. | Duxbury. | R. P. |
| Edward J. Yaeger, | '06, Dec. 5. | '07, Dec. 17. | Saugus. | W. C |
| George Zartman, | '16 | '28, May 8. | Marshfield. | P. |
| Louis Zibelli, | '18, May 24. | '18, Oct. 29. | *New York City.* | P. |

Licentiates.—M. Walker Coe, North Carver; Abial Hammond.

Rev. Edwin H. Gibson, Brockton, *scribe.*

Rev. Carl Knudsen, Brockton, *associate scribe.*

16. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George S. K. Anderson, | '91, May 15. | '19, April 9. | *Escuminac, P. Q.* | P. *Em.* |
| Thompson E. Ashby, | '12, Oct. 17. | '16, Oct. 11. | *Brunswick, Me.* | P. |
| Thomas B. Bitler, | '13, Oct. 24. | '24, April 9. | Somerville. | P. C. |
| Floyd H. Black, | '17, May 22. | '26, April 14. | *Samokov, Bulgaria.* | F. M. |
| Alexander P. Bourne, | '95, Dec. 4. | '05, Jan. 31. | Marion. | W. C. |
| Raymond Calkins, | '96, Oct. 19. | '13, April 9. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Norman B. Cawley, | '19, June 18. | '21, April 13. | Lynnfield Centre. | P. C. |
| D. Turner Conlan, | '12, Nov. 1. | '27, Oct. 12. | Everett. | P. |
| Douglas H. Corley, | '13, April 27. | '15, April 14. | *Nashville, Tenn.* | Prof. |
| Edwin G. Dahlin, | '14, April 19. | '15, Oct. 13. | *Fort Dodge, Ia.* | P. |
| Thomas W. Davison, | '99, Dec. 29. | '28, April 11. | Charlestown. | P. |
| Charles E. Dunn, | '18, April 14. | '21, Oct. 12. | *Rutherford, N. J.* | P. |
| Daniel Evans, | '91, May 26. | '00, Jan. 30. | Belmont. | Prof. |
| Merritt A. Farren, | '98, Oct. 28. | '16, Oct. 11. | Boston. | Sec. |
| David Fraser, | '95, Dec. 4. | '16, April 12. | West Somerville. | P. C. |
| Owen H. Gates, | '91, Sept. 1. | '12, Oct. 16. | North Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Linwood T. Geiger, | '20, Jan. 19. | '28, April 11. | Cambridge. | Sec. |
| Herbert W. Gleason, | '87, Mar. 7. | '05, Nov. 28. | Brighton. | W. C. |
| Klein K. Haddaway, | '17, April 15. | '25, April 14. | Winter Hill. | P. C. |
| Ralph J. Haughton, | '91, Oct. 10. | '20, Oct. 13. | Winthrop. | Sec'y. |
| Lawrence R. Howard, | '01, June 7. | '20, April 14. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| George H. Hubbard, | '84, Sept. 10. | '20, Oct. 13. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| E. Ambrose Jenkins, | '08, June 11. | '24, April 9. | Revere. | P. |

16. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank H. Kasson, | '79, Nov. 13. | '83, Sept. 18. | Mattapan. | W. C. |
| Nushan K. Khachatourian, | '27, Jan. 10. | '27, Oct. 12. | Chelsea. | P. |
| Stephen C. Lang, | '10, April 21. | '20, April 14. | Somerville. | P. |
| Herbert W. Lathe, | '77, Sept. 27. | '22, April 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Oscar Lindegren, | '93, Dec. 7. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | W. C. |
| Hugh MacCallum, | '97, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | P. C. |
| William M. Macnair, | '01, Oct. 4. | '09, Mar. 30. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Edward C. Moore, | '84, May 13. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| George F. Moore, | '78, Feb. 2. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Edward A. Morris, | '21, Oct. 11. | '26, Oct. 13. | Arlington. | P. |
| Hammond I. Peterson, | '17, Oct. 15. | '27, Oct. 12. | Somerville. | P. |
| Lawrence Phelps, | '78, Sept. 5. | '92, April 5. | *Gorham, Me.* | W. C. |
| John H. Quint, | '98, May 18. | '14, Oct. 14. | Chelsea. | P. C. |
| Vincent Ravi-Booth, | '01, April 14. | '10, Sept. 27. | *Bennington, Vt.* | P. |
| Edward K. Rawson, | '72, Oct. 9. | '83, April 10. | *Washington, D. C.* | Prof. |
| E. Tallmadge Root, | '91, Jan. 28. | '14, April 15. | Somerville. | Sec'y. |
| James H. Ropes, | '01, June 18. | '01, Nov. 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Edville A. Roys, | '07, June 16. | '27, Oct. 12. | East Boston. | P. |
| Alfred Shelley, | '18, Jan. 9. | '18, April 10. | *Savannah, Ga.* | Supt. |
| Harold L. Stratton, | '18, Jan 10. | '21, April 13. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Augustus C. Swain, | '73, June 25. | '10, April 5. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| James J. G. Tarr, | '02, Oct. 29. | '19, April 8. | Rockport. | W. C. |
| John G. Taylor, | '73, Jan. 9. | '00, Jan. 30. | Arlington. | P. *Em.* |
| Elwood G. Tewksbury, | '90, June 25. | '18, Oct. 30. | *Shanghai, China.* | Sec. |
| John T. Theodore, | '99, June 1. | '27, Oct. 12. | Somerville. | Sec. |
| Charles F. Thwing, | '79, Sept. 24. | '79, Dec. 16. | *Cleveland, O.* | Pres. Univ. |
| Roscoe W. Vining, | | '20, Oct. 13. | *New Haven, Conn.* | A. S. L. |
| John E. Whitley, | '00, July 18. | '23, April 11. | Winchester. | P. |
| Walter B. Wiley, | '24, June 4. | '25, April 8. | *Merzifoun, Turkey.* | F. M. |
| Albert R. Williams, | '11, May 10. | '12, April 10. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Albert E. Winship, | '73, Mar. 17. | '76, June 13. | Somerville. | Editor. |
| Richard Wright, | '90, Nov. 4. | '08, May 26. | *Winter Park, Fla.* | W. C. |

Lay Preachers.—Licensed for one year from April 1, 1928, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Cambridge; Charles W. Helsley.

Rev. Stephen C. Lang, 22 Franklin St., Somerville, *scribe.*

17. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin E. Aiken, Sr., | '85, May 20. | '27, Nov. 16. | Auburndale. | W. C. |
| Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., | '21, May 26. | '22, Jan. 18. | Dorchester. | P. |
| William B. Ayers, | '10, Mar. 29. | '10, Sept. 21. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| Alfred J. Barnard, | '14, April 22. | '27, Nov. 16. | Roslindale. | P. C. |
| Robert M. Bartlett, | '24, May | '27, Nov. 16. | Norwood. | Rec. P. |
| William T. Beale, | '82, June 7. | '99, May 10. | East Dedham. | W. C. |
| Eugene G. Bewkes, | '22, | '26, Jan. 20. | *Hamilton, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Elmer T. Blake, | '96, Feb. | '27, Sept. 21. | Dorchester. | P. |
| Raymond B. Blakeney, | '18, May 3. | '27, Nov. 16. | *Sanford, Me.* | P. |
| Charles S. Bodwell, | '03, Nov. 3. | '28, Jan. 18. | Boston. | Sec. |
| Albert H. Burrows, | '25, June 23. | '26, Sept. 15. | *Oskaloosa, Iowa.* | Prof. |
| George M. Butler, | '02, June 30. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dedham. | P. C. |
| Edwin H. Byington, | '87, May 26. | '10, Sept. 21. | West Roxbury. | Prof. |
| William R. Campbell, | '81, Oct. 12. | '81, Nov. 9. | Roxbury Crossing. | P. C. |
| Vaughan Dabney, | '09, | '21, Mar. 16. | Dorchester. | P. C. |
| Clarence W. Dunham, | '01, July 10. | '15, Jan. 20. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Frederick E. Emrich, | '75, Sept. 16. | '26, Nov. 17. | Boston. | Sec. |
| Lester E. Evans, | '19, June 18. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dorchester. | Rec. P. |
| A. Avery Gates, | '11, | '27, Jan. 19. | *Hartford, Conn.* | P. |
| Samuel A. Harlow, | '82, Oct. 15. | '21, Jan. 26. | Canton. | P. |
| George R. Hewitt, | '86, June 4. | '24, Sept. 17. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Winfield S. Holland, | '03, June 12. | '19, Nov. 19. | Adams. | P. |
| Francis M. Jones, | '22, Aug. 20. | '27, Nov. 16. | Boston. | P. |
| Olaf M. Jonswold, | '09, Oct. 24. | '16, Feb. 2. | Roxbury. | P. |
| Charles C. Keith, | '19, Oct. 15. | '26, Sept. 15. | Roxbury. | Rec. P. |
| William S. Kelsey, | '85, May 27. | '21, Mar. 16. | Wellesley. | Asst. P. |
| Warren P. Landers, | '91, Dec. 2. | '13, Dec. 3. | Dorchester. | W. C. |
| Hugh C. Leggat, | '25, Oct. 8. | '26, Nov. 17. | Quincy. | Rec. P. |
| Eric I. Lindh, | '93, Sept. 7. | '24, May 14. | Quincy. | P. C. |
| Ingvald J. Loe, | '10, April 3. | '25, Mar. 18. | Roxbury. | P. |
| Rosmond M. MacDonald, | '12, May 12. | '26, May 12. | Atlantic. | P. C. |

17. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edward D. Mallory, | '80, June 20. | '23, | Dorchester. | Asst. P. |
| Alexander L. McKenzie, | '02, Sept. 16. | '26, Jan. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Morgan, | '76, Mar. 15. | '18, Sept. 25. | Belmont. | P. *Em.* |
| Howard A. Morton, | '02, May | '21, Sept. 21. | South Boston. | P. C. |
| Henry R. Nelson, | '10, | '27, May 11. | Quincy. | P. |
| George W. Owen, | '03, July 1. | '12, Jan. 10. | Hyde Park. | P. C. |
| Alfred G. Peacock, | '26, June 24. | '28, Jan. 18. | Dedham. | P. C. |
| Albert F. Pierce, | '77, Sept. 3. | '19, Sept. 17. | Beachmont. | P. |
| Howard E. Pomeroy. | '23, June 21. | '26, Nov. 17. | Jamaica Plain. | P. C. |
| David C. Reid, | '84, July 29. | '25, Sept. 16. | Quincy. | W. C. |
| Winfred Rhoades, | '99, May 17. | '00, Sept. 19. | *Wonolancet, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Oliver D. Sewall, | '92, Sept. 27. | '19, Nov. 19. | Dedham. | Treas. |
| Erwin L. Shaver, | | '23, Mar. 21. | Hyde Park. | Sec. |
| Isaiah W. Sneath, | '84, Feb. 27. | '13, Jan. 15. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| Veijo V. Sundelin, | '03, Jan. 22. | '26, Sept. 15. | Quincy. | P. |
| Earl Vinie, | '22, Sept. 13. | '26, Jan. 20. | Dorchester. | P. |
| Charles H. Washburn, | '85, Dec. 2. | '04, Nov. 16. | Woburn. | P. |
| Charles H. Williams, | '99, Oct. 19. | '20, Sept. 15. | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Sumner G. Wood, | '80, Dec. 20. | '26, Nov. 17. | West Medway. | W. C. |
| G. Edwin Woodman, | '98, Sept. 15. | '26, Sept. 15. | Milton. | P. C. |

Licentiates.—Harrison Fowler, Jr., West Roxbury; Carl H. Kopf, Roxbury.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester, *Secretary.*

18. Suffolk West Association of Churches and Ministers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manley F. Allbright, | '07, Oct. 5. | '17, Feb. 19. | Allston. | P. C. |
| S. Whitman Anthony, | '05, July 5. | '20, Nov. 10. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Francisco Argento, | '07, Oct. 13. | '17, Feb. 14. | Newtonville. | P. |
| Aram T. Bagdikian, | '21, May 24. | '26, Nov. 10. | Stoneham. | P. |
| John W. Barnett, | '96, June 14. | '24, Feb. 13. | Needham. | P. |
| James L. Barton, | '85, June 29. | '97, Feb. 8. | Newton Centre. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Enoch F. Bell, | '02, May 23. | '08, April 22. | Newton Centre. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Adolf A. Berle, | '87, Sept. 22. | '08, Dec. 9. | *New York City.* | Tea. |
| Charles A. Bidwell, | '93, June 30. | '05, April 12. | Waverley. | P. |
| George E. Brown, | '14, May 10. | '19, May 14. | Leominster. | P. |
| Howard L. Brown, | '21, Nov. 8. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Alstead, N. H.* | Asst. P. |
| Edward C. Camp, | '94, Oct. 10. | '07, Feb. 13. | Watertown. | P. C. |
| Arcturus Z. Conrad, | '85, June 2. | '06, April 4. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Cutler, | '86, Nov. 19. | '14, Dec. 2. | Andover. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Dickinson, | '85, Dec. 17. | '26, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Edward P. Drew, | '98, Oct. 2. | '21, May 11. | West Newton | Tea. |
| D. Brewer Eddy, | '04, Dec. 20. | '10, Sept. 28. | Newtonville. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur M. Ellis, | '08, May 29. | '25, May 13. | Newtonville. | P. C. |
| Oliver P. Emerson, | '71, Sept. 13. | '17, June 4. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Theodore Englund, | '02, Oct. 8. | '16, Nov. 8. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Ray A. Eusden, | '20, Oct. 18. | '27, Feb. 9. | Newton | P. C. |
| Parris T. Farwell, | '83, Oct. 23. | '95, Dec. 9. | Natick. | Editor. |
| Albert P. Fitch, | '03, April 9. | '07, Feb. 13. | *New York City.* | Prof. |
| Carl M. Gates, | '03, April 6. | '14, Dec. 2. | Wellesley Hills. | P. C. |
| Herbert W. Gates, | '04, June 3. | '20, Nov. 10. | Newton Centre. | Sec'y. |
| William E. Gilroy, | '00, Sept. 25. | '23, Nov. 14. | Newton Centre. | Editor. |
| George A. Gordon, | '77, Jan. 20. | '86, April 20. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Bhaskar P. Hivale, | '20, June 15. | '20, Nov. 10. | Cambridge. | F. M. |
| Douglas Horton, | '15, Dec. 13. | '25, Nov. 25. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Harold B. Hunting, | '04, Nov. 15. | '24, Nov. 12. | Sharon. | Mgr. |
| Charles W. Huntington, | '81, Sept. 6. | '18, Feb. 13. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles D. Kepner, Jr., | '22, April 28. | '26, Nov. 10. | *Portsmouth, N. H.* | Asst. P. |
| Harry W. Kimball, | '95, July 2. | '12, Dec. 11. | Needham. | P. C. |
| John B. Koehne, | '86, June. | '25, Nov. 25. | *South Bend, Ind.* | Lect. |
| Ashley Day Leavitt, | '03, May 28. | '22, Feb. 8. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Sidney Lovett, | '20, Feb. 3. | '22, Feb. 8. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Nils W. Lund, | '16, July 30. | '22, Feb. 8. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Frederick W. MacCallum, | '90, Aug. 6. | '25, Feb. 18. | *Constantinople.* | Ed. |
| Joseph C. MacDonald, | '20, May 14. | '26, May 12. | Waban. | P. C. |
| H. Lincoln MacKenzie, | '19, May 28. | '23, Feb. 14. | *Great Neck, L. I.* | W. C. |
| William A. Marzolf, | '07, Sept. 13. | '18, May 8. | Boston. | P. |

18. Suffolk West Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boynton Merrill, | '18, Jan. 2. | '24, Feb. 13. | West Newton. | P. C. |
| John E. Merrill, | '09, Oct. 10. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Aintab, Turkey.* | Pres. |
| Andrew H. Mulnix, | '98, Feb. 3. | '19, Feb. 12. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Abraham J. Muste, | '09, June 25. | '15, May 5. | *Katonah, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Edward M. Noyes, | '83, Sept. 26. | '95, Feb. 25. | Newton Centre. | P. C. |
| Frederick H. Page, | '93, Nov. 23. | '07, April 3. | Waltham. | M.H.M.S. |
| J. Edgar Park, | '03, May 27. | '08, Feb. 12. | Norton | Pres. |
| Cornelius H. Patton, | '87, Feb. 16. | '06, Feb. 14. | Newton. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| John S. Penman, | '87, June 21. | '19, Feb. 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Persons, | '03, May 5. | '25, Nov. 25. | Melrose Highlands. | Libn. |
| George G. Phipps, | '68, Jan. 23. | '78, Dec. 10. | Newton Highlands. | W. C. |
| Ira W. Pierce, | '10, May 16. | '15, Feb. 10. | *Harpoot, Turkey.* | F. M. |
| Edward C. Porter, | '84, June 24, | '90, Feb. 10. | Arlington. | P. |
| Edwin S. Pressey, | '88, June 13, | '15, Nov. 10. | Belmont. | P. C. |
| Robert L. Rae, | '89, Dec. 13. | '23, Feb. 14. | Newton. | P. |
| Isaac O. Rankin, | '80, July 21. | '96, June 8. | Brookline. | B. C. |
| Helen S. Ranney, | '22, Mar. 5. | '27, May 10. | *Chicago, Ill.* | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Frederick B. Richards, | '91, Dec. 30. | '25, Nov. 25. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Willard Scott, | '79, Oct. 29. | '12, April 15. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Skinner, | '86, May 24. | '15, Feb. 10. | East Douglas. | P. |
| Ezra A. Slack, | '81, Oct. 13. | '01, April 17. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Willard L. Sperry, | '09, Feb. 17. | '15, Feb. 10. | Cambridge. | Dean. |
| Grace E. Stanley, | '09, Sept. 14. | '21, Nov. 9. | Boston. | W. C. |
| William E. Strong, | '85, July 15. | '08, Dec. 9. | Newtonville. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Ernest H. Tippett, | '98, Nov. 3. | '21, Nov. 9. | Boston. | Y.M.C.A. |
| Christie G. Tokas, | '02, May 23. | '19, Feb. 12. | Roslindale. | P. |
| Salem D. Towne, | '85, June 30. | '08, April 22. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Ambrose W. Vernon, | '96, Nov. 5. | '09, Feb. 10. | *Hanover, N. H.* | Prof. |
| Francis H. Viets, | '82, Oct. 18. | '19, Feb. 12. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles E. White, | '00, Nov. 6. | '17, Feb. 19. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91, Sept. 30. | '00, June 11. | South Sudbury. | P. |
| George M. Whyte, | '85, Aug. | '28, April 17. | Wellesley Hills. | W. C. |
| Edward C. Winslow, | '82, Nov. 2. | '17, May 9. | Cambridge. | Supt. |
| Samuel H. Woodrow, | '88, Aug. 30. | '22, Nov. 10. | Newton Highlands. | P. C. |
| Yphantis, K. Paul, | '26, June 25. | '27, Feb. 9. | Boston. | |

Retired List.—Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07.

Licentiates.—Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 9, 1927, for three years; P. W. Pennell, Nov. 24, 1926.

Rev. Cornelius E. Clark, Auburndale, *scribe.*

19. Taunton Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. Borden Adams, | '27, Nov. 9. | '28, June 6. | *Luzerne, N. Y.* | P. |
| James C. Alvord, | '88, May 28. | | *Lafayette, La.* | Prof. |
| Edmund A. Burnham, | '00, Nov. 23. | '22, May 24. | Taunton. | P. C. |
| Edward H. Chandler, | '92, Nov. 9. | '25, | *Woodstock, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Eber E. Craig, | '08, Oct. 13. | '15, Nov. 3. | Attleboro Falls. | P. |
| Zenas Crowell, | '77, Dec. 19. | '01, Jan. 9. | North Attleboro. | P. *Em.* |
| George H. Cummings, | '88, May 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Norton. | P. |
| Harold C. Cutbill, | '24, May 27. | '27, June 8. | Seekonk. | P. |
| George W. Dale, | | '28, June 6. | *Lonsdale, R. I.* | W. C. |
| F. Lincoln Davis, | '93, Nov. 13. | '11, June 3. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Josiah P. Dickerman, | '91, June 1. | '11, June 3. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Charles E. Harris, | '94, Oct. 10. | '16, May 31. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Clarence E. Hellens, | '15, June 20. | '23, Oct. 31. | Fall River. | P. C. |
| C. Leonard Holton, | '17, July 17. | '23, June 6. | Raynham. | P. C. |
| Thompson A. Howard, | '84, June 18. | '15, Nov. 3. | *Milford, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95, Nov. 26. | '14, May 27. | Ipswich. | P. |
| John E. LeBosquet, | '01, Dec. 1. | '20, Oct. 27. | Fall River. | P. |
| John J. Lockett, | '97, May 1. | '25, Nov. 11. | North Attleboro. | P. C. |
| Arthur R. MacDougall, | '96, | '26, Oct. 27. | Fall River. | W. C. |
| Mary F. Macomber, | '14, May 22. | '25, Nov. 11. | East Taunton. | P. |
| Frank B. McAllister, | '99, Oct. 3. | '21, Oct. 26. | Taunton. | P. C. |
| J. Lee Mitchell, | '87, Nov. 11. | '01, Nov. 13. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Albert H. Plumb, | '99, May 11. | '23, Oct. 31. | Berkley. | P. |
| Harold H. Rogers, | '27, Nov. 16. | '28, June 6. | North Middleboro. | P. |

Rev. Eber E. Craig, Attleboro Falls, *scribe.*

20. Woburn Association of Ministers, Organized September, 1833.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Winchester Adriance, | '77, May 22. | '06, Sept. 25. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Charles Anderson, | '74, Sept. 2. | '74, Sept. 15. | *California.* | W. C. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '59, Nov. 15. | Concord Junc. | Chaplain *Em.* |
| Richard H. Bennett, | '11, April 12. | '21, Jan. 18. | Melrose. | P. C. |
| James M. Blue, | '96, July 14. | '23, May 8. | Woburn. | P. |
| Lisle Burroughs, | '26, June 9. | | *Rochester, N. Y.* | Asst. P. |
| Alexander J. Cameron, | '98, Oct. 13. | '23, Nov. 6. | *Newark, N. J.* | P. |
| Howard J. Chidley, | '09, Nov. 12. | '17, Mar. 27. | Winchester. | P. C. |
| Christopher W. Collier, | '94, Jan. 3. | '19, Jan. 14. | Lexington. | P. C. |
| Harrison W. Dubbs, | '19, June 18. | '20, June 1. | *Berwick, Me.* | P. |
| Charles A. S. Dwight, | '84, April 24. | '06, Sept. 25. | *Norman, Okla.* | Prof. |
| Robert M. Grey, | '15, June 18. | | Woburn. | P. C. |
| James L. Hill, | '75, Sept. 15. | '87, June 3. | Salem. | W. C. |
| George M. Janes, | '02, Dec. 2. | '25, Mar. 3. | *Gambier, O.* | Tea. |
| J. Herbert Jones, | '15, April 13. | '22, Oct. 10. | Southbridge. | P. |
| Henry J. Kilbourn, | '96, Nov. 12. | '21, Sept. 20. | Brookfield. | P. C. |
| Adoniram J. Leach, | '89, April 7. | '12, Dec. 10. | South Ashburnham. | P. |
| Roy L. Minich, | '18, | | Malden. | P. C. |
| D. Augustine Newton, | '82, Sept. 21. | '85, Dec. 16. | Westboro. | P. *Em.* |
| John O. Paisley, | '92, Oct. 25. | '07, June 25. | *Norwich, Vt.* | P. |
| Payson E. Pierce, | '02, Sept. 29. | '24, Jan. 1. | Reading. | P. |
| Austin Rice, | '97, Sept. 14. | '08, Feb. 25. | Wakefield. | P. C. |
| Thomas C. Richards, | '90, July 1. | '19, Oct. 28. | *Washington, N. H.* | P. *Em.* |
| Ernest W. Riggs, | '10, April 29. | '23, May 8. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur A. Simmons, | '12, Sept. 17. | '15, Feb. 2. | Wilmington. | P. C. |
| Thomas Sims, | '75, June 9. | '97, Nov. 9. | Millbury. | P. |
| Henry F. Smith, | '05, May 16. | '14, Feb. 17. | West Medford. | P. C. |
| Henry S. Snyder, | '85, Oct. 28. | '12, Feb. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Harry T. Stock, | '16, | '24, May 6. | Boston. | C. E. S. |
| Frank W. Thompson, | '22, Jan. 10. | '22, Jan. 10. | Bedford. | P. |
| Stephan Vaitses, | '03, June 9. | '07, June 25. | Melrose Highlands. | W. C. |
| William H. Watson, | '84, July, | '22, April 4. | *Newcastle, N. H.* | P. |

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *honorary scribe.*

Rev. Arthur A. Simmons, Wilmington, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

21. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George I. Adams, | '96, Dec. 28. | '21, May 24. | Boylston. | W. C. |
| Thomas E. Babb, | '69, Jan. 19. | '94, April 3. | Holden. | P. *Em.* |
| Hollis M. Bartlett, | '12, June 19. | '28, May 8. | Worcester. | P. |
| Kapriel Bedrosian, | '19, April 27. | '19, April 27. | Worcester. | P. |
| George D. Birin, | '10, June 28. | '10, June 28. | *Chicago, Ill.* | W. C. |
| Ray E. Butterfield, | '09, Oct. 15. | '19, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| James T. Carter, | '15, Dec. 7. | '26, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. |
| Bernard L. Chase, | '11, Nov. 9. | '16, Mar. 14. | *Enfield, N. H.* | P. |
| Edward L. Chute, | '80, July 25. | '17, May 8. | *Mountain Lakes, N. J.* | W. C. |
| Frank Crane, | '84, Sept. 21. | '03, April 14. | *New York City.* | W. C. |
| Charles F. Hill Crathern, | '86, Sept. 1. | '12, Feb. 6. | *Cleveland, O.* | N. E. Rel. |
| Frederick M. Cutler, | '98, June 8. | '20, Oct. 19. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Alfred S. Durston, | '83, Oct. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | *Baltimore, Md.* | P. |
| Almon J. Dyer, | '86, June 4. | '22, Jan. 12. | Oxford. | P. |
| Charles O. Eames, | '97, Dec. 14. | '23, April 5. | Holden. | P. |
| Otto E. Edwards, | '11, Nov. 24. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Thomas Foxall, | '21, June 7. | '27, May 14. | Worcester. | P. |
| Robert M. French, | '98, Nov. 1. | '28, May 8. | Rutland. | P. |
| Marshall N. Goold, | '27, June 14. | '27, June 14. | Leicester. | P. C. |
| Eino J. Hamalainen, | '19, Nov. 11. | '22, May 9. | *Winlock, Wash.* | P. |
| Andrew A. Harju, | '08, Nov. 5. | '09, April 13. | *Portland, Ore.* | P. |
| Louis G. Hudson, | '18, July 1. | '23, Nov. 9. | Berlin. | P. |
| Richard C. Jacobs, | '03, April 5. | '13, May 13. | | W. C. |
| Shepherd Knapp, | '97, Nov. 11. | '09, April 13. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Alexander Kukko, | '15, June 20. | '17, Oct. 2. | Worcester. | P. |
| Frederick B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 9. | '12, Feb. 6. | *North Bridgton, Me.* | W. C. |

21. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Everett S. Lyon, | '20, Dec. 29. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Thompson, Conn.* | P. C. |
| Fred A. MacDonald, | '14, June 14. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Robert MacDonald, | '85, June 15. | '15, Dec. 8. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Garabed M. Manavian, | '98, May 31. | '05, Jan. 31. | *Fowler, Calif.* | P. |
| A. Edward Martin, | '01, Dec. 11. | '28, May 15. | Worcester. | P. |
| Robert W. McLaughlin, | '95, Oct. 1. | '22, Jan. 12. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Clifton H. Mix, | '02, May 28. | '06, Feb. 6. | Worcester. | P. |
| Frederick B. Noyes, | '90, Oct. 28. | '23, May 8. | Acton. | W. C. |
| Harrison L. Packard, | '06, June 22. | '23, Oct. 9. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Olaf P. Peterson, | '84, May 14. | '19, Oct. 14. | Springfield. | P. |
| Ellsworth W. Phillips, | '91, Oct. 19. | '13, May 13. | Worcester. | Sec. |
| Arthur H. Sedgwick, | '90, Nov. 11. | '01, April 9. | *Easton, Pa.* | Tea. |
| J. Selden Strong, | '94, Dec. 5. | '25, May 12. | Princeton. | P. |
| Benjamin Swift, | '93, May 23. | '19, April 3. | *Claremont, Calif.* | W. C. |
| Frederick D. Thayer, | '01, Oct. 2. | '18, May 14. | Shrewsbury. | P. |
| J. Brainerd Thrall, | '78, Dec. 8. | '05, April 4. | *Asheville, N. C.* | P. |
| Albert H. Wheelock, | '88, July 3. | '23, April 20. | Auburn. | P. |
| Benjamin F. Wyland, | '08, Oct. 2. | '19, April 3. | *Lincoln, Neb.* | P. |

Licentiates.—Mrs. Ray Evan Butterfield, J. G. Gaskill, Ernest R. Maylott, all of Worcester.

Rev. Hollis M. Bartlett, Worcester, *scribe.*

22. Worcester North Association of Ministers, Organized June 18, 1818.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William P. Barton, | '20, Nov. | '26, Feb. 1. | New Salem. | P. |
| Wilson R. Buxton, | '94, May 2. | '14, Sept. 28. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| William Fryling, | '91, May 17. | '26, Dec. 4. | Templeton. | P. |
| Richard B. Grover, | '81, Oct. 4. | '28, Jan. 30. | Petersham. | P. |
| Luther M. Keneston, | '89, Jan. 10. | '09, Jan. 26. | *Shelton, Conn.* | P. |
| William J. McNeill, | '05, April 30. | '27, Jan. 31. | Royalston. | Rec. P. |
| Winfield S. Randall, | '95, July 23. | '23, April 2. | Westminster. | P. |
| Edmund L. Smiley, | '07, April 14. | '20, April 5. | Baldwinville. | Rec. P. |
| Arthur F. Virta, | '06, Sept. 27. | '16, Sept. 25. | Gardner. | P. |
| Carey H. Watson, | '91, Nov. 30. | '17, Jan. 19. | Greenfield. | P. *Em.* |
| Benjamin A. Willmott, | '96, July 1. | '26, April 5. | Athol. | P. |
| Ernest E. Youtz, | '12, Nov. 12. | '23, June 4. | Gardner. | P. C. |

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Winfield S. Randall, Westminster, *scribe.*

23. Worcester South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George E. Allen, | '10, Nov. 1. | '26, Oct. 14. | Whitinsville. | P. |
| Lyndon S. Beardslee, | '17, Sept. 4. | '24, April 24. | Westboro. | P. C. |
| Walter H. Commons, | '08, June 5. | '14, Sept. 15. | Waltham. | P. C. |
| Vernon H. Deming, | '98, July 26. | '10, Sept. 13. | Hopedale. | P. |
| Herman P. Fisher, | '85, Feb. 4. | '17, Oct. 25. | Westboro. | W. C. |
| Oren D. Fisher, | '73, Sept. 28. | '26, Oct. 14. | Millbury. | P. |
| Elliott O. Foster, | '12, May 20. | '26, Mar. 8. | Millbury. | P. |
| James M. Hess, | '12, | '23, April 26. | *Madura, India.* | F. M. |
| Frank A. Lombard, | '00, Aug. 9. | '00, Sept. 11. | Newtonville. | W. C. |
| Herbert E. Lombard, | '96, June 23. | '19, April 24. | Grafton. | Sup. |
| John M. McLaren, | '13, Dec. 10. | '16, April 27. | *Alstead, N. H.* | P. |
| Elliot L. Moses, | '06, Nov. 13. | '21, April 28. | *Ann Arbor, Mich.* | W. C. |
| Henry H. Noyes, | '94, Dec. 5. | '14, Sept. 15. | Saundersville. | Rec. P. |
| D. Parry-Jones, | '14, Aug. | '27, April 28. | East Douglas. | P. |
| William G. Poor, | '85, May 22. | '19, Nov. 7. | Upton. | P. |
| Robert C. Westenberg, | '96, | '26, April 22. | Uxbridge. | P. |
| Chester A. Wheeler, | '22, April | '26, Oct. 14. | Webster. | P. |

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Grafton, *scribe.*

# MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1927–1928

## Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

H. Borden Adams, *o.*, Central ch., Fall River, Nov. 9, 1927.
W. Frederick Addison, *o.*, Turners Falls, Oct. 20, 1927.
Frederick W. Alden, *o. i.*, East Orleans, May 1, 1928.
Alfred J. Barnard, *i.*, Roslindale, June 9, 1927.
Robert M. Bartlett, *r.*, Norwood, Dec. 13, 1927.
Elton K. Bassett, *o.*, First ch., Malden, Nov. 8, 1927.
David N. Beach, *i.*, Payson Park ch., Belmont, May 8, 1928.
Daniel E. Burtner, *i.*, Union ch., Medford, May 12, 1927.
Cornelius E. Clark, *i.*, Auburndale, May 3, 1928.
Herbert Dixon, *i.*, Leverett, Nov. 1, 1927.
E. Earle Eaton, *o. i.*, North ch., Lynn, May 23, 1927.
G. E. Gilchrist, *o.*, Melrose, Sept. 13, 1927.
Marshall N. Goold, *o. i.*, Union ch., Worcester, June 14, 1927.
Karnak A. Handanian, *i.*, East ch., Ware, Nov. 17, 1927.
Kenneth R. Henley, *o. i.*, Maple st. ch., Danvers, June 21, 1927.
Herbert A. Jump, *i.*, Union ch., Boston, Nov. 30, 1927.
Henry J. Kilbourn, *i.*, Brookfield, April 27, 1928.
Carl Knudsen, *i.*, Central Sq. ch., Bridgewater, Jan. 31, 1928.
John B. Lewis, *r.*, Union ch., Springfield, May 14, 1928.
Boynton Merrill, *i.*, West Newton, Oct. 26, 1927.
T. Arthur Mosley, *i.*, Union ch., Haverhill, Feb. 8, 1928.
Frederick B. Noss, *o. i.*, Boxford, Dec. 7, 1927.
J. Herbert Owen, *i.*, Washington St. ch., Beverly, May 17, 1928.
Alfred G. Peacock, *i.*, Riverdale ch., Dedham, Oct. 25, 1927.
Hammond I. Peterson, *i.*, Highland ch., Somerville, June 14, 1927.
Evarts W. Pond, *i.*, Nantucket, Aug. 4, 1927.
Harold H. Rogers, *o.*, North Middleboro, Nov. 16, 1927.
Willis E. Smith, *i.*, North St. ch., Medford, Feb. 20, 1928.
Russell H. Stafford, *i.*, Old South ch., Boston, Oct. 18, 1927.
Harold L. Stratton, *i.*, Pilgrim ch., Worcester, Nov. 29, 1927.
Samuel R. Swift, *i.*, Hinsdale, June 14, 1927.
W. Wilder Towle, *o.*, Riverside Memorial ch., Haverhill, April 3, 1927.
Robert L. Underwood, *o. i.*, Rollstone ch., Fitchburg, Nov. 30, 1927.

## DISMISSIONS

Wallace W. Anderson, North Brookfield, Sept. 12, 1927.
Eugene G. Bewkes, Norwood, July 6, 1927.
Karnek A. Handanian, East Weymouth, June 14, 1927.
E. Jerome Johanson, Brookfield, Sept. 20, 1927.
Boynton Merrill, Old South ch., Boston, June 6, 1927.
Charles L. Morgan, Payson Park ch., Belmont, June 14, 1927.
J. Herbert Owen, Cummington, Feb. 22, 1928.
Evarts W. Pond, Deerfield, June 8, 1927.
William H. Spence, Tabernacle ch., Salem, Sept. 21, 1927.
Kenneth B. Welles, Edwards ch., Northampton, April 16, 1928.
Robert R. Wicks, Second ch., Holyoke, May 15, 1928.

## DEATHS

### Members of the Conference

Hubert E. Beckwith, *p.c.*, Cambridge, Sept. 10, 1927.
Warren F. Bickford, *w.c.*, Muskogee, Okla., July 7, 1927.
Russell W. Bosworth, *p.*, Brockton, Oct. 15, 1927
Francis E. Clark, *w.c.*, Newton, May 27, 1927.
Charles H. Cook, *p.*, Westport, July 24, 1927.
Francis J. Fairbanks, *p.em.*, Merchantville, N. J., Sept. 13, 1927.
Henry H. French, *w.c.*, Quincy, Jan. 6, 1928.
John O. Haarvig, *p.*, Fall River, Mar. 20, 1928.
Rollo A. Hamilton, *asso.p.*, Worcester, Feb. 13, 1928.
Robert W. Haskins, *w.c.*, Reading, July 25, 1927.
Karl F. Henrikson, *miss.*, Quincy, Nov. 22, 1927.
Dow L. Hilliard, *p.*, Belchertown, Jan. 1, 1928.
Edward Y. Hincks, *prof.em.*, Cambridge, Dec. 23, 1927.
Emerson L. Hunt, *c.m.*, Medford, Oct. 19, 1927.
Gustavus W. Jones, *p.c.*, Winchendon, Feb. 21, 1928.
John W. Lees, *w.c.*, South Weymouth, Sept. 7, 1927.
John K. Moore, *w.c.*, Sharon, Aug. 23, 1926.
George T. Smart, *w.c.*, Noroton, Conn., Mar. 13, 1928.
Everett S. Stackpole, *w.c.*, West Bath, Me., July 28, 1927.
Ole O. Thorpe, *w.c.*, Concord, Aug. 12, 1927.
Thomas H. Vincent, *w.c.*, Forestville, Conn., June 18, 1927.
John J. Walker, *h.m.sec.*, Newton Highlands, Dec. 4, 1927.

### Former Pastors

John Barstow, *p.*, Wethersfield, Conn., April 25, 1927.
Arthur J. Benedict, *p.em.*, Tucson, Ariz., Mar. 14, 1927.
Albert H. Currier, *prof. em.*, Cold-Spring-on-Hudson, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1927.
Oliver S. Dean, *w.c.*, Passaic, N. J., Aug. 13, 1927.
Michael H. Fishburn, *w.c.*, Ambler, Penn., Sept. 15, 1927.
William B. Forbush, *p.*, Philadelphia, Penn., Oct. 24, 1927.
Rufus P. Gardner, *w.c.*, Franklin, N. H., Feb. 7, 1927.
Carlos H. Hanks, *p.*, Newark, O., Oct. 6, 1927.
John W. Hayley, *w.c.*, Wolfeboro, N. H., Oct. 3, 1927.
Alexander R. Merriam, *prof. em.*, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1927.
Frederick B. Pullan, *w.c.*, Newport, R. I., Jan. 6, 1927.
Charles B. Sumner, *w.c.*, Claremont, Calif., July 12, 1927.
Sebastian D. Turner, *p.em.*, Elizabeth, N. J., Dec. 7, 1927.
George M. Woodwell, *p.*, Lyme, N. H., April 19, 1927.

NATIVES OF MASSACHUSETTS

Charles E. Ewing, *f.m.*, New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1927.
Charles O. Grieshaber, *p.*, Grand Rapids, Mich., Nov. 7, 1927.
Edward A. Mirick, *w.c.*, Wahpeton, N. D., Dec. 6, 1927.
George T. Washburn, *f.m.*, Meriden, Conn., April 20, 1927.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service.* A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Registrar of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.


| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbe, Harry A. G., *Mont Vernon, N. H.,* | | 35 |
| Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey, | 10, | 34 |
| Ackerman, Arthur W., Newton, | | 39 |
| Adadourian, Haig, West Tisbury, | 16, | 33 |
| Adams, George I., Boylston, | | 45 |
| Adams, H. Borden, *Luzerne, N. Y.,* | | 44 |
| Addison, Stanley H., Cambridge, | 4, | 39 |
| Addison, W. Frederick, Turners Falls, | 10, | 36 |
| Adkins, Leslie J., Boston, | 3, | |
| Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester, | | 45 |
| Aiken, Edwin E., Sr., Auburndale, | | 42 |
| Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester, | 3, | 42 |
| Aiken, Walter T., Mittineague, | 15, | 37 |
| *Alcock, James, Lunenburg, | 9, | |
| Alden, Frederick W., East Orleans, | 11, | |
| Alger, Frank G., *Manchester, N. H.,* | | 33 |
| Allbright, Manley F., Allston, | 4, | 43 |
| Allen, George E., Whitinsville, | 11, | 46 |
| Allen, John H., *Walpole, N. H.,* | | 35 |
| Alvord, James C., *Lafayette, La.,* | | 44 |
| Anderson, Charles, *California,* | | 45 |
| Anderson George S. K., *Escuminac, P. Q.,* | 13, | 41 |
| *Anderson, Milledge T., Hubbardston, | 8, | |
| Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow, | 9, | 37 |
| Anderson, Wallace W., *Manchester, N. H.,* | | 35 |
| Anderson, William S., Montague, | | 36 |
| Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton, | 3, | 43 |
| Argento, Francis C., Newton, | 3, | 43 |
| Armes, A. Herbert, Manomet, | 12, | 40 |
| Armstrong, Robert G., Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Ashby, Thompson E., *Brunswick, Me.,* | | 41 |
| Ayers, William B., Wollaston, | 12, | 42 |
| Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill, | | 35 |
| Babb, Thomas E., Holden, | 8, | 45 |
| *Bacheler, Theodore, So. Hadley Falls, | 14, | |
| Bacon, Alvin C., Natick, | 10, | 39 |
| Bagdikian, Aram T., Stoneham, | 3, | 43 |
| Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow, | | 37 |
| Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody, | | 35 |
| Baker, Ernest L., Amesbury, | 2, | 35 |
| Baker, Frank H., *Ossipee, N. H.,* | | 39 |
| Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| Ball, Albert H., South Hadley, | | 37 |
| Ballantine, William G., Springfield, | | 37 |
| *Baller, Albert H., Gloucester, | 7, | |
| Baltzer, Melbourne O., Randolph, | 12, | 40 |
| Barber, Arthur, Lawrence, | 8, | 33 |
| Barclay, William, Hanover, | 7, | 40 |
| Barker, Ralph A., South Acton, | 2, | 39 |
| Bárgiard, Alfred J., Roslindale, | 3, | 42 |
| Barnett, John W., Needham, | | 43 |
| Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.,* | | 35 |
| Bartlett, Ernest C., Chelmsford, | | 33 |
| Bartlett, Hollis M., Worcester, | 16, | 45 |
| Bartlett, Robert M., Norwood, | 11, | 42 |
| Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.,* | | 34 |
| Barton, James L., Newton Centre, | | 43 |
| Barton, William P., New Salem, | 11, | 46 |
| *Bassett, Elton K., New Bedford, | 10, | |
| *Bassler, Henry G., Chatham, | 5, | |

Statistics

Batt, William J., Concord Junction, 14, 45
Beach, David N., Belmont, 3,
Beale, William T., East Dedham, 42
Beardslee, Lyndon S., Westboro, 15, 46
Beckwith, Kenneth D., Pittsfield, 12, 34
Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester, 17, 45
Beers, Robert W., Topsfield, 14, 33
Bell, Enoch F., Newton Centre, 43
Bennett, Richard H., Melrose, 10, 45
Berle, Adolf A., *New York City*, 43
Bewkes, Eugene G., *Hamilton, N. Y.*, 42
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*, 39
Bidwell, Charles A., Waverley, 3, 43
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover, 33
Billings, Osmond J., Orange, 11, 36
Bitler, Thomas B., Somerville, 13, 41
Bivin, George D., *Chicago, Ill.*, 45
*Bjurlin, David, Beverly, 2,
Black, Floyd H., *Savokoce, Bulgaria*, 41
Blackford, Horace V., So. Williamstown, 16, 34
*Blackmer, Edmund F., Belchertown, 2,
Blair, John J., *Wallingford, Conn.*, 33
Blaisdell, Allen C., *New York City*, 37
Blake, Elmer T., Dorchester, 3, 42
Blakeney, Raymond B., *Sanford, Me.*, 42
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Winslow, Ariz.*, 36
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre, 35
Bliss, Daniel, Monson, 10, 37
Blomfield, Stanley F., Springfield, 14, 37
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg, 39
Blue, James McD., Woburn, 16, 45
Bodwell, Charles S., Boston, 42
Boicourt, William L., Maynard, 9, 39
Bosworth, Linneus M., Saxonville, 6, 39
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion, 41
Boyd, Herbert W., Wareham, 15, 40
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford, 8, 35
Bradford, Park A., *North Dorset, Vt.*, 33
Bradley, Edward E., *Hampton, Va.*, 39
Bray, Henry E., Framingham, 33
Breck, Charles A., *Lockmere, N. H.*, 34
Bridgman, Howard A., Shirley, 33
Briggs, Frank L., Attleboro, 2, 37
Briggs, Howard A. M., Northfield, 37
Briggs, Mary B. M., Attleboro, 37
Bromley, Norman I., *Slatersville, R. I.*, 35
Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville, 36
Brotherston, Bruce W., *Canton, N. Y.*, 35
Brown, Frederic K., Lancaster, 8, 39
Brown, George E., Leominster, 9, 43
*Brown, Henry M., Dana, 5,
Brown, Howard L., *Alstead, N. H.*, 43
*Brunstrom, David V., Worcester, 16,
Bryant, Charles M., So. Egremont, 6, 34
Buck, George H., *Crown Point N. Y.*, 38
Buckingham, Merritt S., Edgartown, 6, 36
Burckes, James H., Worthington, 17,
Burdon, Henry F., Gilbertville, 7, 35
Burgess, W. Sidney, *Unionville, Conn.*, 36
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown, 38
Burnham, David E., Essex, 35
Burnham, Edmund A., Taunton, 14, 44
Burns, Vincent G., Pittsfield, 34
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, 37
Burrill, Arthur S., Dennis, 5, 39
Burrill, Geo. H., *East Orange, N. J.*, 6, 38
Burroughs, Lisle, *Rochester, N. Y.* 45
Burrows, Albert H., *Oskaloosa, Ia.*, 42
Burtner, Daniel E., Medford, 10, 35
Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth, 12, 40
Bushee, George A., Cambridge, 39

Statistics

Bushnell, Samuel C., *New Haven, Conn.*, 2,
Butler, George M., Dedham, 5, 42
*Butler, Morris J., Winchester, 16,
Butterfield, Claude A., Lexington, 40
Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester, 17, 45
Buxton, Wilson R., Worcester, 46
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, 42

Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, 4, 42
Cameron, Alexander J., *Newark, N.J.*, 42
Camp, Edward C., Watertown, 15, 43
Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott, 14, 35
Campbell, Robert W. W., Ashby, 2, 33
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, 13, 35
Campbell, William R., Roxbury Crossing, 3, 42
Capron, Harold S., Whitman, 16, 40
*Carter, George K., Greenfield, 7,
Carter, James T., Worcester, 17, 45
Carvell, Clinton W., North Andover, 11, 33
Cary, George E., Bradford, 7, 35
Cary, Otis, Bradford, 35
Cawley, Norman B., Lynnfield Centre, 9, 41
*Cederberg, Carl, E., Woburn, 16,
Chalmers, James, Framingham, 39
Chandler, Edward H., *Woodstock, Conn.*, 44
Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton, 38
Chapin, Charles H., Huntington, 8, 38
Chase, Bernard L., *Enfield, N. H.*, 45
Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington, 7, 34
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester, 16, 45
Childs, Irving H., Huntington, 8, 37
Childs, James H., Huntington, 38
Church, Alfred C., Andover, 2, 33
Chute, Edward L., *Mountain Lakes, N. J.*, 45
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, 38
Clark, Charles, Boston, 40
Clark, Cornelius E., Auburndale, 11,
Clark, James S., Northboro, 11, 39
Cleland, Gail, Concord, 5, 39
*Clifford, Arthur W., No. Weymouth, 16,
Coe, Robert W., Campello, 4, 40
*Coffin, George H., Jr., North Reading, 11,
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington, 9, 45
Commons, Walter H., Waltham, 15, 46
Conlan, D. Turner, Everett, 6, 41
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, 3, 43
Conrad, William O., Georgetown, 7, 35
Cooper, Francis L., Newton Centre, 33
Corley, Douglas H., *Nashville, Tenn.*, 41
Covell, Arthur J., Wakefield, 39
Cowles, Edward U., Spencer, 14, 35
Cozad, Simeon E., Mansfield, 9, 40
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls, 11, 44
Craig, T. Currier, *Wethersfield, Conn.*, 36
Crane, Frank, *New York City*, 45
Crane, William M., Richmond, 34
Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Cleveland, O.*, 45
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, 8, 35
Crockett, David, West Medway, 10, 39
Cronmiller, Bruce W., *East Jaffrey, N. H.*, 37
Crook, Frank, Groveland, 7, 35
Crooks, Charles M., Barre, 2, 35
Crosby, Bernis S., *Cranberry Creek, N. Y.*, 36
Crosby, John F., *Arcade, N. Y.* 39
Cross, Allen E., *Manchester, N. H.*, 39
Cross, Judson L., Winchester, 39
Crowell, Preston R., Stow, 39
Crowell, Zenas, Attleboro Falls, 11, 44
Cullens, Archibald, Foxboro, 6, 39

Statistics

Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, 10, 40
Cummings, George H., Norton, 11, 44
Cummings, John, Tewksbury, 14, 33
Cummins, Alvin P., *Yenongyoung, Burma*, 40
Curtis, John S., Enfield, 6, 38
Curtis, Walter W., *E. Orange, N. J.*, 16, 34
Cutbill, Harold C., Seekonk, 13, 44
Cutler, Charles H., Andover, 43
Cutler, Frederick M., Amherst, 45

Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester, 3, 42
Dahlin, Edwin G., *Fort Dodge, Ia.*, 41
Dale, George W., *Lonsdale, R. I.*, 44
Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, 3, 33
Danforth, Ralph E., Chesterfield, 5, 38
Darr, John W., Northampton, 11, 38
Dausuel, S. Lawrence, Brockton, 4, 40
Davis, F. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 44
Davison, Thomas W., Charlestown, 3, 41
De Berry, William N., Springfield, 14, 37
Deming, Vernon H., Hopedale, 46
Derrick, Thomas H., *Orange City, Fla.*, 36
Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro, 44
Dickinson, Charles H., Boston, 43
Disbrow, Edward D., Westford, 15, 39
*Dixon, Herbert, Leverett, 9, 33
Dixon, Sarah A., Boston,
*Donalson, Frederick F. G., Brockton, 4,
Drawbridge, Robert W., Pepperell, 12, 39
Drew, Edward P., West Newton, 43
Drysdale, Euphemia, Windsor, 16, 34
Dubbs, Harrison W., *Berwick, Me.*, 45
Duddy, Frank E., Holyoke, 8, 37
*Duglay, Hugh, Waquoit, 6,
Dunham, Clarence W., Upham's Cor., 3, 42
Dunlap, George H., Roxbury, 39
Dunn, Charles E., *Rutherford, N. J.*, 41
Durston, Alfred S., *Baltimore, Md.*, 45
Dutton, John G., Agawam, 37
Dwight, Charles A. S., *Norman, Okla.*, 45
Dycer, Arthur W., Franklin, 7, 36
Dyer, Almon J., Oxford, 12, 45

Eames, Charles O., Holden, 8, 45
Easton, Carlton, Quincy, 12, 40
Eaton, E. Earle, Lynn, 9, 36
Eaton, Walter S., Springfield, 36
Eddy, D. Brewer, Newtonville, 43
Edwards, Otto E., Worcester, 45
Ellis, Arthur M., Newtonville, 11, 43
Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline, 43
Emrich, Frederick E., Boston, 39
Englund, Theodore, Waltham, 43
Eusden, Ray A., Newton, 11, 43
Evans, Daniel, Belmont, 41
*Evans, Edward R., Winchendon, 16,
Evans, Lester E., Dorchester, 4, 42

Farnsworth, Lynn V., Harwich Port, 7, 34
Farren, Merritt A., Boston, 41
Farwell, Parris T., Natick, 43
Fasano, Frank, *San Diego, Calif.*, 40
Fay, Amasa C., *Rindge, N. H.*, 39
Feener, Carleton L., So. Braintree, 4, 41
Fisher, C. Williams, Stockbridge, 14, 34
Fisher, Herman P., Westboro, 46
Fisher, Oren D., Millbury, 14, 46
Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley, 15, 39
Fitch, Albert P., *New York City*, 43
*Fleming, Isaac, Wareham, 15,

Statistics

Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield, 14, 37
Fogg, Charles G., Gloucester, 7, 36
Fooks, Stephen C., *Wadsworth, Ill.*, 41
Forbes, Charles A., Montello, 41
Forbes, Washington H., *Wilton, N. H.*, 39
Ford, Edward T., No. Abington, 2, 41
Foster, Elliott O., Millbury, 10, 46
Fowell, Myron W., Springfield, 14, 37
Foxall, Thomas, Worcester, 16, 45
*Francis, Eben F., South Amherst, 2,
Fraser, David, West Somerville, 13, 41
Frazee, Fenton E., *South Jefferson, N. Y.*, 35
Freedlund, A. J., North Easton, 41
French, Howard D., Natick, 39
French, Robert M., Rutland, 13, 45
Frost, George B., Andover, 39
Fryling, William, Templeton, 14, 46
Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale, 33
Fuller, Montie J. B., *Harwinton, Conn.*, 34
Furness, George A., West Tisbury, 40

*Gabrielson, Karl A., Worcester, 17,
Ganley, William, North Wilbraham, 16, 37
Garfield, John P., Middleboro, 10, 40
Gates, A. Avery, *Hartford, Conn.*, 42
Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills, 15, 43
Gates, Herbert W., Newton Centre, 43
Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge, 42
Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield, 12, 34
Geiger, Linwood T., Cambridge, 41
George, Francis D., *Salem, N. H.*, 34
George, Ralph W., *Portland, Me.*, 36
Gibson, Edwin H., Brockton, 4, 42
Gilbreath, Joseph E., *Knoxville, Tenn.*, 39
Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield, 14, 37
Gillam, Ralph, *Atlanta, Ga.*, 33
Gilroy, William E., Newton Center, 43
Gist, Nathan H., Leominster, 5, 40
Glasgow, J. Buckley, Stoneham, 14, 36
Gleason, Herbert W., Brighton, 41
Goddard, Reuben J., Forest Hills, 37
Golder, Arthur L., Blandford, 3, 37
Goodheart, Simon F., Harvard, 7, 40
Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley, 39
Goodwin, Sherman, Townsend, 14, 40
Goold, Marshall N., Leicester, 16, 45
Gordon, George A., Brookline, 3, 43
Gorton, Dempster D., *Torrington, Conn.*, 37
Gould, J. Harold, Heath, 8, 34
Gove, J. Sherman, *Manchester, N. H.*, 41
*Grant, Frederick L., Sunderland, 14,
Greeley, Leslie C., New Bedford, 36
*Green, Sigfrid E., Waltham, 15,
Greene, Maurice N., *Gloversville, N. Y.*, 38
Gregg, James B., *Hampton, Va.*, 34
Grey, Robert M., Woburn, 16, 45
Griffin, Edward H., *Baltimore, Md.*, 34
Grimes, Harry, Braintree, 4, 41
Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg, 6, 40
Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst, 38
Grover, Richard B., Petersham, 12, 46
Guild, Roy B., New Bedford, 10,
Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst, 38

Haddaway, Klein K., Somerville, 13, 41
*Hahn, Clement F., No. Chelmsford, 5,
Hale, Harris G., Marblehead, 9, 36
Hall, Basil D., Florence, 11, 38
Hall, G. Anthony, Boston, 34
Hall, John C., *Scappoose, Ore.*, 36
*Hallajian, Samuel H., Arlington, 4,
Hamalainen, Eino J., *Winlock, Wash.*, 45

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst, | 6, | 38 |
| Handanian, Karnek A., Ware, | 15, | 41 |
| Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport, | 11, | 35 |
| *Harald, J. Waldemar, Pigeon Cove, | 13, | |
| Harju, Andrew A., *Portland, Ore.*, | | 45 |
| Harlow, Samuel A., Canton, | 4, | 42 |
| Harlow, S. Ralph, Northampton, | | 38 |
| Harris, Charles E., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, | | 44 |
| Harrison, Fosdick B., Dover, | 6, | 41 |
| Hatch, George B., *New Haven, Conn.*, | | 35 |
| Haughton, Ralph J., Winthrop, | | 41 |
| Hawley, John A., Amherst, | 2, | 38 |
| Haynes, Edward C., Swampscott, | | 36 |
| *Hayward, Charles E., Ashfield, | 2, | |
| Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen, | | 33 |
| Heacock, Roland T., Springfield, | 14, | 37 |
| Hellens, Clarence E., Fall River, | 6, | 44 |
| Henley, Kenneth R., Danvers, | 5, | 36 |
| Hersey, Charles F., Harvard, | | 40 |
| Hershey, David C., *Mannheim, Penn.*, | | 41 |
| Hess, Burton L., Boston, | | 33 |
| Hess, James M., *Madura, India*, | | 46 |
| Hewitt, George R., Roxbury, | | 42 |
| Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley, | | 39 |
| Hill, Charles L., Goshen, | 7, | 38 |
| Hill, James L., Salem, | | 45 |
| Hitchcock, Henry S., Chicopee Falls, | 5, | 37 |
| Hivale, Bhaskar P., Cambridge, | | 43 |
| Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*, | | 38 |
| Holland, Winfield S., Adams, | 2, | 42 |
| Holmes, Clement E., Hadley, | 7, | 38 |
| Holton, C. Leonard, Raynham, | 12, | 44 |
| Holton, Charles S., Newburyport, | 10, | 35 |
| Holton, Edward P., *New Ipswich, N. H.*, | | 35 |
| Holton, Horace F., Brockton, | 4, | 41 |
| Horton, Douglas, Brookline, | 4, | 43 |
| House, Albert V., Danvers, | 5, | 36 |
| Howard, Lawrence, R., Cambridge, | | 41 |
| Howard, Thompson A., *Milford, N. H.*, | | 44 |
| Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury, | | 41 |
| Hubbard, George H., Cambridge, | | 41 |
| Hudson, Dorr A., Charlemont, | 5, | 36 |
| Hudson, Louis G., Berlin, | 3, | 45 |
| Hughes, Hugh P., Stoughton, | 14, | 39 |
| Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield, | | 37 |
| Hunting, Harold B., Newtonville, | 3, | 43 |
| Huntington, Charles W., Waltham, | | 43 |
| Huntington, George H., *Constantinople*, | | 41 |
| Hurd, George B., *E. Bloomfield, N. Y.*, | | 35 |
| Hurd, Harry E., Haverhill, | 8, | 35 |
| Hylton, George W., Newburyport, | 11, | 35 |
| Jacobs, Richard C., | | 45 |
| Janes, George M., *Gambier, O.*, | | 45 |
| Jenkins, E. Ambrose, Revere, | 13, | 41 |
| Jenkinson, Egbert W. A., Methuen, | 10, | 33 |
| Jennings, William L., *So. Gardiner, Me.*, | | 37 |
| Jerge, Walter B., Rockland, | 13, | 41 |
| Johanson, E. Jerome, *Oxford, Eng.*, | | 35 |
| Johanson, Laura L., *Oxford, Eng.*, | | 35 |
| *Johnson, Gustaf E., North Easton, | 6, | |
| Johnson, John A., Beverly, | 3, | 36 |
| Johnson, John E. V., *Titusville, Penn.*, | | 41 |
| *Johnson, Olaf M., Concord Junc., | 5, | |
| Jones Francis M., Boston, | 4, | 42 |
| Jones, J. Herbert, Southbridge, | 14, | 45 |
| Jones, William E., Beverly, | 3, | 36 |
| Jonswold, Oluf F., Roxbury, | | 42 |
| Jordan, William T., Holliston, | | 39 |
| Joy, Charles R., Lowell, | 9, | 33 |
| Jump, Herbert A., Newton, | 3, | |
| Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree, | 16, | 41 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Kasson, Frank H., Mattapan, | | 42 |
| Keith, Charles C., Roxbury, | 3, | 42 |
| Kelly, Edward P., Plainfield, | 12, | 38 |
| Kelsey, William S., Wellesley, | 15, | 42 |
| Kenneston, Luther M., *Shelton, Conn.*, | | 46 |
| Kenyon, Frederick T., Ipswich, | 8, | 44 |
| Kepner, Charles D., Jr., *Portsmouth, N. H.*, | | 43 |
| Kernen, H. Arthur, West Roxbury, | 3, | 37 |
| Kerr, Archibald, *West Swanzey, N. H.*, | | 38 |
| Khachatourian, Nushan K., Chelsea, | | 42 |
| Kilbourn, Henry J., Brookfield, | 4, | 45 |
| Kimball, Harry W., Needham, | 10, | 43 |
| King, Philip, Shirley, | 13, | 40 |
| Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, | 16, | 45 |
| Kneirim, Joseph, No. Brookfield, | 11, | |
| Knight, William A., Framingham Center, | 6, | 39 |
| Knudsen, Carl, Bridgewater, | 4, | 41 |
| Koehne, John B., *South Bend, Ind.*, | | 43 |
| *Kotila, Victor, Maynard, | 9, | |
| Kukko, Alexander, Worcester, | 17, | 45 |
| Kyte, Joseph, South Braintree, | | 41 |
| Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham, | | 40 |
| Landers, Warren P., Dorchester, | | 42 |
| Lang, Stephen C., Somerville, | 13, | 42 |
| Langdale, Thomas G., Lawrence, | 8, | 33 |
| Lathe, Herbert W., Cambridge, | | 42 |
| Lathrop, Theodore B., Framingham, | 7, | 39 |
| Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro, | | 39 |
| Leach, Adoniram J., So. Ashburnham, | 2, | 45 |
| Leamon, John H., Melrose Highlands, | 10, | 36 |
| Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline, | 4, | 43 |
| Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River, | 6, | 44 |
| Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, | | 38 |
| Leggat, Hugh C., Quincy, | 12, | 42 |
| Lewis, John B., Springfield, | 14, | 37 |
| Life, Robert H., Haydenville, | 16, | 38 |
| Lincoln, Howard A., Needham, | | 40 |
| Lindblad, A. Reginald, Malden, | 9, | 36 |
| Lindegren, Oscar, Everett, | | 42 |
| *Lindgren, Arne A. G., Lowell, | 9, | |
| Lindh, Eric I., Quincy, | 12, | 42 |
| Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, | | 36 |
| *Lindquist, August J., Orange, | 11, | |
| Lockett, John J., North Attleboro, | 11, | 44 |
| Lockwood, John H., Springfield, | 15, | 37 |
| Loe, Ing. John, Roxbury, | | 42 |
| Lohmann, Hermann, Indian Orchard, | 14, | 37 |
| Lombard, Frank A., Newtonville, | | 46 |
| Lombard, George E., Lawrence, | 8, | 33 |
| Lombard, Herbert E., Grafton, | 7, | 46 |
| Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster, | | 40 |
| Lord, Orlando M., Holliston, | | 39 |
| Loud, Halah H., Hopkinton, | 8, | 39 |
| Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen, | | 37 |
| Love, George W., *Readfield, Me.*, | | 37 |
| Lovett, Sidney, Boston, | 3, | 43 |
| Low, Warren F., Colrain, | 5, | 35 |
| Lowd, Harry S., Merrimac, | 10, | 35 |
| Luce, T. Claire, *Stratford, Conn.*, | | 34 |
| Lund, Nils W., *Chicago, Ill.*, | | 43 |
| Luther, Clair F., Amherst, | 2, | 38 |
| Lutman, Thomas, *Alden, Iowa*, | | 34 |
| Lyman, Frederick B., *Naples, Me.*, | | 45 |
| Lyman, Joseph B., Sharon, | | 41 |
| Lyon, Arthur G., Arlington Heights, | 2, | 33 |
| Lyon, Everett S., *Thompson, Conn.*, | | 46 |
| *Lytle, James A., East Walpole, | 15, | |
| MacCallum, Frederick W., *Constantinople*, | | 43 |

| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| MacCallum, Hugh, Everett, | 6, 42 |
| MacColl, John A., Wareham, | 40 |
| MacDonald, Fred A., Worcester, | 16, 46 |
| MacDonald, Joseph C., Waban, | 11, 43 |
| MacDonald, Robert, Methuen, | 46 |
| MacDonald, Rosmond M., Atlantic, | 12, 42 |
| MacDougall, Arthur R., Fall River, | 44 |
| MacKenzie, H. Lincoln, *Great Neck, N. Y.*, | 43 |
| MacLeod, Roderick, Walpole, | 15, 39 |
| Macnair, William M., Cambridge, | 4, 42 |
| Macomber, Mary F., East Taunton, | 14, 44 |
| Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester, | 7, 36 |
| Mage, Alexandre, *Paris, France*, | 37 |
| Mallory, Edward D., Dorchester, | 43 |
| Manavian, Garabed M., *Fowler, Calif.*, | 46 |
| Manning, Frederic W., Boylston, | 4, 33 |
| Manwell, John P., Williamsburg, | 16, 38 |
| Marple, Stanley, East Weymouth, | 16, 41 |
| *Marquardt, Georg, Clinton, | 5, |
| Marsh, Arba J., Lawrence, | 8, 33 |
| *Marsh, Edward L., Sandwich, | 13, |
| Marsh, Francis J., Upton, | 39 |
| Martin, A. Edward, Worcester, | 16, 46 |
| Martin, Charles E., Shelburne Falls, | 13, 36 |
| Martin, Harry S., Three Rivers, | 12, 37 |
| Marzolf, William A., Boston, | 43 |
| Mason, Henry B., Beechwood, | 5, 41 |
| Matthews, Newman, Andover, | 2, 33 |
| Maynard, Newell C., Tufts College, | 35 |
| McAllister, Frank B., Taunton, | 14, 44 |
| McBride, W. Henry, *W. Newfield, Me.*, | 38 |
| McClish, Glade L., W. Bridgewater, | 15, |
| McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro, | 40 |
| McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale, | 13, 36 |
| McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., *Chicago, Ill.*, | 33 |
| McKay, Claude A., Springfield, | 14, 37 |
| McKenzie, Alexander L., Boston, | 43 |
| McLane, William W., Leominster, | 9, 40 |
| McLaren, John M., *Alstead, N. H.*, | 46 |
| McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester, | 16, 46 |
| McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown, | 16, 34 |
| McNeill, William J., Royalston, | 13, 46 |
| McPherson, Neil, Springfield, | 14, 37 |
| McVey, Charles H., *New England, N. D.*, | 39 |
| Mellinger, Asa W., Rowley, | 13, 35 |
| Merchant, Mylon D., *Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.*, | 37 |
| Merlino, Giuseppe, Newton, | 41 |
| Merriam, Frank N., Hardwick, | 7, 35 |
| Merrill, Boynton, West Newton, | 11, 44 |
| Merrill, John E., *Aintab, Turkey*, | 44 |
| Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow, | 9, 37 |
| Miller, Jason G., Medfield, | 9, 39 |
| Mills, Frank E., Pepperell, | 40 |
| Minich, Roy L., Malden, | 9, 45 |
| Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester, | 33 |
| Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro, | 2, 44 |
| Mix, Clifton H., Worcester, | 46 |
| Mock, Charles W., No. Falmouth, | 6, 34 |
| Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill, | 35 |
| Moore, Edward C., Cambridge, | 42 |
| Moore, George F., Cambridge, | 42 |
| Moore, John, Amesbury, | 2, 35 |
| Morgan, Charles L., Belmont, | 44 |
| Morgan, Garfield, Lynn, | 9, 36 |
| Morris, Edward A., Arlington, | 2, 42 |
| Morson, Robert R., Palmer, | 12, 37 |
| Morton, Howard A., South Boston, | 3, 43 |
| Moseley, John H., Dudley, | 6, 40 |
| Moses, Elliot L., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, | 46 |
| Mosley, T., Arthur, Haverhill, | 8, |
| Mousley, William H., Lee, | 8, 34 |
| Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton, | 4, 44 |
| Muste, Abraham J., *Katonah, N. Y.*, | 44 |
| Nelson, Henry R., Quincy, | 43 |
| *Nelson, John R., Melrose, | 10, |
| Newton, D. Augustine, Westboro, | 13, 45 |
| Newton, Harry J., *New Haven, Conn.*, | 33 |
| Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley, | 14, 38 |
| Nightwine, Leonard S., Falmouth, | 6, 40 |
| *Noon, Philo. G., Centerville, | 2, |
| Norris, John W., Northampton, | 38 |
| *Norton, Stephen A., *Claremont, Calif.*, | 16, |
| Noss, Frederick B., Boxford, | 4, |
| Noyes, Edward M., Newton Centre, | 11, 44 |
| Noyes, Frederick B., Acton, | 46 |
| Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville, | 7, 46 |
| *Nutter, Virbrook, Woburn, | 16, |
| Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Center, | 39 |
| *Ogren, Andrew J., Millville, | 10, |
| *Olander, Charles, *Rumford, R. I.*, | 11, |
| Oldfield, Harry L., West Springfield, | 15, 37 |
| Oliver, William B., Lynn, | 9, 36 |
| Owen, George D., Fairhaven, | 6, 40 |
| Owen, George W., Hyde Park, | 4, 43 |
| Owen, J. Herbert, Beverly, | 3, 38 |
| Oxnard, Henry E., Southboro, | 14, 39 |
| Packard, Harrison L., Worcester, | 17, 46 |
| Page, Frederick H., Waltham, | 44 |
| Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain, | 35 |
| Paisley, John O., *Norwich, Vt.*, | 46 |
| Palmer, Frank H., Braintree, | 41 |
| *Pamp, Frederick E., Roslindale, | 4, |
| Park, J. Edgar, Norton, | 44 |
| Parker, Asa M., Wellesley Hills, | 41 |
| Parry, J. Burford, Springfield, | 14, 37 |
| Parry-Jones, D., East Douglas, | 6, 46 |
| Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield, | 12, 34 |
| Partington, Inor, *No. Stonington, Conn.*, | 34 |
| Patterson, George Leo, Scituate Center, | 13, 41 |
| Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield, | 11, 36 |
| Patton, Cornelius H., Newton, | 44 |
| Paull, A. R., Winchendon, | 40 |
| Pavy, Roy G., Westfield, | 15, 37 |
| Peacock, Alfred G., Dedham, | 5, 43 |
| Penman, John S., Cambridge, | 44 |
| *Penney, Hugh, Lowell, | 9, |
| Perry, Clarence H., Otis, | 11, 34 |
| Perry, Laurence, Jamaica Plain, | 41 |
| Perry, Lewis E., Bridgewater, | 8, 41 |
| Persons, Frederick T., Melrose Highlands, | 44 |
| Peterson, Hammond L., Lexington, | 13, 42 |
| Peterson, Henry M., Medfield, | 39 |
| Peterson, Olaf P., Springfield, | 14, 46 |
| Phelps, Lawrence, *Gorham, Me.*, | 42 |
| Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester, | 46 |
| Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, | 44 |
| Pierce, Albert F., Beachmont, | 13, 43 |
| Pierce, Ira W., *Harpoot, Turkey*, | 44 |
| Pierce, Payson E., Reading, | 13, 45 |
| Pierpont, John, Amherst, | 38 |
| Pinney, Ira E., Oakham, | 11, 35 |
| *Pitman, Albert J., Boston, | 4, |
| Plumb, Albert H., Taunton, | 3, 44 |
| Pomeroy, Howard E., Jamaica Plain, | 3, 43 |
| Pond, Evarts W., Nantucket, | 10, 33 |
| Poole, Francis A., So. Weymouth, | 16, 41 |
| Poor, William G., Upton, | 15, 46 |
| Porter, Edward C., Arlington, | 44 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield, | 7, | 36 |
| *Pratt, Nathaniel M., Whitinsville, | 11, | |
| Pressey, Edwin S., Belmont, | 2, | 42 |
| Preston, T. Davis, E. Longmeadow, | 6, | 37 |
| Pryor, Thomas M., Squantum, | 12, | |
| Quint, John H., Chelsea, | 5, | 42 |
| Rae, Robert L., Newton, | 11, | 44 |
| Ramsdell, Frank E., New Bedford, | 10, | 40 |
| Randall, Winfield S., E. Weymouth, | 16, | 46 |
| Rankin, Isaac O., Brookline, | | 44 |
| Ranney, Helen S., *Chicago, Ill.*, | | 44 |
| Ransom, Arthur B., Beverly, | 3, | 36 |
| Ravi-Booth, Vincent, *Bennington, Vt.*, | | 42 |
| Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*, | | 42 |
| Reed, David A., Springfield, | | 37 |
| Reid, David C., Quincy, | | 43 |
| Reid, John, Peabody, | 12, | 36 |
| *Reierson, Elbert N., Roxbury, | 4, | |
| Reis, Joaquin M., Lowell, | | 33 |
| Rhoades, Winfred, *Wonolancet, N. H.*, | | 43 |
| Rice, Austin, Wakefield,, | 15, | 45 |
| Richards, David T., So. Dennis, | 5, | |
| Richards, Frederick B., Needham, | | 44 |
| Richards, Thomas C., *Washington, N. H.*, | 9, | 45 |
| *Richmond, Charles F., Malden, | 9, | |
| Ricks, W. Edward, *King's Mountain, N. C.*, | | 38 |
| Riggs, Ernest W., Boston, | | 45 |
| Riggs, Ezra J., West Medway, | | 39 |
| *Robertson, James G., *Colebrook, Conn.*, | 13, | |
| Robertson, William, Westfield, | | 37 |
| *Robins, George F., Williamstown, | 16, | |
| Robinson, Dorothy B., Holyoke, | 8, | 37 |
| Robinson, Edward A., Billerica, | | 33 |
| Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, | 8, | 37 |
| Rock, William W., North Adams, | 11, | 34 |
| Rogers, Harold H., No. Middleboro, | 10, | 44 |
| *Rogers, Ralph O., Brookline, | 4, | |
| Rolls, Frederick C., Belchertown, | 3, | 38 |
| Rooke, William J., Millis, | 10, | 39 |
| Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville, | | 42 |
| Ropes, James H., Cambridge, | | 42 |
| Rose, Samuel, Greenfield, | | 36 |
| Ross, Hugh G., *Edinburgh, Scot.*, | | 34 |
| Roys, Edville A., East Boston, | 3, | 42 |
| Rudman, Arthur, Agawam, | | 33 |
| Ruge, Louis H., *Brattleboro, Vt.*, | | 36 |
| Russell, George E., Gloucester, | | 36 |
| Russell, Joseph J., Beverly, | 3, | 36 |
| *Rust, Charles H., Worcester, | 16, | |
| Rutan, Frederick N., North Hadley, | 7, | 38 |
| Ryder, Henry A., Lowell, | | 34 |
| Sangree, Carl M., *Litchfield, Conn.*, | | 38 |
| Sargent, John H., Lowell, | 9, | 33 |
| Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, | 15, | 35 |
| Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg, | 6, | 40 |
| *Schultz, Carl F., Newton Center, | 8, | |
| Scott, Darius B., *Pasadena, Calif.*, | | 40 |
| Scott, James F., Rowley, | 11, | 35 |
| Scott, N. Harlan, *Somersworth, N. H.*, | | 36 |
| Scott, Willard, Brookline, | | 44 |
| Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Easton, Pa.* | | 46 |
| Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham, | | 43 |
| Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst, | 2, | 38 |
| Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham, | 17, | 39 |
| Shaver, Erwin L., Hyde Park, | | 43 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Shelley, Alfred, *Savannah, Ga.*, | | 42 |
| Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester, | | 35 |
| Sherley, John A., Springfield, | | 37 |
| Shipman, Frank R., *New Haven, Conn.*, | | 33 |
| Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, *Dalton, Penn.*, | | 34 |
| Siegle, Scott C., South Hanson, | 7, | 41 |
| Simmons, Arthur A., Wilmington, | 16, | 45 |
| Simmons, R. Barclay, Chicopee, | 5, | 37 |
| Sims, Thomas, Millbury, | 10, | 45 |
| Skidmore, Harold N., Holliston, | 8, | 39 |
| Skinner, A. Karl, Haverhill, | 8, | 35 |
| Skinner, Charles L., East Douglas, | 5, | 44 |
| Slack, Ezra A., Brookline, | | 44 |
| Sleeper, Henry D., *Vergennes, Vt.*, | | 38 |
| *Small, Charles R., Hamilton, | 7, | |
| Smiley, Edmund L., Baldwinville, | 14, | 46 |
| Smith, Albert D., Milton, | 10, | 41 |
| Smith, Caleb E., Paxton, | 12, | 38 |
| Smith, Charles H., Granby, | 7, | 38 |
| Smith, Henry F., West Medford, | 10, | 45 |
| Smith, Henry G., *Troy, N. Y.*, | | 38 |
| Smith, Henry W., Lee, | | 34 |
| Smith, Willis E., Beverly, | 3, | 33 |
| Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston, | 12, | 43 |
| Snow, Everard W., Wellesley, | 10, | 39 |
| Snyder, Henry S., Boston, | | 45 |
| Snyder, John F., Worcester, | | 40 |
| Somers, Lawrance D., Marion, | 9, | 40 |
| Sperry, Willard L., Cambridge, | | 44 |
| Stacey, Frank L., *Brule, Neb.*, | | 36 |
| Stackpole, Markham W., Milton, | | 33 |
| *Stafford, Hubert S., Lenox, | 9, | |
| Stafford, Russell H., Brookline, | 3, | |
| Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset, | 5, | 41 |
| Stanley, Grace E., Boston, | | 44 |
| *Steeves, Earl R., Ayer, | 2, | |
| Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield, | 5, | 36 |
| Stock, Harry T., Boston, | | 45 |
| Stocking, William R., Williamstown, | | 34 |
| Stone, Alfred W., Concord Junction, | | 40 |
| Stratton, Harold L., Worcester, | 16, | 42 |
| *Street, Thomas, So. Sudbury, | 14, | |
| Streeter, Willard E., *Exeter, N. H.*, | | 35 |
| Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls, | | 36 |
| Strong, J. Selden, Princeton, | 12, | 46 |
| Strong, William E., Newtonville, | | 44 |
| Strother, Robert J., Haverhill, | 8, | 35 |
| Struthers, Alfred L.,West Brookfield, | 15, | 35 |
| Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield, | | 37 |
| Sundelin, V. V., Quincy, | 12, | 43 |
| Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge, | | 42 |
| Swift, Benjamin, *Claremont, Calif.*, | | 46 |
| Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale, | 8, | 34 |
| Tarr, James J. G., Rockport, | | 42 |
| Taylor, James D., *Johannesburg, So. Africa*, | | 38 |
| Taylor, John G., Arlington, | 2, | 42 |
| Tewksbury, Elwood G., *Shanghai, China*, | | 42 |
| Thayer, Earl H., Springfield, | 14, | 37 |
| Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury, | 13, | 46 |
| Theodore, John T., Somerville, | | 42 |
| Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, | 9, | 41 |
| Thomas, James T., Halifax, | | 41 |
| Thomas, J. Lincoln, Springfield, | 14, | 37 |
| Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury, | 6, | 41 |
| Thomas, Percy E., Lowell, | 9, | 33 |
| Thompson, Frank W., Bedford, | 3, | 45 |
| Thorp, Charles N., Holyoke, | 8, | 37 |
| Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*, | | 46 |
| Thurlow, George L., Easthampton, | 6, | 38 |
| Thurston, William H., Foxboro, | | 39 |

Statistics

Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, Ohio,* 41
Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth, 6, 34
Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton, 5, 34
Tippett, Ernest H., Boston, 44
Titcomb, Arthur, *Farmington, Me.,* 37
Tokas, Christie G., Roslindale, 44
Toleman, Charles B., *Waterbury, Conn.,* 35
Tomblen, Charles L., W. Brookfield, 36
*Towle, W. Wilder, Haverhill, 8,
Towne, Salem D., Boston, 44
Trout, John M., New Bedford, 33
Truesdell, Arthur L., Bernardston, 3, 36
Tuck, Edward A., *Southern Pines, N. C.,* 35
Tucker, Herbert, *E. Granby, Conn.,* 35
*Tucker, S. Gordon, Kingston, 8,
Tuthill, William B., *Hartford, Conn.,* 33
Twitchell, Joseph H., Williamstown, 34
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, 38

Underwood, Robert L., Fitchburg, 6,

Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands, 45
Vaughan, C. Stanley, *Manamadura, India,* 40
Vernon, Ambrose W., *Hanover, N. H.,* 44
Viets, Francis H., Waltham, 44
Vincent, Harold G., Deerfield, 5, 34
Vinie, Earl, Cambridge, 43
Vining, Roscoe W., *New Haven, Conn.,* 42
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner, 7, 46

Waldron, John D., Mattapoisett, 9, 40
Walker, Charles S., *St. Petersburg, Fla.,* 38
Walker, Joseph N., *New Orleans, La.,* 34
Wallin, Nathaniel C., *Greenville, Ill.,* 35
Walton, Elmer R., *Mineola, N. Y.,* 36
Ward, Arthur N., Somerville, 36
Ward, Frederick J., Southampton, 13, 38
Ward, George M., Billerica, 33
Warren, William F., Beverly, 36
Washburn, Charles H., Woburn, 4, 43
Wathen, Charles B., New Bedford, 5, 40
Watson, Albert P., Hatfield, 7, 38
Watson, Carey H., Greenfield, 7, 46
Watson, William H., *Newcastle, N. H.,* 45
Wattie, Charles, West Stockbridge, 34
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.,* 33

Statistics

Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge, 15, 46
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown, 35
Wharton, Henry J., Winthrop, 16, 34
Wheeler, Chester A., Webster, 15, 46
Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn, 2, 46
White, Charles E., Brookline, 44
White, Charles G., Millers Falls, 10, 36
White, Harold, Wenham, 15, 36
White, William A., Worcester, 17, 38
Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury, 15, 44
Whitley, John E., Winchester, 16, 33
Whitney, Charlotte B., South Sandisfield, 34
Whyte, George M., Wellesley Hills, 44
Wicks, Robert R., *Princeton, N. J.,* 37
Wightman, John C., Northampton, 38
Wild, Laura H., South Hadley, 38
Wilder, Charles S., Springfield, R. D., 37
Wiley, Walter B., *Merzifoun, Turkey,* 42
Willard, John D., *E. Lansing, Mich.,* 38
Williams, Albert R., *New York, N. Y.,* 42
Williams, Charles B., Sutton, 38
Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain, 43
*Williams, Ivor S., Sheffield, 13,
Willmott, Benjamin A., Athol, 2, 46
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover, 2, 33
Wilson, Frederick C., Richmond, 13, 34
Winship, Albert E., Somerville, 42
Winslow, Edward C., Cambridge, 44
Wolfe, G. Edgar, Milford, 10, 39
Wood, Benjamin C., *Rochester, N. Y.,* 39
Wood, Irving F., Northampton, 38
Wood, Sumner G., West Medway, 43
Woodman, G. Edwin, Milton, 10, 43
Woodrow, Samuel H., Newton Highlands, 11, 44
Wordsworth, Watson, Housatonic, 7, 34
Wright, Richard, *Winter Park, Fla.,* 42
Wyland, Benjamin F., *Lincoln, Neb.,* 46
Wyman, Benson N., *Canandaigua, N. Y.,* 34

Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus, 13, 41
Youtz, Ernest E., Gardner, 7, 46
Youtz, Herbert A., *Oberlin, Ohio,* 34
Yphantis, K. Paul, Boston, 44

Zartman, George, Marshfield, 9, 41
Zibelli, Louis, *New York City,* 41

## LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state


| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| Adams, James G., Chesterfield, | 38 |
| Addison, William F., Springfield, | 37 |
| *Aikins, Lincoln J., *Hartford, Conn.*, | 13, |
| Akerly, Henry E., West Newbury, | 15, 36 |
| *Brown, John L., New Braintree, | 10, |
| Butterfield, Mrs. Ray E., Worcester, | 46 |
| *Chandler, Edgar H., Middleton, | 10, |
| Coe, M. W., North Carver, | 5, 41 |
| Fowler, Harrison, Jr., W. Roxbury, | 43 |
| Gaskill, J. G., Worcester, | 46 |
| *Goodwin, Mary J., Beverly, | 12, |
| *Goudey, Charles, Boston, | 9, |
| Hammond, Abial, | 41 |
| *Harrison, J. V., Buckland, | 4, |
| Haskins, Stuart C., Middlefield, | 10, 34 |
| Helsley, Charles W., | 42 |
| Holt, Dean, Erving, | 6, 36 |
| Holton, H. Stanley, Boston, | 34 |
| Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge, | 42 |
| *Jackson, Carmault B., Feeding Hills, | 2, |
| Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale, | 44 |
| Kopf, Carl H., Roxbury, | 3, 43 |
| *Koponen, Yrjo A., West Wareham, | 15, |
| Magoun, Herbert W., Cambridge, | 42 |
| Maylott, Ernest R., Worcester, | 46 |
| Mitchell, Paul C., Amherst, | 12, 38 |
| Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett, | 40 |
| Pennell, Preston W., | 44 |
| Rhines, Alvah J., Westfield, | 5, 37 |
| *Richards, William B., Framingham, | 7, |
| *Schmalz, George H., Mt. Hermon, | 7, |
| *Smith, Leonard W., Haverhill, | 8, |
| Snow, Manuel H., Buckland, | 36 |
| Stewart, William, Holyoke, | 37 |
| *Townsend, Lynne P., No. Wilbraham, | 9, |
| *Tuggy, Howard, Pittsfield, | 12, |
| *Wilcox, Edward B., Newton, | 11, |
| *Wood, William, Essex, | 6, |


## MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED


| | |
|---|---|
| Adkins, Clayton C., W. Boxford, | 4 |
| Ashton, Lee, Interlaken, | 14 |
| Bailey, Richard L., Westport, | 15 |
| Bennett, Dwight G., Chelsea, | 5 |
| Berry, Edward P., Springfield, | 14 |
| Black, Robert J., Abington, | 2 |
| Blackburn, Laurence H., Ashland, | 2 |
| Booth, Edwin P., Islington, | 16 |
| Brewster, Edward B., W. Peabody, | 12 |
| Broeg, Richard T., Bondsville, | 12 |
| Bunnell, Myron R., Holbrook, | 8 |
| Cheney, John R., Milton, | 3 |
| Clark, Charles E., Wellfleet, | 15 |
| Clarke, Arthur B., Northbridge, | 11 |
| Coldwell, Stephen A., Shutesbury, | 13 |
| Cross, Hartley W., Worcester, | 16 |
| Dark, Frederick J., Wales, | 8 |
| Dexter, Arnot, Orange, | 11 |
| Dodd, Alexander D., Charlton, | 5 |
| Dunham, Clarence S., Littleton, | 9 |
| Dupertuis, Samuel, Somerville, | 6 |
| Eisenor, Harvey L., Boston, | 3 |
| Evans, David E., Nahant, | 10 |
| Finch, Leslie L., Dunstable, | 6 |
| Garton, J. Vanor, Bedford, | 5 |
| Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet, | 7 |
| Goewey, Hobart F., Hampden, | 7 |
| Grant, E. Milton, Manchester, | 9 |
| Grant, George A., Northampton, | 15 |
| Grant, Willard W., Plympton, | 12 |
| Green, Erastus H., Taunton, | 14 |
| Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon, | 10 |
| Gunter, William, Chicopee, | 5 |
| Gustafson, Lloyd, Malden, | 9 |
| Hall, Josiah H., No. Truro, | 15 |
| Hare, Howard, East Boston, | 4 |
| Hayes, J. Cecil, Brimfield, | 4 |
| Jacobsen, Henry, Ashburnham, | 2 |
| Johonnot, Rodney F., Leicester, | 9 |
| Kapler, Thomas S., Lowell, | 9 |
| La Follette, Dwight E., Acton, | 2 |
| Lamson, Guy C., Hudson, | 8 |
| Lee, C. Lloyd, Conway, | 5 |
| Leitch, Frederick A., Wilbraham, | 16 |
| Lion, Herman, Riverdale, | 7 |
| Lovell, John G., Chelmsford, | 6 |
| Lowstuter, William J., Newtonville, | 11 |
| Lytle, Howard G., Hyde Park, | 3 |
| MacArthur, Kenneth C., Sterling, | 14 |
| Martin, LeRoy A., Norfolk, | 11 |
| Merritt, Paul E., Dighton, | 5 |
| Meyers, Lester G., Taunton, | 14 |
| Myers, A. J. William, *West Hartford, Conn.*, | 14 |
| Newton, Clifford D., Warwick, | 15 |
| Newton, William M., Cotuit, | 2 |
| Nygren, Ruben T., Fitchburg, | 6 |
| Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone, | 3 |
| Paddock, Clark L., Pigeon Cove, | 13 |
| Parker, William M., E. Bridgewater, | 6 |
| Peverley, Frank, Chester, | 5 |
| Plumb, Oscar C., Haverhill, | 8 |
| Purdue, Joseph O., Shelburne Falls, | 13 |
| Ramsey, Charles I., Becket, | 3 |
| Redfield, W. Adelbert, Rehoboth, | 13 |
| Reeves, Joseph W., So. Dartmouth, | 5 |
| Reneau, Lotus W., Magnolia, | 7 |
| Reynolds, Albert B., Sherborn, | 13 |
| Rice, Joseph C., Jamaica Plain, | 3 |
| Robinson, G. Kelley, Sturbridge, | 14 |
| Robson, Horace G., East Milton, | 10 |
| Seitter, Carl C., Lincoln, | 9 |
| Sewell, William G., Neponset, | 3 |
| Sprong, George E., Lanesboro, | 8 |
| Studley, Elliott F., Marion, | 13 |
| Terry, Walter O., Warren, | 15 |
| Thomas, Lauren D., Tyngsboro, | 15 |
| Thompson, A. Roy, West Acton, | 4 |
| Thompson, Roy D., West Groton, | 7 |
| Vance, Matthew A., W. Boylston, | 15 |
| Van Lunen, Herman, Ballard Vale, | 2 |
| Whitchurch, Louis E., Shelburne Falls, | 5 |
| White, Raymond F., Phillipston, | 12 |
| Wilber, Herbert L., Rock, | 13 |
| Wilde, Arthur H., Somerset, | 13 |

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1929

---

MINUTES OF THE 130th ANNUAL MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

RECEIVED

FRAMINGHAM, MAY 20, 21, 22

THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS
BOSTON

## NOTICES

All communications should be addressed to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, Room 611, 14 Beacon Street, Boston; except communications for the Registrar, Reverend Henry Lincoln Bailey, which should be addressed to 169 Crescent Road, Longmeadow.

All missionary contributions should be sent to Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

According to the vote of the Conference, contributions for the year 1929 are divided as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions (A. B. C. F. M.) . . . . . | 42½% |
| National Home Missions . . . . . | 43½% |
| State Work (M. C. C. & M. S.) . . . . . | 13 % |
| Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . . | 1 % |

Checks should be made payable to Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

Any church may exercise its inalienable right of independence and send its foreign contributions to

Frederick A. Gaskins, *Treasurer*, 14 Beacon St., Boston,

and its national home boards contributions to

William T. Boult, *Treasurer*, 287 Fourth Ave., New York City.

It is recommended and earnestly requested that church treasurers remit quarterly in January, April, July and October such funds as are in hand, and that the final remittance for each calendar year be sent before January 10, if credit is desired in the next Year-Book.

Honorary Life Membership in the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society may be secured by a gift of thirty dollars, by a church or individual. Gifts made at different dates within the limits of any one fiscal year may be applied to Honorary Life Memberships, if the wish for such application is expressed when the gifts are made.

Copies of the Act of Incorporation may be had on application to 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

The expenses of the former "Conference" go on practically the same as heretofore, but with only one treasurer for all state finances. The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to thirteen cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1929, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

# CONTENTS

## PART I REPORTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Officers, 1929–1930 | 4 |
| Committees, 1929–1930 | 7 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 9 |
| Past Annual Meetings | 9 |
| Next Annual Meeting | 9 |
| Minutes of the Meeting of 1929 | 10 |
| Report of the President | 33 |
| " " " Registrar | 37 |
| " " " Treasurer | 45 |
| " " " Auditor | 55 |
| Bequests, Trust Funds, Conditional Gifts | 56 |
| Congregational Union of Springfield | 57 |
| Worcester City Missionary Society | 57 |
| Grants from the Conference | 58 |
| Statistics of Aided Churches | 59 |
| Reports of Boards and Committees | 67 |
| Report on Church Building Society | 69 |


## PART II STATISTICS


| | |
|---|---|
| Explanatory | 1 |
| Statistics of the Churches, 1928 | 2 |
| Summaries: I. People | 18 |
| II. Finances | 19 |
| III. Continued Table of Summaries | 20 |
| Church Clerks | 21 |
| Associations of the Churches | 26 |
| Ministerial Standing | 33 |
| Ministerial Record for 1928–1929 | 47 |
| Alphabetical List of Ministers | 49 |
| " " " Licentiates | 56 |
| " " " Pastors not Congregationalists | 56 |
| By-laws of the Conference | 57 |

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*Incorporated 1808*

Office: Room 611, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

*EXECUTIVE STAFF*

PRESIDENT
Rev. Ffederick Harlan Page

SECRETARY EMERITUS
Rev. Frederick E. Emrich

SECRETARY
Rev. Alfred V. Bliss

TREASURER
Rev. Oliver D. Sewall

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY PROMOTION
Rev. Asa M. Parker

PROJECT SECRETARY
Mrs. Mary R. Carver

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARY
Mrs. Manley F. Allbright

SECRETARY OF WOMAN'S WORK
Mrs. Mabel S. Badger

REGISTRAR
Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

## MODERATOR

Sheridan R. Cate, Pittsfield

## VICE-MODERATOR

Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Cambridge

## SECOND VICE-MODERATOR

Miss Ellen F. Pendleton, Wellesley

## RECORDING SECRETARY

Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester

## CHAIRMAN OF WOMAN'S WORK

Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline

## VICE-CHAIRMAN OF WOMAN'S WORK

Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester

## AUDITOR

Edward B. Miles, Brookline

## TRUSTEES

for Year Beginning May 22, 1929

*Chairman*

Rev. Horace F. Holton

*Term expires May, 1930*

| | |
|---|---|
| Enos H. Bigelow, M.D. | Framingham |
| Charles E. Burbank | West Boylston |
| Sheridan R. Cate, *ex officio* | Pittsfield |
| Rev. Christopher W. Collier | Lexington |
| Mrs. John V. Holt | Andover |
| Rev. Horace F. Holton | Brockton |
| Mrs. Charles N. Thorp | Lincoln |

*Term expires May, 1931*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Enoch F. Bell | Newton |
| Rev. Clarence W. Dunham | Boston |
| J. Howard Leman | Boston |
| Mrs. Clifton H. Mix | Worcester |
| Wilbur E. Rowell, Esq. | Lawrence |
| Mrs. Henry Francis Smith | Medford |

*Term expires May, 1932*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. George W. Andrews | Dalton |
| Rev. William N. DeBerry, | Springfield |
| Clarence F. French, Esq. | Waltham |
| Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey | Brookline |
| Rev. John A. Hawley | Amherst |
| Ernest L. Miller | Newton |

*Term expires May, 1933*

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Florence W. Davis | West Roxbury |
| Rev. H. Arthur Kernen, | West Roxbury |
| Mrs. John C. Lane | Norwood |
| Rev. Fred A. MacDonald | Worcester |
| Ambert G. Moody | Northfield |
| Appleton P. Williams | Newton |

---

Committees of the Trustees

*Finance*—Messrs. Leman, *Chairman*, French, Miller, Rowell, Williams, Miss Davis.

*Aided Churches*—Messrs. Bell, Dunham, Hawley, Kernen, MacDonald, Moody, Mrs. Andrews, Mrs. Holt, Mrs. Thorp.

*General Conference*—Messrs. Bigelow, Burbank, Cate, Collier, DeBerry, Holton, Mrs. Harvey, Mrs. Lane, Mrs. Mix, Mrs. Smith.

Executive Committee of the Department of Woman's Work

*Chairman*

Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, 10 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill.

*Vice-Chairman*

Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, 1 Kensington Heights, Worcester.

*Clerk*

Mrs. Charles W. Huntington, 306 Lexington Street, Waltham.

---

Miss Margaret D. Adams, 310 Tappan Street, Brookline.
Mrs. George W. Andrews, 92 Central Avenue, Dalton.
Miss Gertrude Bigelow, 19 Shattuck Avenue, Natick.
Miss Florence W. Davis, 218 Park Street, West Roxbury.
Mrs. Albert Greene Duncan, 1080 Beacon Street, Brookline.
Mrs. E. E. Higgins, 162 Sayles Street, Southbridge.
Mrs. John V. Holt, 74 Bartlett Street, Andover.
Mrs. Oliver H. Howe, Cohasset.
Mrs. Benjamin C. Lane, 28 Maxfield Street, West Roxbury.
Mrs. John C. Lane, 296 Walpole Street, Norwood.
Mrs. Howard Lothrop, 3320 North Main Street, Fall River.
Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, 397 High Street, West Medford.
Mrs. Charles N. Thorp, Lincoln.

PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICTS—1929–1930

*Andover and Woburn*
Miss HELEN A. HALL, 8 Summit Avenue, Winchester.

*Barnstable*
Miss RACHEL P. SNOW, Falmouth, Box 625.

*Essex North*
Mrs. B. FRANK SARGENT, Pond Hill Road, Amesbury.

*Essex South*
Mrs. HENRY R. FRENCH, 18 Park Street, West Lynn.

*Franklin County*
Miss ABBIE C. BILLINGS, 62 Pleasant Street, Orange.

*Hampden County*
Mrs. R. BARCLAY SIMMONS, 302 Chicopee Street, Chicopee.

*Hampshire County*
Miss MARTHA F. GERE, 46 Columbus Avenue, Northampton.

*Middlesex South*
Mrs. THEODORE B. LATHROP, Framingham.

*Middlesex Union*
Mrs. CARRIE M. DEXTER, 21 Longwood Avenue, Fitchburg.

*Old Colony*
Miss EMILY SHAW, 29 Dean Street, Attleboro.

*Pilgrim*
Mrs. JOHN FISHER ROBINSON, 726 Main Street, South Weymouth.

*Suffolk*
Miss MARION A. KENDALL, 32 Highland Street, Cambridge.

*Worcester*
Mrs. RAY EVAN BUTTERFIELD, 39 Stafford Street, Worcester.

COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.*—Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester, 1930; Florence W. Davis, West Roxbury, 1930; Mrs. Lawrence R. Howard, West Medway, 1931; Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline, 1931; Jason O. Cook, Amherst, 1932; Rev. Clarence Reidenbach, Holyoke, 1932; Rev. J. Burford Parry, Springfield, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

*Nominating Committee.*—Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, 1930; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington, 1930; Rev. Harold L. Stratton, Worcester, 1930; Rev. Benjamin A. Willmott, Athol, 1930; Mrs. Henry R. French, Lynn, 1931; Rev. John B. Lewis, Springfield, 1931; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1931.

*Committee on Missions and Apportionment.*—Charles E. Burbank, West Boylston, 1930; Rev. Judson L. Cross, Boston, 1930; Mrs. Oliver H. Howe, Cohasset, 1930; Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst, 1930; Mrs. John V. Holt, Andover, 1930; Mrs. George E. Cary, Bradford, 1931; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1931; Mrs. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1932; Rev. E. U. Cowles, Westfield, 1932.

*Committee on Religious Education.*—Rev. George E. Brown, Leominster, 1930; Mrs. Asa M. Parker, Wellesley Hills, 1930; Bessie Stratton, Newton, 1930; Sidney A. Weston, Boston, 1930; Rev. John P. Garfield, Middle-

boro, 1931; Rev. Charles C. Keith, Roxbury, 1931; Mrs. Ruth R. Miller, Medford, 1931; H. E. Wornom, Worcester, 1931; Rev. Frank Duddy, Cambridge, 1931; Rev. E. E. Aiken, Dorchester, 1932; Mrs. Harry Gay, Springfield, 1932; Mrs. Clifton Johnson, Hadley, 1932; Professor William Lewis, Newton, 1932; Rev. Asa M. Parker, Wellesley Hills, *ex officio;* Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, *ex officio.*

*Committee on Worship.*—Rev. Stanley R. Fisher, Wellesley; Rev. Boynton Merrill, Newton; Rev. Basil D. Hall, Florence.

*Committee on Relation of Churches and Colleges.*—Rev. J. N. Armstrong, Northampton; Rev. Herbert A. Jump, Boston; Professor Eliza Kendrick, Wellesley; Rev. Elliott Speer, Northfield; Mrs. Alice Brown Frame, South Hadley; Rev. Theodore Bacheler, South Hadley Falls; Rev. Harry. T. Stock, Boston.

*Committee on Ministerial Standing.*—Rev. Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Rev. J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Wakefield; Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers; Deacon Samuel D. James, Dorchester; Rev. Harry L. Oldfield, West Springfield.

*Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.*—Alice M. Bell, Andover, 1930; Frederick Cleveland, Norwood, 1930; Rev. Albert A. Madsen, Gloucester, 1930; Rev. Arcturus Z. Conrad, Boston, 1931; Mrs. Carrie M. Dexter, Fitchburg, 1931; Edwin G. Norman, Worcester, 1931; Myra B. Wilson, Northfield, 1932; Rev. Robert W. Coe, Brockton, 1932; Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Salem, 1932.

*Regional Committee.*—Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1930; Ambert G. Moody, Northfield, 1930; Miss Ethel L. Howard, Worcester, 1930; Mrs. R. B. Simmons, Chicopee, 1930; Mrs. E. A. Harvey, Brookline, 1930; Rev. George Hylton, Medford, 1930; Rev. C. E. Clark, Auburndale. 1930; Rev. F. W. Alden, East Orleans, 1930; Rev. Carl Knudsen, Bridgewater, 1930.

*Committee on Federation of Churches.*—Rev. C. W. Carvell, North Andover; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Arlington Heights; Rev. Frederick Persons, Melrose Highlands; Mr. Thomas Todd, Concord; Mr. Delcevare King, Quincy.

*Members of the Massachusetts Council of Religious Education.*—Rev. Edward E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester; Rev. Charles C. Keith, Roxbury; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston; Mrs. Clifton Johnson, Hadley; Rev. Harold G. Vincent, Deerfield; Mrs. A. M. Parker, Wellesley; Mrs. Clifford Miller, W. Somerville; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Frank Grebe, West Newton; Sidney Chamberlain, Walpole; Rev. Ernest L. Shaver, Boston; Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston; Rev. John Fort, Norwood; Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee, Westboro; Miss Rachel Snow, Falmouth; Rev. Myron W. Fowell, Springfield.

## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

OFFICE, 615 CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE

Rev. WATSON L. PHILLIPS, *Chairman*

APPLETON P. WILLIAMS, *Treasurer*

Rev. ARTHUR J. COVELL, *Secretary*

GEORGE F. KENDALL, *Auditor*

*Massachusetts Directors.*—Rev. Claude A. McKay, Springfield, 1930; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1930; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1930; Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1931; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1931; Rev. Robert W. McLaughlin, Worcester, 1931; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1932; Arthur J. Crockett, West Roxbury, 1932; Rev. Howard J. Chidley, Winchester, 1932.

## PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS

| | MODERATOR | PREACHER |
|---|---|---|
| 1903 Great Barrington | William B. Plunkett | John H. Denison |
| 1904 Fitchburg | Rev. William E. Wolcott | Edward A. Reed |
| 1905 Lowell | Seba A. Holton | Leonard W. Bacon |
| 1906 Worcester | Rev. Edward M. Noyes | John H. Lockwood |
| 1907 Westfield | Charles N. Prouty | Samuel H. Woodrow |
| 1908 New Bedford | Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell | Albert P. Fitch |
| 1909 Boston | Rev. Clarence F. Swift | George S. Rollins |
| 1910 Springfield | Samuel Usher | William V. W. Davis |
| 1911 Haverhill | Rev. Theodore E. Busfield | Nehemiah Boynton |
| 1912 Holyoke | Victor J. Loring | Edward P. Drew |
| 1913 Fall River | Rev. Frank R. Shipman | Raymond Calkins |
| 1914 Gardner | Kenyon L. Butterfield | William C. Gordon |
| 1915 Pittsfield | Rev. Edward A. Reed | Ambrose W. Vernon |
| 1916 Cambridge | Edwin O. Childs | Newton M. Hall |
| 1917 Taunton | Rev. George W. Andrews | Benjamin A. Willmott |
| 1918 Worcester | William B. Aspinwall | William A. Knight |
| 1919 Northampton | Rev. Frederick H. Page | Ernest G. Guthrie |
| 1920 Plymouth | Henry K. Hyde | George A. Gordon |
| 1921 Lawrence | Thomas Weston | Robert MacDonald |
| 1922 Fitchburg | Rev. Shepherd Knapp | Hugh Gordon Ross |
| 1923 Great Barrington | Arthur H. Wellman | Robert R. Wicks |
| 1924 Brockton | Rev. Edward P. Drew | Edward M. Noyes |
| 1925 Holyoke | Rev. Charles H. Williams | James Gordon Gilkey |
| 1926 Dorchester | Elbert A. Harvey | Allen E. Cross |
| 1927 Worcester | Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow | Arcturus Z. Conrad |
| 1928 Greenfield | Dr. Enos H. Bigelow | Howard J. Chidley |
| 1929 Framingham | Rev. Benj. A. Willmott | Claude A. McKay |

## NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1930 will be with Hope Church of Springfield, on the third Monday in May (May 19, 20, 21).

# MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society held its one hundred and thirtieth annual meeting with Grace Church in Framingham, May 20–22, 1929. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

| CHURCHES | PASTORS | DELEGATES |
|---|---|---|
| Amesbury, Main St. | John Moore | |
| " Union | Edward L. Baker | Mrs. E. L. Baker |
| Amherst, 1st | John A. Hawley | |
| " 2d | Clair F. Luther | Mrs. Clair F. Luther<br>Mrs. Wm. H. Spalding |
| " North | Frank C. Seymour | |
| " South | Eben F. Francis | Mrs. E. F. Francis |
| Andover, South | | Mrs. Edward S. Gould<br>Mrs. John V. Holt |
| " West | Newman Matthews | |
| " Free | Alfred C. Church<br>Frederick A. Wilson | John Cameron |
| Arlington | Edward A. Morris | Charles H. Swan<br>Edith M. Fox |
| " Heights | Arthur G. Lyon | Arthur E. Robinson<br>Mrs. J. Howard Hayes |
| Ashland | Laurence H. Blackburn | Mrs. Charles W. Pierce<br>Mrs. Edythe M. Kemp |
| Athol | Benjamin A. Willmott | W. H. Brock |
| Attleboro, 2d | | Emily B. Shaw |
| " South | Frank L. Briggs | Lizzie H. Clapp<br>Mrs. Bertha C. Culbert |
| Auburn | Albert H. Wheelock | Dr. M. R. Spalding |
| Ayer | Earl R. Steeves | |
| Bedford | Frank W. Thompson | |
| Belmont, Plymouth | Alfred Schmalz | |
| " Payson Park | David N. Beach | H. W. Gibson<br>Mrs. H. W. Gibson |
| Beverly, 2d | Joseph J. Russell | Daisy R. Nightingale |
| " Dane St. | William E. Jones | Mrs. William E. Jones<br>J. Wayne Haskell |
| " *Swedish* | David Bjurlin | |
| Billerica, Pinehurst | Philip U. Tolman | |
| Blandford, 1st | Arthur L. Golder | |
| " 2d | Arthur L. Golder | |
| Boston — Charlestown | Thomas W. Davison | Mrs. T. W. Davison |
| " Old South | | Mrs. George H. Tappan<br>James H. Odell |
| " 2d, Dorchester | Vaughan Dabney<br>Edwin E. Aiken, Jr. | Mrs. Robert H. Magwood<br>James H. Richardson |
| " Park St. | | Alvin J. Shartle |
| " Union | Herbert A. Jump | Mrs. W. W. Journeau<br>Mrs. Martha Henry |
| " Phillips | Howard A. Morton | |
| " Brighton | S. Whitman Anthony | Lyman G. Smith<br>Mrs. Lyman G. Smith |
| " Eliot, Roxbury | Charles C. Keith | Oren C. Boothby |
| " West Roxbury | H. Arthur Kernen | Franklin W. Davis<br>Mrs. Franklin W. Davis |
| " Mount Vernon | Harold G. Jones | Albert Murdock |
| " Shawmut | | Dr. Horatio S. Card |
| " Neponset | | Harry G. Dixon<br>Charles H. Horne |
| " Hyde Park | George W. Owen | Herbert O. McCrillis<br>Mrs. Clara K. King |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boston, Pilgrim | Clarence W. Dunham | {Mrs. Mary E. Ogier<br>{Mrs. Carolyn P. Edmonds |
| " Romsey | Elmer T. Blake | |
| " Highland | William R. Campbell | {Ethelbert V. Grabill<br>{Mrs. E. V. Grabill |
| " Boylston | Howard E. Pomeroy | Mrs. Howard E. Pomeroy |
| " Clarendon | Francis M. Jones | {Mrs. Henry L. Johnson<br>{Miss Lucy Scholz |
| " Allston | Manley F. Allbright | Mrs. Bessie H. Santesson |
| " Central, Dorchester | | {Mrs. E. J. McLeod<br>{William Stirling |
| " Seaman's | | {Gardiner E. Thorpe<br>{Rev. Merritt A. Farren |
| " Roslindale | Alfred J. Barnard | {A. L. Smith<br>{Mrs. Franklin G. Field |
| " St. Mark | Samuel L. Laviscount | |
| Boylston | Frederic W. Manning | |
| Braintree, 1st | Harry Grimes | Mrs. Harry Grimes |
| Bridgewater, Central Sq. | Carl Knudsen | |
| " Scotland | Herbert W. Boyd | Mrs. Herbert W. Boyd |
| Brockton, 1st | {Edwin H. Gibson<br>{Fred F. G. Donaldson | {Mrs. Herbert J. Sinclair<br>{Mrs. M. A. Seymour |
| " South | Robert W. Coe | Beatrice L. McIntire |
| " Porter | Horace F. Holton | |
| " Waldo | Melbourne O. Baltzer | |
| " Wendell Ave. | George W. Dale | |
| " Lincoln | S. Lawrence Dansuel | |
| Brookline, Harvard | Ashley D. Leavitt | |
| " Leyden | Douglas Horton | {Charles M. Layman<br>{Mrs. Miriam B. Stuart |
| Buckland | Joseph V. Harrison | C. L. Hunt |
| Cambridge, 1st | Raymond Calkins | {Marion A. Kendall<br>{George F. Kendall |
| " Prospect | William M. Macnair | Mrs. W. M. Macnair |
| " North | | Samuel Usher |
| " Pilgrim | Stanley H. Addison | Mrs. Stanley H. Addison |
| Carver, North | M. Walker Coe | |
| Charlemont, 1st | Dorr A. Hudson | |
| Chelsea, 1st | John H. Quint | {Arthur C. Stone<br>{Adelaide Pierce |
| " Central | | {George A. Paine<br>{Arthur G. Woodward |
| Chicopee, 1st | | Mrs. R. B. Simmons |
| Clinton, 1st | Nathan H. Gist | |
| Cohasset, Beechwood | Henry B. Mason | |
| Concord, Trinitarian | Frederic B. Richards | {C. H. Towle<br>{Mrs. W. B. Conant |
| Dalton | Ralph M. Timberlake | |
| Danvers, 1st | Albert V. House | |
| " Maple St. | | Elizabeth Putnam |
| Dedham, Riverdale | Alfred G. Peacock | Mrs. Herbert Shapland |
| Deerfield, South | | Otis Hager |
| " Orthodox | Harold G. Vincent | |
| " West | John W. Starie | |
| Dennis, Union | Arthur S. Burrill | |
| Dover | Fosdick B. Harrison | Mrs. F. B. Harrison |
| Dudley | John H. Moseley | {Mrs. John H. Moseley<br>{Ethel W. Bates |
| Easthampton | | Mrs. Mary E. Howes |
| East Longmeadow | | Rev. Roger P. Cleveland |
| Easton, Evangelical | Ernest A. Whitnall | |
| Erving | Dean E. Holt | |
| " Farley | Dean E. Holt | |
| Everett, 1st | | {Fred P. Greenwood<br>{Mrs. William Davis |
| Fall River, 1st | John E. LeBosquet | {Mrs. J. Haythornthwaite<br>{Mrs. Robert A. Wilcox |
| Fitchburg, *Swedish* | Ruben T. Nygren | |
| " *Finnish* | Andrew Groop | |
| Foxboro | Archibald Cullens | Dora E. Cullens |
| Framingham, Plymouth | William A. Knight | {William A. Mains<br>{Mrs. Frank W. Jennings |
| " Saxonville | Linneus M. Bosworth | {Mrs. Helen Cassidy<br>{H. P. Whittaker |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Framingham, Grace | Theodore B. Lathrop | {Edward T. Merrell<br>{Mrs. Julia E. Kingsbury |
| Franklin | Arthur W. Dycer | {A. T. Mann<br>{Prince S. Crowell |
| Gloucester, West | Charles G. Fogg | Mrs. Charles R. Small |
| " Magnolia | | |
| Great Barrington, Housatonic | Watson Wordsworth | |
| Greenfield, 2d | Arthur P. Pratt | {Walter H. Lyman<br>{Mrs. Walter H. Lyman |
| Groton | Edwin R. Gordon | {Marshall Swallow<br>{Mrs. Marshall Swallow |
| Groveland | Frank Crook | {Mrs. Frank Crook<br>{Hattie Pike |
| Hardwick | | Rev. Frank N. Merriam |
| Harwich | Howard R. May | Mrs. Howard R. May |
| " Port | Lynn V. Farnsworth | |
| Haverhill, Bradford | George E. Cary | {Mrs. Mary F. Hatch<br>{Mrs. Henry A. Arnold |
| " Center | Warren P. Landers | |
| " North | A. Karl Skinner | {Milton A. Gilpin<br>{Mrs. Ethel L. Bridges |
| " Riverside | | {Mrs. Edgar C. Trull<br>{Mrs. Alfred Eaton |
| " Ward Hill | George H. Credeford | |
| Hawley | Edward P. Kelly | |
| " West | Dorr A. Hudson | |
| Heath | J. Harold Gould | |
| Hinsdale | Samuel R. Swift | |
| Holden | | James H. Kendall |
| Holliston | Harold N. Skidmore | {Mrs. Henry P. Dickinson<br>{Mrs. Ella Woolford |
| Holyoke, 2d | Clarence Reidenbach | |
| " Grace | Edwin B. Robinson | Mrs. Edwin B. Robinson |
| Huntington, 1st | Charles H. Chapin | |
| Kingston | S. Gordon Tucker | |
| Lancaster | Frederic K. Brown | |
| Lawrence, Riverside | Thomas G. Langdale | Mrs. Thomas G. Langdale |
| " Trinity | Arthur Barber | |
| " United | Arba J. Marsh | Mrs. Arba J. Marsh |
| " *Armenian* | A. B. Hussian | |
| Lee | William H. Mousley | |
| Leominster, Pilgrim | George E. Brown | {Mrs. George E. Brown<br>{Walter N. Howe |
| Leverett | Herbert Dixon | |
| Lexington | Christopher W. Collier | Mrs. C. W. Collier |
| Lincoln | Charles N. Thorp | {Robert D. Donaldson<br>{Mrs. R. D. Donaldson |
| Littleton | | {Waldo E. Conant<br>{Mrs. W. E. Conant |
| Longmeadow | | Mrs. Henry L. Bailey |
| Lowell, 1st | Percy E. Thomas | |
| " Highland | John H. Sargent | Mrs. John H. Sargent |
| Lunenburg | Guy L. Margeson | {Nellie M. Jewett<br>{Mrs. William H. Adams |
| Lynn, 1st | William B. Oliver | {Mrs. William B. Oliver<br>{Mrs. Henry R. French |
| " North | E. Earle Eaton | |
| Malden, Maplewood | Charles F. Richmond | |
| Mansfield | | Edward P. Fitts |
| Marblehead | Harris G. Hale | {Mrs. Harris G. Hale<br>{Mrs. S. Linton Bell |
| Marion | Laurence D. Somers | |
| Marlboro | Albert E. Beaumont | {Mrs. A. E. Beaumont<br>{William O. Warren |
| Mattapoisett | John D. Waldron | {Mrs. Flora P. Washburn<br>{Jennie T. Bolles |
| Maynard, Union | William L. Boicourt | {Mrs. Maude Gutteridge<br>{Mrs. Annie Young |
| Medfield | Jason G. Miller | Mrs. J. G. Miller |
| Medford, Mystic | | {Lloyd W. Miller<br>{Mrs. Lloyd W. Miller |
| " West | Henry F. Smith | {Alexander Diebold<br>{Winifred H. Diebold |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Medford, North St. | Willis E. Smith | |
| Medway, West | Lawrence R. Howard | Mrs. L. R. Howard |
| | | Edgar E. Thompson |
| " Village | Lawrence R. Howard | Albert L. Lowd |
| | | Mrs. Albert L. Lowd |
| Melrose, 1st | Richard H. Bennett | Franklin P. Shumway |
| | | Mrs. Eaton Perkins |
| " Hillcrest | John R. Nelson | |
| Merrimac | Harry S. Lowd | Mrs. Edgar R. Tucker |
| Methuen | Egbert W. Jenkinson | |
| Middleboro, Central | John P. Garfield | Mrs. John P. Garfield |
| Milford, 1st | G. Edgar Wolfe | John F. Damon |
| | | Mrs. E. F. Dixon |
| Millbury, 2d | Elliott O. Foster | |
| Millis | Earl R. Bull | Mrs. Charles Enegren |
| Milton | G. Edwin Woodman | Mrs. G. Edwin Woodman |
| Montague, | | Mrs. R. R. Lyman |
| " Millers Falls | | Mrs. Charles G. White |
| | | Mrs. Doris Yarmac |
| " Turners Falls | W. Frederick Addison | |
| Monterey | Ralph H. Abercrombie | |
| Natick | Alvin C. Bacon | Gertrude Bigelow |
| Needham | Harry W. Kimball | Rev. Howard A. Lincoln |
| New Bedford, 1st | Elton K. Bassett | John Sumner |
| | | Mrs. Joseph Childs |
| " Trinitarian | Herbert M. Hainer | Edward W. Sherman |
| | | Mrs. E. W. Sherman |
| Newbury, 1st | Charles S. Holton | |
| Newburyport — Belleville | J. William L. Graham | Mrs. La Roy S. Edmands |
| " Central | Henry O. Hannum | Luren Stevens |
| Newton, 1st | Edward M. Noyes | E. Farnum Rockwood |
| | | Mrs. E. F. Rockwood |
| " West | Boynton Merrill | Reuel W. Beach |
| " Eliot | Ray A. Eusden | J. M. Woodbridge |
| " Auburndale | Cornelius E. Clark | A. E. Le Roy |
| | | Mrs. N. L. Grant |
| " North | Robert L. Rae | Mrs. R. L. Rae |
| " Highlands | | Sanford E. Thompson |
| | | Mrs. S. E. Thompson |
| " Waban | Joseph C. MacDonald | |
| North Adams | William W. Rock | Mrs. William W. Rock |
| Northampton, Edwards | | Clifford H. Lyman |
| " Florence | Basil D. Hall | Rev. John C. Wightman |
| | | Mrs. J. C. Wightman |
| North Andover | Clinton W. Carvell | |
| North Attleboro, Oldtown | John J. Lockett | |
| " Attleboro Falls | Eber E. Craig | |
| Northboro | James S. Clark | Mrs. C. F. Taylor |
| | | Mrs. Charles A. Campbell |
| Northbridge, Center | George E. Allen | Mrs. S. E. MacGechon |
| | | Miss A. M. Small |
| " Whitinsville | | Mrs. William Sproat |
| | | Irving O. Darling |
| " Rockdale | Arthur B. Clarke | J. R. Ferry |
| | | Lois T. Ferry |
| | | Mrs. Ernestine P. Robie |
| | | Mrs. Nathan S. Clifford |
| Norwood, 1st | Robert M. Bartlett | |
| Oakham | John G. Vance | Mrs. John G. Vance |
| Orange, Central | Osmond J. Billings | Abbie C. Billings |
| Oxford | Almon J. Dyer | |
| Palmer, 1st | Richard T. Broeg | |
| Paxton | Caleb E. Smith | |
| Peabody, South | John Reid | Mrs. Frank T. Arnold |
| | | Miss Sarah Warner |
| Pittsfield, 1st | John Gratton | |
| | Howard G. Parsons | |
| " 2d | T. Nelson Baker | Mrs. T. Nelson Baker |
| " Pilgrim | Kenneth D. Beckwith | Mrs. Kenneth D. Beckwith |
| " *French* | Ulrich Gay | |
| Plainfield | Edward P. Kelly | |
| Princeton | J. Selden Strong | |
| Quincy, Bethany | | Mrs. David C. Reid |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Quincy, Wollaston | Isaiah W. Sneath | {Mrs. Isaiah W. Sneath<br>{Mrs. Frank E. Bridgman |
| " Point | Carlton Easton | {Helen W. Easton<br>{Mrs. Alice M. Peterson |
| " Atlantic | Rosmond M. MacDonald | |
| " Hough's Neck | Hugh C. Leggat | Mrs. Hugh C. Leggat |
| Raynham, 1st | C. Leonard Holton | |
| " 2nd | C. Leonard Holton | Mrs. C. Leonard Holton |
| Reading | {Payson E. Pierce<br>{D. Augustine Newton | |
| Revere | E. Ambrose Jenkins | Walter M. Mains |
| Rockport | Walter W. Campbell | Rev. Frank K. Sanders |
| Royalston, 1st | William J. McNeill | Mrs. William J. McNeill |
| Sandisfield | James G. Robertson | |
| Saugus, Cliftondale | Charles B. McDuffee | Agnes I. Blossom |
| Shelburne, 1st | Charles E. Martin | George E. Taylor |
| " Falls | Joseph O. Purdue | |
| Sherborn | | {Walter E. Blanchard<br>{Mrs. W. E. Blanchard |
| Shirley | Philip King | |
| Shrewsbury | Frederick D. Thayer | {Frederick W. Haskell<br>{Mrs. F. W. Haskell |
| Somerset | Anderson Brown | |
| Somerville, 1st | Stephen C. Lang | {Mrs. Judson Bisco<br>{Cyril M. Hicks |
| " West | | |
| " Prospect Hill | Thomas B. Bitler | |
| Southboro | Henry E. Oxnard | {Mrs. R. M. Lincoln<br>{Mrs. Chester C. Gray<br>{Mrs. Charles F. Daniels<br>{Grace H. Ohlwiler |
| Southbridge | | |
| South Hadley | Jesse G. Nichols | {Mrs. Charles S. Ross |
| Spencer | Edward U. Cowles | {Mrs. Edward H. Howe<br>Mrs. Hermann Lohmann |
| Springfield, Indian Orchard | Hermann Lohmann | |
| " Hope | J. Burford Parry | Mrs. Claude A. McKay |
| " St. John's | William N. DeBerry | |
| " Faith | Claude A. McKay | Rev. Edward A. Tuck |
| " Union | John B. Lewis | {Mrs. Marion B. Eaton |
| Sturbridge | | {Elizabeth H. Little |
| Sudbury, South | Elbridge C. Whiting | {Mrs. Oren D. Fisher<br>{Mrs. Elmer S. Ridlon |
| Sutton | | Mrs. Robert Campbell, Jr.<br>Mrs. Frank B. McAllister |
| Swampscott | Robert Campbell, Jr. | |
| Taunton, Trinitarian | Frank B. McAllister | {Mrs. Joseph Flemming |
| " Winslow | Edmund A. Burnham | {Etta Copeland |
| " Union | Erastus H. Green | Mrs. Irving Seaver |
| Townsend | Sherman Goodwin | |
| Upton | William G. Poor | {Mrs. L. B. Sexton |
| Uxbridge | Robert C. Westenberg | {Mrs. Eva Farnum |
| Wakefield | Austin Rice | {J. W. Garniss<br>{Mrs. J. W. Garniss |
| Walpole | Roderick MacLeod | {Mrs. Flora A. Howe<br>{Mrs. Nathan T. Dyer |
| Waltham, 1st | Walter H. Commons | {Charles W. Huntington<br>{Mrs. C. W. Huntington |
| Watertown | Edward C. Camp | {Harrie E. Waite<br>{Mrs. Harrie E. Waite |
| Webster | Chester A. Wheeler | {Mrs. Chester A. Wheeler<br>{Mrs. James A. Lobban |
| Wellesley | Stanley R. Fisher | {Walter S. Fitch<br>{Helen Sanderson |
| " Hills | Carl M. Gates | |
| Wendell | Dean E. Holt | {Edgar A. Pierce |
| Westboro | Lyndon S. Beardslee | {Mrs. E. A. Pierce<br>Mrs. F. M. Adams<br>Mrs. A. L. Struthers |
| West Boylston | Matthew A. Vance | {Mrs. E. R. Hawley |
| West Brookfield | Alfred L. Struthers | {Lucy D. Gillett |
| Westfield, 1st | Henry L. Bailey | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Westford | Edward D. Disbrow | Houghton G. Osgood<br>Mrs. H. G. Osgood |
| West Springfield | Harry L. Oldfield | Joseph M. Smith<br>Mrs. Joseph M. Smith |
| " Mittineague | Walter T. Aiken | |
| Weymouth, Old South-Union | Francis A. Poole | Mrs. F. A. Poole<br>Mrs. J. F. Robinson |
| " Pilgrim | Arthur W. Clifford | |
| " East | Winfield S. Randall | George M. Wilder<br>Mrs. A. A. Corthell |
| Whitman | Harold S. Capron | Mrs. H. S. Capron<br>Mrs. George D. Leavitt |
| Wilbraham | Frederick A. Leitch | Mrs. F. A. Leitch |
| " North | William Ganley | Mrs. William Ganley |
| Williamsburg | John P. Manwell | |
| Williamstown, South | Horace V. Blackford | |
| " White Oaks | George F. Robins | |
| Wilmington | Arthur A. Simmons | Mrs. A. A. Simmons<br>May Swain |
| Winchester, 2d | John E. Whitley | |
| Windsor | Euphemia Drysdale | |
| Winthrop | Henry J. Wharton | E. A. Bruce<br>Mrs. H. E. Gardner |
| Worcester, 1st | Fred A. MacDonald<br>Carl D. Skillen | Mrs. Hollis W. Cobb<br>J. Edward Smith |
| " Central | Shepherd Knapp | |
| " Union | | Alice M. Brannon |
| " Pilgrim | Harold L. Stratton | |
| " Park | | Rev. E. W. Phillips |
| " Hope | Thomas Foxall | |
| " *Armenian* | Kapriel Bedrosian | Mrs. S. K. Bedrosian |
| " Adams Square | Harrison L. Packard | |
| " *Swedish-Finnish* | Karl A. Gabrielson | |
| " Tatnuck | James T. Carter | Mrs. J. T. Carter<br>Dea. O. S. Fairbanks |
| " Hadwen Park | William A. White | |
| Yarmouth | Allan E. Burtt | Mrs. Allan E. Burtt |
| " West | Allan E. Burtt | |

## OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| President | Rev. Frederick Harlan Page | Waltham |
| Secretary Emeritus | Rev. Frederick E. Emrich | Boston |
| Secretary | Rev. Alfred V. Bliss | Quincy |
| Treasurer | Rev. Oliver D. Sewall | Dedham |
| Promotion Secretary | Rev. Asa Merrick Parker | Wellesley Hills |
| Project Secretary | Mrs. Mary R. Carver | Quincy |
| Secretary of Woman's Work | Mrs. Mabel S. Badger | Quincy |
| Trustees | Dr. Enos H. Bigelow | Framingham |
| | Charles E. Burbank | West Boylston |
| | Florence W. Davis | West Roxbury |
| | Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey | Brookline |
| | Mrs. Benjamin C. Lane | Boston |
| | Ernest L. Miller | Newtonville |
| | Mrs. Clifton H. Mix | Worcester |
| | Wilbur E. Rowell | Lawrence |
| | Mrs. Henry Francis Smith | West Medford |
| | Mrs. Charles N. Thorp | Lincoln |
| Committee on Missions | Mrs. George E. Brock | Brighton |
| | Mrs. George E. Cary | Bradford |
| Committee on Religious Education | Mrs. Manley F. Allbright | Allston |
| | Mrs. Asa M. Parker | Wellesley Hills |
| | Rev. Erwin L. Shaver | Waltham |
| Committee on Ministerial Standing | Rev. Arthur J. Covell | Boston |
| Committee on Nominations | Mrs. Howard Lothrop | Fall River |
| | Appleton P. Williams | Newton Highlands |

## SPEAKERS

| | |
|---|---|
| Governor Frank G. Allen | Norwood |
| Rev. Everett C. Herrick | Newton Centre |
| Rev. Stanley High | New York City |
| Miss Constance Warren | Wellesley |
| Rev. E. Tallmadge Root | Boston |

## MONDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference was called to order at 2.00 by the Moderator, Rev. B. A. Willmott, Athol. Worship was conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre. Rev. T. B. Lathrop, pastor of the entertaining church, gave the address of welcome, response to which was made by the Moderator. The Moderator appointed the following on the Business Committee: W. H. Brock, Athol; E. T. Merrell, Framingham; Rev. C. S. Holton, Newburyport; Rev. C. E. Clark, Auburndale; Mrs. R. H. Magwood, Dorchester; Mrs. E. S. Tead, Atlantic. He appointed the following as Credentials Committee: Rev. Sherman Goodwin, Townsend; Mrs. J. C. Wightman, Northampton; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

Secretary A. V. Bliss presented the recommendations of the Trustees with regard to the relation of the Conference to the Congregational Church Building Society:

That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society seeks the cooperation of the Congregational Church Building Society in carrying out an adequate program of building for Congregational churches in Massachusetts; that it is entitled to receive from the officers of the Building Society sympathetic and interested attention to the opportunities and problems of Massachusetts churches; and that it holds itself ready to accept with respect the opinions of the officers of the Building Society.

That this Conference expresses its belief that the methods of the Congregational Church Building Society should be made more flexible; that a greater consideration should be shown to the needs of churches receiving aid; and a greater respect shown to local organizations partaking in the same undertakings; that in Boston and vicinity the Building Society should act in close association with the Congregational Church Union; that there should be maintained in the governing boards of the Congregational Church Building Society an

effective and substantial representation of the Massachusetts churches fairly commensurate with the support given to the Society by those churches.

That no further action be taken in pursuance of the plan contemplated by the resolution on this subject passed by the Conference at Greenfield in 1928.

It was

*Voted: That* the report on the relation of the corporation, Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, and the corporation, Congregational Church Building Society, be accepted and printed with the minutes.

This report was referred to the Business Commiteee.

The following resolutions were presented by Mr. E. V. Grabill, Boston:

*Whereas* the needs of the Massachusetts Congregational field with respect to the building and repair of edifices for church uses, and the agencies in this Commonwealth engaged in procuring and furnishing that aid require unified effort and unified methods; and

*Whereas* it is highly important that the Congregational field in this Commonwealth, which is by far the greatest giver to the Congregational Church Building Society and to other Congregational agencies, be nurtured, extended and strengthened; and

*Whereas* it is desirable that the full coöperation and assistance of the Congregational Church Building Society be exerted for such purposes in harmony and under unified methods and without additional expense; now therefore, be it

*Resolved: That* the Congregational Church Building Society be requested and urged, for the growth and progress of this important field of Congregationalism, to transfer to a committee of five volunteer workers in Massachusetts sixty-five (65%) per cent of the funds received by it from Massachusetts churches during the current fiscal year for administration by such committee in its discretion, on behalf of the Congregational Church Building Society, for church building purposes in Massachusetts for one year so far as needed; one of such committee to be chosen by that Society, one by the Congregational Church Union of Springfield, one by the Congregational Church Union of Worcester, and two by the Congregational Church Union of Boston and vicinity; all of the members of the committee to serve without pay; and the committee to make full report, both to the corporation, the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, at its next annual meeting, and to the Congregational Church Building Society at its meeting in 1930; and be it further

*Resolved: That* the Trustees of this corporation be, and they hereby are, directed to use their best endeavors forthwith to consummate an arrangement of the character outlined in general terms in the preceding resolution.

These resolutions were referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was presented

by Secretary A. J. Covell, Boston. The report was accepted.

The report of the Boston Seaman's Friend Society was presented by Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham, who introduced Mr. G. E. Thorpe, Superintendent of the Boston Bethel, who spoke on the work of the Society. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by its Chairman, Rev. E. E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester. This report was followed by general discussion. The following recommendation was then adopted by the Conference: *That* this Conference nominate sixteen persons for membership in the Massachusetts Council of Religious Education.

The committee recommended the appropriation of $350 for the work of the committee next year. This recommendation was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Worship was then presented by its Chairman, Rev. H. O. Hannum, Newburyport. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Standing was then presented by its Chairman, Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre. This report was accepted, and the following recommendations were adopted:

1st: *That* every minister after ordination, apply for membership in the District Association.

2nd: *That* membership be conferred only by definite vote of the Association. (If the Association acts as a Council, the application can be made at that time, provided that delegates of the churches are present in sufficient numbers to make the Council representative.)

3rd: *That* Scribes of Associations instruct candidates as to the importance of membership in the Association and the necessary procedure.

4th: *That* Federated Churches be invited to participate in Councils and to be members of District Associations; that their ministers, if not Congregationalists, be honorary members of such bodies; and that the delegates preferably be chosen from the Congregational membership of such churches.

It was then voted that the Business Committee provide further time for the Conference to discuss the remainder of this report.

The report of the Committee on Relations of Churches and Colleges was made by Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield. The

report was accepted. The recommendation that the committee be continued was referred to the trustees, and the recommendation regarding an appropriation of $100 for the use of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment was made by Mr. C. E. Burbank, West Boylston. The report was accepted.

The following recommendations were adopted:

I. *That* the "Plan of Advance" unanimously adopted by the Commission on Missions at the recent meeting at Cleveland, and endorsed by the Trustees of the State Conference, be heartily accepted by the Congregationalists of Massachusetts, and that as associations and churches we endeavor to bring about its consummation.

II. *That* in accord with the "Plan of Advance" which asks a 20% increase over the 1928 givings we accept as our fair share the goal of $770,000 for our state contributions for the year 1930.

III. *That* gifts not designated by the donors for specific objects be divided on the following basis:

American Board . . . . . 42½%
Congregational Home Boards . . . . 43½%
State of Massachusetts . . . . . 14%, of which 1% is for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

IV. *That* inasmuch as the proper and efficient financial administration of the missionary and benevolent offerings of the churches requires that church treasurers should make remittances to State Treasurer Oliver D. Sewall, 14 Beacon Street, as often as every quarter, i. e., January 1, April 1, July 1, and October 1, we urge the adoption of this practice in all our churches.

The resolution that an appropriation of $500 be made for the expenses of the Committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

The report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare was made by Rev. H. W. Kimball, Needham. The following resolutions regarding prohibition were adopted:

*Whereas*, There is a highly organized and financed movement aggressively seeking to break down not only the enforcement but also the observance of the prohibition amendment; and

*Whereas*, This movement is seeking to repeal the enforcement law of this state, commonly known as "The Baby Volstead Act," and similar laws in other states with the deliberate intention of so weakening the enforcement of the Eighteenth Amendment as practically to nullify prohibition: and

*Whereas,* This movement also seeks to replace dry congressmen with wet congressmen; and

*Whereas,* the leaders of this movement are publicly denying both the legal and moral obligation of the states to share in the enforcement of the prohibition amendment concurrently with the Federal government;

Therefore, be it *Resolved:*

1. *That* we renew our expression of unqualified approval of the Eighteenth Amendment and of the enforcement act of our state; and of the duty, both legal and moral, of the state to share in the enforcement of this amendment:

2. *That* we whole-heartedly commend President Hoover for his outspoken and courageous stand for both law-enforcement and law-observance and for his efforts for the better enforcement of the law; and also the strong stand taken by Attorney General Warner and Federal District Attorney Tarr in this matter and pledge these and all other officials our hearty support in all lawful efforts to this end:

3. *That* we urge upon our people the imperative necessity of supporting candidates for office, and especially for Congress, who are sincerely and strongly in favor of the observance and enforcement of the prohibitory amendment, particularly at the primaries:

4. *That* we call upon pastors and teachers and the members of our churches generally to renew their efforts for the education of both adults and youth as to the evils of the indulgence and traffic in alcoholic liquors, individually and socially, and of the fundamental social reasons underlying prohibition:

5. *That* we urge all, who are able, to contribute liberally to organized efforts to meet the attack on prohibition and we especially commend the Anti-Saloon League of America and Massachusetts as the effective organizations through which this great moral and social advance was largely won.

It was

*Voted: That* copies of the above be sent to the President, Attorney General Warner, Federal District Attorney Tarr and to the ministers of the churches of the state with the request that the latter read the resolutions to their churches or, at least, call attention to the substance of them.

Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge, presented the resolutions for the committee in regard to Sunday observance. These resolutions were adopted:

*Whereas* the chief glory of New England has been found in the intelligence and character of its people, and the intelligence and character of its people have been an outgrowth of the religious convictions of the founders of this Commonwealth, and

*Whereas,* serious changes are taking place which are weakening the influence of religion in the lives of the people of our Commonwealth, and these changes reached a climax in the scandalous campaign for the legalizing of professional sports on the Lord's Day, a campaign conducted by a group of men whose mutual recriminations nauseated decent citizens and moved the Boston Finance Commission and the office of the Attorney General to action, and

*Whereas*, the lure of pleasure, the powerful attraction of sporting contests and the demands of business on the Lord's Day constitute a danger to the true well-being of the people of Massachusetts, now therefore be it

*Resolved: That* we, the members of the Massachusetts Conference of Congregational Churches in annual meeting assembled hereby express our conviction that the Lord's Day should be kept as a day of worship and religious instruction. To this end we strongly recommend to all the members of our Congregational churches and to the members of other religious bodies as well, increased emphasis upon habits of worship and the religious training of the young, to the end that the tide of conscienceless conduct may be turned and that a higher level of conduct and character be attained.

And be it further *Resolved: That* we commend the Lord's Day League of New England in opposing the efforts to change the Lord's Day from one of religious observance to one of sport: and we urge our churches to cooperate with the new Executive Secretary of the League, the Rev. Robert Watson, in the great work of perpetuating the influences which promote conscience and character.

It was

*Voted: That* the report of the Committee on Moral and Social Welfare, in regard to Peace as a Christian Objective, be endorsed as the sober judgment of the conference, and that the Secretary of the Conference be directed to see that a copy of it is printed in *The Congregationalist* and sent to the Senators and Congressmen of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts and to the President of the United States.

The Conference then considered again the matter of Ministerial Standing.

It was

*Voted: To* adopt the recommendation suggested by the Committee on Ministerial Standing, viz.: That acting pastors of Congregational churches who hold Ministerial Standing in other denominations but represent their churches in Congregational Councils and Associations, be counted as honorary members, having the privilege of the floor, but without power of vote.

It was

*Voted: That* a person not a member of a Congregational Church does not properly have a vote in a Congregational Council to which he has been invited as an individual.

It was

*Voted: That* this Conference recommends that the churches invite Associations to sit as Ordaining and Installing Councils.

Two resolutions pertaining to Ministerial Standing were then presented by Rev. A. V. House, Danvers, which were referred to the Business Committee.

A recess was then taken until 7.30 in the evening.

## MONDAY EVENING

The evening session opened at 7.40 with worship by the chaplain.

The necrology was read by the registrar, Rev. H. L. Bailey.

The work of the Massachusetts Board of Ministerial Aid was presented by Rev. F. E. Emrich, and an offering of $189 was made.

The annual sermon was preached by Rev. C. A. McKay, Springfield, on the subject "Wheels and Wings."

The sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev. T. B. Lathrop, and Rev. F. E. Emrich, after which a recess was taken till nine o'clock Tuesday.

## TUESDAY MORNING

The session was opened at 9 A.M., by the Moderator. Prayer was offered by Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst.

The session was then turned over to President Page who read his annual report, after which he introduced the following who made brief reports: Secretary A. V. Bliss, Promotional Secretary A. M. Parker, Project Secretary Mrs. Mary R. Carver, Secretary of the Woman's Department Mrs. Mabel S. Badger, Secretary of the Young People's and Children's Department Mrs. M. F. Allbright.

Mrs. C. H. Mix, Worcester, was introduced and in behalf of the Education Committee presented to Union Church, Worcester, a cup in the Reading Contest.

Treasurer O. D. Sewall then read his annual report, and the report of the auditor, Mr. N. B. Day, Boston, was read by the president.

Registrar Bailey read his annual report, after which these reports were accepted.

The Nominating Committee made its annual report. The report was accepted and adopted, and the secretary was authorized to cast a ballot for the officers. Following is the list of the officers and committees for the ensuing year:

EXECUTIVE STAFF

*President:* Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham.
*Secretary Emeritus:* Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston.
*Secretary:* Rev. A. V. Bliss, Boston.
*Treasurer:* Rev. O. D. Sewall, Dedham.
*Secretary of Missionary Promotion:* Rev. A. M. Parker, Wellesley Hills.
*Project Secretary:* Mrs. Mary R. Carver, Atlantic.
*Secretary of Woman's Work:* Mrs. Mabel S. Badger, Quincy.
*Registrar:* Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow.

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

*Moderator:* Sheridan R. Cate, Pittsfield.
*Vice-Moderator:* Dean W. L. Sperry, Cambridge.
*2nd-Vice-Moderator:* President Ellen F. Pendleton, Wellesley.
*Recording Secretary:* Rev. H. L. Packard, Worcester.
*Chairman of Woman's Work:* Mrs. E. A. Harvey, Brookline.
*Vice-Chairman of Woman's Work:* Mrs. C. H. Mix, Worcester.
*Auditor:* E. B. Miles, Brookline.

TRUSTEES FOR FOUR YEARS

Rev. E. E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester; Miss Florence Davis, West Roxbury; Mrs. John C. Lane, Norwood; A. P. Williams, Newton; A. G. Moody, Northfield; Rev. F. A. MacDonald, Worcester.

PROGRAM COMMITTEE FOR THREE YEARS

Jason O. Cook, Amherst; Rev. Clarence Reidenbach, Holyoke.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE FOR TWO YEARS

Mrs. Henry French, Lynn; Rev. J. B. Lewis, Springfield; Irwin W. Taplay, Haverhill. *For one year:* Rev. B. A. Willmott, Athol.

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS AND APPORTIONMENT

*For one year:* Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst; Mrs. J. V. Holt, Andover.
*For three years:* Mrs. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Rev. E. U. Cowles, Westfield.

COMMITTEE ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

*For three years:* Rev. E. E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester; Mrs. Harry Gay, Springfield; Mrs. Clifton Johnson, Hadley; Prof. William Lewis, Newton.
*For two years:* Rev. Frank Duddy, Cambridge.
*Ex officio:* Rev. A. M. Parker, Wellesley Hills; Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston.

### Committee on Worship

Rev. S. R. Fisher, Wellesley; Rev. Boynton Merrill, Newton; Rev. B. D. Hall, Florence.

### Committee on Relations of Churches and Colleges

Rev. J. N. Armstrong, Northampton; Rev. H. A. Jump, Boston; Prof. Eliza Kendrick, Wellesley; Rev. Elliott Speer, Northfield; Mrs. Alice Brown Frame, South Hadley; Rev. Theodore Bacheler, South Hadley Falls; Rev. H. T. Stock, Boston.

### Committee on Ministerial Standing

Rev. E. M. Noyes, Newton Centre; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke; Rev. J. L. Mitchell, Attleboro; Rev. A. J. Covell, Arlington Heights; Rev. A. V. House, Danvers; Deacon S. D. James, Dorchester; Rev. H. L. Oldfield, West Springfield.

### Committee on Moral and Social Welfare

Miss Mira B. Wilson, Northfield; Rev. R. W. Coe, Brockton; Rev. M. E. Pearson, Salem.

### Board of Pastoral Supply

*For three years:* G. F. Kendall, Cambridge; A. J. Crockett, West Roxbury; Rev. H. J. Chidley, Winchester.

### Boston Seaman's Friend Society

*For three years:* C. E. Burbank, West Boylston; S. H. Wellman, Topsfield; H. H. Walker, Boston; Rev. C. N. Thorp, Lincoln; Rev. R. M. Bartlett, Norwood.

### Regional Committee

*For one year:* Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham; A. G. Moody, Northfield; Miss Ethel L. Howard, Worcester; Mrs. R. B. Simmons, Chicopee; Mrs. E. A. Harvey, Brookline; Rev. George Hylton, Medford; Rev. C. E. Clark, Auburndale; Rev. F. W. Alden, East Orleans; Rev. Carl Knudsen, Bridgewater.

### Committee on Federation of Churches

Rev. C. W. Carvell, North Andover; Rev. A. J. Covell, Arlington Heights; Rev. Frederick Persons, Melrose Highlands; Thomas Todd, Concord; Delcevare King, Quincy.

### Members of the Massachusetts Council of Religious Education

Rev. E. E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester; Rev. C. C. Keith, Roxbury; Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston; Mrs. Clifton Johnston, Hadley; Rev. H. G. Vincent, Deerfield; Mrs. A. M. Parker, Wellesley; Mrs. Clifford Miller, West Somerville; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Frank Grebe, West Newton; Sidney Chamberlain, Walpole; Rev. E. L. Shaver, Boston; Rev. H. W. Gates, Boston; Rev. John Fort, Norwood; Rev. L. S. Beardslee, Westboro; Miss Rachel Snow, Falmouth; Rev. M. W. Fowell, Springfield.

Following the business, Governor Frank G. Allen, Norwood, was introduced and gave an address on "Humanitarian Work in Massachusetts."

Principal Constance Warren, Pine Manor School, Wellesley, gave an address on "Education for Citizenship."

The Business Committee made the following report in regard to the relations of the churches with the Church Building Society:

*Resolved: That* the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society seeks the coöperation of the Congregational Church Building Society in carrying out an adequate program of building for Congregational Churches in Massachusetts; that it is entitled to receive from the officers of the Building Society sympathetic and interested attention to the opportunities and problems of Massachusetts churches; and that it holds itself ready to accept with respect the opinions of the officers of the Building Society.

*Resolved: That* this Conference expresses its belief that the methods of the Congregational Church Building Society should be made more flexible; that a greater consideration should be shown to the needs of churches receiving aid; and a greater respect shown to local organizations partaking in the same undertakings; that in Boston and vicinity the Building Society should act in close association with the Congregational Church Union; that there should be maintained in the governing boards of the Congregational Church Building Society an effective and substantial representation of the Massachusetts churches fairly commensurate with the support given to the Society by those churches.

*Resolved: That* no further action be taken at present in pursuance of the plan contemplated by the resolution on this subject passed by the Conference at Greenfield in 1928; but that, in view of a statement by Rev. E. M. Halliday, general secretary of the Congregational Church Building Society, of a conviction on his part that that corporation was disposed to accord with all suggestions, looking toward true coöperation as set out in the trustees' report to the conference, and by corporate action of its governing officers, probably would take action permanently to correct methods stated in paragraph 6 in that report and to remove other elements of misunderstanding; the subject of that report be deferred until the next annual meeting of this conference, and the Trustees be directed to report to the Conference of 1930 upon the subject of the relations between the Conference and the Congregational Church Building Society.

This report was adopted by the Conference.

The morning session was concluded with worship conducted by the chaplain, after which the Conference took a recess till two o'clock.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The session opened at 2 o'clock, Secretary A. V. Bliss presiding.

The subject "Visualizing Our Work in Massachusetts" was presented under the following heads:

1. "What the Rural Church Can Do," Rev. C. L. Holton, Raynham.
2. "The Negro of Today," Rev. S. L. Laviscount, Roxbury.
3. "A Changing Church in a Changing City," Rev. H. A. Jump, Boston.
4. "Play and Religion in the Rural Community," Rev. Herbert Dixon, Leverett.
5. "Only a Visitor—a Chinese," Mr. W. L. Young.
6. "Light, Color, and Symbolism in Worship," Rev. F. M. Jones, Hyde Park.
7. "Sunny Italy in the Heart of Boston," Rev. John J. Romolo, East Boston.
8. "Our Friends, the Finns," Rev. George Koponen, West Wareham.

Secretary E. F. Bell then presented a group of missionaries who Visualized Our Work Abroad.

1. "In Africa," Rev. Samuel Cowles, Portuguese West Africa.
2. "In China," Rev. W. C. Fairfield.
3. "In West Africa," Dr. Mary F. Cushman.
4. "In India," Rev. A. H. Clark.

The Plan of Advance was then presented by Rev. A. M. Parker, Promotion Secretary, who answered questions in regard to it.

The Business Committee presented the following resolutions, which were adopted:

The Tercentenary of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, which was established in 1630, occurs next year. The event is of far-reaching significance to the Commonwealth and Nation. In a peculiar way it is the 300th anniversary of Massachusetts Congregationalism and, as such, this Conference should note the occasion and plan an adequate commemoration.

Therefore be it *resolved:*

1. That the Program Committee of this Conference take into consideration the facts above outlined in formulating plans for 1930.

2. That representatives of other New England Associations or Conferences influenced by this event in their settlement and growth, be invited to attend the sessions of this Conference in 1930.

3. That the National Council, shortly meeting in Detroit, be requested to appoint a distinguished delegation which will represent not only that body but the Transplanted New Englanders who have through these centuries helped to shape the destiny of other Commonwealths.

4. That place for these delegates be provided upon the program of our Conference. That their churches be advised that information concerning this Anniversary may be secured by applying to the Massachusetts Bay Tercentenary, Incorporated, 44 School Street, Boston.

*Whereas* the American Tract Society, organized by Congregationalists in Massachusetts one hundred and fourteen years ago, engaged in the publication and distribution of good citizenship and Christian literature in some fifty languages, meeting an imperative need of the churches in work for the foreign speaking American; and in withstanding the assaults of atheism, *Be it resolved: That* we commend the American Tract Society as worthy of the prayers and financial help of the churches of the state.

*Resolved: That* the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society reaffirms its approval of the proposed merger between the Congregational and Christian churches.

An invitation presented by Rev. J. B. Parry, Hope Church, Springfield, to entertain the Conference at its annual meeting in 1930 was referred to the Business Committee.

A resolution on Ministerial Standing presented by Rev. A. V. House, Danvers, was referred to the Business Committee.

Rev. R. M. Timberlake, Dalton, then spoke on the value of the skeleton calendars which are provided by the National Council.

Secretary E. T. Root, of the Massachusetts Federation of Churches, then addressed the Conference. He presented Rev. H. M. Hainer, pastor of the North Christian Church of New Bedford. This church and the Trinitarian Congregational Church have just voted to merge.

Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, presented a resolution on the relation of Conference Committee chairmen to the Trustees, which was referred to the Business Committee.

The Conference then took a recess until the evening session.

## YOUNG PEOPLE'S RALLY

During the afternoon a Young People's Rally was held at the Park Street Baptist Church, with the general theme "Christian Leadership."

Rev. Douglas Horton gave an address on "The Price of Leadership," after which Group Conferences were held.

A Social Hour was held followed by a banquet, with L. J. Canfield, toastmaster.

The Evening Rally was held in connection with the evening session at Grace Church.

## CONFERENCE BANQUET

At 6 o'clock the Conference Banquet was served in the dining hall of Grace Church, with A. H. Merritt, Dorchester, acting as toastmaster. Brief addresses were given by ministers recently come to Massachusetts, taking for their general subject, "What I See in a Massachusetts Mirror."

## TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

The session opened at 8 o'clock with worship conducted by the chaplain. Music was furnished by the Wellesley Church Choir.

The address of the evening was given by Rev. Stanley High, New York City, on the subject, "Today's Youth and Tomorrow's World."

Benediction was pronounced by the chaplain and a recess was taken to nine o'clock Wednesday morning.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

The Conference opened with simultaneous Group Conferences.

1. On Worship, under the leadership of Rev. Boynton Merrill, West Newton. Addresses were made on "Worship and Congregationalism Today," by Rev. Douglas Horton,

Brookline; "The Spirit of Adventure and Worship," by Rev. Boynton Merrill, West Newton; "Problems and Possibilities of Worship in the Average New England Church," by Rev. John Moore, Amesbury; "Our Traditional Worship, Its Strength and Weakness," Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline. An open forum followed.

2. On Religious Education, under the leadership of Dr. S. A. Weston, Boston, subject "New Lessons for Old."

3. On Moral and Social Welfare, under the leadership of Rev. H. W. Kimball, Needham. Addresses were made by Rev. E. T. Root, Boston; Rev. R. M. Timberlake, Dalton; and Rev. E. C. Herrick, Newton, on the subject: "The Christian Attitude toward Certain Modern Aspects of Family Life."

At 11 o'clock the Conference reassembled. The Business Committee made the following recommendations, which were adopted by the Conference:

1. *That* we refer to the Board of Trustees the communication from the Hampden Association: "That we ask the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society to consider the placing of Dr. Pattison of Northfield at the disposal of our Hampden Association of churches for a month to quicken the church life."

2. *That* the Congregational churches of Massachusetts assembled in annual meeting at Framingham, express to the Secretary of the Commonwealth Mr. Frederick W. Cook, their appreciation of his fine courtesy and able assistance in securing the amendment to the marriage law, passed by the General Court in the current session.

3. *Voted: That* a Committee of Three be appointed by the Moderator to study the relationship of chairmen of our committees to our Board of Trustees and that this committee be asked to report at the next annual meeting of the Massachusetts Conference. The following were appointed: Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Needham; Rev. Warren P. Landers, Dorchester; Dr. Enos H. Bigelow, Framingham.

4. The Massachusetts Conference hopes that the National Council will request its Committee on Standards for the Ministry to suggest a method whereby examination for ordination can be held in advance of the calling of an Ordination Council, and that they do what they can to encourage churches to remember the interest of Christian fellowship in their actions relating to ordination, and also as to the calling of pastors.

5. *Resolved: That* the local associations of the churches take such steps as they may deem wisest and most effectual to bring about a closer relationship between the Associations and the fourteen Districts of the Woman's Department of the Conference, and commend to them particu-

larly the appointment of Missionary Committees which shall be joint committees or have several members who belong to each committee.

6. As we come to the close of this one hundred and thirtieth annual meeting which should be noted as the first meeting of the combined Conference and Missionary Society, we are deeply sensible of the manifest blessing of God upon us. The Committee on Program prepared the way and the Committee on Worship supplied the inspiration under the leadership of the Chaplain, Rev. E. M. Noyes, the worship of the conference has been given its real dignity and importance.

We deeply appreciate the ministry of music as rendered by the choirs of this church and the Wellesley church.

We are grateful for the messages which the speakers of the Conference have brought to us. They have given us a broad vision of our missionary work at home and abroad; a fresh sense of our responsibility as citizens, and renewed faith in the future of the Christian church in relationship to its young people.

We extend our greetings to Governor Allen of Massachusetts, with thanks for his helpful address and with assurance of our warm support of the aims which he expressed toward making the Government of the Commonwealth efficient for the social uplift of the needy classes among our citizens.

In parting from our generous hosts, the Conference most heartily puts on record its grateful appreciation of the abounding hospitality with which we have been welcomed. We cannot express all that we feel concerning the thoughtful anticipation with which our every want has been blessed; the courtesy and ever-present helpfulness of the pastor of the church, Rev. T. B. Lathrop; the comfort, convenience and beauty of this church building, so well adapted to such a gathering as ours as well as to the every-day needs of the church; the delightful manner in which the women of the church have provided for our physical needs; the constant and most helpful services of the other members and officers of the church; the beautiful hospitality with which we have been welcomed into the homes of the members of this church and congregation and of the surrounding churches.

The Conference also appreciates sincerely the brotherly coöperation of the churches of other denominations in Framingham, and especially the kindness of the Wesley Methodist and the Park Street Baptist churches in opening their buildings to different services of the Conference.

To the community in general for its interest and assistance, to the Framingham *News* for its full reports of the meetings, to the Police Department of Framingham for its efficient supervision of the extra traffic in the neighborhood of the church, we express our cordial appreciation.

7. *That* the next meeting of the Conference be held with Hope Church, Springfield.

8. *That* another Ministers' Retreat be held.

9. *That* the Treasurer of the Conference be authorized to pay the necessary traveling expenses each year to the State Conference meeting and return of one representative from each Home Missionary Church, either pastor or delegate, and of all other home missionary workers in the state.

10. *That* the Trustees of the Conference and Missionary Society be asked to make a careful investigation of the relations of the Swedish

Congregational churches to the Conference, looking to the welfare of those churches and their larger sharing in the general concerns of the Conference.

11. *That* we commend to our churches due loyalty to ministers of our own fellowship in the filling of their pulpits. We hope that all our churches will take pains to see that men of Congregational homes and seminaries are given proper consideration. We recommend that in the choice of pastors they seek help from the available sources of Congregationally trained ministers.

The report of the Budget Committee was made by Treasurer Sewall. The recommendation of the trustees, amended by the Conference, was adopted as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| *That* the following appropriations be made on the basis of 166,990 members: | |
| National Council (8 cents per member) | $13,359.20 |
| Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply (1½ cents per member) | 3,061.48 |
| Massachusetts Federation of Churches | 1,815.00 |
| Committee on Missions and Apportionment | 500.00 |
| Committee on Religious Education | 350.00 |
| Committee on Moral and Social Welfare | 100.00 |
| Committee on Churches and Colleges | 150.00 |
| Travel of Missionary Pastors and Workers to Conference | 300.00 |
| Office Expenses | 2,123.02 |

That an allotment of 13c. per member be made upon the churches to provide for these expenditures.

*That* the year for which allotments and grants are voted, be that closing with the next annual meeting of the Conference.

The Committee on Credentials made the following report, which was adopted:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of churches represented | 283 |
| By pastors only | 105 |
| By pastor and one delegate | 61 |
| By pastor and two delegates | 81 |
| By one delegate only | 20 |
| By two delegates only | 16 |
| Total representatives of churches | 528 |
| Officers and committee members | 23 |
| Speakers | 12 |
| | 563 |
| Deducting duplicates | 7 |
| Net enrollment | 556 |

The following recommendations from the Committee on Ministerial Standing were adopted:

1. *That* the Conference endorse the comment of the Committee on Ministerial Standing in reference to item 4, page 29, of the Advance Reports, having to do with the matter of installing as Congregational pastors men who have not established their ministerial standing in our denomination. It reads as follows:

"Our polity does not contemplate that a Congregational minister shall be a member of more than one denomination at the same time. Men have been installed, in one or two instances, while retaining their membership in another denomination, but such a practice is not in accord with our polity. If a minister of another denomination, seeking installation as a Congregational pastor, presents to the Council proper credentials from the communion from which he comes, and assurance of his intention to present them to the District Association, the Council may deem this sufficient. But the ideal procedure anticipates that the transfer of ministerial standing shall be completed before a minister of another denomination is installed as pastor of a Congregational church.

It is to be remembered that ministerial standing is in the hands of the District Association and not in those of an ordaining or installing Council, and that an Association has always the right and often the duty of reviewing the action of a Council, in receiving men into its membership, since Councils are sometimes negligent in regard to the credentials of men before them."

2. In view of conditions which sometimes arrive we wish to reassert the Congregational principle that Councils do not have power to increase their voting membership by the addition of churches or individuals whose names do not appear in the letter missive or change their membership by substitution for those so appearing.

It was voted to adopt the report of the Committee on Ministerial Standing and refer to the trustees with power the matter in regard to printing the recommendations of that report.

A vote of thanks was given the Moderator for his efficient conduct of the meetings of the Conference.

The secretary was empowered to complete the minutes and after worship conducted by the chaplain, the Conference adjourned.

ALFRED V. BLISS, *Secretary.*

# REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

The By-laws of the Conference provide that the President shall make an annual report.

It is a great pleasure to state that the first year of combined organizations functioning as the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society has been a prosperous one. The hopes in which the consolidation was effected at Greenfield after two years of discussion and preparation have been realized. All the Congregational Churches of Massachusetts have been working together in harmony and effectiveness. The by-laws of the new organization have proved workable. But one amendment is to be asked for this year, and that is for the better constitution of one of the Standing Committees.

The plans, with which the new organization started, have been heartily accepted by the churches. Best of all, the spirit in which the new Conference was organized has been maintained as easily and naturally as could be wished. Nothing has been done, or sought to be done, in any other spirit than that of helpfulness. The good offices of the Conference have been eagerly sought now that its powers to serve the churches in many important ways are increasingly realized. The conference was organized for service and that is, and will be, its mission.

First of all are the aided churches. They are the recipients of affectionate care and financial assistance. Some are old and some are new, but all need the wise solicitude of the whole fellowship. Since the coming of Secretary Bliss to the office, made vacant by the death of Secretary Walker, this department has again become fully effective. The appointment of Rev. Joseph B. Lyman to be minister-at-large for Southeastern Massachusetts has also aided materially in the promotion of this department.

Then there has been the service to all the churches, whether financially dependent or independent, in numerous ways of counsel and assistance as problems have been brought to the Conference headquarters, or its officers have gone out to the churches. The church building program has required much attention. Parish house problems, parsonage plans, general repairing necessities have been constantly before the Conference, so that an important new department is growing up, conducting its efforts in closest coöperation with the National Church Building Society, and the three or four local church building organizations in Boston and other large cities.

Then there is the very rapidly growing department of Missionary Pro-

motion. Here as perhaps nowhere else all the churches feel the support and encouragement of the Conference.

The Woman's Department keeps a fine and helpful care for this feature of the life of Massachusetts Congregational Churches which has been carried on for years with conspicuous success. Were it not for this department, there would have been serious loss in more ways than one.

The Young People's interests have been notably advanced in the last year.

We are happy to report that the Secretary Emeritus, Dr. Emrich, has continued to render a large measure of service throughout the year: in the conduct of Ministerial Relief, in the churches often, in counsel with the brethren continually, in the affection of all our hearts unabated. The observance of his 80th birthday last August was a notable and happy event. May the Heavenly Father, who has bestowed upon him such rare grace in stewardship, continue to him this high trust!

The Board of Trustees has met the new situation created by the merger with great interest, bestowing abundant care and time in the many and varied decisions now required of them. In several instances during the year special committees of the Trustees have dealt with matters of great importance. The joint combination of the Board of two-thirds men and one-third women has proved successful, if there were any doubts about it. The attendance at Board meetings has been excellent, the interest keen and the decisions where debate occurred generally unanimous.

The office force in clerical and stenographic assistance is deserving of much commendation.

One may fairly say it has been a great first year.

The office quarters have been considerably enlarged and are, we think, admirably adapted to the quick and convenient despatch of a great amount of work involving a very large number of personal interviews, in marked contrast to those offices where most of the inquiries are by correspondence.

We think it must be increasingly evident to every one that our churches are growing naturally and voluntarily into a closer fellowship for service than has heretofore existed, and that those who planned for the new order of things, and the representatives of the churches who entered into it so unanimously, are being justified by the outlook.

The great new and constructive enterprise of the year was the convocation of ministers of the Commonwealth held at Worcester in February, at which some three hundred were enrolled. Do you wish such a Convocation to continue for another year? It is for you to say. We took the initiative. It is for you to suggest how you feel about it.

We have 607 churches at present. We are not seeking great numbers of new churches. It may be true of to-day that he who makes one strong church grow where two weak ones were before is doing the largest service. We are doing well with our Federated Churches. One thing I am bound

to mention to you as seen from the point of general outlook. Our Baptist brethren around Boston, and to a lesser degree in the wider area, are developing a situation which is of utmost interest and deserving appreciation on our part. They are beginning to take into the membership of the Baptist Church Congregationalist and other Protestant church members by letter, without requiring baptism by immersion. This means a great deal. It means that two great Protestant bodies, without any effort on the part of either one to force things, are coming much more closely in fellowship.

There are two or three weak points in our own general situation which should in all fairness be pointed out. We need to review with care the relation of our Swedish Congregational churches to the general body. They are more loosely associated with us than could be wished. There should be appointed a Committee to look into this matter with all care and friendliness and helpfulness. Both we and they need to be in more intimate relations. It will be well for us to appreciate more thoroughly than we commonly do the particular problems of the Swedish speaking churches.

There are in this state fifty churches which did not give one penny to missions in the past year. It is a weak spot for them. It requires attention sympathetically. We deplore it on our part. A church is not a whole church which spends all the money it has upon itself, however small or weak financially it may be.

For another thing, we are not fair as a whole to our Congregational ministers. It not infrequently develops that Congregational churches in Massachusetts are not living up to the fair standards of denominational life. We give them no status that all members of our churches do not equally have. They come out from the ranks of the laymen and as a rule equip themselves by a long course of study to pass the requirements of our ordaining councils. We should give them first consideration in the filling of vacant pastorates. Yet our churches often take ministers from other denominations without so much as carefully inquring if there are not ministers of our own ordination and body who might just as fittingly be considered. This is done chiefly for economical reasons. It is also done because of the technique very well learned by some student pastors, who, when their own service ends make all arrangements to put a fellow student in the same church. Congregationalists as a denomination have no way to prevent this but we can and should say the word of protest. We have sympathy for the young students of other denominations who come largely from the middle West and go about from church to church seeking an opportunity by personal solicitation. They go by auto, they go by train, to get ahead of somebody else. It may deserve our sympathy in view of the extremities in which young married theological students find themselves. But it is not a good procedure.

The Conference has adopted certain rules, one of which is that in any

church, aided by the fellowship of our churches, ministers of our own ordination shall have a first chance to be heard. We must be fair to our Congregational ministers.

A matter for still greater concern is that our churches are in danger of serious trouble by neglecting to assure themselves of the ministerial standing of men whom they call. A list of our churches might be given where there has been trouble by ministers not of our own denomination who have been employed by committees for various reasons. Several of them had no ministerial standing anywhere. Increasingly leading Congregational churches are taking pains to assure themselves of the standing beyond all question of every man whom they are considering for the minister of the church. If they are so solicitous our smaller churches might well do the same. We are also suggesting that it is not good policy to employ ministers upon letters of recommendation of more or less ancient date which they have in their pockets, without consulting our Ministerial Bureau, and I lay upon it upon your hearts to have respect and regard for our own, sons of our homes, men of our colleges and seminaries, —ready to do their work.

The final word is this: We are inheritors of a great tradition. We rejoice in the long and honorable history of our churches. We love them. We mean to live up to the past, to hand on to the future what we have received, without loss, and with all the gain possible in our generation. Congregationalists ought not to think more highly of themselves than they ought to think, but they may well do a bit more thinking on some lines of their denominational welfare than they do.

# REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

It is 38 years since our annual meeting was last held within the bounds of Middlesex South Association, and 94 years since Framingham entertained us. That was in 1835, at Plymouth Church at the Center, another 38 years before Grace Church was born. Then two or three dozen ministers, two delegates from each association, drove leisurely hither, stayed three days, and drove home again. I wonder which would amaze them more today, the way in which we got here or the size of this Conference, potentially a body of 1,900 pastors, delegates and officials, representing a constituency of 166,990 members in 606 churches, 22 of them having more than 1,000 members each. On January 1, we had lost one church and gained two. Since then Hampden Association has received the Wachogue Church of Springfield so that the roll today numbers 607 churches. The church at Prescott dissolved voluntarily before the breaking waves dash high on the future Boston reservoir in the Swift River valley. That loss is offset by a church of new Pilgrims of Finnish speech in West Barnstable and by a new community church at Pinehurst in Billerica.

There is not a great deal of publicity value in the statistics for 1928. It was an average year. After reports from the first 81 churches had been tabulated, the balance showed a net gain of one in membership. Ten churches did not report, but when returns were in from 596, the total membership showed a gain of 2,491, smaller than in recent years but going over the mark of the major fraction whereby the Conference is entitled to 34 instead of 32 delegates to the National Council. Of these 34, one half must be women, and at this writing 21 women have regretfully declined election to their 17 seats. Credentials for the 59 delegates of the district associations are issued by the Conference registrar, and his correspondence the past month has been voluminous in the effort to fill our quota of 93 with people who are really going to Detroit.

Whatever striking features cropped out in individual church reports are exhibited in the statistical charts appended to this report. Totals in almost every column are less than the five-year average. Additions to membership were 5,740 on confession and 3,880 by letter, a total of 9,620. Removals included 2,130 deaths, 2,628 letters of transfer, and 2,371 names dropped by roll revision, a total of 7,129. Baptisms of adults number 1,991, and of infants 3,728. The Sunday-school enrollment drops 2,505 to 118,159, while the membership of young people's organizations of whatever character shows an increase of 17 and is, at 26,267, the largest total in thirteen years.

Our apportionment giving troubles the Committee on Missions and

several other people. Last year we fell off $20,000; this year we have dropped another $20,000. We can do this 32 years more before we become recipients instead of givers, but right now is a good time to stop tobogganing. In round numbers we gave $8,000 more to state work, $2,000 more to the home boards, and $30,000 less to foreign missions. While we have thus cut our mission boards three per cent, let it be recorded also that so far as reported our churches have cut their local budgets six and a half per cent. They are $145,000 below the four million mark instead of $125,000 above it. Meanwhile more churches report debts and bigger ones, one seventh larger than last year. Property valuation has jumped more than a million dollars and stands at $35,026,788; but ministers' salaries drop $17 from an average of $2,272 to $2,255. All these figures of local finance are partial reports. More than 50 churches did not report their home expenses, and 20 did not report on valuation, while a blank in the salary column may indicate reticence on the part of giver or receiver, or it may mean that a pastorless church isn't paying at present or doesn't know how much it will have to pay to get the man it wants for pastor.

From the registrar's point of view our new ecclesiastical machine, 1928 model, is functioning satisfactorily. There are manifest both efficiency and coöperation; and while our tendency to centralization finds occasionally that the autonomy of the local church is still a vital and assertive principle of Congregationalism, there are evidences along the way that our other principle of fellowship is equally operative and is receiving increasing emphasis.

## NECROLOGY

I bring to your remembrance tonight the names of twenty members of the Conference, and two others whom I have been carrying on the roll. More briefly also I name eighteen former pastors and one native son whose records are presented in the forthcoming Year Book as having died in 1928. The list of Conference members conforms as closely as may be to the Conference year.

The list of former pastors begins with Fritz W. Baldwin, assistant at Harvard Church, Brookline, dying at 44, the only one under 60. Merle A. Breed had been pastor at Westboro and assistant at Campello. Charles F. Carter was at Newburyport and Lexington. Edwin G. Crowdis was at Cotuit, Kingston, Rowley and Southampton. Edward C. Fellowes began his ministry at Acushnet, now New Bedford First. Milton N. Frantz was for a year at Hampden. Addison F. Gifford was at Prescott and twice at Peru. William Elliot Griffis was one of the stars in the former halo of Shawmut Church in Boston. Henry H. Hamilton was at Westford. Edwin C. Holman numbered the Centre Church of Haverhill as one of his pastorates. James H. McLaren paused at Attleboro Falls in his pastoral trek from Maine to the Middle West. Daniel M. Moore was born in Athol

and lived in Orange since 1895, but his ministry was in Connecticut. James W. Moulton served our churches at Northbridge Center, Buckland, Greenwich and Worthington. Ezra B. Pike among his thirteen New England pastorates was four years at West Newbury. Charles R. Seymour began his career in Newburyport at the North Church. William Sherman Thompson was at Marshfield Hills, Quincy Point, Cliftondale, and First and Prospect Hill in Somerville. William M. Weeks spent three years on Chester Hill. James C. Young was the first pastor of Baker Church in East Boston, and later came again from Maine for a year in the Norwich district of Huntington. These nineteen men, except Baldwin, lived from 62 to 95 years, and the average of all was over 72. Dr. Griffis was ordained in the Reformed Church, Mr. Weeks began as a Baptist, and all the others were Congregationalists first and last.

Almost the same ratio holds among the twenty members of the Conference. Frank Crane and William F. Warren began as Methodists and John H. Lockwood had a Reformed ordination, but the rest began and died in our fellowship. Before I call the roll, let me mention two other men. In 1917 A. J. Freedlund became pastor of our Swedish church in North Easton. In 1921, he became a member of Pilgrim Association and left his pulpit the same year. He died in 1924, but his soul went marching on in the printed roll until a new scribe of Pilgrim discovered his absence the other day and notified the registrar. Guy C. Lamson was a Baptist who for two years ministered to our church in Hudson in its Baptist federation. He was of my own college and fraternity and was only 52 when death claimed him.

Of our twenty members Robert W. Drawbridge lacked a few days of 60 years, the youngest of the group, while George G. Phipps passed 90 and Joseph Kyte was 93, the group average being more than 78. Five held the title of pastor emeritus, while only two, Drawbridge and Fisher, were pastors at death. Owing to their advanced ages, nearly all the others were on the retired list. So far as I know their college and seminary antecedents, Amherst claimed three alumni and eight other colleges one each. Andover, Bangor, Yale lead in the seminary list. Massachusetts claims six as native sons, New York four, eight other states the other ten, including one from Nova Scotia; while fourteen breathed their last in our state, three in New York, one each in New Jersey, Connecticut and France.

John Justin Blair, 83, was pastor of Andover South nine years, in between two pastorates in his native Maine and two in his later Connecticut domicile. Howard Allen Bridgman by reason of his editorial position over *The Congregationalist* was probably the best known man on this memorial list. Frank Crane's name greeted us more frequently by his daily widespread syndicated editorial paragraphs, but aside from his seven years with Union Church, Worcester, he was not in personal touch with us. Bridgman was out of the state long enough for a seminary training at

Hartford and Yale, but he traveled and cultivated human contacts broadly, and was with a great host of friends a brotherly hail fellow, well met. It required courage and genius to make a new venture after turning 60, and we saw less of him after that, but loved him none the less for his gallant fight against principalities and powers and ill health withal.

George Henry Burrill was trained at Harvard and Union, ordained a Congregationalist, and had two Reformed pastorates of eight and thirteen years in New York before coming to Easthampton for another thirteen. In 1918, his church and Payson united, both pastors assuming the emeritus title. Mr. Burrill then moved to New Jersey and the Board of Ministerial Relief kept him busy thenceforth. Frank Crane began life in Illinois and was on the French Riviera when his call came at 67. Nice is so heavenly in some respects that few of us would yearn for a better country, and Dr. Crane cannot come back to tell us how much better is the country where he has gone. Zenas Crowell was the only one in this list who had to acquire American citizenship. Born in Nova Scotia, he was educated first at McGill and then at Bangor, and all but 20 of his 79 years were spent in Maine and Massachusetts. In 1886, he came to Kingston, thence to Attleboro Falls, and then to East Taunton, 38 years in three pastorates. He was pastor emeritus of the church at Attleboro Falls, and lived there the last five years.

Barring a brief pastorate in New Hampshire at the start, Robert William Drawbridge gave his ministry to his native state. He was six years at Medway, eight at Pepperell, five as first pastor of Payson Park in Belmont, and then Pepperell called him back to lead the newly merged churches for a decade till his death. Oren Dennis Fisher was an Ohio boy, bred at Olivet and Yale, whose ministry began in Cleveland and included Toledo and Indianapolis before he came to Maverick in East Boston. Briefly in New Hampshire, he gave a score of years to four Connecticut parishes, and then at 76, scorning the thought of retiring, he led our church in Sutton four years more, bearing fruit in old age. Edward Herrick Griffin was only four years a pastor, but he lived 61 years after his ordination, and was 56 years a member of the Berkshire North Association. Williams College called him in 1872 from his pulpit in Burlington, Vt., and in 1889, Johns Hopkins called him to Baltimore where he became dean and later dean emeritus of the university. Richard Baxter Grover, a Rhode Island boy, had one parish in Vermont, and came to us for the rest of his life. Curiously, two churches he served have vanished from the map, Hope of Cambridge and Bethany of Gloucester; but Roslindale, which he organized, is very much in evidence. He was Dr. Gordon's assistant in Boston, 40 years ago, and his latest pastorates were at West Newbury and Petersham. Very briefly he enjoyed his emeritus honor ere he was called away, at the age of 77.

George Benjamin Hurd was a teacher for some part of his life and was

62 when he was ordained. His ministry with us covered but one seven-year pastorate at Holland, yoked with Union, Conn. He had been in A. M. A. work in the South, and taught and preached in Florida. His years were 79. Frank Hatch Kasson was on our roll for half a century. He held seven brief pastorates ranging geographically from Templeton to Wellfleet. He was also an editor and a writer. He has been eulogized since his death in April as one "whose character had been disciplined under circumstances of almost life-long tragedy, but who had preserved, under the most disheartening circumstances the strength and beauty of a life enriched by Christian fortitude and grace." Joseph Kyte was born in the days when Andrew Jackson was in the White House. Born in New York state, he went to Bangor for theology, and in Maine he stayed a score of years. Slowly pilgrimaging across New England, he halted at Brimfield for four years and moved on southward. But he came back to Massachusetts for the evening of his life, an evening so long as to be chargeable to daylight saving.

If John Hoyt Lockwood could have lived a few months longer he could have celebrated the 50th anniversary of his Westfield pastorate and the 250th of his church. Since 1906, he had been pastor emeritus, growing old gracefully but very slowly, and publishing a voluminous history of the town, his literary monument. His later residence was in Springfield, and thither came also Edward Allen Reed for more than a dozen years of emeritus comfort after 28 years of building up the Second Church of Holyoke. Dr. Reed began his ministry at the First Church in Springfield in 1871, serving seven years and going to New York for eight before he came to Holyoke. For 42 years Lockwood and Reed were nearby friends, and their younger brethren loved them both. George Gardner Phipps was an artist, professionally so after he left the pastorate at the age of 55. He was trained by Amherst and Andover, and after a two-year probation at Ashland he moved nearer Boston, pastor ten years at Wellesley, and nearer yet for a 15-year service at Newton Highlands. After that he was still a minister of souls, unofficially but genuinely for the rest of his 90 years. Even so, his going was the break between a couple who for 63 years had traveled life's highway together.

Ezra Jackson Riggs of Boston got into the 28th Mass. regiment before he was 15, and fought through the war from '61 to '65 as a non-commissioned officer. Then Andover trained him for a commission in the Lord's army which he held almost 50 years, the service taking him to various stations from Provincetown to California. He was on the Cape four years in the gay '90's, and at North Carver more recently and more briefly. Arthur Norman Ward, Dartmouth and Andover, had one pastorate in Maine, two in New Hampshire, and one in our state, at Wenham, in the score of years between '78 and '98. Perhaps because he was so obedient to Paul's injunction to look not at one's own things but at the things of others, he was

made an inspector of customs at the port of Boston. And perhaps his influence there accounts for the courtesy of his comrades as I have passed their scrutiny. He lacked a little of 80 when he, too, crossed the frontier into another land.

William Frank Warren was 82 when he gave up his last pastorate, and almost 88 when he died a year ago. Nine years in the Methodist ministry were followed by ten Congregational pastorates. His six in this state began with his organizing Courtland Street in Everett. Saugus, Assonet, Peabody, Lanesville, Dighton, followed at intervals, punctuated by adventures into New Hampshire. Charles Foster Weeden came from Providence to Amherst and Hartford. His regular pastorates were four, the three in our state being Norwood, Lynn Central, and Dorchester Harvard over a period of 21 years. Then came a dozen years of congenial and efficient service as interim pastor, often for a year at a time, in such churches as Lee, Piedmont and Old South in Worcester, Newtonville, Somerville, Athol. I had known him longer than any other in this list, and it was hard to realize that he was a year and a half past 70 when "God's finger touched him and he slept." Last on the list is Benson Newell Wyman, whom we knew until recently as pastor at Lenox for nine years. Born in Ohio, educated at Oberlin and Yale, his ministry began in Wisconsin but soon shifted to western New York, where three churches had his leadership for a quarter of a century. He retired from Lenox to Canandaigua, N. Y., and died within a year.

Sketchily, inadequately, I have but called the roll of our departed friends. The occasion demands brevity, the subjects call for more than is in my power to give when more than half the names I have called are only names to me. Yet the mere cataloging of these names year after year has somehow made them real to me; how much more to you who knew the men as your pastors or classmates or neighbors. Of some it has been said, and perhaps it is true of them all, that they lived in Sam Walter Foss's house by the side of the road. I passed some of their dwellings, so have you, and you knew that because they were a friend to man they were a friend of God.

## SUPPLEMENT TO THE REGISTRAR'S REPORT

Charts Compiled from the 1928 Statistics

LARGEST CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Holyoke, Second, | 1,799 |
| 2. | Boston, Park Street, | 1,721 |
| 3. | Springfield, First, | 1,598 |
| 4. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,505 |
| 5. | Springfield, South, | 1,382 |
| 6. | Brookline, Harvard, | 1,332 |
| 7. | Worcester, First, | 1,315 |
| 8. | Attleboro, Second, | 1,303 |
| 9. | Springfield, Hope, | 1,189 |
| 10. | Worcester, Plymouth, | 1,187 |
| 11. | Holyoke, Grace, | 1,185 |
| 12. | Campello, | 1,103 |

SMALLEST CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Truro, | 2 |
| 2. | New Boston, | 4 |
| 3. | Haverhill, Fourth, | 5 |
| 4. | Truro, | 8 |
| | West Yarmouth, | 8 |
| 6. | Chester, First, | 10 |
| | Hawley, | 10 |
| 8. | Pelham, | 11 |
| 9. | Peru, | 12 |
| 10. | Milford, Swedish, | 13 |
| | North Rochester, | 13 |
| | South Wellfleet, | 13 |

LARGEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Springfield, South, | 1,208 |
| 2. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,173 |
| 3. | Campello, | 941 |
| | Everett, First, | 941 |
| 5. | Dorchester, Pilgrim, | 925 |
| 6. | West Somerville, | 908 |
| 7. | Beverly, Dane Street, | 854 |
| 8. | Quincy, Bethany, | 835 |
| 9. | Wakefield, | 813 |
| 10. | Attleboro, Second, | 803 |
| 11. | Springfield, First, | 768 |
| 12. | Roxbury, Eliot, | 754 |

ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Worcester, First, | 96 |
| 2. | East Boston, Maverick, | 77 |
| 3. | Arlington Heights, | 76 |
| 4. | Cliftondale, | 74 |
| 5. | New Bedford, First, | 66 |
| 6. | Springfield, East, | 65 |
| 7. | Holyoke, Grace, | 63 |
| 8. | Hyde Park, | 58 |
| 9. | Boston, Park Street, | 57 |
| | Worcester, Hope, | 57 |
| 11. | Brighton, | 54 |
| 12. | Quincy, Bethany, | 52 |

ADULT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Cliftondale, | 49 |
| 2. | Brighton, | 35 |
| 3. | Worcester, First, | 31 |
| 4. | East Bridgewater, | 30 |
| 5. | Brockton, Wendell Avenue, | 29 |
| 6. | Greenfield, First, | 25 |
| | West Newton, | 25 |
| 8. | Haverhill, Riverside Mem'l, | 23 |
| | New Bedford, First, | 23 |
| 10. | Lowell, Pawtucket, | 22 |
| 11. | Arlington Heights, | 20 |
| | Melrose, First, | 20 |

PROPORTIONATE ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | Members | Added | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Bedford, First, | 57 | 66 | 115.75 |
| 2. | East Boston, Maverick, | 150 | 77 | 51.33 |
| 3. | Lakeville and Taunton Prec., | 38 | 16 | 42.10 |
| 4. | Deerfield, Orthodox, | 30 | 12 | 40.00 |
| 5. | Westport, | 35 | 12 | 34.28 |
| 6. | Tyngsboro, | 109 | 31 | 28.44 |
| 7. | Scotland, | 12 | 3 | 25.00 |
| | Peru, | 12 | 3 | 25.00 |
| | Northbridge, Rockdale, | 124 | 31 | 25.00 |
| 10. | North Falmouth, | 41 | 10 | 24.39 |
| 11. | Arlington Heights, | 375 | 90 | 24.00 |
| 12. | Brockton, Wendell Ave., | 130 | 31 | 23.84 |

INFANT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Holyoke, Grace, | 50 |
| 2. | Quincy, Bethany, | 49 |
| 3. | Framingham, Grace, | 47 |
| 4. | Roslindale, | 40 |
| 5. | Dorchester, Second, | 35 |
| 6. | Springfield, South, | 33 |
| 7. | Springfield, Union, | 32 |
| 8. | Springfield, Hope, | 31 |
| 9. | Somerville, First, | 30 |
| 10. | Gloucester, Trinity, | 27 |
| 11. | Attleboro, Second, Hyde Park, North Chelmsford, Lynn, First, Melrose, First, Quincy Point, Wakefield, West Springfield, First, | 26 |

TOTAL ADDITIONS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Worcester, First, | 147 |
| 2. | Medford, North Street, | 130 |
| 3. | Walpole, | 129 |
| 4. | Springfield, South, | 117 |
| 5. | Boston, Park Street, | 116 |
| 6. | Springfield, East, | 107 |
| 7. | West Newton, | 105 |
| 8. | Cliftondale, | 104 |
| 9. | New Bedford, First, | 97 |
| 10. | Springfield, First, | 96 |
| 11. | Arlington Heights, | 94 |
| 12. | East Boston, Maverick, | 81 |

LONGEST PASTORATES

*Same List as Last Year*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | William R. Campbell, Roxbury, | 1881 |
| 2. | Edward M. Noyes, Newton Centre, | 1894 |
| 3. | Andrew Croop, Fitchburg, | 1895 |
| 4. | Charles S. Holton, Newbury, | 1897 |
| 5. | William N. DeBerry, Springfield, | 1899 |
| 6. | J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro, | 1901 |
| 7. | T. Nelson Baker, Pittsfield, | 1901 |
| 8. | Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, | 1902 |
| 9. | J. Harold Dale, Billerica, | 1903 |
| | Andrew H. Mulnix (Brighton), | 1903 |
| 11. | Frank E. Ramsdell, New Bedford, | 1903 |
| 12. | Robert H. Life, Haydenville, | 1904 |

GREATEST NET GAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Medford, North Street, | 126 |
| 2. | Springfield, East, | 105 |
| 3. | New Bedford, First, | 96 |
| 4. | Worcester, First, | 94 |
| 5. | Cliftondale, | 92 |
| 6. | Arlington Heights, | 89 |
| 7. | Walpole, | 86 |
| 8. | West Newton, | 69 |
| 9. | East Boston, Maverick, | 67 |
| 10. | Brighton, | 66 |
| 11. | Boston, Park Street, | 63 |
| 12. | Quincy, Hough's Neck, | 61 |

PROPORTIONATE NET GAIN

| | Members | Net Gain | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. New Bedford, First, | 57 | 96 | 168.92 |
| 2. Deerfield, Orthodox, | 30 | 24 | 80.00 |
| 3. Medford, North Street, | 176 | 126 | 71.59 |
| 4. Westport, | 35 | 19 | 54.28 |
| 5. East Boston, Maverick, | 150 | 67 | 44.66 |
| 6. Quincy, Hough's Neck, | 142 | 61 | 42.95 |
| 7. Melrose, Hillcrest, | 89 | 34 | 38.20 |
| 8. North Falmouth, | 41 | 13 | 31.70 |
| 9. Tyngsboro, | 109 | 33 | 30.27 |
| 10. Springfield, East, | 378 | 105 | 27.77 |
| 11. Northbridge, Rockdale, | 124 | 32 | 25.80 |
| 12. West Boxford, | 95 | 24 | 25.26 |

GREATEST NET LOSS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Lowell, All Souls, | 309 |
| 2. Roxbury, Eliot, | 243 |
| 3. Springfield, First, | 129 |
| 4. Fitchburg, Calvinistic, | 109 |
| 5. Northampton, Edwards, | 77 |
| 6. Rockland, | 72 |
| 7. Roslindale, | 52 |
| 8. Great Barrington, | 48 |
| 9. South Hadley Falls, | 45 |
| 10. Jamaica Plain, Central, | 34 |
| 11. {Belmont, Plymouth, Neponset, | 33 33 |

APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Boston, Old South, | $31,633 |
| 2. Brookline, Harvard, | 20,660 |
| 3. Pittsfield, First, | 17,610 |
| 4. Dalton, | 15.230 |
| 5. Cambridge, First, | 12.058 |
| 6. Newton, Eliot, | 10,734 |
| 7. Worcester, First, | $9,939 |
| 8. Winchester, First, | 9,692 |
| 9. Worcester, Central, | 9,267 |
| 10. Newton Centre, | 8,650 |
| 11. Whitinsville, | 8,420 |
| 12. Fall River, Central, | 8,409 |

PER CAPITA GIVING ON APPORTIONMENT

| | Members | Total | Average |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. Boston, Old South, | 986 | $31,633 | $32.08 |
| 2. Dalton, | 671 | 15,230 | 22.69 |
| 3. Pittsfield, First, | 847 | 17,610 | 20.79 |
| 4. Brookline, Leyden, | 378 | 7,825 | 20.70 |
| 5. Boston, Central, | 323 | 5,545 | 17.16 |
| 6. Brookline, Harvard, | 1.319 | 20,660 | 15.66 |
| 7. Worcester, Central, | 626 | 9,267 | 14.80 |
| 8. Whitinsville, | 587 | 8,420 | 14.34 |
| 9. Fall River, Central, | 657 | 8,409 | 12.79 |
| 10. Cambridge, First, | 952 | 12,058 | 12.66 |
| 11. Newton, Eliot, | 886 | 10,734 | 12.11 |
| 12. Williamstown, First, | 272 | 3,285 | 12.07 |

TOTAL BENEVOLENCE

| | |
|---|---|
| 1. Boston, Old South, | $42,079 |
| 2. Brookline, Harvard, | 27,604 |
| 3. Pittsfield, First, | 18,935 |
| 4. Springfield, South | 18,750 |
| 5. Newton, Eliot, | 18,529 |
| 6. Dalton, | 17,730 |
| 7. Cambridge, First, | 14,310 |
| 8. West Newton, | 12,388 |
| 9. Boston, Central, | 11,765 |
| 10. Worcester, First, | 11,699 |
| 11. Boston, Park Street, | 11,334 |
| 12. Newton Centre, | 10,913 |

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, REV. OLIVER D. SEWALL

## INCOME ACCOUNT

*For the year ending March 31, 1929*

### *INCOME*

| | |
|---|---|
| Conference Allotments | $17,339.18 |
| Contributions from Churches and Individuals | 72,197.51 |
| Income from Invested Funds | 86,460.85 |
| Income from Harvey and Nye Funds | 59.12 |
| Income from Roberts Fund | 2,000.00 |
| Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, for office expenses | 8,858.63 |
| Interest on Bank Balances | 417.04 |
| One-third of Matured Conditional Gifts | 1,233.34 |
| *Total Income* | $188,565.67 |

### *EXPENDITURES*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid to English-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | | $78,362.26 | |
| Aid to Foreign-Speaking Churches and Missionaries: | | | |
| Albanian | $1,899.86 | | |
| American International College | 2,700.00 | | |
| Armenian | 8,023.90 | | |
| Chinese | 600.00 | | |
| Finnish | 5,325.25 | | |
| French | 1,576.32 | | |
| German | 1,137.49 | | |
| Greek | 3,188.05 | | |
| Italian | 8,261.67 | | |
| Norwegian | 530.00 | | |
| Polish | 225.00 | | |
| Portuguese | 2,127.98 | | |
| Swedish | 1,733.32 | | |
| Swedish-Finnish | 900.00 | | |
| Syrian | 976.00 | | |
| | | 39,204.84 | |
| Aid — General and Special | | 3,675.41 | |
| Ministers' Annuity Fund Premiums | | 935.88 | |
| *Total Aid to Churches and Missionaries, forward* | | | $122,178.39 |

*INCOME ACCOUNT (Continued)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Forward* | | $122,178.39 |
| Salaries | $33,172.76 | |
| Traveling Expenses | 3,289.66 | |
| Office Expenses | 11,741.32 | |
| | | 48,203.74 |
| Annuities | | 1,526.25 |
| Conference Grants, voted by the Conference | | 17,714.57 |
| Worcester Convocation | | 1,428.43 |
| Balance of Annuity Income transferred to Annuity Principal | | 179.32 |
| *Total Expenditures* | | $191,230.70 |
| *Excess of Expenditures over Income* | | $2,665.03 |
| Transfer from Principal of Funds — Contingent Fund — to Income Account in order to balance account | | $2,665.03 |

## SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

*For the year ending March 31, 1929*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Balance on hand April 1, 1928* | | | $10,922.06 |
| *RECEIPTS* | | | |
| *Contributions* | | $72,258.49 | |
| Income from Invested Funds | | 90,145.26 | |
| Income from Harvey and Nye Funds | | 59.12 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | | 419.61 | |
| Income from Roberts Estate | | 2,000.00 | |
| *Legacies:* | | | |
| Miscellaneous | $13,637.11 | | |
| Mary N. Atwater Estate | 1,057.73 | | |
| Martha A. Brooks Estate | 1,000.00 | | |
| Augusta E. Kingman Estate | 871.60 | | |
| Mary P. Putnam Estate | 3,000.00 | | |
| John A. Roberts Estate | 356.66 | | |
| Joseph H. Stone Estate | 2.34 | | |
| John A. Whitney Life Insurance | 3,500.00 | | |
| | | 23,425.44 | |
| Bethany Chapel, Gloucester, sold | | 2,300.50 | |
| Borden and Buttrick, Conditional Gifts | | 3,000.00 | |
| Mass. Congregational Conference Fund | | 301.00 | |
| Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, account of office expenses | | 8,858.63 | |
| Prescott Church Property and Funds | | 16,673.51 | |
| Conference Allotments | | 17,339.18 | |
| *Forward* | | $236,780.74 | $10,922.06 |

*SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS*
(*Continued*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Forward* | | $236,780.74 | $10,922.06 |
| *Refunds:* | | | |
| On Aid | $1,642.01 | | |
| On Cash Advanced | 313.75 | | |
| On Office Expenses | 1,348.56 | | |
| On Salaries | 25.00 | | |
| On Traveling Expenses | 182.82 | | |
| On Worcester Convocation | 820.19 | | |
| On Insurance and Indemnity Bond | 19.50 | 4,351.83 | |
| | | | 241,132.57 |
| Sales of Securities | | | 125,653.32 |
| Received for other Missionary Societies (see contra) | | | 429,931.02 |
| *Total* | | | $807,638.97 |

*DISBURSEMENTS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid to English-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | | | $78,700.76 |
| Aid to Foreign-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | | | 39,987.51 |
| Aid — General and Special | | | 3,700.65 |
| Aid — Ministers' Annuity Premiums | | | 951.48 |
| *Total Aid to Churches and Missionaries* | | | $123,340.40 |
| *Salaries:* | | | |
| President | $5,000.00 | | |
| Secretary Emeritus | 3,300.00 | | |
| Secretary (6½ months) | 2,166.67 | | |
| Treasurer | 4,000.00 | | |
| Secretary of Missionary Promotion | 3,833.34 | | |
| Project Secretary | 2,000.00 | | |
| Registrar | 1,200.00 | | |
| Secretary of Woman's Work | 2,000.00 | | |
| Young People's Secretary | 814.00 | | |
| All Others | 8,883.75 | | |
| | | $33,197.76 | |
| *Traveling Expenses:* | | | |
| President | $401.29 | | |
| Secretary Emeritus | 522.48 | | |
| Secretary | 213.80 | | |
| Treasurer | 490.00 | | |
| Field Secretary | 520.08 | | |
| Registrar | 134.35 | | |
| Woman's Department | 278.44 | | |
| Project Secretary | 97.38 | | |
| Trustees | 566.18 | | |
| Conference Committees | 226.50 | | |
| Missionary Speakers | 21.98 | | |
| | | 3,472.48 | |
| *Forward* | | $36,670.24 | $123,340.40 |

*SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS*
(*Continued*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Forward* | | $36,670.24 | $123,340.40 |
| *Office Expenses:* | | | |
| Advertising | $419.66 | | |
| Auditing | 300.00 | | |
| Annual Meeting Expenses | 135.00 | | |
| Insurance and Safe Deposit Boxes | 191.80 | | |
| Legal Services | 1,500.07 | | |
| Supplies and Repairs | 687.44 | | |
| Office Alterations and Furnishings | 1,598.44 | | |
| Petty Cash Expenditures | 64.86 | | |
| Postage | 696.90 | | |
| Printing | 2,160.33 | | |
| Rent and Care | 4,315.78 | | |
| Electric Light | 58.40 | | |
| Ice Water Service | 34.50 | | |
| Telephone and Telegraph | 375.42 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 111.66 | | |
| Charlotte F. Brock, Treasurer, for C. W. M. S. Expenses | 304.97 | | |
| Summer Conferences | 154.65 | 13,109.88 | |
| | | | 49,780.12 |
| Annuities Paid | | | 1,526.25 |
| Cash Advanced | | | 3,005.00 |
| Conference Grants | | | 17,714.57 |
| Worcester Convocation | | | 2,248.62 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | |
| Loan Repaid | $4,000.00 | | |
| Interest | 2.57 | | |
| | | $4,002.57 | |
| Petty Cash | | 100.00 | |
| Roberts Fund, Coal Bill Allowed | | 127.50 | |
| Brackett Fund to Trustee Account | | 5,279.81 | |
| Congregational Union of Springfield, 90% of contribution from Memorial Church | | 60.98 | |
| Insurance and Indemnity Bond | | 19.50 | |
| | | | 9,590.36 |
| *Securities Purchased:* | | | |
| Principal | | $166,698.20 | |
| Interest and Premiums Paid on Purchases | | 3,684.41 | |
| | | | 170,382.61 |
| Distributed to other Missionary Societies (see contra) | | | 429,931.02 |
| *Total Disbursements* | | | $807,518.95 |
| *Balance on hand March 31, 1929* | | | 120.02 |
| *Total* | | | $807,638.97 |

## CHANGES IN PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS

*For the year ending March 31, 1929*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance — April 1, 1928* | | $1,629,172.11 |
| *Add:* | | |
| Profit on Sales of Securities (Net) | $4,567.94 | |
| *Legacies:* | | |
| Mary H. Atwater Estate | $1,057.73 | |
| Martha A. Brooks Estate | 1,000.00 | |
| Augusta E. Kingman Estate | 871.60 | |
| Mary E. Putnam Estate | 3,000 00 | |
| John A. Roberts Estate | 65,163.16 | |
| John H. Stone Estate | 2.34 | |
| John A. Whitney Insurance | 3,500.00 | |
| Miscellaneous | 13,637.11 | |
| | 88,231.94 | |
| Prescott Church Property and Funds | 18,231.33 | |
| Proceeds from Sale of Bethany Chapel, Gloucester | 2,300.50 | |
| *Conditional Gifts:* | | |
| Carrie L. Borden | $2,000.00 | |
| Helen B. Buttrick | 1,000.00 | |
| | 3,000.00 | |
| Massachusetts Congregational Conference Fund | 301.00 | |
| Commonwealth of Massachusetts Bond No. E1039 received from Ernest L. Miller, formerly Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference | 500.00 | |
| Surplus Income of Conditional Fund | 179.32 | |
| | | 117,312.03 |
| | | $1,746,484.14 |
| *Deduct:* | | |
| One-third of Matured Conditional Gifts transferred to Income Account | $1,233.34 | |
| John A. Roberts Fund — Coal Bill allowed | 127.50 | |
| Brackett Fund transferred to the Principal Trustee Account | 5,279.81 | |
| Excess of Expenditures over Income for the year ending March 31, 1929, charged against Contingent Fund | 2,665.03 | |
| | | 9,305.68 |
| *Balance—March 31, 1929—as per Trial Balance* | | $1,737,178.46 |

## TRIAL BALANCE

MARCH 31, 1929

| *Debits* | | *Credits* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash on Hand and in Bank | $220.02 | Principal of Funds | $1,737,178.46 |
| Cash Advanced | 3,799.89 | | |
| Investments | 1,733,158.55 | | |
| | $1,737,178.46 | | $1,737,178.46 |

## INVESTED FUNDS

The invested funds of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, March 31, 1929, were as follows:

### CONDITIONAL GIFTS

*Subject to Stated Payments to Designated Individuals*

| | |
|---|---|
| Thirteen gifts | $26,041.86 |

### PERMANENT FUNDS

*Income Applied to Home Missionary Work*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Atwater, Mary N., Fund | $12,149.88 | |
| Brimbecom, Mary A., Memorial Fund | 1,178.17 | |
| Brooks, Reuben, Fund | 6,039.05 | |
| Chase, Daniel L. F., Fund | 1,155.73 | |
| Dewing, Benjamin F., Fund | 14,537.18 | |
| Gilbert, Lewis N., Fund | 85,882.15 | |
| Green, Alonzo W., Fund | 23,315.31 | |
| Haile, Sabrana Walker, Fund | 2,063.27 | |
| Hale, E. J. M., Fund | 5,209.12 | |
| Jackson, Hannah A., Fund | 4,219.31 | |
| Jessup, Charles A., Fund | 5,026.82 | |
| Mead, Charles M., Fund | 525.34 | |
| North Attleboro Fund | 1,531.92 | |
| Ordway, Henry C., Fund | 2,010.56 | |
| Prescott | 18,252.90 | |
| Putnam | 3,004.03 | |
| Reed, Dwight, Fund | 21,203.74 | |
| Rice, Lucy W., Memorial Fund | 1,021.43 | |
| Roberts | 65,137.14 | |
| Sage, Sarah R., Fund | 15,274.87 | |
| Shawmut Church Fund | 10,026.33 | |
| Smith, Timothy, Fund | 10,277.72 | |
| Stearns, Charles H., Fund | 24,517.88 | |
| Stone, Joseph M. and Susan F., Fund | 991,121.31 | |
| Stone, William E. D., Fund | 9,671.76 | |
| Topliff, Emilia L., Fund | 1,021.43 | |
| Whitcomb, David, Fund | 25,273.76 | |
| White, Samuel, Fund | 3,064.15 | |
| Whitin, J. C., Fund | 20,478.28 | |
| | | 1,384,190.54 |
| Contingent Fund | | 142,142.17 |
| Permanent Legacy | | 184,803.89 |
| | | $1,737,178.46 |

The David N. Skillings Fund of $5,000, the income of which is paid to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, is held by the pastor and deacons of the First Congregational Church, Winchester, Mass.

The Society holds in trust chapel properties in North Chester, Falmouth, Greenfield, New Ashford, New Marlboro, East Princeton, Waquoit, and East Windsor.

Additions to the Permanent Legacy Fund during the past year include the following apportionments from unrestricted legacies:

| | |
|---|---|
| C. Wallace Abbott | $290.36 |
| Mary E. Putnam | 666.66 |
| Harriet O. Slocum | 933.33 |
| Alvan A. Sweet | 655.34 |
| Lizzie D. White | 333.33 |
| Arthur F. Whitin | 1,666.66 |

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY — TRUSTEE

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

## INCOME ACCOUNT

*For the year ending March 31, 1929*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance — April 1, 1928* | | $285.91 |
| *INCOME* | | |
| From Investments | $3,914.32 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | 20.25 | |
| | | 3,934.57 |
| | | $4,220.48 |
| *EXPENDITURES* | | |
| Payments of Income to Beneficiaries | $3,572.57 | |
| Interest and Premium on Bonds Purchased | 187.02 | |
| Reduction in Book Value of Certain Bonds | 25.00 | |
| Income of the following funds transferred to Principal: | | |
| Charles Fund $6.22 | | |
| Dale Community Fund .71 | | |
| Enfield Fund 3.99 | | |
| Greek Church Fund 55.46 | | |
| New Ashford Church Fund 4.15 | | |
| New Marlboro Church Fund 149.81 | | |
| Washburn Fund .96 | | |
| West Granville Parsonage Fund 40.82 | 262.12 | 4,046.71 |
| *Balance — March 31, 1929* | | $173.77 |

## SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

*For the year ending March 31, 1929*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance on hand — April 1, 1928* | | $285.91 |
| *RECEIPTS* | | |
| From Sales of Securities | $6,797.30 | |
| Income from Funds | 3,758.29 | |
| Interest on Bank Deposits | 20.25 | |
| Principal Received | 8,103.31 | 18,679.15 |
| | | $18,965.06 |
| *DISBURSEMENTS* | | |
| Payment of Income to Beneficiaries | $3,572.57 | |
| Interest and Premiums on Bonds Purchased | 187.02 | |
| Securities Purchased and Savings Bank Deposits | 13,322.35 | |
| Payments from Principal | 1,161.10 | 18,243.04 |
| *Balance on hand — March 31, 1929* | | $722.02 |

## CHANGES IN PRINCIPAL

*For the year ending March 31, 1929*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance — Principal — April 1, 1928* | | $75,451.36 |
| *Add:* | | |
| Receipts on account of Funds: | | |
| Charles Fund | $25.00 | |
| Dale Community Church Fund | 25.00 | |
| Enfield Church Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Greek Church Fund | 38.50 | |
| Interlaken Fund | 200.00 | |
| New Ashford Church Fund | 167.00 | |
| Mary Perkins Fund | 1,000.00 | |
| Shirley Church Fund | 4,962.43 | |
| Washburn Fund | 4,425.13 | |
| | | 11,843.06 |
| Profit on Securities Sold (Net) | | 155.25 |
| Income transferred to Principal: | | |
| Charles Fund | $6.22 | |
| Dale Community Church Fund | .71 | |
| Enfield Church Fund | 3.99 | |
| Greek Church Fund | 55.46 | |
| New Ashford Church Fund | 4.15 | |
| New Marlboro Church Fund | 149.81 | |
| Washburn Fund | .96 | |
| West Granville Parsonage Fund | 40.82 | |
| | | 262.12 |
| | | $87,711.79 |
| *Deduct:* | | |
| Payments from Principal: | | |
| Enfield Church Fund | $136.50 | |
| New Ashford Church Fund | 7.00 | |
| New Marlboro Church Fund | 53.50 | |
| Washburn Fund | 964.10 | |
| | | 1,161.10 |
| *Balance — Principal — March 31, 1929* | | $86,550.69 |

## TRIAL BALANCE

MARCH 31, 1929

| *Debits* | | *Credits* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash | $722.02 | Income A | $173.21 |
| Investments A | 17,291.90 | Income B | .56 |
| Investments B | 68,710.54 | Principal A | 17,260.64 |
| | | Principal B | 69,290.05 |
| *Total* | $86,724.46 | *Total* | $86,724.46 |

## FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR CHURCHES

*For the year ending March 31, 1929*

| | *Principal* | *Payments of Income* |
|---|---|---|
| Atherton | $1,059.91 | $51.13 |
| Baird, G. K. | 506.53 | 24.51 |
| Baird, L. C. | 1,086.26 | 52.39 |
| Beauvais | 3,963.58 | 191.03 |
| Bush | 1,127.02 | 53.35 |
| Bushnell | 3,148.18 | 152.01 |
| Charles | 154.96 | 6.22 |
| Clarke | 1,072.85 | 51.75 |
| Dale Community Church | 25.79 | .71 |
| Emerson | 1,026.20 | 49.49 |
| Enfield | 867.49 | 3.99 |
| Ewell | 1,010.51 | 48.25 |
| Fairchild | 1,013.37 | 48.87 |
| Foulkes | 4,968.56 | 239.51 |
| French | 2,013.70 | 97.10 |
| Friend | 2,723.22 | 131.29 |
| Greek Church | 1,211.43 | 55.46 |
| Harvey | 3,689.20 | 177.86 |
| Hawley | 1,591.95 | 76.78 |
| Hopkins | 2,170.79 | 104.61 |
| Interlaken | 3,035.89 | 139.91 |
| Lakeville | 10,693.60 | 524.21 |
| Lincoln | 562.03 | 27.11 |
| Mackreth | 5,592.96 | 269.62 |
| Mendell | 9,386.95 | 452.45 |
| New Ashford | 164.54 | 4.15 |
| New Marlboro | 2,950.09 | 227.07 |
| Norton | 599.19 | 28.89 |
| Nye | 607.82 | 29.30 |
| Perkins | 1,002.46 | 30.74 |
| Robinson | 520.95 | 25.13 |
| Rollins | 1,084.29 | 52.24 |
| Shirley Church | 4,962.43 | 19.17 |
| Thompson | 506.53 | 24.47 |
| Trowbridge | 735.75 | 35.47 |
| Tufts | 520.97 | 25.11 |
| Viets | 532.31 | 25.69 |
| Washburn | 3,461.99 | 28.46 |
| Weeks | 1,058.36 | 51.03 |
| West Granville | 2,326.79 | 112.18 |
| West Granville Parsonage | 877.34 | 40.83 |
| Willis Parsonage | 935.95 | 45.14 |
| | $86,550.69 | $3,834.68 |

## REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

14 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass.,
May 16, 1929.

Frederick Harlan Page, D.D., President,
Massachusetts Congregational Conference,
and Missionary Society,
Boston, Massachusetts.

*Dear Sir:*

I have caused the books and records of the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society for the year ending March 31, 1929, to be examined by Messrs. Patterson, Teele and Dennis, Certified Public Accountants, for the purpose of verifying the transactions of that period involving both the general funds of the Conference and Society and the funds held by it in trust.

Said accountants, in their reports rendered to me, state that they have found: 1st. That all funds shown to have been received during that period have been properly accounted for, and that all disbursements have been properly vouched; and that the cash at banks on March 31, 1929, was $120.02 in the general account, and $722.02 in the Trustee account, as entered in the books of the Treasurer. 2nd. That all income receivable during the period under review, with the exception of certain interest accrued on savings accounts in the Trustee account, has been duly received and accounted for. These findings I submit to the Conference and Society without personal verification.

I have also compared the figures entered in the schedules presented in the Treasurer's Statement with those appearing in the corresponding schedules accompanying said reports of the Accountants, and I find them to be in accord.

I have received from said Accountants schedules complied by them from the books of the Treasurer, wherein are listed the investments to be accounted for by the Treasurer as of March 31, 1929; these aggregating, in book value, $1,733,158.55 in the general account, and $86,002.44 in the Trustee account. Securities in accordance with the said schedules have been exhibited to me by the Treasurer, or have been otherwise satisfactorily accounted for.

Very respectfully yours,
(*Signed*) NATHAN B. DAY, *Auditor.*

## BEQUESTS

Bequests to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society are used to aid weak churches and to promote the work and interests of the Conference in the State. The practice of the Conference is to divide unrestricted legacies into three equal parts. One part is used for current work; one part is added to the Permanent Legacy Fund, the income only of which is used for general purposes; and the third part is added to a Contingent Fund, the principal of which may be drawn upon to care for special undertakings or to avoid a deficit. Bequests may be made permanent funds by the donor, and the Conference restricted to use only of income.

Bequests to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society pay no Massachusetts inheritance tax.

## FORM OF BEQUEST

I give to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of.....Dollars.

## TRUST FUNDS

The Conference is glad to receive bequests to be held in trust for the benefit of churches. No charge is made for administering such trusts.

Legacies are frequently made by large-hearted men and women to churches. It is not an easy matter for parish committees, some of which have had no experience in handling trust funds, to make wise and safe investments. The Conference feels that it has a legitimate concern in seeing that the principal and income of these funds are properly safeguarded. It therefore strongly urges churches to place such funds in its care. The Conference has exceptional facilities for keeping funds safely and investing them profitably and wisely. The Board of Trustees of the Conference, which has charge of all its funds, contains men of large ability and experience in such matters. The churches may avail themselves of the service of this ability and experience without expense.

## CONDITIONAL GIFTS

The Conference receives conditional gifts, subject to annuity agreements with the donors, and encourages this method for those who wish any part of their property to be applied to our work after their death, and desire an assured income from this property for themselves, or for others whom they may designate as beneficiaries, so long as they live. Correspondence with the Treasurer concerning such annuity agreements is invited.

## THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SPRINGFIELD

PRESIDENT, REV. ORVILLE T. FLETCHER

CLERK, REV. JOHN B. LEWIS TREASURER, W. L. RICHARDS

In cooperation with the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, the Congregational Union of Springfield supervises the home missionary work in Springfield.

All contributions for home missionary work in Massachusetts by the churches of Springfield should be made to the Congregational Union, and will be credited on the apportionment. In accordance with the mutual agreement between the two organizations, ten per cent. of the contributions for current work received by the Union is paid over to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

The Congregational Union of Springfield is incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts and may receive bequests and hold property.

## THE WORCESTER CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY

PRESIDENT, AND SUPERINTENDENT, REV. RAY EVAN BUTTERFIELD

RECORDING SECRETARY, REV. ELLSWORTH W. PHILLIPS

TREASURER, E. G. SEAL

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, by agreement with the Worcester City Missionary Society, is responsible for the financial assistance and the supervision of home missionary churches in Worcester in their current work, while the Worcester City Missionary Society represents the fellowship of the Congregational churches of the city in aid to churches in the matter of their property, contributing toward the purchase and maintenance of property and the payment of building debts.

Contributions for home missions from the churches in Worcester, to be credited on the apportionment, should be sent to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society. Contributions for the local work, given in addition to the apportionment and not to be credited as a part of it, should be sent to the treasurer of the Worcester City Missionary Society.

## GRANTS FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1. Wherever a community is too distant from a church to benefit from its privileges, the Conference encourages the establishment of regular religious services, and, if possible, the organization of a church, or a branch of a neighboring church.

2. Applications by any church for financial aid should be made by the vote of the church, and upon forms furnished by the Conference, and should have the approval of the Advisory or Missionary Committee of the local Association of Churches.

3. Churches applying for aid must show that they have met in full all financial obligations to their ministers and are doing their utmost toward self-support.

4. In granting aid the Conference will appropriate different amounts according to the necessity, importance, and prospects of each field.

5. Every church aided by the Conference must consult the President or Secretary before making arrangements for pastoral service.

6. Whenever the service of the minister or other worker, for whose support an appropriation is made, shall terminate, the appropriation shall lapse, except for special reasons satisfactory to the President.

7. The Conference advocates adequate compensation for every minister and worker.

8. The Conference favors hearty coöperation with other denominations, the avoidance of overlapping and competing work, and the consolidation or federation of churches of different denominations in over-churched communities.

## STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1928

### SINGLE FIELDS—ENGLISH SPEAKING

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, North | Edward T. Ford | 5 | $1,000 | $2000 |
| Amherst, Hope | Roland T. Heacock | 25 | 180 | 1,080 |
| Belmont, Plymouth | †Edwin S. Pressey<br>Alfred Schmalz | 29 | 1,500 | *2,000 |
| Bernardston | Arthur L. Truesdell | 59 | 300 | *1,500 |
| Beverly, Immanuel | †Willis E. Smith<br>J. Herbert Owen | 19 | 400 | 1,900 |
| Billerica, Pinehurst | Philip U. Tolman | 1 | 300 | 780 |
| Boston, East, Baker | Howard Hare | 40 | 1,100 | 1,800 |
| Boston, Boylston, Jamaica Plain | Howard Edwin Pomeroy | 38 | 600 | 2,800 |
| Boston, Clarendon, Hyde Park | Francis M. Jones | 50 | 600 | 2,400 |
| Boston, First, Charlestown | Thomas W. Davison | 8 | 1,800 | *3,000 |
| Boston, East, Maverick, | Edville A. Roys | 27 | 3,040 | 3,040 |
| Boston, St. Mark | †L. S. Clark<br>Samuel L. Laviscount<br>Jewel Trigg, Asst. | —<br>30<br>— | —<br>1,320<br>1,000 | —<br>*2,400<br>1,000 |
| Boston, Union | Herbert A. Jump | 9 | 3,000 | 5,500 |
| Boxboro | A. Roy Thompson | 84 | 350 | *1,350 |
| Brockton, Lincoln | Lawrence Dausuel | 32 | 600 | 1,640 |
| Brockton, Waldo | †Charles A. Forbes<br>Melbourne O. Baltzer | 8 | 300 | 2,100 |
| Brockton, Wendell Ave. | †Elmer S. Anderson<br>George W. Dale | 15 | 900 | 2,000 |
| Carver, North | M. Walker Coe | 64 | 535 | *1,200 |
| Chelsea, Central | Dwight G. Bennett<br>Beryl I. Bartlett, Asst. | 8 | 1,500 | ⊙<br>1,500 |
| Chicopee, First | R. Barclay Simmons | 10 | 500 | *1,500 |
| Cohasset, Beechwood | Henry B. Mason | 52 | 350 | *1,200 |
| Dedham, Riverdale | Alfred G. Peacock | 9 | 720 | 1,800 |
| Deerfield, Orthodox | Harold G. Vincent | 49 | 1,400 | *2,000 |
| Douglas, First | Charles L. Skinner | 50 | 350 | *1,200 |
| Edgartown, Federated | Merritt S. Buckingham | 46 | 250 | 2,100 |
| Egremont, South | Charles M. Bryant | 25 | 300 | *1,200 |
| Everett, Courtland St. | D. Turner Conlan | 40 | 1,000 | 1,800 |
| Everett, First | Hugh MacCallum<br>Lillian G. Hamer, Asst. | 12 | 600 | ⊙<br>1,300 |

SINGLE FIELDS—*Continued*

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Everett, Mystic Side | William A. Bacon | 1 | $500 | $2,500 |
| Everett, Tileston St. | †Mrs. Adele Tedford<br>Florence A. Wyman | 8 | 780 | 780 |
| Fall River, Pilgrim | John O. Haarvig [a]<br>Gerald E. Richter | 30 | 500 | 1,800 |
| Framingham, Saxonville | Linneus M. Bosworth | 11 | 500 | 1,200 |
| Gloucester, West | Charles G. Fogg | 90 | 400 | *1,200 |
| Granville, West | Harry B. Miner [b] | — | 203 | 508 |
| Haverhill, Ward Hill | George H. Credeford | 33 | 475 | *1,200 |
| Haverhill, Zion [c] | †Robert J. Strother | 26 | 600 | 1,000 |
| Heath | John Harold Gould | 46 | 300 | *1,400 |
| Kingston | S. Gordon Tucker | 27 | 250 | *1,200 |
| Lawrence, Riverside | Thomas G. Langdale | 27 | 350 | 1,538 |
| Leverett, First | Herbert Dixon | 41 | 250 | *1,500 |
| Lynn, First | William Brattle Oliver | 8 | 1,750 | 4,000 |
| Malden, Maplewood | Charles F. Richmond | 31 | 300 | *2,000 |
| Medford, North St. Union | Willis E. Smith | 9 | 2,000 | 2,500 |
| Melrose, Hillcrest | John R. Nelson | 16 | 800 | 2,000 |
| Natick, South | Everard W. Snow | 71 | 500 | 1,000 |
| Northampton, West Farms | Ellery C. Clapp | 17 | 156 | 312 |
| Northbridge, Center | George E. Allen | 32 | 575 | *1,200 |
| Otis | Clarence H. Perry | 66 | 1,000 | *1,500 |
| Paxton | Caleb E. Smith | — | 200 | *1,200 |
| Peabody, Second | John G. Gaskill | 22 | 200 | 1,200 |
| Phillipston | †Raymond F. White<br>A. Edward Martin | 39 | 650 | *1,300 |
| Pittsfield, Immanuel | Howard B. Tuggey | 18 | 224 | 1,100 |
| Pittsfield, Second | T. Nelson Baker | 50 | 620 | 1,200 |
| Plymouth, Manomet | †A. Herbert Armes<br>Frank I. Noyes | 35 | 600 | *2,000 |
| Provincetown | Frederick E. Emrich [b] | 36 | — | — |
| Quincy, Houghs Neck | Hugh C. Leggat | 7 | 700 | *2,400 |
| Quincy, Squantum | Thomas M. Pryor | 17 | 400 | 1,400 |

SINGLE FIELDS—*Concluded*

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Revere, First | E. Ambrose Jenkins | 40 | $1,000 | $2,800 |
| Royalston, First | William J. McNeill | 19 | 300 | *1,200 |
| Salisbury, Hope Chapel | Burton L. Hess | 9 | 780 | 780 |
| Somerville, First | Stephen C. Lang<br>†Norma Mae Farnham, Asst.<br>Virginia J. Swartout | 6 | 312 | ⊙ 312 |
| Southwick, Congamond Lakes | Joseph E. Mattina [b] | — | 250 | 250 |
| Tyringham, Union | Alpheus M. Spangler | 5 | 200 | *1,200 |
| Warwick | †Clifford D. Newton | 97 | 150 | *1,450 |
| Wayland | Elbridge C. Whiting | 48 | 300 | 1,000 |
| West Bridgewater | Glade L. MacClish | 8 | 600 | *1,400 |
| Williamstown, White Oaks | George F. Robins | 46 | 550 | *1,200 |
| Winchester, Second | John E. Whitley | 6 | 500 | 2,400 |
| Winchendon, First ° | Gustavus W. Jones [a] | 38 | 242 | 700 |
| Worcester, Hadwen Park | William A. White | 8 | 750 | 1,400 |
| Worcester, Memorial ° | †A. Edward Martin | 3 | 600 | 2,000 |
| Totals | | | $48,112 | $115,320 |

* And parsonage.
° Became self-supporting.
† Service ended during year.
⊙ No report.
[a] Deceased.
[b] Summer appointment.

## YOKED FIELDS—ENGLISH SPEAKING

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Becket, North‡ / Washington | C. I. Ramsey | — | — | — |
| | | 2 | $145 | $145 |
| Berlin‡ / Marlboro, Robin Hill | Louis G. Hudson | — | — | — |
| | | 6 | 250 | 500 |
| Blandford, First‡ / Blandford, North | Arthur L. Golder | — | — | — |
| | | 13 | 150 | 350 |
| Boston, Hyde Park, First‡ / Canton, Ponkapoag | Norman S. Greenawalt | — | — | — |
| | | 3 | 210 | 546 |
| Boston, Romsey, Dorchester / Revere, Point of Pines | Elmer T. Blake | 29 | 600 | 1,600 |
| | | 4 | 500 | 500 |
| Charlemont, Federated‡ / Hawley, West | Dorr A. Hudson | — | — | — |
| | | 57 | 150 | 450 |
| Chester, First / Chester, North / Chester, Littleville | Alva J. Rhines | 56 | — | — |
| | | 15 | 319 | 936 |
| | | — | — | — |
| Cummington, Village‡ / Cummington, West | †J. Herbert Owen | — | — | — |
| | | 59 | 150 | 300 |
| Dana / Dana, North, M. E.‡ | Henry M. Brown | 86 | 180 | 850 |
| | | — | — | — |
| Deerfield, West | †H. Emerson Akerly | 20 | 300 | 600 |
| Greenfield, Robbins Memorial | †John F. Stearns / John W. Starie | 19 | 300 | *600 |
| Erving, First / Erving, Farley / Wendell | Dean E. Holt | 86 | 300 | *900 |
| | | 16 | 150 | 300 |
| | | 67 | 200 | 600 |
| Hinsdale‡ | Samuel R. Swift | — | — | — |
| Peru / Holland | Frederick J. Dark | 39 | 350 | *500 |
| | | 100 | 400 | 600 |
| Wales, Baptist‡ | | — | — | — |
| Huntington, First / Montgomery | Charles H. Chapin | 42 | 400 | *1,000 |
| | | 52 | 375 | 500 |
| Lakeville‡ / Lakeville, Grove Chapel | †Lewis E. Perry / Lawrence F. McDonald | — | — | — |
| | | 50 | 520 | 520 |
| Lanesboro, Federated / Lanesboro, Berkshire | George E. Sprong | — | 125 | *900 |
| | | 24 | 150 | 300 |
| New Marlboro, Southfield / New Marlboro, Mill River | R. Burris Edwards | 12 | 360 | *960 |
| | | 9 | 240 | 640 |
| New Salem / New Salem, North | William P. Barton | 82 | 375 | *925 |
| | | 64 | 300 | 575 |
| Orange, North / Orange, Baptist‡ | Arnot Dexter | 62 | 150 | 350 |
| | | — | — | — |
| Palmer, Bondsville, M. E.‡ / Palmer, Thorndike, First | Richard T. Broeg | — | — | — |
| | | 2 | 200 | 2,000 |
| Pelham, First / Pelham, Packardville / New Salem, Cooleyville | Paul C. Mitchell | 74 | 208 | — |
| | | 52 | 208 | *900 |
| | | — | — | — |
| Plainfield / Hawley, First | Edward P. Kelly | 39 | 569 | *1,150 |
| | | 41 | 250 | 350 |
| Plymouth, Chiltonville / Plymouth, Russell Mills [d] | Mary J. Goodwin | 24 | 468 | 832 |
| | | — | — | — |
| Prescott [e] / Prescott, North, M. E.‡ / New Salem, Cooleyville | Caleb E. Smith | 84 | 850 | 850 |
| | | — | — | — |
| | | 18 | 50 | 50 |
| Raynham, Center / Raynham, North | C. Leonard Holton | 10 | 150 | *800 |
| | | 10 | 150 | 800 |
| Sandisfield, New Boston / Tolland | †Lincoln J. Aikens | 47 | 400 | *600 |
| | | 58 | 400 | 600 |
| Sandisfield, South / Colebrook, Conn.‡ | James G. Robertson | 53 | 360 | 500 |
| | | — | — | — |
| Sherborn / Natick, West | Albert B. Reynolds | 22 | 250 | *800 |
| | | 16 | 400 | 584 |
| Shutesbury / Leverett, Moores Corner | Stephen A. Coldwell | 80 | 100 | *900 |
| | | 30 | 150 | 400 |

YOKED FIELDS—*Continued*

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wellfleet, First<br>Truro‡ | Charles E. Clark | 6<br>— | 400<br>— | 1,600<br>— |
| Williamstown, South<br>New Ashford | Horace V. Blackford | 47<br>19 | 400<br>100 | *1,250<br>250 |
| Windsor, East<br>Windsor | Euphemia Drysdale | —<br>74 | —<br>700 | —<br>*1,200 |
| Winthrop, Union‡<br>Winthrop, Point Shirley | †Oscar M. Polhemus<br>Henry J. Wharton | —<br>18 | —<br>300 | —<br>300 |
| Yarmouth, First‡<br>Yarmouth, West | Allan E. Burtt | —<br>83 | —<br>200 | —<br>500 |
| Totals | | | $14,937 | $34,163 |

* And parsonage.
° Became self-supporting.
† Service ended during year.
‡ Not aided by the Conference.
⊙ No report.
[a] Deceased.
[b] Summer appointment.
[c] Church discontinued.
[d] Services discontinued.

## WORK FOR PEOPLE OF FOREIGN SPEECH

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALBANIAN: | | | | |
| Worcester | Peter V. Kolonia | 7 | $1,720 | $1,720 |
| ARMENIAN: | | | | |
| Chelsea | Nushan K. Khachatourian | 16 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| Haverhill | Gaston Moomjian | 18 | 1,020 | 1,020 |
| Newburyport | | 16 | — | — |
| Lawrence | | 30 | 1,200 | 2,000 |
| Lynn | Arshag B. Hussian | 11 | 300 | — |
| Lowell | | — | — | — |
| Watertown | Mary W. Riggs | 19 | 1,540 | 1,000 |
| Worcester | | 28 | 600 | — |
| Northbridge, Whitinsville | Kapriel Bedrosian | 18 | 600 | 2,300 |
| Fitchburg and Vicinity | | 1 | 300 | — |
| ARMENIAN-TURKISH SPEAKING: | | | | |
| Boston | Aram T. Bagdikian | 17 | 1,500 | 2,500 |
| CHINESE: | | | | |
| Boston | Martha Henry | 5 | 600 | 600 |
| FINNISH: | | | | |
| Gardner | Arthur F. Virta | 24 | 1,400 | 1,600 |
| Hubbardston | Elizabeth Nousiainen[b] | 11 | 180 | 180 |
| Maynard | Victor Kotila | 27 | 720 | 1,440 |
| Quincy‡ | | — | — | — |
| Boston, Allston | Vaino V. Sundelin | 8 | 180 | 180 |
| Hingham | | 8 | | |
| Norwood | †Johannes Wirtanen | 11 | 240 | 240 |
| | Vaino V. Sundelin | — | — | — |
| Wareham, West | George A. Koponen | 19 | 1,080 | 1,380 |
| Barnstable, West | | 1 | — | — |
| Worcester | Alexander Kukko | 24 | 990 | 1,440 |
| Pawtucket, R. I.‡ | | — | — | — |
| FRENCH: | | | | |
| Boston | Francesco C. Argento | 31 | 500 | 1,400 |
| Fall River | | 41 | 864 | 864 |
| Pittsfield | Ulrich Gay | 37 | 750 | 750 |
| GERMAN: | | | | |
| Clinton | George Marquardt | 41 | 550 | *1,400 |
| Fitchburg | Max B. Schaff | 38 | 650 | 1,800 |
| GREEK: | | | | |
| Boston | Christie G. Tokas | 23 | 1,500 | 1,600 |
| General Missionary | Pandelis G. Philadelphus | 6 | 1,200 | 1,200 |
| ITALIAN: | | | | |
| Boston, East | John J. Romolo | — | 1,650 | 1,650 |
| Newton | Amico L. DiFlorio | 11 | 1,000 | 1,800 |
| Wellesley | | 2 | 1,200 | — |
| Pittsfield | Ulrich Gay | 20 | 750 | 750 |
| Plymouth, North | †Augusto Giardini | 30 | 1,000 | 1,800 |
| Everett and Waltham | †William Argento | — | 800 | — |
| NORWEGIAN: | | | | |
| Boston | Elbert N. Reiersen | 43 | 540 | 2,400 |
| POLISH: | | | | |
| Easthampton | Amy Zytkiewicz | 2 | 225 | 225 |
| PORTUGUESE: | | | | |
| Falmouth, East, Waquoit | Hanson E. Thygeson | 18 | 300 | 300 |
| Lowell | Joaquim Mendes Reis | 20 | 1,800 | 1,800 |
| Lawrence | | 14 | — | — |

WORK FOR PEOPLE OF FOREIGN SPEECH—*Continued*

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SWEDISH: | | | | |
| Beverly | David Bjurlin | 24 | $400 | $1,600 |
| Douglas, East | K. A. Gabrielson | 22 | § | § |
| Everett } Malden‡ } | Adolph R. Lindblade | 22 | 360 | 1,200 |
| | | — | — | — |
| Fitchburg | Ruben T. Nygren | 33 | 300 | 1,620 |
| Norwood | Charles R. Olander | 16 | 100 | 400 |
| Rockport, Pigeon Cove | J. Waldemar Harald | 35 | 600 | 1,620 |
| Waltham | David H. Sandstrom | 40 | 300 | 1,620 |
| SWEDISH-FINNISH: | | | | |
| Worcester | K. A. Gabrielson | 26 | 900 | 1,800 |
| SYRIAN: | | | | |
| Lawrence | Hanna Skeirik | 21 | 960 | 480 |
| Totals | | | $34,819 | $49,129 |

* And Parsonage.
[b] Summer appointment.
‡ Not aided by the Conference.
§ Combined with Swedish-Finnish, Worcester.
† Service ended during year.

## SUMMARY OF FIELDS

| | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|
| Totals, single fields, English-speaking | $48,112 | $115,320 |
| Totals, yoked fields, English-speaking | 14,937 | 34,163 |
| Totals, work for people of Foreign speech | 34,819 | 49,129 |
| Grand totals | $97,868 | $198,612 |

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

| | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches and other fields served | 174 | 186 | 197 | 193 | 174 |
| Single fields | 87 | 87 | 95 | 105 | 100 |
| Yoked fields | 87 | 99 | 102 | 88 | 74 |
| Number of missionaries | 162 | 160 | 162 | 168 | 169 |
| Amount expended | $110,871.10 | $127,263.52 | $117,628.82 | $119,777.57 | $123,340.40 |
| Number in Sunday-schools | 10,196 | 11,838 | 12,446 | 11,979 | 13,621 |
| Church members | 12,149 | 14,180 | 14,638 | 13,412 | 14,463 |
| Received by confession | 756 | 897 | 883 | 601 | 771 |
| Received by letter | 264 | 328 | 322 | 310 | 631 |

## MINISTERS AT LARGE

Rev. William M. Crane, Ph.D., Richmond, Berkshire County.
Rev. William S. Anderson, Greenfield, Franklin County.
Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, Hampshire County.
Rev. Joseph B. Lyman, Sandwich, Southeastern Massachusetts.

## STUDENT PASTOR

Rev. J. Paul Williams, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass. $1,850.

## INSTITUTIONS RECEIVING AID

American International College, Springfield, Chester S. McGown, President, $2,700.

Congregational Church Union of Springfield, for East, Wachoague, St. John and Union Churches, $3,860.

General Theological Library, Boston, $100.

Good Will House Association, East Boston; Stockwell Simms, Head of the House, F. Forest Davidson, Jr., Treasurer, $3,000.

Massachusetts Federation of Churches, Rural Department, Rev. Kenneth S. MacArthur, Secretary, $1,000.

Rutland Sanatoria, Rev. Wallace E. Hayes, Chaplain, $900.

Worcester State Hospital, Rev. Anton T. Boisen, Chaplain, $720.

Worcester State Hospital, Student Service, $200.

REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

It has been voted to omit from this volume the Reports of Boards and Committees which were printed in the Advance Reports and distributed before the meeting in Framingham. Any person desiring a copy of these Reports for filing with the Minutes may obtain it by writing to Secretary A. V. Bliss, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

# REPORT TO TRUSTEES OF ITS COMMITTEE ON RELATION OF MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY

Accepted by the Trustees

This committee exists by virtue of a vote passed on June 25, 1928, by the Trustees of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society in the following terms:

*Vote of the Trustees*

"*Voted:* That a committee of three be appointed by the chairman of the Board to investigate the church building situation in Massachusetts as affected by grants and loans made by the Congregational Church Building Society and to report to the Board what action should be taken in view of the passage by the Conference at Greenfield of the following resolution":

*Vote of the Conference, May, 1928*

"*Resolved:* That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society hereby authorizes and instructs its Board of Trustees to negotiate a working agreement with the Congregational Church Building Society whereby a certain percentage of the money given by Massachusetts Congregational churches for church building purposes shall be retained and used for Massachusetts churches whose applications for grants and loans have the endorsement of the Trustees. As to the percentage to be retained, we would recommend that the Trustees give due consideration to the 65% and 35% suggested by Mr. Samuel Usher of the Congregational Church Union."

Two other members were afterward added to the present committee.

In view of the terms of the resolution passed by the Conference at Greenfield giving positive instruction to its officers, it is the part of the Trustees either to carry out the instructions, or to come back to the Conference with cogent reasons for not doing so. It is plain to this committee that as events have developed no action which would amount to a performance of the instructions given by the Conference is possible before the next meeting of the Conference in May, 1929; furthermore, these instructions, as will be explained later, are inconsistent with the percentages established by the Conference for use in the apportionment plan. It is the opinion of the committee that the subject should again receive the consideration of the Conference before final action shall be taken.

This committee caused the action of the Conference to be communicated

to the Congregational Church Building Society; and in September a reply was received expressing the hope and belief "that it would be better to continue the present relationships with the confident expectation that the peculiar problem in Massachusetts may be met in a satisfactory way by conference from time to time between the officers of the State Conference and the Church Building Society, looking towards increased appropriations for special cases where unusual needs and opportunities appear."

The committee asked for a conference with the Congregational Church Union and such a conference was held. It may be necessary to inform members of the Conference who live in other parts of the state that the Congregational Church Union is an incorporated society which has in the past and does at present receive from the Metropolitan area offerings of Congregational churches to be used in the promotion of Congregational churches within the Boston district and in particular in the erection of buildings for churches and parsonages. At a later time a conference was held in Boston by this committee with Secretary James Robert Smith and Mr. Alling of the Building Society and officers of the Congregational Church Union.

Statistics of the operation of the Building Society in Massachusetts have been collected to aid the committee in reaching its conclusions.

After the meeting of this committee with the directors of the Congregational Church Union, but before the meeting with representatives of the Building Society, the Congregational Church Union adopted resolutions and transmitted them to this committee. These resolutions set forth the opposite of the opinions held by this committee and look toward action from which this committee seeks to dissuade the Trustees and the Conference. It appeals to the committee that in fairness the resolutions of the Congregational Church Union should accompany this report and they are annexed hereto as an appendix.

With this preparation the committee will attempt to state the problem as it exists at present, and to advise the Trustees as to what recommendations should be made to the Conference.

1. There is no doubt that the contributions of Massachusetts churches to the Building Society have been very much greater than the grants to churches in Massachusetts. For many years in the near past the contributions exceeded the grants by more than ten to one; within the last four years the proportion of grants has increased; nevertheless, in no year has the national Building Society appropriated to churches in Massachusetts, in grants, a sum equal to one-fourth of the contributions of the Massachusetts Churches for the same year.

Another pertinent fact is that Massachusetts is by far the largest contributor to the income of the Building Society. In the last separate report of the Building Society (presumably the figures of 1926) the gifts from Massachusetts were more than double those of the next state, Connecticut.

It may well be said that Massachusetts is a source of missionary aid; and there are two propositions that may be deduced from that fact: first, that Massachusetts should be fairly represented in the councils of the Building Society; and second, that the real needs of Massachusetts, as they appear clear to thoughtful and spiritually minded men, should not be neglected.

At the present time Massachusetts is inadequately represented on the governing boards of the Building Society.

The national Society, without probably any conscious intent to do so, has cut itself off from contact with its chief supporter; as a matter of economy it discontinued its Boston office; there is no resident of Massachusetts on its administrative committee, which may be assumed to be the active governing body. On its board of forty directors there are four from Massachusetts.

The reason why there should be adequate representation of the Massachusetts churches in the national Society is not that we may take pride in seeing the names of our neighbors in lists of officers; but, on the one hand, that expression of the needs, opinions and desires of Massachusetts people may be heard in the discussions of the national Society and be influential in its decisions; and on the other hand, that the action of the national Society may be received here as something in which we have had a part and for which we have a responsibility. With proper efforts on the part of the national Society to keep in touch with what was being thought and said in Massachusetts the present estrangement ought not to have arisen.

As far as concerns supplying the needs of Massachusetts churches, within the last four years appropriations for Massachusetts objects have been increased. The President of our Conference assures the committee that in no recent instance have his recommendations been disregarded; nor have the grants suggested by him been reduced in amount.

It should be clearly understood that wide inquiry has brought before this committee no case whatever occurring within the last three years which furnished cause of complaint against the Building Society. As far as concrete cases of neglect or failure go, the present distrust of the Building Society is based wholly on events which took place from five to ten years ago, or even longer. It is open to question whether this change in practice is due to a more sympathetic understanding of our needs, or to other reasons.

2. The resolution of the Conference uses the expression that the money for church building should be "retained" and used for Massachusetts churches. The process could not be as simple as that. The money while collected by the Conference, does not pass through the hands of the

officers of the Conference with power to apply it in their discretion. It is a part of the comprehensive apportionment plan adopted by the Massachusetts Conference and the National Commission on Missions. The only way in which the purpose of the resolution to "retain" the money could be effected would be to have the apportionment for Church Extension Boards reduced and a corresponding addition made to the apportionment for the Massachusetts Conference. Presumably in such case the Church Extension Boards would charge the reduction to the Building Society. It would be only after a reconstruction of the proportions used in the apportionment plan that the Conference could with propriety obtain any money for church building purposes; and that it would receive it by virtue of the apportionment, not retain it from funds of which it had the disposal. Enough has been said, probably, to show that the analogy of the former Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and the National Congregational Home Missionary Society does not apply. The Massachusetts Society was long in the field before the national Society was formed. Contributions were made to the Massachusetts Society and it sent forward to the National Society such part of its receipts as seemed wise. There was no apportionment plan.

A further reason why independent state action is less well adapted to church building projects than to general missionary activity is found in the fact that the latter is continuous and fairly uniform; whereas the need of a church for a building is not of annual recurrence. It may well happen that in one year there may be no need, no promising opportunity for church building throughout a rather large community; and the next year there may be three or four churches in the same community which come to a crisis where building is necessary. A society with one large field can more easily meet emergencies and at the same time maintain a fairly uniform scale of expenditure.

3. The resources of the Building Society are two; and its methods for giving aid are two. It receives under the apportionment plan annual contributions; these are the product of current gifts and constitute a recurring income. They amount to about $160,000 per year. Its second source of income is an endowment of about $1,200,000.

The Society makes grants for the building of churches; it also makes loans for building churches and parsonages. The grants are made from the annual contributions, and they result in a final disposal of that money. The loans are ordinarily repaid; they come from a fund made up of income from endowment and repayment of past loans. The distinction between grants and loans should be carefully held in mind; loans should not be compared with, or used to account for annual contributions; nor should the repayment of loans be considered as derogating from the value of grants which are not to be repaid. In the discussions before the committee this distinction has not always been observed.

4. The resolution of the Conference when carried out can have no other effect than the withdrawal of Massachusetts from its proper part in the national Building Society. The Society is told that it cannot be trusted with the Massachusetts building program. It may have a little of the apportionment money, presumably to be used in other parts of the country but we will take care of ourselves and keep our money to do it with.

It is not in human nature that so deep and practical an expression of distrust should leave the other party in a mood to coöperate in the part of the work that is left.

The plan contemplated by the resolution inevitably involves setting up an independent church building agency in Massachusetts.

What would then be the relation between the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and the national Building Society? It is easy to conclude that Massachusetts would not expect any grants from the annual contributions administered by the national Society. There remains the endowment of the Society, four-fifths of which came from one Massachusetts legacy. In any event the Massachusetts churches ought to share in the benefit of that endowment.

Still more we ought not to turn our backs upon the national Building Society. It is *our* Society. Earlier in this report it has been stated how much in origin and support it is our Society. Our true policy is to make this Society responsive to the needs of Massachusetts. More than that we ought not to wish.

The Congregational Church Union itself offers a most excellent opportunity for its supporting churches to promote the growth and supply the needs of new churches in the metropolitan district. It is a local organization designed to supply local needs. It ought to afford sufficient opportunity for churches and individuals who wish to devote gifts to purely local objects.

There are, however, throughout the state churches and individuals who wish to have a part in the larger work of the national Society, including the aid it renders to newer communities. There are those who do not wish to have Massachusetts practically excluded from the field of the national Society.

There are those who would think it selfish and highly inconsistent with the missionary spirit to keep Massachusetts gifts for Massachusetts purposes. Finally there are many who would grieve at a parting in virtual distrust between the Massachusetts Conference and the Church Building Society.

The ideal relationship between the Massachusetts churches and the Church Building Society would be where there should be sympathetic understanding on the part of the Society of the needs and opportunities of our churches and a desire to do all that can be done; and on the part of our churches and people a disposition to value, if not to defer to, the judg-

ment of the officers of the Society as representing the opinion of men equally well disposed with the advantage of a more detached viewpoint. The committee is unwilling to believe that this relationship cannot be attained.

If it ever should come to a point where the Massachusetts constituency could no longer respect or trust the Building Society, the remedy ought not to be secession, but reformation within the Society. The committee reiterates that the Congregational Church Building Society is our Society.

5. The committee wishes to record its belief that Massachusetts is proper territory for the activities of the Congregational Church Building Society. We think it appropriate to raise the question whether extension of Congregationalism into new fields is quite as important as sustaining it in the home of its origins. We are not quite so much concerned whether the church in the next new Dakota town is Congregational, Baptist, Methodist or something else. We would like the inhabitants to be Christians. But here is our own Commonwealth in which the Congregational Church is the historic church, the natural home of our religious life, where faith founded on reason and enjoyed in freedom is so well expressed and nourished in the Congregational churches, it is the part of the Massachusetts Conference, the Church Building Society, and the Congregational Church Union, all alike, to see that no effort is omitted to sustain amid changing conditions the Congregational churches.

6. The committee thinks it proper to suggest ways in which the methods of the Building Society might be improved.

The attitude of its officers is not as yet that of sympathetic understanding. As before intimated, the Building Society is not refusing applications from Massachusetts churches for reasonable aid; but it has not as yet been able to divest itself of habits of action and expression which imply a feeling of superiority to those with whom it deals. It lays down arbitrary rules which it says cannot be modified.

To be specific, the Building Society should not refuse to coöperate with the Congregational Church Union on terms of equality. It should not insist that the mortgages accompanying its grants and loans should have priority over those of the Union. It should include in its mortgages only its own contributions and those of other donors who expressly desire such inclusion. It should not refuse to assist during the construction of a church and insist that its contribution should be only the final payment. It should pride itself upon flexibility and adaptation to varying needs, rather than upon standardized procedure. In every Massachusetts case there ought to be personal contact between the officers of the Society and one or more of the responsible men of the church which is to receive aid. If any enterprise is important enough to receive the Society's money, it is important enough to warrant somebody in making the journey between

New York and Massachusetts; when the people concerned have met each other, both sides ought to know that they are dealing with men, equals not servants, not dependents, not masters; they might even consider that both parties are trying to bring in the Kingdom of God.

It is the opinion of the committee that the Building Society should give careful consideration to the question whether the time has not arrived when some part of the income of endowment should be disposed of in grants, rather than accumulated as a loan fund.

7. It seems to this committee so unlikely that the Massachusetts Conference really intends to withdraw from coöperation with the Church Building Society, that but little need be said on two subjects that would be important if that should really occur. First, what would become of national Congregational enterprises if our example, presumably good example, should be pretty generally followed? Second, how much secretarial and clerical work would be imposed upon our executive staff? How much additional expense would inevitably be incurred in doing the work?

The committee recommends to the Trustees:

1. That the Trustees report to the Conference that they have found it impracticable during the present year fully to comply with the instructions contained in the resolve adopted at Greenfield in 1928, and can only transmit to the Conference these results of its efforts in the hope that they may contribute to a final and righteous settlement.

2. That they advise the Conference, with all the deference due from officers to their constituent body, that they hope that the plan of independent action in the matter of church building may not be insisted upon and that the additional duties which that plan would involve may not be imposed upon the Trustees.

3. That the Conference adopt a policy of coöperation with the Congregational Church Building Society, and that as a part of such coöperation it seek to have a larger representation and greater influence in the councils of that Society.

4. That as a means of dealing with unusual cases and with matters in which a difference of judgment persists after patient negotiation, an Advisory Board be constituted by the appointment of one representative of the Congregational Church Building Society, one representative of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and the appointment by these two of a third member; and that this Advisory Board shall give its decision upon all questions respecting the amounts and condition of loans and grants.

WILBUR E. ROWELL
CHARLES E. BURBANK
Mrs. CLIFTON H. MIX
HENRY K. HYDE
HORACE F. HOLTON

The Trustees advise that the Conference pass the following resolves:

*Resolved:* That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society seeks the coöperation of the Congregational Church Building Society in carrying out an adequate program of building for Congregational Churches in Massachusetts; that it is entitled to receive from the officers of the Building Society sympathetic and interested attention to the opportunities and problems of Massachusetts Churches; and that it holds itself ready to accept with respect the opinions of the officers of the Building Society.

*Resolved:* That this Conference expresses its belief that the methods of the Congregational Church Building Society should be made more flexible; that a greater consideration should be shown to the needs of churches receiving aid; and a greater respect shown to local organizations partaking in the same undertakings; that in Boston and vicinity the Building Society should act in close association with the Congregational Church Union; that there should be maintained in the governing boards of the Congregational Church Building Society an effective and substantial representation of the Massachusetts churches fairly commensurate with the support given to the Society by those churches.

*Resolved:* That no further action be taken in pursuance of the plan contemplated by the resolution on this subject passed by the Conference at Greenfield in 1928.

## APPENDIX

### Action of the Congregational Church Union of Boston

At the meeting of the Board of Directors of the Congregational Church Union of Boston and vicinity, held at 14 Beacon Street, Boston, on January 24, 1929, the following resolutions and statements were adopted:—

*Whereas*, at a meeting of the corporation, Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, held at Greenfield, May 22, 1928, the following resolution was adopted:—

"*Resolved:*—That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society hereby authorizes and instructs its Board of Trustees to negotiate a working agreement with the Congregational Church Building Society whereby a certain percentage of the money given by Massachusetts Congregational Churches for church building purposes shall be retained and used for Massachusetts churches whose applications for grants and loans have the endorsement of the Trustees. As to the percentage to be retained we would recommend that the Trustees give due consideration to the 65% and 35% suggested by Mr. Samuel Usher of the Congregational Church Union."

*Whereas,* the said Board of Trustees of the corporation, Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society at a subsequent meeting passed the following vote:—

"*Voted:*—That a committee of three be appointed by the Chairman of the Board to investigate the church building situation in Massachusetts as affected by grants and loans made by the Congregational Church Building Society and to report to the Board what action should be taken in view of the passage by the Conference at Greenfield of the following resolution." (See resolution quoted above.)

*Whereas,* the Committee appointed in accordance with said vote, Messrs. Rowell and Burbank and Mrs. Mix, have sought our advice, counsel and position with respect to the issue here involved:—

*Now Therefore be it Resolved,* that the following is a statement of our understanding of the principles involved and of the policies which we recommend in the premises:—

1. The resolution adopted by the corporation, Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society at Greenfield, on May 22, 1928, above quoted was the result:—

(a) of consideration of the subject matter for a number of years;

(b) of abundant proof of the fact that, until 1923, an unwarranted percentage of funds supplied by Massachusetts churches and donors to the Congregational Church Building Society was being spent in districts outside of Massachusetts while there was need of these funds in Massachusetts;

(c) of obvious acknowledgment of that fact by a prompt change of policy by the Congregational Church Building Society by reason of the action taken at Great Barrington in 1923;

(d) of realization that such new policy on the part of the Building Society was subject to further change or amendment following a possible change of officers or a change of policy in the present officers;

(e) of a desire that a new policy, making certain a continued recognition of the needs of the Massachusetts field should be made permanent;

(f) of a conviction that such new policy should be placed in written and binding form.

2. The working agreement which in our opinion should be negotiated, should contain the following features:

(a) Sixty-five (65%) per cent of funds received from Massachusetts churches for church building purposes should be retained in the treasury of the corporation, Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, in a special fund for those purposes; and no part of it should be sent to the Congregational Church Building Society to contribute to its overhead expenses or for any other purpose;

(b) That thirty-five (35%) per cent of such funds should be sent to the Congregational Church Building Society for its general uses;

(c) That the sixty-five (65%) per cent above described should be

disbursed in the entire discretion of the Board of Trustees of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society; and if it is disbursed on loans, the avails of the loans, when received, should likewise be in the control of and disbursed by the Board of Trustees of that corporation;

(d) The Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society should, from such funds, pay all necessary expenses of its administration.

3. The vote of the Massachusetts Conference and Missionary Society at Greenfield on May 22, 1928, was a mandate of the corporation directing its officers to carry out its will, substantially in accordance with the above declaration of principles.

From numerous documents and copies of documents placed in our hands by Dr. Page, Mr. Usher and other officials of the Congregational Church Building Society and of the Massachusetts State Conference, the following facts appear:—

1. For many years the Congregational Church Building Society has been receiving very large contributions from Massachusetts churches, which it has used for its general uses.
2. Up to 1923 the Congregational Church Building Society did not make loans or grants within the territory of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts anywhere near commensurate with the needs here existing, although urged to do so.
3. Such grants and loans as were made up to 1923 by the Congregational Church Building Society were not available until the structure being built was completed, that is, installment payments for use of a contractor as the work was proceeding were not permitted under the methods of business adopted by the Congregational Church Building Society.
4. Owing to the action of the Massachusetts State Conference at Great Barrington in 1923, which has been repeatedly quoted to us, the Congregational Church Building Society began to make larger contributions towards satisfying the needs of the struggling churches in the territory of Massachusetts, and this policy has continued to the present time.
5. The Congregational Church Building Society has not changed its method of refusing to advance moneys until the entire completion of structures being built on the basis of the loan.
6. The Congregational Church Building Society receives back practically all of the loans made in the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and then uses these funds for the general uses of the Society.
7. It seems clear that the following things should be accomplished:—

(a) A permanent arrangement not subject to change of officers of the

Congregational Church Building Society, or change of policy of its officers, whereby funds *in an adequate amount* should never leave the territory of Massachusetts but should be applied to continuous uses here.

(b) Control of the funds by the Massachusetts authorities so that if they deem best they can advance funds during the process of construction and on terms that may vary from one case to another as is now done by the Congregational Church Union of Boston and vicinity.

(c) Provision whereby loans returned on such Massachusetts advances shall remain in the control of the Massachusetts body; by this provision the amount to be retained of the annual gifts of the Massachusetts churches as years go by might possibly be lessened in the first instance, as experience might show that the revolving fund's increase took care of a larger proportion of Massachusetts' needs.

(d) A definite personnel in Massachusetts, if necessary to handle this situation independently.

The foregoing resolutions and their supporting facts as alleged were first adopted by the Business Committee of the Union and later by the Board of Directors as hereinabove stated with direction to the Clerk that he submit the said resolutions and facts to the consideration of the special committee of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

A true copy of the records of said meeting.

Attest:

OREN C. BOOTHBY,
*Clerk.*

The report of the Trustees was accepted by the Conference and ordered to be printed in its records. The report was also referred to the Business Committee.

The following resolutions as recommended by the Business Committee were unanimously adopted by the Conference, May, 1929.

*Resolved:* That the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society seeks the coöperation of the Congregational Church Building Society in carrying out an adequate program of building for Congregational Churches in Massachusetts; that it is entitled to receive from the officers of the Building Society sympathetic and interested attention to the opportunities and problems of Massachusetts Churches; and that it holds itself ready to accept with respect the opinions of the officers of the Building Society.

*Resolved:* That this Conference expresses its belief that the methods of the Congregational Church Building Society should be made more flexible: that a greater consideration should be shown to the needs of churches

receiving aid; and a greater respect shown to local organizations partaking in the same undertakings; that in Boston and vicinity the Building Society should act in close association with the Congregational Church Union; that there should be maintained in the governing boards of the Congregational Church Building Society an effective and substantial representation of the Massachusetts churches fairly commensurate with the support given to the Society by those churches.

*Resolved:* That no further action be taken at present in pursuance of the plan contemplated by the resolution on this subject passed by the Conference at Greenfield in 1928; that, in view of a statement by Rev. E. M. Halliday, general secretary of the Congregational Church Building Society, of a conviction on his part that that corporation was disposed to accord with all suggestions, looking toward true coöperation as set out in the trustees' report to the conference, and, by corporate action and action of its governing officers probably would take action permanently to correct methods stated in paragraph 6 in that report and to remove other elements of misunderstanding, the subject matter of that report be deferred until the next annual meeting of this conference, and the Trustees be directed to report to the Conference of 1930 upon the subject of the relations between the Conference and the Congregational Church Building Society.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

## EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, Sunday schools, and the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Conference, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age. If the post office name of the church and the town name differ, a foot-note on the page where the post office name would naturally be found will direct the reader to the town name.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1929. Admissions and removals cover the year 1928. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1929, or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

Under Sunday Schools, "c" denotes cradle roll, "h" home department, "e" both cradle roll and home department, and "m" a mission or branch school.

In the final column, under valuation of church property, an asterisk * indicates that the church has a parsonage (value included), or in a very few cases that house rent for the minister is paid in addition to the stated salary.

The condensed form in which the Year Book tables are published this year offers the reader an opportunity for personal computation, as, for example, to find the number of female members, subtract the number of male members from the total.

# MASSACHUSETTS

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES (y) | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Coun'ls | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 1 Abington, | 1712 | | | 57 | 209 | — | 10 | 14 | 7 | 2 | 9 | e255 | — | 114 | 434 | 377 | 925 | 12 | 103 | 3,644 | — | *30,000 |
| 2 " **North,** | 1839 | Edward T. Ford, | '97-'26 | 62 | 167 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | c140 | 27 | 15 | 47 | 43 | 105 | 25 | 25 | 2,856 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| 3 Acton, | 1832 | [Howard A. Long, *Stud.*] | '28 | 36 | 102 | 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e121 | 23 | 31 | 84 | 86 | 201 | — | — | 2,131 | 1,200 | *29,000 |
| 4 " **South,** | 1893 | Ralph A. Barker, | '07-'16 | 34 | 95 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 63 | 34 | 21 | 103 | 97 | 221 | — | — | 1,959 | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| 5 Adams, | 1840 | Winfield S. Holland, | '03-'26 | 208 | 580 | 180 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 12 | e420 | — | 131 | 509 | 445 | 1,085 | 128 | 91 | 11,410 | 3,500 | *250,000 |
| 6 Agawam, **Feeding Hills,** | 1762 | [Carmault B. Jackson, *Lic.*] | '27 | 25 | 67 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 69 | 12 | 15 | 42 | 52 | 109 | — | — | 2,209 | 1,500 | *15,500 |
| 7 " **1st,** | 1819 | Edgar M. Ross, | '24-'29 | 99 | 245 | 61 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 11 | c293 | 20 | 43 | 120 | 122 | 285 | 50 | 37 | 2,135 | — | *30,000 |
| 8 Amesbury, Main St., | 1831 | John Moore, *i.* | '14-'22 | 104 | 312 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | c101 | 14 | 128 | 311 | 342 | 781 | — | 30 | 6,496 | 3,000 | *35,500 |
| 9 " **Union,** | 1835 | Ernest L. Baker, | '94-'23 | 20 | 91 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | e152 | 24 | 43 | 118 | 127 | 288 | 15 | 22 | 2,745 | 1,200 | *7,850 |
| 10 Amherst, 1st, | 1739 | John A. Hawley, *r.* | '98-'14 | 237 | 588 | 128 | 16 | 37 | 5 | 9 | 36 | c222 | 40 | 743 | 2,071 | 2,254 | 5,068 | 877 | 352 | 11,795 | 4,000 | *130,000 |
| 11 " 2d, | 1782 | Clair F. Luther, *r.* | '92-'21 | 85 | 237 | 81 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | e140 | 45 | 30 | 163 | 108 | 301 | 12 | 48 | 2,857 | 1,500 | *33,000 |
| 12 " **North,** | 1826 | Frank C. Seymour, | '22-'22 | 86 | 241 | 30 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 10 | e140 | 32 | 101 | 295 | 283 | 679 | — | 222 | 4,392 | 1,800 | *34,500 |
| 13 " **South,** | 1858 | Eben F. Francis, | '97-'27 | 75 | 163 | 50 | 17 | 18 | 2 | 5 | 7 | e131 | 50 | 95 | 312 | 310 | 717 | — | 50 | 3,371 | 1,500 | *34,500 |
| 14 " Hope, | 1907 | | | 18 | 43 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 533 | 624 | 10,000 |
| 15 Andover, South, | 1711 | Frank R. Shipman, *Sup.* | '93-'28 | 263 | 663 | 108 | 11 | 18 | 9 | 6 | 15 | e420 | 110 | 360 | 1,230 | 1,073 | 2,663 | 278 | — | 11,696 | — | 60,000 |
| 16 " West, | 1826 | Newman Matthews, *i.* | '95-'14 | 78 | 201 | 54 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e87 | 52 | 44 | 121 | 140 | 305 | 14 | 0 | 25,000 | 1,800 | *41,800 |
| 17 " Free, | 1846 | Alfred C. Church, *i.*,*x* | '98-'25 | 291 | 801 | 194 | 19 | 22 | 11 | 13 | 24 | e415 | 52 | 98 | 269 | 285 | 652 | 11 | 162 | 12,597 | 4,000 | 100,000 |
| 18 " **Ballard Vale,** | 1854 | [Herman Van Lunen, *Presb.*] | '27 | 41 | 139 | 30 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 5 | e102 | 14 | 47 | 267 | 138 | 452 | 1 | 10 | 2,023 | 1,500 | *20,000 |
| 19 " Seminary, | 1865 | | | 11 | 25 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | — | 0 | 182 | 45 | 227 | — | — | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| 20 Arlington, | 1842 | Edward A. Morris, *i.*, *v* | '21-'26 | 264 | 453 | 56 | 8 | 31 | 7 | 16 | 23 | c265 | — | 333 | 1,102 | 1,059 | 2,494 | 69 | — | 13,285 | 4,500 | *100,000 |
| 21 " **Heights,** | 1885 | Arthur G. Lyon, *w* | '97-'27 | 187 | 464 | — | 76 | 94 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 373 | 60 | 65 | 209 | 192 | 466 | 600 | — | 5,080 | 2,750 | *31,500 |
| 22 Ashburnham, Federated, | 1760 | H. Rees Jones, | '04-'28 | 41 | 117 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | c182 | 15 | 44 | 132 | 143 | 319 | — | 36 | 3,477 | 2,000 | *20,200 |
| 23 " **South,** | 1890 | Adoniram J. Leach, | '89-'25 | 29 | 85 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 4 | e95 | 48 | 8 | 22 | 26 | 56 | — | 19 | 1,893 | 1,300 | 4,500 |
| 24 Ashby, | 1819 | Robert W. W. Campbell, | '04-'27 | 36 | 113 | 22 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 9 | e85 | 24 | 22 | 60 | 65 | 147 | 100 | 0 | 2,844 | 1,500 | *7,000 |
| 25 Ashfield, | 1763 | Charles E. Hayward, | '95-'25 | 73 | 190 | — | 4 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 30 | 32 | 91 | 99 | 222 | — | — | 2,030 | 1,600 | *7,000 |
| 26 Ashland, Federated, | 1835 | [Laurence H. Blackburn, *Meth.*] | '26 | 46 | 137 | — | 12 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 35 | 95 | 120 | 250 | — | — | — | 2,750 | 15,000 |
| 27 Athol, | 1830 | Benjamin A. Willmott, | '96-'25 | 184 | 514 | 56 | 11 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 10 | e518 | 50 | 263 | 848 | 879 | 1,990 | 132 | 100 | 7,432 | 4,000 | *35,000 |
| 28 Attleboro, 2d, | 1748 | J. Lee Mitchell, | '87-'01 | 437 | 1,303 | 180 | 43 | 56 | 18 | 12 | 30 | cb803 | 75 | 371 | 1,356 | 1,248 | 2,975 | 367 | 544 | 14,046 | 3,800 | *100,000 |
| 29 " **South,** | 1914 | Frank L. Briggs,*y* | '12-'23 | 37 | 116 | 19 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c218 | 26 | 15 | 42 | 54 | 111 | — | 13 | 1,571 | 2,500 | 6,000 |
| 30 Auburn, | 1776 | Albert H. Wheelock, | '88-'22 | 105 | 250 | 31 | 21 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e320 | 75 | 60 | 215 | 178 | 453 | 88 | 14 | 5,579 | 1,800 | *52,000 |
| 31 Ayer, Federated, | 1860 | Earl R. Steeves, | '22-'25 | 52 | 182 | 58 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 145 | 40 | 15 | 41 | 42 | 98 | 98 | — | 4,300 | 3,000 | *24,500 |
| 32 Barnstable, **West,** | 1616 | *y*Philo G. Noon, | '24-'28 | 7 | 29 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 | — | — | 840 | see #33 | *6,200 |
| 33 " **Centerville,** | 1816 | *y*Philo G. Noon, | '24-'28 | 25 | 71 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c147 | 17 | 10 | 33 | 33 | 76 | — | 93 | 4,429 | *2,020 | *25,000 |
| 34 " **Cotuit, Fed.,** | 1900 | [W. R. Kraft,] | '29 | 5 | 26 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | c100 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 14 | 33 | 33 | 0 | — | 1,700 | — |
| 35 " *Finnish,* **West,** | 1927 | [*y*George A. Koponen, *Lic.* | '27 | 10 | 31 | — | 3 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 36 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 300 | see #530 | — |

*x* Frederick A. Wilson, *p.em.*, '82-'89. *v* Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.em.*, '79-'90. *w* John G. Taylor, *p.em.*, '73-'90. *y* Mary B. M. Briggs, *asst.*, '18-'28. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1

Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Atlantic, *see* Quincy. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro. Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.

| | CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 36 | Barre, | 1827 | Charles M. Crooks, | '97-'22 | 66 | 176 | 42 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 12 | e187 | 25 | 50 | 140 | 160 | 350 | 65 | 72 | 2,450 | 1,800 | *49,500 |
| 37 | Becket, 1st, **Chester,** | 1757 | [y Frank Peverley, *Meth.*] | '22-'26 | 21 | 44 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 361 | see ¶128 | 5,000 |
| 38 | " North, Federated, | 1849 | [Charles I. Ramsey, *Bapt.*] | '96-'26 | 14 | 49 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 12 | h59 | — | 0 | 39 | 5 | 44 | — | — | — | 1,600 | *11,000 |
| 39 | Bedford, | 1730 | Frank W. Thompson, | '20-'20 | 93 | 216 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 6 | c264 | 60 | 111 | 330 | 323 | 764 | 100 | — | 5,400 | 2,542 | *70,000 |
| 40 | Belchertown, | 1737 | Frederick C. Rolls, | '09-'28 | 58 | 179 | 33 | 12 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 18 | e178 | 15 | 35 | 111 | 104 | 250 | — | 20 | 2,650 | 1,560 | *20,000 |
| 41 | Belmont, **Waverley,** | 1865 | Charles A. Bidwell, | '93-'06 | 140 | 417 | 53 | 21 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 7 | e348 | 145 | 115 | 345 | 328 | 788 | 150 | 307 | 6,566 | — | *68,000 |
| 42 | " Plymouth, | 1899 | Alfred Schmalz, *i.* | '28-'28 | 52 | 116 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 38 | 80 | 29 | 14 | 97 | 114 | 225 | 99 | 180 | 3,158 | 2,000 | 25,000 |
| 43 | " Payson Park, | 1913 | David N. Beach, *i.* | '18-'27 | 228 | 577 | 84 | 37 | 68 | 6 | 6 | 12 | c600 | 60 | 282 | 636 | 686 | 1,604 | 827 | 334 | 14,400 | 4,500 | *64,739 |
| 44 | Berkley, | 1737 | [Karl Darky, *Meth.*] | '25-'28 | 18 | 54 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 40 | 0 | 8 | 22 | 23 | 53 | 0 | 25 | 1,496 | 1,200 | *14,500 |
| 45 | Berlin, | 1779 | Louis G. Hudson, | '18-'22 | 52 | 139 | 18 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 7 | e103 | 20 | 29 | 80 | 91 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 2,500 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 46 | Bernardston, Federated, | 1824 | Arthur L. Truesdell, | '05-'27 | 27 | 87 | — | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e140 | 35 | 17 | 100 | 59 | 176 | 0 | 0 | 1,850 | 1,500 | *7,500 |
| 47 | Beverly, 2d, | 1713 | Joseph J. Russell, *i.* | '24-'24 | 69 | 225 | 46 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e339 | 77 | 71 | 222 | 283 | 576 | 70 | 60 | 2,539 | 2,300 | 40,000 |
| 48 | " Dane St., | 1802 | William E. Jones, *i.* | '13-'20 | 303 | 862 | — | 19 | 26 | — | — | 5 | e854 | 232 | 223 | 655 | 935 | 1,813 | 579 | 313 | 13,591 | — | *97,000 |
| 49 | " Washington St., | 1837 | Arthur B. Ransom, *i.* | '19-'26 | 96 | 229 | 38 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 6 | e79 | 12 | 59 | 163 | 177 | 399 | — | 240 | 9,000 | 3,000 | 45,000 |
| 50 | " *Swedish,* | 1893 | David Bjurlin, *x* | '20-'27 | 20 | 49 | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c105 | 45 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 10 | z62 | 94 | 2,908 | 1,600 | 20,000 |
| 51 | " Immanuel, | 1903 | J. Herbert Owen, *i.* | '20-'28 | 112 | 324 | 46 | 15 | 19 | 1 | 6 | 7 | h238 | 97 | 25 | 69 | 71 | 165 | — | — | 3,281 | 1,900 | 60,000 |
| 52 | Billerica, 1st, | 1829 | J. Harold Dale, | '03-'03 | 76 | 201 | 42 | 17 | 27 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 115 | — | 83 | 289 | 313 | 685 | — | — | 3,752 | 2,700 | 12,000 |
| 53 | " Pinehurst, | 1923 | [Philip U. Tolman, *Meth.*] | '27 | 17 | 46 | 5 | 3 | 48 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c69 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,767 | 1,030 | *7,000 |
| 54 | Blackstone, Federated, | 1841 | [Charles B. Osborne, *Bapt.*] | '00-'21 | 42 | 93 | — | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e127 | 28 | 13 | 36 | 36 | 85 | — | — | 4,340 | 2,000 | — |
| 55 | Blandford, 1st, | 1734 | y Arthur L. Golder, | '91-'26 | 26 | 80 | 25 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 6 | c74 | 20 | 29 | 79 | 90 | 198 | 10 | 25 | 1,931 | y1,350 | *32,000 |
| 56 | " 2d, North, | 1892 | y Arthur L. Golder, | '91-'26 | 5 | 17 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 47 | 70 | — | — | 420 | see ¶55 | 5,000 |
| 57 | Boston, 1st, **Charlestown,** | 1632 | Thomas W. Davison, | '99-'25 | 89 | 296 | — | 18 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e145 | 35 | 75 | 50 | 20 | 145 | — | — | 19,500 | 3,000 | *89,000 |
| 58 | Old South, | 1669 | George A. Gordon, *i.* | '77-'84 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Russell H. Stafford, *i.* | '14-'27 | 301 | 975 | 258 | 7 | 60 | 24 | 27 | 71 | 107 | 65 | 5,905 | 15067 | 10661 | 31,633 | 8,894 | 1,552 | — | — | *973,000 |
| 59 | " 2d, **Dorchester,** | 1808 | Vaughan Dabney, *i.*, v | '09-'20 | 557 | 1,505 | 0 | 24 | 51 | 15 | 23 | 46 | e1173 | 250 | 120 | 985 | 445 | 1,550 | 1,148 | 100 | 23,817 | 5,000 | *280,000 |
| 60 | " Park St, | 1809 | Arcturus Z. Conrad, *i.* | '85-'05 | 498 | 1,721 | — | 57 | 116 | 14 | 38 | 53 | e564 | 140 | 250 | 2,897 | 884 | 4,031 | 1,662 | 5,641 | 36,485 | — | 1,250,000 |
| 61 | " Union, | 1822 | Herbert A. Jump, *i.* | '00-'27 | 251 | 811 | 125 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 31 | 49 | eb350 | 175 | 199 | 1,022 | 620 | 1,841 | 472 | 183 | 20,000 | 5,500 | 200,000 |
| 62 | " Phillips, **South,** | 1823 | Howard A. Morton, *i.* | '02-'21 | 256 | 652 | — | 11 | 12 | 13 | 10 | 24 | eb444 | 200 | 124 | 375 | 367 | 866 | 735 | 381 | 8,810 | 3,300 | 62,000 |
| 63 | " **Brighton,** | 1827 | S. Whitman Anthony, *i.* | '05-'20 | 201 | 523 | 199 | 54 | 77 | 4 | 7 | 11 | c253 | 74 | 398 | 1,214 | 1,176 | 2,788 | 468 | 532 | 12,171 | 3,750 | *172,000 |
| 64 | " Village, **Dorchester,** | 1829 | George H. Driver, | '07-'29 | 71 | 237 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 13 | 81 | 30 | 54 | 316 | 180 | 550 | 177 | 11 | 5,329 | 1,800 | *20,000 |
| 65 | " Eliot, **Roxbury,** | 1834 | Charles C. Keith, *r.* | '19-'26 | 282 | 700 | — | 16 | 29 | 19 | 21 | 272 | e754 | 35 | 464 | 1,408 | 563 | 2,435 | 1,831 | 897 | 19,124 | 5,000 | 260,000 |
| 66 | " Central, | 1835 | Peter A. Dunn, *i.* | '13-'28 | 84 | 312 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 821 | 3,145 | 1,579 | 5,545 | 1,020 | 5,200 | 20,000 | — | — |
| 67 | " **West Roxbury,** | 1835 | H. Arthur Kernen, *i.* | '04-'28 | 363 | 919 | 120 | 43 | 63 | 6 | 16 | 22 | eb494 | 50 | 610 | 1,790 | 1,769 | 4,169 | 931 | 480 | 16,500 | 4,000 | *155,000 |
| 68 | " Maverick, **East,** | 1836 | Edville A. Roys, | '07-'27 | 67 | 217 | — | 77 | 81 | 2 | 2 | 14 | b122 | 105 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 20 | — | — | 7,890 | 3,040 | 60,000 |
| 69 | " Mount Vernon, | 1842 | Sidney Lovett, *i.*, w | '20-'19 | 149 | 412 | 74 | 7 | 24 | 8 | 5 | 18 | c76 | 118 | 89 | 1,465 | 546 | 2,100 | 355 | 100 | 28,475 | 5,000 | 312,000 |
| 70 | " Shawmut, | 1845 | | | ‖122 | 361 | | | | | | | | | 0 | 14 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 71 | " Central, **Jam. Pl.,** | 1853 | William A. Lee, | '06-'28 | 382 | 944 | 100 | 8 | 12 | 11 | 35 | 46 | 540 | — | 185 | 678 | 685 | 1,548 | 130 | — | 14,079 | — | 78,000 |
| 72 | " **Neponset,** Fed., | 1859 | [William G. Sewell, *Meth.*] | '25-'27 | 75 | 221 | — | 5 | 12 | 3 | 14 | 45 | c302 | 40 | 36 | 460 | 213 | 709 | 50 | 0 | — | 1,800 | *22,000 |
| 73 | " **Hyde Park,** | 1863 | George W. Owen, *i.* | '03-'11 | 382 | 960 | 227 | 58 | 79 | 8 | 16 | 26 | e602 | 150 | 355 | 1,250 | 1,086 | 2,691 | 295 | 431 | 13,918 | 3,500 | *108,000 |

*x* John A. Johnson, *p.em.*, '92-'16. Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset.

*v* Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., *d.r.e.*, '21-'21.

*w* Harold G. Jones, *acting p.*, '28-'29.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

Beachmont *see*

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 74 | Boston, | Pilgrim, *a*, | 1867 | Clarence W. Dunham, *i.* | '01-'24 | 360 | 954 | 29 | 29 | 41 | 13 | 19 | 35 | e925 | 200 | 143 | 579 | 746 | 1,468 | 1,787 | 670 | 15,708 | 4,000 | *110,000 |
| 75 | " | Romsey, Dorch., | 1903 | Elmer T. Blake, | '96-'26 | 33 | 103 | 10 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c134 | — | 46 | 85 | 86 | 217 | 119 | — | 2,494 | 1,600 | 30,000 |
| 76 | " | Highland, *b* | 1869 | William R. Campbell, *i.* | '81-'81 | 117 | 419 | 100 | 28 | 31 | 5 | 7 | 21 | e290 | 50 | 101 | 425 | 454 | 980 | 371 | 250 | 7,641 | 2,500 | 65,000 |
| 77 | " | Boylston, Jam. Pl. | 1878 | Howard E. Pomeroy, *i.* | '23-'26 | 275 | 746 | — | 26 | 48 | 4 | 12 | 19 | e559 | — | 96 | 184 | 153 | 433 | 65 | 32 | — | 3,100 | 65,000 |
| 78 | " | Clarendon, H. Pk., | 1880 | Francis M. Jones, | '22-'26 | 39 | 114 | 27 | 15 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 12 | cb103 | 0 | 24 | 40 | 41 | 105 | 105 | 18 | 1,800 | 2,400 | 10,000 |
| 79 | " | *Swedish*, Roxbury, | 1881 | Frederic E. Pamp, | '11-'22 | 115 | 371 | 47 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 11 | 23 | cb240 | 102 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z2,433 | 0 | 9,311 | 2,700 | *16,000 |
| 80 | " | *Norwegian*, Rox., | 1885 | Elbert N. Reierson, | '12-'27 | 50 | 132 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 4 | e95 | 75 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | — | — | 4,616 | 2,100 | 50,000 |
| 81 | " | Allston, | 1886 | Manley F. Allbright, *i.* | '06-'15 | 219 | 613 | 97 | 51 | 73 | 9 | 12 | 23 | e415 | 122 | 169 | 487 | 466 | 1,122 | 171 | 132 | 11,053 | 3,250 | *116,000 |
| 82 | " | Central, Dorch., | 1888 | Lester E. Evans, *r.* | '19-'2[illegible] | 175 | 414 | 89 | 12 | 19 | 3 | 10 | 16 | c407 | 95 | 48 | 152 | 231 | 431 | 201 | 185 | 6,648 | 2,300 | *87,500 |
| 83 | " | Seaman's, | 1888 | | | 10 | 19 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 84 | " | Roslindale, | 1890 | Alfred J. Barnard, *i.* | '14-'27 | 296 | 801 | 146 | 24 | 37 | 11 | 21 | 89 | e483 | 189 | 293 | 906 | 982 | 2,181 | 612 | 236 | 10,506 | 4,000 | 67,000 |
| 85 | " | St. Mark, | 1895 | Samuel L. Laviscount, *i.* | '17-'28 | 64 | 186 | 6 | — | 40 | 4 | 0 | 35 | c239 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 40 | 50 | 3,000 | 2,400 | *75,000 |
| 86 | " | Baker, East, | 1897 | [Howard Hare, *Meth.*] | '11-'25 | 30 | 111 | 17 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 115 | 40 | 19 | 43 | 46 | 108 | 10 | — | 2,682 | 1,800 | 20,000 |
| 87 | " | Fanenil, Brighton, | 1903 | Andrew H. Mulnix, *i.* | '08-'03 | 206 | 496 | 200 | 17 | 23 | 2 | 13 | 15 | c282 | 100 | 65 | 203 | 183 | 451 | 150 | 235 | 6,500 | 2,500 | 60,000 |
| 88 | " | *French*, | 1903 | Francis C. Argento, | '08-'23 | 18 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1,625 | 1,400 | 0 |
| 89 | " | *Armenian, 1st*, | 1903 | Samuel H. Hallajian, *r.* | '18-'26 | 42 | 106 | — | — | 8 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 55 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z403 | 109 | — | 2,600 | 0 |
| 90 | " | *Cilician-Armenian*, | 1915 | Aram T. Bagdikian, *i.* | '21-'20 | 49 | 105 | 18 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 0 | 40 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | z440 | 250 | 3,055 | 2,500 | 0 |
| 91 | Boxboro, West Acton, | | 1829 | [A. Roy Thompson, *Presb.*] | '06-'26 | 37 | 80 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 20 | 31 | 86 | 88 | 205 | 0 | 7 | 2,110 | 1,350 | *5,000 |
| 92 | Boxford, 1st, | | 1702 | [Frederick B. Noss, *i.*,*x* | '27-'27 | 42 | 117 | 50 | 5 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 4 | c65 | — | 38 | 119 | 110 | 267 | 67 | 34 | — | 1,250 | *12,300 |
| 93 | " | West, | 1736 | [Clayton C. Adkins, *Meth.*] | '27-'26 | 42 | 119 | 24 | 20 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 3 | c64 | 33 | 21 | 57 | 85 | 163 | 30 | 0 | 2,975 | 1,200 | *15,200 |
| 94 | Boylston, | | 1743 | Frederic W. Manning, | '00-'22 | 62 | 169 | 29 | 6 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 4 | cb217 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 14 | 10 | 10 | 2,788 | 1,500 | *65,000 |
| 95 | Braintree, 1st, | | 1707 | Harry Grimes, *i.* | '08-'12 | 187 | 535 | — | 11 | 33 | 2 | 7 | 9 | e558 | 150 | 254 | 784 | 712 | 1,750 | 630 | 12 | 10,920 | 2,700 | *98,000 |
| 96 | " | South, | 1829 | Carleton L. Feener, | '14-'21 | 57 | 165 | — | 10 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 218 | 40 | 10 | 61 | 39 | 110 | — | — | 5,752 | 1,900 | *30,000 |
| 97 | Bridgewater, Central Sq., | | 1821 | Carl Knudsen, *i.* | '25-'28 | 115 | 341 | 73 | 19 | 21 | 1 | 1 | 3 | e253 | 16 | 188 | 540 | 553 | 1,281 | 20 | 329 | 5,338 | 2,600 | 22,000 |
| 98 | " | Scotland, | 1836 | Herbert W. Boyd, | '86-'28 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 0 | 11 | 29 | 54 | 94 | 70 | 19 | 1,010 | 580 | 2,000 |
| 99 | Brimfield, 1st, | | 1721 | John G. Dutton, *Sup.*, | '90-'28 | 32 | 102 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 12 | e71 | 12 | 14 | 45 | 45 | 104 | 96 | 8 | 2,231 | 1,040 | *15,000 |
| 100 | " | East, | 1910 | [Frederick J. Dark, *Bapt.*] | '99-'27 | 10 | 25 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 15 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 156 | — | — |
| 101 | Brockton, 1st, | | 1737 | Edwin H. Gibson, *i.* | '10-'22 | 144 | 538 | — | 15 | 23 | 13 | 9 | 22 | e387 | 225 | 327 | 902 | 983 | 2,212 | 551 | 315 | 16,070 | 3,600 | 150,000 |
| 102 | " | South, Campello, | 1837 | Robert W. Coe, *i.* | '12-'24 | 384 | 1,103 | — | 36 | 42 | 15 | 11 | 26 | e941 | 188 | 288 | 3,531 | 1,162 | 4,981 | 723 | — | — | — | — |
| 103 | " | Porter, | 1850 | Horace F. Holton, *i.* | '05-'18 | 400 | 1,068 | 130 | 16 | 29 | 10 | 7 | 17 | e689 | 135 | 305 | 840 | 920 | 2,065 | 250 | — | 18,675 | — | 175,000 |
| 104 | " | Waldo, Montello, | 1894 | Melbourne O. Baltzer, | '10-'28 | 48 | 137 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e213 | 150 | 21 | 37 | 41 | 99 | — | 78 | 22,000 | 2,100 | 35,000 |
| 105 | " | Wendell av., | 1897 | George W. Dale, | '12-'28 | 49 | 159 | 17 | 31 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 150 | 45 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 36 | — | 1,904 | 2,000 | 15,000 |
| 106 | " | Lincoln, | 1897 | | | 70 | 164 | 15 | 19 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 10 | c90 | 25 | 13 | 50 | 37 | 100 | 25 | 36 | 3,160 | 1,640 | 19,000 |
| 107 | Brookfield, | | 1756 | Henry J. Kilbourn, | '96-'28 | 57 | 174 | 54 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 9 | c105 | 45 | 0 | 268 | 24 | 292 | 25 | 29 | 3,500 | 2,000 | *40,000 |
| 108 | Brookline, Harvard, | | 1844 | Ashley D. Leavitt, *i.*,*v* | '03-'19 | 466 | 1,332 | 200 | 23 | 51 | 15 | 23 | 38 | e413 | — | 2,765 | 9,646 | 8,249 | 20,660 | 4,238 | 2,706 | 39,605 | — | — | 285,000 |
| 109 | " | Leyden, | 1896 | Douglas Horton, *i.*,*w* | '15-'25 | 141 | 383 | 85 | 20 | 39 | 8 | 9 | 34 | e214 | 110 | 852 | 3,256 | 3,717 | 7,825 | 1,542 | 933 | 19,434 | 7,620 | 180,000 |
| 110 | Buckland, | | 1785 | Joseph V. Harrison, | '29-'27 | 35 | 114 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 7 | e68 | 32 | 38 | 107 | 118 | 263 | 100 | — | 1,754 | 1,400 | *5,500 |
| 111 | Burlington, Woburn, | | 1735 | Charles H. Washburn, | '85-'22 | 25 | 84 | 14 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c128 | 37 | 24 | 67 | 73 | 164 | 55 | 15 | 2,756 | 1,300 | *9,000 |
| 112 | Cambridge, 1st, | | 1636 | Raymond Calkins, *i.* | '97-'12 | 324 | 993 | 100 | 35 | 69 | 8 | 20 | 28 | e398 | 140 | 1,918 | 5,527 | 4,613 | 12,058 | 975 | 1,277 | 26,675 | 7,500 | 250,000 |
| 113 | " | Prospect, | 1827 | William M. Macnair, *i.* | '01-'08 | 174 | 524 | — | 10 | 13 | 2 | 15 | 19 | e443 | 90 | 88 | 480 | 254 | 822 | 697 | 297 | — | 3,600 | 130,000 |

*a* Upham's Corner. *b* Roxbury Crossing. *x* Emery L. Bradford ,*p.em.*, '92-'13. *v* Ralph H. Rogers, *asst*, '22-'27. *w* Harris G. Hale, *p.em.*, '91-'96.

Bradford, *see* Haverhill. Brighton, *see* Boston. Byfield, *see* Newbury. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES Cities or Towns | Org. | MINISTERS Names | Ord. Cld | MEMBERS Ma. | To. | Ab. | ADMITTED C. | To. | REMOVED Dth. | Let. | To | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | OTHER CHARITIES Special Cong'l Contbs | Under-nom'l Gifts | LOCAL FINANCES Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 114 Cambridge, North, | 1857 | Frank E. Duddy, | '16-'29 | 136 | 396 | — | 3 | 5 | 6 | 19 | 35 | 188 | 80 | 12 | 475 | 44 | 531 | 135 | 697 | 12,062 | 3,600 | *35,000 |
| 115 " Pilgrim, | 1865 | Stanley H. Addison, *i.* | '11-'28 | 116 | 352 | 82 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 13 | 25 | c324 | 105 | 147 | 800 | 403 | 1,350 | 82 | 1,010 | 11,827 | — | *98,000 |
| 116 Canton, | 1828 | Samuel A. Harlow, | '82-'19 | 124 | 311 | 72 | 10 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 8 | e233 | 67 | 119 | 407 | 395 | 921 | 180 | 129 | 7,456 | 2,100 | 28,800 |
| 117 Carlisle, | 1781 | J. Vanor Garton, *Bapt.*] | '82-'22 | 46 | 105 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e146 | 60 | 59 | 182 | 200 | 441 | 150 | 200 | 2,475 | 1,250 | *7,500 |
| 118 Carver, North, | 1732 | [M. Walker Coe, *Lic.*] | '28 | 11 | 41 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 25 | 40 | 10 | 25 | 75 | — | — | 1,600 | 1,200 | *11,000 |
| 119 Charlemont, 1st, Fed., | 1785 | yDorr A. Hudson, | '91-'25 | 47 | 137 | 46 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c112 | 35 | 42 | 115 | 117 | 274 | — | 15 | 2,000 | y1,900 | *10,000 |
| 120 " East, Shelb. Falls, | 1845 | [Louis E. Whitehurch, *Meth.*] | '26-'27 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 373 | 312 | 3,600 |
| 121 Charlton, Federated, | 1761 | [Chas. S. Nightingale, *Bapt.*] | '95-'29 | 22 | 67 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c80 | 46 | 0 | 27 | 21 | 48 | 30 | 21 | 2,734 | 1,800 | *15,000 |
| 122 Chatham, | 1720 | | | 27 | 72 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 32 | — | 6 | 16 | 16 | 38 | 37 | 9 | 2,237 | 1,500 | *8,000 |
| 123 Chelmsford, North, | 1824 | Clement F. Hahn, | '26-'25 | 176 | 404 | — | 24 | 24 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 200 | 30 | 50 | 242 | 149 | 441 | 0 | 48 | 5,000 | 2,000 | *85,000 |
| 124 " Central, | 1876 | John G. Lovell, *Presb.*] | '90-'19 | 53 | 177 | 32 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 175 | 32 | 76 | 210 | 272 | 558 | 70 | 30 | 2,975 | 1,700 | 25,000 |
| 125 Chelsea, 1st, | 1841 | John H. Quint, *i.* | '95-'13 | 130 | 387 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 8 | 4 | 12 | e415 | 27 | 69 | 486 | 206 | 761 | 0 | 347 | 10,302 | 2,750 | *92,000 |
| 126 " Central, | 1847 | | | 106 | 340 | — | 14 | 21 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 280 | 28 | 21 | 59 | 62 | 142 | 1,140 | 157 | 7,569 | 2,400 | 65,000 |
| 127 Chester, 1st, | 1769 | [Alva J. Rhines, *Lic.*] | '21 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 936 | *5,000 |
| 128 " 2d, | 1844 | yFrank Peverley, *Meth.*] | '22-'26 | 43 | 115 | 29 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e161 | 0 | 7 | 50 | 20 | 77 | 77 | 0 | 3,600 | y2,300 | *13,000 |
| 129 Chesterfield, | 1764 | Ralph E. Danforth, | '01-'25 | 49 | 132 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e130 | 25 | 16 | 161 | 133 | 310 | — | 9 | 2,600 | 1,500 | *13,000 |
| 130 Chicopee, 1st, | 1752 | R. Barclay Simmons, | '15-'22 | 32 | 84 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | c73 | 71 | 40 | 114 | 122 | 276 | 60 | 57 | 2,155 | 1,500 | *12,500 |
| 131 " Falls, | 1830 | Henry S. Hitchcock | '15-'22 | 87 | 237 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 8 | c161 | 0 | 63 | 173 | 181 | 417 | 71 | 6 | 4,042 | 2,000 | *39,000 |
| 132 " 3rd, Federated, | 1834 | [William Gunter, *Meth.*] | '22-'26 | 73 | 201 | 40 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c206 | 74 | 86 | 261 | 260 | 607 | 425 | 195 | 7,400 | 2,750 | *28,720 |
| 133 Clinton, 1st, | 1844 | Nathan H. Gist, | '10-'21 | 211 | 607 | 130 | 10 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 11 | e325 | — | 285 | 843 | 824 | 1,952 | 404 | 260 | 9,828 | — | 78,000 |
| 134 " *German,* | 1887 | Georg Marquardt, *i.* | '12-'27 | 52 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 72 | 30 | 13 | 39 | 40 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 1,372 | 1,400 | *16,000 |
| 135 Cohasset, 2d, | 1824 | Fred V. Stanley, *i.* | '03-'15 | 81 | 231 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 9 | e227 | 26 | 173 | 490 | 496 | 1,159 | 457 | 369 | 57,168 | 2,400 | *98,000 |
| 136 " Beechwood, | 1863 | Henry B. Mason, | '92-'26 | 7 | 31 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c76 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 11 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 1,438 | 1,200 | *11,775 |
| 137 Colrain, | 1750 | Warren F. Low, | '94-'28 | 25 | 60 | 21 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | — | 1,686 | 1,400 | *10,000 |
| 138 Concord, Trinitarian, | 1826 | George L. Thurlow, | '11-'29 | 126 | 332 | — | 15 | 21 | 3 | 7 | 18 | h224 | 25 | 226 | 727 | 706 | 1,659 | 50 | 25 | 7,363 | 2,700 | *107,500 |
| 139 " Free Evang'l, | 1920 | Olaf M. Johnsen, | '23-'23 | 12 | 30 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c75 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z400 | — | 1,965 | 1,500 | 12,500 |
| 140 Conway, Federated, | 1768 | [C. Lloyd Lee, *Meth.*] | '25-'27 | 42 | 138 | 32 | 11 | 19 | 5 | 0 | 5 | e117 | 75 | 20 | 81 | 66 | 167 | 50 | — | 3,150 | 1,800 | *15,000 |
| 141 Cummington, | 1838 | | | 37 | 104 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e101 | — | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 1,468 | 1,500 | *12,500 |
| 142 " West, | 1839 | | | 7 | 26 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | — | 0 | — | — | 3,000 |
| 143 Dalton, | 1785 | Ralph M. Timberlake, *i.* | '11-'19 | 255 | 674 | 149 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 15 | eb503 | 100 | 2,391 | 7,467 | 5,372 | 15,230 | 100 | 2,400 | 18,590 | 4,000 | *100,000 |
| 144 Dana, Federated, | 1852 | Henry M. Brown, | '94-'21 | 4 | 25 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 47 | 0 | 19 | 24 | 17 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 1,508 | 1,700 | 4,700 |
| 145 Danvers, 1st, | 1689 | Albert V. House, *i.* | '94-'14 | 57 | 193 | 42 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | c156 | 25 | 81 | 245 | 249 | 575 | 130 | 70 | 3,470 | 1,600 | *37,500 |
| 146 " Maple st., | 1844 | Kenneth R. Henley, *i.* | '27-'27 | 187 | 585 | 80 | 36 | 55 | 9 | 14 | 23 | e689 | 100 | 382 | 1,053 | 1,147 | 2,582 | 1,024 | 462 | 10,600 | 3,200 | 46,000 |
| 147 Dartmouth, South, | 1807 | [Joseph W. Reeves, *Meth.*]*x* | '26-'27 | 19 | 88 | — | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c133 | 35 | 31 | 84 | 106 | 221 | — | — | — | 2,400 | *42,000 |
| 148 Dedham, Allin, | 1638 | George M. Butler, *i.* | '02-'21 | 155 | 400 | 62 | 8 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 7 | e275 | 75 | 175 | 481 | 499 | 1,155 | 50 | 75 | 7,757 | 3,500 | *80,000 |
| 149 " Riverdale, | 1915 | Alfred G. Peacock, *i.* | '25-'27 | 37 | 111 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 152 | — | 3 | 7 | 7 | 17 | — | — | — | 1,800 | 8,550 |
| 150 Deerfield, South, | 1818 | Charles L. Stevens, | '08-'20 | 54 | 153 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 9 | c109 | 18 | 75 | 212 | 229 | 516 | 22 | 25 | 3,410 | 1,650 | *30,000 |
| 151 " Orthodox, | 1835 | Harold G. Vincent, | '11-'28 | 24 | 54 | 11 | 12 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 43 | — | 20 | 55 | 86 | 161 | 20 | 30 | 1,666 | 2,000 | *18,000 |
| 152 " West, | 1910 | John W. Starie, | '09-'28 | 10 | 31 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 369 | 900 | 1,000 |
| 153 Dennis, South, | 1817 | | | 4 | 26 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | *4,500 |

*x* Charles B. Wathen, *p.em.*, '83-'10. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1. Campello, *see* Brockton. Centerville, *see* Barnstable. Charlestown, *see* Boston. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P.S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Cmths | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 154 Dennis, Union, | 1866 | Arthur S. Burrill, | '96'27 | 8 | 45 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c58 | 0 | 7 | 20 | 18 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 3,150 | 1,500 | *12,975 |
| 155 Dighton, | 1826 | [William Bastow, *Sup.*] | '28 | 8 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 6 | — | — | 1,106 | 1,000 | 6,075 |
| 156 Douglas, 1st, East, R.D., | 1747 | Charles L. Skinner, | '86-'26 | 18 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | h46 | 34 | 45 | 40 | 73 | 158 | 19 | 35 | 1,739 | 1,200 | 8,000 |
| 157 " 2d, East, | 1834 | D. Parry-Jones, | '14-'26 | 71 | 190 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | e123 | 0 | 148 | 467 | 482 | 1,097 | 126 | 48 | 4,396 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 158 Dover, | 1838 | Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94-'27 | 49 | 127 | 17 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 4 | c77 | 55 | 0 | 25 | 63 | 88 | 55 | 29 | 3,657 | 2,000 | *5,460 |
| 159 Dracut, 1st, | 1721 | [Samuel Dupertius, *Meth.*] | '07-'23 | 78 | 190 | — | 25 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 9 | c135 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 2,263 | 1,500 | 5,000 |
| 160 " Central. | 1847 | [Earl Raitt, *Meth.*] | '28-'28 | 53 | 141 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 125 | 33 | 40 | 111 | 113 | 264 | — | — | 4,593 | 1,800 | 20,000 |
| 161 Dudley, | 1732 | John H. Moseley, | '09-'26 | 39 | 126 | — | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | eb171 | 54 | 70 | 132 | 148 | 350 | 21 | 29 | 3,917 | 1,500 | *27,500 |
| 162 Dunstable, | 1757 | [Leslie L. Finch, *Meth.*] | '27 | 24 | 78 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c70 | 30 | 26 | 77 | 88 | 191 | — | — | 1,722 | 1,200 | *17,500 |
| 163 Duxbury, | 1843 | [D. C Radin, *x*] | '29 | 18 | 74 | 11 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 28 | 19 | 354 | 48 | 421 | 10 | 470 | 2,828 | — | *21,000 |
| 164 East Bridgewater, | 1826 | [William S. Parker, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 53 | 173 | 41 | 30 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 95 | 30 | 43 | 64 | 65 | 172 | — | 0 | 2,100 | 1,508 | *12,000 |
| 165 Easthampton, | 1785 | Charles H. Hamlin, *p.em.*, | '76-'85 | 308 | 816 | 150 | 45 | 61 | 20 | 14 | 36 | e406 | 79 | 263 | 873 | 869 | 2,005 | 371 | 503 | 12,254 | 3,500 | *73,000 |
| 166 East Longmeadow, | 1829 | T. Davis Preston, | '15-'26 | 93 | 237 | 72 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 8 | e225 | 45 | 102 | 299 | 319 | 720 | 184 | 81 | 5,782 | 1,500 | *32,500 |
| 167 Easton, Evang'l, South, | 1728 | Ernest A. Whitnall, | '28-'28 | 283 | 613 | 142 | 5 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 31 | e323 | — | 44 | 59 | 67 | 170 | 160 | 168 | 4,325 | 2,000 | *43,000 |
| 168 " *Swedish*, North, | 1883 | Gustaf E. Johnson, | 20-'24 | 51 | 113 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 90 | 25 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | — | 300 | 2,000 | 1,380 | *20,000 |
| 169 Edgartown, Federated, | 1642 | Merritt S. Buckingham, | '92-'27 | 18 | 75 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 11 | 34 | 31 | 76 | — | — | — | 2,100 | 11,000 |
| 170 Egremont, South, | 1816 | Charles M. Bryant, | '06-'27 | 35 | 113 | 21 | 15 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 0 | 15 | 67 | 88 | 170 | 63 | 5 | 1,792 | 1,200 | *20,000 |
| 171 Enfield, | 1787 | John S. Curtis, | '93-'25 | 63 | 162 | 84 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 17 | cb116 | 62 | 43 | 542 | 578 | 1,163 | 0 | 91 | 1,903 | 1,500 | *24,332 |
| 172 Erving, | 1832 | [y Dean E. Holt, *Lic.*] | '26 | 18 | 51 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 12 | c98 | 10 | 10 | 27 | 63 | 100 | 75 | — | 1,200 | y1,600 | 8,000 |
| 173 " Farley, | 1905 | [y Dean E. Holt, *Lic.*] | '27 | 6 | 28 | 13 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 6 | 17 | 17 | 40 | — | — | 300 | see #172 | 2,500 |
| 174 Essex, | 1683 | [William Wood, *Stud.*] | '27 | 37 | 113 | 35 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | c114 | 16 | 83 | 239 | 247 | 569 | 25 | 15 | 2,500 | 1,300 | *12,500 |
| 175 Everett, 1st, | 1848 | Hugh MacCallum, | '97-'20 | 252 | 742 | — | 30 | 44 | 7 | 6 | 13 | e941 | 280 | 307 | 854 | 1,024 | 2,185 | 45 | 473 | 11,980 | 4,000 | *88,500 |
| 176 " Courtland st., | 1891 | D. Turner Conlan, | '11-'24 | 36 | 104 | — | 7 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 5 | c131 | 37 | 8 | 21 | 47 | 76 | — | — | 2,864 | 1,800 | 16,500 |
| 177 " Mystic Side, *a* | 1893 | William A. Bacon, *r.* | '95-'29 | 83 | 235 | 41 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 11 | c238 | 20 | 75 | 264 | 262 | 601 | 105 | 165 | 3,414 | 2,500 | 25,000 |
| 178 " *Swedish*, | 1903 | yA. Ragnar Lindblade, | '10-'25 | 11 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 115 | 55 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | — | — | 1,762 | see #304 | 20,000 |
| 179 Fairhaven, | 1794 | John A. Maddaford | '27-29 | 76 | 274 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 7 | h166 | 0 | 115 | 371 | 328 | 814 | 15 | — | 6,300 | 2,500 | *68,000 |
| 180 Fall River, 1st, | 1816 | John E. LeBosquet, | '01-'20 | ‖177 | 516 | | | | | | | 387 | | 468 | 2,083 | 1,443 | 3,994 | | | | | 360,000 |
| 181 " Central, | 1842 | Clarence E. Hellens, *i.* | '15-'23 | 237 | 664 | 100 | 10 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 13 | e447 | 28 | 1,095 | 3,493 | 3,821 | 8,409 | 242 | 444 | 20,215 | 7,500 | 250,000 |
| 182 " *French*, | 1886 | Francis C. Argento, *Sup.*, | '08-'28 | 19 | 41 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 200 | — | 6,000 |
| 183 " Pilgrim, | 1894 | Gerald E. Richter, | '97-'28 | 34 | 97 | 13 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 8 | e76 | 40 | 23 | 63 | 64 | 150 | — | 75 | 3,800 | 1,800 | 30,000 |
| 184 Falmouth, 1st, | 1708 | Leonard S. Nightwine, *i.* | '18-'28 | 47 | 148 | 11 | 9 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 4 | c132 | — | 37 | 170 | 119 | 326 | — | — | 7,000 | 3,000 | *62,000 |
| 185 " East, | 1821 | Hanson E. Thygeson, *r.* | '87-'07 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 23 | 24 | 55 | — | 31 | 462 | 700 | *5,350 |
| 186 " North, | 1832 | Charles W. Mock, | '14-'23 | 17 | 54 | 16 | 10 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e61 | 30 | 8 | 35 | 21 | 64 | 14 | 20 | 2,422 | 1,500 | *10,000 |
| 187 " Waquoit, | 1849 | Hugh Duglay, | '20-'24 | 3 | 20 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c28 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 20 | 10 | 20 | 636 | 520 | 5,000 |
| 188 " Woods Hole, | 1880 | | | 14 | 25 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 780 | 800 | 3,000 |
| 189 Fitchburg, Calvinistic, | 1768 | Lionel A. Whiston, | '17-'28 | 234 | 590 | 165 | 22 | 28 | 16 | 18 | 137 | c252 | 45 | 189 | 411 | 466 | 1,066 | 125 | 50 | 11,275 | 3,500 | 104,000 |
| 190 " Rollstone, | 1868 | Robert L. Underwood, *i.* | '27-'27 | 299 | 813 | 130 | 22 | 31 | 16 | 17 | 34 | e367 | 125 | 344 | 966 | 1,194 | 2,504 | 912 | 530 | 13,499 | 3,200 | *160,000 |
| 191 " *German*, | 1888 | Max B. Schaff, *r.* | '12-'16 | 12 | 56 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e76 | 16 | 14 | 38 | 39 | 91 | 50 | 40 | 3,430 | 1,500 | ‖15,000 |
| 192 " *Swedish*, | 1892 | Ruben T. Nygren, | '24-'27 | 24 | 57 | 2 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 58 | 28 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | z77 | 50 | 2,862 | 1,620 | 16,000 |
| 193 " *Finnish*, | 1895 | Andrew Groop, | '91-'95 | 40 | 107 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z600 | 50 | 4,500 | 1,500 | 30,000 |

a Malden. Lewis J. Thomas, *p.em.*, '78-'15 Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1. Dorchester, *see* Boston. East Braintree, *see* Weymouth. Farley, *see* Erving. Feeding Hill
*see* Agawam. Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P.S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 194 Foxboro, | 1779 | Archibald Cullens, | '98-'21 | 96 | 252 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 8 | e406 | 40 | 68 | 243 | 233 | 544 | 200 | 298 | 4,211 | 2,000 | *46,000 |
| 195 Framingham, Plymouth, *a* | 1701 | William A. Knight, *i.* | '86-'19 | 138 | 386 | 57 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 4 | e200 | 51 | 317 | 1,540 | 649 | 2,506 | 174 | 75 | 11,570 | 3,000 | *75,000 |
| 196 " Saxonville, | 1827 | Linneus M. Bosworth, | '91-'26 | 19 | 57 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 24 | 0 | 3 | 29 | 9 | 41 | 1 | 22 | 1,920 | 1,200 | 40,000 |
| 197 " Grace, | 1873 | Theodore B. Lathrop, *i.*, *x* | '08-'21 | 287 | 909 | 146 | 34 | 58 | 12 | 11 | 24 | e566 | 150 | 451 | 1,282 | 1,422 | 3,155 | 300 | 426 | 41,144 | 4,000 | 300,000 |
| 198 Franklin, | 1738 | Arthur W. Dycer, | '11-'25 | 94 | 247 | — | 15 | 24 | 5 | 8 | 13 | e221 | 30 | 108 | 341 | 339 | 808 | 50 | 100 | 10,330 | 2,500 | 83,000 |
| 199 Freetown, Assonet, | 1807 | [Clarence F. Gifford, *Bapt.*] | '13-'21 | 10 | 33 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 7 | 22 | 60 | 61 | 143 | 0 | 20 | 1,349 | 2,200 | 15,000 |
| 200 Gardner, 1st, | 1786 | | | 245 | 603 | 150 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 11 | 16 | e268 | 32 | 419 | 1,136 | 1,175 | 2,730 | 200 | 300 | 11,500 | 3,500 | *110,000 |
| 201 " *Finnish*, | 1905 | *y*Arthur F. Virta, | '06-'21 | 9 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 23 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 56 | — | 318 | *y*1,900 | 10,000 |
| 202 Georgetown, | 1732 | William O. Conrad, | '90-'24 | 84 | 241 | 69 | 12 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 9 | e210 | 50 | 88 | 241 | 274 | 603 | 67 | 29 | 3,582 | 1,900 | *35,000 |
| 203 Gill, Turners Falls, | 1796 | | | 17 | 48 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 263 | — | 5,000 |
| 204 Gloucester, West, | 1716 | Charles G. Fogg, | '97-'24 | 25 | 76 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 65 | 19 | 25 | 5 | 0 | 30 | — | — | 1,401 | 1,200 | *9,000 |
| 205 " Trinity, | 1829 | Albert A. Madsen, *i.*, *v* | '06-'15 | 170 | 544 | 60 | 11 | 16 | 7 | 9 | 16 | h503 | 152 | 436 | 1,200 | 1,246 | 2,882 | 60 | 185 | 17,459 | 3,600 | *115,000 |
| 206 " Lanesville, | 1830 | [Herman F. Linn, *Unit.*] | '22 | 25 | 76 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | c67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 520 | *10,200 |
| 207 " Magnolia, | 1887 | Charles R. Small, | '01-'28 | 23 | 75 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | c43 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,512 | 1,500 | *8,000 |
| 208 Goshen, | 1780 | Charles L. Hill, | '06-'22 | 19 | 48 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 31 | — | 15 | 48 | 44 | 107 | 15 | — | 1,279 | 1,200 | *7,500 |
| 209 Grafton, | 1833 | Roger P. Cleveland, | '29-'29 | 47 | 172 | 59 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | e105 | — | 23 | 274 | 283 | 580 | — | — | — | 1,500 | *23,000 |
| 210 " Fisherville, | 1860 | Henry H. Noyes, *x.* | '94-'14 | 112 | 234 | — | 15 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 4 | c162 | 75 | 25 | 68 | 69 | 162 | 100 | 125 | 2,300 | 1,500 | 25,000 |
| 211 Granby, | 1762 | Charles H. Smith, | '87-'19 | 69 | 177 | 40 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 6 | e68 | — | 25 | 117 | 93 | 235 | 20 | 150 | 4,792 | 1,200 | *10,000 |
| 212 Granville, East, Center, | 1747 | William G. Berkeley, | '06-'28 | 11 | 33 | — | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 27 | — | — | 2,000 | 1,200 | *8,500 |
| 213 " West, Center, | 1781 | | | 9 | 32 | — | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 600 | 3,900 |
| 214 Great Barrington, | 1743 | C. Thurston Chase, | '97-'21 | 134 | 413 | 50 | 13 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 63 | e171 | 70 | 179 | 934 | 527 | 1,640 | 440 | 156 | 9,112 | 3,000 | *500,000 |
| 215 " Housatonic, | 1841 | Watson Wordsworth, | '13-'23 | 98 | 222 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 12 | c102 | 30 | 103 | 591 | 288 | 982 | 81 | 90 | 9,000 | 2,500 | *64,000 |
| 216 Greenfield, 1st, | 1754 | George K. Carter, *w* | '11-'26 | 109 | 279 | 40 | 33 | 45 | 5 | 10 | 15 | e250 | 91 | 45 | 150 | 149 | 344 | 100 | 0 | 6,111 | 2,000 | *38,500 |
| 217 " 2d, | 1817 | Arthur P. Pratt, *i.* | '01-'16 | 241 | 660 | 60 | 17 | 30 | 6 | 12 | 19 | e346 | 108 | 514 | 1,306 | 1,383 | 3,203 | 476 | 162 | 13,951 | 4,200 | *125,000 |
| 218 Greenwich, | 1740 | | | 33 | 81 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 13 | 20 | — | 16 | 605 | 0 | *8,000 |
| 219 Groton, | 1826 | Edwin R. Gordon, | '10-'28 | 76 | 228 | — | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | c48 | 30 | 39 | 74 | 93 | 206 | — | — | 3,010 | 2,000 | *20,600 |
| 220 " West, | 1893 | [Roy D. Thompson, *Meth.*] | '28-'27 | 27 | 64 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | c87 | 30 | 14 | 38 | 39 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 1,598 | 1,290 | *6,500 |
| 221 Groveland, | 1727 | Frank Crook, *i.* | '23-'25 | 86 | 244 | 48 | 7 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 4 | c197 | 75 | 53 | 147 | 150 | 350 | — | — | 4,133 | 2,000 | *24,000 |
| 222 Hadley, 1st, | 1659 | Clement E. Holmes, | '94-'24 | 81 | 209 | 38 | 18 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 61 | 33 | 15 | 141 | 83 | 239 | — | 72 | 3,655 | 1,800 | *38,000 |
| 223 " 2d, North, | 1831 | Frederick N. Rutan, | '87-'25 | 18 | 57 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e45 | 12 | 7 | 23 | 19 | 49 | 2 | — | 1,500 | 1,200 | *25,000 |
| 224 Halifax, | 1832 | *y*Warren A. Leonard, | '06-'29 | 16 | 37 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,400 | see #229 | 4,000 |
| 225 Hamilton, | 1714 | [Charles E. Garran, *Lic.*] | '29 | 17 | 75 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e90 | 0 | 17 | 46 | 70 | 133 | 48 | 6 | 2,126 | 1,200 | *10,700 |
| 226 Hampden, Federated, | 1785 | [Henry Jacobson, *Meth.*] | '20-'28 | 31 | 75 | 12 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c101 | 45 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 25 | — | — | 2,116 | 1,700 | *2,800 |
| 227 Hanover, 1st, Center, | 1727 | [Dow S. Clute, *Meth.*] | '28-'28 | 42 | 131 | 18 | 17 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e265 | 30 | 26 | 71 | 73 | 170 | 12 | 0 | 3,769 | 1,320 | *25,000 |
| 228 " 2d, | 1854 | William Barclay, | '25-'22 | 5 | 17 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 260 | 2,500 |
| 229 Hanson, South, | 1745 | *y*Warren A. Leonard, | '06-'29 | 36 | 109 | 28 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 4 | c140 | 0 | 14 | 43 | 49 | 106 | 5 | 30 | 2,681 | *y*2,000 | *15,000 |
| 230 Hardwick, | 1736 | | | 29 | 66 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 18 | 18 | 57 | 52 | 127 | 46 | — | 400 | — | *15,000 |
| 231 " Gilbertville, | 1867 | Henry F. Burdon, | '98-'20 | 62 | 182 | — | 0 | 14 | 0 | 7 | 7 | c89 | 60 | 37 | 103 | 186 | 326 | 143 | 51 | 4,008 | 2,000 | *33,600 |
| 232 Harvard, | 1820 | | | 20 | 65 | 20 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 7 | e106 | 0 | 25 | 42 | 88 | 155 | 75 | — | 2,800 | 1,500 | *15,750 |
| 233 Harwich, | 1745 | [Howard R. May, *Lic.*] | '28 | 15 | 54 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 55 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 2,913 | 1,500 | *8,000 |

*a* Center. *x* William B. Richards, *Lic., asst.*, '27 *y* William L. Rogers, *asst.*, '28. *w* Carey H. Watson, *p.em.*, '91-'90. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1. Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.

| CHURCHES | | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 234 Harwich, Port, | | 1855 | Lynn V. Farnsworth, | '01-'23 | 18 | 63 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c70 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 18 | 46 | — | 50 | 2,500 | 1,600 | *30,000 |
| 235 Hatfield, | | 1670 | | | 98 | 234 | 51 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 16 | c104 | 10 | 37 | 264 | 215 | 516 | 6 | 120 | 3,263 | 2,000 | *38,000 |
| 236 Haverhill, Bradford, | | 1682 | George E. Cary, *i.* | '12-'19 | 153 | 443 | 105 | 18 | 21 | 7 | 3 | 10 | c415 | — | 324 | 886 | 974 | 2,184 | 240 | 250 | 9,037 | 3,000 | *60,000 |
| 237 | " West, | 1735 | Dwight L. Cart, *r.* | '28-'28 | 60 | 169 | — | 9 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c157 | 60 | 21 | 138 | 119 | 278 | — | — | 3,436 | 1,400 | *14,600 |
| 238 | " 4th, | 1744 | No services. | | 0 | 5 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| 239 | " Centre, | 1832 | | | 138 | 472 | — | 11 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 6 | e213 | 37 | 206 | 567 | 619 | 1,392 | — | 141 | 1,468 | 3,500 | 30,825 |
| 240 | " North, | 1859 | A. Karl Skinner, *i.* | '19-'23 | 212 | 601 | 160 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 10 | e211 | 22 | 381 | 1,050 | 1,086 | 2,517 | 0 | 272 | 12,268 | 4,000 | 125,000 |
| 241 | " Riverside Mem'l, | 1884 | | | 81 | 265 | 37 | 23 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 11 | e512 | 183 | 67 | 185 | 188 | 440 | 20 | 34 | 4,992 | 2,000 | *49,000 |
| 242 | " Unlon, | 1891 | T. Arthur Mosley, *i.* | '13-'28 | 55 | 185 | 42 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 108 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 71 | 0 | 5,191 | 2,600 | 20,000 |
| 243 | " Ward Hill, | 1893 | George H. Credeford, *r.* | '91-'10 | 34 | 92 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c85 | 20 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 13 | 13 | 55 | 2,235 | 1,200 | *19,000 |
| 244 | " Zion, | 1893 | | | [27 | 58 | 0 | | | | | | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 12,000 |
| 245 Hawley, 1st, | | 1778 | | | 3 | 10 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | | 4 | 10 | 11 | 25 | — | — | 397 | see #417 | 2,000 |
| 246 | " West, | 1825 | *y*Dorr A. Hudson, | '91-'25 | 20 | 41 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | — | 5 | 13 | 13 | 31 | — | — | 495 | see #119 | 2,200 |
| 247 Heath, | | 1892 | J. Harold Gould, | '04-'27 | 26 | 65 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | h66 | 30 | 18 | 50 | 60 | 128 | — | 73 | 1,594 | 1,400 | *4,500 |
| 248 Hingham, Center, | | 1847 | [Wallace Forgey, *Bapt.*] | '26-'28 | 47 | 118 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 116 | 22 | 23 | 63 | 64 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 5,100 | 1,800 | 38,000 |
| 249 Hinsdale, | | 1795 | *y*Samuel R. Swift, *i.* | '09-'12 | 53 | 150 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 7 | e147 | 30 | 56 | 330 | 143 | 529 | 75 | 258 | 3,729 | 1,800 | *17,500 |
| 250 Holbrook, | | 1856 | [Myron R. Bunnell, *Meth.*] | '26-'28 | 64 | 233 | — | 0 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 12 | e226 | 20 | 21 | 98 | 104 | 223 | 85 | 45 | 6,091 | 1,800 | *48,000 |
| 251 Holden, | | 1742 | Charles O. Eames, *x* | '97-'22 | 107 | 340 | 66 | 19 | 32 | 4 | 4 | 11 | e286 | 65 | 185 | 534 | 533 | 1,252 | 100 | 50 | 9,057 | 2,000 | *56,000 |
| 252 Holland, Southbridge, | | 1765 | [Frederick J. Dark, *Bapt.*] | '99-'27 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | b20 | — | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 687 | 600 | *4,700 |
| 253 Holliston, | | 1728 | Harold N. Skidmore, *i.* | '26-'26 | 114 | 319 | 70 | 18 | 24 | 4 | 1 | 5 | c208 | 35 | 98 | 270 | 296 | 664 | — | 211 | 6,296 | 2,500 | *114,500 |
| 254 Holyoke, 1st, | | 1799 | [Elliott W. Brown, *Presb.*,] | '88-'28 | 236 | 619 | 111 | 17 | 19 | 6 | 16 | 23 | e341 | 140 | 269 | 1,087 | 866 | 2,222 | 467 | 78 | 12,897 | 3,200 | *161,000 |
| 255 | " 2d, | 1849 | Clarence Reidenbach *i.* | '09-'28 | 661 | 1,799 | 297 | 47 | 73 | 24 | 26 | 50 | c701 | 120 | 740 | 3,935 | 2,707 | 7,382 | 55 | — | — | — | — |
| 256 | " Grace, | 1894 | Edwin B. Robinson, | '98-'02 | 465 | 1,185 | 11 | 63 | 70 | 7 | 18 | 70 | e622 | 150 | 51 | 205 | 397 | 653 | 250 | 500 | 17,310 | — | *123,140 |
| | | | Dorothy B. Robinson, *asso.*, | '25-'25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 257 Hopkinton, | | 1724 | Elmer N. Eddy, | '28-'29 | 71 | 205 | 50 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 14 | 16 | e242 | — | 15 | 283 | 329 | 627 | 110 | 12 | 3,478 | 1,800 | *43,200 |
| 258 Hubbardston, 1st, | | 1773 | Milledge T. Anderson, | '98-'26 | 8 | 26 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | — | — | 1,891 | 1,300 | *5,500 |
| 259 | " *Finnish*, | 1918 | *y*Arthur F. Virta, | '06-'24 | 18 | 38 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 501 | see #201 | 5,000 |
| 260 Hudson, Federated, | | 1889 | [Spurgeon M. Hirtle, *Bapt.*] | '23-'28 | 69 | 200 | 59 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | e265 | 185 | 50 | 137 | 139 | 326 | — | — | 3,822 | 2,200 | 0 |
| 261 Huntington, 1st, | | 1778 | Charles H. Chapin, | '88-'16 | 15 | 42 | 22 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c51 | 0 | 15 | 40 | 135 | 190 | 30 | 0 | 1,315 | 1,500 | *10,000 |
| 262 | " 2d, Fed., | 1846 | Irving H. Childs, | '03-'20 | 33 | 107 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | e140 | 25 | 41 | 139 | 151 | 331 | — | 125 | 4,100 | 2,100 | 3,000 |
| 263 Ipswich, Linebrook, | | 1749 | Emery L. Bradford, *i.* | '92-'19 | 10 | 30 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 31 | 61 | 62 | 154 | — | — | 747 | 500 | 2,500 |
| 264 | " 1st & South, | 1922 | Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95-'21 | 41 | 151 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | e130 | 40 | 36 | 109 | 123 | 268 | — | 268 | 6,040 | 2,300 | *58,000 |
| 265 Kingston, | | 1828 | S. Gordon Tucker, | '00-'27 | 11 | 41 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1,532 | 1,300 | *15,600 |
| 266 Lakeville & Taunton Frec't | | 1725 | Lewis E. Perry, | '85-'26 | 18 | 42 | — | 16 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 35 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 21 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 800 | 624 | *4,000 |
| 267 | " Grove Chapel, | 1927 | Lawrence F. McDonald, - | '09-'28 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 122 | 575 | 2,000 |
| 268 Lancaster, | | 1839 | Frederic K. Brown, | '07-'26 | 46 | 137 | 34 | 22 | 23 | 3 | 4 | 7 | c130 | 49 | 63 | 177 | 205 | 445 | — | 25 | 2,650 | 1,500 | *27,500 |
| 269 Lanesboro, Federated, | | 1764 | [George E. Sprong, *Bapt.*] | '22-'27 | 5 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e96 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 7 | — | 11 | 2,231 | 1,200 | *7,000 |
| 270 Lawrence, Lawrence st., | | 1847 | Roderick MacLeod, | '21-'29 | 219 | 591 | 235 | 22 | 24 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 240 | — | 251 | 702 | 747 | 1,700 | — | — | 12,264 | 3,600 | *131,000 |
| 271 | " South, | 1868 | George E. Lombard, *r.* | '98-'23 | 101 | 307 | 39 | 23 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 48 | e260 | 23 | 99 | 333 | 325 | 757 | — | 49 | 6,110 | 3,000 | 60,000 |
| 272 | " Riverside, | 1878 | Thomas G. Langdale, *i.* | '91-'22 | 41 | 115 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 34 | c116 | 30 | 15 | 42 | 57 | 114 | 9 | 16 | 2,289 | 1,538 | 8,000 |

*x* Thomas E. Babb, *p.em.*, '69-'92. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1 Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield. Interlaken, *see* Stockbridge. Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 273 Lawrence, Trinity, | 1883 | Arthur Barber, *i.* | '01-'06 | 262 | 613 | — | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 8 | 210 | 18 | 108 | 418 | 424 | 950 | 986 | — | 9,653 | 4,000 | 95,000 |
| 274 " United, | 1886 | Arba J. Marsh, *i.* | '97-'26 | 160 | 441 | 75 | 15 | 34 | 1 | 5 | 6 | c251 | 50 | 101 | 302 | 297 | 700 | — | — | 6,568 | — | 70,000 |
| 276 " *Armenian,* | 1916 | Arshag B. Hussian, | '20-'28 | 19 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 34 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | — | 2,000 | 0 |
| 276 Lee, | 1780 | William H. Mousley, *i.* | '05-'21 | 129 | 364 | 115 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 3 | 13 | e121 | 0 | 602 | 1,663 | 1,038 | 3,303 | 125 | 915 | 7,900 | 2,500 | *45,000 |
| 277 Leicester, Federated, | 1719 | [Rodney F. Johonnot, *Unit.*] | '86-'26 | 51 | 177 | 62 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 11 | — | — | — | 46 | 126 | 163 | 335 | — | 0 | — | — | *68,000 |
| 278 Lenox, | 1769 | Hubert S. Stafford, | '12-'27 | 73 | 198 | — | 26 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 63 | — | 74 | 225 | 152 | 451 | 115 | 67 | 4,100 | 1,850 | *38,500 |
| 279 Leominster, Pilgrim, | 1822 | George E. Brown, | '14-'24 | 242 | 718 | 98 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 12 | 15 | 220 | 140 | 122 | 363 | 544 | 1,029 | — | 57 | 11,652 | 3,500 | *110,000 |
| 280 " Ch. of Christ, | 1874 | William W. McLane, | '74-13 | 36 | 113 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | e155 | — | 44 | 122 | 122 | 288 | 75 | 205 | 2,605 | 1,000 | *20,000 |
| 281 Leverett, | 1874 | Herbert Dixon, *i.* | '16-'27 | 40 | 92 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 4 | h81 | 40 | 17 | 47 | 53 | 117 | 55 | 30 | 2,071 | 1,500 | *7,500 |
| 282 " Moore's Corner, | 1896 | [vS. A. Coldwell, *Bapt.*] | '12-'27 | 20 | 49 | 19 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | — | 4 | 19 | 11 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 551 | see #468 | 3,500 |
| 283 Lexington, | 1868 | Christopher W. Collier, *i.* | '94-'16 | 158 | 430 | 66 | 23 | 38 | 2 | 10 | 12 | e420 | 40 | 497 | 1,458 | 1,443 | 3,398 | 195 | 529 | 14,317 | 3,500 | 150,000 |
| 284 Lincoln, | 1747 | Charles N. Thorp, *i.* | '97-'28 | 45 | 122 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | c69 | 36 | 49 | 146 | 226 | 421 | 100 | 110 | 3,466 | 2,500 | *85,000 |
| 285 Littleton, | 1840 | [Clarence S. Dunham, *Meth.*] | '26-'26 | 69 | 185 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c137 | 10 | 73 | 287 | 302 | 662 | 0 | 0 | 3,208 | 1,650 | *24,500 |
| 288 Longmeadow, | 1716 | Randolph S. Merrill, *i.* | '16-'18 | 233 | 564 | 100 | 16 | 37 | 6 | 18 | 25 | 364 | 35 | 311 | 1,048 | 984 | 2,343 | — | 99 | 12,794 | 4,000 | *28,546 |
| 287 Lowell, Pawtucket, | 1797 | [Thomas S. Kepler, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 100 | 369 | 75 | 39 | 47 | 2 | 6 | 8 | e255 | 69 | 92 | 258 | 326 | 676 | — | — | 4,995 | 2,275 | 100,000 |
| 288 " 1st, | 1826 | Percy E. Thomas, | '03-'21 | 350 | 1,053 | — | 23 | 28 | 21 | 20 | 41 | e548 | 293 | 610 | 1,680 | 1,931 | 4,221 | — | 1,500 | 22,335 | 5,000 | *213,800 |
| 289 " Highland, | 1884 | John H. Sargent, | '16-'27 | 125 | 360 | 104 | 20 | 40 | 2 | 12 | 15 | c221 | 68 | 82 | 346 | 352 | 780 | 0 | 0 | 6,920 | 2,300 | *43,500 |
| 290 " *Swedish,* | 1885 | Arne A. G. Lundgren, | '26-'24 | 35 | 89 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c57 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z146 | 74 | 2,320 | 1,500 | 18,000 |
| 291 " Elliot-Union, | 1919 | Hugh Penney, | '19-'28 | 195 | 572 | — | 2 | 13 | 11 | 11 | 22 | c326 | 53 | 168 | 623 | 614 | 1,405 | 157 | — | 14,735 | 4,200 | 127,000 |
| 292 " All Souls,*a* | 1921 | Charles R. Joy, | '13-'27 | 65 | 199 | — | — | 46 | 5 | 2 | 355 | c209 | 21 | 107 | 401 | 366 | 874 | — | 506 | 29,216 | 5,000 | *142,000 |
| 293 Ludlow, 1st, | 1789 | [Lynne P. Townsend,] | '27 | 89 | 186 | 46 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 145 | 43 | 30 | 91 | 88 | 209 | 0 | 25 | 3,980 | 1,500 | *30,000 |
| 294 " Union, | 1867 | T. Bertram Anderson, | '09-'20 | 140 | 354 | 50 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 12 | 130 | 90 | 38 | 105 | 112 | 255 | 21 | 0 | 5,973 | 2,300 | *38,000 |
| 295 Lunenburg, | 1835 | Guy L. Margeson, | '19-'29 | 30 | 103 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | c115 | 15 | 13 | 47 | 36 | 96 | 5 | 5 | 2,612 | 1,800 | *15,050 |
| 296 Lynn, 1st, | 1632 | William B. Oliver, *i.* | '27-'26 | 164 | 431 | 78 | 31 | 46 | 5 | 8 | 21 | e327 | 110 | 141 | 427 | 443 | 1,011 | 55 | 255 | 9,040 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| 297 " Central, | 1850 | Garfield Morgan, *i.,x* | '20-'23 | 173 | 499 | 75 | 30 | 59 | 4 | 11 | 27 | e306 | 45 | 411 | 1,132 | 1,168 | 2,711 | 2,736 | 500 | 20,000 | 6,000 | 255,000 |
| 298 " North, | 1869 | E. Earle Eaton, *i.* | '27-'27 | 53 | 317 | — | 5 | 8 | 5 | 3 | 25 | c172 | 60 | 51 | 188 | 178 | 417 | 117 | 44 | 5,040 | 1,600 | *60,000 |
| 299 Lynnfield, Centre, | 1720 | [J. Raymond Chadwick, *Meth.*] | '23-'28 | 52 | 122 | — | 13 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 21 | e212 | 46 | 40 | 110 | 134 | 284 | — | — | 4,318 | 2,000 | *17,000 |
| 300 " 2d, | 1854 | [John F. Denman, *Presb.*] | '28 | 26 | 80 | 20 | 6 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | c111 | 18 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 3,316 | 1,760 | 25,000 |
| 301 Malden, 1st, | 1648 | Roy L. Minich, *i.* | '18-'26 | 269 | 768 | — | 19 | 37 | 4 | 26 | 30 | eb523 | 175 | 477 | 1,522 | 1,562 | 3,561 | 1,325 | 300 | 26,184 | 5,900 | 250,000 |
| 302 " Maplewood, | 1874 | Charles F. Richmond, | '22-27 | 82 | 233 | 49 | 38 | 61 | 2 | 7 | 13 | 166 | 98 | 11 | 32 | 42 | 85 | 15 | 21 | 6,833 | 2,000 | *20,000 |
| 303 " Linden, | 1876 | | | 85 | 210 | 41 | 19 | 28 | 2 | 2 | 4 | c154 | 40 | 14 | 39 | 40 | 93 | 47 | 105 | 3,925 | 1,500 | *33,000 |
| 304 " *Swedish,* | 1897 | *yA.* Ragnar Lindblade, | '10-'25 | 13 | 46 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c115 | 94 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 2,265 | *2,400 | *36,000 |
| 305 Manchester, | 1716 | [E. Milton Grant, *Meth.*] | '26 | 69 | 233 | 55 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | c172 | — | 52 | 144 | 161 | 357 | — | — | 5,379 | 2,400 | *15,400 |
| 308 Mansfield, | 1838 | Simeon E. Cozad, | '19-'24 | 136 | 364 | 88 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 3 | 13 | e253 | 94 | 78 | 205 | 217 | 500 | — | — | 6,782 | 3,000 | 35,000 |
| 307 Marblehead, | 1684 | Harris G. Hale, *r.* | '91-'25 | 65 | 336 | 39 | 14 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 5 | c301 | 80 | 198 | 545 | 640 | 1,383 | 107 | 75 | 7,500 | 2,400 | *29,500 |
| 308 Marlon, | 1703 | Laurence D. Somers, | '11-'20 | 29 | 106 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e67 | 28 | 86 | 82 | 119 | 287 | 61 | 145 | 3,200 | 1,600 | *43,000 |
| 309 Marlboro, | 1666 | Albert E. Beaumont, | '11-'28 | 165 | 432 | 56 | 25 | 36 | 4 | 16 | 63 | e339 | 25 | 161 | 456 | 522 | 1,139 | 25 | 620 | 7,929 | 2,400 | *60,380 |
| 310 Marshfield, | 1632 | William L. Halladay, | '24-'28 | 26 | 120 | 27 | 7 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c160 | 90 | 33 | 90 | 92 | 215 | — | 91 | 2,563 | 1,500 | *18,500 |
| 311 " Hills, Fed., | 1835 | Thomas G. Hutton, | '29-'29 | 7 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,353 | 1,800 | *13,900 |
| 312 Mattapoisett, | 1736 | John D. Waldron, *r.* | '02-'18 | 18 | 87 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e119 | 0 | 38 | 110 | 113 | 261 | 120 | 30 | 2,700 | 1,800 | *17,000 |

*a* Reported also in Unitarian Year Book *x* Charles F Goudey, *asst.*, '26. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1 Magnolia, *see* Gloucester. Manomet, *see* Plymouth.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property | |
| 313 Maynard, Union, | 1852 | William L. Bolcourt, | '06-'21 | 97 | 342 | — | 10 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 6 | c182 | 90 | 119 | 332 | 356 | 807 | 50 | 53 | 4,390 | 2,200 | *49,000 |
| 314 " *Finnish,* | 1904 | Victor Kotila, | '21-'25 | 30 | 75 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 70 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | z93 | — | 2,349 | 1,440 | 15,000 |
| 315 Medfield, | 1828 | Jason G. Miller, *r.* | '99-'26 | 37 | 112 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 84 | 20 | 40 | 110 | 117 | 267 | 65 | 40 | 3,800 | 1,560 | *11,200 |
| 316 Medford, Mystic, | 1847 | George W. Hylton, *i.*,*x* | '11-'28 | 196 | 563 | 129 | 27 | 41 | 5 | 5 | 10 | c399 | 70 | 138 | 1,110 | 409 | 1,657 | 70 | 78 | 13,006 | 3,500 | *131,000 |
| 317 " West, | 1872 | Henry F. Smith, *i.* | '05-'13 | 229 | 665 | 150 | 22 | 61 | 9 | 10 | 21 | 413 | 25 | 433 | 1,171 | 1,259 | 2,863 | 223 | 396 | 11,081 | 2,800 | *159,000 |
| 318 " Union, | 1887 | D. Emory Burtner, *i.* | '90-'27 | 96 | 236 | — | 25 | 28 | 5 | 3 | 8 | c282 | — | 19 | 53 | 53 | 125 | 3 | 48 | 3,901 | 2,400 | 42,000 |
| 319 " North st., | 1923 | Willis E. Smith, *i.* | '26-'27 | 98 | 302 | 48 | 29 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 4 | c400 | 110 | 19 | 53 | 84 | 156 | — | 183 | 9,267 | 2,750 | 60,000 |
| 320 Medway, 2d, West, | 1750 | yLawrence R. Howard, | '01-'29 | 66 | 190 | 41 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e125 | 25 | 94 | 268 | 295 | 657 | 20 | 15 | 3,858 | y3,000 | *25,000 |
| 321 " Village, | 1838 | yLawrence R. Howard, | '01-'29 | 18 | 67 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 | — | 42 | 1,528 | see #320 | 15,000 |
| 322 Melrose, 1st, | 1848 | Richard H. Bennett, *i.* | '11-'19 | 361 | 1,026 | — | 28 | 50 | 11 | 17 | 28 | e645 | 111 | 437 | 1,645 | 1,387 | 3,469 | 1,133 | 234 | 17,498 | 4,000 | *185,000 |
| 323 " Highlands, | 1875 | John H. Leamon, | '24-'28 | 272 | 710 | 100 | 28 | 42 | 3 | 17 | 20 | e679 | 40 | 436 | 1,172 | 1,254 | 2,862 | 400 | 82 | 7,892 | 3,840 | 90,000 |
| 324 " Hillcrest, | 1920 | John R. Nelson, | '22-'27 | 42 | 123 | 19 | 21 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e225 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 20 | — | — | 4,455 | 2,720 | 37,500 |
| 325 Merrimac, | 1726 | Harry S. Lowd, *i.* | '12-'24 | 141 | 418 | 75 | 13 | 18 | 8 | 2 | 10 | e205 | 50 | 93 | 230 | 247 | 570 | — | 113 | 4,319 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 326 Methuen, | 1729 | Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, *i.* | '21-'24 | 117 | 295 | 52 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 90 | 100 | 115 | 343 | 328 | 786 | 500 | 352 | 7,052 | 3,300 | 199,000 |
| 327 Middleboro, 1st, | 1694 | Arthur G. Cummings, *i.* | '05-'05 | 42 | 109 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | h55 | 0 | 61 | 193 | 181 | 435 | — | — | — | 1,300 | *7,000 |
| 328 " North, | 1748 | Harold H. Rogers, | '27-'27 | 32 | 89 | — | 2 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 50 | — | 16 | 83 | 89 | 188 | 50 | 25 | 1,925 | 1,200 | *22,500 |
| 329 " Central, | 1847 | John P Garfield, *i.* | '02-'21 | 147 | 450 | 82 | 27 | 40 | 7 | 4 | 11 | e235 | 139 | 105 | 423 | 306 | 834 | 91 | 260 | 6,594 | 2,700 | *80,500 |
| 330 Middlefield, | 1783 | | | 31 | 70 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 32 | — | 19 | 48 | 53 | 120 | — | — | 1,740 | 1,200 | *7,000 |
| 331 Middleton, | 1729 | Ralph Webb, | '27-'28 | 47 | 143 | 39 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 192 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,290 | 1,300 | *13,000 |
| 332 Milford, 1st, | 1741 | G. Edgar Wolfe, *i.* | '15-'26 | ‖122 | 354 | | | | | | | 228 | 0 | 66 | 515 | 729 | 1,310 | | | | | *86,000 |
| 333 " *Swedish,* | 1907 | [David Grytzell, *Bapt.*] | '21 | 3 | 13 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 421 | 175 | 4,000 |
| 334 Millbury, 1st, | 1747 | Thomas Sims, | '75-'23 | 62 | 189 | 50 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 7 | e250 | 95 | 74 | 206 | 275 | 555 | 20 | 110 | 4,468 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 335 " 2d, Federated, | 1827 | Elliott O. Foster, | '12-'25 | 63 | 210 | 37 | 10 | 13 | 3 | 6 | 12 | e233 | 40 | 124 | 379 | 360 | 863 | — | 0 | 5,200 | 2,500 | *44,000 |
| 336 Millis, | 1714 | [Earl R. Bull, *Meth.*] | '11-'28 | 49 | 138 | 30 | 3 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 8 | cb128 | 25 | 50 | 144 | 144 | 338 | 25 | 200 | 3,639 | 2,500 | *20,000 |
| 337 Millville, *Scandinavian,* | 1893 | Andrew J. Ogren, | '13-'11 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z36 | — | 312 | 200 | 2,500 |
| 338 Milton, | 1678 | G. Edwin Woodman, *i.*,*v* | '98-'26 | 67 | 171 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 9 | e179 | 34 | 32 | 133 | 127 | 292 | 32 | 41 | 3,695 | 2,600 | 20,000 |
| 339 " East | 1843 | [Horace G. Robson, *Meth.*] | '20-'27 | 100 | 261 | 35 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 6 | 6 | e217 | 23 | 46 | 126 | 143 | 315 | — | 22 | 6,405 | 2,400 | *49,000 |
| 340 Monson, | 1762 | Daniel Bliss, *i.* | '26-'26 | 163 | 430 | 161 | 8 | 10 | 5 | 7 | 15 | h191 | 29 | 378 | 1,088 | 1,099 | 2,565 | — | — | 6,388 | 2,500 | *40,000 |
| 341 Montague, | 1752 | Edmund F. Blackmer, | '95-'25 | 41 | 129 | 30 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 5 | h127 | 50 | 51 | 157 | 143 | 351 | 346 | 0 | 1,739 | 1,200 | *13,000 |
| 342 " Millers Falls, | 1872 | Charles G. White, | '26-'27 | 63 | 176 | 53 | 21 | 29 | 3 | 1 | 31 | c94 | 75 | 40 | 109 | 111 | 260 | 260 | 26 | 3,188 | 1,900 | *24,000 |
| 343 " Turners Falls, | 1875 | W. Frederick Addison, | '27-'27 | 78 | 209 | 35 | 20 | 21 | 0 | 3 | 3 | c162 | 35 | 53 | 157 | 157 | 367 | 30 | — | 4,460 | 2,000 | *37,000 |
| 344 Monterey, | 1750 | Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96-'20 | 22 | 75 | 17 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c57 | 27 | 22 | 77 | 61 | 160 | 48 | 13 | 2,295 | 1,200 | *13,000 |
| 345 Mount Washington, | 1874 | C. Thurston Chase, | '97-'25 | 11 | 34 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 20 | 325 | 275 | 1,000 |
| 346 Nahant, | 1850 | [David E. Evans, *Meth.*] | '26-'27 | 51 | 147 | 55 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 35 | 117 | 20 | 13 | 36 | 36 | 85 | 23 | — | 3,327 | 1,500 | *36,000 |
| 347 Nantucket, | 1728 | Evarts W. Pond, *i.* | '95-'27 | 30 | 123 | — | 0 | 13 | 6 | 1 | 7 | e197 | — | 37 | 75 | 91 | 203 | — | — | — | 2,500 | *28,900 |
| 348 Natick, | 1802 | Alvin C Bacon, *i.* | '07-'23 | 241 | 679 | 79 | 16 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 13 | e367 | 62 | 512 | 1,401 | 1,274 | 3,187 | 336 | 220 | 13,858 | 3,600 | *201,500 |
| 349 " South, | 1859 | Everard W. Snow, | '01-'25 | 19 | 61 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 62 | — | 18 | 47 | 70 | 135 | 60 | 50 | 1,326 | 1,000 | 4,000 |
| 350 Needham, | 1857 | Harry W. Kimball, *i.* | '95-'22 | 255 | 632 | 92 | 40 | 65 | 7 | 6 | 15 | c460 | 90 | 30 | 685 | 226 | 941 | 370 | 135 | 13,600 | 4,000 | 100,000 |
| 351 New Ashford, | 1917 | yHorace V. Blackford, | '25-'24 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | e24 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 9 | — | 4 | 640 | see #572 | 10,000 |
| 352 New Bedford, 1st, | 1696 | Elton K. Bassett, | '27-'28 | 64 | 153 | 19 | 66 | 97 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e234 | 136 | 29 | 79 | 80 | 188 | 85 | 10 | 4,500 | 2,500 | 25,000 |

*x* Thomas C. Richards, *p.em.*, '90-'19. *v* Albert D. Smith, *p.em.*, '88-'08. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1

Millers Falls, *see* Montague. Mill River, *see* New Marlboro. Mittineague, *see* West Springfield. Montello, *see* Brockton. Moore's Corner, *see* Leverett. Neponset, *see* Boston

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 353 New Bedford, North, | 1807 | | | 211 | 676 | — | 10 | 10 | 3 | 12 | 15 | e334 | 20 | 296 | 1,094 | 1,066 | 2,456 | 180 | — | 11,972 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| 354 " Trinitarian, | 1831 | [Herbert M. Hainer, *Chr.*] | '29 | 142 | 400 | 65 | 17 | 20 | 3 | 6 | 10 | c222 | 40 | 106 | 532 | 352 | 990 | 75 | 50 | 15,500 | 5,000 | *169,000 |
| 355 New Braintree, | 1754 | | | 22 | 50 | — | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c32 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 5 | 55 | 0 | 0 | 1,440 | — | *11,500 |
| 356 Newbury, 1st, N'port, | 1635 | Charles S. Holton, *i.* | '92-'07 | 62 | 228 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e303 | 60 | 104 | 292 | 336 | 732 | 165 | 150 | 4,138 | 1,800 | *31,000 |
| 357 " Byfield, Rowley, | 1702 | James F. Scott, | '98-'25 | 18 | 68 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 60 | 20 | 23 | 48 | 62 | 133 | 81 | — | 1,700 | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 358 Newburyport, Belleville, | 1808 | J. William L. Graham, | '23-'28 | 97 | 346 | 56 | 12 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 19 | c294 | 60 | 174 | 507 | 519 | 1,200 | 191 | 20 | 6,575 | 3,000 | *58,300 |
| 359 " Central, | 1909 | Henry O. Hannum, *i.* | '96-'21 | 181 | 551 | 135 | 14 | 23 | 6 | 14 | 20 | e241 | 75 | 270 | 879 | 921 | 2,070 | 61 | — | 13,256 | 3,200 | *85,000 |
| 360 New Marlboro, 1st, | 1744 | | | 8 | 21 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,800 |
| 361 " Southfield, | 1794 | *y*R. Burris Edwards, | '28-'28 | 20 | 51 | 19 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 | 18 | 8 | 133 | 33 | 174 | 24 | — | 1,378 | *y*1,719 | *7,500 |
| 362 " Mill River, | 1871 | *y*R. Burris Edwards, | '28-'28 | 14 | 35 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 38 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 0 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 559 | see #361 | *9,200 |
| 363 New Salem, 1st, | 1845 | *y*William P. Barton, | '20-'24 | 27 | 57 | 26 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c54 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 1,975 | *y*1,800 | *6,000 |
| 364 " North, Orange, | 1903 | *y*William P. Barton, | '20-'24 | 11 | 35 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | c56 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 26 | — | — | 659 | see #363 | 3,200 |
| 365 Newton, 1st, Centre, | 1664 | Edward M. Noyes, *i.* | '83-'94 | 334 | 821 | 138 | 10 | 20 | 12 | 21 | 34 | c570 | 150 | 1,337 | 3,471 | 3,842 | 8,650 | 1,162 | 1,101 | 24,535 | 6,000 | 225,000 |
| 366 " 2d, West, | 1781 | Boynton Merrill, *i.* | '18-'27 | 437 | 1,064 | 100 | 49 | 105 | 10 | 25 | 36 | e464 | 40 | 763 | 2,250 | 2,555 | 5,568 | 1,170 | 5,605 | 60,723 | — | *250,000 |
| 367 " Eliot, | 1845 | Ray A. Eusden, *i.*,*x* | '20-'26 | 346 | 899 | 125 | 22 | 34 | 2 | 19 | 21 | e480 | 75 | 1,522 | 4,738 | 4,474 | 10,734 | 5,389 | 2,406 | 30,472 | 6,000 | *465,000 |
| 368 " Auburndale, | 1850 | Cornelius E. Clark, *i.* | '22-'27 | 226 | 573 | 146 | 13 | 35 | 5 | 15 | 22 | e491 | 74 | 650 | 2,300 | 1,704 | 4,654 | 216 | 516 | 15,055 | 3,750 | *95,000 |
| 369 " North, | 1866 | Robert L. Rae, | '89-'14 | 54 | 159 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 17 | e174 | 30 | 59 | 262 | 164 | 485 | — | 81 | 5,359 | 1,800 | *69,000 |
| 370 " Central, N'ville, | 1868 | Arthur M. Ellis, *i.* | '08-'24 | 312 | 778 | 40 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 438 | 80 | 1,264 | 3,525 | 3,393 | 8,382 | 663 | 475 | 46,641 | — | *364,000 |
| 371 " Highlands, | 1872 | Ben Roberts, *i.* | '16-'28 | 194 | 530 | 115 | 27 | 40 | 8 | 8 | 16 | c317 | 60 | 670 | 1,812 | 1,755 | 4,237 | 578 | 235 | 13,808 | 4,200 | *180,000 |
| 372 " Waban, | 1911 | Joseph C. MacDonald, *i.* | '20-'26 | 163 | 383 | — | 29 | 61 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e468 | — | 104 | 1,777 | 422 | 2,303 | 215 | 317 | 102,475 | 4,000 | *135,000 |
| 373 Norfolk, Federated, | 1795 | [Frederick MacArthur, *Bapt.*]*v* | '29 | 47 | 119 | 29 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 8 | c109 | 30 | 22 | 47 | 70 | 139 | 109 | — | 1,943 | 1,200 | *20,800 |
| 374 North Adams, | 1827 | William W. Rock, *i.* | '19-'26 | 274 | 792 | 210 | 18 | 30 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 205 | 30 | 995 | 1,852 | 1,672 | 4,519 | 332 | 282 | 13,386 | 4,000 | *96,000 |
| 375 Northampton, 1st, | 1661 | | | 134 | 433 | 89 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 24 | e186 | 14 | 637 | 1,918 | 1,909 | 4,464 | 102 | 395 | 13,548 | 4,500 | *112,000 |
| 376 " Edwards, | 1833 | James N. Armstrong, Jr., *i.*, | '26-'28 | 384 | 1,082 | 222 | 35 | 53 | 15 | 30 | 130 | c354 | 117 | 609 | 2,607 | 3,002 | 6,218 | 352 | 1,837 | 16,941 | 3,600 | *72,000 |
| 377 " Florence, | 1861 | Basil D. Hall, *i.* | '12-'26 | 220 | 577 | 91 | 15 | 37 | 14 | 12 | 26 | e305 | 45 | 276 | 744 | 752 | 1,772 | 606 | 466 | 17,247 | 2,700 | 35,000 |
| 378 North Andover, | 1834 | Clinton W. Carvell, *i.* | '21-'24 | 190 | 556 | 90 | 24 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 245 | 194 | 378 | 1,076 | 1,064 | 2,518 | 130 | 1,800 | 11,196 | 3,400 | *71,400 |
| 379 North Attleboro, Oldtown, | 1712 | John J. Lockett, *i.* | '97-'25 | 25 | 86 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 2 | 1 | 3 | h75 | 10 | 28 | 36 | 37 | 101 | 14 | 35 | 2,825 | 1,400 | *12,000 |
| 380 " Att. Falls, | 1874 | Eber E. Craig, | '08-'15 | 35 | 119 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | c93 | 30 | 99 | 273 | 292 | 664 | 20 | 53 | 3,581 | 2,000 | 18,000 |
| 381 Northboro, | 1832 | James S. Clark, r., | '07-'25 | 39 | 115 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 13 | e143 | 18 | 40 | 608 | 242 | 890 | 445 | 63 | 2,540 | 1,600 | *15,000 |
| 382 Northbridge, Center, *a* | 1782 | George E. Allen, | '10-'25 | 19 | 64 | 14 | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | h58 | 17 | 6 | 16 | 16 | 38 | — | — | 1,400 | 1,200 | *6,500 |
| 383 " Whitinsville, | 1834 | Nathaniel M. Pratt, | '96-'27 | 225 | 592 | 139 | 18 | 23 | 8 | 10 | 18 | e490 | 85 | 191 | 4,018 | 4,211 | 8,420 | 850 | 510 | 15,619 | 5,000 | *135,000 |
| 384 " Rockdale, | 1879 | Arthur B. Clarke, | '20-'26 | 69 | 156 | 51 | 31 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e102 | 40 | 95 | 262 | 272 | 629 | 0 | 0 | 3,257 | 1,700 | *35,000 |
| 385 North Brookfield, | 1743 | Joseph Knicrim, *i.* | '28-'27 | 114 | 324 | 65 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 8 | c176 | 26 | 86 | 312 | 596 | 994 | 39 | 49 | 5,154 | 2,200 | *39,500 |
| 386 Northfield, East, | 1825 | Francis W. Pattison, *i.* | '06-'15 | 195 | 708 | — | 22 | 52 | 7 | 25 | 34 | e266 | — | 329 | 1,159 | 843 | 2,331 | 555 | 159 | 7,090 | 3,300 | 80,000 |
| 387 North Reading, | 1720 | [James T. Nielson] | '29 | 52 | 145 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 12 | h134 | 90 | 34 | 105 | 114 | 253 | 98 | 19 | 2,215 | 1,250 | *7,900 |
| 388 Norton, | 1832 | George H. Cummings, | '88-'23 | 31 | 90 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c105 | 0 | 3 | 37 | 70 | 110 | 25 | 0 | 2,206 | 1,235 | *22,600 |
| 389 Norwood, 1st, | 1736 | Robert M. Bartlett, *i.* | '24-'27 | 397 | 876 | — | 37 | 63 | 6 | 15 | 21 | eb659 | 150 | 306 | 921 | 872 | 2,099 | 250 | 1,022 | 27,000 | 4,000 | *140,000 |
| 390 " *Swedish*, | 1902 | Charles Olander, | '25 | 5 | 19 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | — | — | 792 | 400 | 6,000 |
| 391 Oakham, | 1775 | John G. Vance, | '90-'28 | 36 | 96 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | e36 | 30 | 0 | 89 | 5 | 94 | — | 43 | 1,143 | 1,000 | *8,000 |
| 392 Orange, North, | 1843 | [Arnot Dexter, *Bapt.*] | '19-'24 | 8 | 21 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | — | — | 412 | 350 | 1,000 |

*a* Whitinsville. *x* Russell C. Tuck, *Lic., asst.*, '28. *v* [Wm. J. Lowstuter, *Meth.*] *p.em.*, '98-'18. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1. New Boston, *see* Sandisfield.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. Mem. | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | | | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 393 Orange, Central, | 1846 | Osmond J. Billings, | '05-'25 | 163 | 421 | — | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 10 | c361 | 104 | 114 | 566 | 526 | 1,206 | — | — | 6,363 | 3,000 | 75,000 |
| 394 " *Swedish*, | 1889 | August J. Lindquist, | '10-'24 | 32 | 66 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 32 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 155 | — | 2,549 | 1,320 | *14,000 |
| 395 Orleans, | 1646 | Frederick W. Alden, *t.* | '28-'25 | 36 | 102 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 7 | e99 | 20 | 12 | 34 | 61 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 2,511 | 1,600 | *29,000 |
| 396 Otis, | 1779 | Clarence H. Perry, | '09-'24 | 13 | 56 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 16 | 8 | 21 | 34 | 63 | 12 | 13 | 2,734 | 1,500 | *3,800 |
| 397 Oxford, | 1721 | Almon J. Dyer, *r.* | '86-'21 | 52 | 144 | 32 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 5 | e119 | 25 | 64 | 175 | 207 | 446 | — | 41 | 3,190 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 398 Palmer, 1st, Thorndike, | 1730 | [Richard T. Broeg, *Meth.*] | '20-'27 | 25 | 71 | 26 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 900 | 600 | 10,000 |
| 399 " 2d, | 1847 | Robert R. Morson, | '98-'20 | 72 | 221 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 3 | 10 | e261 | 70 | 117 | 321 | 354 | 792 | 178 | 35 | 4,430 | 2,200 | *47,300 |
| 400 " Three Rivers, | 1876 | Harry S. Martin, *r.* | '22-'25 | 89 | 234 | 57 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | c150 | 30 | 28 | 126 | 87 | 241 | — | — | 3,162 | 2,000 | *13,500 |
| 401 Paxton, | 1767 | Caleb E. Smith, | '04-'28 | 26 | 101 | 22 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 91 | 25 | 14 | 3 | 55 | 72 | 20 | 19 | — | 1,200 | *11,900 |
| 402 Peabody, South, | 1713 | John Reid, *t.* | '99-'20 | 102 | 315 | 73 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 1 | 7 | e319 | 30 | 165 | 533 | 500 | 1,198 | — | — | 6,150 | 2,500 | *55,000 |
| 403 " 2d, | 1849 | John G. Gaskill, | '29-'28 | ‖57 | 138 | | | | | | | 173 | 0 | 15 | 51 | 43 | 109 | | | | | *9,000 |
| 404 " West, | 1883 | [Edward B. Brewster, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 30 | 80 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e157 | 15 | 0 | 79 | 30 | 109 | 53 | 20 | 1,946 | 1,500 | *8,500 |
| 405 Pelham, Amherst, | 1740 | [*y*Paul C. Mitchell, *Lic.*] | '26 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 872 | *y*832 | *5,500 |
| 406 " Packardville, Enfield, | 1868 | [*y*Paul C. Mitchell, *Lic.*] | '26 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 9 | 50 | 26 | 85 | 0 | 2 | 325 | see ‡105 | 5,000 |
| 407 Pepperell, | 1747 | | | 43 | 138 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | — | — | 62 | 128 | 112 | 302 | — | — | — | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 408 Peru, | 1770 | *y*Samuel R. Swift, | '09-'19 | 4 | 12 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | *6,700 |
| 409 Petersham, | 1823 | Howard W. Collins, | '08-'28 | 21 | 68 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 75 | 18 | 102 | 330 | 363 | 795 | 50 | 30 | 1,558 | 1,300 | *13,500 |
| 410 Phillipston, | 1785 | A. Edward Martin, | '01-'28 | 13 | 37 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | h43 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 34 | 60 | 5 | 15 | 1,523 | 1,300 | *5,000 |
| 411 Pittsfield, 1st, | 1764 | John Gratton, *x* | '16-'28 | 341 | 834 | 221 | 11 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 26 | c331 | 79 | 2,248 | 8,952 | 6,410 | 17,610 | 1,025 | 300 | 28,833 | 6,000 | *265,000 |
| 412 " 2d, | 1846 | T. Nelson Baker, *t.* | '97-'01 | 42 | 116 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 17 | e127 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 46 | 119 | — | 30 | 1,590 | 1,320 | 10,000 |
| 413 " South, | 1848 | Robert G. Armstrong, | '14-'27 | 381 | 962 | 271 | 11 | 29 | 13 | 28 | 43 | e336 | 39 | 74 | 780 | 218 | 1,072 | 346 | 530 | 14,373 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| 414 " Pilgrim Mem'l, | 1897 | Kenneth D. Beckwith, *t.* | '25-'26 | 236 | 507 | 70 | 19 | 20 | 2 | 13 | 15 | c224 | 90 | 51 | 162 | 168 | 381 | 15 | 48 | 38,378 | 2,000 | *55,000 |
| 415 " *French*, | 1903 | Ulrich Gay, | '26-'18 | 36 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 50 | 17 | 73 | 60 | — | 300 | 1,500 | 0 |
| 416 " Immanuel, | 1913 | Henry G. Bassler, | '00-'29 | 61 | 137 | 8 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 106 | 30 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1,145 | 1,100 | *7,000 |
| 417 Plainfield, | 1786 | | | 9 | 39 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 10 | e77 | 30 | 14 | 40 | 56 | 110 | 9 | 25 | 906 | *y*1,500 | *2,550 |
| 418 Plymouth, Manomet, | 1738 | Frank I. Noyes, | '21-'28 | 21 | 71 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | h52 | 45 | 6 | 18 | 18 | 42 | — | — | 1,161 | 2,000 | *9,200 |
| 419 " Pilgrimage, | 1801 | Theodore E. Busfield, | '83-'20 | 84 | 339 | 75 | 6 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 14 | e269 | 40 | 152 | 416 | 425 | 993 | 329 | 460 | 8,794 | 2,500 | *87,000 |
| 420 " Chiltonville, | 1894 | [Mary J. Goodwin, *Lic.*] | '23 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | e70 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | — | 895 | — | 6,000 |
| 421 " *Italian*, North, | 1903 | | | ‖22 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 422 Plympton, | 1698 | [Raymond Cook, *Stud.*] | '28 | 18 | 99 | — | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | h70 | 28 | 5 | 27 | 15 | 47 | — | — | — | 1,250 | *7,800 |
| 423 Princeton, | 1764 | Fred F. G. Donaldson, | '21-'29 | 46 | 130 | 15 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e8 | 0 | 0 | 160 | 20 | 180 | 169 | 96 | 2,977 | 2,000 | *14,000 |
| 424 Provincetown, | 1714 | | | 3 | 28 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 9 | 20 | — | 24 | 614 | — | 15,000 |
| 425 Quincy, Bethany, | 1832 | Eric I. Lindh, *t.* | '93-'19 | 302 | 800 | — | 52 | 73 | 9 | 6 | 38 | e835 | — | 229 | 638 | 633 | 1,500 | — | 150 | 67,559 | — | *460,000 |
| 426 " Wollaston, | 1870 | Isaiah W. Sneath, *t.* | '84-'12 | 276 | 736 | 70 | 8 | 34 | 13 | 13 | 28 | e430 | 58 | 151 | 645 | 1,094 | 1,890 | 629 | 555 | 13,887 | 3,500 | *185,000 |
| 427 " Point, | 1883 | Carlton Easton, | '17-'24 | 123 | 328 | — | 27 | 29 | 1 | 11 | 12 | c453 | 100 | 38 | 105 | 118 | 261 | 0 | 0 | 5,463 | 2,500 | *20,000 |
| 428 " Atlantic, | 1885 | Rosmond M. MacDonald, *t.* | '12-'26 | 121 | 257 | — | 16 | 28 | 3 | 4 | 7 | c308 | 61 | 76 | 210 | 214 | 500 | 85 | 50 | 5,900 | 3,500 | *60,000 |
| 429 " *Finnish*, | 1896 | Veijo V. Sundelin, | '02-'21 | 55 | 171 | — | — | 19 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 150 | 75 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | ‡400 | — | 2,000 | 1,980 | 15,000 |
| 430 " Wollaston Park, | 1897 | William B. Ayers, *t.* | '10-'10 | 314 | 837 | — | 29 | 54 | 11 | 13 | 46 | 600 | 75 | 92 | 252 | 257 | 601 | 627 | 375 | — | — | 125,000 |
| 431 " Squantum, | 1914 | Thomas M. Pryor, | '27 | 59 | 117 | — | — | 15 | 1 | 0 | 2 | c138 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,922 | 1,400 | *43,500 |
| 432 " Hough's Neck, | 1928 | Hugh C. Leggat, | '25-'26 | 81 | 203 | 39 | 5 | 63 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e284 | 25 | 22 | 42 | 61 | 125 | — | — | 3,600 | 2,450 | *16,000 |

*x* Howard G. Parsons, *d.r.e.*, '10-'20. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1. Packardville, *see* Pelham. Pigeon Cove, *see* Rockport.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Cont'bs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 433 Randolph, | 1731 | Frederick H. von der Sump. | '14-'29 | 59 | 177 | 51 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 14 | c295 | — | 21 | 47 | 63 | 131 | — | 11 | 5,000 | 1,800 | *67,000 |
| 434 Raynham, 1st, Center, | 1731 | *pC. Leonard Holton, *i.* | '17-'23 | 9 | 32 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c50 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 1,300 | see ‡435 | *19,000 |
| 435 " 2d, North | 1875 | *pC. Leonard Holton, *i.* | '17-'23 | 20 | 75 | 3 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 4 | 5 | c104 | 20 | 28 | 42 | 37 | 107 | 17 | 0 | 4,137 | y1,600 | *37,250 |
| 436 Reading, | 1644 | Payson E. Pierce,*x* | '02-'23 | 369 | 1,060 | 221 | 48 | 75 | 11 | 9 | 51 | c457 | 90 | 413 | 1,163 | 1,168 | 2,744 | 626 | 500 | 13,750 | 5,000 | 260,000 |
| 437 Rehoboth, | 1721 | [W. Adelbert Redfield, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 51 | 154 | 40 | 16 | 19 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c132 | 131 | 35 | 95 | 97 | 227 | 225 | — | 2,300 | 1,500 | *35,000 |
| 438 Revere, | 1828 | E. Ambrose Jenkins, | '08-'23 | 146 | 377 | — | 28 | 41 | 2 | 5 | 7 | cb246 | 25 | 27 | 74 | 76 | 177 | — | 0 | 4,600 | 2,800 | 50,000 |
| 439 " Beachmont, | 1881 | Albert F. Pierce, | '71-'27 | 70 | 222 | 56 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 12 | 13 | 196 | 57 | 31 | 125 | 166 | 322 | — | 38 | 3,877 | 2,360 | 15,000 |
| 440 Richmond, | 1765 | Frederick C. Wilson, *i.* | '22-'22 | 45 | 134 | 44 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | h84 | 10 | 88 | 250 | 270 | 608 | 30 | 300 | 3,551 | 1,800 | *12,000 |
| 441 Rochester, 1st, | 1703 | [Elliott F Studley, *Meth.*] | '94-'27 | 12 | 38 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c48 | 29 | 13 | 62 | 38 | 113 | — | 24 | 1,200 | 900 | 12,000 |
| 442 " North, | 1753 | | | 4 | 13 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 800 | — | *3,200 |
| 443 " East, W. Wareham, | 1880 | [Herbert L. Wilber, *Meth.*] | '20-'24 | 19 | 44 | — | 5 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c69 | 23 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 5 | 900 | 520 | 3,500 |
| 444 Rockland, | 1813 | Walter B. Jerge, *i.* | '25-'25 | 104 | 306 | 55 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 78 | e280 | 57 | 32 | 104 | 106 | 242 | 216 | 50 | 6,380 | 2,080 | *74,000 |
| 445 Rockport, | 1755 | Walter W. Campbell, *i.* | '90-'08 | 29 | 163 | 27 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 5 | eb157 | 30 | 55 | 151 | 154 | 360 | 200 | 96 | 4,228 | 2,000 | *55,000 |
| 446 " Pigeon Cove, Fed., | 1874 | [Donald B. Howard, *Meth.*] | '28 | 20 | 75 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c72 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,513 | 1,300 | 8,000 |
| 447 " *Swedish*, | 1894 | J. Waldemar Harald, | '05-'24 | 12 | 51 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 35 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | z185 | 3 | 1,436 | 1,500 | 5,000 |
| 448 Rowley, | 1639 | Asa W. Mellinger, | '25-'25 | 26 | 119 | 29 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 20 | 21 | 60 | 61 | 142 | — | 60 | 2,691 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 449 Royalston, 1st, | 1766 | William J. McNeill,*r* | '03-'26 | 19 | 58 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 73 | 28 | 18 | 107 | 52 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 1,842 | 1,560 | *11,500 |
| 450 " 2d, South, | 1837 | | | 29 | 60 | — | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 576 | 520 | 7,000 |
| 451 Rutland, | 1723 | Robert M. French, | '98-'26 | 101 | 234 | 40 | 10 | 18 | 3 | 4 | 7 | c127 | 21 | 46 | 126 | 140 | 312 | 5 | 85 | 3,560 | 1,500 | *66,000 |
| 452 Salem, Tabernacle, | 1735 | Milo E. Pearson, *i.* | '13-'28 | 164 | 537 | 92 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 8 | 27 | c242 | 40 | 394 | 1,236 | 1,209 | 2,839 | 1,660 | 484 | 14,779 | 4,000 | *220,000 |
| 453 " Crombie st., | 1832 | Carl H. Kopf, *i.* | '28-'28 | 46 | 160 | — | 6 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 150 | 31 | 137 | 405 | 400 | 942 | 5 | 300 | 6,085 | 2,900 | 30,000 |
| 454 Sandisfield, 1st,*a* | 1756 | James G. Robertson, | '89-'26 | 7 | 21 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 25 | 0 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 500 | 500 | 2,500 |
| 455 " New Boston, | 1878 | | | ‖0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | *2,400 |
| 456 Sandwich, Federated, | 1638 | | | 14 | 53 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 75 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 39 | — | 75 | 3,450 | 2,000 | *13,600 |
| 457 Saugus, | 1732 | [H. Dwight McConnell, *Lic.*] | '28 | 54 | 161 | 25 | — | 19 | 3 | 3 | 9 | c209 | 84 | 16 | 44 | 50 | 110 | 17 | 10 | 7,983 | 1,560 | *33,400 |
| 458 " Cliftondale, | 1888 | Charles B. McDuffee, *r.* | '03-'15 | 217 | 602 | 186 | 74 | 104 | 5 | 7 | 12 | c537 | 72 | 93 | 306 | 291 | 690 | 152 | 73 | 6,572 | 2,800 | *71,000 |
| 459 Scituate, Centre, | 1636 | [Joseph H. Thompson, *Meth.*] | '24-'29 | 23 | 91 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e84 | 25 | 18 | 55 | 56 | 129 | 0 | 15 | 2,000 | 1,400 | 20,000 |
| 460 Seekonk, | 1926 | | | 43 | 126 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c102 | 38 | 24 | 22 | 66 | 112 | — | — | 2,427 | 1,600 | 7,500 |
| 461 Sharon, | 1741 | Norman B. Cawley, | '19-'28 | 99 | 286 | 63 | 19 | 31 | 4 | 8 | 12 | c196 | 25 | 177 | 487 | 520 | 1,184 | 120 | 130 | 7,283 | 3,000 | *40,020 |
| 462 Sheffield, | 1735 | Ivor S. Williams, | '13-'25 | 48 | 116 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 45 | 0 | 31 | 119 | 119 | 269 | — | 75 | 10,754 | 1,800 | *18,000 |
| 463 Shelburne, 1st, Falls, R.D. | 1776 | | | 65 | 163 | 48 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 3 | 8 | c100 | 25 | 73 | 200 | 240 | 513 | 271 | 10 | 2,250 | 1,500 | *19,000 |
| 464 " Falls, | 1850 | Joseph O. Purdue, *r.* | '26-'27 | 91 | 286 | 66 | 8 | 20 | 5 | 7 | 12 | e179 | 60 | 113 | 328 | 319 | 760 | 25 | — | 61,500 | 2,000 | *64,000 |
| 465 Sherborn, | 1830 | | | 52 | 144 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | e82 | 14 | 15 | 42 | 46 | 103 | — | — | 2,345 | 1,200 | *21,000 |
| 466 Shirley, Federated, | 1828 | Philip King, | '12-'24 | 53 | 118 | 28 | 9 | 13 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 60 | 34 | 97 | 96 | 227 | 40 | 10 | 3,309 | 2,000 | *34,000 |
| 467 Shrewsbury, | 1723 | Frederick D. Thayer, | '01-'16 | 131 | 370 | 54 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 6 | e345 | 75 | 251 | 771 | 802 | 1,824 | 75 | 958 | 10,212 | 2,400 | *108,000 |
| 468 Shutesbury, Federated, | 1742 | [*pS. A. Coldwell, Bapt.*] | '12-'22 | 15 | 23 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | h27 | 0 | 9 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 571 | y1,600 | *2,000 |
| 469 Somerset, Federated, | 1861 | [Anderson Brown, *Meth.*] | '13-'28 | 18 | 51 | — | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | e129 | 18 | 28 | 88 | 85 | 201 | 50 | 0 | 3,802 | 1,600 | *6,000 |
| 470 Somerville, 1st, | 1853 | Stephen C. Lang, *i.* | '10-'19 | 150 | 466 | 90 | 17 | 26 | 4 | 10 | 24 | e394 | 150 | 136 | 428 | 504 | 1,068 | 150 | 100 | 8,376 | 3,000 | *133,000 |
| 471 " West, | 1874 | David Fraser, *i.* | '05-'16 | 374 | 1,072 | 38 | 42 | 64 | 6 | 22 | 28 | c908 | 107 | 338 | 981 | 953 | 2,272 | 385 | 471 | 20,888 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| 472 " Prospect Hill, | 1874 | Thomas B. Bitler, *i.* | '13-'23 | 105 | 305 | 100 | 12 | 20 | 2 | 8 | 10 | e260 | 30 | 194 | 544 | 566 | 1,304 | 306 | 140 | 7,400 | 3,142 | *50,000 |

*a* Colebrook, Conn. *x* D. Augustine Newton, *p.em.*, '82-'11. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1. Roslindale, *see* Boston. Roxbury, *see* Boston. Saxonville *see* Framingham.

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | | Y.P. S. Mem. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns Org. | Names Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | S.S. Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home Bds. | To. | Special Cong'l | Unde-nom'l | Home | Salaries | ValueCh. |
| 473 Somerville, Highland, 1894 | Hammond I. Peterson, *i.,x* '17-'27 | 162 | 407 | 119 | 14 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 11 | e320 | 60 | 109 | 325 | 334 | 768 | 100 | 188 | 10,246 | 3,000 | 54,700 |
| 474 " B'way-Winter Hill, 1918 | Klein K. Haddaway, *i.* '17-'25 | 163 | 522 | 133 | 10 | 17 | 4 | 16 | 21 | e291 | 40 | 46 | 131 | 158 | 335 | 278 | — | 13,013 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| 475 Southampton, 1743 | Frederick J. Ward, *r.* '08-'23 | 53 | 159 | 28 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 147 | 15 | 175 | 674 | 519 | 1,368 | 51 | 70 | 2,950 | 1,620 | *13,000 |
| 476 Southboro, 1831 | Henry E. Oxnard, *i.* '94-'28 | 39 | 99 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e93 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 17 | — | 85 | 2,700 | 1,300 | *39,000 |
| 477 " Southville, Fed., 1865 | [LeRoy A. Campbell, *Bapt.*] '26-'27 | 29 | 62 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | — | — | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | — | 1,000 | 7,000 |
| 478 Southbridge, 1801 | | 74 | 292 | 57 | 9 | 11 | 9 | 4 | 13 | c180 | 90 | 36 | 126 | 147 | 309 | 273 | 42 | 4,026 | 2,000 | *56,000 |
| 479 South Hadley, 1733 | Jesse G. Nichols, *i.* '94-'06 | 148 | 424 | 130 | 6 | 11 | 4 | 11 | 15 | e257 | 60 | 154 | 869 | 755 | 1,778 | 324 | 393 | 5,938 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 480 " Falls, 1824 | Theodore Bacheler, *i.* '17-'28 | 133 | 377 | 70 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 4 | e336 | 75 | 26 | 100 | 100 | 226 | 125 | — | 8,675 | 2,800 | *45,000 |
| 481 Southwick, 1773 | | 35 | 112 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 5 | e132 | 20 | 69 | 189 | 206 | 464 | 10 | 65 | 3,799 | 1,200 | *43,500 |
| 482 Spencer, 1744 | | 220 | 527 | 139 | 19 | 20 | 11 | 5 | 16 | 208 | 135 | 105 | 403 | 381 | 889 | — | — | 9,816 | 2,600 | *55,500 |
| 483 Springfield, 1st, 1637 | Neil MacPherson, *i.* '94-'10 | 516 | 1,598 | 74 | 49 | 96 | 21 | 29 | 225 | e768 | 100 | 1,078 | 4,416 | 2,670 | 8,164 | — | — | 23,017 | 6,000 | *611,000 |
| 484 " South, 1842 | J. Gordon Gilkey, *i.* '16-'17 | 625 | 1,382 | 237 | 35 | 117 | 12 | 12 | 58 | eb1208 | 250 | 610 | 1,815 | 1,785 | 4,210 | 12,250 | 2,200 | 56,611 | — | *700,000 |
| 485 " North, 1846 | Stanley F. Blomfield, *i.* '94-'22 | 180 | 516 | 107 | 2 | 9 | 9 | 11 | 20 | 205 | 89 | 108 | 362 | 77 | 547 | 376 | 57 | 10,635 | 4,840 | 100,000 |
| 486 " Indian Orchard, 1848 | Hermann Lohmann, *r* '09-'25 | 38 | 103 | — | 5 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | eb245 | 30 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 55 | 25 | 0 | 7,000 | 2,800 | *47,500 |
| 487 " Memorial, 1865 | [Edward P. Berry, *Presb.*] '96-'11 | 268 | 642 | 160 | 14 | 19 | 11 | 5 | 17 | e322 | 148 | 137 | 211 | 410 | 758 | 215 | 260 | 12,270 | 3,200 | 223,200 |
| 488 " Hope, 1876 | J. Burford Parry, *i.* '11-'16 | 480 | 1,189 | — | 11 | 44 | 8 | 24 | 32 | c724 | 500 | 473 | 1,511 | 1,373 | 3,357 | 678 | 541 | — | — | *344,000 |
| 489 " Emmanuel, 1888 | | 310 | 726 | 68 | 19 | 42 | 9 | 8 | 17 | e638 | 250 | 117 | 289 | 299 | 705 | 100 | 0 | 7,711 | 2,300 | *126,000 |
| 490 " Park, 1889 | Orville T. Fletcher, '96-'20 | 66 | 175 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 157 | 83 | 151 | 239 | 272 | 662 | 143 | 17 | 3,240 | 2,500 | *44,000 |
| 491 " *Swedish*, 1889 | | ‖88 | 209 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50,000 |
| 492 " St. John's, 1890 | William N. DeBerry, *i.*, '99-'99 | 193 | 480 | 44 | 9 | 16 | 4 | 0 | 27 | 207 | 75 | 15 | 50 | 55 | 120 | 50 | 330 | 6,496 | — | *51,000 |
| 493 " Faith, 1894 | Claude A. McKay, *i., w* '07-'23 | 460 | 1,014 | — | 21 | 31 | 7 | 15 | 23 | c431 | 180 | 628 | 1,288 | 1,766 | 3,680 | 299 | 369 | 22,777 | 7,500 | *200,000 |
| 494 " Union, 1923 | John B. Lewis, *r.* '95-'27 | 38 | 115 | 10 | 22 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 25 | e384 | 51 | 100 | 35 | 40 | 175 | 19 | 185 | 2,956 | 2,100 | 5,000 |
| 495 " East, 1925 | Myron W. Fowell, '25-'25 | 226 | 483 | 52 | 65 | 107 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 308 | 172 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 | — | 19,179 | 2,700 | 40,000 |
| 496 Sterling, Federated, 1852 | [K. C. MacArthur, *Bapt.*] '08-'25 | 28 | 94 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | e211 | — | 4 | 132 | 17 | 153 | 27 | 23 | 2,456 | 1,380 | 4,200 |
| 497 Stockbridge, 1734 | | 88 | 243 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e119 | 21 | 49 | 203 | 178 | 430 | 50 | 223 | 2,600 | — | *50,000 |
| 498 " Interlaken, 1824 | [Lee Ashton, *Meth.*] '27 | 18 | 39 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 10 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 607 | 520 | *6,000 |
| 499 Stoneham, 1729 | John H. Miller, *i.v.* '29-'29 | 168 | 454 | 126 | 6 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 20 | e463 | 209 | 128 | 358 | 360 | 846 | 90 | 117 | 10,643 | 2,200 | *98,000 |
| 500 Stoughton, 1822 | Hugh P. Hughes, '99-'27 | 66 | 184 | 22 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 20 | e436 | 35 | 67 | 196 | 193 | 456 | 80 | 186 | 5,364 | 2,000 | *67,000 |
| 501 Sturbridge, Federated, 1736 | [John A. Tidd, *Bapt.*] '13-'28 | 20 | 74 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e60 | 0 | 12 | 33 | 38 | 83 | — | 101 | 2,832 | 2,000 | *15,000 |
| 502 Sudbury, South, 1640 | | 45 | 131 | 24 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c93 | 20 | 16 | 52 | 80 | 148 | 50 | 0 | 2,818 | 1,800 | *22,500 |
| 503 Sunderland, 1718 | Frederick L. Grant, '95-'26 | 80 | 186 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | c89 | 0 | 72 | 197 | 226 | 495 | 5 | — | 3,445 | 1,700 | *33,000 |
| 504 Sutton, Millbury, 1720 | Frank N. Merriam, '92-29 | 73 | 201 | 50 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 10 | c155 | 46 | 24 | 67 | 78 | 169 | 198 | 47 | 1,605 | 1,300 | *16,000 |
| 505 Swampscott, 1846 | Robert Campbell, Jr., *i.* '17-'21 | 147 | 420 | 30 | 10 | 20 | 4 | 6 | 10 | e371 | 60 | 192 | 530 | 553 | 1,275 | 90 | 66 | 11,000 | 4,000 | *140,000 |
| 506 Taunton, West, 1792 | [Lester G. Meyers, *Meth.*] '26-'27 | 37 | 100 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e163 | 133 | 15 | 40 | 61 | 116 | — | 28 | 2,331 | 1,500 | *17,000 |
| 507 " Trinitarian, 1821 | Frank B. McAllister, *i.* '99-'21 | 167 | 430 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 5 | 4 | 9 | e270 | 120 | 246 | 823 | 764 | 1,833 | 200 | 50 | 9,825 | 3,500 | 80,000 |
| 508 " Winslow, 1837 | Edmund A. Burnham, *i.* '00-'21 | 185 | 430 | — | 10 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 46 | 362 | — | 130 | 384 | 407 | 921 | — | — | — | 3,000 | 50,000 |
| 509 " East, 1853 | Mary F. Macomber, '14-'24 | 23 | 92 | 14 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e157 | 53 | 15 | 42 | 43 | 100 | 0 | 6 | 1,830 | 1,000 | *9,100 |
| 510 " Union, 1868 | [Erastus H. Green, *Meth.*] '27-'27 | 108 | 301 | 71 | 7 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | e233 | 65 | 16 | 44 | 29 | 89 | — | 18 | 5,906 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 511 Templeton, 1832 | William Fryling, '91-'26 | 29 | 83 | 12 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e154 | 41 | 12 | 34 | 34 | 80 | 0 | 11 | 1,963 | 1,500 | *10,150 |
| 512 " Baldwinville, 1874 | [R. Russell Denison] '29 | 70 | 184 | 57 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 109 | 30 | 16 | 50 | 55 | 121 | 50 | 25 | 3,000 | 1,600 | *30,000 |

*x* George S. K. Anderson, *p.em.*, '91-'27. *v* William J. Batt, *p.em.*, '59-'59 *w* J. Lincoln Thomas, *d.r.e.*, '26-'26. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1. Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro. Squantum, *see* Quincy.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds. | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh. Property |
| 513 Tewksbury, | 1735 | John Cummings, *i.* | '21-'27 | 48 | 157 | 50 | 25 | 30 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e158 | 28 | 30 | 94 | 91 | 215 | 0 | 0 | 7,940 | 2,000 | *$54,500 |
| 514 Tolland, | 1792 | | | 11 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 13 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 146 | 400 | 1,500 |
| 515 Topsfield, Federated, | 1663 | Robert W. Beers, | '84-'27 | 44 | 135 | 49 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | h98 | 0 | 55 | 151 | 171 | 377 | 50 | 185 | 3,853 | 1,800 | *$14,800 |
| 516 Townsend, | 1734 | Sherman Goodwin, | '98-'24 | 54 | 159 | 36 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e129 | 0 | 52 | 142 | 145 | 339 | 20 | 21 | 3,845 | 1,850 | *$35,000 |
| 517 Truro, Federated, | 1711 | *y*Charles E. Clark, | '98-'27 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — | — | 4 | 11 | 11 | 26 | — | — | 538 | see #538 | *0,500 |
| 518 " North, Federated, | 1842 | [Josiah H. Hall, *Meth.*] | '26 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 340 | 1,000 | *10,000 |
| 519 Tyngsboro, | 1808 | [Lauren D. Thomas, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 42 | 142 | 37 | 31 | 36 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e161 | 35 | 15 | 42 | 43 | 100 | 0 | 7 | 2,429 | 1,200 | *19,500 |
| 520 Upton, | 1735 | William G. Poor, | '85-'19 | 68 | 188 | 9 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c184 | 30 | 56 | 213 | 206 | 475 | — | 25 | 2,200 | 1,250 | *13,800 |
| 521 Uxbridge, | 1727 | Robert C. Westenberg, | '96-'21 | 115 | 283 | 71 | 8 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 5 | e174 | 28 | 28 | 125 | 85 | 238 | — | — | — | 2,600 | *70,000 |
| 522 Wakefield, | 1644 | Austin Rice, *i.* | '97-'07 | 342 | 979 | 235 | 21 | 34 | 20 | 7 | 27 | e813 | 70 | 676 | 2,033 | 2,124 | 4,833 | 980 | 373 | 15,701 | 4,200 | 204,000 |
| 523 Walpole, United, | 1826 | | | 212 | 574 | 75 | 26 | 129 | 7 | 22 | 43 | c500 | 140 | 231 | 682 | 730 | 1,643 | 182 | 367 | 9,119 | 3,420 | *60,000 |
| 524 " East, | 1877 | James A. Lytle, | '01-'23 | 96 | 232 | — | — | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | b193 | 100 | 0 | 80 | 0 | 80 | — | — | 7,365 | 2,500 | *70,000 |
| 525 Waltham, 1st, | 1820 | Walter H. Commons, *i.* | '08-'26 | 268 | 757 | — | 19 | 40 | 8 | 6 | 14 | e355 | 64 | 221 | 714 | 513 | 1,448 | 37 | — | 19,575 | 3,500 | *150,500 |
| 526 " *Swedish,* | 1888 | David Sandstrom, | '29 | ‖23 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,000 |
| 527 Ware, 1st, | 1751 | Roland D. Sawyer, *i.* | '00-'09 | 11 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | b25 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 6 | 700 | 500 | *8,500 |
| 528 " East, | 1826 | Karnek A. Handanian, *i.* | '21-'27 | 98 | 280 | 93 | 13 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 3 | c73 | 18 | 87 | 366 | 259 | 712 | 54 | 100 | 8,501 | 3,000 | *125,000 |
| 529 Wareham, 1st, | 1739 | Isaac Fleming, | '06-'28 | 27 | 82 | 27 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e136 | 20 | 82 | 237 | 274 | 593 | 35 | 58 | 6,310 | 1,500 | *41,000 |
| 530 " *Finnish,* West, | 1918 | [*y*George A. Koponen, *Lic.*] | '27 | 11 | 36 | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 35 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 30 | — | 750 | *y*1,440 | 3,500 |
| 531 Warren, Federated, | 1743 | [Walter O. Terry, *Meth.*] | '27 | 58 | 187 | 60 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | c142 | 25 | 56 | 142 | 178 | 376 | 91 | 316 | 3,800 | *2,000 | *34,500 |
| 532 Warwick, Federated, | 1829 | | | 14 | 33 | 19 | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1,650 | — | 0 |
| 533 Watertown, | 1855 | Edward C. Camp, *i.* | '94-'06 | 190 | 629 | 121 | 20 | 38 | 8 | 10 | 19 | c445 | 30 | 405 | 1,153 | 1,205 | 2,763 | 429 | 304 | 15,115 | 4,000 | *196,000 |
| 534 Wayland, | 1828 | Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91-'25 | 23 | 65 | 24 | 12 | 14 | 1 | 3 | 5 | h66 | — | 6 | 40 | 56 | 102 | 46 | 25 | 1,900 | 1,000 | 26,000 |
| 535 Webster, | 1838 | Chester A. Wheeler,*x* | '22-'26 | 108 | 329 | 80 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 2 | 16 | e200 | 25 | 261 | 1,654 | 1,215 | 3,130 | 1,801 | — | 6,698 | 2,250 | *78,000 |
| 536 Wellesley, | 1774 | Stanley R. Fisher, *i.*,*v* | '05-'21 | 289 | 808 | 81 | 22 | 42 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 282 | 109 | 591 | 2,046 | 1,989 | 4,626 | 162 | 235 | 19,007 | 6,000 | 230,000 |
| 537 " Hills, | 1847 | Carl M. Gates, *i.* | '03-'13 | 193 | 519 | 85 | 13 | 52 | 4 | 4 | 8 | c467 | — | 763 | 2,303 | 2,342 | 5,408 | 26 | — | 17,236 | 4,500 | *68,000 |
| 538 Wellfleet, | 1720 | *y*Charles E. Clark, | '98-'26 | 21 | 73 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1,955 | 2,120 | *21,000 |
| 539 " South, | 1833 | No services. | | 4 | 13 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 540 Wendell, | 1774 | [*y*Dean E. Holt, *Lic.*] | '26 | 7 | 19 | 8 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | b34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 890 | see #172 | *4,500 |
| 541 Wenham, | 1644 | Harold White, | '20-'27 | 33 | 87 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | e131 | 30 | 37 | 101 | 108 | 246 | — | — | 4,449 | 2,100 | *18,650 |
| 542 Westboro, | 1724 | Lyndon S. Beardslee, *i.* | '17-'23 | 173 | 475 | 115 | 20 | 31 | 5 | 7 | 14 | e428 | — | 279 | 828 | 840 | 1,947 | 200 | 100 | 5,964 | 2,700 | *39,000 |
| 543 West Boylston, | 1796 | [Matthew A. Vance, *Meth.*] | '25-'26 | 95 | 226 | 36 | 6 | 14 | 5 | 1 | 6 | e255 | 70 | 125 | 326 | 362 | 813 | 200 | 100 | 23,014 | 1,700 | *82,000 |
| 544 West Bridgewater, | 1920 | Glade L. McClish, *i.* | '24-'27 | 31 | 93 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 115 | — | 19 | 101 | 52 | 172 | — | — | — | — | 11,800 |
| 545 West Brookfield, | 1717 | Alfred L. Struthers, *i* | '90-'22 | 51 | 157 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | e150 | — | 28 | 90 | 150 | 268 | 155 | 25 | 2,661 | 1,350 | *22,500 |
| 546 Westfield, 1st, | 1679 | Edward U. Cowles, | '23-'29 | 226 | 620 | 95 | 15 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 24 | c327 | 95 | 119 | 625 | 639 | 1,383 | 230 | 369 | 11,000 | 3,600 | *70,000 |
| 547 " 2d, | 1850 | Roy G. Pavy, | '20-'25 | 196 | 594 | 67 | 33 | 43 | 2 | 22 | 26 | c346 | 64 | 198 | 572 | 593 | 1,363 | 873 | 612 | 8,621 | 3,500 | *70,000 |
| 548 Westford, | 1828 | Edward D. Disbrow, | '92-'23 | 36 | 132 | 36 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c89 | 16 | 61 | 217 | 220 | 498 | 15 | 21 | 3,000 | 1,500 | *12,900 |
| 549 Westhampton,*a* | 1774 | [George A. Grant, *Meth.*] | '82-'23 | 81 | 190 | 61 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e190 | 42 | 23 | 310 | 365 | 698 | 138 | 52 | 2,046 | 1,500 | *18,000 |
| 550 Westminster, | 1742 | Scott C. Seigle, | '17-'28 | 38 | 126 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 6 | e169 | 25 | 88 | 265 | 267 | 620 | 50 | 198 | 3,080 | 2,000 | *10,500 |
| 551 West Newbury, 1st, | 1698 | [*y*Henry E. Akerly, *Lic.*] | '28 | 23 | 62 | 17 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 22 | 0 | 20 | 65 | 60 | 145 | 111 | 29 | 658 | see #552 | 5,000 |
| 552 " 2d, | 1731 | [*y*Henry E. Akerly, *Lic.*] | '28 | 25 | 125 | — | 0 | 5 | 2 | 7 | 9 | c140 | 76 | 39 | 133 | 111 | 283 | — | — | — | *y*1,720 | *11,800 |

*a* Northampton. *x* Herbert E. Lombard, *p.em.*, '96-'16. *y* William S. Kelsey, *asst.*, '85-'25. Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer. Turners Falls, *see* Montague. Waban, *see* Newton. Waquoit, *see* Falmouth. Ward Hill, *see* Haverhill. Waverley, *see* Belmont.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Unde-nom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | ValueCh: Property |
| 553 | Westport, | 1858 | Richard L. Bailey, *r.* | '22-'27 | 25 | 54 | 10 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 3 | e140 | 63 | 13 | 35 | 35 | 83 | 473 | 10 | 1,573 | 1,300 | *6,500 |
| 554 | West Springfield, 1st, | 1698 | Harry L. Oldfield, | '13-'24 | 208 | 507 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 2 | 8 | 19 | e448 | 90 | 377 | 849 | 525 | 1,751 | — | 173 | 11,237 | 3,400 | *208,500 |
| 555 | " Mittineague, | 1850 | Walter T. Aiken, | '12-'26 | 192 | 508 | 99 | 43 | 50 | 6 | 4 | 10 | e284 | 32 | 88 | 278 | 332 | 698 | 53 | 0 | 5,962 | 2,750 | *27,800 |
| 556 | West Stockbridge, 1st,*a* | 1789 | | | 3 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 13 | 20 | 5 | 399 | — | 1,300 |
| 557 | " Village, | 1833 | Albert B. Kettell,*x* | '23-'28 | 18 | 59 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 41 | 26 | 15 | 62 | 49 | 126 | — | 18 | 1,812 | 1,500 | *12,500 |
| 558 | West Tisbury, | 1653 | Haig Adadourian, | '97-'26 | 25 | 76 | 16 | 10 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 5 | b54 | 0 | 31 | 84 | 88 | 203 | 18 | 39 | 1,700 | 1,000 | *5,000 |
| 559 | Westwood, Is lington, | 1878 | [Edwin P. Booth, *Meth.*]*v* | '22-'22 | 18 | 52 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 89 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,846 | — | 10,000 |
| 560 | Weymouth, 1st, Heights, | 1635 | Stanley Marple, | '23-'22 | 47 | 127 | 30 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c165 | 23 | 100 | 351 | 296 | 747 | 439 | 485 | 3,931 | 1,800 | *56,000 |
| 561 | " Old South-Union,*b* | 1723 | Francis A. Poole, *i.* | '93-'22 | 142 | 505 | 0 | 14 | 31 | 10 | 1 | 11 | b407 | 54 | 129 | 414 | 427 | 970 | 689 | 446 | 13,455 | 3,500 | *74,000 |
| 562 | " & Braintree, | 1811 | J. Caleb Justice, *i.* | '08-'19 | 97 | 303 | 66 | 7 | 15 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 395 | 100 | 69 | 189 | 197 | 455 | 0 | 0 | 6,880 | 2,400 | *69,000 |
| 563 | " Pilgrim, North, | 1852 | Arthur W. Clifford, | '14-'24 | 40 | 150 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 279 | 22 | 70 | 217 | 224 | 511 | 195 | — | 8,785 | 2,000 | *38,000 |
| 564 | " East, | 1860 | Winfield S. Randall, *i.* | '95-'28 | 79 | 259 | — | 3 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 8 | e191 | 74 | 23 | 145 | 151 | 319 | 60 | 285 | 5,150 | 2,000 | *58,000 |
| 565 | Whately, | 1771 | | | 12 | 68 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 125 | 50 | — | 900 | — | *14,700 |
| 566 | Whitman, | 1807 | Harold S. Capron, *i.* | '03-'26 | 154 | 492 | 40 | 16 | 28 | 4 | 3 | 9 | e503 | 50 | 211 | 594 | 624 | 1,429 | 70 | 0 | 8,298 | 3,000 | *76,600 |
| 567 | Wilbraham, Federated, | 1741 | [Frederick A. Leitch, *Meth.*] | '95-'26 | 39 | 111 | 1 | 5 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 3 | e195 | 35 | 37 | 116 | 158 | 311 | — | — | 2,900 | 2,200 | 16,800 |
| 568 | " North, | 1886 | William Ganley, | '97-'26 | 39 | 118 | 39 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e63 | 15 | 61 | 168 | 227 | 456 | 30 | 184 | 2,723 | 1,500 | *17,500 |
| 569 | Williamsburg, | 1771 | John P. Manwell, *i.* | '96-'21 | 89 | 221 | 1 | 5 | 14 | 3 | 3 | 9 | e125 | — | 81 | 429 | 355 | 865 | 555 | 0 | 3,154 | 1,400 | *24,000 |
| 570 | " Haydenville, | 1851 | Robert H. Life, | '95-'04 | 36 | 110 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 5 | 0 | 60 | 25 | 85 | 5 | 113 | 1,700 | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 571 | Williamstown, 1st, | 1765 | Edward A. McMaster, | '89-'17 | 93 | 261 | 112 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 11 | 16 | c93 | 0 | 239 | 1,490 | 1,556 | 3,285 | — | 111 | 6,964 | 3,000 | *68,000 |
| 572 | " South, | 1836 | *y*Horace V. Blackford, *i.* | '25-'24 | 21 | 69 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c79 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 9 | 26 | — | 154 | 7,771 | 1,500 | *13,500 |
| 573 | " " White Oaks, | 1868 | George F. Robins, | '12-'28 | 12 | 72 | 21 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 50 | 15 | 2 | 27 | 6 | 35 | — | 20 | 1,741 | 1,200 | *6,000 |
| 574 | Wilmington, | 1733 | Arthur A. Simmons, *i.*, | '12-'24 | 47 | 162 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e227 | 15 | 43 | 160 | 142 | 345 | 207 | 60 | — | 1,800 | 30,000 |
| 575 | Winchendon, 1st, | 1762 | | | 17 | 45 | — | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 5 | — | — | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | — | — | — | — | 3,000 |
| 576 | " North, | 1843 | Edward R. Evans, | '99-'27 | 91 | 280 | — | 3 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e247 | 65 | 178 | 560 | 603 | 1,341 | 52 | 184 | 6,258 | 3,000 | *27,000 |
| 577 | Winchester, 1st, | 1839 | Howard J. Chidley, *i.*,*w* | '09-'15 | 383 | 1,043 | — | 10 | 16 | 9 | 7 | 16 | c473 | 54 | 1,590 | 3,966 | 4,136 | 9,692 | 154 | — | 33,395 | 7,500 | *458,000 |
| 578 | " 2d, | 1906 | John E. Whitley, | '00-'22 | 41 | 113 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 17 | 65 | 0 | 48 | 133 | 135 | 316 | 25 | — | 4,700 | 2,400 | 45,000 |
| 579 | Windsor, | 1773 | Euphemia Drysdale, | '23-'23 | 18 | 48 | 18 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c58 | 0 | 17 | 46 | 58 | 121 | — | 26 | 1,603 | 1,200 | *3,050 |
| 580 | Winthrop, | 1860 | Henry J. Wharton, | '14-'28 | 144 | 397 | 82 | 24 | 50 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 210 | — | 122 | 336 | 342 | 800 | — | — | 6,922 | 2,548 | 14,200 |
| 581 | Woburn, 1st, | 1642 | Robert M. Grey, *i.*, *u* | '15-'26 | 216 | 599 | 154 | 12 | 18 | 9 | 8 | 17 | e435 | 89 | 361 | 1,269 | 1,043 | 2,673 | 441 | — | 11,507 | 4,000 | *157,500 |
| 582 | " North, | 1849 | James McD. Blue, | '96-'23 | 90 | 237 | 35 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 8 | 13 | c218 | 30 | 28 | 83 | 87 | 198 | 0 | 0 | 8,000 | — | *40,000 |
| 583 | " *Scandinavian*, | 1884 | Carl E. Cederberg, | '07-'25 | 52 | 124 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c153 | 59 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z493 | 0 | 5,137 | 1,800 | *40,000 |
| 584 | " Montvale, | 1892 | Virbrook Nutter, | '10-'26 | 47 | 148 | 39 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e177 | 24 | 18 | 56 | 61 | 135 | 0 | 0 | 3,197 | 2,200 | 30,000 |
| 585 | Worcester, 1st, | 1716 | Fred A. MacDonald, *i.*,*xx* | '14-'22 | 469 | 1,315 | — | 96 | 147 | 23 | 26 | 53 | c595 | 198 | 1,337 | 4,316 | 4,286 | 9,939 | 1,260 | 500 | 24,000 | 5,000 | *450,000 |
| 586 | " Central, | 1820 | Shepherd Knapp, *i.* | '97-'09 | 201 | 636 | — | 14 | 23 | 7 | 6 | 13 | e436 | 200 | 1,366 | 3,644 | 4,257 | 9,267 | 260 | 72 | 22,738 | 5,000 | *144,301 |
| 587 | " Union, | 1836 | Marshall N. Goold, *i.* | '27-'26 | 137 | 438 | — | 4 | 19 | 5 | 6 | 27 | e130 | 20 | 266 | 895 | 848 | 2,009 | 125 | 0 | 19,200 | 5,000 | — |
| 588 | " Memorial, | 1865 | | | 29 | 81 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e85 | 11 | 13 | 37 | 43 | 93 | 10 | 5 | 597 | — | 25,000 |
| 589 | " Plymouth, | 1869 | [Charles H. Rust], | '25 | 440 | 1,187 | 300 | 47 | 70 | 15 | 20 | 35 | e347 | 25 | 545 | 1,892 | 1,980 | 4,417 | 175 | 450 | 19,415 | 6,000 | 250,000 |
| 590 | " Piedmont, | 1872 | | | 392 | 1,066 | — | 14 | 23 | 10 | 19 | 29 | 250 | 125 | 78 | 2,263 | 1,843 | 4,184 | 7,100 | — | 19,000 | — | *205,000 |
| 591 | " *Swedish, 1st*, | 1880 | | | 201 | 541 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 358 | 117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 62,500 |
| 592 | " Pilgrim, | 1885 | Harold L. Stratton, *i.* | '18-'27 | 300 | 792 | — | 34 | 59 | 15 | 6 | 26 | e353 | 150 | 237 | 697 | 675 | 1,609 | 179 | 26 | 12,807 | 3,500 | 138,500 |

*a* State Line. *b* South. *x* Walter W. Curtis, *p.em.*, '72-'83. *v* Fred G. Bratton, *asst.*, '25-'28. *w* Morris J. Butler, *asst.*, '23-'27. *y* Stephen A. Norton, *p.em.*, '81-'02. *xx* Carl D. Skillin, *m.r.e.*, '15-'28. West Roxbury, *see* Boston. Whitinsville, *see* Northbridge. Winter Hill, *see* Somerville. Wollaston and Wollaston Park, *see* Quincy. Woods Hole, *see* Falmouth.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S.S. | Y.P. S. | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | Dth. | Let. | To. | Mem. | Mem. | St. Conf. | A.B. C.F. M. | Home B'ds | To. | Special Cong'l Contbs | Undenom'l Gifts | Home Exp. | Salaries | Value Ch. Property |
| 593 | Worcester, Park, | 1887 | [Hartley W. Cross, *Bapt.*] | '26 | 62 | 184 | 18 | 35 | 51 | 3 | 2 | 15 | e167 | 15 | 38 | 110 | 120 | 268 | 5 | 23 | 3,600 | 1,800 | 35,700 |
| 594 | " Hope, | 1889 | Thomas Foxall, | '21-'26 | 161 | 398 | 75 | 57 | 68 | 0 | 8 | 8 | e304 | 15 | 90 | 296 | 260 | 646 | 125 | 137 | 5,474 | 2,500 | *53,000 |
| 595 | " Lake View, | 1890 | Hollis M. Bartlett, | '12-'26 | 83 | 251 | 82 | 13 | 19 | 3 | 7 | 10 | c249 | 44 | 8 | 24 | 21 | 53 | 25 | 12 | 4,320 | 2,080 | *27,500 |
| 596 | " Bethany, | 1891 | | | 68 | 192 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 5 | 6 | c216 | 58 | 108 | 324 | 299 | 731 | 50 | 0 | 3,674 | 2,200 | 25,000 |
| 597 | " *Armenian,* | 1892 | Kapriel Bedrosian, | '19-'18 | 31 | 87 | — | 1 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 57 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z66 | — | 2,300 | 2,300 | 30,000 |
| 598 | " Adams Sq., | 1898 | Harrison L. Packard, *i.* | '06-'23 | 147 | 332 | 33 | 19 | 27 | 6 | 7 | 14 | 234 | 65 | 134 | 424 | 421 | 979 | 120 | 22 | 11,333 | 2,700 | *60,000 |
| 599 | " *Swed.-Finnish,* | 1900 | Karl A. Gabrielson, | '19-'26 | 14 | 58 | — | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 34 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 1,800 | 5,000 |
| 600 | " Tatnuck, | 1908 | James T. Carter, | '15-'26 | 106 | 260 | — | 4 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 13 | e325 | 60 | 13 | 50 | 52 | 115 | 60 | 20 | 7,958 | 2,800 | *48,500 |
| 601 | " *Finnish,* 1st, | 1915 | [William Hokkanen,] | '29 | 12 | 28 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 1,963 | 1,460 | 4,000 |
| 602 | " Hadwen Park, | 1916 | William A. White, | '04-'28 | 29 | 75 | 5 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 1 | 3 | e102 | 30 | 18 | 49 | 52 | 119 | 13 | — | 2,495 | 1,400 | *9,500 |
| 603 | Worthington, Ringville, | 1771 | James H. Burekes, *i.* | '26-'26 | 22 | 90 | 56 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e38 | 55 | 23 | 89 | 66 | 178 | 48 | 5 | 1,584 | 1,500 | *18,500 |
| 604 | Wrentham, | 1692 | Melville A. Shafer, r. | '98-'14 | 95 | 253 | 53 | 8 | 16 | 2 | 12 | 24 | c240 | 79 | 47 | 189 | 168 | 404 | 136 | 78 | 2,909 | 1,500 | *45,000 |
| 605 | Yarmouth, | 1639 | *p*Allan E. Burtt, | '25-'28 | 9 | 44 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | e48 | 50 | 1 | 16 | 16 | 33 | — | — | — | *p*1,500 | *15,500 |
| 606 | " West, | 1840 | *p*Allan E. Burtt, | '25-'28 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 381 | see ‡605 | 3,000 |
| | Dropped church, | | | | | | | | | | | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Independent mission schools, 12. | | | | | | | | | | | | 342 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Undesignated Gifts, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 381 | 25666 | 7,745 | 33,792 | 155 | | | | |
| | Totals: | | | | 60012 | [a] | 23702 | 5740 | 9,620 | 2130 | 2628 | 7,129 | [b] | 26267 | 83094 | [c] | [d] | 640985 | 123057 | 89,458 | 3855962 | 1186371 | 35026788 |

[a] 166,990. [b] 118,159. [c] 302,397. [d] 255,494. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

# TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. PEOPLE

| ASSOCIATIONS | | CHURCH MEMBERS | | | | ADMISSIONS | | | REMOVALS | | | | BAPTISMS | | Fam. | S.S. | Y.P.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NAME | Number of Churches | Male | Female | Total | Absent | Confession | Letter | Total | Death | Letter | Discipline or Roll Revision | Total | Adult | Infant | | Mems. | Mems. |
| Andover | 25 | 3,113 | 5,523 | 8,636 | 1,224 | 337 | 163 | 500 | 101 | 113 | 426 | 640 | 108 | 180 | 2,316 | 5,040 | 1,377 |
| Barnstable | 23 | 302 | 715 | 1,017 | 128 | 40 | 54 | 94 | 30 | 7 | 9 | 46 | 15 | 38 | 1,159 | 1,084 | 129 |
| Berkshire, North | 20 | 2,138 | 3,426 | 5,564 | 1,446 | 115 | 49 | 164 | 79 | 94 | 39 | 212 | 22 | 134 | 2,694 | 2,982 | 443 |
| " South | 19 | 760 | 1,363 | 2,123 | 467 | 69 | 21 | 90 | 37 | 33 | 53 | 123 | 27 | 30 | 1,284 | 900 | 228 |
| Brookfield | 18 | 992 | 1,873 | 2,865 | 680 | 67 | 33 | 100 | 53 | 46 | 3 | 102 | 24 | 58 | 1,055 | 1,831 | 572 |
| Essex, North | 23 | 1,679 | 3,565 | 5,244 | 947 | 150 | 63 | 213 | 70 | 70 | 14 | 154 | 90 | 109 | 3,673 | 3,790 | 956 |
| " South | 36 | 2,827 | 5,977 | 8,804 | 1,375 | 323 | 178 | 501 | 111 | 104 | 77 | 292 | 126 | 253 | 5,297 | 7,896 | 1,642 |
| Franklin | 22 | 1,659 | 3,039 | 4,698 | 718 | 176 | 143 | 319 | 65 | 93 | 46 | 204 | 105 | 78 | 2,092 | 3,009 | 860 |
| Hampden | 48 | 7,352 | 11,579 | 18,931 | 2,481 | 563 | 403 | 966 | 212 | 309 | 365 | 886 | 147 | 414 | 10,236 | 12,319 | 3,401 |
| Hampshire, United | 31 | 2,577 | 4,408 | 6,985 | 1,595 | 198 | 128 | 326 | 124 | 146 | 175 | 445 | 63 | 126 | 3,757 | 3,822 | 826 |
| Mendon | 10 | 627 | 1,118 | 1,745 | 264 | 39 | 31 | 70 | 23 | 31 | 15 | 69 | 17 | 55 | 1,120 | 1,581 | 249 |
| Middlesex, South | 20 | 1,809 | 3,324 | 5,133 | 792 | 201 | 108 | 309 | 49 | 71 | 63 | 183 | 93 | 172 | 3,636 | 3,248 | 811 |
| " Union | 26 | 1,795 | 3,342 | 5,137 | 873 | 155 | 52 | 207 | 85 | 83 | 146 | 314 | 40 | 113 | 2,763 | 3,174 | 960 |
| Old Colony | 19 | 923 | 1,976 | 2,899 | 294 | 156 | 78 | 234 | 36 | 37 | 4 | 77 | 85 | 100 | 2,469 | 2,269 | 568 |
| Pilgrim | 45 | 3,419 | 6,818 | 10,237 | 1,171 | 347 | 149 | 496 | 151 | 116 | 115 | 382 | 195 | 223 | 6,559 | 9,682 | 1,945 |
| Suffolk, North | 24 | 3,329 | 6,123 | 9,452 | 919 | 455 | 246 | 701 | 95 | 207 | 38 | 340 | 107 | 257 | 5,876 | 7,618 | 1,571 |
| " South | 35 | 6,319 | 10,144 | 16,463 | 1,338 | 553 | 551 | 1,104 | 196 | 319 | 452 | 967 | 124 | 470 | 9,466 | 13,340 | 2,447 |
| " West | 31 | 6,277 | 11,238 | 17,515 | 2,433 | 568 | 552 | 1,120 | 197 | 316 | 125 | 638 | 184 | 238 | 8,133 | 9,126 | 2,008 |
| Taunton | 25 | 1,915 | 3,524 | 5,439 | 695 | 160 | 79 | 239 | 76 | 51 | 53 | 180 | 66 | 80 | 2,741 | 4,380 | 956 |
| Woburn | 29 | 4,017 | 7,133 | 11,150 | 1,580 | 426 | 426 | 852 | 129 | 158 | 78 | 365 | 127 | 246 | 7,611 | 8,970 | 1,795 |
| Worcester, Central | 32 | 4,001 | 7,038 | 11,039 | 1,077 | 458 | 279 | 737 | 136 | 152 | 53 | 341 | 144 | 199 | 4,525 | 6,801 | 1,594 |
| " North | 19 | 907 | 1,561 | 2,468 | 462 | 35 | 38 | 73 | 35 | 29 | 3 | 67 | 21 | 63 | 1,973 | 2,118 | 386 |
| " South | 16 | 1,275 | 2,176 | 3,451 | 743 | 149 | 56 | 205 | 40 | 43 | 19 | 102 | 59 | 92 | 1,970 | 2,837 | 543 |
| Total | 606 | 60,006 | 106,984 | 166,990 | 23,702 | 5,740 | 3,880 | 9,620 | 2,130 | 2,628 | 2,371 | 7,129 | 1,991 | 3,728 | 93,005 | 117,817 | 26,267 |
| Last Year | 605 | 58,820 | 105,679 | 164,499 | 24,516 | 6,347 | 4,237 | 10,584 | 2,006 | 2,944 | 2,849 | 7,799 | 2,376 | 4,032 | 100,154 | 120,222 | 26,250 |
| *Increase. | *1 | *1,186 | *1,305 | *2,491 | †814 | †607 | †357 | †964 | *124 | †316 | †478 | †670 | †385 | †304 | †7,149 | †2,405 | *17 |
| †Decrease. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# II. FINANCES

| ASSOCIATIONS | APPORTIONMENT GIVING | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | HOME FINANCES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State | Foreign | Home Boards | Total | Special Cong'l | Undenominational | Home Expenses | Property Value | Debts | Invested Funds | Legacies |
| Andover | $2,886 | $9,292 | $9,180 | $21,358 | $2,327 | $4,554 | $212,171 | $1,709,500 | $39,826 | $286,021 | $38,895 |
| Barnstable | 110 | 451 | 400 | 961 | 94 | 322 | 37,458 | 296,625 | 4,853 | 62,557 | - |
| Berkshire, North | 6,324 | 22,108 | 16,465 | 44,897 | 2,111 | 4,565 | 158,335 | 1,010,750 | 36,325 | 266,014 | 5,703 |
| " South | 1,148 | 4,160 | 2,574 | 7,882 | 1,078 | 1,600 | 56,228 | 802,500 | 2,200 | 114,595 | 33,875 |
| Brookfield | 655 | 2,314 | 2,379 | 5,348 | 946 | 884 | 59,277 | 566,000 | 7,158 | 160,722 | 4,800 |
| Essex, North | 2,109 | 5,980 | 6,349 | 14,438 | 1,065 | 1,205 | 92,642 | 724,575 | 8,450 | 248,915 | 19,514 |
| " South | 3,513 | 10,203 | 10,807 | 24,523 | 7,515 | 3,858 | 203,313 | 1,758,450 | 36,039 | 466,992 | 12,041 |
| Franklin | 1,831 | 5,236 | 5,050 | 12,117 | 2,573 | 506 | 139,745 | 679,000 | 12,437 | 131,513 | 19,242 |
| Hampden | 6,926 | 22,524 | 19,684 | 49,134 | 17,520 | 6,723 | 335,250 | 3,780,206 | 126,013 | 403,543 | 19,034 |
| Hampshire, United | 3,472 | 13,001 | 13,129 | 29,602 | 3,578 | 5,041 | 129,514 | 900,382 | 8,525 | 210,061 | 12,700 |
| Mendon | 517 | 1,863 | 2,101 | 4,481 | 610 | 791 | 32,639 | 356,000 | 1,600 | 47,715 | 300 |
| Middlesex, South | 2,389 | 8,509 | 7,537 | 18,435 | 1,957 | 2,183 | 132,125 | 1,319,540 | 145,825 | 221,904 | 60,865 |
| " Union | 1,660 | 4,659 | 5,259 | 11,548 | 2,692 | 1,149 | 104,639 | 938,800 | 13,400 | 266,826 | 22,775 |
| Old Colony | 1,057 | 3,523 | 3,215 | 7,795 | 1,183 | 631 | 64,121 | 718,100 | 51,825 | 214,320 | 2,100 |
| Pilgrim | 3,101 | 11,996 | 9,407 | 24,504 | 5,294 | 4,458 | 270,743 | 1,754,695 | 124,450 | 292,932 | 4,500 |
| Suffolk, North | 4,151 | 13,314 | 11,351 | 28,816 | 5,077 | 5,360 | 212,214 | 1,762,400 | 145,290 | 168,908 | 21,897 |
| " South | 4,324 | 14,372 | 13,059 | 31,755 | 11,032 | 6,527 | 326,756 | 2,941,650 | 111,195 | 351,359 | 11,971 |
| " West | 19,783 | 64,484 | 52,004 | 136,271 | 33,579 | 29,614 | 596,432 | 6,029,239 | 151,217 | 278,182 | 3,125 |
| Taunton | 2,771 | 9,354 | 9,036 | 21,161 | 1,210 | 1,336 | 96,260 | 1,192,525 | 9,450 | 185,738 | 600 |
| Woburn | 6,140 | 18,567 | 17,955 | 42,662 | 6,830 | 3,260 | 249,337 | 2,586,400 | 210,375 | 223,498 | 21,875 |
| Worcester, Central | 5,378 | 18,554 | 18,600 | 42,532 | 10,686 | 2,923 | 237,407 | 2,225,601 | 138,709 | 344,217 | 16,202 |
| " North | 1,171 | 3,614 | 3,642 | 8,427 | 595 | 968 | 49,858 | 318,050 | 7,316 | 178,332 | 16,700 |
| " South | 1,392 | 8,653 | 8,501 | 18,546 | 3,350 | 1,000 | 59,498 | 555,800 | 1,500 | 178,665 | 11,796 |
| Undesignated | 381 | 25,666 | 7,745 | 33,792 | 155 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total | $83,094 | $302,397 | $255,494 | $640,985 | $123,057 | $89,458 | $3,855,962 | $35,026,788 | $1,355,570 | $5,303,529 | $360,510 |
| Last Year | 75,963 | 331,645 | 253,321 | 660,929 | 141,667 | 106,686 | 4,123,354 | 33,930,897 | 1,255,409 | 5,039,923 | 380,773 |
| *Increase. †Decrease. | *7,131 | †29,248 | *2,173 | †19,944 | †18,610 | †17,228 | †267,392 | *1,095,891 | *100,161 | *263,606 | †20,263 |

# III. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1895 see previous volumes.

| Year | Churches | Ministers | Church members, Jan. 1 | | | | Additions | | | Removals | | | | Baptisms | | S. S. Mem. | C. E. Mem. | Benevolent Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males | Fem. | Total | Ab'nt | Conf. | Let. | Total | Death | Dism. | Disc. or Revis. | Total | Adult | Infant | | | |
| 1929 | 606 | 763 | 60,006 | 106,984 | 166,990 | 23,702 | 5,740 | 3,880 | 9,620 | 2,130 | 2,628 | 2,371 | 7,129 | 1,991 | 3,728 | 117,817 | 26,267 | $853,500 |
| 1928 | 605 | 760 | 58,820 | 105,679 | 164,499 | 24,516 | 6,347 | 4,237 | 10,584 | 2,006 | 2,944 | 2,849 | 7,799 | 2,376 | 4,032 | 120,222 | 26,250 | 909,282 |
| 1927 | 603 | 759 | 57,233 | 104,481 | 161,714 | 20,681 | 6,627 | 4,980 | 11,517 | 2,082 | 2,787 | 3,065 | 7,934 | 2,396 | 4,073 | 121,362 | 19,780 | 1,050,655 |
| 1926 | 603 | 772 | 55,410 | 102,721 | 158,131 | 20,577 | 6,536 | 3,973 | 10,509 | 1,979 | 2,848 | 2,820 | 7,647 | 2,457 | 3,981 | 122,093 | 19,437 | 1,057,715 |
| 1925 | 603 | 776 | 54,048 | 101,229 | 155,269 | 21,083 | 6,091 | 4,282 | 10,373 | 1,856 | 3,197 | 1,964 | 7,017 | 2,318 | 3,786 | 122,414 | 20,347 | 1,115,109 |
| 1924 | 604 | 784 | 52,428 | 99,485 | 151,913 | 21,582 | 5,608 | 4,002 | 9,610 | 2,072 | 2,947 | 1,967 | 6,986 | 2,156 | 3,685 | 121,329 | 20,696 | 1,137,781 |
| 1923 | 603 | 795 | 50,977 | 98,312 | 149,289 | 21,351 | 6,380 | 4,039 | 10,410 | 2,015 | 3,028 | 2,225 | 7,268 | 2,327 | 3,614 | 123,745 | 20,377 | 1,115,034 |
| 1922 | 605 | 797 | 49,626 | 96,511 | 146,137 | 20,170 | 6,028 | 4,309 | 10,337 | 1,936 | 3,267 | 2,130 | 7,333 | 2,430 | 3,833 | 124,603 | 21,270 | 1,182,283 |
| 1921 | 606 | 859 | 48,186 | 94,947 | 143,133 | 21,303 | 5,525 | 4,598 | 10,123 | 2,142 | 3,196 | 1,918 | 7,256 | 1,980 | 3,251 | 121,671 | 19,168 | 1,409,698 |
| 1920 | 604 | 796 | 46,706 | 93,560 | 140,266 | 21,154 | 4,786 | 3,423 | 8,209 | 2,099 | 2,613 | 2,292 | 7,004 | 1,817 | 2,911 | 120,618 | 19,034 | 685,882 |
| 1919 | 604 | 838 | 46,173 | 92,888 | 139,061 | 21,120 | 4,341 | 2,806 | 7,147 | 2,435 | 2,141 | 1,526 | 6,102 | 1,798 | 2,851 | 120,721 | 19,596 | 801,136 |
| 1918 | 607 | 830 | 45,712 | 92,304 | 138,016 | 21,924 | 6,949 | 3,819 | 10,768 | 2,056 | 3,104 | 1,338 | 6,498 | 3,105 | 2,844 | 130,670 | 22,855 | 1,061,172 |
| 1917 | 608 | 821 | 43,659 | 90,087 | 133,746 | 21,864 | 5,828 | 3,300 | 9,128 | 2,040 | 2,735 | 987 | 5,762 | 2,532 | 2,971 | 128,297 | 25,146 | 741,486 |
| 1916 | 603 | 900 | 42,110 | 88,270 | 130,380 | 22,143 | 5,750 | 3,545 | 9,295 | 2,071 | 2,841 | 1,754 | 6,666 | 2,526 | 3,191 | 129,957 | 26,795 | 484,499 |
| 1915 | 602 | 837 | 40,853 | 86,898 | 127,751 | 21,830 | 4,992 | 3,297 | 8,289 | 1,960 | 2,640 | 1,598 | 6,198 | 2,107 | 2,831 | 127,798 | 25,543 | 515,449 |
| 1914 | 597 | 828 | 39,914 | 85,746 | 125,660 | 21,998 | 3,944 | 3,289 | 7,233 | 1,876 | 2,687 | 2,141 | 6,704 | 1,662 | 2,667 | 124,328 | 23,960 | 507,617 |
| 1913 | 597 | 845 | 39,614 | 85,517 | 125,131 | 21,104 | 3,951 | 3,136 | 7,087 | 1,902 | 2,647 | 1,658 | 6,207 | 1,651 | 2,565 | 121,061 | 23,149 | 505,489 |
| 1912 | 598 | 888 | 39,252 | 84,999 | 124,251 | 21,352 | 3,557 | 3,015 | 6,572 | 1,954 | 2,429 | 1,112 | 5,495 | 1,483 | 2,469 | 122,201 | 23,763 | 609,937 |
| 1911 | 593 | 873 | 38,771 | 84,557 | 123,328 | 21,882 | 3,885 | 2,811 | 6,696 | 1,985 | 2,395 | 1,343 | 5,723 | 1,727 | 2,479 | 122,064 | 24,723 | 572,403 |
| 1910 | 600 | 887 | 38,458 | 84,239 | 122,697 | 22,322 | 5,734 | 3,530 | 9,264 | 1,909 | 2,715 | 1,593 | 6,217 | 2,407 | 2,432 | 126,135 | 26,978 | 742,125 |
| 1909 | 603 | 884 | 37,355 | 82,295 | 119,650 | 21,908 | 3,906 | 3,251 | 7,157 | 1,947 | 2,633 | 1,825 | 6,405 | 1,678 | 2,463 | 125,031 | 27,038 | 586,606 |
| 1908 | 606 | 756 | 37,140 | 81,758 | 118,898 | 21,981 | 4,046 | 3,246 | 7,292 | 2,106 | 2,579 | 1,101 | 5,786 | 1,683 | 2,106 | 122,172 | 27,025 | 711,510 |
| 1907 | 609 | 833 | 36,865 | 81,325 | 118,190 | 21,681 | 3,370 | 2,979 | 6,349 | 1,921 | 2,688 | 1,257 | 5,866 | 1,516 | 1,931 | 123,211 | 28,391 | 725,091 |
| 1906 | 612 | 859 | 36,725 | 80,889 | 117,614 | 21,252 | 4,094 | 3,081 | 7,175 | 1,995 | 2,173 | 1,477 | 5,185 | 1,755 | 2,083 | 123,326 | 30,191 | 603,909 |
| 1905 | 611 | 946 | 36,518 | 80,113 | 116,631 | 21,110 | 3,686 | 3,024 | 6,710 | 1,927 | 2,450 | 1,374 | 5,751 | 1,576 | 2,118 | 121,162 | 31,079 | 602,630 |
| 1904 | 610 | 1,078 | 36,112 | 79,461 | 115,573 | 20,530 | 3,500 | 2,811 | 6,311 | 1,858 | 2,534 | 928 | 5,320 | 1,439 | 1,877 | 118,420 | 32,238 | 611,585 |
| 1903 | 605 | 972 | 35,589 | 78,451 | 114,040 | 19,544 | 3,237 | 2,805 | 6,042 | 1,916 | 2,378 | 1,368 | 5,662 | 1,412 | 1,820 | 119,352 | 31,551 | 621,935 |
| 1902 | 603 | 927 | 35,802 | 78,243 | 114,045 | 19,231 | 3,589 | 2,728 | 6,317 | 1,978 | 2,345 | 869 | 5,192 | 1,579 | 1,874 | 119,637 | 33,419 | 721,773 |
| 1901 | 601 | 891 | 35,471 | 77,746 | 113,235 | 19,108 | 3,385 | 3,022 | 6,407 | 1,969 | 2,511 | 1,535 | 6,015 | 1,539 | 1,810 | 120,286 | 34,849 | 673,945 |
| 1900 | 600 | 827 | 35,438 | 77,528 | 112,966 | 18,262 | 2,703 | 2,719 | 5,422 | 1,967 | 2,425 | 1,241 | 5,632 | 1,225 | 1,774 | 115,211 | 35,875 | 660,039 |
| 1899 | 601 | 818 | 35,878 | 77,666 | 113,544 | 18,255 | 2,847 | 2,656 | 5,503 | 1,740 | 2,383 | 840 | 4,963 | 1,345 | 1,799 | 120,581 | 37,637 | 558,125 |
| 1898 | 598 | 788 | 35,828 | 77,133 | 112,961 | 17,985 | 3,912 | 3,180 | 7,092 | 1,828 | 2,462 | 748 | 5,038 | 1,860 | 1,990 | 124,247 | 39,784 | 609,473 |
| 1897 | 593 | 787 | 35,331 | 75,892 | 111,223 | 17,453 | 3,382 | 3,050 | 6,432 | 1,848 | 2,590 | 915 | 5,353 | 1,633 | 1,616 | 121,557 | 39,648 | 658,551 |
| 1896 | 539 | 786 | 35,038 | 75,141 | 110,179 | 17,216 | 3,786 | 2,964 | 6,750 | 1,849 | 2,650 | 936 | 5,435 | 1,336 | 1,661 | 118,379 | 40,093 | 696,261 |
| 1895 | 589 | 778 | 34,461 | 75,013 | 109,474 | 17,014 | 4,106 | 3,282 | 7,388 | 1,843 | 2,653 | 952 | 5,448 | 1,964 | 1,802 | 118,327 | 32,717 | 631,246 |

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned.

# CHURCH CLERKS

The names of clerks having been omitted in the condensed Year Book schedules, they are given here. Where no address accompanies the name it is the same as that of the church. The numbers correspond to the church numbers in the schedules. Where a number is omitted it indicates no clerk reported from that church.

1. Isaac C. Howland.
2. Elmer S. Loud.
3. Jennie E. Reed.
4. Mrs. Jennie K. Tuttle.
5. Edwin K. McPeck.
6. Mrs. J. W. Hastings.
7. Mrs. Carrie L. Hayward.
9. Amy B. Morrill.
10. Minnie L. Dana.
11. Eleanor F. Bishop.
12. Albert Parsons.
13. Fred C. Adams.
14. Egbert W. Brown.
15. John A. Arnold.
16. Herbert P. Carter.
17. Rev. F. A. Wilson.
18. Steven T. Byington.
19. Cecil K. Bancroft.
20. Albert W. Wunderly, 9 Lincoln.
21. Margaret Elder, 80 Westminster Ave.
22. Charles H. Howard.
23. Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard.
24. Fred E. Brooks.
25. Harry E. Harmon.
26. Edson C. Gates.
27. Leslie W. Briggs.
28. Bertram F. McCarthey, R. 214, Park.
29. John R. Stevenson.
30. William F. Stone.
31. Minnie H. Evans.
32. Mrs. Martha O. Smith, E. Sandwich.
33. Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett.
34. Olivia M. Phinney.
35. Victor Leeman.
36. Robert G. Williams.
37. Mrs. James B. Turner.
38. Mrs. Ruth B. Smith.
39. Mrs. Louise K. Brown.
40. Marion E. Bartlett.
41. Burton Holmes, 111 White.
42. Earl E. Packard, 55 Alexander Ave.
43. Clarence B. Van Wyck, 31 Willow.
44. Mrs. Esther M. Talbot, R.D. 1, Taunton.
45. Robert E. Taylor.
46. Henry L. Crowell.
47. Fred H. Wallis, 27 Conant.
48. Karl W. Patten, 58 Lovett.
49. Walter W. Herrick, 19 Sherman.
50. Jacob Johnson, 20 Sturtevant.
51. Laura M. Ferrier, 155 Bridge.
52. Everett S. Bull.
53. Mrs. Alice M. Cram.
54. Morton C. Matteson.
55. Susan E. Tiffany, 163 Thompson, Springfield.
56. Mrs. Arthur E. Lee.
57. A. F. Donnell, 4 Ludlow.
58. Harold S. Davis, 42 Mt. Vernon.
59. Chester W. Pike, 102 Fuller.
60. Walter W. Newton, 341 Harvard, Cambridge.
61. John MacDonald, 14 Pond, Jamaica Pl.
62. Laura L. Newhall, 149 Dorchester.
63. John M. Ayer, 111 Arlington.
64. William G. Swan, 1079 Adams.
65. Percival FitzGerald, 7 Mayfair.
66. Herman W. Aborn, 1653 Commonwealth Ave.
67. Franklin W. Davis, 530 La Grange.
68. Mrs. Ella M. Jardine, 29 Park, Malden.
69. Alfred A. Gillette, 236 Bay State Rd.
71. William E. Corkum, 5 Lasell, West Roxbury.
72. Allen M. Ransom, 97 Oak Ave.
73. Arthur A. Brown, 709 Metropolitan Ave.
74. Isaac T. Ripley, 7 Mt. Everett.
75. Mrs. Alice M. Whitehead, 33 Templeton.
76. Carl J. Youngren, 44 Alleghany.
77. Edward L. Jones, 8 Lorette.
78. Bertha Holzer, 214 Huntington Ave.
79. John A. Jernberg, 34 Swallow, West Roxbury.
80. Gunvald Mortensen, 3 Wauwinet Rd., Newton.
81. Harrison G. Meserve, 41 Gardiner.
82. Elsie C. Church, 173 Westville.
83. Mrs. Sadie E. Downing, 25 Hawthorne, Somerville.
84. Alvah P. Chandler, 49 Symmes.
85. Ernest P. Monroe, 6 Brookview, Dorchester.
86. Robert G. Wallace, 5 Chaucer.
87. Edwin J. Watts, 16 Brooks.
88. Paul Beigbeder, 6 Malverna Rd., Roslindale.
89. M. Nahigian, 309 Kittredge, Roslindale.
90. Lucia Mikaelian, 44 Presentation Rd., Brighton.
91. Mrs. Florence D. Steele.
93. Bernice P. Lewis, North Andover.
94. Mrs. Margaret C. Adams.
95. James Reid, 83 Monatiquot Ave.
96. Harold T. Lingham.
97. Charles P. Sinnott.
98. Sara E. Wilbar, 568 Pleasant.
99. Alma W. Bissell.
100. Mrs. George C. Plimpton.
101. Carrie H. Thatcher, 297 Moralne.
102. Clara M. Keith, 1101 Main.
103. Frank W. Sears, 17 Hampton Rd.
104. Mary B. Faunce, 114 Cherry.
105. Grace C. Jamieson, 58 Taylor Ave.
106. Mrs. Ophelia C. Smith, 49 Summer.
107. John F. Hebard.
108. Donald H. Whittemore, 226 Babcock.

109. Frederick A. Leavitt, 166 Tappan.
110. Fred L. Warfield.
111. Orray S. Skelton.
112. Chester M. Grover, 33 Hurlbut.
113. Robert Paton, 120½ Magazine.
114. John F. Davis, 33 Arlington.
115. J. William Sparrow, 124 Auburn.
116. W. Arthur Aveyard.
117. Herbert P. Dutton.
118. Mrs. Flora M. Perkins.
119. Fred O. Bicknell.
120. Ruth M. Clark.
121. Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield.
122. Mrs. Emma J. Howes.
123. Willis MacCombs.
124. Sidney E. Dupee, S. Chelmsford.
125. Minnie S. Chapin, 115 Washington Ave.
126. C. Edwin Taylor, 91 Tudor.
128. Mrs. Olive F. Biggs.
129. Mrs. H. L. Merritt.
130. Clinton G. Chapin, 165 Chicopee.
131. Howard L. Holt, 59 Pine.
132. Charles H. Jenness, 356 Springfield.
133. Frank J. Wells, 488 High.
134. John Beck.
135. Eugene N. Tower.
136. Mrs. Levi Lincoln.
137. Mrs. Katherine H. Cram.
138. Charles H. Towle.
139. Mrs. Ludwig Holm.
140. Florence R. Howland.
141. Mrs. Arthur L. Giles.
142. Mrs. Cora S. Starks.
143. Reuben C. Pierce.
144. Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee.
145. Nettie M. Pratt, 21 Center.
146. Mrs. Edwin T. Harvey, 21 Bay View Ave.
147. Mrs. William G. Potter.
148. Warren G. Wheeler.
149. Mrs. Lillian Sweet.
150. Laura W. Hager.
151. Samuel P. Billings.
152. Herbert E. Newcomb.
154. Sarah B. Crowell.
155. Ida F. Hathaway, North Dighton.
156. Mrs. Etta Lunn.
157. Mrs. H. L. Stockwell.
158. Thelma G. Dunn, Charles River.
159. Frederick H. Gunther, R.D. 3, Lowell.
160. Amy G. Fox, R.D. 2, Lowell.
161. Bertha E. Whiting.
162. Alice L. Butterfield.
163. Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas.
164. Gordon F. Marchant.
165. Charles H. Johnson.
166. Mrs. Laurence C. Davis.
167. Mrs. Luella Smith, Easton.
168. Gottfrey Anderson.
169. Theodore S. Wimpenney.
170. Howarth D. Williams, Great Barrington.
171. Walter L. Brown.
172. Mrs. Lilla L. W. Brown.
173. Harry L. Dresser.
174. Leonard A. Story.
175. Charles L. H. Carle, 7 Plumer.
176. Mae Heath, 80 Chestnut.
177. Louis E. Winchell, 84 Converse Ave.
178. C. M. Anderson, 391 Ferry.
179. George C. Dickey.
180. Carl A. Terry.
181. Walter E. Dow, Box 303.
182. Dorilla E. Reindeau, 228 Baird.
183. James Lightbown, 335 Birch.
184. Theodore M. Davis.
185. Mrs. Hattie D. Ellis.
186. Mrs. Mabelle L. Shattuck.
187. Mrs. Maggie B. Jones.
188. Mrs. Fannie Robinson.
189. George V. Upton, Jr., 32 Beacon.
190. Harry M. Hall, Mt. Elam Road.
191. Alwine Hofmann, 60 South.
192. Alfred Edman, 698 Canton St., Ext.
193. William Pajunen.
194. Arthur E. Clark.
195. George D. Bigelow.
196. Arthur C. Winch.
197. Edna C. Goulding, 55 Freeman.
198. John T. Holmes, City Mills.
199. Eleanor P. Winslow.
200. Harold E. Drake.
201. Mrs. George Ronkanen, 65 Coleman.
202. Mrs. Ruth B. Stetson.
203. Mrs. Alice F. Clapp.
204. Mrs. Earl F. Tribou, 447 Essex Ave.
205. John J. Pew.
206. Verner R. Larsson.
207. Ernest C. Lucas.
208. Henry W. Packard.
209. Raymond Jordan.
210. Andrew C. Gibson.
211. Mrs. Perley E. Davis.
212. Mary E. Degano.
213. Mrs. Ruth N. Aldrich.
214. Horace A. Turner.
215. Helen C. Brown.
216. Charles W. Dinsmore.
217. Francis N. Thompson.
218. Mrs. Edward M. Hunter.
219. Mrs. Mary H. Lewis.
220. Mrs. Stanley McKnight.
221. Charles S. Huntress.
222. Leslie R. Smith, Jr.,
223. Lillian Hull, R.D., Hadley.
224. Harry H. Brown.
225. Mrs. Grace A. Wood, Essex.
226. Elizabeth Sessions.
227. Mrs. Harriette J. Flynn.
228. Samuel Tolman.
229. George W. Severance, S. Hanover.
230. Nettie C. Bridges.
231. Wellman F. Wright.
232. Rev. C. F. Hersey.
233. Franklin D. Underwood.
234. Mrs. U. D. Phillips.
235. David Billings.
236. Jesse H. Bourne.
237. Reginald A. Toshack, 721 Broadway.
239. Henry P. Collins, 17 8th Ave.
240. Harold R. Morse, 86 Arlington.
241. Carleton E. Hutchinson, 13 Currier Av.
242. Mrs. Marion V. Chadwick, 19 11th Ave.
243. J. Harlan Chase.
245. Mrs. Florence A. Holden.
246. F. Deane Carter.
247. Henry E. Stetson, Griswoldville.
248. Edgar M. Lane.
249. T. Augustus Frissell, Jr.
250. Frederic W. Blanchard.
251. George B. Caswell, Jefferson.
252. Louisa M. Howlett.
253. Mrs. Frances E. Sibley.
254. Albert Webb, 1466 Northampton.

255. Thomas W. Ferguson, South Hadley.
256. John Smith, 53 Ridgewood Ave.
257. Charles R. Neale.
258. Mrs. Lucy H. Clough.
259. Aili Niemela, Templeton.
260. Anna W. Packard.
261. Mrs. Grover Sherwood.
262. Mrs. E. C. Phinney.
263. Mrs. Miriam T. Huse, Rowley.
264. Mary F. Wade.
265. Helen M. Farrington.
266. Charles F. Paull, Myricks.
267. Franklin V. Birdsall, R.D., Middleboro.
268. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope.
269. Milton J. Miller.
270. Donald F. A. Begg, 437 Lowell.
271. George D. Wilson, 47 Durham.
272. Mrs. T. G. Langdale, 11 Hudson Ave.
273. Edward R. Schwarz, 167 Ferry.
274. Royal S. Gilbert, 62 Warren.
275. Vahan Gulian, 53 Florence Ave.
276. Theophilus M. Hayward.
277. Charles L. Davis.
278. Helen Macdonald.
279. Walter N. Howe.
280. Mrs. Mildred A. Wilkinson.
281. Stella Ingram, Hillsboro.
282. Mrs. Edith E. Baxter, Montague.
283. Willard C. Hill, 624 Mass. Ave.
284. Mrs. George L. Chapin.
285. George E. Ford.
286. Forrest H. Thompson, 116 Hopkins Pl.
287. Ruth E. Howe, 15 Varnum Ave.
288. George H. Upton, 1530 Gorham.
289. Arnold E. Howard, 229 Pine.
290. August Anderson, 23 Lindberg.
291. Albert L. Thompson, 154 Park View Ave.
293. John F. Perham, N. Wilbraham.
294. James E. Elphinstone.
295. Nellie M. Jewett.
296. Samuel R. Puffer, Saugus Center.
297. Henry Garvey, 74 Burrill.
298. Herbert J. Allen, 16 Carter Rd., East Lynn.
299. Walter N. Ober.
300. Alice Fletcher, 551 Salem.
301. Everett N. Hutchins, 706a Main.
302. J. H. Bunce.
303. Roy H. Forbush, 1412 Eastern Ave.
304. Erik W. Johansson, 31 Floral Ave.
305. Thomas A. Lees.
306. George L. Hewitt.
307. Richard Tutt.
308. Phyllis Morse.
309. Hazel O. Warren.
310. Lucy T. Ames.
311. Jennie L. Ford.
312. Lemuel L. Dexter.
313. Sidney E. McCleary.
314. Mrs. Hilda Kotila.
315. Mrs. Mary A. Weiker.
316. Charles E. Miller, 16 Chestnut.
317. Winthrop F. Butler, 152 Allston.
318. Albert Carson, 17 College Ave.
319. Joseph J. Campbell, 12 Hamilton.
320. William W. Ollendorff.
321. Mrs. Abbie E. Clough.
322. Benning L. Wentworth, 75 Beech Ave.
323. P. L. Wetmore, 653 Franklin.
324. Earle A. Thomas, 48 School.
325. Richard A. Sargent.
326. John Ostler.
327. George A. Deane.
328. Percy W. Keith.
329. Leonard O. Tillson, 11 North.
330. Wesley A. Olds.
331. Galen B. Howe.
332. Fred M. Daniels.
333. Mrs. Jenny Burpee.
334. Mrs. Mary B. Ela.
335. Harold C. Witter.
336. Marjorie A. Wade.
337. Ralph Anderson.
338. Frank G. Nilson.
339. Chester O. Sanford.
340. Mrs. Perlin W. Soule.
341. Mrs. Jessie L. Wheeler.
342. Mrs. Carrie G. Higgins.
343. Karl F. Miller.
344. Mrs. Jessie T. Bidwell.
345. Roy I. Patterson, South Egremont.
346. Henry J. Chandler.
347. Mrs. Clara A. W. Norton.
348. Arthur W. FitzGerald.
349. Mrs. Raymond G. Cooper.
350. H. Prescott Tucker.
351. John Olson.
352. Mrs. Henry C. Taber, 22 Ball.
353. Ernest Robinson, 132 Clark.
354. Louis D. Cook, 2 Morgan Terr.
355. Mrs. Frank A. Morse.
356. Joseph D. Rolfe.
357. Joseph N. Dummer.
358. Edith M. Howe, 254 High.
359. Mrs. Emma B. Smith, 311 High.
360. Rev. M. J. B. Fuller, Torrington, Conn.
361. Howard A. Cook.
362. Linwood J. Corser.
363. Mrs. Grace Whitaker.
364. Mrs. William Bullard.
365. Elmer R. Parmalee, 7 Commonwealth Park.
366. George S. Fuller, 19 Balcarres Road.
367. Frederick L. Trowbridge, 14 Hollis.
368. Edmund L. Wilson, 41 Aspen Ave.
369. A. J. Munsey, 18 Silver Lake Ave.
370. Gorham W. Harris, 185 Highland Ave.
371. E. Whiteford Hunter, 40 Canterbury Road.
372. E. Payson Upham, 165 Collins Rd.
373. Horace H. Hamlin.
374. Thomas M. Beattie, 41 Windom Ter.
375. A. T. Jones, 78 North Elm.
376. Harold L. Ames, 13 Arlington.
377. Thomas B. Arrington.
378. Mason W. K. Downing.
379. Mrs. Harry L. Carpenter.
380. Mrs. Evalina W. Grant.
381. Mrs. Marian W. Parmenter.
382. Irving O. Darling, 599 Hill.
383. J. Herbert Park.
384. Arthur C. Adams.
385. Dr. Windsor R. Smith.
386. Mrs. Iola H. Hodgen.
387. Mrs. Alice G. Wilson.
388. Mrs. Joseph W. Crowshaw.
389. Frank A. Morrill.
390. Anna Carlson.
391. Mrs. Effie T. Swindell.
392. Mrs. Sara E. Rich.
393. Louis M. Potts.
394. Axel P. Peterson.
395. Orville W. Crosby.

396. Mrs. Lila E. Crittenden.
397. Alice M. Brady.
398. James T. Campbell.
399. Charles D. Holden.
400. Thomas H. Cole, Jr.
401. Herbert S. Robinson.
402. George I. Allen, 39 Aborn.
404. Frank K. McIntire.
405. Mrs. R. C. Robinson.
406. S. Alice Collis.
407. Lyman C. Blood.
408. Alfred H. Walker.
409. Elizabeth B. Dawes.
410. Mrs. Lyman B. Smith.
411. William D. Goodwin, 112 Appleton Ave.
412. Mrs. Favette Anderson, 44 N. John.
413. Sherrill P. Bates, 78 Taylor.
414. William K. Bedford, 110 Elizabeth.
415. Edmund Dupuis, Coltsville.
416. Hannah Turner.
417. Mrs. Antoinette Dyer.
418. W. H. Cleveland.
419. John W. Herrick.
420. Lina B. Nickerson.
422. Helen M. Perkins.
423. Ethel R. Mirick.
424. Jessie T. Matheson.
425. Elsie S. Norris, 133 Washington.
426. Charles F. West, 308 Highland Ave.
427. Carl W. Sherburne, 16 Edison.
428. Mrs. Phoebe A. Beeman, 43 Botolph.
429. Emil Riihimaki, 12 West.
430. Daniel Chisholm, 213 Billings, Atlantic
431. John Herbert.
432. A. W. LaCharity, 1100 Sea.
433. Clara A. Tolman.
434. Wilfred C. Leonard.
435. Mrs. Bertha Hutchinson.
436. Fred L. Nutter, 41 Linden.
437. Mrs. Charlotte C. Thatcher.
438. Athel M. Cooledge.
439. Alice M. Stroud.
440. Mrs. Ida B. Coleman.
441. Annie R. Thorpe.
442. Mrs. Alberta H. Gerrish.
443. Harold F. Peck.
444. Grace E. Smith.
445. George Mills.
446. Benton C. Story.
447. Axel Anderson.
448. Emily M. Adams.
449. Mrs. Alice F. Chase.
450. Joseph M. Wheeler.
451. Charles J. Campbell.
452. Ezra L. Woodbury, 9 Northey.
453. Irving K. Annable, 1 Willow Ave.
454. Elizabeth Hiiska.
456. Mrs. George E. Burbank.
457. M. Rosamond Robinson.
458. Bion C. Butler.
459. Mrs. Julia E. Fitts, Greenbush.
460. Mrs. Marjorie L. Nickerson.
461. Maude C. Tamblyn.
462. Ernest L. Wakefield.
463. Charles S. Allen.
464. Frank H. Chandler.
465. Joel H. Stratton.
466. Walter Knowles.
467. Hiram Harlow.
468. Nathan J. Hunting.
469. H. Elton Goff.
470. Edwin A. Freeman, 52 Mt. Vernon.
471. David Miller, 10 Lesley Ave.
472. Nelson H. Grover, 26 Oxford.
473. Charles A. Hamann, 19 Cherry.
474. Mrs. Julia M. Fletcher, 167 Glenwood Road.
475. Wilfred A. Parsons.
476. Ellwood W. Ward.
477. Mrs. Annie E. Boutilier.
478. W. J. Wrignton.
479. Mrs. Helen L. Goodwin.
480. Mrs. Bertha E. Cowan.
481. Mabel H. Wilson.
482. Charles S. Ross.
483. Francis A. Day, 30 Parkwood.
484. Horace E. Allen, 215 Forest Park Ave.
485. John A. Elston, 93 Federal.
486. Rev. Hermann Lohmann.
487. Donald S. Tufts, 53 Bancroft.
488. Charles E. Davis, 49 Albemarle.
489. Clayton C. Roberts, 107 White.
490. Parke W. Farrar, 83 Harvard.
492. Anna E. Tanneyhill, 643 Union.
493. Ralph R. Chapin, 28 Larkspur.
494. Henry R. Sandy, 1528 State.
495. W. W. Barker, 127 Bowles Park.
496. Mrs. Arthur S. Wilder, Sterling Junct.
497. W. H. Krebs.
498. Mrs. John W. Cooney.
499. Mrs. Charles H. Chase, 39 Lincoln.
500. Lucy M. Standish.
501. Mrs. Harriet J. Haynes.
502. Mrs. Elizabeth Little.
503. T. L. Warner.
504. Mrs. Arthur E. King.
505. Mary C. E. Jackson.
506. Mrs. Whitman Chase, 191 Walker.
507. Annah R. Prouty, 223 Fremont Road.
508. Lewis W. Patten, Raynham.
509. Amy L. Padelford.
510. Frank R. Knox, 50 Warren.
511. Moses A. Winch.
512. William P. Hawley.
513. Irving F. French, R.D. 1, Lowell.
514. Mrs. Mary R. Moore.
515. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Smith.
516. Mrs. Hattie M. Davis.
517. John R. Dyer.
518. Mrs. Zana B. Small.
519. Mrs. Ethel S. Braddon.
520. Mrs. Carrie G. Poor.
521. Mrs. Minnie A. Story.
522. John W. White, 361 Main.
523. Howard F. Everett, 361 East, East Walpole.
524. Roy M. Springer.
525. George A. Mansfield, 357 Beaver.
527. Mrs. Roland D. Sawyer.
528. Mrs. Helen W. Handanian.
529. Mrs. Lillian F. Doll.
530. Elias Erickson, South Carver.
531. William F. Taylor.
532. Mrs. Grace Goldsbury.
533. Harrie E. Willson, 46 Royal.
534. Margaret E. Wheeler.
535. Mrs. Ernest A. Joslin.
536. Mrs. Annie L. Watson.
537. George W. Adams.
538. Mrs. Hilda B. Gilliat.
539. Isaac R. Paine.
540. Mrs. Effie L. Bowen.
541. John D. Whittier.
542. Winfred C. Lightbody.

543. John F. Keyes.
544. Kenneth L. Hardenbrook.
545. Mrs. Annie J. Chesson.
546. George E. Pratt.
547. Lewis B. Allyn.
548. May E. Day.
549. Charles R. Burt.
550. Mrs. Margaret H. French.
551. Fred H. Poore.
552. Carl J. E. Santesson.
553. Emily F. Sisson.
554. Alfred F. Taylor, 412 Main.
555. Harry A. Lamont, 21 Lyman.
556. Charles W. Roberts.
557. William W. Bartlett.
558. Ulysses E. Mayhew.
559. Charles D. Savage.
560. Florence B. Nash, 771 Commercial, E. Weymouth.
561. David N. Crawford.
562. Mrs. Irene H. Stacey, 20 Brook Ter.
563. Cora L. Beard.
564. William M. Reamy.
565. Howard R. Waite.
566. Arthur H. Lee.
567. Mrs. Mary S. Merrick.
568. Joseph M. Perry.
569. L. A. Merritt.
570. William G. Loomis.
571. Carleton G. Smith.
572. Mrs. Alice Blair.
573. Minnie S. Hunter.
574. Frederick O. Page.
575. Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones.
576. Mrs. Hortense J. Snow.
577. Henry C. Chapman, 5 Salisbury.
578. Arthur A. Belville, 43 Brookside Rd.
579. Mrs. Laura M. Loring, Dalton.
580. Albert S. Richards, 106 Cottage Ave.
581. Mrs. Clara N. Kelley, 37 Warren Ave.
582. Mrs. Grace H. Flaws, 16 West.
583. Alvin L. Olson, 59 Eastern Ave.
584. Virginia Gay, 225 Washington.
585. Ray E. Palmer, 74 Commodore Road.
586. Willard K. French, 10 Brownell.
587. Wesley S. Mowry, 7 Autumn.
588. Mrs. Marion Bucknam, 70 Bridge.
589. Ebenezer G. Seal, 107 Main.
590. Charles F. Collins, 16 Dale.
591. J. V. Sohlberg, 28 S. Stowell.
592. George B. Gibson, 4 Lucian.
593. Charles S. Putnam, 27 Hackfield.
594. Roderick C. Hall, 9 Homestead Ave.
595. Mrs. Caroline F. Baker, 113 Coburn Ave.
596. Frederick H. Glanville, 23 Wayne.
597. K. M. Nahikian, 228 Highland.
598. Fred G. Munson, 25 Clearview Ave.
599. Rev. K. A. Gabrielson, 25 Hamans.
600. George A. Writer, 8 Fiske.
601. Esther Aho, 9 Huron Ave.
602. Mrs. Florence W. A. Wheaton, 159 Hope Ave.
603. Mrs. J. H. Burckes.
604. Mrs. George Hagopian.
605. Mrs. Carrie A. Gorham, Yarmouth Port.
606. Mrs. Prescott H. Baker.

# THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

## 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" **Trinity,**
" United,
" *Armenian*,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" Highland,
Lowell, *Swedish*,
" Eliot-Union,
" All Souls,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. John H. Sargent, 37 Hawthorne Street, Lowell, *secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

## 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Cotuit,**
" *Finnish*, West,
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
" **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North,**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" **West.**

Rev. Frederick W. Alden, East Orleans, *scribe*.
Franklin D. Underwood, Harwich, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Pittsfield, Immanuel,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor
(Canaan, N. Y.).

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *secretary*.
William Scherp, Dalton, *treasurer*.

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, **Chester,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" " **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, **South,**
Sandisfield, **New Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, First,
" " Village.

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown,
Groveland.
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

B. G. Sargent, Merrimac, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
" *Swedish,*
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
Gloucester, **Magnolia,**
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First & South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
Lynnfield, Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
Peabody, Second,
" West,
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East, **Shelb. Falls,**
Colrain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, **Farley,**
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
Greenfield, Second,
Hawley, First,
" Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moore's Cor.,**
Montague, First,
" **Millers Falls.**

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Montague, **Turners Falls,**
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
" *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

**Agawam, Feeding Hills,**
" First,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" East,
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, East, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
Holyoke, Second,
" Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, First,
" Union,
Monson,
**Palmer, Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" South,
" North,
" **Indian Orchard,**
Springfield, Memorial,
" **Hope,**
" **Emmanuel,**
" **Park,**
" ***Swedish,***
" **St. John's,**
" **Faith,**
" Union,
" East,
" Wachogue,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. John R. Lewis, 42 Parkwood, Springfield, *scribe.*

William E. Truesdell, 33 Lyman St., Springfield, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE UNITED. — Reorganized, 1927.

Hampshire, Organized 1865; Hampshire East, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" **North,**
" **South,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton,
Enfield,
Goshen,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Hatfield,
Huntington, First,
Leverett,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Packardville, **Enfield,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
South Hadley,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar and treasurer.*

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

**Foxboro,**
**Franklin,**
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West,**
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish,*
**Millis,**
Norfolk,
Wrentham.

Rev. Jason G. Miller, Medfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

12. MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plym'th, **Center**,
" **Saxonville**,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" **South**,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" **Southville**.
Sudbury, **South**,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Southboro, *registrar*.

Theodore Russell, Natick, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" **South**,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, **West Acton**,
Concord, Trinitarian,
" Free, Evang'l,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
" Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" **West**,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting third Wednesday in April.

14. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, **South**,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Lakeville, Grove Chapel,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
" Central,
Nantucket,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " Trinitarian,
Rochester, First,
" North,
" East, **W. Wareham**,
Wareham, First,
" *Finnish*, **West**,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. Elton K. Bassett, 2143 Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford, *scribe* and *treasurer*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October.

15. PILGRIM. — Reorganized October, 1923.

Norfolk, Organized 1827, Pilgrim 1830.

Abington, First,
" **North**,
Braintree, First,
" **South**,
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, **Camp'lo**,
" Porter,
" Waldo, **Montello**,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Carver, **North**,
Cohasset, Second,
" **Beechwood**,
Duxbury,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Evang'l, **South**,

15. PILGRIM (*Continued*)

Easton, *Swedish*, **North**,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **Centre**,
" Second,
Hanson, **South**,
Hingham, **Center**,
Holbrook,
Kingston,
Marshfield, **First**,
Marshfield, **Hills**,
Plymouth, **Manomet**,
" Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, **North**,
Plympton,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Scituate, **Center**,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
West Bridgewater,
Weymouth, First, Heights, **East**
" Old South-Union,
" & Braintree, **E.B.**
" Pilgrim, **North**,
" **East**,
Whitman.

Rev. Carl Knudsen, Bridgewater, *scribe*.
Charles H. Barden, Brockton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

16. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, Orthodox,
" **Heights**,
Boston, First, **Charlestown**,
" Maverick, **East**,
" Seaman's.
" Baker, **East**,
Cambridge, First,
" Prospect,
Cambridge, North,
" Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden**,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
" **Beachmont**,
Somerville, First,
" **West**,
" Prospect Hill,
" Highland,
" Broadway-Winter Hill,
Winthrop, **Union**.

Rev. Stephen C. Lang, 22 Franklin St., Somerville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Arthur C. Stone, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

17. SUFFOLK SOUTH. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester**,
" Phillips, **S. B.**,
" Village, **Dorch.**,
" Eliot, **Roxbury**,
" **West Roxbury**,
" Central, **J. Plain**,
" Trinity, **Neponset**,
" **Hyde Park**,
" { Pilgrim, **Dorch.**,
{ Romsey, **Dorch.**,
" Highland, **Roxbury**,
" Boylston, **J. Plain**,
Boston, Clarendon, **H. Pk.**
" *Norwegian*, **Roxbury**,
" Central, **Dorch.**,
" **Roslindale**,
" St. Mark,
Canton,
Dedham, Allin,
" Riverdale,
Milton,
" **East**,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, Bethany,
" **Wollaston**,
" Point,
" **Atlantic**,
" *Finnish*,
" **Wollaston Park**
" **Squantum**,
" Hough's Neck,
Walpole,
" **East**,
Westwood, **Islington**.

Rev. Eric I. Lindh, Quincy, *secretary*.
Rev. Lester E. Evans, Dorchester, *statistical secretary*.
S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

18. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish,*
" Allston,
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
" *Armenian,*
" *Cilician Armenian,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Centre,**
" Second, **West,**
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale,**
" North,
"Central, **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills.**

Rev. Cornelius E. Clark, Auburndale, *scribe.*
Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary.*
Frederick L. Trowbridge, Newton, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in April and October.

19. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South,**
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Mansfield,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" " **At. Falls,**
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. Eber E. Craig, Attleboro Falls, *scribe.*
David L. Low, Attleboro, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

20. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica, First.
" Pinehurst,
Burlington, **Woburn,**
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
Malden, **Linden,**
" *Swedish,*
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
" North St.,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
" Hillcrest,
North **Reading,**
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington,
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" **North,**
" *Scandinavian,*
" Montvale.

Rev. John E. Whitley, Winchester, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
Association meets on last Tuesday in April and October.

21. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German*,
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
" Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st*
" Pilgrim,
Worcester, Park,
" Hope,
" Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
" Adams Square,
" *Swedish-Finnish*,
" Tatnuck,
" *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park.

Rev. Hollis M. Bartlett, Worcester, *scribe*.
Irving T. F. Ring, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

22. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, South,
Athol,
Gardner, First,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston, First,
" *Finnish*,
New Salem, First,
" North, Orange,
Orange, North,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, South,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., Baldwinville,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. William Fryling, Templeton, *scribe*.
Clarence A. G. Pease, Winchendon, *statistical secretary* and *treasurer*.
Association meets in October and May.

23. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" Fisherville,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, Center,
" Whitinsville,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Grafton, *scribe*.
James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

# MINISTERIAL STANDING

## IN TRANSIT

These ministers are reported as dismissed by one association but are not reported yet as received by the other.

Allen E. Burtt, Yarmouth, from Old Colony to Barnstable.
Simeon E. Cozad, Mansfield, from Pilgrim to Taunton.
Frank F. Duddy, Cambridge, from Hampden to Suffolk North.
Carlton Easton, Quincy, from Pilgrim to Suffolk South.
Karnek A. Handanian, Ware, from Pilgrim to Brookfield.
Fosdick B. Harrison, Dover, from Pilgrim to Suffolk West.
Lawrence R. Howard, West Medway, from Suffolk North to Mendon.
John H. Leamon, Melrose Highlands, from Essex South to Woburn.
Scott C. Siegle, Westminster, from Pilgrim to Worcester North.

### 1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.

| Members. | Date of Ordination. | Date of Membership. | Residence. | Employment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank G. Alger, | '86, July 22. | '08, Feb. 25. | *Wiscasset, Me.* | W. C. |
| Arthur Barber, | '01, April 9. | '08, Feb. 25. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Ernest C. Bartlett, | '96, Mar. 12. | '96, Dec. 8. | Chelmsford. | W. C. |
| Robert W. Beers, | '84, April 30. | '12, April 16. | Topsfield. | P. |
| E. Victor Bigelow, | '91, Sept. 24. | '01, Sept. 24. | Andover. | W. C. |
| Park A. Bradford, | '79, July 30. | '94, Sept. 25. | *Winnetka, Ill.* | W. C. |
| Clinton W. Carvell, | '21, May 26. | '24, Oct. 28. | North Andover. | P. C. |
| Alfred C. Church, | '98, Oct. 2. | '26, April 27. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Francis L. Cooper, | '12, June 6. | '20, April 29. | Newton Centre. | W. C. |
| John Cummings, | '21, Sept. 6. | '27, Oct. 25. | Tewksbury. | P. |
| J. Harold Dale, | '03, Oct. 7. | '04, Oct. 4. | Billerica. | P. |
| Sarah A. Dixon, | '97, June 16. | '97, Dec. 7. | *Tiverton, R. I.* | P. |
| Augustus H. Fuller, | '78, Oct. 17. | '05, Dec. 5. | Ballard Vale. | W. C. |
| Ralph Gillam, | '95, Jan. 30. | '03, May 16. | *Atlanta, Ga.* | Evan. |
| Clement F. Hahn, | '26, April | '29, April 30. | North Chelmsford | P. |
| Frederick D. Hayward, | '09, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 26. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Burton L. Hess, | '02, July 30. | '16, Oct. 31. | Cambridge. | Sec. |
| Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, | '21, Oct. 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Methuen. | P. C. |
| Charles R. Joy, | '12, | '27, April 26. | Lowell. | P. |
| Thomas G. Langdale, | '91, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| George E. Lombard, | '98, July 13. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | Rec. P. |
| Arthur G. Lyon, | '97, April 17. | '18, Nov. 12. | Arlington Heights. | P. |
| Arba J. Marsh, | '97, Oct. 21. | '27, April 26. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Newman Matthews, | '95, Sept. 11. | '14, April 28. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., | '17, May 28. | '21, April 26. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Charles L. Mitchell, | '71, June 28. | '84, June 19. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Hugh Penney, | '19, June 12. | '28, Oct. 30. | Lowell. | P. |
| Joaquim M. Reis, | '22, June 30. | '26, April 27. | Lowell. | P. |
| Edward A. Robinson, | '83, July 11. | '18, Nov. 12. | Billerica. | W. C. |
| John H. Sargent, | '16, Oct. 16. | '27, Oct. 25. | Lowell. | P. |
| Frank R. Shipman, | '93, Dec. 27. | '94, June 5. | Andover. | Sup. |
| Markham W. Stackpole, | '02, April 29. | | Milton. | W. C. |
| Percy E. Thomas, | '03, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lowell. | P. |
| George M. Ward, | '96, June 14. | '03, Dec. 1. | Billerica. | P. |
| T. Clayton Welles, | '72, Oct. 23. | '02, Feb. 25. | *Torresdale, Pa.* | P. C. |
| Frederick A. Wilson, | '82, Oct. 26. | '90, April 8. | Andover. | P. *Em.* |

Rev. John H. Sargent, Lowell, *scribe.*

2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick W. Alden, | '28, April 30. | '28, April 30. | East Orleans. | P. C. |
| Charles A. Breck, | '94, Sept. 25. | '27, May 9. | *Lochmere, N. H.* | Supt. |
| Charles E. Clark, | '08, | '28, Nov. 1. | Wellfleet. | P. |
| Lynn V. Farnsworth, | '01, Nov. 21. | '27, May 9. | Harwich Port. | P. |
| Francis D. George, | '81, | '23, | *Salem, N. H.* | W. C. |
| George A. Hall, | '12, July 11. | '15, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Charles W. Mock, | '14, July 16. | '20, Nov. 9. | North Falmouth. | P. |
| Leonard S. Nightwine, | '18, Sept. 1. | '28, May 17. | Falmouth. | P. C. |
| Philo G. Noon, | '24, Oct. 8. | '28, Nov. 1, | Centerville. | P. |
| Henry A. Ryder, | '04, May 2. | '06, May 10. | Lowell. | W. C. |
| Carl F. Schultz, | '24, Jan. 21. | '29, Jan. 17. | Hyannis. | P. |
| Hanson E. Thygeson, | '87, Nov. 2. | '23, May 8. | East Falmouth. | P. |
| Henry J. Wharton, | '14, Sept. | '24, May 13. | Winthrop. | P. |
| H. Stanley Holton | *Licentiate.* | '25, May 12. | Boston. | Stud. |

Rev. Frederick W. Alden, East Orleans, *scribe.*

3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert G. Armstrong, | '14, Oct. 22. | '27, Sept. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| T. Nelson Baker, | '97, Feb. 14. | '02, Jan. 14. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| William T. Bartley, | '97, Sept. 1. | '14, Oct. 27. | *Canaan, N. Y.* | P. C. |
| Kenneth D. Beckwith, | '24, Nov. 19. | '26, Oct. 6. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| Horace V. Blackford, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Sept. 16. | So. Williamstown. | Rec. P. |
| Vincent G. Burns, | '20, Oct. 20. | '23, Oct. 2. | *Palisade, N. J.* | P. |
| William M. Crane, | '07, Nov. 15. | '08, Sept. 28. | Richmond. | Co. Miss. |
| Euphemia Drysdale, | '23, July 10. | '23, July 10. | Windsor. | P. |
| Ulrich Gay, | '26, Dec. 17. | '26, Dec. 17. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| J. Harold Gould, | '04, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 17. | Heath. | P. |
| John Gratton, | '16, June 4. | '29, May 8. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| James E. Gregg, | '03, Aug. 25. | '12, May 7. | *Hampton, Va.* | Prin. |
| Winfield S. Holland, | '03, June 12. | '29, May 8. | Adams. | P. |
| T. Claire Luce, | '85, Dec. 2. | '90, Dec. 2. | *Stratford, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Edward A. McMaster, | '89, July 3. | '17, | Williamstown. | P. |
| Howard G. Parsons, | '10, June 5. | '20, Oct. 26. | Pittsfield. | D. R. E. |
| George F. Robins, | '12, Nov. 12. | '28, May 2. | Williamstown. | P. |
| William W. Rock, | '19, May | '26, April 22. | North Adams. | P. C. |
| E. Ellsworth Shumaker, | '94, Feb. 27. | '21, | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| William R. Stocking, | '71, June 20. | '01, Nov. 12. | Williamstown. | W. C. |
| Samuel R. Swift, | '09, Nov. 3. | '12, May 7. | Hinsdale. | P.C. |
| Ralph M. Timberlake, | '11, | '20, May 4. | Dalton. | P. C. |
| Joseph H. Twichell, | '11, Oct. 10. | '23, May 1. | Williamstown. | P. |
| Joseph N. Walker, | '80, Sept. 28. | '20, May 4. | Amherst. | W. C. |
| Frederick C. Wilson, | '22, May 24. | '22, Oct. 17. | Richmond. | P. C |
| Herbert A. Youtz, | '97, May 27. | '08, Nov. 10. | *Oberlin, O.* | Prof. |

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *scribe.*

4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96, Nov. 6. | '21, May 22. | Monterey. | P. |
| Charles M. Bryant, | '06, April 19. | '27, | South Egremont. | P. |
| C. Thurston Chase, | '97, May 26. | '22, Oct. 16. | Great Barrington. | P. |
| Walter W. Curtis, | '72, Mar. 20. | '83, Oct. 29. | *E. Orange, N. J.* | P. *Em.* |
| R. Burris Edwards, | '28, July 18. | '28, July 18. | Southfield. | P. |
| C. Williams Fisher, | '95, Oct. 9. | '16, Mar. 16. | Stockbridge. | W. C. |
| Montie J. B. Fuller, | '02, Nov. 2. | '18, Nov. 12. | *Harwinton, Conn.* | P. |
| William H. Mousley, | '95, July 2. | '21, May 22. | Lee. | P. C. |
| Clarence H. Perry, | '09, Jan. 14. | '25, May 12. | Otis. | P. |
| Henry W. Smith, | '05, Jan. 23. | '05, May 3. | Lee. | W. C. |
| Hubert S. Stafford, | '12, Dec. 14. | '28, | Lenox. | P. |
| Charles Wattie, | '96, | '22, May 9. | *South Hartford, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Charlotte B. Whitney, | '20, Oct. 5. | '20, Oct. 5. | South Sandisfield. | W. C. |
| Watson Wordsworth, | '13, June 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Housatonic. | P. |

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe.*

5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Wallace W. Anderson, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Oct. 13. | *Manchester, N. H.* | P. C. |
| S. Allen Barrett, | '88, Feb. 28. | '13, Jan. 21. | *Detroit, Mich.* | W. C. |
| Edward B. Blanchard, | '92, June 29. | '27. | Barre. | W. C. |
| Bruce W. Brotherston, | '07, Nov. 1. | '14, May 5. | *Canton, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Henry F. Burdon, | '98, July 6. | '21, Oct. 11. | Gilbertville. | P. |
| Edward U. Cowles, | '23, Dec. 10. | '23, Dec. 10. | Westfield. | P. |
| Charles M. Crooks, | '97, Feb. 2. | '28, May 2. | Barre. | P. |
| George B. Hatch, | '87, July 27. | '07, Oct. 22. | *New Haven, Conn.* | Prof. |
| E. Jerome Johanson, | '25, Nov. 3. | '25, Oct. 13. | *Laconia, N. H.* | P. |
| Laura L. Johanson, | '25, Nov. 3. | '26, May 4. | *Laconia, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Frank N. Merriam, | '92, Feb. 24. | '27, Feb. 7. | Millbury. | P. |
| Harlan Page, | '83, Feb. 6. | '95, July 3. | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Ira E. Pinney, | '04, Aug. 30. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Ludlow, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Roland D. Sawyer, | '00, Mar. 13. | '13, April 8. | Ware. | P. C. |
| Gregory A. Sheradan, | '07, Dec. 17. | '20, Oct. 14. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Willard E. Streeter, | '97, Oct. 12. | '05, June 27. | *Exeter, N. H.* | P. |
| Alfred L. Struthers, | '00, Nov. 2. | '22, Nov. 9. | West Brookfield | P. C. |
| Charles B. Toleman, | '97, Oct. 20. | '11, Jan. 11. | *Waterbury, Conn.* | P. |
| Edward A. Tuck, | '91, Nov. 10. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Southern Pines, N. C.* | W. C. |

Rev. Alfred L. Struthers, West Brookfield, *scribe.*

6. Essex North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| J. Franklin Babb, | '97, Feb. 23. | '13, Oct. 22. | Haverhill. | W. C. |
| Ernest L. Baker, | '94, Sept. 18. | '23, Oct. 31. | Amesbury. | P. |
| Dwight L. Cart, | '28, Dec. 4. | '28, Dec. 4. | Haverhill. | Rec. P. |
| George E. Cary, | '12, Oct. 8. | '20, Feb. 11. | Bradford. | P. C. |
| William O. Conrad, | '90, June 18. | '24, Oct. 29. | Georgetown. | P. |
| George H. Credeford, | '91, Aug. 18. | '10, Oct. 5. | Ward Hill. | Rec. P. |
| Frank Crook, | '23, June 29. | '25, Dec. 4. | Groveland. | P. C. |
| Fenton E. Frazee, | '97, May 12. | '06, Dec. 16. | *Stamford, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Henry O. Hannum, | '96, Sept. 16. | '21, Oct. 26. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Charles S. Holton, | '92, Nov. 30. | '97, Dec. 21. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Edward P. Holton, | '91, May 25. | '20, May 12. | Newburyport. | W. C. |
| Harry E. Hurd, | '14, April 19. | '24, May 27. | Lynn. | W. C. |
| George W. Hylton, | '13, Sept. 21. | '25, Nov. 17. | Medford. | P. C. |
| Harry S. Lowd, | '12, Sept. 19. | '25, May 13. | Merrimac. | P. C. |
| Newell C. Maynard, | '07, June 28. | '18, Feb. 26. | Medford. | Prof. |
| Asa W. Mellinger, | '25, Dec. 4. | '25, Dec. 4. | Rowley. | P. |
| Gostan Moomjian, | '87, Nov. 8. | '21, Oct. 26. | Haverhill. | P. |
| John Moore, | '14, Sept. 6. | '23, May 17. | Amesbury. | P. C. |
| James F. Scott, | '98, Oct. 28. | '27, May 11. | Rowley. | P. |
| A. Karl Skinner, | '19, June 22. | '24, Jan. 22. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| Robert J. Strother, | '96, Dec. 16. | '27, Oct. 26. | *Orange, N. J.* | W. C. |
| Herbert Tucker, | '19, June 22. | '25, Dec. 4. | *East Granby, Conn.* | P. |
| Bartlett H. Weston, | '90, May 29. | '03, Feb. 26. | Georgetown. | W. C. |

Licentiate.—Henry E. Akerly, West Newbury, for one year from Oct. 17, '28.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

7. Essex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry A. G. Abbe, | '02, April 29. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Mont Vernon, N. H.* | P. |
| Robert A. Bakeman, | '05, Sept. | '22, May 9. | Peabody. | W. C. |
| Emery L. Bradford, | '92, July 1. | '94, July 9. | Boxford. | P. C. |
| David E. Burnham, | '02, Jan. 16. | '09, Jan. 19. | Essex. | W. C. |
| Robert Campbell, Jr., | '17, June 27. | '22, Oct. 25. | Swampscott. | P. C. |
| Walter W. Campbell, | '90, Nov. 12. | '11, Nov. 28. | Rockport. | P. C. |
| Edgar H. Chandler, | '28, Sept. 7. | '28, Oct. 23. | Middleton. | P. |
| T. Currier Craig, | '93, Mar. 15. | '21, May 11. | *Wethersfield, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Arthur W. Dycer, | '11, June 18. | '23, May 15. | Franklin. | P. |
| E. Earle Eaton, | '27, May 23. | '27, Oct. 25. | Lynn. | P. C. |
| Walter S. Eaton, | '91, April 26. | '06, June 5. | Springfield. | W. C. |

7. Essex South Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Charles G. Fogg, | '97, Jan. 20. | '24, Oct. 28. | Gloucester. | P. |
| John G. Gaskill, | '29, April 30. | '29, May 14. | Peabody. | P. |
| Ralph W. George, | '19, Sept. 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Portland, Me.* | W. C. |
| J. Buckley Glasgow, | '25, Nov. 18. | '26, May 11. | Stoneham. | W. C. |
| Leslie C. Greeley, | '98, Dec. 20. | '11, Jan. 17. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Harris G. Hale, | '91, Sept. 3. | '26, May 11. | Marblehead. | Rec. P. |
| Edward C. Haynes, | '82, April 18. | '25, Oct. 15. | Swampscott. | W. C. |
| Kenneth R. Henley, | '27, June 27. | '27, Oct. 25. | Danvers. | P. C. |
| Albert V. House, | '94, June 20. | '14, Oct. 14. | Danvers. | P. C. |
| John A. Johnson, | '92, Aug. 6. | '95, Mar. 12. | Beverly. | P. *Em.* |
| William E. Jones, | '13, June 8.. | '20, Oct. 12. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| Carl H. Kopf, | '28, Nov. 15. | '29, May 14. | Salem. | P. C. |
| Frank A. Lindholm, | '98, Oct. 6. | '00, Jan. 9. | *Wallace, Mich.* | P. |
| Albert A. Madsen, | '06, Dec. 27. | '15, Oct. 13. | Gloucester. | P. C. |
| Charles B. McDuffee, | '03, Nov. 3. | '16, May 10. | Cliftondale. | Rec. P. |
| Garfield Morgan, | '20, April 5. | '25, May 26. | Lynn. | P. C. |
| Frederick B. Noss, | '27, Dec. 7. | '28, May 15. | Boxford. | P. C. |
| William B. Oliver, | '27, Jan. 10. | '27, May 11. | Lynn. | P. |
| J. Herbert Owen, | '20, Sept. 19. | '28, Oct. 23. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| Milo E. Pearson, | '13, Dec. 5. | '29, May 14. | Salem. | P. C. |
| Arthur B. Ransom, | '19, June 1. | '26, May 11. | *Pembroke, Ont.* | P. |
| John Reid, | '99, Dec. 5. | '21, May 11. | Peabody. | P. C. |
| John B. Root, | '22, Dec. 6. | '29, May 14. | *Sanford, Fla.* | P. |
| Louis H. Ruge, | '98, Oct. 30. | '08, Mar. 24. | *Brattleboro, Vt.* | W. C. |
| George E. Russell, | '16, Sept. 25. | '19, May 14. | Gloucester. | Chap. |
| Joseph J. Russell, | '24, Dec. 10. | '25, Oct. 15. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| Frank K. Sanders, | '02, Jan. 6. | '28, May 15. | Rockport. | Sec. |
| N. Harlan Scott, | '22, Dec. 7. | '23, May 15. | *Somersworth, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Charles R. Small, | '01, Oct. 29. | '28, Oct. 23. | Magnolia. | P. |
| James J. G. Tarr, | '02, Oct. 29. | '29, May 14. | Rockport. | W. C. |
| Harold White, | '20, Nov. 4. | '27, May 11. | Wenham. | P. |

Rev. Albert V. House, Danvers, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. Frederick Addison, | '27, Oct. 20. | '28, May 1, | Turners Falls. | P. |
| William S. Anderson, | '97, Oct. 26. | '06, Feb. 13. | Montague. | Evan. |
| Osmond J. Billings, | '05, Oct. 4. | '26, May 12. | Orange. | P. |
| Edmund F. Blackmer, | '95, Nov. 13. | '28, May 1. | Montague. | P. |
| Edgar F. Blanchard, | '94, Nov. 15. | '96, Feb. 11. | *Winslow, Ariz.* | Tea. |
| Allen A. Bronsdon, | '97, Dec. 2. | '15, Oct. 7. | Baldwinville. | W. C. |
| Merritt S. Buckingham, | '92, April 13. | '12, April 24. | Edgartown. | P. |
| W. Sydney Burgess, | '12, April 10. | '12, April 24. | *Bridgehampton, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Bernis S. Crosby, | '86, July 25. | '20, Oct. 20. | *Cranberry Creek, N. Y.* | P. |
| Joseph V. Harrison, | '29, June 3. | | Buckland. | P. |
| Dorr A. Hudson, | '91, Sept. 9. | '25, | Charlemont. | P. |
| A. Ragnar Lindblade, | '10, Sept. 18. | '16, April 29. | Malden. | P. |
| Warren F. Low, | '94, Sept. 4. | '28, Oct. | Colrain. | P. |
| Charles E. Martin, | '26, Sept. 30. | '28, May 1. | *Billings Mont.* | Tea. |
| Francis W. Pattison, | '06, June 21. | '17, April 25. | East Northfield. | P. C. |
| Arthur P. Pratt, | '01, Mar. 12. | '17, April 25. | Greenfield. | P. C. |
| Joseph O. Purdue, | '26, | '28, May 1. | Shelburne Falls. | Rec. P. |
| Samuel Rose, | '87, Oct. 25. | '22, Oct. 18. | Greenfield. | W. C. |
| Frank L. Stacy, | '04, | | *Milwaukee, Wis.* | P. |
| John W. Starie, | '09, May 25. | '29, May 7. | Greenfield. | P. |
| Charles L. Stevens, | '08, Mar. 27. | '20, Oct. 20. | South Deerfield. | P. |
| David H. Strong, | '85, June 16. | '21, Oct. 12. | Shelburne Falls. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Tomblen, | '77, Aug. 30. | '08, May 12. | *South Britain, Conn.* | P. |
| Arthur L. Truesdell, | '05, Sept. 26. | '05, Nov. 14. | Bernardston. | P. |
| Harold G. Vincent, | '11, June 30. | '28, Oct. | Deerfield. | P. |
| Elmer R. Walton, | '11, Nov. 11. | '15, April 28, | *Mineola, N. Y.* | Y. M. C. A. |
| Charles G. White, | '26, June 15. | '26, June 15. | Millers Falls. | P. |

Licentiates.—Dean E. Holt, Erving; Manuel H. Snow, Buckland.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter T. Aiken, | '12, June 4. | '27, May 4. | Mittineague. | P. |
| T. Bertram Anderson, | '09, April 13. | '19, May 7. | Ludlow. | P. |
| Theodore Bacheler, | '17, June 29. | '28, Oct. 24. | South Hadley Falls. | P. C. |
| Henry L. Bailey, | '89, Aug. 13. | '02, Feb. 11. | Longmeadow. | Sec. |
| Albert H. Ball, | '71, Aug. 10. | '08, Feb. 11. | South Hadley. | W. C. |
| William G. Ballantine, | '80, Aug. 20. | '00, Feb. 13. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Allen C. Blaisdell, | '23, May 10. | '24, Nov. 5. | *Berkeley, Cal.* | W. C. |
| Daniel Bliss, | '26, Oct. 26. | '27, May 4. | Monson. | P. C. |
| Stanley F. Blomfield, | '94, Mar. 7. | '23, May 2. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Howard A. M. Briggs, | '00, Dec. 4. | '13, May 7. | Northfield. | W. C. |
| Hanford M. Burr, | '88, Oct. 24. | '90, May 13. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Irving H. Childs, | '03, Sept. 9. | '19, May 7. | Huntington. | P. |
| Roger P. Cleveland, | '29, April 24. | '29, May 1. | Grafton. | P. |
| Bruce W. Cronmiller, | '94, Jan. 31. | '12, April 24. | *East Jaffrey, N. H.* | P. |
| William N. DeBerry, | '99, June 28. | '01, July 9. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| John G. Dutton, | '90, June 15. | '18, Nov. 6. | Agawam. | Sup. |
| Orville T. Fletcher, | '96, May 10. | '20, Nov. 3. | Springfield. | P. |
| Myron W. Fowell, | '25, May 14. | '26, May 5. | Springfield. | P. |
| William Ganley, | '97, Sept. 7. | '26, May 5. | North Wilbraham. | P. |
| J. Gordon Gilkey, | '16, May 4. | '17, Nov. 7. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Reuben J. Goddard, | '01, June 25. | '17, Nov. 7. | Hyde Park. | W. C. |
| Arthur L. Golder, | '91, Sept. 16. | '27, May 4. | Blandford. | P. |
| Dempster D. Gorton, | '06, June 19. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Torrington, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Roland T. Heacock, | '24, Oct. 17. | '27, May 4. | *Philadelphia, Pa.* | P. |
| Henry S. Hitchcock, | '15, Feb. 10. | '23, May 2. | Chicopee Falls. | P. |
| Homer B. Hulbert, | '10, Feb. 14. | '12, April 24. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| William L. Jennings, | '02, June 22. | '11, May 10. | *So. Gardiner, Me.* | P. |
| John B. Lewis, | '95, Sept. 25. | '19, May 7. | Springfield. | Rec. P. |
| Hermann Lohmann, | '09, June 29. | '25, May 6. | Indian Orchard. | Rec. P. |
| Oliver B. Loud, | '05, Jan. 31. | '14, Nov. 10. | West Methuen. | P. |
| George W. Love, | '90, April 20. | '01, April 9. | *Brooklin, Me.* | W. C. |
| Alexandre Mage, | '06, July 6. | '08, Oct. 29. | *Paris, France.* | P. |
| Harry S. Martin, | '22, Nov. 15. | '26, May 5. | Three Rivers. | Rec. P. |
| Claude A. McKay, | '07, Sept. 22. | '23, Sept. 11. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Neil McPherson, | '94, April. | '11, May 10. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Mylon D. Merchant, | '14, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.* | Chap. |
| Randolph S. Merrill, | '16, May 12. | '19, May 7. | Longmeadow. | P. C. |
| Robert R. Morson, | '98, July 14. | '21, Nov. 2. | Palmer. | P. |
| Harry L. Oldfield, | '13, Mar. 11. | '24, Dec. 9. | West Springfield. | P. |
| J. Burford Parry, | '11, Feb. 24. | '25, Oct. 9. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Roy G. Pavy, | '20, Oct. 5. | '26, May 5. | Westfield. | P. |
| T. Davis Preston, | '15, July 23. | '27, Nov. 2. | East Longmeadow. | P. |
| David A. Reed, | '81, June 7. | '81, June 12. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Clarence Reidenbach, | '09, | '29, May 1. | Holyoke. | P. C. |
| William Robertson, | '03, Nov. 8. | '21, May 4. | Westfield. | W. C. |
| Dorothy B. Robinson, | '25, May 31. | '25, Oct. 9. | Holyoke. | Asst. P. |
| Edwin B. Robinson, | '98, Nov. 21. | '02, July 8. | Holyoke. | P. |
| Edgar M. Ross, | '24, Dec. 28. | '29, May. 1. | Agawam. | P. |
| John A. Sherley, | '06, Nov. 7. | '14, May 13. | Springfield. | Sec. |
| R. Barclay Simmons, | '15, Jan. 26. | '23, Oct. 9. | Chicopee. | P. |
| Garrett V. Stryker, | '03, Oct. 30. | '11, Nov. 1. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Earl H. Thayer, | '13, Mar. 6. | '19, Nov. 5. | *Cleveland, O.* | P. |
| J. Lincoln Thomas, | '26, April 14. | '27, May 4. | Springfield. | D.R.E. |
| Arthur Titcomb, | '88, Oct. 31. | '05, Nov. 14. | *Farmington, Me.* | W.C. |
| Robert R. Wicks, | '08, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Princeton, N. J.* | P. |
| Charles S. Wilder, | '90, Feb. 18. | '05, Feb. 14. | Springfield, R. D. 1. | W. C. |

Licentiates.—William F. Addison, Springfield; A. J. Rhines, Westfield; William Stewart, Holyoke.

Rev. John B. Lewis, Springfield, *scribe.*

10. Hampshire Association of Churches.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| James N. Armstrong, Jr. | '26, Oct. 22. | '29, May 7. | Northampton. | P. C. |
| George H. Buck, | '94, July 5. | '94, Oct. 16. | *Crown Point, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| James H. Burckes, | '26, June 10. | '28, Oct. | Worthington. | P. C. |
| Collins G. Burnham, | '79, Dec. 10. | '16, Oct. 17. | Belchertown. | W. C. |
| Joseph H. Chandler, | '83, Nov. 13. | '20, Nov. 30. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Chapin, | '88, June 28. | '23, Oct. 9. | Huntington. | P. |
| James H. Childs, | '75, Oct. 7. | '24, Nov. 6. | Huntington. | W. C. |
| Ellery C. Clapp, | '06, Oct. 3. | '09, Dec. 14. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| John S. Curtis, | '93, July 3. | '24, Nov. 6. | Enfield. | P. |
| Ralph E. Danforth, | '01, May 9. | '26, Oct. 12. | Chesterfield. | P. |
| John W. Darr, | '15, May 23. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Claremont, Cal.* | Tea. |
| Herbert Dixon, | '16, June 30. | '28, Oct. | Leverett. | P. |
| Maurice N. Greene, | '06, Mar. 25. | '21, Dec. 3. | *Gloversville, N. Y.* | P. |
| Edwin A. Grosvenor, | '72, July 30. | '96, Feb. 4. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Byron F. Gustin, | '98, Jan. 11. | '08, Feb. 9. | North Amherst. | W. C. |
| Basil D. Hall, | '12, Nov. 7. | '26, Oct. 12. | Florence. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Hamlin, | '76, Sept. 19. | '85, Oct. 27. | Amherst. | P. *Em.* |
| S. Ralph Harlow, | '12, | '25, Oct. 6. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| John A. Hawley, | '98, Sept. 14. | '14, Oct. 20. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| Charles L. Hill, | '06, May 8. | '23, Oct. 9. | Goshen. | P. |
| Charles A. Hodges, | | '15, Nov. 22. | *Orangeburg, S. C.* | Prof. |
| Clement E. Holmes, | '94, April 15. | '25, April 28. | Hadley. | P. |
| Edward P. Kelly, | '03, Feb. 19. | '26, May 11. | Merrimac. | W. C. |
| Archibald Kerr, | '22, June 9. | '22, Oct. 19. | *West Swanzey, N. H.* | P. |
| Gerald Stanley Lee, | '88, Oct. 23. | '02, Dec. 16. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Robert H. Life, | '95, Oct. 25. | '05, Feb. 14. | Haydenville. | P. |
| Clair F. Luther, | '92, Oct. 14. | '21, Nov. 29. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| John P. Manwell, | '96, Sept. 9. | '21, Nov. 29. | Williamsburg. | P. C. |
| W. Henry McBride, | '87, Oct. 19. | '21, Nov. 29. | *West Newfield, Me.* | P. |
| Jesse G. Nichols, | '94, Sept. 13. | '06, Jan. 22. | South Hadley. | P. C. |
| John W. Norris, | '94, June 19. | '16, Oct. 17. | Westhampton. | W. C. |
| John Pierpont, | '88, July 26. | '26, Oct. 19. | Amherst. | W. C. |
| W. Edward Ricks, | '17, May 9. | '17, May 9. | *King's Mountain, N. C.* | Tea. |
| Frederick C. Rolls, | '09, Nov. 16. | '28, May 8. | Belchertown. | P. |
| Frederick N. Rutan, | '87, Oct. 16. | '26, April 27. | North Hadley. | P. |
| Carl M. Sangree, | '21, Sept. 6. | '22, Mar. 20. | *Litchfield, Conn.* | P. |
| Frank C. Seymour, | '22, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 19. | North Amherst. | P. |
| Henry D. Sleeper, | '91, Nov. 24. | '06, June 5. | *Vergennes, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Charles H. Smith, | '87, Nov. 12. | '20, April 20. | Granby. | P. |
| Henry G. Smith, | '86, April 15. | '04, Sept. 27. | *Troy, N. Y.* | P. |
| James D. Taylor, | '99, | '19, Nov. 25. | *Johannesburg, S. A.* | F. M. |
| George L. Thurlow, | '11, | '27, May 10. | Concord. | P. |
| Henry M. Tyler, | '72, May 6. | '84, Feb. 12. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| Charles S. Walker, | '71, Aug. 1. | '81, Sept. 20. | *St. Petersburg, Fla.* | W. C. |
| Frederick J. Ward, | '08, July 9. | '23, Oct. 9. | Southampton. | P. |
| John C. Wightman, | '05, | '13, Nov. 25. | Northampton. | Co. Miss. |
| Laura H. Wild, | '01, June 25. | '17, Oct. 30. | South Hadley. | Prof. |
| John D. Willard, | '10, June 7. | '09, Feb. 9. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Charles B. Williams, | '97, | '11, Oct. 17. | Sutton. | W. C. |
| Irving F. Wood, | '94, Mar. 6. | '96, June 2. | Northampton. | Prof. |

Licentiates.—James G. Adams, Chesterfield; Paul C. Mitchell, Amherst; James Muilenburg, South Hadley.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar*.

### 11. Mendon Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank H. Baker, | '97, Oct. 1. | '19, Nov. 19. | *Ossipee, N. H.* | P. |
| John Bicknell, | '02, May 29. | '11, April 26. | *Jaffna, Ceylon.* | F. M. |
| David Crockett, | '22, May 23. | '27, April 20. | West Medway. | P. |
| John F. Crosby, | '92, Mar. 30. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Arcade, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Allen E. Cross, | '92, Dec. 29. | '17, April 17. | *Manchester, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Archibald Cullens, | '98, June 15. | '21, June 19. | Foxboro. | P. |
| John C. Hall, | '90, May 20. | '11, Dec. | *Scappoose, Ore.* | P. |
| W. Elsworth Lawson, | '97, Aug. 18. | '13, April 16. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Francis J. Marsh, | '76, Mar. 26. | '82, Mar. 14. | Upton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. McVey, | '14, Sept. 29. | '14, Oct. 21. | *New England, N. D.* | P. |
| Jason G. Miller, | '99, Sept. 12. | '25, Oct. 8. | Medfield. | Rec. P. |
| Henry M. Peterson, | '07, Jan. 9. | '19, Oct. 1. | Medfield. | W. C. |
| William J. Rooke, | '17, | '25, April 15. | *Hockanum, Conn.* | P. |
| Melville A. Shafer, | '98, Dec. 21. | '14, Oct. 21. | Wrentham. | Rec. P. |
| William H. Thurston, | '01, Sept. 20. | '26, April 21. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| G. Edgar Wolfe, | '15, June 22. | '27, April 20. | Milford. | P. C. |

Rev. Jason G. Miller, Medfield, *scribe.*

### 12. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur W. Ackerman, | '90, Aug. 26. | '13, April 22. | West Somerville. | W. C. |
| Alvin C. Bacon, | '07, May 22. | '24, May 6. | Natick. | P. C. |
| Linneus M. Bosworth, | '91, Aug. 26. | '28, April 17. | Saxonville. | P. |
| Edward E. Bradley, | '93, June 20. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Hampton, Va.* | Tea. |
| Henry E. Bray, | '89, Jan. 30. | '15, | Framingham. | W. C. |
| Arthur S. Burrill, | '96, Sept. 29. | '21, Oct. 21. | Dennis. | P. |
| James Chalmers, | '89, June 6. | '19, Jan. 21. | Framingham. | Prin. |
| James S. Clark, | '04, July 27. | '26, Oct. 19. | Northboro. | Rec. P. |
| Edwards H. Dickinson, | '28, Jan. 6. | '28, Oct. 16. | *Rome, N. Y.* | P. |
| Amasa C. Fay, | '91, Dec. 3. | '11, Oct. 17. | *Rindge, N. H.* | P. |
| Stanley R. Fisher, | '05, Aug. 15. | '22, April 25. | Wellesley. | Rec. P. |
| Howard D. French, | '00, June 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Natick. | W. C. |
| George B. Frost, | '83, June 7. | '04, Oct. 18. | Andover. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Goodrich, | '84, June 12. | '20, April 20. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Lewis W. Hicks, | '74, Sept. 10. | '04, May 3. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Hugh P. Hughes, | '91, Oct. 11. | '06, April 17. | Stoughton. | P. |
| William T. Jordan, | '91, Jan. 29. | '13, | Holliston. | W. C. |
| William A. Knight, | '86, Sept. 4. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | P. C. |
| Theodore B. Lathrop, | '08, June 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | Framingham. | P. C. |
| Orlando M. Lord, | '89, Jan. 30. | '21, April 12. | Holliston. | W. C. |
| Halah H. Loud, | '97, Dec. 16. | '21, April 12. | *Hudson, N. H.* | P. |
| Wallace Nutting, | '89, Nov. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | W. C. |
| Henry E. Oxnard, | '94, Nov. 13. | '27, Oct. 18. | Southboro. | P. |
| Harold N. Skidmore, | '26, Sept. 29. | '26, Oct. 19. | Holliston. | P. C. |
| Everard W. Snow, | '01, Nov. 21. | '25, May 12. | Wellesley. | P. |
| Charles N. Thorp, | '97, Nov. 9. | '29, April 16. | Lincoln. | P. C. |
| Benjamin C. Wood, | '94, July 10. | '97, May 2. | *Ira, N. Y.* | W. C. |

Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Southboro, *registrar.*

### 13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph A. Barker, | '07, Sept. 24. | '17, Oct. 24. | South Acton. | P. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '66, Nov. 7. | West Concord. | Chap. *Em.* |
| Gustave Bloom, | '16, Mar. 19. | '18, Nov. 6. | Fitchburg. | W. C. |
| William L. Boicourt, | '06, Sept. 2. | '22, April 26. | Maynard. | P. |
| Frederic K. Brown, | '07, June 26. | '26, Oct. 20. | Lancaster. | P. |
| George A. Bushee, | '96, Oct. 13. | '27, Oct. 19. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Robert W. W. Campbell, | '04, June 6. | '28, Oct. 17. | Ashby. | P. |
| Arthur J. Covell, | '90, Oct. 21. | '08, May 26. | Arlington Heights. | Sec'y. |
| Judson L. Cross, | '04, Nov. 2. | '15, Mar. 16. | Winchester. | Sec'y. |
| Preston R. Crowell, | '90, Sept. 4. | '23, | Stow. | P. |
| Edward D. Disbrow, | '92, Oct. 25. | '25, Oct. 7. | Westford. | P. |
| George H. Dunlap, | '77, Aug. 23. | '16, Oct. 18. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Washington H. Forbes, | '81, July 1. | '17, Oct. 24. | *Wilton, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Joseph E. Gilbreath, | '23, Nov. 23. | '23, Nov. 23. | *Knoxville, Tenn.* | P. |

13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan H. Gist, | '10, April 19. | '19, Oct. 15. | Leominster. | P. |
| Simon F. Goodheart. | '98, Oct. 18. | '19, Oct. 15. | *Wading River, N. Y.* | P. |
| Sherman Goodwin, | '98, June 28. | '26, April 7. | Townsend. | P. |
| Andrew Groop, | '91, July 2. | '02, Sept. 22. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Charles F. Hersey, | '93, Jan. 25. | '27, April 20. | Harvard. | W. C. |
| Philip King, | '12, Oct. 23. | '24, May 22. | Shirley. | P. |
| Howard A. Lincoln, | '06, Nov. 22. | '17, April 18. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Charles W. Loomis, | '88, May 23. | '06, Jan. 16. | North Leominster. | W. C. |
| William W. McLane, | '74, May 13. | '13, April 16. | Leominster. | P. |
| Frank E. Mills, | '78, Nov. 13. | '98, Mar. 15. | Pepperell. | W. C. |
| John H. Moseley, | '09, | '22, April 26. | Dudley. | P. |
| A. R. Paull, | '92, Sept. 30. | '12, April 17. | Winchendon. | Supt. |
| Max B. Schaff, | '12, Dec. 2. | '17, April 18. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Darius B. Scott, | '72, July 14. | '08, Mar. 24. | *Pasadena, Cal.* | P. *Em.* |
| John F. Snyder, | '05, Jan. 23. | '17, Jan. 17. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Alfred W. Stone, | '17, June 22. | '11, Oct. 24. | West Concord | P. |
| Robert L. Underwood, | '27, Nov. 30. | '27, Nov. 30. | Fitchburg. | P. C. |
| C. Stanley Vaughan, | '93, | '22, April 26. | *Manamadura, India.* | F. M. |
| Lionel A. Whiston, | '17, Oct. 5. | '17, Oct. 24. | Fitchburg. | P. |

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe.*

14. Old Colony Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haig Adadourian, | '97, Nov. 3. | '28, May 1. | West Tisbury. | P. |
| Richard L. Bailey, | '22, April 6. | '28, Oct. 16. | Westport. | P. |
| Elton K. Bassett, | '27, Nov. 8. | '28, Oct. 16. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Claude A. Butterfield, | '04, June 10. | '21, May 3. | Lexington. | W. C. |
| Arthur G. Cummings, | '05, Nov. 21. | '07, May 8. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| Isaac Fleming, | '06, | '28, Oct. 16. | Wareham. | P. |
| George A. Furness, | '98, May 5. | '23, May 1. | West Tisbury. | W. C. |
| John P. Garfield, | '02, Oct. 30. | '21, Oct. 18. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| Alonzo T. Lamb, | '99, | '16, May 2. | West Wareham. | W. C. |
| John A. MacColl, | '83, July 10. | '25, Oct. 9. | Wareham. | W. C. |
| Lawrence F. McDonald, | '09, Nov. 19. | '18, Nov. 19. | Middleboro. | P. |
| George D. Owen, | '11, | '22, Oct. 17, | *Ormond, Fla.* | P. |
| Evarts W. Pond, | '95, May 5. | '28, Oct. 16. | Nantucket. | P. C. |
| Lawrance D. Somers, | '11, Aug. 13. | | Marion. | P. |
| John M. Trout, | '00, April 8. | '27, May 10. | New Bedford. | Sec. |
| John D. Waldron, | '02, June 1. | '18, Nov. 19. | Mattapoisett. | P. |
| Charles B. Wathen, | '83, June 14. | '11, May 2. | New Bedford. | P. *Em.* |

Licentiate.—Albert S. Mathers, Danbury, Conn., December 10, 1928, for one year.

Rev. Elton K. Bassett, New Bedford, *scribe.*

15. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. Herbert Armes, | '89, Dec. 18. | '25, May 5. | *Northwood Ctr., N. H.* | W. C. |
| Melbourne O. Baltzer, | '10, May 11. | '21, Oct. 12. | Montello. | P. |
| William Barclay, | '25, Sept. 23. | '25, Sept. 23. | Rockland. | P. |
| Herbert W. Boyd, | '86, Nov. 9. | '29, May 7. | Bridgewater. | P. |
| Theodore E. Busfield, | '83, Sept. 12. | '21, May 3. | Plymouth. | P. |
| Harold S. Capron, | '03, May 29. | '26, May 4. | Whitman. | P. C. |
| Norman B. Cawley, | '19, June 18. | '29, May 7. | Sharon. | P. C. |
| Charles Clark, | '94, Dec. 12. | '13, May 6. | Beverly. | S. P. C. C. |
| Robert W. Coe, | '12, | '25, | Campello. | P. C. |
| Simeon E. Cozad, | '19, Sept. 23. | '19, Sept. 30. | Mansfield. | P. |
| Alvin P. Cummins, | '21, Jan. 28. | '21, Oct. 12. | *Burmah.* | F. M. |
| S. Lawrence Dauseul, | '21, | '27, Oct. 19. | Brockton. | W. C. |
| Frank Fasano, | '20, Aug. 12. | '20, Sept. 29. | *San Diego, Calif.* | P. |

15. Pilgrim Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlton L. Feener, | '04, Mar. 17. | '22, May 3. | South Braintree. | P. |
| Stephen C. Fooks, | '15, Nov. 19. | '19, Oct. 7. | *Wadsworth, Ill.* | P. |
| Edward T. Ford, | '97, May 25. | '28, May 8. | North Abington. | P. |
| Edwin H. Gibson, | '10, Sept. 18. | '24, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| J. Sherman Gove, | '93, Dec. 13. | '20, May 4. | *Manchester, N. H.* | P. |
| Harry Grimes, | '08, Nov. 17. | '15, Sept. 28. | Braintree. | Rec. P. |
| William L. Halladay, | '24, Nov. 17. | '29, May 7. | Marshfield. | P. |
| David C. Hershey, | '13, Oct. 14. | '22, Oct. 12. | *Manheim, Pa.* | P. |
| Horace F. Holton, | '05, June 20. | '19, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| Joseph L. Hoyle, | '99, April 23. | '17, May 1. | South Sudbury. | W. C. |
| George H. Huntington, | '07, May 31. | '19, Sept. 30. | *Constantinople.* | Prof. |
| Walter B. Jerge, | '25, May 22. | '25, May 22. | Rockland. | P. |
| J. Caleb Justice, | '08, April 3. | '20, May 4. | East Braintree. | P. C. |
| Carl Knudsen, | '25, Sept. 20. | '27, May 3. | Bridgewater. | P. C. |
| Joseph B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 16. | '20, May 4. | Sandwich. | Miss. |
| Stanley Marple, | '23, Sept. 11. | '24, Oct. 28. | Weymouth Heights. | P. |
| Henry B. Mason, | '92, June 28. | '27, May 3. | Beechwood. | P. |
| Glade L. McClish, | '24, Aug. 31. | '28, May 8. | West Bridgewater. | P. C. |
| Giuseppe Merlino, | '01, Nov. 25. | '10, May 3. | Newton. | P. |
| Frank H. Palmer, | '80, Sept. 28. | '86, April 20. | Braintree. | Ed. |
| Asa M. Parker, | '10, June 17. | '21, May 3. | Wellesley Hills. | Sec'y. |
| George Leo Patterson, | '01, Nov. 19. | '26, May 4. | *Colorado Springs, Colo.* | P. |
| Laurence Perry, | '94, May 10. | | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Lewis E. Perry, | '85, July 15. | '18, Oct. 29. | Bridgewater. | P. |
| Francis A. Poole, | '93, | '22, May 3. | South Weymouth. | P. C. |
| Winfield S. Randall, | '95, July 23. | '29, May 7. | East Weymouth. | P. |
| Albert D. Smith, | '88, Oct. 4. | '08, Dec. 15. | Milton. | P. *Em.* |
| Fred V. Stanley, | '05, April 23. | '16, May 2. | Cohasset. | P. C. |
| Ernest A. Thomas, | '02, | '13, May 13. | Marshfield Hills. | W. C. |
| James T. Thomas, | '15, Nov. 19. | '15, May 4. | Halifax. | W. C. |
| Lewis J. Thomas, | '78, June 18. | '15, May 4. | Duxbury. | P. *Em.* |
| Ernest A. Whitnall, | '28, Feb. 8. | '29, May 7. | South Easton. | P. |
| Edward J. Yaeger, | '06, Dec. 5. | '07, Dec. 17. | Saugus. | W. C. |
| George Zartman, | '16 | '28, May 8. | Marshfield. | W. C. |
| Louis Zibelli, | '18, May 24. | '18, Oct. 29. | *New York City.* | P. |

Licentiates.—M. Walker Coe, North Carver; Abial Hammond, South Hanson.

Rev. Carl Knudsen, Brockton, *scribe.*

16. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanley H. Addison, | '11, April. | '29, April 10. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| George S. K. Anderson, | '91, May 15. | '19, April 9. | *Escuminac, P. Q.* | P. *Em.* |
| Thomas B. Bitler, | '13, Oct. 24. | '24, April 9. | Somerville. | P. C. |
| Floyd H. Black, | '17, May 22. | '26, April 14. | *Samokov, Bulgaria.* | F. M. |
| Alexander P. Bourne, | '95, Dec. 4. | '95, Jan. 31. | Marion. | W. C. |
| Raymond Calkins, | '96, Oct. 19. | '13, April 9. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| D. Turner Conlan, | '12, Nov. 1. | '27, Oct. 12. | Everett. | P. |
| Douglas H. Corley, | '13, April 27. | '15, April 14. | *Louisville, Ky.* | Prof. |
| Thomas W. Davison, | '99, Dec. 29. | '28, April 11. | Charlestown. | P. |
| Daniel Evans, | '91, May 26. | '00, Jan. 30. | Belmont. | Prof. |
| Merritt A. Farren, | '98, Oct. 28. | '16, Oct. 11. | Boston. | Sec. |
| David Fraser, | '95, Dec. 4. | '16, April 12. | West Somerville. | P. C. |
| Owen H. Gates, | '91, Sept. 1. | '12, Oct. 16. | North Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Herbert W. Gleason, | '87, Mar. 7. | '05, Nov. 28. | Brighton. | W. C. |
| Klein K. Haddaway, | '17, April 15. | '25, April 14. | Somerville. | P. C. |
| Ralph J. Haughton, | '91, Oct. 10. | '20, Oct. 13. | Winthrop. | Sec'y. |
| Charles W. Helsley, | '28, May 17. | '28, Oct. 8. | *Auburn, Me.* | P. |
| George H. Hubbard, | '84, Sept. 10. | '20, Oct. 13. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| E. Ambrose Jenkins, | '08, June 11. | '24, April 9. | Revere. | P. |
| Nushan K. Khachatourian, | '27, Jan. 10. | '27, Oct. 12. | Chelsea. | P. |
| Stephen C. Lang, | '10, April 21. | '20, April 14. | Somerville. | P. |
| Herbert W. Lathe, | '77, Sept. 27. | '22, April 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Oscar Lindegren, | '93, Dec. 7. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | W. C. |

16. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh MacCallum, | '97, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | P. C. |
| William M. Macnair, | '01, Oct. 4. | '09, Mar. 30. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Edward C. Moore, | '84, May 13. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| George F. Moore, | '78, Feb. 2. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Edward A. Morris, | '21, Oct. 11. | '26, Oct. 13. | Arlington. | P. C. |
| Hammond I. Peterson, | '17, Oct. 15. | '27, Oct. 12. | Somerville. | P. |
| Lawrence Phelps, | '78, Sept. 5. | '92, April 5. | *Boothbay, Me.* | W. C. |
| John H. Quint, | '98, May 18. | '14, Oct. 14. | Chelsea. | P. C. |
| Edward K. Rawson, | '72, Oct. 9. | '83, April 10. | *Washington, D. C.* | Prof. |
| John J. Romolo, | '14, May 14. | '28, Oct. 10. | East Boston. | P. |
| E. Tallmadge Root, | '91, Jan. 28. | '14, April 15. | Somerville. | Sec'y. |
| James H. Ropes, | '01, June 18. | '01, Nov. 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Edville A. Roys, | '07, June 16. | '27, Oct. 12. | East Boston. | P. |
| Alfred Shelley, | '18, Jan. 9. | '18, April 10. | *Savannah, Ga.* | Supt. |
| Augustus C. Swain, | '73, June 25. | '10, April 5. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| John G. Taylor, | '73, Jan. 9. | '00, Jan. 30. | Arlington. | P. *Em.* |
| Elwood G. Tewksbury, | '90, June 25. | '18, Oct. 30. | *Shanghai, China.* | Sec. |
| John T. Theodore, | '99, June 1. | '27, Oct. 12. | Somerville. | Sec. |
| Charles F. Thwing, | '79, Sept. 24. | '79, Dec. 16. | *Cleveland, O.* | Pres. Univ. |
| Roscoe W. Vining, | '00, Oct. 2. | '20, Oct. 13. | *New Haven, Conn.* | A. S. L. |
| Henry J. Wharton, | '14, Sept. 19. | '29, April 10. | Winthrop. | P. |
| Walter B. Wiley, | '24, June 4. | '25, April 8. | *Merzifoun, Turkey.* | F. M. |
| Albert E. Winship, | '75, Mar. 17. | '76, June 13. | Somerville. | Editor. |
| Richard Wright, | '90, Nov. 4. | '08, May 26. | *Winter Park, Fla.* | W. C. |

Lay Preachers.—Licensed for one year from April 10, 1929, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Belmont.

Rev. Stephen C. Lang, 22 Franklin St., Somerville, *scribe.*

17. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin E. Aiken, Sr., | '85, May 20. | '27, Nov. 16. | Auburndale. | W. C. |
| Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., | '21, May 26. | '22, Jan. 18. | Dorchester. | P. |
| William B. Ayers, | '10, Mar. 29. | '10, Sept. 21. | Wollaston Park. | P. C. |
| Alfred J. Barnard, | '14, April 22. | '27, Nov. 16. | Roslindale. | P. C. |
| Robert M. Bartlett, | '24, May | '27, Nov. 16. | Norwood. | Rec. P. |
| William T. Beale, | '82, June 7. | '99, May 10. | East Dedham. | W. C. |
| Eugene G. Bewkes, | '22, | '26, Jan. 20. | *Hamilton, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Elmer T. Blake, | '96, Feb. | '27, Sept. 21. | Dorchester. | P. |
| Raymond B. Blakeney, | '18, May 3. | '27, Nov. 16. | *Sanford, Me.* | P. |
| Alfred V. Bliss, | '98, May 24. | '29, Mar. 20. | Quincy. | Sec. |
| Charles S. Bodwell, | '03, Nov. 3. | '28, Jan. 18. | Boston. | Sec. |
| George M. Butler, | '02, June 30. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dedham. | P. C. |
| Edwin H. Byington, | '87, May 26. | '10, Sept. 21. | West Roxbury. | Prof. |
| William R. Campbell, | '81, Oct. 12. | '81, Nov. 9. | Roxbury Crossing. | P. C. |
| Vaughan Dabney, | '09, | '21, Mar. 16. | Dorchester. | P. C. |
| Clarence W. Dunham, | '01, July 10. | '15, Jan. 20. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Frederick E. Emrich, | '75, Sept. 16. | '26, Nov. 17. | Boston. | Sec. |
| Lester E. Evans, | '19, June 18. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dorchester. | Rec. P. |
| A. Avery Gates, | '11, | '27, Jan. 19. | *Hartford, Conn.* | P. |
| Samuel A. Harlow, | '82, Oct. 15. | '21, Jan. 26. | Canton. | P. |
| George R. Hewitt, | '86, June 4. | '24, Sept. 17. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Francis M. Jones, | '22, Aug. 20. | '27, Nov. 16. | Boston. | P. |
| Charles C. Keith, | '19, Oct. 15. | '26, Sept. 15 | Roxbury. | Rec. P. |
| William S. Kelsey, | '85, May 27. | '21, Mar. 16. | Reading. | Asst. P. |
| H. Arthur Kernen, | '04, May 4. | '29, Jan. 16. | West Roxbury. | P. C. |
| Warren P. Landers, | '91, Dec. 2. | '13, Dec. 3. | Dorchester. | Sup. |
| Hugh C. Leggat, | '25, Oct. 8. | '26, Nov. 17. | Quincy. | Rec. P. |
| Eric I. Lindh, | '93, Sept. 7. | '24, May 14. | Quincy. | P. C. |
| Ingvald J. Loe, | '10, April 3. | '25, Mar. 18. | *New York City.* | P. |
| Rosmond M. MacDonald, | '12, May 12. | '26, May 12. | Atlantic. | P. C. |
| Roderick MacLeod, | '21, Oct. 27. | '29, Jan. 16. | Lawrence. | P. |
| Edward D. Mallory, | '80, June 20. | '23, | Dorchester. | Asst. P. |
| Alexander L. McKenzie, | '02, Sept. 16. | '26, Jan. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Morgan, | '76, Mar. 15. | '18, Sept. 25. | Belmont. | P. *Em.* |
| Howard A. Morton, | '02, May | '21, Sept. 21. | South Boston. | P. C. |

17. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry R. Nelson, | '10, | '27, May 11. | Quincy. | P. |
| George W. Owen, | '03, July 1. | '12, Jan. 10. | Hyde Park. | P. C. |
| Alfred G. Peacock, | '26, June 24. | '28, Jan. 18. | Dedham. | P. C. |
| Albert F. Pierce, | '71, Sept. 3. | '19, Sept. 17. | Beachmont. | P. |
| Howard E. Pomeroy. | '23, June 21. | '26, Nov. 17. | Jamaica Plain. | P. C. |
| David C. Reid, | '84, July 29. | '25, Sept. 16. | Quincy. | W. C. |
| Winfred Rhoades, | '99, May 17. | '00, Sept. 19. | Shirley Center. | W. C. |
| Oliver D. Sewall, | '92, Sept. 27. | '19, Nov. 19. | Dedham. | Treas. |
| Erwin L. Shaver, | '17, Sept. 9. | '23, Mar. 21. | Waltham. | Sec. |
| Isaiah W. Sneath, | '84, Feb. 27. | '13, Jan. 15. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| Veijo V. Sundelin, | '03, Jan. 22. | '26, Sept. 15. | Quincy. | P. |
| Earl Vinie, | '22, Sept. 13. | '26, Jan. 20. | *Painesville, O.* | Tea. |
| Charles H. Washburn, | '85, Dec. 2. | '04, Nov. 16. | Woburn. | P. |
| Charles H. Williams, | '99, Oct. 19. | '20, Sept. 15. | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Sumner G. Wood, | '80, Dec. 20. | '26, Nov. 17. | West Medway. | W. C. |
| G. Edwin Woodman, | '98, Sept. 15. | '26, Sept. 15. | Milton. | P. C. |

Licentiates.—Harrison Fowler, Jr., West Roxbury.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Alfred J. Barnard, Roslindale, *Secretary.*

18. Suffolk West Association of Churches and Ministers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manley F. Allbright, | '07, Oct. 5. | '17, Feb. 19. | Allston. | P. C. |
| S. Whitman Anthony, | '05, July 5. | '20, Nov. 10. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Francisco Argento, | '07, Oct. 13. | '17, Feb. 14. | Newtonville. | P. |
| Aram T. Bagdikian, | '21, May 24. | '26, Nov. 10. | Stoneham. | P. |
| John W. Barnett, | '96, June 14. | '24, Feb. 13. | Needham. | P. |
| James L. Barton, | '85, June 29. | '97, Feb. 8. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| David N. Beach, | '18, Oct. 18. | '28, April 17. | Belmont. | P. C. |
| Enoch F. Bell, | '02, May 23. | '08, April 22. | Newton Centre. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Adolf A. Berle, | '87, Sept. 22. | '08, Dec. 9. | *New York City.* | Tea. |
| Charles A. Bidwell, | '93, June 30. | '05, April 12. | Waverley. | P. |
| George E. Brown, | '14, May 10. | '19, May 14. | Leominster. | P. |
| Howard L. Brown, | '21, Nov. 8. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Alstead, N. H.* | Asst. P. |
| Edward C. Camp, | '94, Oct. 10. | '07, Feb. 13. | Watertown. | P. C. |
| Otis Cary, | '77, Nov. 15. | '28, Oct. 9. | Auburndale. | W. C. |
| Cornelius E. Clark, | '22, Oct. 19. | '28, April 17. | Auburndale. | P. C. |
| Walter H. Commons, | '08, June 5. | '29, April 16. | Waltham. | P. C. |
| Arcturus Z. Conrad, | '85, June 2. | '06, April 4. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Cutler, | '86, Nov. 19. | '14, Dec. 2. | Andover. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Dickinson, | '85, Dec. 17. | '26, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Edward P. Drew, | '98, Oct. 2. | '21, May 11. | West Newton | Tea. |
| Peter A. Dunn, | '13, Jan. | '29, April 16. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Morton D. Dunning, | '99, Oct. 20. | '28, April 17. | Newton Lower Falls. | W. C. |
| D. Brewer Eddy, | '04, Dec. 20. | '10, Sept. 28. | Newtonville. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur M. Ellis, | '08, May 29. | '25, May 13. | Newtonville. | P. C. |
| Oliver P. Emerson, | '71, Sept. 13. | '17, June 4. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Theodore Englund, | '02, Oct. 8. | '16, Nov. 8. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Ray A. Eusden, | '20, Oct. 18. | '27, Feb. 9. | Newton | P. C. |
| Parris T. Farwell, | '83, Oct. 23. | '95, Dec. 9. | Natick. | Editor. |
| Carl M. Gates, | '03, April 6. | '14, Dec. 2. | Wellesley Hills. | P. C. |
| Herbert W. Gates, | '04, June 3. | '20, Nov. 10. | Newton Centre. | Sec'y. |
| William E. Gilroy, | '00, Sept. 25. | '23, Nov. 14. | Newton Centre. | Editor. |
| George A. Gordon, | '77, Jan. 20. | '86, April 20. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Samuel H. Hallajian, | '18, June | '28, April 17. | Arlington. | P. |
| Bhaskar P. Hivale, | '20, June 15. | '20, Nov. 10. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Douglas Horton, | '15, Dec. 13. | '25, Nov. 25. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Charles W. Huntington, | '81, Sept. 6. | '18, Feb. 13. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles D. Kepner, Jr., | '22, April 28. | '26, Nov. 10. | *Portsmouth, N. H.* | Asst. P. |
| Harry W. Kimball, | '95, July 2. | '12, Dec. 11. | Needham. | P. C. |
| Ashley Day Leavitt, | '03, May 28. | '22, Feb. 8. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Sidney Lovett, | '20, Feb. 3. | '22, Feb. 8. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Nils W. Lund, | '16, July 30. | '22, Feb. 8. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Frederick W. MacCallum, | '90, Aug. 6. | '25, Feb. 18. | *Constantinople.* | Ed. |
| Joseph C. MacDonald, | '20, May 14. | '26, May 12. | Waban. | P. C. |
| William A. Marzolf, | '07, Sept. 13. | '18, May 8. | Boston. | P. |

18. Suffolk West Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Boynton Merrill, | '18, Jan. 2. | '24, Feb. 13. | West Newton. | P. C. |
| John E. Merrill, | '09, Oct. 10. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Aintab, Turkey.* | Pres. |
| Andrew H. Mulnix, | '98, Feb. 3. | '19, Feb. 12. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Abraham J. Muste, | '09, June 25. | '15, May 5. | *Katonah, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Edward M. Noyes, | '83, Sept. 26. | '95, Feb. 25. | Newton Centre. | P. C. |
| Frederick H. Page, | '93, Nov. 23. | '07, April 3. | Waltham. | Conf. Pres. |
| J. Edgar Park, | '03, May 27. | '08, Feb. 12. | Norton | Pres. |
| Cornelius H. Patton, | '87, Feb. 16. | '06, Feb. 14. | Newton. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| John S. Penman, | '87, June 21. | '19, Feb. 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Persons, | '03, May 5. | '25, Nov. 25. | Melrose Highlands. | Libn. |
| Ira W. Pierce, | '10, May 16. | '15, Feb. 10. | *Toronto, Ont.* | P. |
| Edward C. Porter, | '84, June 24, | '90, Feb. 10. | Arlington. | P. |
| Edwin S. Pressey, | '88, June 13, | '15, Nov. 10. | *Atlanta, Ga.* | W. C. |
| Robert L. Rae, | '89, Dec. 13. | '23, Feb. 14. | Newton. | P. |
| Isaac O. Rankin, | '80, July 21. | '96, June 8. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Frederick B. Richards, | '91, Dec. 30. | '25, Nov. 25. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Ben Roberts, | '16, Oct. 11. | '29, April 16. | Newton Highlands. | P. C. |
| Ralph H. Rogers, | '22, May 26. | '28, Oct. 9. | Brookline. | Asst. P. |
| Willard Scott, | '79, Nov. 29. | '12, April 15. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Skinner, | '86, May 24. | '15, Feb. 10. | East Douglas. | P. |
| Ezra A. Slack, | '81, Oct. 13. | '01, April 17. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Willard L. Sperry, | '09, Feb. 17. | '15, Feb. 10. | Cambridge. | Dean. |
| Russell H. Stafford, | '14, May 29. | '28, April 17. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Grace E. Stanley, | '09, Sept. 14. | '21, Nov. 9. | Boston. | W. C. |
| William E. Strong, | '85, July 15. | '08, Dec. 9. | Newtonville. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Christie G. Tokas, | '02, May 23. | '19, Feb. 12. | Roslindale. | P. |
| Salem D. Towne, | '85, June 30. | '08, April 22. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Ambrose W. Vernon, | '96, Nov. 5. | '09, Feb. 10. | *Hanover, N. H.* | Prof. |
| Francis H. Viets, | '82, Oct. 18. | '19, Feb. 12. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles E. White, | '00, Nov. 6. | '17, Feb. 19. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91, Sept. 30. | '00, June 11. | South Sudbury. | P. |
| George M. Whyte, | '85, Aug. | '28, April 17. | Wellesley Hills. | W. C. |
| Edward C. Winslow, | '82, Nov. 2. | '17, May 9. | Cambridge. | Supt. |
| Samuel H. Woodrow, | '88, Aug. 30. | '22, Nov. 10. | *Long Beach, Calif.* | W. C. |
| K. Paul Yphantis, | '26, June 25. | '27, Feb. 9. | Boston. | |

Retired List.—Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07.

Licentiates.—Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale, license renewed February 9, 1927, for three years; P. W. Pennell, Nov. 24, 1926.

Rev. Cornelius E. Clark, Auburndale, *scribe.*

19. Taunton Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James C. Alvord, | '88, May 28. | | *Lafayette, La.* | Prof. |
| Frank L. Briggs, | '12, July 2. | '28, Oct. 31. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Mary B. M. Briggs, | '18, Dec. 13. | '28, Oct. 31. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Edmund A. Burnham, | '00, Nov. 23. | '22, May 24. | Taunton. | P. C. |
| Edward H. Chandler, | '92, Nov. 9. | '25, | *Woodstock, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Eber E. Craig, | '08, Oct. 13. | '15, Nov. 3. | Attleboro Falls. | P. |
| George H. Cummings, | '88, May 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Norton. | P. |
| Harold C. Cutbill, | '24, May 27. | '27, June 8. | Seekonk. | W. C. |
| George W. Dale, | '12, May 12. | '28, June 6. | Brockton. | P. |
| F. Lincoln Davis, | '93, Nov. 13. | '11, June 3. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Josiah P. Dickerman, | '91, June 1. | '11, June 3. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Charles E. Harris, | '94, Oct. 10. | '16, May 31. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Clarence E. Hellens, | '15, June 20. | '23, Oct. 31. | Fall River. | P. C. |
| C. Leonard Holton, | '17, July 17. | '23, June 6. | Raynham. | P. C. |
| Thompson A. Howard, | '84, June 18. | '15, Nov. 3. | *Milford, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95, Nov. 26. | '14, May 27. | Ipswich. | P. |
| John E. LeBosquet, | '01, Dec. 1. | '20, Oct. 27. | Fall River. | P. |
| John J. Lockett, | '97, May 1. | '25, Nov. 11. | North Attleboro. | P. C. |
| Arthur R. MacDougall, | '96, | '26, Oct. 27. | Fall River. | W. C. |
| Mary F. Macomber, | '14, May 22. | '25, Nov. 11. | East Taunton. | P. |
| Frank B. McAllister, | '99, Oct. 3. | '21, Oct. 26. | Taunton. | P. C. |
| J. Lee Mitchell, | '87, Nov. 11. | '01, Nov. 13. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Harold H. Rogers, | '27, Nov. 16. | '28, June 6. | North Middleboro. | P. |

Rev. Eber E. Craig, Attleboro Falls, *scribe.*

20. Woburn Association of Ministers, Organized September, 1833.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Winchester Adriance, | '77, May 22. | '06, Sept. 25. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Charles Anderson, | '74, Sept. 2. | '74, Sept. 15. | *Glendale, Calif.* | W. C. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '59, Nov. 15. | West Concord. | Chap. *Em.* |
| Richard H. Bennett, | '11, April 12. | '21, Jan. 18. | Melrose. | P. C. |
| James M. Blue, | '96, July 14. | '23, May 8. | Woburn. | P. |
| Lisle Burroughs, | '26, June 9. | '26, Sept. 14. | *Rochester, N. Y.* | Asst. P. |
| D. Emery Burtner, | '90, Sept. 25. | '28, June 5. | Medford. | P. C. |
| Alexander J. Cameron, | '98, Oct. 13. | '23, Nov. 6. | *Newark, N. J.* | P. |
| Howard J. Chidley, | '09, Nov. 12. | '17, Mar. 27. | Winchester. | P. C. |
| Christopher W. Collier, | '94, Jan. 3. | '19, Jan. 14. | Lexington. | P. C. |
| Harrison W. Dubbs, | '19, June 18. | '20, June 1. | *Berwick, Me.* | P. |
| Charles A. S. Dwight, | '84, April 24. | '06, Sept. 25. | *Keuka Park, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Robert M. Grey, | '15, June 18. | '26, June 9. | Woburn. | P. C. |
| Joseph N. Haskell, | '00, June 22. | '28, April 10. | Melrose. | W. C. |
| James L. Hill, | '75, Sept. 15. | '87, June 3. | Salem. | W. C. |
| George M. Janes, | '02, Dec. 2. | '25, Mar. 3. | *Gambier, O.* | Tea. |
| J. Herbert Jones, | '15, April 13. | '22, Oct. 10. | Southbridge. | W. C. |
| Henry J. Kilbourn, | '96, Nov. 12. | '21, Sept. 20. | Brookfield. | P. C. |
| Adoniram J. Leach, | '89, April 7. | '12, Dec. 10. | South Ashburnham. | P. |
| Roy L. Minich, | '18, | '28 April 10. | Malden. | P. C. |
| D. Augustine Newton, | '82, Sept. 21. | '85, Dec. 16. | Westboro. | P. *Em.* |
| John O. Paisley, | '92, Oct. 25. | '07, June 25. | *Norwich, Vt.* | P. |
| Payson E. Pierce, | '02, Sept. 29. | '24, Jan. 1. | Reading. | P. |
| Austin Rice, | '97, Sept. 14. | '08, Feb. 25. | Wakefield. | P. C. |
| Thomas C. Richards, | '90, July 1. | '19, Oct. 28. | Medford. | P. *Em.* |
| Charles F. Richmond, | '22, Sept. | '28, April 10. | Malden. | P. |
| Ernest W. Riggs, | '10, April 29. | '23, May 8. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur A. Simmons, | '12, Sept. 17. | '15, Feb. 2. | Wilmington. | P. C. |
| Thomas Sims, | '75, June 9. | '97, Nov. 9. | Millbury. | P. |
| Henry F. Smith, | '05, May 16. | '14, Feb. 17. | West Medford. | P. C. |
| Willis E. Smith, | '26, June 29. | '28, April 10. | West Somerville. | P. C. |
| Henry S. Snyder, | '85, Oct. 28. | '12, Feb. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Harry T. Stock, | '16, | '24, May 6. | Boston. | C. E. S. |
| Frank W. Thompson, | '22, Jan. 10. | '22, Jan. 10. | Bedford. | P. |
| Stephan Vaitses, | '03, June 9. | '07, June 25. | Melrose Highlands. | W. C. |
| William H. Watson, | '84, July, | '22, April 4. | *Newcastle, N. H.* | P. |
| John E. Whitley, | '00, | '28, April 10. | Winchester. | P. |

Licentiate.—Charles E. Garran, Hamilton.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *honorary scribe.*

Rev. Arthur A. Simmons, Wilmington, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

21. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George I. Adams, | '96, Dec. 28. | '21, May 24. | Boylston. | W. C. |
| Thomas E. Babb, | '69, Jan. 19. | '94, April 3. | Holden. | P. *Em.* |
| Hollis M. Bartlett, | '12, June 19. | '28, May 8. | Worcester. | P. |
| Kapriel Bedrosian, | '19, April 27. | '19, April 27. | Worcester. | P. |
| George D. Bivin, | '10, June 28. | '10, June 28. | *Chicago, Ill.* | W. C. |
| Ray E. Butterfield, | '09, Oct. 15. | '19, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | Supt. |
| James T. Carter, | '15, Dec. 7. | '26, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. |
| Bernard L. Chase, | '11, Nov. 9. | '16, Mar. 14. | *Enfield, N. H.* | P. |
| Edward L. Chute, | '80, July 25. | '17, May 8. | *Mountain Lakes, N. J.* | W. C. |
| Charles F. Hill Crathern, | '86, Sept. 1. | '12, Feb. 6. | *Cleveland, O.* | N. E. Rel. |
| Frederick M. Cutler, | '98, June 8. | '20, Oct. 19. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Alfred S. Durston, | '83, Oct. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | *Baltimore, Md.* | P. |
| Almon J. Dyer, | '86, June 4. | '22, Jan. 12. | Oxford. | P. |
| Charles O. Eames, | '97, Dec. 14. | '23, April 5. | Holden. | P. |
| Otto E. Edwards, | '11, Nov. 24. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Thomas Foxall, | '21, June 7. | '27, May 14. | Worcester. | P. |
| Robert M. French, | '98, Nov. 1. | '28, May 8. | Rutland. | P. |
| Marshall N. Goold, | '27, June 14. | '27, June 14. | Leicester. | P. C. |
| Eino J. Hamalainen, | '19, Nov. 11. | '22, May 9. | *Winlock, Wash.* | P. |
| Andrew A. Harju, | '08, Nov. 5. | '09, April 13. | *Portland, Ore.* | P. |
| Louis G. Hudson, | '18, July 1. | '23, Nov. 9. | Berlin. | P. |
| Richard C. Jacobs, | '03, April 5. | '13, May 13. | | W. C. |

21. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shepherd Knapp, | '97, Nov. 11. | '09, April 13. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Alexander Kukko, | '15, June 20. | '17, Oct. 2. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Frederick B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 9. | '12, Feb. 6. | *Naples, Me.* | W. C. |
| Fred A. MacDonald, | '14, June 14. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Robert MacDonald, | '85, June 15. | '15, Dec. 8. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Garabed M. Manavian, | '98, May 31. | '05, Jan. 31. | *Fowler, Calif.* | P. |
| Frederic W. Manning, | '91, Dec. 31. | '29, May 14. | Boylston. | P. |
| Georg Marquardt, | '12, July 7. | '28, Oct. 9. | Clinton. | P. |
| A. Edward Martin, | '01, Dec. 11. | '28, May 15. | Phillipston. | P. |
| Robert W. McLaughlin, | '95, Oct. 1. | '22, Jan. 12. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Clifton H. Mix, | '02, May 28. | '06, Feb. 6. | Worcester. | P. |
| Frederick B. Noyes, | '90, Oct. 28. | '23, May 8. | Acton. | W. C. |
| Harrison L. Packard, | '06, June 22. | '23, Oct. 9. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Olaf P. Peterson, | '84, May 14. | '19, Oct. 14. | Springfield. | P. |
| Ellsworth W. Phillips, | '91, Oct. 19. | '13, May 13. | Worcester. | Sec. |
| Arthur H. Sedgwick, | '90, Nov. 11. | '01, April 9. | *Easton, Pa.* | Tea. |
| Caleb E. Smith, | '04, May 24. | '29, May 14. | Paxton. | P. |
| Harold L. Stratton, | '18, Jan. 10. | '28, Oct. 20. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| J. Selden Strong, | '94, Dec. 5. | '25, May 12. | Princeton. | W. C. |
| Benjamin Swift, | '93, May 23. | '19, April 3. | *Claremont, Calif.* | W. C. |
| Frederick D. Thayer, | '01, Oct. 2. | '18, May 14. | Shrewsbury. | P. |
| J. Brainerd Thrall, | '78, Dec. 8. | '05, April 4. | *Asheville, N. C.* | P. |
| Albert H. Wheelock, | '88, July 3. | '23, April 20. | Auburn. | P. |
| William A. White, | '04, Sept. 6. | '28, Nov. 14. | Worcester. | P. |
| Benjamin F. Wyland, | '08, Oct. 2. | '19, April 3. | *Lincoln, Neb.* | P. |

Licentiates.—Mrs. Ray Evan Butterfield, Worcester; Ernest R. Maylott, Worcester.

Rev. Hollis M. Bartlett, Worcester, *scribe.*

22. Worcester North Association of Ministers, Organized June 18, 1818.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William P. Barton, | '20, Nov. | '26, Feb. 1. | New Salem. | P. |
| Wilson R. Buxton, | '94, May 2. | '14, Sept. 28. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| William Fryling, | '91, May 17. | '26, Dec. 4. | Templeton. | P. |
| Luther M. Keneston, | '89, Jan. 10. | '09, Jan. 26. | *Shelton, Conn.* | P. |
| William J. McNeill, | '05, April 30. | '27, Jan. 31. | Royalston. | Rec. P. |
| Edmund L. Smiley, | '07, April 14. | '20, April 5. | *Riverton, Conn.* | P. |
| Arthur F. Virta, | '06, Sept. 27. | '16, Sept. 25. | Gardner. | P. |
| Carey H. Watson, | '91, Nov. 30. | '17, Jan. 19. | Greenfield. | P. *Em.* |
| Benjamin A. Willmott, | '96, July 1. | '26, April 5. | Athol. | P. |
| Ernest E. Youtz, | '12, Nov. 12. | '23, June 4. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | P. |

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. William Fryling, Templeton, *scribe.*

23. Worcester South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George E. Allen, | '10, Nov. 1. | '26, Oct. 14. | Whitinsville. | P. |
| Lyndon S. Beardslee, | '17, Sept. 4. | '24, April 24. | Westboro. | P. C. |
| Arthur B. Clarke, | '20, April 5. | '28, April 26. | Northbridge. | P. |
| Vernon H. Deming, | '98, July 26. | '10, Sept. 13. | Hopedale. | P. |
| Herman P. Fisher, | '85, Feb. 4. | '17, Oct. 25. | Westboro. | W. C. |
| Elliott O. Foster, | '12, May 20. | '26, Mar. 8. | Millbury. | P. |
| James M. Hess, | '12, | '23, April 26. | *Madura, India.* | F. M. |
| D. Parry-Jones, | '14, Aug. | '27, April 28. | East Douglas. | P. |
| Frank A. Lombard, | '00, Aug. 9. | '00, Sept. 11. | Newtonville. | W. C. |
| Herbert E. Lombard, | '96, June 23. | '19, April 24. | Grafton. | W. C. |
| John M. McLaren, | '13, Dec. 10, | '16, April 27. | *Alstead, N. H.* | P. |
| Elliot L. Moses, | '06, Nov. 13. | '21, April 28. | *Ann Arbor, Mich.* | W. C. |
| Henry H. Noyes, | '94, Dec. 5. | '14, Sept. 15. | Saundersville. | Rec. P. |
| William G. Poor, | '85, May 22. | '19, Nov. 7. | Upton. | P. |
| Nathaniel M. Pratt, | '96, Dec. 15. | '28, April 26. | Whitinsville. | P. |
| Robert C. Westenberg, | '96, | '26, April 22. | Uxbridge. | P. |
| Chester A. Wheeler, | '22, April | '26, Oct. 14. | Webster. | P. |

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Grafton, *scribe.*

# MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1928–1929

## Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

---

Stanley H. Addison, *i.*, Pilgrim ch., Cambridge, Oct. 24, 1928.
James N. Armstrong, Jr., *i.*, Edwards ch., Northampton, Dec. 4, 1928.
Theodore Bacheler, *i.*, South Hadley Falls, Oct. 30, 1928.
William A. Bacon, *r.*, Mystic Side ch., Everett, Feb. 13, 1929.
Melbourne O. Baltzer, *r.*, Waldo ch., Brockton, April 30, 1929.
Albert E. Beaumont, *i.*, Marlboro, April 9, 1929.
Dwight L. Cart, *o. r.*, West ch. Haverhill, Dec. 4, 1928.
Norman B. Cawley, *i.*, Sharon, Feb. 19, 1929.
Edgar H. S. Chandler, *o.*, Middleton, Sept. 6, 1928.
Roger P. Cleveland, *o.*, East Longmeadow, April 24, 1929.
Edwards H. Dickinson, *o.*, Holliston, June 6, 1928.
Peter A. Dunn, *i.*, Central ch., Boston, Dec. 11, 1928.
R. Burris Edwards, *o.*, Southfield, July 18, 1928.
John G. Gaskill, *o.*, Second ch., Peabody, April 30, 1929.
Charles W. Helsley, *o.*, Cambridge, May 17, 1928.
William T. Howe, *o.*, East Milton, Dec. 10, 1928.
Arshag B. Hussian, *o. i.*, Armenian ch., Lawrence, Jan. 8, 1929.
Thomas G. Hutton, *o.*, Mount Vernon ch., Boston, April 23, 1929.
George W. Hylton, *i.*, Mystic ch., Medford, Jan. 29, 1929.
H. Arthur Kernen, *i.*, West Roxbury, Nov. 8, 1928.
Joseph Knierim, *o. i.*, North Brookfield, June 22, 1928.
Carl H. Kopf, *o. i.*, Crombie St. ch., Salem, Nov. 15, 1928.
Samuel L. Laviscount, *i.*, St. Mark's ch., Boston, Dec. 11, 1928.
Charles E. Martin, *i.*, First ch., Shelburne, Oct. 4, 1928.
Glade L. McClish, *i.*, West Bridgewater, June 5, 1928.
Leonard S. Nightwine, *i.*, First ch., Falmouth, June 5, 1928.
Henry E. Oxnard, *i.*, Southboro, Sept. 27, 1928.
Milo E. Pearson, *i.*, Tabernacle ch., Salem, Oct. 30, 1928.
Winfield S. Randall, *i.*, East Weymouth, June 22, 1928.
Clarence Reidenbach, *i.*, Second ch., Holyoke, May 14, 1929.
Ben Roberts, *i.*, Newton Highlands, Jan. 29, 1929.
Alfred Schmalz, *o. i.*, Plymouth ch., Belmont, Nov. 1, 1928.
Charles N. Thorp, *i.*, Lincoln, Feb. 6, 1929.

## DISMISSIONS

Stanley H. Addison, Marlboro.
E. Victor Bigelow, South ch., Andover.
Allen C. Blaisdell, South Hadley Falls.
Lawrence R. Howard, North ch., Cambridge.
H. Arthur Kernen, First ch., Westfield, June 1, 1928.

Robert W. McLaughlin, Piedmont ch., Worcester, Feb. 7, 1929.
Charles N. Thorp, First ch., Holyoke.
Samuel H. Woodrow, Newton Highlands, Oct. 23, 1928.
Ernest E. Youtz, Gardner, Dec. 13, 1928.

## DEATHS

### Members of the Conference

John J. Blair, *w.c.*, Wallingford, Conn., Aug. 25, 1928.
Howard A. Bridgman, *w.c.*, Shirley, Mar. 16, 1929.
George H. Burrill, *p.em.*, East Orange, N. J., Feb. 2, 1929.
Frank Crane, *w.c.*, Nice, France, Nov. 6, 1928.
Zenas Crowell, *p.em.*, Attleboro Falls, Mar. 4, 1929.
Robert W. Drawbridge, *p.*, Pepperell, Oct. 6, 1928.
Oren D. Fisher, *p.*, Sutton, Feb. 13, 1929.
Edward H. Griffin, *w.c.*, Riverdale, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1929.
Richard B. Grover, *p.em.*, Jamaica Plain, Nov. 8, 1928.
George B. Hurd, *w.c.*, Canandaigua, N. Y., May 11, 1928.
Frank H. Kasson, *w.c.*, Mattapan, April 20, 1929.
Joseph Kyte, *w.c.*, South Braintree, April 10, 1929.
[Guy C. Lamson], *p.*, Clinton, May 21, 1928.
John H. Lockwood, *p.em.*, Springfield, Oct. 20, 1928.
George G. Phipps, *w.c.*, Newton Highlands, Dec. 22, 1928.
Edward A. Reed, *p.em.*, Springfield, July 14, 1928.
Ezra J. Riggs, West Medway, July 20, 1928.
Arthur N. Ward, *w.c.*, Arlington Heights, April 24, 1929.
William F. Warren, *w.c.*, Beverly, May 16, 1928.
Charles B. Wathen, *p.em.*, New Bedford, May 8, 1929.
Charles F. Weeden, *w.c.*, Athol, June 18, 1928.
Benson N. Wyman, *w.c.*, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1928.

### Former Pastors

(Calendar Year of 1928)

Fritz W. Baldwin, *p.*, Brooklyn, N. Y., March 27.
Merle A. Breed, *w.c.*, Miami, Ariz., Feb. 24.
Charles F. Carter, *p.em.*, Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26.
Edwin G. Crowdis, *p.*, Taftville, Conn., Feb. 10.
Edward C. Fellowes, *w.c.*, Cambridge, April 23.
Milton N. Frantz, *w.c.*, Norristown, Pa., Dec. 22, 1927.
Henry H. French, *w.c.*, Quincy, Jan. 6.
Addison F. Gifford, *p.*, Chichester, N. H., June 14.
William E. Griffis, *w.c.*, Winter Park, Fla., Feb. 5.
Edwin C. Holman, *w.c.*, New York City, Dec. 3, 1927.
James H. McLaren, *w.c.*, Pasadena, Calif., Jan. 6.
James W. Moulton, *w.c.*, Gorham, Me., April 5.
Charles R. Seymour, *w.c.*, Bennington, Vt., Sept. 5.
William S. Thompson, *w.c.*, Burlington, Oct. 9.
William M. Weeks, *p.*, Tiverton Four Corners, R. I., Aug. 30.
James C. Young, *w.c.*, Hartford, Conn., July 19.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Registrar of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.


| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbe, Harry A. G., *Mont Vernon, N. H.*, | | 35 |
| Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey, | 10, | 34 |
| Ackerman, Arthur W., West Somerville, | | 39 |
| Adadourian, Haig, West Tisbury, | 16, | 40 |
| Adams, George I., Boylston, | | 45 |
| Addison, Stanley H., Cambridge | 5, | 41 |
| Addison, W. Frederick, Turners Falls, | 10, | 36 |
| Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester, | | 45 |
| Aiken, Edwin E., Sr., Auburndale, | | 42 |
| Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester, | 3, | 42 |
| Aiken, Walter T., Mittineague, | 16, | 37 |
| Alden, Frederick W., East Orleans, | 12, | 34 |
| Alger, Frank G., *Wiscasset, Me.*, | | 33 |
| Allbright, Manley F., Allston, | 4, | 43 |
| Allen, George E., Whitinsville, | 11, | 46 |
| Alvord, James C., *Lafayette, La.*, | | 44 |
| Anderson, Charles, *Glendale, Calif.*, | | 45 |
| Anderson, George S. K., *Escuminac, P. Q.*, | 13, | 41 |
| *Anderson, Milledge T., Hubbardston, | 8, | |
| Anderson, T. Bertram, Ludlow, | 9, | 37 |
| Anderson, Wallace W., *Manchester, N. H.*, | | 35 |
| Anderson, William S., Montague, | | 36 |
| Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton, | 3, | 43 |
| Argento, Francis C., Newton, | 3, | 43 |
| Armes, A. Herbert, *Northwood Center, N. H.*, | | 40 |
| Armstrong, James N., Jr., Northampton, | 11, | 38 |
| Armstrong, Robert G., Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| Ayers, William B., Wollaston, | 12, | 42 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill, | | 35 |
| Babb, Thomas E., Holden, | 8, | 45 |
| Bacheler, Theodore, So. Hadley Falls, | 14, | 37 |
| Bacon, Alvin C., Natick, | 10, | 39 |
| Bacon, William A., Malden, | | |
| Bagdikian, Aram T., Stoneham, | 3, | 43 |
| Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow, | | 37 |
| Bailey, Richard L., Westport, | 16, | 40 |
| Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody, | | 35 |
| Baker, Ernest L., Amesbury, | 2, | 35 |
| Baker, Frank H., *Ossipee, N. H.*, | | 39 |
| Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| Ball, Albert H., South Hadley, | | 37 |
| Ballantine, William G., Springfield, | | 37 |
| Baltzer, Melbourne O., Montello, | 4, | 40 |
| Barber, Arthur, Lawrence, | 9, | 33 |
| Barclay, William, | 7, | 40 |
| Barker, Ralph A., South Acton, | 2, | 39 |
| Barnard, Alfred J., Roslindale, | 3, | 42 |
| Barnett, John W., Needham, | | 43 |
| Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*, | | 35 |
| Bartlett, Ernest C., Chelmsford, | | 33 |
| Bartlett, Hollis M., Worcester, | 17, | 45 |
| Bartlett, Robert M., Norwood, | 11, | 42 |
| Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.*, | | 34 |
| Barton, James L., Boston, | | 43 |
| Barton, William P., New Salem, | 11, | 46 |
| Bassett, Elton K., New Bedford, | 10, | 40 |
| *Bassler, Henry G., Pittsfield, | 12, | |
| Batt, William J., West Concord, | 14, | 45 |
| Beach, David N., Belmont, | 3, | 43 |

Statistics

Beale, William T., East Dedham, 42
Beardslee, Lyndon S., Westboro, 15, 46
Beaumont, Albert E., Marlboro, 9,
Beckwith, Kenneth D., Pittsfield, 12, 34
Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester, 17, 45
Beers, Robert W., Topsfield, 15, 33
Bell, Enoch F., Newton Centre, 43
Bennett, Richard H., Melrose, 10, 45
*Berkeley, William G., Granville Center, 7,
Berle, Adolf A., *New York City*, 43
Bewkes, Eugene G., *Hamilton, N. Y.*, 42
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*, 39
Bidwell, Charles A., Waverley, 3, 43
Bigelow, E. Victor, Andover, 33
Billings, Osmond J., Orange, 12, 36
Bitler, Thomas B., Somerville, 13, 41
Bivin, George D., *Chicago, Ill.*, 45
*Bjurlin, David, Beverly, 2,
Black, Floyd H., *Samokov, Bulgaria*, 41
Blackford, Horace V., So. Williamstown, 16, 34
Blackmer, Edmund F., 10, 36
Blaisdell, Allen C., 37
Blake, Elmer T., Dorchester, 3, 42
Blakeney, Raymond B., *Sanford, Me.*, 42
Blanchard, Edgar F., *Winslow, Ariz.*, 36
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre, 35
Bliss, Alfred V., Quincy, 42
Bliss, Daniel, Monson, 10, 37
Blomfield, Stanley F., Springfield, 14, 37
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg, 39
Blue, James McD., Woburn, 16, 45
Bodwell, Charles S., Boston, 42
Boicourt, William L., Maynard, 10, 39
Bosworth, Linneus M., Saxonville, 7, 39
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion, 41
Boyd, Herbert W., Bridgewater, 3, 40
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford, 8, 35
Bradford, Park A., *Winnetka, Ill.*, 33
Bradley, Edward E., *Hampton, Va.*, 39
Bray, Henry E., Framingham, 39
Breck, Charles A., *Hampton, Va.*, 34
Briggs, Frank L., Attleboro, 2, 44
Briggs, Howard A. M., Northfield, 37
Briggs, Mary B. M., Attleboro, 44
Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville, 36
Brotherston, Bruce W., *Canton, N. Y.*, 35
Brown, Frederic K., Lancaster, 8, 39
Brown, George E., Leominster, 9, 43
*Brown, Henry M., Dana., 5,
Brown, Howard L., *Alstead, N. H.*, 43
Bryant, Charles M., So. Egremont, 6, 34
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, 38
Buckingham, Merritt S., Edgartown, 6, 36
Burckes, James H., Worthington, 17, 38
Burdon, Henry F., Gilbertville, 7, 35
Burgess, W. Sidney, *Bridgehampton, N. Y.*, 36
Burnham, Collins G., Belchertown, 38
Burnham, David E., Essex, 35
Burnham, Edmund A., Taunton, 14, 44
Burns, Vincent G., *Palisade, N. J.*, 34
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, 37
Burrill, Arthur S., Dennis, 6, 39
Burroughs, Lisle, *Rochester, N. Y.*, 45
Burtner, Daniel E., Medford, 10, 45
Burtt, Allen E., Yarmouth, 17, 33
Busfield, Theodore E., Plymouth, 12, 40
Bushee, George A., Cambridge, 39
Bushnell, Samuel C., *New Haven, Conn.*, 2,
Butler, George M., Dedham, 5, 42

Statistics

*Butler, Morris J., Winchester, 16,
Butterfield, Claude A., Lexington, 40
Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester, 45
Buxton, Wilson R., Worcester, 46
Byington, Edwin H., West Roxbury, 42

Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, 4, 42
Cameron, Alexander J., *Maplewood, N. J.*, 45
Camp, Edward C., Watertown, 15, 43
Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott, 14, 35
Campbell, Robert W. W., Ashby, 2, 39
Campbell, Walter W., Rockport, 13, 35
Campbell, William R., Roxbury Crossing, 4, 42
Capron, Harold S., Whitman, 16, 40
Cart, Dwight L., Haverhill, 8, 35
*Carter, George K., 7,
Carter, James T., Worcester, 17, 45
Carvell, Clinton W., North Andover, 11, 33
Cary, George E., Bradford, 8, 35
Cary, Otis, Auburndale, 43
Cawley, Norman B., Sharon, 13, 40
*Cederberg, Carl, E., Woburn, 16,
Chalmers, James, Framingham, 39
Chandler, Edgar H., Middleton, 35
Chandler, Edward H., *Woodstock, Conn.*, 44
Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton, 38
Chapin, Charles H., Huntington, 8, 38
Chase, Bernard L., *Enfield, N. H.*, 45
Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington, 7, 34
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester, 16, 45
Childs, Irving H., Huntington, 8, 37
Childs, James H., Huntington, 38
Church, Alfred C., Andover, 2, 33
Chute, Edward L., *Mountain Lakes, N. J.*, 45
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, 38
Clark, Charles, Beverly, 40
Clark, Charles E., Wellfleet, 15, 34
Clark, Cornelius E., Auburndale, 11, 43
Clark, James S., Northboro, 11, 39
Clarke, Arthur B., Northbridge, 11, 46
Cleveland, Roger P., Grafton, 7, 37
*Clifford, Arthur W., No. Weymouth, 16,
Coe, Robert W., Campello, 4, 40
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington, 9, 45
*Collins, Howard W., Petersham, 12,
Commons, Walter H., Waltham, 15, 43
Conlan, D. Turner, Everett, 6, 41
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, 3, 43
Conrad, William O., Georgetown, 7, 35
Cooper, Francis L., Newton Centre, 33
Corley, Douglas H., *Lexington, Ky.*, 41
Covell, Arthur J., Arlington Heights, 39
Cowles, Edward U., Spencer, 14, 35
Cozad, Simeon E., Mansfield, 9, 33
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls, 11, 44
Craig, T. Currier, *Wethersfield, Conn.*, 36
Crane, William M., Richmond, 34
Crathern, C. F. Hill, *Cleveland, O.*, 45
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, 8, 35
Crockett, David, *Pierre, S. D.*, 39
Cronmiller, Bruce W., *East Jaffrey, N. H.*, 37
Crook, Frank, Groveland, 7, 35
Crooks, Charles M., Barre, 3, 35
Crosby, Bernis S., *Cranberry Creek, N. Y.*, 36
Crosby, John F., *Arcade, N. Y.*, 39
Cross, Allen E., *Manchester, N. H.*, 39
Cross, Judson L., Winchester, 39
Crowell, Preston R., Stow, 39
Cullens, Archibald, Foxboro, 7, 39
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, 10, 40

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Cummings, George H., Norton, | 11, | 44 |
| Cummings, John, Tewksbury, | 15, | 33 |
| Cummins, Alvin P., *Yenongyoung, Burma*, | | 40 |
| Curtis, John S., Enfield, | 6, | 38 |
| Curtis, Walter W., *E. Orange, N. J.*, | 16, | 34 |
| Cutbill, Harold C., Seekonk, | | 44 |
| Cutler, Charles H., Andover, | | 43 |
| Cutler, Frederick M., Amherst, | | 45 |
| Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester, | 3, | 42 |
| Dale, George W., Brockton, | 4, | 44 |
| Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, | 3, | 33 |
| Danforth, Ralph E., Chesterfield, | 5, | 38 |
| Darr, John W., Northampton, | | 38 |
| Dausuel, S. Lawrence, Brockton, | | 40 |
| Davis, F. Lincoln, *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, | | 44 |
| Davison, Thomas W., Charlestown, | 3, | 41 |
| De Berry, William N., Springfield, | 14, | 37 |
| Deming, Vernon H., Hopedale, | | 46 |
| Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro, | | 44 |
| Dickinson, Charles H., Boston, | | 43 |
| Dickinson, Edwards H., *Rome, N. Y.*, | | 39 |
| Disbrow, Edward D., Westford, | 15, | 39 |
| Dixon, Herbert, Leverett, | 9, | 38 |
| Dixon, Sarah A., *Tiverton, R. I.*, | | 33 |
| *Donaldson, Frederick F. G., Princeton, | 12, | |
| Drew, Edward P., West Newton, | | 43 |
| *Driver, George H., Dorchester, | 3, | |
| Drysdale, Euphemia, Windsor, | 16, | 34 |
| Dubbs, Harrison W., *Berwick, Me.*, | | 45 |
| Duddy, Frank E., Cambridge, | 5, | 33 |
| *Dugday, Hugh, Waquoit, | 6, | |
| Dunham, Clarence W., Upham's Cor., | 4, | 42 |
| Dunlap, George H., Roxbury, | | 39 |
| Dunn, Peter A., Boston, | 3, | 43 |
| Dunning, Morton D., Newton Lower Falls, | | 43 |
| Durston, Alfred S., *Baltimore, Md.*, | | 45 |
| Dutton, John G., Agawam, | | 37 |
| Dwight, Charles A. S., *Keuka Park, N. Y.*, | | 45 |
| Dycer, Arthur W., Franklin, | 7, | 36 |
| Dyer, Almon J., Oxford, | 12, | 45 |
| Eames, Charles O., Holden, | 8, | 45 |
| Easton, Carlton, Quincy, | 12, | 33 |
| Eaton, E. Earle, Lynn, | 9, | 36 |
| Eaton, Walter S., Springfield, | | 36 |
| Eddy, D. Brewer, Newtonville, | | 43 |
| *Eddy, Elmer N., Hopkinton, | 8, | |
| Edwards, Otto E., Worcester, | | 45 |
| Edwards, R. Burris, Southfield, | 11, | 34 |
| Ellis, Arthur M., Newtonville, | 11, | 43 |
| Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline, | | 43 |
| Emrich, Frederick E., Boston, | | 39 |
| Englund, Theodore, Waltham, | | 43 |
| Eusden, Ray A., Newton, | 11, | 43 |
| Evans, Daniel, Belmont, | | 41 |
| *Evans, Edward R., Winchendon, | 16, | |
| Evans, Lester E., Dorchester, | 4, | 42 |
| Farnsworth, Lynn V., Harwich Port, | 8, | 34 |
| Farren, Merritt A., Boston, | | 41 |
| Farwell, Parris T., Natick, | | 43 |
| Fasano, Frank, *San Diego, Calif.*, | | 40 |
| Fay, Amasa C., *Rindge, N. H.*, | | 39 |
| Feener, Carleton L., So. Braintree, | 4, | 41 |
| Fisher. C. Williams, Stockbridge, | | 34 |
| Fisher, Herman P., Westboro, | | 46 |
| Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley, | 15, | 39 |
| Fitch, Albert P., *New York City*, | | 43 |
| Fleming, Isaac, Wareham, | 15, | 40 |
| Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield, | 14, | 37 |
| Fogg, Charles G., Gloucester, | 7, | 36 |
| Fooks, Stephen C., *Wadsworth, Ill.*, | | 41 |
| Forbes, Washington H., *Wilton, N. H.*, | | 39 |
| Ford, Edward T., No. Abington, | 2, | 41 |
| Foster, Elliott O., Millbury, | 10, | 46 |
| Fowell, Myron W., Springfield, | 14, | 37 |
| Foxall, Thomas, Worcester, | 17, | 45 |
| *Francis, Eben F., South Amherst, | 2, | |
| Fraser, David, West Somerville, | 13, | 41 |
| Frazee, Fenton E., *Stamford, N. Y.*, | | 35 |
| French, Howard D., Natick, | | 39 |
| French, Robert M., Rutland, | 13, | 45 |
| Frost, George B., Andover, | | 39 |
| Fryling, William, Templeton, | 14, | 46 |
| Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale, | | 33 |
| Fuller, Montie J. B., *Harwinton, Conn.*, | | 34 |
| Furness, George A., West Tisbury, | | 40 |
| *Gabrielson, Karl A., Worcester, | 17, | |
| Ganley, William, North Wilbraham, | 16, | 37 |
| Garfield, John P., Middleboro, | 10, | 40 |
| *Gaskill, John G., Peabody, | 12, | |
| Gates, A. Avery, *Hartford, Conn.*, | | 42 |
| Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills, | 15, | 43 |
| Gates, Herbert W., Newton Centre, | | 43 |
| Gates, Owen H., North Cambridge, | | 42 |
| Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| George, Francis D., *Salem, N. H.*, | | 34 |
| George, Ralph W., *Portland, Me.*, | | 36 |
| Gibson, Edwin H., Brockton, | 4, | 42 |
| Gilbreath, Joseph E., *Knoxville, Tenn.*, | | 39 |
| Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield, | 14, | 37 |
| Gillam, Ralph, *Atlanta, Ga.*, | | 33 |
| Gilroy, William E., Newton Centre, | | 43 |
| Gist, Nathan H., Leominster, | 5, | 40 |
| Glasgow, J. Buckley, Stoneham, | | 36 |
| Gleason, Herbert W., Brighton, | | 41 |
| Goddard, Reuben J., Forest Hills, | | 37 |
| Golder, Arthur L., Blandford, | 3, | 37 |
| Goodheart, Simon F., *Wading River, N. Y.*, | | 40 |
| Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley, | | 39 |
| Goodwin, Sherman, Townsend, | 15, | 40 |
| Goold, Marshall N., Leicester, | 16, | 45 |
| *Gordon, Edwin R., Groton, | 7, | |
| Gordon, George A., Brookline, | 3, | 43 |
| Gorton, Dempster D., *Torrington, Conn.*, | | 37 |
| Gould, J. Harold, Heath, | 8, | 34 |
| Gove, J. Sherman, *Manchester, N. H.*, | | 41 |
| *Graham, J. Wm. L., Newburyport, | 11, | |
| *Grant, Frederick L., Sunderland, | 14, | |
| Gratton, John, Fittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| Greeley, Leslie C., New Bedford, | | 36 |
| Greene, Maurice N., *Gloversville, N. Y.*, | | 38 |
| Gregg, James E., *Hampton, Va.*, | | 34 |
| Grey, Robert M., Woburn, | 16, | 45 |
| Grimes, Harry, Braintree, | 4, | 41 |
| Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg, | 6, | 40 |
| Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst, | | 38 |
| Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst, | | 38 |
| Haddaway, Klein K., Somerville, | 14, | 41 |
| Hahn, Clement F., No. Chelmsford, | 5, | 33 |
| Hale, Harris G., Marblehead, | 9, | 36 |
| Hall, Basil D., Florence, | 11, | 38 |
| Hall, G. Anthony, Boston, | | 34 |
| Hall, John C., *Los Angeles, Calif.*, | | 36 |
| Halladay, William L., Marshfield, | 9, | 41 |
| Hallajian, Samuel H., Arlington, | 4, | 34 |
| Hamalainen, Eino J., *Winlock, Wash.*, | | 84 |
| Hamlin, Charles H., Amherst, | 6, | 35 |

Statistics

Handanian, Karnek A., Ware, 15, 33
Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport, 35
*Harald, J. Waldemar, Pigeon Cove, 13,
Harju, Andrew A., *Portland, Ore.*, 45
Harlow, Samuel A., Canton, 5, 42
Harlow, S. Ralph, Northampton, 38
Harris, Charles E., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, 44
Harrison, Fosdick B., Dover, 6, 33
Harrison, Joseph V., Buckland, 4, 36
Haskell, Joseph N., Melrose, 45
Hatch, George B., *New Haven, Conn.*, 35
Haughton, Ralph J., Winthrop, 41
Hawley, John A., Amherst, 2, 38
Haynes, Edward C., Swampscott, 36
*Hayward, Charles E., Ashfield, 2,
Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen, 33
Heacock, Roland T., Springfield, 14, 37
Hellens, Clarence E., Fall River, 6, 44
Helsley, Charles W., *Auburn, Me.*, 41
Henley, Kenneth R., Danvers, 5, 36
Hersey, Charles F., Harvard, 40
Hershey, David C., *Manheim, Penn.*, 41
Hess, Burton L., Boston, 33
Hess, James M., *Madura, India*, 46
Hewitt, George R., Roxbury, 42
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley, 39
Hill, Charles L., Goshen, 7, 38
Hill, James L., Salem, 45
Hitchcock, Henry S., Chicopee Falls, 5, 37
Hivale, Bhaskar P., Cambridge, 43
Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*, 38
Holland, Winfield S., Adams, 2, 34
Holmes, Clement E., Hadley, 7, 38
Holton, C. Leonard, Raynham, 13, 44
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport, 11, 35
Holton, Edward P., 35
Holton, Horace F., Brockton, 4, 41
Horton, Douglas, Brookline, 4, 43
House, Albert V., Danvers, 5, 36
Howard, Lawrence R., Cambridge, 10, 33
Howard, Thompson A., *Milford, N. H.*, 44
Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury, 41
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge, 41
Hudson, Dorr A., Charlemont, 5, 36
Hudson, Louis G., Berlin, 3, 45
Hughes, Hugh P., Stoughton, 14, 39
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield, 37
[Hume, Robert A., deceased.]
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham, 43
Huntington, George H., *Constantinople*, 41
Hurd, Harry E., Lynn, 35
*Hussian, Arshag B., Lawrence, 9,
*Hutton, Thomas G., Marshfield Hills, 9,
Hylton, George W., Medford, 10, 35

Jacobs, Richard C., 45
Janes, George M., *Gambier, O.*, 45
Jenkins, E. Ambrose, Revere, 13, 41
Jenkinson, Egbert W. A., Methuen, 10, 33
Jennings, William L., *So. Gardiner, Me.*, 37
Jerge, Walter B., Rockland, 13, 41
Johanson, E. Jerome, *Laconia, N. H.*, 35
Johanson, Laura L., *Laconia, N. H.*, 35
*Joynsen, Olaf M., West Concord, 5,
*Johnson, Gustaf E., North Easton, 6,
Johnson, John A., Beverly, 3, 36
Jones, D. Parry, East Douglas, 6, 46
Jones, Francis M., Boston, 4, 42
*Jones, H. Rees, Ashburnham, 2,
Jones, J. Herbert, Southbridge, 14, 45
Jones, William E., Beverly, 3, 36
Jordan, William T., Holliston, 39

Statistics

Joy, Charles R., Lowell, 9, 33
Jump, Herbert A., Newton, 3,
Justice, J. Caleb, East Braintree, 16, 41

Keith, Charles C., Roxbury, 3, 42
Kelly, Edward P., Merrimac, 38
Kelsey, William S., Reading, 15, 42
Kenneston, Luther M., *Shelton, Conn.*, 46
Kenyon, Frederick T., Ipswich, 8, 44
Kepner, Charles D., Jr., *Portsmouth, N. H.*, 43
Kernen, H. Arthur, West Roxbury, 3, 42
Kerr, Archibald, *West Swanzey, N. H.*, 38
*Kettell, Albert B., West Stockbridge, 16,
Khachatourian, Nushan K., Chelsea, 42
Kilbourn, Henry J., Brookfield, 4, 45
Kimball, Harry W., Needham, 10, 43
King, Philip, Shirley, 13, 40
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, 16, 45
Knierim, Joseph, No. Brookfield, 11,
Knight, William A., Framingham Center, 7, 39
Knudsen, Carl, Bridgewater, 4, 41
Kopf, Carl H., Salem, 13, 36
*Kotila, Victor, Maynard, 10,
Kukko, Alexander, Worcester, 17, 45

Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham, 40
Landers, Warren P., Dorchester, 42
Lang, Stephen C., Somerville, 13, 42
Langdale, Thomas G., Lawrence, 8, 33
Lathe, Herbert W., Cambridge, 42
Lathrop, Theodore B., Framingham, 7, 39
Laviscount, Samuel L., Roxbury, 4
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro, 39
Leach, Adoniram J., So. Ashburnham, 2, 45
Leamon, John H., Melrose Highlands, 10, 33
Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline, 4, 43
Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River, 6, 44
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, 38
*Lee, William A., Jamaica Plain, 3,
Leggat, Hugh C., Quincy, 12, 42
*Leonard, Warren A., South Hanson, 7,
Lewis, John B., Springfield, 14, 37
Life, Robert H., Haydenville, 16, 38
Lincoln, Howard A., Needham, 40
Lindblad, A. Reginald, Malden, 9, 36
Lindegren, Oscar, Everett, 42
*Lindgren, Arne A. G., Lowell, 9,
Lindh, Eric I., Quincy, 12, 42
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, 36
*Lindquist, August J., Orange, 12,
Lockett, John J., North Attleboro, 11, 44
Loe, Ing. John, *New York City*, 42
Lohmann, Hermann, Indian Orchard, 14, 37
Lombard, Frank A., Newtonville, 46
Lombard, George E., Lawrence, 8, 33
Lombard, Herbert E., Grafton, 7, 46
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster, 40
Lord, Orlando M., Holliston, 39
Loud, Halah H., *Hudson, N. H.*, 39
Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen, 37
Love, George W., *Brooklin, Me.*, 37
Lovett, Sidney, Boston, 3, 43
Low, Warren F., Colrain, 5, 36
Lowd, Harry S., Merrimac, 10, 35
Luce, T. Claire, *Stratford, Conn.*, 34
Lund, Nils W., *Chicago, Ill.*, 43
Luther, Clair F., Amherst, 2, 38
Lyman, Frederick B., *Naples, Me.*, 45
Lyman, Joseph B., Sandwich, 41
Lyon, Arthur G., Arlington Heights, 2, 33
*Lytle, James A., East Walpole, 15,

Statistics

MacCallum, Frederick W., *Constantinople,* 43
MacCallum, Hugh, Everett, 6, 42
MacColl, John A., Wareham, 40
MacDonald, Fred A., Worcester, 16, 46
MacDonald, Joseph C., Waban, 11, 43
MacDonald, Robert, Methuen, 46
MacDonald, Rosmond M., Atlantic, 12, 42
MacDougall, Arthur R., Fall River, 44
MacLeod, Roderick, Lawrence, 8, 42
Macnair, William M., Cambridge, 4, 42
Macomber, Mary F., East Taunton, 14, 44
*Maddaford, John H., Fairhaven, 6,
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester, 7, 36
Mage, Alexandre, *Paris, France,* 37
Mallory, Edward D., Dorchester, 43
Manavian, Garabed M., *Fowler, Calif.,* 46
Manning, Frederic W., Boylston, 4, 46
Manwell, John P., Williamsburg, 16, 38
*Margeson, Guy L., Annenburg, 9,
Marple, Stanley, East Weymouth, 16, 41
Marquardt, Georg, Clinton, 5, 46
Marsh, Arba J., Lawrence, 9, 33
Marsh, Francis J., Upton, 39
Martin, A. Edward, Phillipston, 12, 46
Martin, Charles E., *Billings, Mont,* 36
Martin, Harry S., Three Rivers, 12, 37
Marzolf, William A., Boston, 43
Mason, Henry B., Beechwood, 5, 41
Matthews, Newman, Andover, 2, 33
Maynard, Newell C., Tufts College, 35
McAllister, Frank B., Taunton, 14, 44
McBride, W. Henry, *W. Newfield, Me.,* 38
McClish, Glade L., W. Bridgewater, 15,
McDonald, Laurence F., Middleboro, 40
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale, 13, 36
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., *Chicago, Ill.,* 33
McKay, Claude A., Springfield, 14, 37
McKenzie, Alexander L., Boston, 43
McLane, William W., Leominster, 9, 40
McLaren, John M., *Alstead, N. H.,* 46
McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester, 46
McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown, 16, 34
McNeill, William J., Royalston, 13, 46
McPherson, Neil, Springfield, 14, 37
McVey, Charles H., *New England, N. D.,* 39
Mellinger, Asa W., Rowley, 13, 35
Merchant, Mylon D., *Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.,* 37
Merlino, Giuseppe, Newton, 41
Merriam, Frank N., Millbury, 14, 35
Merrill, Boynton, West Newton, 11, 44
Merrill, John E., *Aintab, Turkey,* 44
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow, 9, 37
Miller, Jason G., Medfield, 10, 39
*Miller, John, Stoneham, 14,
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell, 40
Minich, Roy L., Malden, 9, 45
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester, 33
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro 2, 44
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester, 46
Mock, Charles W., No. Falmouth, 6, 34
Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill, 35
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge, 42
Moore, George F., Cambridge, 42
Moore, John, Amesbury, 2, 35
Morgan, Charles L., Belmont, 44
Morgan, Garfield, Lynn, 9, 36
Morris, Edward A., Arlington, 2, 42
Morson, Robert R., Palmer, 12, 37
Morton, Howard A., South Boston, 3, 43
Moseley, John H., Dudley, 6, 40
Moses, Elliot L., *Ann Arbor, Mich.,* 46

Statistics

Mosley, T. Arthur,. Haverhill, 8,
Mousley, William H., Lee, 34
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton, 9 4, 44
Muste, Abraham J., *Katonah, N. Y.,* 44

Nelson, Henry R., Quincy, 43
*Nelson, John R., Melrose, 10,
Newton, D. Augustine, Westboro, 13, 45
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley, 14, 38
Nightwine, Leonard S., Falmouth 6, 34
Noon, Philo. G., Centerville, 2, 34
Norris, John W., Northampton, 38
*Norton, Stephen A., *Claremont, Calif.,* 16,
Noss, Frederick B., Boxford, 4, 36
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Centre, 11, 44
*Noyes, Frank I., Manomet, 12,
Noyes, Frederick B., Acton, 46
Noyes, Henry H., Saundersville, 7, 46
*Nutter, Virbrook, Woburn, 16,
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Center, 39

*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville, 10,
*Olander, Charles, *Rumford, R. I.,* 11,
Oldfield, Harry L., West Springfield, 16, 37
Oliver, William B., Lynn, 9, 36
Owen, George D., *Ormond, Fla.,* 40
Owen, George W., Hyde Park, 3, 43
Owen, J. Herbert, Beverly, 3, 36
Oxnard, Henry E., Southboro, 14, 39

Packard, Harrison L., Worcester, 17, 46
Page, Frederick H., Waltham, 44
Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain, 35
Paisley, John O., *Norwich, Vt.,* 46
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree, 41
*Pamp, Frederick E., Roslindale, 4,
Park, J. Edgar, Norton, 44
Parker, Asa M., Wellesley Hills, 41
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield, 14, 37
Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield, 12, 34
Patterson, George Leo, *Colorado Springs, Col.,* 41
Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield, 11, 36
Patton, Cornelius H., Newton, 44
Paull, A. R., Winchendon, 40
Pavy, Roy G., Westfield, 15, 37
Peacock, Alfred G., Dedham, 5, 43
Pearson, Milo E., Salem, 13, 36
Penman, John S., Cambridge, 44
Penney, Hugh, Lowell, 9, 38
Perry, Clarence H., Otis, 12, 34
Perry, Laurence, Jamaica Plain, 41
Perry, Lewis E., Bridgewater, 8, 41
Persons, Frederick T., Melrose Highlands, 44
Peterson, Hammond I., Somerville, 14, 42
Peterson, Henry M., Medfield, 39
Peterson, Olaf P., Springfield, 14, 46
Phelps, Lawrence, *Boothbay, Me.,* 42
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester, 46
Pierce, Albert F., Beachmont, 13, 43
Pierce, Ira W., *Toronto, Ont.,* 44
Pierce, Payson E., Reading, 13, 45
Pierpont, John, Amherst, 38
Pinney, Ira E., *Ludlow, Vt.,* 35
Pomeroy, Howard E., Jamaica Plain, 4, 43
Pond, Evarts W., Nantucket, 10, 40
Poole, Francis A., So. Weymouth, 16, 41
Poor, William G., Upton, 15, 46
Porter, Edward C., Arlington, 44
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenneld, 7, 36

Statistics

Pratt, Nathaniel M., Whitinsville, 11, 46
Pressey, Edwin S., 42
Preston, T. Davis, E. Longmeadow, 6, 37
Pryor, Thomas M., Squantum, 12,
Purdue, Joseph O., Shelburne Falls, 13, 36

Quint, John H., Chelsea, 5, 42
*Radin, D. C., Duxbury, 6,
Rae, Robert L., Newton, 11, 44
[Ramsdell, Frank E., deceased.]
Randall, Winfield S., E. Weymouth, 16, 41
Rankin, Isaac O., Brookline, 44
Ransom, Arthur B., Beverly, 3, 36
Ravi-Booth, Vincent, *Bennington, Vt.*, 42
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*, 42
Reed, David A., Springfield, 37
Reid, David C., Quincy, 43
Reid, John, Peabody, 12, 36
Reidenbach, Clarence, Holyoke, 8, 37
*Reierson, Elbert N., Roxbury, 4,
Reis, Joaquin M., Lowell, 33
Rhoades, Winfred, Shirley Center, 43
Rice, Austin, Wakefield, 15, 45
Richards, Frederick B., Needham, 44
Richards, Thomas C., Medford, 10, 45
Richmond, Charles F., Malden, 9, 45
*Richter, Gerald E., Fall River, 6,
Ricks, W. Edward, *King's Mountain, N. C.*, 38
Riggs, Ernest W., Boston, 45
Roberts, Ben, Newton Highlands, 11, 44
*Robertson, James G., *Colebrook, Conn.*, 13,
Robertson, William, Westfield, 37
Robins, George F., Williamstown, 16, 34
Robinson, Dorothy B., Holyoke, 8, 37
Robinson, Edward A., Billerica, 33
Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, 8, 37
Rock, William W., North Adams, 11, 34
Rogers, Harold H., No. Middleboro, 10, 44
Rogers, Ralph H., Brookline, 4, 44
Rolls, Frederick C., Belchertown, 3, 38
Romolo, John J., East Boston, 42
Rooke, William J., *Hockanum, Conn.*, 39
Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville, 42
Root, John B., *Sanford, Fla.*, 36
Ropes, James H., Cambridge, 42
Rose, Samuel, Greenfield, 36
Ross, Edgar M., Agawam, 2, 37
Roys, Edville A., East Boston, 3, 42
Rudman, Arthur, Agawam, 33
Ruge, Louis H., *Brattleboro, Vt.*, 36
Russell, George E., Gloucester, 36
Russell, Joseph J., Beverly, 3, 36
*Rust, Charles H., Worcester, 16,
Rutan, Frederick N., North Hadley, 7, 38
Ryder, Henry A., Lowell, 34

Sanders, Frank K., Rockport, 36
*Sandstrom, David, Waltham, 15,
Sangree, Carl M., *Litchfield, Conn.*, 38
Sargent, John H., Lowell, 9, 33
Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, 15, 35
Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg, 6, 40
Schmalz, Alfred, Belmont, 3,
Schultz, Carl F., Hyannis, 34
Scott, Darius B., *Pasadena, Calif.*, 40
Scott, James F., Rowley, 11, 35
Scott, N. Harlan, *Somersworth, N. H.*, 36
Scott, Willard, Brookline, 44
Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Easton, Pa.*, 46
Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham, 43

Statistics

Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst, 2, 38
Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham, 17, 39
Shaver, Erwin L., Waltham, 43
Shelley, Alfred, *Savannah, Ga.*, 42
Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester, 35
Sherley, John A., Springfield, 37
Shipman, Frank R., Andover, 33
Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge, 34
Siegle, Scott C., Westminster, 15, 33
Simmons, Arthur A., Wilmington, 16, 45
Simmons, R. Barclay, Chicopee, 5, 37
Sims, Thomas, Millbury, 10, 45
Skidmore, Harold N., Holliston, 8, 39
*Skillen, Carl D., Worcester, 16,
Skinner, A. Karl, Haverhill, 8, 35
Skinner, Charles L., East Douglas, 6, 44
Slack, Ezra A., Brookline, 44
Sleeper, Henry D., *Vergennes, Vt.*, 38
Small, Charles R., Magnolia, 7, 36
Smiley, Edmund L., *Riverton, Conn.*, 46
Smith, Albert D., Milton, 10, 41
Smith, Caleb E., Paxton, 12, 46
Smith, Charles H., Granby, 7, 38
Smith, Henry F., West Medford, 10, 45
Smith, Henry G., *Troy, N. Y.*, 38
Smith, Henry W., Lee, 34
Smith, Willis E., West Somerville, 10, 45
Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston, 12, 43
Snow, Everard W., Wellesley, 10, 39
Snyder, Henry S., Boston, 45
Snyder, John F., Worcester, 40
Somers, Lawrance D., Marion, 9, 40
Sperry, Willard L., Cambridge, 44
Stacey, Frank L., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 36
Stackpole, Markham W., Milton, 33
Stafford, Hubert S., Lenox, 9, 34
Stafford, Russell H., Brookline, 3, 44
Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset, 5, 41
Stanley, Grace E., Boston, 44
Starie, John W., Greenfield, 5, 36
*Steeves, Earl R., Ayer, 2,
Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield, 5, 36
Stock, Harry T., Boston, 45
Stocking, William R., Williamstown, 34
Stone, Alfred W., West Concord, 40
Stratton, Harold L., Worcester, 16, 46
Streeter, Willard E., *Exeter, N. H.*, 35
Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls, 36
Strong, J. Selden, Princeton, 46
Strong, William E., Newtonville, 44
Strother, Robert J., *Orange, N. J.*, 35
Struthers, Alfred L., West Brookfield, 15, 35
Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield, 37
*Sump, Frederick H. von der, Randolph, 13,
Sundelin, V. V., Quincy, 12, 43
Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge, 42
Swift, Benjamin, *Claremont, Calif.*, 46
Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale, 8, 34

Tarr, James J. G., Rockport, 36
Taylor, James D., *Johannesburg, So. Africa*, 38
Taylor, John G., Arlington, 2, 42
Tewksbury, Elwood G., *Shanghai, China*, 42
Thayer, Earl H., *Cleveland, O.*, 37
Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury, 13, 46
Theodore, John T., Boston, 42
Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, 41
Thomas, James T., Halifax, 41
Thomas, J. Lincoln, Springfield, 14, 37
Thomas, Lewis J., Duxbury, 6, 41

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Thomas, Percy E., Lowell, | 9, | 33 |
| Thompson, Frank W., Bedford, | 3, | 45 |
| Thorp, Charles N., Lincoln, | 9, | 39 |
| Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*, | | 46 |
| Thurlow, George L., Concord, | 5, | 38 |
| Thurston, William H., Foxboro, | | 39 |
| Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, O.*, | | 41 |
| Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth, | 6, | 34 |
| Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton, | 5, | 34 |
| Titcomb, Arthur, *Farmington, Me.*, | | 37 |
| Tokas, Christie G., Roslindale, | | 44 |
| Toleman, Charles B., *Waterbury, Conn.*, | | 35 |
| Tomblen, Charles L., W. Brookfield, | | 36 |
| Towne, Salem D., Boston, | | 44 |
| Trout, John M., New Bedford, | | 40 |
| Truesdell, Arthur L., Bernardston, | 3, | 36 |
| Tuck, Edward A., *Southern Pines, N. C.*, | | 35 |
| Tucker, Herbert, *E. Granby, Conn.*, | | 35 |
| *Tucker, S. Gordon, Kingston, | 8, | |
| Twitchell, Joseph H., Williamstown, | | 34 |
| Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, | | 38 |
| Underwood, Robert L., Fitchburg, | 6, | 40 |
| Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands, | | 45 |
| *Vance, John G., Oakham, | 11, | |
| Vaughan, C. Stanley, *Manamadura, India*, | | 40 |
| Vernon, Ambrose W., *Hanover, N. H.*, | | 44 |
| Viets, Francis H., Waltham, | | 44 |
| Vincent, Harold G., Deerfield, | 5, | 36 |
| Vinie, Earl, *Painesville, O.*, | | 43 |
| Vining, Roscoe W., *New Haven, Conn.*, | | 42 |
| Virta, Arthur F., Gardner, | 7, | 46 |
| Waldron, John D, Mattapoisett, | 9, | 40 |
| Walker, Charles S., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*, | | 38 |
| Walker, Joseph N., Amherst, | | 34 |
| Walton, Elmer R., *Mineola, N. Y.*, | | 36 |
| Ward, Frederick J., Southampton, | 14, | 38 |
| Ward, George M., Billerica, | | 33 |
| Washburn, Charles H., Woburn, | 4, | 43 |
| Watson, Carey H., Greenfield, | 7, | 46 |
| Watson, William H., *Newcastle, N. H.*, | | 45 |
| Wattie, Charles, *South Hartford, N. Y.*, | | 34 |
| *Webb, Ralph, Middleton, | 10, | |
| Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*, | | 33 |
| Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge, | 15, | 46 |
| Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown, | | 35 |
| Wharton, Henry J., Winthrop, | 16, | 42 |
| Wheeler, Chester A., Webster, | 15, | 46 |
| Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn, | 2, | 46 |
| Whiston, Lionel A., Fitchburg, | 6, | 40 |
| White, Charles E., Brookline, | | 44 |
| White, Charles G., Millers Falls, | 10, | 36 |
| White, Harold, Wenham, | 15, | 36 |
| White, William A., Worcester, | 17, | 46 |
| Whiting, Elbridge C., South Sudbury, | 15, | 44 |
| Whitley, John E., Winchester, | 16, | 45 |
| Whitnall, Ernest A., South Easton, | 6, | 41 |
| Whitney, Charlotte B., South Sandisfield, | | 34 |
| Whyte, George M., Wellesley Hills, | | 44 |
| Wicks, Robert R., *Princeton, N. J.*, | | 37 |
| Wightman, John C., Northampton, | | 38 |
| Wild, Laura H., South Hadley, | | 38 |
| Wilder, Charles S., Springfield, R. D., | | 37 |
| Wiley, Walter B., *Merzifoun, Turkey*, | | 42 |
| Willard, John D., Amherst, | | 38 |
| Williams, Charles B., Sutton, | | 38 |
| Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain, | | 43 |
| *Williams, Ivor S., Sheffield, | 13, | |
| Willmott, Benjamin A., Athol, | 2, | 46 |
| Wilson, Frederick A., Andover, | 2, | 33 |
| Wilson, Frederick C., Richmond, | 13, | 34 |
| Winship, Albert E., Somerville, | | 42 |
| Winslow, Edward C., Cambridge, | | 44 |
| Wolfe, G. Edgar, Milford, | 10, | 39 |
| Wood, Benjamin C., *Ira, N. Y.*, | | 39 |
| Wood, Irving F., Northampton, | | 38 |
| Wood, Sumner G., West Medway, | | 43 |
| Woodman, G. Edwin, Milton, | 10, | 43 |
| Woodrow, Samuel H., *Long Beach, Calif.*, | | 44 |
| Wordsworth, Watson, Housatonic, | 7, | 34 |
| Wright, Richard, *Winter Park, Fla.*, | | 42 |
| Wyland, Benjamin F., *Lincoln, Neb.*, | | 46 |
| Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus, | 13, | 41 |
| Youtz, Ernest E., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, | | 46 |
| Youtz, Herbert A., *Oberlin, O.*, | | 34 |
| Yphantis, K. Paul, Boston, | | 44 |
| Zartman, George, Marshfield, | | 41 |
| Zibelli, Louis, *New York City*, | | 41 |

## LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state


| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| Adams, James G., Chesterfield, | 38 |
| Addison, William F., Springfield, | 37 |
| Akerly, Henry E., West Newbury, | 15, 36 |
| Butterfield, Mrs. Ray E., Worcester, | 46 |
| Coe, M. Walker, North Carver, | 5, 41 |
| *Cook, Raymond, Plympton, | 12, |
| Fowler, Harrison, Jr., West Roxbury, | 43 |
| Garran, Charles E., Hamilton, | 7, 45 |
| *Goodwin, Mary J., Beverly, | 12, |
| *Goudey, Charles, Boston, | 9, |
| Hammond, Abial, | 41 |
| Holt, Dean, Erving, | 6, 36 |
| Holton, H. Stanley, Boston, | 34 |
| Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge, | 42 |
| *Jackson, Carmault B., Feeding Hills, | 2, |
| Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale, | 44 |
| *Koponen, George A., West Wareham, | 15, |
| *Long, Howard A., Acton, | 2, |
| Magoun, Herbert W., Belmont, | 42 |
| Mather, Albert S., R. D. 3, *Danbury, Conn.*, | 40 |
| *May, Howard R., Harwich, | 7, |
| Maylott, Ernest R., Worcester, | 46 |
| *McConnell, H. Dwight, Saugus, | 13, |
| Mitchell, Paul C., Amherst, | 12, 38 |
| Muilenburg, James, So. Hadley, | 38 |
| Pennell, Preston W., | 44 |
| *Radin, D. C., Duxbury, | 6, |
| Rhines, Alvah J., Westfield, | 5, 37 |
| *Richards, William B., Framingham, | 7, |
| Snow, Manuel H., Buckland, | 36 |
| Stewart, William, Holyoke, | 37 |
| *Townsend, Lynne P., No. Wilbraham, | 9, |
| *Tuck, Russell C., Newton, | 11, |
| *Wood, William, Essex, | 6, |


## MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

| | |
|---|---|
| Adkins, Clayton C., W. Boxford, | 4 |
| Ashton, Lee, Interlaken, | 14 |
| Bastow, William, *Pawtucket, R. I.*, | 6 |
| Berry, Edward P., Springfield, | 14 |
| Blackburn, Laurence H., Ashland, | 2 |
| Booth, Edwin P., Islington, | 16 |
| Brewster, Edward B., W. Peabody, | 12 |
| Broeg, Richard T., Bondsville, | 12 |
| Brown, Anderson, Somerset, | 13 |
| Brown, Elliott W., Holyoke, | 8 |
| Bull, Earl R., Millis, | 10 |
| Bunnell, Myr3n R., Holbrook, | 8 |
| Campbell, LeRoy A., Southville, | 14 |
| Chadwick, J. Raymond, Lynnfield Centre, | 9 |
| Clute, Dow S., Hanover Center, | 7 |
| Coldwell, Stephen A., Shutesbury, | 13 |
| Cross, Hartley W., Worcester, | 16 |
| Dark, Frederick J., Wales, | 8 |
| Darky, Karl, Taunton, R. D., | 3 |
| Denman, John F., Lynnfield, | 9 |
| Dexter, Arnot, Orange, | 11 |
| Dunham, Clarence S., Littleton, | 9 |
| Dupertuis, Samuel, Somerville, | 6 |
| Evans, David E., Nahant, | 10 |
| Finch, Leslie L., Dunstable, | 6 |
| Forgey, Wallace, Hingham Center, | 8 |
| Garton, J. Vanor, Bedford, | 5 |
| Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet, | 7 |
| Grant, E. Milton, Manchester, | 9 |
| Grant, George A., Northampton, | 15 |
| Green, Erastus H., Taunton, | 14 |
| Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon, | 10 |
| Gunter, William, Chicopee, | 5 |
| Hainer, Herbert M., New Bedford, | 11 |
| Hall, Josiah H., No. Truro, | 15 |
| Hare, Howard, East Boston, | 4 |
| Hirtle, Spurgeon M., Hudson, | 8 |
| Hokkanen, William, Worcester, | 17 |
| Howard, Donald B., Pigeon Cove, | 13 |
| Jacobsen, Henry, Hampden, | 2 |
| Johonnot, Rodney F., Leicester, | 9 |
| Kepler, Thomas S., Lowell, | 9 |
| Kraft, W. R., Cotuit, | 2 |
| Lee, C. Lloyd, Conway, | 5 |
| Leitch, Frederick A., Wilbraham, | 16 |
| Lion, Herman, Riverdale, | 7 |
| Lovell, John G., Chelmsford, | 6 |
| Lowstuter, William J., Newtonville, | 11 |
| MacArthur, Frederick, Norfolk, | 11 |
| MacArthur, Kenneth C., Sterling, | 14 |
| Meyers, Lester G., Taunton, | 14 |
| Nielson, James T., North Reading, | 11 |
| Nightingale, Charles S., Charlton, | 5 |
| Nygren, Ruben T., Fitchburg, | 6 |
| Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone, | 3 |
| Parker, William S., E. Bridgewater, | 6 |
| Peverley, Frank, Chester, | 5 |
| Raitt, Earl, Dracut, | 6 |
| Ramsey, Charles I., Becket, | 3 |
| Redfield, W. Adelbert, Rehoboth, | 13 |
| Reeves, Joseph W., So. Dartmouth, | 5 |
| Robson, Horace G., East Milton, | 10 |
| Rogers, William L., Gloucester, | 7 |
| Sewell, William G., Neponset, | 3 |
| Sprong, George E., Lanesboro, | 8 |
| Studley, Elliott F., Marion, | 13 |
| Terry, Walter O., Warren, | 15 |
| Thomas, Lauren D., Tyngsboro, | 15 |
| Thompson, A. Roy, West Acton, | 4 |
| Thompson, Joseph H., Scituate Center, | 13 |
| Thompson, Roy D., West Groton, | 7 |
| Tidd, John A., Sturbridge, | 14 |
| Tolman, Philip U., Medford, | 3 |
| Vance, Matthew A., W. Boylston, | 15 |
| Van Lunen, Herman, Ballard Vale, | 2 |
| Webb, Ralph, Middleton, | 10 |
| Whitchurch, Louis E., Shelburne Falls, | 5 |
| Wilber, Herbert L., Rock, | 13 |

# BY-LAWS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

## ARTICLE I

*Terminology*

Whenever in these by-laws the word "Conference" is used it shall be held to refer to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

## ARTICLE II

*Denominational Basis*

Following Congregational principles, this Conference shall under no circumstances exercise authority over churches or individuals or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches. It shall advise and counsel the churches when requested, but it is recognized that each church has the power of self-determination in all matters.

## ARTICLE III

*Doctrinal Basis*

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

## ARTICLE IV

*Membership*

1. Each evangelical Congregational church in this Commonwealth may annually choose two delegates (of whom, it is suggested, one shall be a layman and the other a lay-woman) and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of the Conference (including the members of the Board of Trustees), the committee members of the Conference, and those persons who prior to May 22, 1923, became life members of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, shall constitute the voting membership of the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies and persons appointed to speak before the Conference, together with all persons heretofore constituted honorary members of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, such persons as may be made honorary members by a vote of the Board of

Trustees, and such other persons as the Conference may from time to time vote to admit, shall be honorary members of the Conference, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

## ARTICLE V

### *Officers*

1. There shall be a moderator, one or more vice-moderators, a president, a secretary, a recording secretary, a secretary of Missionary Promotion, a project secretary, a secretary of the Department of Woman's Work, a registrar, a treasurer, and an auditor, all of whom shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting of the Conference and shall hold office for one year and until their respective successors are chosen and qualified. The chairman and vice-chairman of the Department of Woman's Work shall also be elected by ballot at the annual meeting of the Conference from among the women members of the Board of Trustees and shall in like manner hold office for one year and until their respective successors are chosen and qualified.

2. There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twenty-four members (at least one third of whom shall be women) together with the moderator of the Conference *ex officio*. The trustees in office at the date of the adoption of these by-laws shall serve for the full terms for which they were respectively elected. At the annual meeting of 1928, two trustees to serve for one year, two to serve for two years, two to serve for three years, and two to serve for four years, shall be elected by ballot. At the annual meeting of 1929 and at each annual meeting thereafter six trustees, each to serve for four years, shall be so elected. No trustee after serving a full term of four years shall be eligible for re-election until after one year. Eight members of the board shall constitute a quorum. At its first meeting after each annual meeting of the Conference the Board shall choose one of its members to serve as chairman for the ensuing year. Except as otherwise provided in the charter of the Conference or in these by-laws, the Board shall administer and dispose of the property of the Conference and shall manage all its business and affairs and all officers and agents of the Conference shall act under its direction. Without restricting the generality of the foregoing, the Board shall in particular have the following powers: —

(a) To choose a clerk, to appoint its own meetings and form its own rules of business, to appoint sub-committees and to delegate any of its powers to such committees.

(b) To appoint and, at pleasure, remove all agents of the Conference and to define their duties.

(c) To fill any vacancy in any office of the Conference (including vacan-

cies in the membership of the Board) until the vacancy shall be filled at a succeeding meeting of the Conference.

(d) To remove any officer of the Conference (other than members of the Board) who may be guilty of disregard of his duties or of such conduct as shall be seriously prejudicial to the interests of the Conference.

(e) To direct efforts to promote missionary interest and giving among the Congregational churches of the Commonwealth.

(f) To report before the close of each annual meeting on the amount of money needed for the ensuing year from the churches connected with this Conference on a per capita basis of membership to meet such percentages of the expenses of the National Council, the Board of Pastoral Supply and the Massachusetts Federation of Churches as may be allocable to these churches and miscellaneous expenses and ways and means for meeting the need.

3. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

## ARTICLE VI

### *Duties of Officers*

1. The moderator, or in his absence, one of the vice-moderators, shall preside over all meetings of the Conference.

2. The president shall be the chief executive officer of the Conference and shall, subject to the direction of the Conference and of its Board of Trustees, have general charge of its missionary and benevolent work and of its other activities. He shall be a member *ex officio* of all standing committees named in the by-laws with the exception of the nominating committee. He shall be the representative of the Conference and of its Board of Trustees among all the churches (both those financially independent and those aided by the funds of the Conference) and in all denominational and interdenominational gatherings (including meetings of state superintendents) unless representation is otherwise provided. He shall, when requested, assist a pastor or church with fraternal counsel. He shall keep informed as to opportunities for extension work through founding new churches or strengthening old ones and shall recommend to the Conference and to the Board of Trustees measures for meeting such opportunities.

3. The secretary shall keep the records of the Conference and shall assist in its general work under the direction of the president. He shall devote himself, in particular, to the care and oversight of churches financially aided by the Conference and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees. He shall have the custody of the records and of all bonds given by the treasurer as hereinafter provided.

He shall furnish copies of the record certified under the seal of the Conference (which shall be in his keeping) to such persons as may be entitled thereto.

4. The recording secretary shall assist the secretary in keeping the records of the Conference and shall take his place at meetings of the Conference in his absence. The Board of Trustees may, in their discretion, appoint a deputy to assist in the keeping of the records under the direction of the recording secretary.

5. The secretary of missionary promotion, with the help and advice of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment hereinafter provided, shall have the duty of advancing the interest of the churches in the work of missions at home and abroad. He shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as he may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

6. The project secretary shall be concerned with the assignment of missionary projects, both home and foreign, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to her by the Board of Trustees. She shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as she may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

7. The secretary of the Department of Woman's Work shall have special charge of promoting missionary interests and all other activities among the women of the Congregational churches of the Commonwealth. She shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as she may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

8. The registrar shall collect and publish in connection with the annual Report of the Conference the statistics of ministers and churches and make up the official roll of the ministers and churches in accordance with the usages of the denomination. He shall present to the Conference at its annual meeting a general statistical statement of the progress of religion in the churches for the past calendar year. He shall give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment and fulfill such other functions as the Conference or the Board of Trustees may from time to time direct.

9. The treasurer shall receive and hold the property of the Conference subject to the direction of the Board of Trustees and shall keep particular accounts of the Conference's funds and of the disposal thereof. He shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as he may be able, in the general work of the Conference and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees. He shall make a report at each annual meeting of the Conference and shall make such other reports as the Conference or the Board of Trustees may from time to time require. He shall receive all contributions for benevolences sent to him by the churches and by individuals and shall disburse the same in accordance with the instructions of the donors. He shall give

such bonds for the faithful performance of his duties as may from time to time be required by the Board of Trustees.

10. The auditor shall cause the accounts of the treasurer to be carefully audited at least once each year and shall make a report at each annual meeting of the Conference. He shall at such times as directed by the Board of Trustees examine the securities in the keeping of the treasurer.

## ARTICLE VII

### *Department of Woman's Work*

1. There shall be a Department of Woman's Work of the Conference. The object of this department shall be to enlist the earnest and systematic coöperation of Christian women in the cause of missions, to support the special work committed by the national Home and Foreign Boards of the denomination to this Commonwealth, to help to promote the entire work of the local church and to further in every way possible the cause of Christ. The voting members of this department shall be the women members of the Conference, together with such other women as may be determined by the rules of the department. The women members of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, together with an equal number of members to be elected by the department, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the department. This Executive Committee shall organize the membership of the department in whatever manner it may deem needful for the effective carrying on of the department's work.

2. The department shall provide by its rules for the appointment of a nominating committee, which shall propose to the nominating committee of the Conference the names of women members of the Board of Trustees and shall propose to the department the additional members of its executive committees. This nominating committee shall annually propose to the nominating committee of the Conference from among the women members of the Board of Trustees a chairman and a vice-chairman of the department.

## ARTICLE VIII

### *Meetings*

1. The Conference shall hold its regular annual meeting for the choice of officers, the hearing of reports, the discussion of matters of general interest and the transaction of other business at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at 2 P.M., or at such other time in the month of May as the Board of Trustees may deem expedient.

2. Special meetings of the Conference shall be convened at such times and places as may be determined by the Board of Trustees, provided, however, that notice of any special meeting so convened shall, at least

one week before the date of the meeting, be sent by mail to each of the churches connected with the Conference, posted in the general office of the Conference and published in newspapers in Boston, Worcester and Springfield respectively.

3. The moderator or, in his absence, one of the vice-moderators or, in the absence of all of them, some member of the Board of Trustees shall call the Conference to order.

## ARTICLE IX

### *Committees*

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the moderator shall appoint:—

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present at each session all matters of business not presented through some other committee of the Conference.

2. The following standing committees shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee, of which the registrar of the Conference and the pastor of the church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex officio*. At the annual meeting of 1928, two members of this committee shall be elected to serve for one year, two to serve for two years and two to serve for three years. At each annual meeting thereafter two members shall be elected to serve for three years. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting and shall select the preacher of the annual sermon and the various speakers at each session.

(b) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring moderator of each annual meeting together with six other members, at least two of whom shall be women. This committee shall make all nominations required by these by-laws or by vote of the Conference. At the annual meeting of 1928, three members shall be elected to serve for one year and three to serve for two years. At each annual meeting thereafter three members shall be elected to serve for two years. The retiring members shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year. The names of women proposed as provided in Article VII by the nominating committee of the Department of Woman's Work as candidates for election to the Board of Trustees and as chairman and vice-chairman of the department shall, if approved by the nominating committee of the Conference, be included in its report to the Conference.

(c) A Committee on Missions and Apportionment of which the members of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference as heretofore constituted shall be members

for the terms for which they were respectively chosen. At the annual meeting of 1928 the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees one member to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. At the annual meeting of 1929 the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees two members to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. At each annual meeting thereafter the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees three members to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. The Committee shall represent the Conference in its relations with the national Commission on Missions, particularly in the following respects:

(i) In bringing before the Conference the amount proposed by the Commission on Missions as the total objective under the apportionment plan with a recommendation as to the fair share to be assumed by the Massachusetts churches.

(ii) In approving percentages for the distribution of Massachusetts contributions among the national societies and for work within the state.

(iii) In subdividing the total amounts recommended by the Massachusetts State Conference to be raised for the designated purposes and referring the amounts to the local associations and the individual churches for their acceptance.

(d) A committee on Religious Education, of which the members of the Committee on Religious Education of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference as heretofore constituted shall be members for the terms for which they were respectively chosen and of which those persons who are members of that committee *ex officio* shall in like manner be members *ex officio*. At each annual meeting four members shall be elected to serve for three years. The duty of the committee shall be to foster in all the churches religious education, including education in matters concerning missions. This committee (or such other committee as the Conference may designate) shall supervise the State Committee of Congregational Young People (provision for which was made by vote of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in 1927 and which shall be continued as contemplated by that vote until otherwise determined) such supervision to be exercised in the following ways:—

(i) The character and representative basis of membership of the State Committee of Congregational Young People to be subject to the approval of the supervising committee of the Conference;

(ii) Two members of the supervising committee of the Conference to serve *ex officio* as members of the State Committee of Congregational Young People;

(iii) Any action taken by the State Committee of Congregational Young People to be subject to the review and approval of the supervising committee of the Conference, which committee shall be authorized to pay

out of the amount voted to it by the Conference such a sum as it may deem advisable toward the necessary expenses of the State Committee of Congregational Young People.

3. Such other committees as the Conference may vote to constitute shall be elected by *viva voce* vote at each annual meeting for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Board of Trustees shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

4. It shall be the general practice of the Conference, without making it an arbitrary rule, that at least one-third of its Committee members be women.

5. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the registrar on or before April 1, of each year and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order, but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

## ARTICLE X

*Board of Ministerial Aid*

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE XI

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society*

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years each.

## ARTICLE XII

*Board of Pastoral Supply*

The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years. The Board shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

## ARTICLE XIII

*Corporate Seal*

The seal of the Conference shall consist of two or more concentric circles, with the words "Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society" around the circumference between these circles and the words "Inc., 1808" within the inner circle.

## ARTICLE XIV

*Special Orders*

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.
2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.
3. The annual sermon shall be preached on Monday evening of each annual meeting and shall be followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.
4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.
5. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless referred to some other committee by special vote of the Conference.
6. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.
7. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XV

*Rules of Order*

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

(a) No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

(b) When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows:— to adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

(c) No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote, nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

## ARTICLE XVI

*Amendments*

1. These by-laws, except Articles II, III and IV, may be amended at any regularly called meeting of the Conference by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment was proposed at the preceding annual meeting of the Conference or is recommended by the Board of Trustees.

2. Either of Articles II, III and IV may be amended by a two-thirds vote, but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting and notice has been sent to the several churches connected with the Conference at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1930

---

MINUTES OF THE 131st ANNUAL MEETING

---

WITH THE STATISTICS

SPRINGFIELD, MAY 19, 20, 21

THE JORDAN & MORE PRESS
BOSTON

## NOTICES

All communications should be addressed to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, Room 611, 14 Beacon Street, Boston; except communications for the Registrar, Reverend Henry Lincoln Bailey, which should be addressed to 169 Crescent Road, Longmeadow (absent until November 1).

All missionary contributions should be sent to Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer, 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

According to the vote of the Conference, contributions for the year 1930 are divided as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Foreign Missions (A. B. C. F. M.) . . . . . | 42½% |
| National Home Missions . . . . . | 43½% |
| State Work (M. C. C. & M. S.) . . . . . | 13 % |
| Boston Seaman's Friend Society . . . . . | 1 % |

Checks should be made payable to Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer.

Any church may exercise its inalienable right of independence and send its foreign contributions to

Frederick A. Gaskins, *Treasurer*, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

It is recommended and earnestly requested that church treasurers remit quarterly in January, April, July and October such funds as are in hand, and that the final remittance for each calendar year be sent before January 10, if credit is desired in the next Year-Book.

Honorary Life Membership in the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society may be secured by a gift of thirty dollars, by a church or individual. Gifts made at different dates within the limits of any one fiscal year may be applied to Honorary Life Memberships, if the wish for such application is expressed when the gifts are made.

Copies of the Act of Incorporation may be had on application to 14 Beacon Street, Boston.

The expenses of the former "Conference" go on practically the same as heretofore, but with only one treasurer for all state finances. The churches are requested to contribute through the treasurers of their associations for the expenses of the Conference a sum equivalent to thirteen cents for each member, based upon the *total* membership of January 1, 1930, and the treasurers of the associations are requested to forward the amounts as soon as possible to Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

# CONTENTS

## PART I REPORTS


| | PAGE |
|---|---|
| Officers, 1930–1931 | 4 |
| Committees, 1930–1931 | 7 |
| Board of Pastoral Supply | 9 |
| Past Annual Meetings | 9 |
| Next Annual Meeting | 9 |
| Minutes of the Meeting of 1930 | 10 |
| Report of the President | 26 |
| " " " Chairman of Woman's W rk | 30 |
| " " " Registrar | 34 |
| " " " Treasurer | 41 |
| " " " Auditor | 42 |
| Bequests, Trust Funds, Conditional Gifts | 53 |
| Congregational Union of Springfield | 54 |
| Worcester City Missionary Society | 54 |
| Grants from the Conference | 55 |
| Statistics of Aided Churches | 56 |
| Reports of Boards and Committees | 64 |


## PART II STATISTICS


| | |
|---|---|
| Explanatory | 1 |
| Statistics of the Churches, 1929 | 2 |
| Summaries: I. People | 18 |
| II. Finances | 19 |
| III. Continued Table of Summaries | 20 |
| Church Clerks | 21 |
| Associations of the Churches | 26 |
| Ministerial Standing | 33 |
| Ministerial Record for 1929–1930 | 47 |
| Alphabetical List of Ministers | 49 |
| " " " Licentiates | 56 |
| " " " Pastors not Congregationalists | 56 |
| By-laws of the Conference | 57 |

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

*Incorporated 1808*

Office: Room 611, 14 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

*EXECUTIVE STAFF*

PRESIDENT
Rev. Frederick Harlan Page

SECRETARY EMERITUS
Rev. Frederick E. Emrich

SECRETARY
Rev. Alfred V. Bliss

TREASURER
Rev. Oliver D. Sewall

SECRETARY OF MISSIONARY PROMOTION
Rev. Asa M. Parker

PROJECT SECRETARY
Mrs. Mary R. Carver

YOUNG PEOPLE'S SECRETARY
Mrs. Manley F. Allbright

SECRETARY OF WOMAN'S WORK
Mrs. Mabel S. Badger

REGISTRAR
Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

MODERATOR

Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Cambridge

VICE-MODERATOR

George D. Chamberlain, Springfield

SECOND VICE-MODERATOR

Miss Mira B. Wilson, Northfield

RECORDING SECRETARY

Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester

CHAIRMAN OF WOMAN'S WORK

Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline

VICE-CHAIRMAN OF WOMAN'S WORK

Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester

AUDITOR

Edward B. Miles, Brookline

## TRUSTEES

FOR YEAR BEGINNING MAY 22, 1930

*Chairman*

Wilbur E. Rowell

*Term expires May, 1931*

| | |
|---|---|
| Rev. Enoch F. Bell | Newton |
| Rev. Clarence W. Dunham | Boston |
| J. Howard Leman | Boston |
| Mrs. Clifton H. Mix | Worcester |
| Wilbur E. Rowell, Esq. | Lawrence |
| Mrs. Henry Francis Smith | Medford |
| Rev. Willard L. Sperry, *ex officio* | Cambridge |

*Term expires May, 1932*

| | |
|---|---|
| Mrs. George W. Andrews | Dalton |
| Rev. William N. DeBerry | Springfield |
| Clarence F. French, Esq. | Waltham |
| Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey | Brookline |
| Rev. John A. Hawley | Amherst |
| Ernest L. Miller | Newton |

*Term expires May, 1933*

| | |
|---|---|
| Miss Florence W. Davis | West Roxbury |
| Rev. H. Arthur Kernen, | West Roxbury |
| Mrs. John C. Lane | Norwood |
| Rev. Fred A. MacDonald | Worcester |
| Ambert G. Moody | Northfield |
| Appleton P. Williams | Newton |

*Term expires May, 1934*

| | |
|---|---|
| Stanley P. Benton | Pittsfield |
| Rev. George E. Cary | Bradford |
| Mrs. Andrew B. Chalmers | Framingham |
| Mrs. Chester M. Grover | Cambridge |
| Rev. Clarence E. Hellens | Fall River |
| Henry K. Hyde | Ware |

---

Committees of the Trustees

*Finance*—Messrs. Leman, *Chairman*, Benton, French, Hyde, Miller, Rowell, Williams, Miss Davis.

*Aided Churches*—Messrs. Bell, Dunham, Hawley, Hellens, Kernen, MacDonald, Moody, Mrs. Andrews, Mrs. Chalmers.

*General Conference*—Messrs. Cary, DeBerry, Mrs. Grover, Mrs. Harvey, Mrs. Lane, Mrs. Mix, Mrs. Smith.

Executive Committee of the Department of Woman's Work

*Chairman*

Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, 10 Spooner Road, Chestnut Hill.

*Vice-Chairman*

Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, 1 Kensington Heights, Worcester.

*Clerk*

Mrs. Charles W. Huntington, 306 Lexington Street, Waltham.

---

Mrs. George W. Andrews, 92 Central Avenue, Dalton.
Miss Gertrude Bigelow, 19 Shattuck Avenue, Natick.
Mrs. Andrew B. Chalmers, 60 Maple Street, Framingham.
Miss Florence W. Davis, 218 Park Street, West Roxbury.
Mrs. Albert Greene Duncan, 1080 Beacon Street, Brookline.
Mrs. Chester M. Grover, 33 Hurlburt Street, Cambridge.
Mrs. John V. Holt, 74 Bartlett Street, Andover.
Mrs. Oliver H. Howe, Cohasset.
Miss Marion A. Kendall, 32 Highland Street, Cambridge.
Mrs. Benjamin C. Lane, 28 Maxfield Street, West Roxbury.
Mrs. John C. Lane, 296 Walpole Street, Norwood.
Mrs. Howard Lothrop, 3320 North Main Street, Fall River.
Mrs. Henry Francis Smith, 397 High Street, West Medford.

PRESIDENTS OF DISTRICTS—1930–1931

*Andover*—Mrs. MYRON H. CLARK, 11 Locke St., Andover.
*Barnstable*—Miss RACHEL P. SNOW, Box 51, Falmouth.
*Berkshire*—Mrs. GEORGE W. ANDREWS, 92 Central Avenue, Dalton.
*Essex North*—Mrs. B. FRANK SARGENT, Pond Hills Road, Amesbury.
*Essex South*—Mrs. PHILIP R. EMERSON, 90A High Rock Street, Lynn.
*Franklin*—Mrs. HENRY F. CUTLER, Mount Hermon.
*Hampden*—Mrs. R. BARCLAY SIMMONS, 302 Chicopee Street, Chicopee.
*Hampshire*—Mrs. CLAIR F. LUTHER, Amherst.
*Middlesex South*—Mrs. CHARLES N. THORP, Trapello Rd., Lincoln.
*North Middlesex*—Mrs. CARRIE M. DEXTER, 21 Longwood Avenue, Fitchburg.
*Old Colony*—Miss EMILY B. SHAW, 29 Dean Street, Attleboro.
*Pilgrim*—Mrs. HORACE F. HOLTON, 185 Spring Street, Brockton.
*Suffolk*—Mrs. J. EDWARD PLIMPTON, 53 Plimpton Street, Walpole.
*Woburn*—Miss HELEN A. HALL, 8 Summit Avenue, Winchester.
*Worcester*—Mrs. E. E. HIGGINS, 162 Sayles Street, Southbridge.

CONFERENCE COMMITTEES

*Program Committee.*—Rev. Ashley D. Leavitt, Brookline, 1931; Mrs. Lawrence R. Howard, West Medway, 1931; Jason O. Cook, Amherst, 1932; Rev. Clarence Reidenbach, Holyoke, 1932; Rev. John Moore, Amesbury, 1933; Mrs. John V. Holt, Andover, 1933; Rev. Herbert M. Hainer, New Bedford, *ex officio;* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow, *ex officio.*

*Nominating Committee.*—Rev. John B. Lewis, Springfield, 1931; Irwin W. Tapley, Haverhill, 1931; Mrs. Henry R. French, Lynn, 1931; Sheridan R. Cate, Pittsfield, 1931; Rachel P. Snow, Falmouth, 1932; Rev. Harry W. Kimball, Needham, 1932; Rev. Harris G. Hale, Marblehead, 1932.

*Committee on Missions and Apportionment.*—Rev. John A. Hawley, Amherst, 1931; Mrs. George E. Cary, Bradford, 1931; Rev. Ralph M. Timberlake, Dalton, 1931; Rev. H. Arthur Kernen, West Roxbury, 1931; Florence W. Davis, West Roxbury, 1931; Mrs. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1932; Rev. Edward U. Cowles, Westfield, 1932; Charles E. Burbank, West Boylston, 1933; Angeline L. Weeks, Pittsfield, 1933.

*Committee on Religious Education.*—Rev. John P. Garfield, Middleboro, 1931; Rev. Charles C. Keith, Roxbury, 1931; Mrs. Ruth R. Miller, West Somerville, 1931; Rev. Frank E. Duddy, Cambridge, 1931; Rev. Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester, 1932; Mrs. Harry Gay, Springfield, 1932; Mrs. Clifton Johnson, Hadley, 1932; Frank H. Grebe, West Newton, 1933; Rev. Payson E. Pierce, Reading, 1933; Emma Plimpton, Worcester, 1933; Howard O. Stearns, Wellesley Hills, 1933; Rev. Asa M. Parker, Wellesley Hills, *ex officio;* Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston, *ex officio.*

*Committee on Worship.*—Rev. Basil D. Hall, Florence; Rev. Marshall N. Goold, Leicester; Rev. Hubert S. Stafford, Lenox.

*Committee on Relation of Churches and Colleges.*—Rev. Theodore Bacheler, South Hadley Falls, 1931; Prof. Eliza Kendrick, Wellesley, 1931; Rev. Harry T. Stock, Boston, 1931; George Copeland, Wellesley Hills, 1932; Rev. William L. Boicourt, Shirley, 1932.

*Committee on Polity and Standards for the Ministry.*—Rev. Albert V. House, Somerset, 1931; Rev. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1931; Rev. Arthur J. Covell, Arlington Heights, 1931; Rev. Harry L. Oldfield, West Springfield, 1931; Rev. Robert Campbell, Swampscott, 1932; Marion A. Kendall, Cambridge, 1932; Mrs. Albert Robinson, Peabody, 1932.

*Committee on Moral and Social Welfare.*—Edwin G. Norman, Worcester, 1931; Rev. Arcturus Z. Conrad, Boston, 1931; Mrs. Robert Trask, Lexington, 1931; Mira B. Wilson, Northfield, 1932; Rev. Robert W. Coe, Brockton, 1932; Rev. Milo E. Pearson, Salem, 1932; Rev. S. Ralph Harlow, Northampton, 1933; Mrs. George E. Brock, Brighton, 1933; Rev. A. Karl Skinner, Haverhill, 1933.

*Committee on Federation of Churches.*—Rev. Frederick T. Persons, Melrose Highlands, 1931; Mrs. Stephen C. Lang, Somerville, 1931; Rev. Garfield Morgan, Lynn, 1932; Rev. Fred V. Stanley, Cohasset, 1932.

*Regional Committee.*—Rev. George W. Hylton, Medford, 1931; Rev. Carl Knudsen, Bridgewater, 1931; Mrs. Leslie Moore, Concord, 1931; Rev. Frederick W. Alden, Taunton, 1932; Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline, 1932; Mrs. R. Barclay Simmons, Chicopee, 1932; Rev. Cornelius E. Clark, Auburndale, 1933; Ethel L. Howard, Worcester, 1933; Ambert G. Moody, Northfield, 1933.

*Members of the Massachusetts Council of Religious Education.*—Rev. Edward E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester; Rev. Charles C. Keith, Roxbury; Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston; Mrs. Clifton Johnson, Hadley; Mrs. Asa M. Parker, Wellesley Hills; Mrs. Lloyd W. Miller, West Somerville; Frank H. Grebe, West Newton; Sidney Chamberlain, Walpole; Rev. Ernest L. Shaver, Boston; Rev. Herbert W. Gates, Boston; Rev. John B. Fort, Norwood; Rev. Lyndon S. Beardslee, Westboro; Rachel P. Snow, Falmouth; Rev. Arnold E. Look, Springfield; Mrs. E. H. Perkins, Melrose; Rev. Osmond J. Billings, Orange.

*Delegates to National Council, 1929–33.*—Mrs. Manley F. Allbright, Allston; Mrs. Mabel S. Badger, Quincy; Rev. Vaughan Dabney, Dorchester; Harold S. Davis, Boston; Rev. Horace F. Holton, Brockton; Rev. Theodore B. Lathrop, Framingham; Mrs. Frank B. McAllister, Lexington; Mrs. Claude A. McKay, Springfield; Rev. and Mrs. Frederick H. Page, Waltham; Mrs. Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke; Bertha L. Sargent, Worcester; Margaret Slattery, Malden; Rev. Russell H. Stafford, Boston; Samuel Usher, Cambridge; Mrs. John C. Wightman, Northampton.

*Delegates, 1931–35.*—Rev. Manley F. Allbright, Allston; Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Mrs. William L. Boicourt, Shirley; Sheridan R. Cate, Pittsfield; George D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. Eber E. Craig, Attleboro Falls; Rev. Isaac Fleming, Wareham; Mrs. Mary R. Hilles, Springfield; Mrs. John V. Holt, Andover; Rev. Fred A. MacDonald, Worcester; Mrs. William M. Macnair, Cambridge; Mrs. Lloyd W. Miller, West Somerville; Mrs. William B. Oliver, Lynn; Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Southboro; Rev. Francis A. Poole, South Weymouth; Mrs. Winfield S. Randall, East Weymouth; Mrs. Ernest W. Riggs, Melrose; Rev. Arthur A. Simmons, Wilmington.

## CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY

Office, 615 Congregational House

Rev. Watson L. Phillips, *Chairman*

Appleton P. Williams, *Treasurer*

Rev. Arthur J. Covell, *Secretary*

George F. Kendall, *Auditor*

*Massachusetts Directors.*—Appleton P. Williams, Newton Highlands, 1931; Rev. Arthur P. Pratt, Greenfield, 1931; Rev. Robert W. McLaughlin, Worcester, 1931; George F. Kendall, Cambridge, 1932; Arthur J. Crockett, West Roxbury, 1932; Rev. Howard J. Chidley, Winchester, 1932; Rev. Frederick H. Page, Waltham, 1933; Rev. C. Thurston Chase, Great Barrington, 1933; E. W. Sherman, New Bedford, 1933.

## PAST ANNUAL MEETINGS OF THE CONFERENCE

| | Moderator | Preacher |
|---|---|---|
| 1906 Worcester | Rev. Edward M. Noyes | John H. Lockwood |
| 1907 Westfield | Charles N. Prouty | Samuel H. Woodrow |
| 1908 New Bedford | Rev. Samuel C. Bushnell | Albert P. Fitch |
| 1909 Boston | Rev. Clarence F. Swift | George S. Rollins |
| 1910 Springfield | Samuel Usher | William V. W. Davis |
| 1911 Haverhill | Rev. Theodore E. Busfield | Nehemiah Boynton |
| 1912 Holyoke | Victor J. Loring | Edward P. Drew |
| 1913 Fall River | Rev. Frank R. Shipman | Raymond Calkins |
| 1914 Gardner | Kenyon L. Butterfield | William C. Gordon |
| 1915 Pittsfield | Rev. Edward A. Reed | Ambrose W. Vernon |
| 1916 Cambridge | Edwin O. Childs | Newton M. Hall |
| 1917 Taunton | Rev. George W. Andrews | Benjamin A. Willmott |
| 1918 Worcester | William B. Aspinwall | William A. Knight |
| 1919 Northampton | Rev. Frederick H. Page | Ernest G. Guthrie |
| 1920 Plymouth | Henry K. Hyde | George A. Gordon |
| 1921 Lawrence | Thomas Weston | Robert MacDonald |
| 1922 Fitchburg | Rev. Shepherd Knapp | Hugh Gordon Ross |
| 1923 Great Barrington | Arthur H. Wellman | Robert R. Wicks |
| 1924 Brockton | Rev. Edward P. Drew | Edward M. Noyes |
| 1925 Holyoke | Rev. Charles H. Williams | James Gordon Gilkey |
| 1926 Dorchester | Elbert A. Harvey | Allen E. Cross |
| 1927 Worcester | Rev. Samuel H. Woodrow | Arcturus Z. Conrad |
| 1928 Greenfield | Dr. Enos H. Bigelow | Howard J. Chidley |
| 1929 Framingham | Rev. Benj. A. Willmott | Claude A. McKay |
| 1930 Springfield | Sheridan R. Cate | Ashley D. Leavitt |

## NEXT ANNUAL MEETING

The annual meeting of 1931 will be with the United Church of New Bedford on the third Monday in May (May 18, 19, 20) and the meeting of 1932 with Bethany Church, Quincy.

# MINUTES

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society held its one hundred and thirty-first annual meeting with Hope Church in Springfield, May 19–21, 1930. The roll of delegates when complete was as follows:

## ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

| CHURCHES | PASTORS | DELEGATES |
|---|---|---|
| Agawam, Feeding Hills | Carmault B. Jackson | |
| " 1st | Edgar M. Ross | |
| Amesbury, Main St. | John Moore | |
| " Union | Ernest L. Baker | Mrs. E. L. Baker |
| Amherst, 1st | John A. Hawley | |
| " 2d | Clair F. Luther | |
| " South | Eben F. Francis | Mrs. E. F. Francis |
| " North | Frank C. Seymour | |
| Andover, Free | Alfred C. Church | Mrs. A. C. Church |
| Arlington Heights | Arthur G. Lyon | |
| Ashfield | Charles E. Hayward | |
| Athol | Benjamin A. Willmott | Mrs. B. A. Willmott |
| Attleboro, 2d | J. Lee Mitchell | Mrs. J. L. Mitchell<br>Robert L. Dutton |
| " South | Frank L. Briggs<br>Belinda M. Briggs | |
| Barnstable, West | Philo G. Noon | |
| " Centerville | Philo G. Noon | |
| " *Finnish* | George A. Koponen | |
| Barre | Charles M. Crooks | |
| Becket, 1st | | Mrs. James B. Turner |
| Belchertown | Frederick C. Rolls | Lewis H. Blackmer |
| Belmont, Plymouth | Alfred Schmalz | |
| " Payson Park | David N. Beach | H. W. Gibson |
| Beverly, 2d | Joseph J. Russell | |
| Billerica, 1st | J. Harold Dale | Mrs. J. H. Dale |
| " Pinchurst | Harry L. Coole | Mrs. H. L. Coole |
| Blandford, 1st | Arthur L. Golder | Mrs. A. L. Golder<br>Mrs. Janettia Robinson |
| " 2d, North | Arthur L. Golder | |
| Boston, 1st, Charlestown | Thomas W. Davison | |
| " Old South | Daniel Bliss | Carl M. Glidden<br>Harriette M. Blanchard |
| " 2d, Dorchester | Edwin E. Aiken, Jr. | Mrs. Edward B. Wilder |
| " Park St. | | Rev. W. A. Marzolf |
| " Union | | Mrs. W. J. McLellan<br>Jane E. Lanigan |
| " Brighton | S. Whitman Anthony | John M. Ayer<br>Mrs. Lyman G. Smith |
| " Village, Dorchester | George H. Driver | Mrs. G. H. Driver |
| " Eliot, Roxbury | Charles C. Keith<br>Philip U. Tolman | Mrs. David W. Edwards |
| " West Roxbury | H. Arthur Kernen | |
| " Shawmut | | Dr. Horatio S. Card |
| " Hyde Park | | Edward W Brown |
| " Pilgrim, Dorchester | Clarence W. Dunham<br>Elmer T. Blake | Mrs. Mary G. Ogier |
| " Boylston, Jam. Plain | Howard E. Pomeroy | Mrs. Almedia Lisle |
| " Clarendon, Hyde Park | Francis M. Jones | |
| " Seaman's | | Rev. Merritt A. Farren |
| " Roslindale | | Dea. A. L. Smith |
| " St. Mark | Samuel L. Laviscount | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Boylston | Frederic W. Manning | |
| Brimfield | Randolph H. Hill | B. E. Campbell<br>Gladys H. Campbell |
| Brockton, Porter | Horace F. Holton | |
| " Waldo | Melbourne O. Baltzer | |
| " Wendell Ave. | George W. Dale | |
| Brookline, Harvard | Ashley D. Leavitt | |
| Buckland | Joseph V. Harrison | |
| Cambridge, 1st | Raymond Calkins | Harry F. Latshaw<br>Sylvia Latshaw |
| " Prospect | William M. Macnair | Mrs. W. M. Macnair |
| Carver, North | M. Walker Coe | |
| Chelsea, Central | Leslie H. Perdriau | Beryl I. Bartlett<br>Mrs. L. H. Perdriau |
| Chicopee, 1st | R. Barclay Simmons | T. C. Chapin |
| " 3d | | E. S. Wilcox |
| Clinton, *German* | Georg Marquardt | Mrs. Georg Marquardt |
| Cohasset, 2d | Fred V. Stanley | Mrs. F. V. Stanley<br>Oliver H. Howe |
| Conway | | Elizabeth G. Hassell<br>Kate D. Howland |
| Cummington | Carl M. Sangree | |
| " West | Carl M. Sangree | |
| Dalton | Ralph M. Timberlake | |
| Danvers, Maple St. | Kenneth R. Henley | Mrs. Edwin T. Harvey<br>Mrs. Minnie F. Wilson |
| Dedham, Riverdale | Alfred G. Peacock | |
| Deerfield, South | Charles L. Stevens | George Peterkin<br>Mrs. George Peterkin |
| " Orthodox | Harold G. Vincent | |
| Dudley | | Charles E. Bateman<br>Mrs. C. E. Bateman |
| Easthampton | Harold B. White | Mrs. William Freiday<br>Mary E. Spear |
| East Longmeadow | | Mrs. Winfield Gallison<br>Winslow S. Champlin |
| Easton, Evangelical, South | Ernest A. Whitnall | Mrs. E. A. Whitnall |
| Egremont, South | Charles M. Bryant | Mrs. C. M. Bryant |
| Enfield | John S. Curtis | Mrs. J. S. Curtis<br>Nellie E. Brown |
| Erving | Dean E. Holt | |
| " Farley | Dean E. Holt | |
| Everett, 1st | Hugh MacCallum | Fred P. Greenwood<br>Mrs. H. T. Wood |
| " *Swedish* | | Hulda Anderson |
| Fall River, Pilgrim | Gerald E. Richter | Mrs. G. E. Richter |
| Falmouth, 1st | Leonard S. Nightwine | |
| Fitchburg, Rollstone | Robert L. Underwood | |
| " *German* | Max B. Schaff | Mrs. M. B. Schaff |
| Framingham, Plymouth | | Dr. E. H. Bigelow<br>Mrs. E. H. Bigelow |
| " Grace | Theodore B. Lathrop | Frank G. Stearns<br>Mrs. Nellie M. Stearns |
| Franklin | | Alden T. Mann<br>Mrs. Alden T. Mann |
| Gardner, 1st | Baldwin W. Callahan | |
| Gloucester, West | Charles G. Fogg | |
| " Lanesville | J. Harold Gould | |
| Grafton | Roger P. Cleveland | Mrs. Clara F. Staples |
| " Fiskerville | John H. Moseley | Bertram S. Vrooman<br>Charles H. Earnshaw |
| Granby | Charles H. Smith | Winfred F. Forward<br>Mrs. W. F. Forward |
| Great Barrington | C. Thurston Chase | Ernest H. Jackson<br>Mrs. F. E. Giddings |
| Greenfield, 1st | George K. Carter | |
| " 2d | Arthur P. Pratt | Mrs. A. P. Pratt<br>Dea. Walter L. Phelps |
| Hadley, 2d, North | Frederick N. Rutan | |
| Hardwick | Henry H. Noyes | |
| Harwich Port | Lynn V. Farnsworth | |
| Hatfield | | Mrs. Anna F. Woods |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Haverhill, Centre | Lester E. Evans | William P. Holder |
| " Union | Lloyd E. Marble | |
| Heath | Samuel S. Gaylord | |
| Hinsdale | Samuel R. Swift | |
| Holyoke, 1st | Elliott W. Brown | Mrs. E. W. Brown |
| " Grace | Edwin B. Robinson | Mrs. L. G. Ford |
| Huntington, 1st | Charles H. Chapin | |
| Lanesboro | Clarence H. Cossum | |
| Lawrence, Lawrence St. | Roderick MacLeod | |
| " Trinity | Arthur Barber | |
| Lee | William H. Mousley | Mrs. W. H. Mousley |
| Lenox | Hubert S. Stafford | |
| Lexington | Christopher W. Collier | Emma O. Nichols |
| Lincoln | Charles N. Thorp | |
| Longmeadow | Randolph S. Merrill | |
| Lowell, 1st | Percy E. Thomas | Mrs. P. E. Thomas |
| " Highland | John H. Sargent | Frank B. Wiggin<br>Mrs. J. H. Sargent |
| " Eliot-Union | Hugh Penney | Mrs. Hugh Penney<br>Elizabeth C. Kennedy |
| Ludlow, 1st | Lynne P. Townsend | George S. Wood<br>Mrs. W. M. Fuller |
| " Union | Henry F. Burdon | Mrs. H. F. Burdon |
| Manchester | E. Milton Grant | |
| Maynard, *Finnish* | Victor Kotila | |
| Medford, Mystic | | Mrs. Lloyd W. Miller |
| " Hillside | Willis E. Smith | Mrs. W. E. Smith<br>Mrs. T. M. Early |
| Medway, 2d, West | Lawrence R. Howard | Rev. Summer G. Wood<br>Mrs. S. G. Wood |
| Merrimac | Harry S. Lowd | |
| Methuen | Egbert W. A. Jenkinson | |
| Milford, 1st | G. Edgar Wolfe | Mrs. G. E. Wolfe |
| Millbury, 2d | Elliott O. Foster | |
| Monson | | Hattie F. Cushman |
| Montague, Millers Falls | Charles G. White | Mrs. C. G. White<br>Dea. J. H. Mahoney |
| " Turners Falls | W. Frederick Addison | Mrs. W. F. Addison |
| Monterey | Ralph H. Abercrombie | |
| Needham | Harry W. Kimball | |
| New Ashford | Horace V. Blackford | |
| New Bedford, 1st | Elton K. Bassett | Mrs. E. K. Bassett |
| " North | William B. Mathews | Mrs. Dexter B. Goodwin<br>Charles E. Benton |
| " United | Herbert M. Hainer | Mrs. Edward W. Sherman<br>Mrs. Albert W. Holmes |
| New Braintree | Robert W. W. Campbell | |
| Newbury, 1st | Charles S. Holton | Rev. Edward P. Holton |
| Newburyport, Belleville | J. William L. Graham | Elizabeth P. Graham<br>Mrs. LaRoy S. Edmands |
| New Salem, 1st | William P. Barton | |
| " North | William P. Barton | |
| Newton, 1st, Centre | Dwight Bradley | |
| " Eliot | Ray A. Eusden | |
| " Auburndale | Cornelius E. Clark | |
| " Central | | Ernest L. Miller<br>Isabelle M. Chute |
| Northampton, Edwards | James N. Armstrong, Jr. | Mrs. L. E. Sears<br>Mrs. E. A. Hill |
| " Florence | Basil D. Hall | Mrs. John C. Wightman |
| North Andover | Clinton W. Carvell | |
| Northboro | James S. Clark | |
| Northbridge, Center | George E. Allen | Mrs. G. E. Allen |
| " Whitinsville | Nathaniel M. Pratt | Mrs. N. M. Pratt |
| " Rockdale | Arthur B. Clarke | Mrs. Nathan S. Clifford |
| North Brookfield | | Mrs. Ralph Chase<br>Frances T. Lawrence |
| Northfield | Frank W. Pattison | Ambert G. Moody<br>Mrs. A. G. Moody |
| Orange, Central | Osmond J. Billings | Mrs. L. L. Claflin<br>Mrs. C. H. Waite |
| Palmer, 1st, Thorndike | Richard T. Broeg | Thomas Wallace<br>Margaret Smith |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Palmer, 2d | Robert R. Morson | Theodore A. Norman<br>Mrs. W. C. Hitchcock |
| Paxton | Caleb E. Smith | |
| Peabody, South | John Reid | |
| Peru | Samuel R. Swift | |
| Pittsfield, 1st | Howard G. Parsons | Arthur E. Truesdell |
| " South | Robert G. Armstrong | |
| " Pilgrim Mem'l | Kenneth D. Beckwith | Mrs. K. D. Beckwith |
| " Immanuel | Henry G. Bassler | |
| Quincy, Bethany | Eric I. Lindh | Mrs. Mabel S. Badger<br>Laura E. Howe |
| " Atlantic | Rosmond M. MacDonald | |
| " *Finnish* | Veijo V. Sundelin | |
| Raynham, Center | C. Leonard Holton | |
| " North | C. Leonard Holton | |
| Reading | Payson E. Pierce | |
| Rutland | Robert M. French | Mrs. R. M. French |
| Salem, Tabernacle | Milo E. Pearson | |
| Sandisfield, South | James G. Robertson | |
| Sheffield | Ivor S. Williams | |
| Shelburne, 1st | Frank W. Hemenway | |
| " Falls | Joseph O. Purdue | |
| Sherborn | Mary F. Macomber | |
| Somerset | Albert V. House | |
| Somerville, Prospect Hill | Thomas B. Bitler | |
| Southampton | Frederick J. Ward | |
| Southboro | Henry E. Oxnard | Richard Lincoln |
| South Hadley | Jesse G. Nichols | W. J. Brockway<br>Florence A. Brockway |
| " Falls | Theodore Bacheler | Mrs. Fred M. Smith<br>Mrs. Frederick Whittemore |
| Spencer | Ralph S. Huffer | Victor H. Morse<br>Bertha M. Hutchins |
| Springfield, 1st | | Adrian L. Potter |
| " North | Herbert H. Deck | Emma A. Rose |
| " Memorial | Edward P. Berry | |
| " Indian Orchard | Hermann Lohmann | Mrs. H. Lohmann<br>Mrs. C. B. Ramsdell |
| " Hope | J. Burford Parry | Harry W. Bowen |
| " Emmanuel | Andrew J. Stanton | William S. Shaw |
| " Park | Orville T. Fletcher | M. Theodosia Ruggles |
| " St. John's | William N. DeBerry | |
| " Faith | Claude A. McKay | Robert W. Bodfish |
| " Union | John B. Lewis | A. George Heltpold |
| " Wachogue | | Mrs. E. H. Osgood |
| Stockbridge | Albert J. Penner | Mrs. L. M. Yale<br>Anna C. Lufburrow |
| " Interlaken | | Cora E. Palmer |
| Sturbridge | John A. Tidd | Mrs. J. A. Tidd<br>Mrs. C. M. Parker |
| Sudbury, South | Albert B. Reynolds | Rev. Elbridge C. Whiting |
| Sunderland | Frederick L. Grant | Walter R. Williams<br>Mrs. Arthur W. Hubbard |
| Sutton | Frank N. Merriam | Minnie B. Stowe |
| Taunton, Winslow | Frederick W. Alden | |
| Tewksbury | John Cummings | Mrs. John Cummings |
| Townsend | Sherman Goodwin | |
| Wakefield | Austin Rice | William A. Rattray |
| Walpole, United | | Mrs. Harriet Dyer |
| Ware, East | Karnek A. Handanian | Henry K. Hyde |
| Wareham, *Finnish* | George A. Koponen | Mrs. G. A. Koponen |
| Warren | Walter O. Terry | Rev. George H. Cummings<br>Mrs. G. H. Cummings |
| Watertown | Edwin C. Camp | Harrie E. Willson |
| Webster | Chester A. Wheeler<br>Herbert E. Lombard | Mrs. C. A. Wheeler<br>Mrs. James A. Lobban |
| Wellesley | Stanley R. Fisher | |
| " Hills | Carl M. Gates | |
| Westboro | Lyndon S. Beardslee | |
| West Boylston | | Charles E. Burbank<br>Mrs. Fannie M. Adams |
| West Brookfield | Alfred L. Struthers | Mrs. A. L. Struthers |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Westfield, 1st | Edward U. Cowles | Mrs. Edgar L. Gillett<br>George W. Miner |
| " 2d | Roy G. Pavy | Dea. William Bartlett<br>Mrs. R. G. Patterson |
| Westford | Edward D. Disbrow | |
| Westminster | Scott C. Siegle | |
| West Springfield, 1st | Harry L. Oldfield | Mrs. John P. Hayes |
| " Mittineague | Walter T. Aiken | |
| Weymouth, Old South-Union | Francis A. Poole | |
| Whately | | Mrs. F. A. Poole<br>Howard R. Waite<br>Mrs. H. R. Waite |
| Whitman | Harold S. Capron | Mrs. H. S. Capron<br>Charles D. Crocker |
| Wilbraham | Howard W. Orr | F. A. Upham<br>Mrs. G. R. Files |
| " North | William Ganley | Rev. Charles S. Wilder<br>Mrs. C. S. Wilder |
| Williamsburg | John P. Manwell | |
| Williamstown, 2d, South | Horace V. Blackford | |
| " White Oaks | George F. Robins | |
| Wilmington | Arthur A. Simmons | Mrs. A. A. Simmons<br>Oscar A. Lundgren |
| Winchester, 1st | William W. Malcolm | |
| " 2d | John E. Whitley | |
| Windsor | Euphemia Drysdale | |
| Worcester, 1st, Old South | Fred A. MacDonald<br>Carl D. Skillin | Wilton H. Merriam<br>Mrs. W. H. Merriam |
| " Central | Shepherd Knapp | Rev. Eric W. Grimshaw |
| " Union | | Alice M. Brannon<br>Mrs. F. H. Viele<br>Bertha L. Sargent |
| " Piedmont | | |
| " Pilgrim | Harold L. Stratton | |
| " Hope | Thomas Foxall | |
| " Bethany | Guy E. Mossman | |
| " *Armenian* | Kapriel Bedrosian | Mrs. K. Bedrosian |
| " Adams Sq. | Harrison L. Packard | Mrs. H. L. Packard |
| " Tatnuck | James T. Carter | Mrs. J. T. Carter |
| " *Finnish*, 1st | William Hokkanen | |
| " Hadwen Park | William A. White | |

## OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| President | Rev. Frederick Harlan Page | Waltham |
| Moderator | Sheridan R. Cate | Pittsfield |
| Secretary Emeritus | Rev. Frederick E. Emrich | Boston |
| Secretary | Rev. Alfred V. Bliss | Quincy |
| Treasurer | Rev. Oliver D. Sewall | Dedham |
| Promotional Secretary | Rev. Asa M. Parker | Wellesley Hills |
| Project Secretary | Mrs. Mary R. Carver | Atlantic |
| Young People's Secretary | Mrs. Manley F. Allbright | Allston |
| Registrar | Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey | Longmeadow |
| Trustees | Mrs. George W. Andrews | Dalton |
| | Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey | Brookline |
| | Mrs. Charles N. Thorp | Lincoln |
| Clerk of Trustees | Mrs. Frances A. Colburn | Jamaica Plain |
| Committee on Missions | Mrs. Oliver H. Howe | Cohasset |
| Committee on Federation | Rev. Arthur J. Covell | Arlington Heights |
| Pastor of Christian Church | Rev. George A. Roemer | Amesbury |
| Speakers | Rev. Fred L. Brownlee | New York City |
| | John Chapman | Williams College |
| | Arthur J. Davis | Boston |
| | Rev. Herbert W. Gates | Newton Centre |
| | Rev. Hilda Libby Ives | Portland, Maine |
| | Rev. Oscar E. Maurer | New Haven, Conn. |
| | Rev. Harry R. Miles | New York City |
| | Pres. Paul Dwight Moody | Middlebury, Vt. |
| | Rev. E. Tallmadge Root | Somerville |
| | Dr. Edward W. Wilder | Madura, India |
| | Amy Zytkiewicz | Easthampton |

## MONDAY AFTERNOON

The Conference was called to order at 2.03 by the Moderator, Mr. Sheridan R. Cate, Pittsfield. Worship was conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. Shepherd Knapp, Worcester.

Rev. J. B. Parry, pastor of the entertaining church, welcomed the Conference. Response was made by the Moderator.

The Moderator made the following committee appointments:

*Business Committee:* Rev. O. T. Fletcher, Springfield; Rev. Daniel Bliss, Boston; Mrs. James A. Lobban, Webster; Miss Emma O. Nichols, Lexington; Joseph M. Smith, West Springfield; Victor H. Morse, Spencer.
*Committee on Credentials:* Rev. Henry L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Rev. Edward U. Cowles, Westfield; William S. Shaw, Springfield.

The report of the Board of Pastoral Supply was given by Rev. A. J. Covell, Boston. It was voted to accept the report and place it on file.

The Seaman's Friend Society's report was presented by Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield. The report was accepted and placed on file.

The report of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment was presented by C. E. Burbank, West Boylston. The report was accepted.

The following recommendations were adopted:

I. That the churches be urged to enter heartily into the matter of realizing the Plan of Advance by subscribing to their proportionate number of the Tercentenary Offering shares at $5 each. The task of subscribing to 20,000 of these shares among a membership of 140,000 would not seem too difficult.

II. That we accept as our fair share the goal of $770,000 for our state contributions for the year 1931.

III. That gifts not designated by the donors for specific objects be divided on the following basis:

American Board, 42½%.
Congregational Home Boards, 43½%.
State of Massachusetts, 14%.
The state's 14% includes 1% for the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

IV. That inasmuch as the proper and efficient financial administration of the missionary and benevolent offerings of the churches requires that church treasurers should make remittances to Oliver D. Sewall, Treasurer, 14 Beacon Street, as often as once a quarter, i.e., January 1, April 1, July 1, and October 1, we urge the adoption of this practice in all our churches.

The recommendation that the sum of $300 be appropriated for the expenses of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee.

The recommendation of the Conference that an amount equivalent to $\frac{1}{5}$ of the local expenses of the churches be raised for benevolences was referred to the Business Committee.

The report of the Committee on Religious Education was presented by Rev. E. E. Aiken, Dorchester. The recommendation that $800 be appropriated for the use of the committee was referred to the Budget Committee. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Worship was presented by Rev. B. D. Hall, Florence. The report was accepted.

The report of the Committee on Ministerial Standing was presented by Rev. A. V. House, Somerset.

The following recommendations were adopted:

I. That the standards of procedure set forth by this Conference in 1929 be recommended to the District Associations for adoption.

II. That ministers of other denominations should secure regular standing as Congregational ministers before being accorded voting power as pastoral delegates in our Councils and Associations.

III. That regular standing in the Congregational ministry means: *a*. Ordination. *b*. Present membership in a Congregational church. *c*. Present membership in a Congregational Association regularly holding ministerial standing.

IV. That this Conference place itself on record as holding that all churches sitting as voting members in Congregational Councils shall be Congregational churches, themselves recognized by regularly constituted Associations of Congregational churches.

V. The recommendation that the rule governing the voting membership in an Association Council should govern also in a Vicinage Council, was referred to the committee for further study.

It was voted that the Business Committee be asked to give time for further discussion of this report.

It was voted that the pastors and delegates from Christian churches be made honorary members of this Conference meeting.

The report of the Committee on Personnel was presented by Rev. H. W. Kimball, Needham. The following recommendations were adopted:

I. That the State Conference request the Trustees to appoint from their membership one person for each of the standing committees of the Conference to act as a connecting link between the Trustees and the committees, this person to be invited to be present at all meetings of the committee, without voting power, but to report and interpret to the Trustees the work of the committee and to the committee the desires of the Trustees.

II. In order that the personnel of the Conference may be as representative as possible, unless it be for some exceptional reason, no person be nominated to hold more than one office in the Conference.

III. That there may be the largest possible recognition of ministers and laymen in the Commonwealth, the Nominating Committee should give special thought to men and women who have not recently held any office within the gift of the Conference.

It was voted that the Registrar be requested to send a copy of this vote to the Nominating Committee every year.

The Conference then took a recess to 7.30 in the evening.

## MONDAY EVENING

The session opened at 7.30 with worship conducted by the Chaplain.

The necrology was read by the Registrar.

The work of the Board of Ministerial Aid was presented by Rev. F. E. Emrich, Boston. An offering of $158.27 was made.

The Conference sermon was preached by Rev. A. D. Leavitt, Brookline, from the text John 13:3.

Following the Sacrament which was administered by Rev. C. S. Holton, Newbury, the Conference took a recess until nine o'clock Tuesday morning.

## TUESDAY MORNING

The session opened at 9.12, with devotions conducted by Rev. C. W. Collier, Lexington.

The minutes of Monday's sessions were read by the Secretary and were approved.

The report of the Treasurer, Rev. O. D. Sewall, Boston, was given. The report of the Auditor, E. B. Miles, Brookline, was read by President Page. The reports of the auditor and treasurer were accepted and ordered printed.

The Registrar, Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow, made his annual report. The report was accepted and ordered printed.

It was voted that the matter regarding what constitutes a Recognition Council be referred to the Committee on Ministerial Standing.

The advice to the Registrar that registration cards be not sent to the churches was referred to the Business Committee.

The President, Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham, made his annual report. It was voted that this report be accepted.

A standing vote of appreciation was given to the executive staff for their consecrated, earnest, devoted work.

The report of the Promotional Secretary, Rev. A. M. Parker, Wellesley Hills, was given. This report was accepted.

The report of the Woman's Department was given by Mrs. E. A. Harvey, Brookline. The report was accepted. Mrs. Harvey presented a cup to the Union Church in Amesbury as the winner of the Reading Contest.

The Nominating Committee presented its report through its chairman, Rev. J. B. Lewis, Springfield. The nominations for committees and delegates were accepted.

The officers nominated were elected by ballot. Following is the list of officers and committees:

*Moderator:* Rev. Willard L. Sperry, Cambridge.
*First Vice-Moderator:* Hon. George D. Chamberlain, Springfield.
*Second Vice-Moderator:* Miss Mira B. Wilson, Northfield.
*President:* Rev. Frederick Harlan Page, Waltham.
*Secretary Emeritus:* Rev. Frederick E. Emrich, Boston.
*Secretary:* Rev. Alfred V. Bliss, Quincy.
*Treasurer:* Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, Dedham.
*Secretary of Missionary Promotion:* Rev. Asa M. Parker, Wellesley Hills.
*Project Secretary:* Mrs. Mary R. Carver, Auburndale.

*Secretary of Woman's Work:* Mrs. Mabel S. Badger, Quincy.

*Registrar:* Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow.

*Recording Secretary:* Rev. Harrison L. Packard, Worcester.

*Auditor:* Edward B. Miles, Brookline.

*Chairman of Woman's Work:* Mrs. Elbert A. Harvey, Brookline.

*Vice-Chairman of Woman's Work:* Mrs. Clifton H. Mix, Worcester.

*Trustees* (for 4 years): H. K. Hyde, Ware; S. P. Benton, Pittsfield; Rev. C. E. Hellens, Fall River; Rev. G. E. Cary, Haverhill; Mrs. Andrew B. Chalmers, Framingham; Mrs. Chester M. Grover, Cambridge; (for 3 years to fill vacancy): Rev. H. A. Kernen, West Roxbury.

*Program Committee:* Mrs. J. V. Holt, Andover; Rev. John Moore, Amesbury.

*Nominating Committee:* Miss Rachel P. Snow, Falmouth; Rev. H. W. Kimball, Needham; Rev. H. G. Hale, Marblehead.

*Committee on Missions and Apportionment:* Rev. J. A. Hawley, Amherst, 1931; Rev. H. A. Kernen, West Roxbury, 1931; Miss Florence W. Davis, West Roxbury, 1931; C. E. Burbank, West Boylston, 1933; Miss Angelina L. Weeks, Pittsfield, 1933.

*Religious Education Committee:* Miss Emma Plimpton, Worcester; Prof. H. O. Stearns, Wellesley; F. H. Grebe, West Newton; Rev. P. E. Pierce, Reading.

*Committee on Worship:* Rev. H. S. Stafford, Lenox, 1933; Rev. M. N. Goold, Worcester, 1932; Rev. B. D. Hall, Florence, 1931.

*Committee on Church and College:* Miss Mira H. Hall, Pittsfield, 1932; Prof. J. S. Bixler, Northampton, 1932; George Copeland, Wellesley Hills, 1932; Rev. W. L. Boicourt, Shirley, 1932; Prof. Eliza Kendrick, Wellesley, 1931; Rev. Theodore Bachelor, South Hadley Falls, 1931; Rev. H. T. Stock, Boston, 1931.

*Committee on Polity and Standards for Ministry:* Rev. A. V. House, Somerset, 1931; Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, 1931; Rev. A. J. Covell, Arlington Heights ,1932; Rev. Robert Campbell, Swampscott, 1932; Rev. H. L. Oldfield, West Springfield, 1931; Mrs. Albert Robinson, Peabody, 1932; Miss Marion A. Kendall, Cambridge, 1932.

*Committee on Moral and Social Welfare:* Prof. S. R. Harlow, Northampton, 1933; Rev. Karl Skinner, Haverhill, 1933; Mrs. G. E. Brock, Brighton, 1933; Mrs. Robert Trask, Lexington, 1931.

*Regional Committee:* A. G. Moody, Northfield, 1933; Miss Ethel L. Howard, Worcester, 1933; Mrs. R. B. Simmons, Chicopee, 1932; Mrs. E. A. Harvey, Brookline, 1932; Rev. G. W. Hylton, Medford, 1931; Rev. C. E. Clark, Auburndale, 1933; Rev. Carl Knudsen, Bridgewater, 1931; Mrs. Leslie Moore, Concord, 1931; Rev. F. W. Alden, Taunton, 1932.

*Committee on Federation:* Rev. Garfield Morgan, Lynn, 1932; Rev. F. V. Stanley, Cohasset, 1932; Rev. F. T. Persons, Melrose Highlands, 1931; John Albree, Swampscott, 1932; Mrs. S. C. Lang, Somerville, 1931.

*Boston Seaman's Friend Society* (for 3 years): Dr. E. H. Bigelow, Framingham; Rev. D. J. Bradley, Newton Centre; Rev. John Gratton, Pittsfield; H. H. Norris, Winchester; Rev. J. H. Quint, Chelsea.

*Board of Pastoral Supply* (for 3 years): Rev. C. T. Chase, Great Barrington; E. W. Sherman, New Bedford; Rev. F. H. Page, Waltham.

*Massachusetts Council of Religious Education:* Rev. E. E. Aiken, Jr., Dorchester; Rev. C. C. Keith, Roxbury; Mrs. M. F. Allbright, Allston; Mrs. Clifton Johnson, Hadley; Mrs. A. M. Parker, Wellesley Hills; Mrs.

L. W. Miller, West Somerville; F. H. Grebe, West Newton; Sidney Chamberlain, Walpole; Rev. E. L. Shaver, Boston; Rev. H. W. Gates, Boston; Rev. J. B. Fort, Norwood; Rev. L. S. Beardslee, Westboro; Miss Rachel P. Snow, Falmouth; Mrs. E. H. Perkins, Melrose; Prof. A. E. Look, Springfield; Rev. O. J. Billings, Orange.

*Trustees of the Massachusetts Anti-Saloon League:* Rev. Hugh MacCallum, Everett, 1932; Rev. D. N. Beach, Belmont, 1932.

*Delegates to National Council* (1931–35): Rev. F. A. Poole, South Weymouth; Hon. G. D. Chamberlain, Springfield; Rev. H. L. Bailey, Longmeadow; Rev. F. A. MacDonald, Worcester; Rev. M. F. Allbright, Allston; Rev. H. E. Oxnard, Southboro; Rev. A. A. Simmons, Wilmington; S. R. Cate, Pittsfield; Rev. E. E. Craig, Attleboro; Rev. Isaac Fleming, Wareham; Mrs. J. V. Holt, Andover; Mrs. W. B. Oliver, Lynn; Mrs. Ruth R. Miller, West Somerville; Mrs. Mary Hilles, Springfield; Mrs. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge; Mrs. W. L. Boicourt, Shirley; Mrs. W. S. Randall, East Weymouth; Mrs. E. W. Riggs, Melrose.

Following the business session addresses were made by Rev. E. Tallmadge Root, Somerville, on "Church Federation and the Tercentenary," and by Rev. Raymond Calkins, Cambridge, on "The Puritan Conception of God."

Worship was conducted by the Chaplain and a recess was taken until two o'clock.

## TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The session opened at two o'clock with Secretary Alfred V. Bliss presiding.

The following addresses were made:

C. M. Cossum, Lanesboro — "A Student Looks at the Church."

Rev. F. W. Alden, Taunton — "A Trained, Inspired, Accredited, Trusted Friend at Large."

Miss Amy Zytkiewicz, Easthampton — "Poland, an unbroken Friendship through 150 Years."

Rev. Hilda L. Ives, Portland, Maine — "Convincing Advocate, Builder and Leader of the Larger Parish."

Rev. B. A. Willmott, Athol — "The Foolishness of Preaching."

Rev. H. R. Miles, New York — "The Annuity Fund and the Minister."

John Chapman, Williams College — "Our Summer Student Service."

Secretary F. L. Brownlee, New York — "The Color Line: Crumbling but Still Visible."

Dr. E. W. Wilder, Madura, India — "A Christian Physician in India."

At four o'clock a pageant of "Tercentenary Reincarnations" by Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge, was given under the direction of Mrs. George H. Payne, Springfield.

## Business Session

5 o'clock

The Committee on Relations with Swedish-speaking Churches made its report through Rev. Clarence W. Dunham, Dorchester.

The following recommendations of the committee were adopted:

1. That a committee be constituted to develop fraternal relations with our Swedish churches.
2. That Associations of churches cultivate fellowship with the Swedish churches on their rolls, laying emphasis not on the per capita tax principally, nor on apportionment giving to our Board, but on Christian fellowship and common service.
3. That a page or requisite space be set aside in our annual Conference report for the printing of the record of missionary contributions made by our Swedish churches through their own work.
4. That we recommend to the National Council that appropriate space be set aside similarly in the Year Book for the recording of the missionary contributions of our Swedish Congregational churches throughout the country.

The following greeting from the Eastern Missionary Association of Swedish-American Churches was received:

The annual meeting of the Eastern Missionary Association of Swedish-American Churches in New England, New York and New Jersey, held in Providence, Rhode Island, today, sends brotherly greetings. Accept our heartiest gratitude for the spiritual inspiration and financial aid you so generously have given our Swedish-American Churches from earliest years of our work. Especially do we appreciate the labors of Dr. F. E. Emrich and his associate in our behalf. May the presence of God be manifest in your gathering and the Spirit of Christ lead you in your deliberations.

It was voted that the Business Committee make suitable reply to these greetings.

The Business Committee presented the following resolution which was adopted:

In view of the persistent and misleading campaign of propaganda carried on by selfishly interested people who directly and indirectly assail the 18th amendment to the Constitution, — we hereby call upon the ministers and people of the Congregational churches to stand firm in defense of the 18th amendment. We call upon all citizens (wet and dry) to work and vote for the retention of the so-called Baby Volstead Act as a valuable weapon in the hands of the state and local police. We further heartily commend the allied Temperance organizations which are carrying on the campaign against nullification of law in Massachusetts.

It was voted that the Registrar transmit the foregoing resolution to the pastors, press and Governor.

Rev. Oliver D. Sewall, for the Trustees, recommended the following budget which was adopted:

| | |
|---|---|
| National Council (8 cents per church member) | $13,359.20 |
| Cong'l Board of Pastoral Supply (1⅝ cts. per member) | 3,112.40 |
| Massachusetts Federation of Churches | 1,818.00 |
| Committee on Missions and Apportionment | 300.00 |
| Committee on Religious Education | 800.00 |
| Committee on Moral and Social Welfare | 100.00 |
| Committee on Churches and Colleges | 150.00 |
| Nominating Committee | 50.00 |
| Travel of Missionary pastors and workers to Conference | 300.00 |
| Office and Miscellaneous Expenses | 2,079.07 |
| | $22,068.67 |

That an allotment of 13 cents per member be made on the churches to provide for these expenditures.

That the traveling expenses, incurred in attending committee meetings, be paid all members of committees appointed by the Conference or Board of Trustees.

The Business Committee made the following recommendations which were adopted:

1. That the invitations of the United Church, New Bedford, and the Bethany Cong'l Church, Quincy, to hold the sessions of the Conference at these churches in 1931 and 1932 respectively be accepted.

2. That the President, Rev. Frederick Harlan Page, be instructed to reply to the greetings and felicitations of the Cong'l Union of England and Wales, which were read before the Conference.

3. That the recommendation of the Board of Trustees regarding the relationship of the Mass. Conference and the Church Building Society, in which they advise that no further action be taken in pursuance of the plan contemplated by the resolution on this subject passed by the Conference at Greenfield in 1928, be adopted.

4. That the following recommendation from the Board of Trustees be adopted: That Article IX, section 2, paragraph d, of the By-Laws, be amended by striking out the words "and of which those persons who are members of that committee *ex officio* shall in like manner be members *ex officio*" and substitute "together with such members of the executive staff of the Mass. Cong'l Conference, not to exceed three members, as are related to educational activities and as may be designated as *ex officio* members."

5. That the following amendment to Article IV, section 1, be referred for action to the next annual Conference: "Each lay delegate shall present to the Registrar of the Conference a certificate of his or her election as delegate by his or her church signed by the clerk or pastor of the church in order to qualify as a voting member of the Conference.

6. We recommend that the torturing of wild creatures in steel traps

should be speedily abolished, and that the Massachusetts Congregational Conference endorse the program mapped out by the Anti-Steel-Trap League, Massachusetts Division, in the proposed law to be submitted in a referendum at the election on Nov. 4, 1930.

The Nominating Committee presented the name of Rev. Lucius H. Thayer, Brookline, as a member of the Board of Ministerial Relief, and he was elected.

The Committee on Ministerial Standing made the following recommendation which was adopted:

That the committee be continued and that the name be changed to the "Committee on Polity and Standards for the Ministry." That to this committee be entrusted the task of bringing the standards adopted by this Conference, 1929 and 1930, to the attention of the Associations and of the churches. That the sum of $100 be appropriated for the work of the committee during the coming year.

It was voted that the thanks of the Conference be given to Rev. W. M. Macnair, Cambridge, author of the Pageant, and to Mrs. G. H. Payne, Springfield, the director, for their services in behalf of the Pageant.

After benediction by President Frederick Harlan Page, the Conference took a recess until 8 o'clock in the evening.

Coincident with the Conference, and a part of it, a Young People's Conference was held at the First Baptist Church with the following program of addresses:

"Progress toward World Peace" — Prof. S. R. Harlow, Northampton.
"The Fight for Prohibition in 1930" — Rev. F. B. Fagerburg, Springfield.
"Religion and Life" — Rev. J. B. Parry, Springfield.

Conferences on these topics were led by the speakers after which a Young People's banquet was held.

The Conference banquet was held in Hope Church at six o'clock with Rev. A. P. Pratt, Greenfield, acting as toastmaster.

## TUESDAY EVENING

The session opened at 8.15 o'clock with worship led by the Chaplain, Rev. Shepherd Knapp.

Mr. Arthur J. Davis, Secretary of the Mass. Anti-Saloon

League, gave an address, "Massachusetts Loyal to the Constitution." This was followed by an address by President Paul D. Moody of Middlebury College, Vermont, on "The Most Dangerous Ignorance."

Following the benediction by President Moody the Conference took a recess until nine o'clock Wednesday morning.

## WEDNESDAY MORNING

At nine o'clock simultaneous conferences were held.

1. On Worship — Rev. John Moore, Amesbury, leader.

Addresses were given by Rev. O. E. Maurer, New Haven, on "The Deeper Aspects of Worship"; by Rev. Hugh MacCallum, Everett, on "Our Traditional Attitude in Worship"; and by Rev. John Moore, Amesbury, on "Some Needed Notes in Modern Worship." A discussion and open forum followed.

2. On Religious Education. Addresses were given by Rev. H. W. Gates, Boston, on "What should be the Aims of Christian Education?" and by Rev. C. C. Keith, Boston, on "What Do We Lack?"

### Business Session

At 11.05 the Conference was called to order for a business session. The reading of the minutes was waived.

Rev. E. B. Robinson, Holyoke, presented the following resolution which was adopted:

That the President of the Massachusetts Conference be instructed to send to the West Central African Mission now celebrating its Centennial our sincere greetings in deep gratitude for the inspiration and illumination given to us by Dr. Mary Cushman of that mission.

The Business Committee presented the following resolution which was adopted:

In behalf of the delegates, the officials and guests of the Massachusetts Conference, the Business Committee desires to express to the pastor of this church, Rev. J. Burford Parry, to the officials of the church, to the women of the church, to the choir and the organist, and to all others who have helped to make this session of our State Conference so delightful,

profitable and enjoyable, our sincere appreciation of the privileges we have enjoyed and the help we have received, making our conference in this church one long to be remembered. We express our appreciation of the hospitality enjoyed in the homes of this parish and pray for the continued peace and prosperity of this church, its pastor and its people.

It was voted that the Secretary and Recording Secretary be authorized to complete the minutes.

The Credentials Committee made the following report:

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of churches represented: | |
| By pastors only | 109 |
| By pastor and one delegate | 58 |
| By pastor and two delegates | 50 |
| By one delegate only | 16 |
| By two delegates only | 11 |
| | 244 |
| Individuals (deducting duplicates) | 435 |

It was voted that the thanks of the Conference be extended to Mr. Sheridan R. Cate, who so ably has presided over this Conference.

Following the business a period of worship was conducted by the Chaplain, Rev. Shepherd Knapp. The benediction was pronounced by Rev. H. G. Parsons, Pittsfield, after which the Conference adjourned.

ALFRED V. BLISS, *Secretary.*

# REPORT OF THE PRESIDENT

Not long ago, the President of the Conference was called upon to participate with others in the rededication of a church edifice to which a beautiful chancel had been added. That which most impressed all the people who were rejoicing in the occasion was that the addition to the edifice looked as if it had always been there, so fitting was its design and so harmonious with the architecture of the church. So it may also be said of the great change which was made by the Congregational churches of Massachusetts two years ago by which they were united for the first time in their history into one great incorporated body. It seems as if it had always been so. While there was careful planning extending over a prolonged period, when the merger of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society and the Massachusetts State Conference was finally accomplished at Greenfield in 1928, the new organic structure came into being, as it were, without sound of chisel or hammer. This was due, in a large measure, to the common opinion that the changes which had been going on in the National Council organization and in the National Home Missionary organizations and in the American Board made it altogether advisable that the churches of the several states should unite to do the particular work that was being assigned to them.

A new state consciousness was called for, and it has been steadily growing since 1925. An outside impetus was given to this movement in Massachusetts by the decision of the women not to conduct their work through an independent organization, but to become the Department of Woman's Work of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference.

We find, therefore, and so report it as a momentous fact, that our churches are joining in one accord in developing a new and great incorporated body wherein all the Congregational churches of Massachusetts are feeling a new sense of united relationship. There was such a sense of union among the home missionary churches, which embraced about one-quarter of all the Congregational churches, but now the other three-quarters join in this feeling and concert of action and the line of division between financially dependent and independent churches may be said to have vanished. We are one body, with one Executive Staff and one set of officers, having to do with all of the churches, all of the time, in a great variety of helpful services. Room No. 611, 14 Beacon St., may be properly referred to as "headquarters," but it is not, and is never likely to become, a seat of authority.

Your President is glad to report that all the difficulties of the past year have been of one sort, namely, how to give to the churches promptly the many new and varied kinds of assistance which they are seeking. It would seem as if a great flood of applications had been long accumulating for just such an opportunity to seek aid or counsel as soon as it should be afforded. The long record of the Home Missionary Society during many years of financial and pastoral care of the dependent churches reflects great credit on that organization. The surprising situation developed now is seen in the many needs that our independent churches had as well as those that are dependent, and which have been heard from immediately, now that all the churches are united.

Under our Congregational form of government, most of the problems arising in a church come inevitably upon the minister, and he gladly avails himself of the opportunity of consulting with the Executive Staff of the Conference. Also laymen and laywomen bearing church responsibilities have begun to visit the office in increasing numbers. The inquiries brought to us are along the entire line of the problems of a church. General information is sought, precedents asked, counsel as to ways and means, and particular advice in plans extending all the way from church building enterprises to details concerning the administration of devotional and educational organizations within the church.

The visitation of the churches by members of the Executive Staff has greatly increased both on Sunday and on special week-day occasions, and this is with reference to the state as a whole — from Newburyport to South Egremont, and from Provincetown to Williamstown.

There have been no changes in the Executive Staff during the year, and, happily, no cases of sickness. All the Staff have been exceedingly busy, both men and women, week days and Sundays. It is a great pleasure to report that the Secretary Emeritus, Dr. Emrich, is constantly concerned in the tasks which he continues to carry, including, first of all, the conduct of ministerial relief. He has visited many churches during the year and continues to meet the many who come to the office for those personal consultations which are valued so highly in the great circle who look to him as to a father in God.

The Board of Trustees has been a faithful and hard-working body. It is becoming apparent that the duties increasingly coming upon them cannot be discharged in the overwrought limits of a half a day a month. In addition to the duties of the Standing Committee of the Board, the Trustees have had special tasks of research and investigation laid upon them like planning for the Tercentenary, the investigation of the relationship of the Swedish-speaking churches and the other churches of the Conference, and arranging for the Convocation of Ministers. Such special duties are bound to increase under the new order of things. The Trustees who retire at this time by reason of the expiration of their terms of service are

as follows: Rev. Horace F. Holton, Rev. C. W. Collier, Enos H. Bigelow, M.D., Charles E. Burbank, Mrs. Charles N. Thorp, and Mrs. John V. Holt. We shall be fortunate, indeed, if by the sytem of rotation in office which is wisely embodied in the constitution of the Conference, the new directors serve the churches with such fidelity and ability as those who now retire. It may be said in particular regard to the services of Rev. Dr. Holton, Chairman of the Board for the past year, and of Dr. Bigelow, that they have borne an important part in the prolonged considerations resulting in the inauguration and development of the new order under which our Massachusetts churches are now incorporated.

The Treasurer's report exhibits the financial situation so clearly and fully that it is unnecessary to go into details. It may be pointed out, however, that the total receipts were $184,847, and the total expenditures, $186,655. It was necessary to draw out $1,808 from the Contingent Fund to balance the account. The expenditures were very slightly less than for the preceding year when they were $191,000, which was the largest expenditure on record. It is of interest to note that of the receipts for missionary work, $68,000, or practically forty per cent, came from the churches under the apportionment giving, and $101,000, or sixty per cent, came from the invested funds of the Conference. Constant pains have been taken to keep the overhead expenses at a minimum, and we estimate that this percentage is between ten and eleven cents on the dollar. The fact that our receipts under the apportionment are a little less than last year is entirely due to the reduction of the askings by Massachusetts from the Survey Committee by three-quarters of one per cent for nine months of the fiscal year and one and one-quarter per cent for the last three months of the year. It is the purpose of the Conference to keep its expenditures within its income, and this has been done during the past year within less than one per cent.

The President speaks not only for himself but for all his associates on the Staff in saying that the work committed to us has real urgency and is happily and heartily administered to the very best of our ability. That it should meet with such general and kindly appreciation is gratefully acknowledged.

Two observations of a general character may be made:

First and foremost, our Massachusetts churches need to make a special effort toward maintaining the great missionary and benevolent enterprises through which they minister the gospel of Christ at home and abroad. In recent years there has been a falling off in missionary income. A generous check recently received toward the Plan of Advance was accompanied by a note to the effect that the falling off in missionary income was due to the kind of preaching heard in most of our churches. The problem is not nearly so simple as that; it is indeed a complex one. There are more reasons than there are fingers upon our hands, which need to be taken into

account. When the Panama Canal was dug, the engineers knew that at some places along the Canal, like the Culebra Cut, there would be some big slides of earth before the work was finished; and so it proved. The Canal had to be deepened and widened. It is owing to many traits of our general human nature that there have been some serious slides in the financial support of our great missionary enterprises. The only way to check this slipping is to deepen and widen our interest in ministering the gospel of Christ. We must check the decline by a positive resolve to advance. The great missionary enterprises of our denomination come to us as a heritage from earlier generations. In Massachusetts more than in any other of the states of the Union it is appropriate that we raise the $100,000, which is our fair share toward the Plan of Advance, by a Tercentenary Offering "In gratitude to God for the Christian founders of our Commonwealth and of our Congregational churches." It is good to report that this plan is being heartily received by our churches and that effective promotion is being carried out in nearly all of our twenty-three local associations.

The second general observation is that our churches are affected by the great confusion which is so marked a characteristic of modern life. Scientists, inventors, discoverers are pouring into modern life a fullness of material elements which fills our days to overflowing. It all comes about so suddenly that we know not how to take the new and superabounding situation. We are like those who walk with difficulty facing the high cross winds of March weather blowing us about and confusing us. We are tempted to think in this new day with all its new opportunities that life itself is different. It is not so. Life is always the same, whatever its variety and wealth of conditions. Life is spiritual. We are here for service. We must live by prayer. Our chief aim is to glorify God, be true friends, kind neighbors, honest and virtuous people, self-forgetting and self-sacrificing followers of Jesus. It is as true today as it ever was that for us "to live is Christ." Participation in the church of Christ is our noblest endeavor. Response to the spirit of Christ in meeting definite human need is the highest call we can ever hear. It is a wonderfully new material world and we know not what we may anticipate in the future, but the spiritual world we know, and we must not be driven off our course by the great and increasing confusion of our day. We need to hear the Master say to us, "Peace; be still." Also we need to remember that the fullness of life is not in its outer conditions, but in its inner spirit.

We of the official staff pledge ourselves to the utmost endeavor in behalf of our Massachusetts churches and through them for the extension of the kingdom of our Lord at home and abroad.

# REPORT OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE DEPARTMENT OF WOMEN'S WORK

Lucile S. Harvey

It is now two years since the women of this state gave up their distinct organization and became a department of the State Conference. They are eager and willing to bear their full share of responsibility for the carrying out of the whole program of the Church. It might be profitable to turn our attention for a few moments to a recapitulation of the situation, stating the goals to be reached and the methods for accomplishing them.

To this audience I need do no more than make a brief statement as to our goals. We are all well aware of the great needs in the world around us: human misery brought about by wrong economic conditions; poverty; lack of opportunity; want of knowledge and training along all lines, physical, mental, spiritual — causing warped and under-developed personalities — indeed a vicious circle.

We also are agreed that the only way by which personality can have a chance to expand and grow is by the way of Christ who said that He came that we might have life and have it more abundantly. If we are truly followers of Christ, we can not fail to realize the universality of his teachings. What applies to one, applies to all, no matter the color of skin or situation in life. It is then a truism to say that the chief function of the Christian Church to-day is the spread of the knowledge of Jesus Christ and His teachings, and the application of them to the problems of modern life.

The lay people of the Church, under the spiritual guidance of prophetic ministries, must take the lead in working out solutions to perplexing problems which confront us to-day: Problems of economic significance — such as the right use of money, the relationship between capital and labor, the causes of unemployment, the effect of purchases on production, etc.: Problems of education and family life, that our children may be so trained that they may find answers to the problems of their day: Problems of national and international import, that peace and universal brotherhood may come on earth. These problems the missionaries have been helping us to see the significance of, and have been working out solutions for them, in their own fields.

We, as followers of Christ, must be concerned with the betterment of the social order. Leadership should be assumed by the Church. The women compose two-thirds of the membership of the Church. If the

Church is to accomplish this big task, the women of our churches must know about the problems, must be taught the Christian solution to them, and be organized to influence public opinion on their behalf. As a recent editorial in the *Christian Century* puts it: "Unless the womanhood of the Church can be given a mode of self-expression within the church on behalf of the social order, worthy to be called Christian, the Church itself cannot save the world."

How are the Congregational women of Massachusetts prepared and ready to help the Church in this great purpose?

First: as individuals.

Has not the time come when the distinction between layman and woman can be done away with in our church work? Can not the person be chosen for the particular task, because of personal fitness for undertaking it, irrespective of sex? Although it is conceded that men as a rule are better fitted for handling financial matters, the church property and investments, still women are more and more taking an active part in business, and caring for their own property. If responsibility for this part of church life rests with the men, surely the women should be represented on such church committees as boards of trustees, prudential committees, and budget committees.

When our churches are all as carefully planned as are our business concerns; and budgets are prepared for both home expenses and benevolences by men and women working together, the men might assume the responsibility for raising these budgets by whatever method is adopted by the church; the women would naturally expect to have a share in such support of the church, serving on every-member canvass committees, and pledging regular subscriptions for both church expenses and benevolences. The women could render great help in raising the benevolence budget especially, because of their long training in the cause of missions and their sacrificial enthusiasm for the work.

If the financial aspect of church work is left to the leadership of the men the women might be given the responsibility for the educational side of church life, under the direction and with the cooperation of the pastor. They might constitute the major part of the central committee of the church dealing with all phases of religious education, for men, for women, young people, and children — planning for mission institutes, discussion groups, round-table conferences, world-service Sunday schools, boys' clubs and girls' clubs, etc.

But it is with women as an organized group that I wish particularly to deal. The distinctive woman's organization in the local church has proved itself to be a powerful factor in the life of our churches. There is no doubt but that it will continue to be so. Women have leisure during the day, executive ability and an eagerness to be of service through the channels of the church. With financial obligations assumed by the men and

women together for both church support and benevolences, these attributes and capabilities of the women of our churches could be released and they could assume an influence and leadership in the community as church women. Here lies a challenge to the womanhood of our churches calling for the best she has in her; that she might know the situation in the world to-day, study the problems confronting thinking people, and having determined what would seem to be a truly Christian answer or attitude, influence public opinion about them in order to obtain results.

It is for the purpose of aiding these local women's societies that the department of women's work of the State Conference exists. It aims to help the women in obtaining information concerning world conditions, and to pass on to them the findings of national and international boards and Commissions who have experts constantly at work formulating such Christian attitudes. Such recommendations, for instance, as come from the Federation of Woman's Boards of Foreign Missions of North America, as follows: "that all church organizations create an intelligent and widespread public opinion which knows what the Pact of Paris really means and is determined that our government shall never dishonor its signature; "that the Boards urge upon their constituencies a definite program of education to make the Peace Pact effective in its whole purpose, in order to develop a general and genuine will to Peace; "that there is a distinct need for a program of discussion to enlighten the Christian public as to the far-reaching social changes due to the impact of modern industrialism in the Orient and Africa."

Such studies as these called for, can be made in small discussion groups or classes by having debates on definite situations, and by addresses from experts in various fields; we keeping in mind, constantly, however, that it is impossible to find answers to our problems from the point of view of Christ's teachings, if we are not ourselves closely in touch with the mind of Christ. Hence we, of the department of women's work, are eager to help in the fostering of the spiritual life of the women of the churches in every way possible. We are urging upon them greater attention to the devotional part of all their meetings, the establishment of prayer groups, and classes in personal religion.

All this educational work heads up in the state's committee on Religious Education, with its sub-committees in each association. With the women's organizations represented on these association committees, both educational and missionary, we have an open way for close cooperation. Several of the associations are already finding such a method of work both possible and efficient. Take, for example, Essex South and Barnstable, where women with long training in the woman's organization, are proving most valuable as chairmen of the Missionary Committees of the associations. They have even gone so far, down on the Cape, as to give the woman there full ministerial standing.

There are other associations doing equally valuable work, the women being used on all committees.

And so, as time goes on, we hope and expect that the vigor, enthusiasm, and power of the women, combined with the ever deepening spiritual insight which they will find under the leadership of the ministers, will enable the Church to maintain its fundamental purpose of building the Kingdom of God.

# REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR

An old lady, new to the radio, complained that the air was too full of statistics. Sometimes the same may be said about the Registrar's report, but I hope to be lenient. It is 20 years since we met last in Springfield, although the National Council brought many of you here in 1923. Now, as in 1910, there are 13 churches on the Springfield roll, but four old names are gone and four new ones have been added. Their membership has increased 70 per cent, a trifle better than the city's growth, while the Conference membership has grown 38 per cent in the 20 years. Then there were 45 men in church membership for every 100 women; now there are 56. Roll revision loomed so large in early reports this year that a loss in membership seemed possible for the first time since 1900. But the tide turned, and the report from New Bedford, where Trinitarian and the North Christian had formed the United Church, was a statistical boost of over 700. The final reckoning shows a gain of 2,777, and the total is 169,767.

The roll of churches remains at 606, the Swedish Church of Springfield resigning and the new Wachogue Church of Springfield being added. I may anticipate next year's report by announcing one loss by merger and three additions in the last few weeks. The sensational features of the year's statistics, such as large accessions, many baptisms, heavy pruning, generous giving, are embodied in the charts appended to this report. No records for the state have been broken except the steadily growing totals of church membership and property valuation which has reached nearly $36,000,000, an increase of some $800,000, in contrast to a total apportionment giving of $618,000, a decrease of $22,000 for the year.

For several years Massachusetts has been gaining in promptness in sending its completed schedule to the Year Book, although there is no reason to be proud of sending it on March 22, except the fact that it was six days earlier than last year. Five churches were absolutely unresponsive, and as many more might as well have been as far as concerns the value of the reports or apologies received. The Registrar derives inspiration, desperation, entertainment, information and various other by-products from his 600 annual contacts with the clerks and some pastors who are his statistical collaborators. Reports vary in truthfulness from painstaking accuracy to happy-go-lucky guesses, in neatness from perfection to penciled scrawls, and in completeness from fullness to almost nothing. Comment by one clerk as to seniority started a search which revealed five clerks dating back as far as 1888 when the Year Book began printing clerks' names. One,

Mrs. Hayward of Agawam, has just died after 55 years of service; an assistant serves for Mr. Prouty of North Hadley; but Johnson of Easthampton, Dummer of Byfield, and Woodbury of the Salem Tabernacle are still going strong.

One matter of ecclesiastical polity has agitated the Registrar recently to the point of public utterance today. The old custom of installing pastors for life has gone by the board, and only 27 per cent of our churches have pastors installed for a season. As an alternative to installation which demands a dismissing council if the pastor leaves, a perfunctory occasion usually or the occasional cause of unhappy publicity, there has arisen the recognition council which proceeds as for installation but evades the legal status which demands an ecclesiastical divorce. There are 25 of our pastors labeled this year as "recognized," but the Registrar has his doubts concerning some. A Sunday night service in which the local Methodist pastor and one or two Congregational pastors close by share in exchange of verbal bouquets and apostolic greetings is not a recognition council. Without going behind the returns, the Registrar has credited every minister claiming to be recognized; but he urges upon the scribes of district associations a review of such credits in their respective districts and a watchfulness that such credits in future be fairly earned.

## NECROLOGY

Were I limited tonight, like Calvin Coolidge's rock-hewn history of the United States, to 500 words, it would not give me 13 words each for 40 men who have passed from our sight. I could not recite for each his name, age, place of birth and death, college and seminary and a list of his parishes. Sixteen former pastors were not on the conference roll. I knew but two of them, Edward Hays and my classmate, John Kilbon. They were born in 15 states, including England, Scotland, Norway, Prussia and Ontario, and their deaths occurred in nine widely separated states. Their average age was a trifle less than 70, ranging from 41 to 86.

Henry Augustus Blake was seven years at Athol, 11 at Webster, and acting pastor at Spencer. Edward Ernest Braithwaite was five years at West Somerville. Lewis Sherman Clark was at St. Mark's in Boston for a year. John Cowan spent 17 years at South Deerfield and Southampton. James Elvin was assistant at Maplewood in Malden, and pastor at South Ashburnham and the two Douglas churches. Edward Christopher Hays gave a dozen years to Uxbridge, Montague, New Braintree, Acton and Enfield. John Luther Kilbon, 11 years a Sunday School editor in the Congregational House, Boston, was there again for two years as treasurer of our Home Missionary Society after 16 years as pastor of Park Church here in Springfield. Fritz W. Martini was for seven years over our German church of Fitchburg. William Shaw Aiton Miller was at East Bridgewater

seven years and shepherded the Scotland church three of those same years. Warren Morse, while a student at Williams College, cared for the White Oaks church four years and South Williamstown also for two. Morten Olsen was nine years over the Norwegian church of Boston. Sidney Kingman Perkins, ordained in Weymouth, returned to his native state for pastorates at West Springfield and South Ashburnham. Charles H. Pettibone was at Southbridge four years. Pearse Pinch began his ministry at South Natick and Dover. Lewis Van Etten Price was 20 years in the state, at Adams, South Boston, Somerville and Brockton. Frank L. Stacy was two years at Buckland.

Twenty-three members of the Conference are also on the list of our loved and lost awhile. They were born in 13 states, including India, Scotland, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and South Carolina; and while 16 died in this state, the other seven were as far apart as Maine, Florida and California. There were but two younger than 62, and the oldest was 84, the average being exactly 73. Yale, Amherst and Michigan were their leading college preferences, and Yale, Bangor and Andover were the chief seats of their theological education. The average man was ordained nine days before he was 29, and his ministerial career lasted 44 years, seven having passed the semicentennial of their ordination. Six were still in the pastorate and seven were emeritus pastors. How lovingly and appreciatively would I linger over these names, did time permit. But as I briefly call the roll, you may with fond recollection frame the eulogy for each that his service deserves for quality or quantity or diversity.

William Thomas Beale was 25 years in our pulpits at Campello, Harvard in Dorchester, and the two Dedham churches in succession. Edwin Victor Bigelow divided 36 years almost equally between Cohasset, Lowell Eliot and Andover South. Edgar Franklin Blanchard was four years at Warwick long ago and later four years at Centerville. Howard Appleton Munson Briggs was five years at Huntington. Collins Grant Burnham was 20 years at Chicopee First and four years my predecessor as Conference secretary, resigning both positions under doctor's orders. Samuel Clarke Bushnell, after 11 years at Acushnet, now New Bedford First, was for 30 years pastor at Arlington and emeritus since 1920. Wilson Riley Buxton was a dozen years at South Acton, Millis and South Ashburnham. Walter Webster Campbell was 17 years at Concord Junction and 22 at Rockport. Walter Wells Curtis was twice at the Village Church in West Stockbridge, for 26 and 7 years, and emeritus 9 more, caring also for the First Church two years. In the adjoining town of Stockbridge Charles Williams Fisher served 15 years. It seems almost the unpardonable sin merely to catalog the 45 years of George Angier Gordon at the Old South in Boston, and the 52 years of Robert Allen Hume at Ahmednagar, India. Charles Hezekiah Hamlin was three years at Chester and six at Pittsfield South before settling to his 28 years at Easthampton plus 16 as emeritus. Charles

Lyon Hill gave seven years each to North Hadley and Goshen. Thomas Guy Langdale was 20 years in Salem, Haverhill and Lawrence. Stephen Allison Norton was eight years pastor emeritus at Woburn First after a 20-year pastorate. In 45 years Lewis Edward Perry ministered to a dozen churches, seven of them on our roll, Duxbury, South Dartmouth, South Sudbury, Paxton, Ayer, Scituate and Grove Chapel in Lakeville. Robert L. Rae began with five years at the East parish of Rochester and 13 at Waldo in Brockton, followed later by 16 in the North Church of Newton. Frank Ellsworth Ramsdell was five years in Gardner and four in Cambridge besides his 26-year service in the North Church of New Bedford. Ezra Allen Slack was a business man who had a New Hampshire pastorate and later held ministerial membership in Suffolk West Association 28 years. Lewis Jay Thomas had two pastorates in this state, nine years in Peabody and 13 in Duxbury where he was briefly pastor emeritus after retiring. Charles Burns Wathen was another pastor emeritus whose six pastorates included three in Massachusetts, covering 30 of his 45 years of active ministry, at Chelmsford, Rehoboth and South Dartmouth. Edward Clark Winslow was briefly pastor at Attleboro Falls. His ministry for nearly 40 years had been for Little Wanderers rather than to overfed sheep within the fold. Mention should also be made of Howard R. May, not ordained, who after service in West Deerfield and Bernardston was ministering at Harwich when death took him.

[To this list should be added, from later knowledge, Bernis S. Crosby, who ministered eight years in Monterey, Buckland and Greenwich.]

I have called the roll, almost perfunctorily, but not, I assure you, heartlessly. Through all the penning of this paper Henry Van Dyke's tribute to the poet Stedman has been echoing in my mind, and I voice it for these splendid men whose call anticipated ours.

Oh, quick to feel the lightest touch
  Of beauty or of truth,
Rich in the thoughtfulness of age,
  The hopefulness of youth,
The courage of the gentle heart,
  The wisdom of the pure,
The strength of finely tempered souls
  To labor and endure!

The blue of springtime in your eyes
  Was never quenched by pain;
And winter brought your head the crown
  Of snow without a stain.

The poet's mind, the prince's heart,
You kept until the end,
Nor ever faltered in your work,
Nor ever failed a friend.

You followed, through the quest of life,
The light that shines above
The tumult and the toil of men,
And shows us what to love.
Right loyal to the best you knew,
Reality or dream,
You ran the race, you fought the fight,
A follower of the Gleam.

We lay upon your folded hands
The wreath of asphodel;
We speak above your peaceful face
The tender word, Farewell!
For well you fare, in God's good care,
Somewhere within the blue,
And know, today, your dearest dreams
Are true — and true — and true!

[By permission of Charles Scribner's Sons, New York]

## SUPPLEMENT TO THE REGISTRAR'S REPORT

### Charts Compiled from the 1929 Statistics

LARGEST CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Park Street, | 1,792 |
| 2. | Holyoke, Second, | 1,791 |
| 3. | Springfield, First, | 1,553 |
| 4. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,475 |
| 5. | Springfield, South, | 1,382 |
| 6. | Brookline, Harvard, | 1,369 |
| 7. | Attleboro, Second, | 1,326 |
| 8. | Worcester, First, | 1,307 |
| 9. | Worcester, Plymouth, | 1,224 |
| 10. | Springfield, Hope, | 1,218 |
| 11. | Holyoke, Grace, | 1,185 |
| 12. | New Bedford, United, | 1,136 |

and 5 others above 1,100.

SMALLEST CHURCHES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | North Truro, | 2 |
| 2. | New Boston, | 4 |
| 3. | Haverhill, Fourth, | 5 |
| 4. | Truro, | 8 |
| | West Yarmouth, | 8 |
| 6. | Hawley, | 9 |
| | North Rochester, | 9 |
| 8. | Chester, First, | 10 |
| 9. | Peru, | 11 |
| 10. | New Ashford, | 12 |
| | Norwood, *Swedish*, | 12 |
| | South Wellfleet, | 12 |

and 17 others less than 20.

LARGEST SUNDAY SCHOOLS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Dorchester, Second, | 1,099 |
| 2. | Springfield, South, | 988 |
| 3. | Everett, First, | 967 |
| 4. | West Somerville, | 897 |
| 5. | Campello, | 892 |
| 6. | Quincy, Bethany, | 849 |
| 7. | Wakefield, | 838 |
| 8. | Dorchester, Pilgrim, | 833 |
| 9. | Roxbury, Eliot, | 776 |
| 10. | Attleboro, Second, | 763 |
| | Norwood, First, | 763 |
| 12. | Springfield, Hope, | 697 |

ADULT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wollaston Park, | 47 |
| 2. | Haverhill, Riverside Memorial, | 44 |
| 3. | Manomet, | 40 |
| 4. | Cambridge, Pilgrim, | 30 |
| 5. | Newton, Centre, First, | 26 |
| 6. | Stoneham, | 25 |
| 7. | Attleboro, Second, | 23 |
| 8. | Medford Hillside, | 20 |
| | Northfield, | 20 |
| 10. | Beechwood, Hyde Park, North Reading, Springfield, First, Springfield, Faith, Swampscott, | 19 |

INFANT BAPTISMS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Wollaston Park, | 61 |
| 2. | Lynn, Central, | 42 |
| 3. | Springfield, First, | 41 |
| 4. | Roslindale, | 40 |
| 5. | Quincy Point, | 37 |
| 6. | Holyoke, Grace, | 36 |
| | Norwood, First, | 36 |
| 8. | Wollaston, | 34 |
| 9. | Gloucester, Trinity, | 33 |
| | Walpole, | 33 |
| 11. | Medford Hillside, | 32 |
| 12. | Springfield, South, | 31 |

LONGEST PASTORATES

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | William R. Campbell, Roxbury, | 1881 |
| 2. | Andrew Croop, Fitchburg, | 1895 |
| 3. | Charles S. Holton, Newbury, | 1897 |
| 4. | William N. DeBerry, Springfield, | 1899 |
| 5. | J. Lee Mitchell, Attleboro, | 1901 |
| 6. | T. Nelson Baker, Pittsfield, | 1901 |
| 7. | Edwin B. Robinson, Holyoke, | 1902 |
| 8. | J. Harold Dale, Billerica, | 1903 |
| | Andrew H. Mulnix, Brighton, | 1903 |
| 10. | Robert H. Life, Haydenville, | 1904 |
| 11. | Arcturus Z. Conrad, Boston, | 1905 |
| 12. | Arthur G. Cummings, Middleboro, | 1905 |

ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Newton Centre, | 100 |
| 2. | Cambridge, Pilgrim, | 78 |
| 3. | Quincy Point, | 70 |
| 4. | Springfield, First, | 64 |
| 5. | Stoneham, | 60 |
| 6. | East Longmeadow, | 57 |
| 7. | Reading, | 52 |
| 8. | Boston, Park Street, | 51 |
| 9. | Belmont, Payson Park, | 50 |
| | Wollaston Park, | 50 |
| 11. | Hyde Park, | 47 |
| | Westfield, Second, | 47 |

PROPORTIONATE ADDITIONS ON CONFESSION

| | | Members | Added | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Beechwood, | 31 | 23 | 74.17 |
| 2. | Manomet, | 71 | 40 | 56.33 |
| 3. | Pelham, | 11 | 5 | 45.45 |
| 4. | Billerica, Pinehurst, | 46 | 19 | 41.30 |
| 5. | Belmont, Plymouth, | 116 | 36 | 31.03 |
| 6. | Fitchburg, Swedish, | 57 | 16 | 28.07 |
| 7. | Peru, | 12 | 3 | 25.00 |
| 8. | East Longmeadow, | 237 | 57 | 24.05 |
| 9. | West Newbury, 2d, | 125 | 30 | 24.00 |
| 10. | Cambridge, Pilgrim, | 352 | 78 | 22.15 |
| 11. | Indian Orchard, | 103 | 22 | 21.36 |
| 12. | Quincy Point, | 328 | 70 | 21.34 |

GREATEST NET GAIN

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Bedford, United, | 736 |
| 2. | Pepperell, Community, | 183 |
| 3. | Newton Centre, | 116 |
| 4. | Belmont, Payson Park, | 87 |
| 5. | Cambridge, Pilgrim, | 76 |
| 6. | East Milton, | 75 |
| 7. | Springfield, Wachogue, | 72 |
| 8. | Boston, Park Street, | 71 |
| | Watertown, | 71 |
| 10. | Wollaston Park, | 63 |
| 11. | Reading, | 62 |
| 12. | Winchester, First, | 61 |
| By Roll Revision: | | |
| | South Hadley Falls, | 162 |
| | Lowell, All Souls, | 74 |

PROPORTIONATE NET GAIN

| | | Members | Added | Per Cent |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | New Bedford, United, | 400 | 736 | 184.00 |
| 2. | Pepperell, Community, | 138 | 183 | 132.60 |
| 3. | Beechwood, | 31 | 23 | 74.17 |
| 4. | Manomet, | 71 | 51 | 71.83 |
| 5. | Shirley, | 118 | 60 | 50.84 |
| 6. | Belmont, Plymouth, | 116 | 54 | 46.55 |
| 7. | Pelham, | 11 | 5 | 45.45 |
| 8. | Billerica, Pinehurst, | 46 | 20 | 43.47 |
| 9. | East Milton, | 261 | 75 | 28.73 |
| 10. | New Bedford, First, | 151 | 43 | 28.47 |
| 11. | Lincoln, | 122 | 34 | 27.86 |
| 12. | Deerfield, Orthodox, | 54 | 15 | 27.77 |

GREATEST NET LOSS

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Shawmut, | 309 |
| 2. | Springfield, Swedish (resigned), | 209 |
| 3. | Boston, Union, | 154 |
| 4. | Allston, | 150 |
| 5. | Somerville, Highland, | 143 |
| 6. | South Boston, Phillips, | 116 |
| 7. | Springfield, North, | 108 |
| 8. | Worcester, Pilgrim, | 104 |
| 9. | Newtonville, | 82 |
| 10. | Cambridge, North, | 68 |
| 11. | Brockton, Porter, | 47 |
| 12. | Springfield, First, | 45 |

APPORTIONMENT BENEVOLENCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | $30,862 |
| 2. | Brookline, Harvard, | 20,563 |
| 3. | Dalton, | 13,298 |
| 4. | Pittsfield, First, | 13,281 |
| 5. | Holyoke, Second, | 10,512 |
| 6. | Worcester, First, | 10,256 |
| 7. | Newton, Eliot, | 9,921 |
| 8. | Cambridge, First, | 9,529 |
| 9. | Worcester, Central, | 8,838 |
| 10. | Brookline, Leyden, | 8,559 |
| 11. | Winchester, First, | 8,494 |
| 12. | Newtonville, | 8,393 |

PER CAPITA GIVING ON APPORTIONMENT

| | | Members | Total | Average |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | 975 | $30,862 | $31.65 |
| 2. | Brookline, Leyden, | 383 | 8,559 | 22.34 |
| 3. | Dalton, | 672 | 13,298 | 19.78 |
| 4. | Pittsfield, First, | 834 | 13,281 | 15.92 |
| 5. | Brookline, Harvard, | 1,332 | $20,563 | $15.43 |
| 6. | Boston, Central, | 312 | 4,430 | 14.19 |
| 7. | Worcester, Central, | 636 | 8,838 | 13.89 |
| 8. | Williamstown, First, | 261 | 3,175 | 12.16 |
| 9. | Wellesley Hills, | 519 | 6,186 | 11.91 |
| 10. | Newton, Eliot, | 899 | 9,921 | 11.03 |
| 11. | Whitinsville, | 592 | 6,424 | 10.85 |
| 12. | Newtonville, | 778 | 8,393 | 10.78 |

TOTAL BENEVOLENCE

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1. | Boston, Old South, | $42,346 |
| 2. | Brookline, Harvard, | 29,795 |
| 3. | Springfield, South, | 19,090 |
| 4. | Dalton, | 19,023 |
| 5. | Newton, Eliot, | 17,584 |
| 6. | Pittsfield, First, | 14,881 |
| 7. | Newtonville, | 12,643 |
| 8. | Cambridge, First, | 12,308 |
| 9. | Worcester, First, | 11,726 |
| 10. | West Newton, | 11,434 |
| 11. | Holyoke, Second, | 10,717 |
| 12. | Brookline, Leyden, | 10,638 |

ANNIVERSARIES IN 1930

1730—**200**—Bedford. Thorndike.
1755—**175**—Rockport.
1780—**150**—Goshen. Lee.
1830—**100**—Athol. Chicopee Falls. Lanesville. Sherborn.
1855— **75**—Harwich Port. Watertown.
1880— **50**—Boston, Clarendon. Woods Hole. East Rochester. Worcester, 1st Swedish.
1905— **25**—Farley.

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

## Report of the Treasurer, Rev. Oliver D. Sewall

*For the year ending March 31, 1930*

### *INCOME ACCOUNT*

| | |
|---|---|
| Allotment of Denominational Expenses to Associations | $15,716.39 |
| Apportionment Percentage for Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society | 68,069.10 |
| Income from Brackett, Harvey and Nye Funds | 127.20 |
| Income from Invested Funds | 94,336.59 |
| Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, for office expenses | 6,258.68 |
| Bank Interest on Checking Deposits | 339.22 |
| *Total Income* | 184,847.18 |

### *EXPENDITURES*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid to English-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | | $77,372 71 | |
| Aid to Foreign-Speaking Churches and Missionaries: | | | |
| Albanian | $2,149.04 | | |
| American International College | 2,700.00 | | |
| Armenian | 9,826.91 | | |
| Chinese | 600.00 | | |
| Finnish | 5,375.61 | | |
| French | 2,000.68 | | |
| German | 1,137.49 | | |
| Greek | 2,062.90 | | |
| Italian | 8,247.59 | | |
| Norwegian | 520.00 | | |
| Polish | 206.25 | | |
| Portuguese | 2,170.27 | | |
| Swedish | 2,131.68 | | |
| Swedish-Finnish | 900.00 | | |
| Syrian | 877.00 | | |
| | | 40,905.42 | |
| Aid — General and Special | | 2,192.86 | |
| Ministers' Annuity Premiums | | 1,131.23 | |
| *Forward* | | | $121,602.22 |

*INCOME ACCOUNT (Continued)*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Forward* | | $121,602.22 |
| Salaries | $35,390.31 | |
| Traveling Expenses | 2,905.51 | |
| Office Expenses | 9,078.80 | |
| Legal Services | 531.20 | |
| | | 47,905.82 |
| Annuities | | 1,410.75 |
| Conference Grants voted by Conference (Allotments account) | | 13,246.41 |
| Convocations and Conferences: | | |
| Second New England Regional Meeting, New Britain | $120.16 | |
| State Conference, Expenses for Ministers of Missionary Churches | 452.70 | |
| Summer Conferences for Ministers | 281.88 | |
| Woman's Department, Pilgrim Hall Meetings | 52.00 | |
| Worcester Convocation for Ministers | 1,383.58 | |
| | | 2,290.32 |
| Balance of Annuity Income transferred to Annuity Principal | | 199.84 |
| *Total Expenditures* | | $186,655.36 |
| *Excess of Expenditures over Income* | | $1,808.18 |
| Transfer from Principal of Funds — Contingent Fund — to Income Account | | $1,808.18 |

## SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

*For the year ending March 31, 1930*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Balance on hand April 1, 1929* | | | $120.02 |
| | *RECEIPTS* | | |
| Apportionment Percentage for Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society | | $68,114.10 | |
| Income from Invested Funds | | 96,853.59 | |
| Income from Brackett, Harvey and Nye Funds | | 127.20 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | | 339.22 | |
| *Legacies:* | | | |
| Miscellaneous | $6,725.90 | | |
| Esther H. Washburn Estate | 1,784.51 | | |
| Ware (two Funds) Woman's Home Missionary Society | 200.00 | | |
| | | 8,710.41 | |
| George Farrar, conditional gifts | | 1,200.00 | |
| Edith E. Russell, conditional gifts | | 6,000.00 | |
| Massachusetts Woman's Home Missionary Union, account office expenses | | 6,258.68 | |
| Allotment of Denominational Expenses to Associations | | 15,716.39 | |
| *Forward* | | $203,319 59 | $120.02 |

*SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS*
*(Continued)*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Forward* | | $203,319 59 | $120.02 |
| *Refunds on account of:* | | | |
| Aid | $1,999.15 | | |
| Cash Advanced | 177.40 | | |
| Conditional Gift Surplus — George Farrar | 502.83 | | |
| Conference Grants (allotment account) | 16.75 | | |
| Michelson Property, fire insurance | 952.00 | | |
| Office Expenses | 1,858.57 | | |
| Salaries | 5.00 | | |
| Traveling Expenses | 183.75 | | |
| Worcester Convocation | 120.35 | 5,815.80 | 209,135.39 |
| Petty Cash Deposited | | | 100.00 |
| Sales of Securities | | | 94,909.77 |
| *Apportionment Receipts* (see contra): | | | |
| First Quarter, April–June | | $88,478.24 | |
| Second Quarter, July–September | | 65,311.38 | |
| Third Quarter — October–December | | 118,375.88 | |
| Fourth Quarter: | | | |
| January 1–10 | $132,229.39 | | |
| January 11–March 31 | 25,276.53 | 157,505.83 | 429,671.33 |
| *Total Receipts* | | | $733,936.51 |

*DISBURSEMENTS*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aid to English-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | | | $77,718.78 |
| Aid to Foreign-Speaking Churches and Missionaries | | | 41,502.61 |
| Aid — General and Special | | | 2,342.34 |
| Aid — Ministers' Annuity Premiums | | | 1,131.23 |
| *Total Aid to Churches and Missionaries* | | | $122,694.96 |
| *Salaries:* | | | |
| President | $5,000.00 | | |
| Secretary Emeritus | 3,300.00 | | |
| Secretary | 4,000.00 | | |
| Treasurer | 4,000.00 | | |
| Secretary of Missionary Promotion | 4,000.00 | | |
| Project Secretary | 2,000.00 | | |
| Registrar | 1,200.00 | | |
| Secretary of Woman's Department | 2,000.00 | | |
| Young People's Secretary | 860.00 | | |
| All Others | 9,035.31 | | |
| *Forward* | | $35,395.31 | $122,694.96 |

*SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS*
(*Continued*)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Forward* | | $35,395.31 | $122,694.96 |
| *Traveling Expenses:* | | | |
| President | $457.32 | | |
| Secretary Emeritus | 266.43 | | |
| Secretary | 312.84 | | |
| Treasurer | 391.00 | | |
| Promotional Secretary | 476.22 | | |
| Registrar | 77.28 | | |
| Woman's Department | 149.87 | | |
| Project Secretary | 54.82 | | |
| Trustees | 355.69 | | |
| Conference Committees | 538.79 | | |
| Missionary Speakers | 9.00 | | |
| | | 3,089.26 | |
| *Office Expenses:* | | | |
| Advertising | $482.40 | | |
| Auditing | 300.00 | | |
| Insurance and Safe Deposit Boxes | 198.47 | | |
| Supplies and Repairs | 785.15 | | |
| Office Alterations and Furnishings | 524.26 | | |
| Petty Cash Expenditures | 46.71 | | |
| Postage | 873.94 | | |
| Printing | 2,148.37 | | |
| Rent and Care | 4,581.54 | | |
| Electric Light | 55.36 | | |
| Ice Water Service | 44.00 | | |
| Telephone and Telegraph | 473.85 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 107.44 | | |
| Secretaries' Expenses for Summer Conferences and Visiting Missionary Fields (Missionary Promotion) | 315.88 | 10,937.37 | 49,421.94 |
| Annuities Paid | | | 1,410.75 |
| Cash Advanced | | | 2,491.00 |
| Conference Grants ((Allotment account) | | | 13,263.16 |
| Legal Services | | | 531.20 |
| Convocations | | | 2,410.67 |
| *Miscellaneous:* | | | |
| C. H. M. S. one-half legacy from C. T. W. Walley | | | 1,436.71 |
| George Farrar, Gift to Annuity Fund | | $500.00 | |
| George Farrar, extra refunded | | 2.83 | |
| | | | 502.83 |
| Michelson Property Repairs | | | 847.00 |
| Waltham, First, Special Gift for Everett, Tileston Street | | | 45.00 |
| *Forward* | | | $195,055.22 |

*SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS*
(*Continued*)

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Forward* | | $195,055.22 |
| *Securities Purchased:* | | |
| Principal | $106,460.00 | |
| Interest and Premiums Paid on Purchases | 2,622.00 | |
| | | 109,082.00 |
| *Apportionment Payments* (See contra): | | |
| A. B. C. F. M. | $168,271.87 | |
| Congregational Home Boards | 186,794.03 | |
| M. C. C. & M. S. | 68,451.00 | |
| B. S. F. S. | 4,049.07 | |
| Other Missionary Organizations | 2,105.36 | 429,671.33 |
| *Total Disbursements* | | $733,808.55 |
| *Balance on hand March 31, 1930* | | 127.96 |
| *Total* | | $733,936.51 |

CHANGES IN PRINCIPAL OF FUNDS

*For year ending March 21, 1930*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Balance — Principal — April 1, 1929* | | | $1,737,178.46 |
| *Add:* | | | |
| Profit on Sales of Securities (Net) | | $3,154.44 | |
| *Legacies:* | | | |
| Esther H. Washburn | $1,784.51 | | |
| Ware, two bequests | 200.00 | | |
| Miscellaneous | 9,349.19 | | |
| | | 11,333.70 | |
| *Conditional Gifts:* | | | |
| George Farrar | $1,200.00 | | |
| Edith E. Russell | 6,000.00 | | |
| | | 7,200.00 | |
| Surplus Income of Conditional Fund | | 199.84 | 21,887.98 |
| | | | $1,759,066.44 |
| *Deduct:* | | | |
| Excess of Expenditures over Income for the year ending March 31, 1930, charged against Contingent Fund | | | $1,808.18 |
| *Balance — Principal — March 31, 1930 — as per Trial Balance* | | | $1,757,258.26 |

## TRIAL BALANCE

MARCH 31, 1930

| *Debits* | | *Credits* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash in Bank | $127.96 | Principal of Funds | $1,757,258.26 |
| Cash Advances | 2,207.08 | | |
| Investments | 1,754,923.22 | | |
| | $1,757,258.26 | | $1,757,258.26 |

## INVESTED FUNDS

The invested funds of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, March 31, 1930, were as follows:

CONDITIONAL GIFTS

| | |
|---|---|
| Subject to stated payments to designated individuals | $33,496.65 |

PERMANENT FUNDS

*Income Applied to Home Missionary Work*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Atwater, Mary N., Fund | $12,171.91 | |
| Brimbecom, Mary A., Memorial Fund | 1,180.31 | |
| Brooks, Reuben, Fund | 6,050.00 | |
| Chase, Daniel L. F., Fund | 1,157.83 | |
| Dewing, Benjamin F., Fund | 14,563.58 | |
| Gilbert, Lewis N., Fund | 86,037.95 | |
| Green, Alonzo W., Fund | 23,357.63 | |
| Haile, E. J. M., Fund | 2,067.00 | |
| Hale, E. J. M., Fund | 5,218.56 | |
| Jackson, Hannah A., Fund | 4,226.96 | |
| Jessup, Charles A., Fund | 5,035.94 | |
| Mead, Charles M., Fund | 526.30 | |
| North Attleboro Fund | 1,534.69 | |
| Ordway, Henry C., Fund | 2,014.20 | |
| Prescott | 18,286.13 | |
| Putnam | 3,009.48 | |
| Reed, Dwight, Fund | 21,240.44 | |
| Rice, Lucy W., Memorial Fund | 1,023.28 | |
| Roberts | 65,255.39 | |
| Sage, Sarah R., Fund | 15,302.60 | |
| Shawmut Church Fund | 10,044.53 | |
| Smith, Timothy, Fund | 10,296.37 | |
| Stearns, Charles H., Fund | 24,562.39 | |
| Stone, Joseph M. and Susan F., Fund | 992,917.41 | |
| Stone, William E. D., Fund | 9,689.27 | |
| Topliff, Emilia L., Fund | 1,023.28 | |
| Whitcomb, David, Fund | 25,319.63 | |
| White, Samuel, Fund | 3,069.75 | |
| Whitin, J. C., Fund | 20,515.46 | |
| Contingent Fund | 146,821.09 | |
| Permanent Legacy | 190,242.25 | 1,723,761.61 |
| | | $1,757,258.26 |

The David N. Skillings Fund of $5,000, the income of which is paid to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, is held by the pastor and deacons of the First Congregational Church, Winchester, Mass.

The Society holds in trust church properties in North Chester, Enfield, Falmouth, Greenfield, New Ashford, New Marlboro, East Princeton, Waquoit, and East Windsor.

Additions to the Permanent Legacy Fund during the past year include the following apportionments from unrestricted legacies:

| | |
|---|---|
| Joseph H. Dewing | $417.49 |
| Mary E. Gibson | 33.33 |
| Harriet D. Snow | 666.67 |
| Charlotte T. W. Walley | 478.91 |
| John Ward | 1,353.33 |
| Emma L. Whitney | 166.66 |
| | $3,116.39 |

# MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY — TRUSTEE

REPORT OF THE TREASURER, REV. OLIVER D. SEWALL
*For the year ending March 31, 1930*

*INCOME ACCOUNT*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| *Balance — April 1, 1929* | | | $173.77 |
| *INCOME* | | | |
| From Investments | | $6,137.41 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | | 23.74 | 6,161.15 |
| | | | $6,334.92 |
| *EXPENDITURES* | | | |
| Payments of Income to Beneficiaries | | $4,673.07 | |
| Attorney's Fee | | 4.60 | |
| Interest and Premium on Bonds Purchased | | 315.32 | |
| Reduction in Book Value of Certain Bonds | | 45.00 | |
| Income of the following funds transferred to Principal: | | | |
| Enfield Fund | $528.64 | | |
| Greek Church Fund | 61.22 | | |
| New Ashford Fund | 8.27 | | |
| New Marlboro Fund | 149.62 | | |
| Washburn Fund | 109.04 | | |
| West Granville Parsonage Fund | 44.33 | 901.12 | 5,939.11 |
| *Balance — March 31, 1930* | | | $395.81 |

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
*For the year ending March 31, 1930*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance on hand — April 1, 1929* | | $722.02 |
| *RECEIPTS* | | |
| Sale of Securities | $15,300.50 | |
| Income of Funds | 6,004.82 | |
| Interest on Bank Balances | 23.74 | |
| Principal Received | 17,118.12 | 38,447.18 |
| | | $39,169.20 |
| *DISBURSEMENTS* | | |
| Payment of Income to Beneficiaries | $4,673.07 | |
| Interest and Premiums on Bonds Purchased | 278.85 | |
| Attorney's Fee | 4.60 | |
| Bonds Purchased and Savings Bank Deposits | 27,300.38 | |
| Payments from Principal | 6,130.80 | 38,387.70 |
| *Balance on hand — March 31, 1930* | | $781.50 |

## CHANGES IN PRINCIPAL

*For the year ending March 31, 1930*

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Balance — Principal — April 1, 1929* | | $86,550.69 |
| *Add:* | | |
| Receipts on account of Funds: | | |
| Brackett Fund | $5,279.81 | |
| Dale Community Church Fund | 30.00 | |
| Enfield Church Fund | 10,860.00 | |
| Huntington Fund | 4,168.73 | |
| Mendell Fund | 300.00 | |
| Shirley General Fund | 4,000.00 | |
| Shirley, Worcester Fund | 4,508.31 | |
| Warren Fund | 2,000.00 | |
| Yarmouth General Fund | 8,030.40 | |
| Yarmouth, Cogswell Fund | 2,589.00 | |
| Yarmouth, A. Eldridge Fund | 1,352.00 | |
| Yarmouth, E. B. Eldridge Fund | 3,086.44 | |
| | | 46,204.69 |
| Profit on Securities Sold (Net) | | 129.50 |
| Income transferred to Principal: | | |
| Enfield Church Fund | $528.64 | |
| Greek Church Fund | 61.22 | |
| New Ashford Fund | 8.27 | |
| New Marlboro Fund | 149.62 | |
| Washburn Fund | 109.04 | |
| West Granville Parsonage Fund | 44.33 | 901.12 |
| | | $133,786.00 |
| *Deduct:* | | |
| Payments from Principal: | | |
| Dale Community Church Fund | $55.79 | |
| Enfield Church Fund | 2,503.98 | |
| Washburn Fund | 3,571.03 | 6,130.80 |
| *Balance — Principal — March 31, 1930 — as per Trial Balance* | | $127,655.20 |

## TRIAL BALANCE

MARCH 31, 1930

| *Debits* | | *Credits* | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Cash | $781.50 | Income A | $166.22 |
| Investments A | 36,261.74 | Income B | 229.59 |
| Investments B | 91,007.77 | Principal A | 36,262.51 |
| | | Principal B | 91,392.69 |
| | $128,051.01 | | $128,051.01 |

## FUNDS HELD IN TRUST FOR CHURCHES

*For the year ending March 31, 1930*

### Funds A

Held as Trustee by appointment of Probate Court or limited as to investment to deposit in Savings Banks or to securities legal for Massachusetts Savings Banks.

| | *Principal* | *Payments of Income to Beneficiaries* |
|---|---|---|
| *Atherton | $1,061.12 | $39.72 |
| Charles | 154.96 | – |
| *Clarke | 1,074.08 | 40.20 |
| Lakeville | 10,693.60 | 505.66 |
| New Marlboro | 3,099.71 | 227.07<br>149.62 |
| *Nye | 608.46 | 22.62 |
| *Shirley, Worcester | 4,512.74 | 147.10 |
| *Yarmouth, Cogswell | 2,589.00 | 63.90 |
| *Yarmouth, A. Eldridge | 1,352.00 | 38.67 |
| *Yarmouth, E. B. Eldridge | 3,086.44 | 76.97 |
| Yarmouth, General | 8,030.40 | 303.66 |
| Total | $36,262.51 | $1,615.19 |

*Appointed Trustee by Probate Court.

## Funds B

Combined for investment and for greater security.

| | *Principal* | *Payments of Income to Beneficiaries* |
|---|---|---|
| Becket, G. K. Baird | $507.28 | $25.30 |
| Becket, L. C. Baird | 1,087.89 | 54.29 |
| Becket, Perkins | 1,003.97 | 50.10 |
| Beauvais | 3,969.29 | 198.11 |
| Brackett | 5,287.10 | 219.79 |
| Bushnell | 3,152.86 | 157.32 |
| Emerson | 1,027.73 | 51.28 |
| Enfield | 9,768.46 | 528.64† |
| Ewell | 1,012.06 | 50.75 |
| Foulkes | 4,976.03 | 248.34 |
| French | 2,016.76 | 100.65 |
| Friend | 2,727.32 | 136.10 |
| Greek Church, Boston | 1,274.50 | 61.22† |
| Harvey | 3,694.75 | 184.41 |
| Hawley | 1,594.34 | 79.57 |
| Hopkins | 2,174.07 | 108.49 |
| Huntington | 4,168.73 | 38.20 |
| Interlaken, Fairchild | 1,014.92 | 50.64 |
| Interlaken, General | 3,040.45 | 151.75 |
| Interlaken, Trowbridge | 736.88 | 36.74 |
| Mackreth | 5,601.36 | 279.58 |
| Mendell | 9,701.14 | 472.30 |
| New Ashford | 173.07 | 8.27† |
| New Boston, Viets | 533.11 | 26.60 |
| New Boston, Warren | 2,002.50 | 83.29 |
| New Braintree, Bush | 1,128.75 | 66.62 |
| New Braintree, Thompson | 507.31 | 25.30 |
| New Braintree, Tufts | 521.75 | 26.03 |
| North Raynham, Lincoln | 562.87 | 28.06 |
| North Raynham, Robinson | 521.73 | 26.03 |
| Norton | 600.10 | 29.93 |
| Rollins | 1,085.94 | 54.18 |
| Shirley, General | 8,967.03 | 152.96 |
| Weeks | 1,059.96 | 52.88 |
| West Granville | 2,330.30 | 116.30 |
| West Granville, Parsonage | 923.02 | 24.33† |
| Willis Parsonage | 937.36 | 46.77 |
| Totals | $91,392.69 | $4,051.12 |

† Added to the principal of the Funds.

## REPORT OF THE AUDITOR

May 13, 1930.

President Frederick Harlan Page, D.D.,
Massachusetts Congregational Conference,
and Missionary Society,
Boston, Mass.

*Dear Sir:*

I have caused the books and records of the Treasurer of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society for the year ending March 31, 1930, to be examined by Messrs. Patterson, Teel & Dennis, Certified Public Accountants, for the purpose of verifying the transactions of that period involving both the general funds of the Conference and Society and the funds held by it in trust.

The accountants report that all income receivable during the year from the Society's investments, except certain interest accrued on savings accounts, had been duly received and accounted for. They report a book value of $1,754,923.22 in the general account and $127,269.51 in the Trustee account. To the best of my knowledge and belief this statement is correct.

The various securities held have been exhibited to me by the Treasurer or been otherwise satisfactorily accounted for. This corresponds to the total of such securities as given me by the auditors.

Very truly yours,

EDWARD B. MILES, *Auditor.*

## BEQUESTS

Bequests to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society are used to aid weak churches and to promote the work and interests of the Conference in the State. The practice of the Conference is to divide unrestricted legacies into three equal parts. One part is used for current work; one part is added to the Permanent Legacy Fund, the income only of which is used for general purposes; and the third part is added to a Contingent Fund, the principal of which may be drawn upon to care for special undertakings or to avoid a deficit. Bequests may be made permanent funds by the donor, and the Conference restricted to use only of income.

Bequests to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society pay no Massachusetts inheritance tax.

## FORM OF BEQUEST

I give to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society incorporated under the laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the sum of.....Dollars.

## TRUST FUNDS

The Conference is glad to receive bequests to be held in trust for the benefit of churches. No charge is made for administering such trusts.

Legacies are frequently made by large-hearted men and women to churches. It is not an easy matter for parish committees, some of which have had no experience in handling trust funds, to make wise and safe investments. The Conference feels that it has a legitimate concern in seeing that the principal and income of these funds are properly safeguarded. It therefore strongly urges churches to place such funds in its care. The Conference has exceptional facilities for keeping funds safely and investing them profitably and wisely. The Board of Trustees of the Conference, which has charge of all its funds, contains men of large ability and experience in such matters. The churches may avail themselves of the service of this ability and experience without expense.

## CONDITIONAL GIFTS

The Conference receives conditional gifts, subject to annuity agreements with the donors, and encourages this method for those who wish any part of their property to be applied to our work after their death, and desire an assured income from this property for themselves, or for others whom they may designate as beneficiaries, so long as they live. Correspondence with the Treasurer concerning such annuity agreements is invited.

## THE CONGREGATIONAL UNION OF SPRINGFIELD

PRESIDENT, REV. GARRETT V. STRYKER

CLERK, REV. JOHN B. LEWIS TREASURER, W. L. RICHARDS

In coöperation with the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, the Congregational Union of Springfield supervises the home missionary work in Springfield.

All contributions for home missionary work in Massachusetts by the churches of Springfield should be made to the Congregational Union, and will be credited on the apportionment. In accordance with the mutual agreement between the two organizations, ten per cent. of the contributions for current work received by the Union is paid over to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

The Congregational Union of Springfield is incorporated under the laws of Massachusetts and may receive bequests and hold property.

## THE WORCESTER CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY

PRESIDENT, REV. FRED A. MAC DONALD
RECORDING SECRETARY, REV. ELLSWORTH W. PHILLIPS
TREASURER, E. G. SEAL

The Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society, by agreement with the Worcester City Missionary Society, is responsible for the financial assistance and the supervision of home missionary churches in Worcester in their current work, while the Worcester City Missionary Society represents the fellowship of the Congregational churches of the city in aid to churches in the matter of their property, contributing toward the purchase and maintenance of property and the payment of building debts.

Contributions for home missions from the churches in Worcester, to be credited on the apportionment, should be sent to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society. Contributions for the local work, given in addition to the apportionment and not to be credited as a part of it, should be sent to the treasurer of the Worcester City Missionary Society.

## GRANTS FROM THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

1. Wherever a community is too distant from a church to benefit from its privileges, the Conference encourages the establishment of regular religious services, and, if possible, the organization of a church, or a branch of a neighboring church.

2. Applications by any church for financial aid should be made by the vote of the church, and upon forms furnished by the Conference, and should have the approval of the Advisory or Missionary Committee of the local Association of Churches.

3. Churches applying for aid must show that they have met in full all financial obligations to their ministers and are doing their utmost toward self-support.

4. In granting aid the Conference will appropriate different amounts according to the necessity, importance, and prospects of each field.

5. Every church aided by the Conference must consult the President or Secretary before making arrangements for pastoral service.

6. Whenever the service of the minister or other worker, for whose support an appropriation is made, shall terminate, the appropriation shall lapse, except for special reasons satisfactory to the President.

7. The Conference advocates adequate compensation for every minister and worker.

8. The Conference favors hearty coöperation with other denominations, the avoidance of overlapping and competing work, and the consolidation or federation of churches of different denominations in over-churched communities.

## STATISTICS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1929

### SINGLE FIELDS—ENGLISH SPEAKING

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Abington, North | Edward T. Ford | 6 | $600 | $2,000 |
| Amherst, Hope° | Roland T. Heacock | 26 | 180 | 1,080 |
| Belmont, Plymouth | Alfred Schmalz | 30 | 1,500 | 2,900 |
| Bernardston | Arthur L. Truesdell | 60 | 300 | *1,500 |
| Beverly, Immanuel | J. Herbert Owen | 20 | 400 | 1,900 |
| Billerica, Pinehurst | †Philip U. Tolman<br>Harry L. Coole | 3 | 300 | 780 |
| Boston, Baker, East Boston | Howard Hare | 41 | 900 | 1,800 |
| Boston, Boylston, Jamaica Plain | Howard Edwin Pomeroy | 39 | 600 | 3,100 |
| Boston, Clarendon, Hyde Park | Francis M. Jones | 51 | 600 | 2,400 |
| Boston, First, Charlestown | Thomas W. Davison | 9 | 1,800 | *3,000 |
| Boston, Maverick, East Boston | Edville A. Roys | 28 | 3,040 | *3,040 |
| Boston, St. Mark | Samuel L. Laviscount<br>Jewell Trigg, Asst.<br>Irene Ruff, Asst. | 31 | 1,320<br>1,000 | 2,400<br>1,000 |
| Boston, Union | Herbert A. Jump | 10 | 3,000 | 5,500 |
| Boxborough | A. Roy Thompson | 85 | 350 | *1,350 |
| Brockton, Lincoln | †Lawrence Dausuel | 33 | 600 | 1,640 |
| Brockton, Waldo | Melbourne O. Baltzer | 9 | 300 | 2,100 |
| Brockton, Wendell Ave. | George W. Dale | 16 | 900 | 2,000 |
| Carver, North | M. Walker Coe | 65 | 535 | *1,200 |
| Chelsea, Central | †Dwight G. Bennett<br>Leslie H. Perdriau<br>Beryl I. Bartlett, Asst.<br>D. V. B. S. | —<br>9<br>2 | —<br>1,500<br>50 | ⊙<br>1,500<br>⊙ |
| Chicopee, First | R. Barclay Simmons | 11 | 500 | *1,500 |
| Cohasset, Beechwood | Henry B. Mason | 53 | 350 | *1,200 |
| Dedham, Riverdale | Alfred G. Peacock | 10 | 720 | 1,800 |
| Deerfield, Orthodox | Harold G. Vincent | 50 | 1,400 | *2,000 |
| Douglas, First | †Charles L. Skinner<br>William J. Crawford | 51 | 200 | 600 |
| Edgartown | Merritt S. Buckingham | 47 | 250 | 2,100 |
| Egremont, South | Charles M. Bryant | 26 | 300 | *1,200 |
| Everett, Courtland St. | D. Turner Conlan | 41 | 1,000 | 1,800 |
| Everett, First | Hugh MacCallum<br>Lillian G. Hamer, Asst. | —<br>13 | —<br>600 | ⊙<br>1,300 |

SINGLE FIELDS—*Continued*

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Everett, Mystic Side | William A. Bacon | 2 | $500 | $2,500 |
| Everett, Tileston St. | Florence A. Wyman<br>Assistants | 9<br>2 | 1,000<br>165 | 1,000<br>165 |
| Fall River, Pilgrim | Gerald E. Richter | 31 | 500 | 1,800 |
| Framingham, Saxonville | Linneus M. Bosworth | 12 | 500 | 1,200 |
| Gloucester, Lanesville | John Harold Gould | 24 | 400 | 1,200 |
| Gloucester, West | Charles Grant Fogg | 91 | 400 | *1,200 |
| Hardwick | †Frank N. Merriam<br>Henry H. Noyes | 12 | 300 | *1,800 |
| Haverhill, Ward Hill | George H. Credeford | 34 | 475 | *1,200 |
| Heath | †John Harold Gould<br>Samuel Sinclair Gaylord | 47 | 240 | *1,400 |
| Kingston | †S. Gordon Tucker | 28 | 250 | *1,200 |
| Lakeville, Grove Chapel | Lawrence F. McDonald | 51 | 520 | 520 |
| Lanesboro, Berkshire | George E. Sprong | 24 | 150 | 300 |
| Lanesboro, Federated | Clarence M. Cossum | 16 | 150 | *900 |
| Lawrence, Riverside | Thomas G. Langdale | 28 | 350 | 1,538 |
| Leverett, First | Herbert Dixon | 42 | 250 | *1,500 |
| Lynn, First | William Brattle Oliver | 9 | 1,500 | 4,200 |
| Malden, Maplewood | Charles F. Richmond | 32 | 300 | *2,000 |
| Medford, North St. Union | Willis E. Smith | 10 | 2,000 | 2,750 |
| Melrose, Hillcrest | John R. Nelson | 17 | 800 | 2,000 |
| Natick, South | Everard W. Snow | 72 | 400 | 1,000 |
| Natick, West | William J. Kelly | 17 | 300 | 664 |
| New Bedford, First; D. V. B. S. | Elton K. Bassett | 2 | 50 | ⊙ |
| Northampton, West Farms | Ellery C. Clapp | 18 | 156 | 312 |
| Northbridge, Center | George E. Allen | 33 | 575 | *1,200 |
| Oakham, First | John G. Vance | 2 | 200 | *1,200 |
| Otis | Clarence H. Perry | 67 | 1,000 | *1,500 |
| Paxton, First | Caleb E. Smith | 1 | 200 | *1,200 |
| Peabody, Second | John G. Gaskill | 23 | 200 | *1,200 |
| Phillipston | A. Edward Martin | 40 | 650 | *1,300 |
| Pittsfield, Immanuel | †Howard B. Tuggey<br>Henry G. Bassler | 19 | 500 | *1,500 |

SINGLE FIELDS—*Concluded*

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Pittsfield, Second | T. Nelson Baker | 51 | $620 | $1,200 |
| Plymouth, Chiltonville | Mary J. Goodwin | 24 | 588 | 832 |
| Plymouth, Manomet | Frank I. Noyes | 36 | 600 | *2,000 |
| Provincetown | Frederick E. Emrich [b] | ·37 | R 125 | — |
| Quincy, Houghs Neck | Hugh C. Leggat | 8 | 800 | *2,450 |
| Quincy, Squantum | Thomas M. Pryor | 18 | 400 | *1,400 |
| Revere, First | E. Ambrose Jenkins | 41 | 1,000 | 2,800 |
| Revere, Point of Pines | †Walter A. Mains<br>Richard K. Morton | 2 | 260 | 520 |
| Royalston, First | William J. McNeill | 20 | 300 | *1,200 |
| Salisbury, Hope Chapel | Burton L. Hess | 10 | 780 | 780 |
| Saugus | H. Dwight McConnell | 45 | 252 | 1,560 |
| Sherborn | Mary F. Macomber | 18 | 450 | *1,200 |
| Somerville, First | Stephen C. Lang<br>Virginia J. Swartout, Asst. | —<br>7 | —<br>312 | ©<br>312 |
| Tyringham, Union | Alpheus M. Spangler | 6 | 200 | *1,200 |
| Warwick | Arthur Dudley Wildes | 98 | 150 | *1,250 |
| Wayland | †Elbridge C. Whiting<br>Gardner D. Cottle | 49 | 200 | 1,200 |
| Wellfleet | Charles E. Clark | 7 | 400 | 1,600 |
| West Bridgewater | Glade L. McClish | 9 | 600 | *1,400 |
| West Stockbridge, Village | Albert B. Kettell | 3 | 550 | *1,500 |
| Williamstown, White Oaks | George F. Robins | 47 | 550 | *1,200 |
| Winchester, Second | John E. Whitley | 7 | 500 | 2,400 |
| Worcester, Hadwen Park | William A. White | 9 | 750 | *1,400 |
| | | | $50,463 | $126,543 |

* And parsonage.
° Became self-supporting.
† Service ended during year.
© No report.
[b] Summer appointment.
D. V. B. S. Daily Vacation Bible School.
R On account of rental for cottage.

## YOKED FIELDS—ENGLISH SPEAKING

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Becket, North‡ | C. I. Ramsey | — | — | — |
| Washington | | 3 | $205 | $205 |
| Berlin‡ | Louis G. Hudson | — | — | — |
| Marlboro, Robin Hill | | 7 | 250 | 500 |
| Blandford, First‡ | Arthur L. Golder | — | — | — |
| Blandford, North | | 14 | 150 | 350 |
| Boston, Hyde Park, 1st‡ | †Norman S. Greenawalt | — | — | — |
| Canton, Ponkapoag | Walter W. Swank | 5 | 170 | 500 |
| Boston, Pilgrim, Dorchester‡ | | — | — | — |
| Boston, Romsey, Dorchester | Elmer T. Blake | 30 | 1,100 | 1,600 |
| Charlemont, Federated‡ | Dorr A Hudson | — | — | — |
| Hawley, West | | 58 | 150 | 450 |
| Chester, First | | 57 | — | — |
| Chester, North | Alva J. Rhines | 16 | 430 | 936 |
| Chester, Littleville | | — | — | — |
| Cummington, Village‡ | Carl M. Sangree | — | — | — |
| Cummington, West | | 60 | 150 | 300 |
| Dana | Henry M. Brown | 87 | 150 | 850 |
| Dana, North, M. E.‡ | | — | — | — |
| Deerfield, West[o] | | 21 | 300 | 600 |
| Greenfield, Robbins Memorial | John W. Starie | 20 | 300 | *600 |
| Enfield‡ | | — | — | — |
| Greenwich | John S. Curtis | 27 | 50 | 50 |
| Prescott[c] | | 50 | 100 | 100 |
| Erving, First | | 87 | 300 | *900 |
| Erving, Farley | Dean E. Holt | 17 | 150 | 300 |
| Wendell | | 68 | 200 | 600 |
| Granville, West | Richard A. Frye[b] | 48 | — | — |
| Tolland | | 54 | 148 | 345 |
| Hinsdale‡ | Samuel R. Swift | — | — | — |
| Peru | | 40 | 350 | 500 |
| Holland | Frederick J. Dark | 101 | 400 | 600 |
| Wales (Bapt.)‡ | | — | — | — |
| Huntington, First | Charles H. Chapin | 43 | 400 | *1,000 |
| Montgomery | | 53 | 375 | 500 |
| New Marlboro, Southfield | R. Burris Edwards | 13 | 310 | *960 |
| New Marlboro, Mill River | | 10 | 240 | 640 |
| New Salem | William P. Barton | 83 | 375 | *925 |
| New Salem, North | | 65 | 300 | 575 |
| Orange, North | Arnot Dexter | 63 | 150 | 350 |
| Orange, Baptist‡ | | — | — | — |
| Palmer, Bondsville, M. E.‡ | Richart T. Broeg | — | — | — |
| Palmer, Thorndike, First | | 3 | 200 | 800 |
| Pelham, First | Paul C. Mitchell | 75 | 208 | — |
| Pelham, Packardville | | 53 | 208 | *900 |
| Plainfield | †Edward P. Kelly | 40 | 425 | *1,150 |
| Hawley, First[o] | Ora W. Garber | 42 | — | — |
| Raynham, Center | | 11 | 150 | *800 |
| Raynham, North | C. Leonard Holton | 11 | 150 | 800 |
| Sandisfield, South | James G. Robertson | 54 | 360 | 500 |
| Colebrook, Conn.‡ | | — | — | — |
| Shutesbury | Stephen A. Coldwell | 31 | 100 | *900 |
| Leverett, Moores Corner | | 81 | 150 | 400 |
| Williamstown, South | Horace V. Blackford | 48 | 400 | *1,250 |
| New Ashford | | 20 | 100 | 250 |
| Windsor, East | Euphemia Drysdale | — | — | — |
| Windsor | | 75 | 700 | *1,200 |

YOKED FIELDS—*Continued*

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Winthrop, Union‡ | Henry J. Wharton | — | — | — |
| Winthrop, Point Shirley | | 19 | $300 | $300 |
| Yarmouth, First‡ | Allan E. Burtt | — | — | — |
| Yarmouth, West | | 83 | 200 | 500 |
| Totals | | | $10,854 | $24,986 |

* And parsonage.
† Service ended during year.
‡ Not aided by the Conference.
° Became self-supporting.
[b] Summer appointment.
[c] Church discontinued.
[⊙] No report.

## WORK FOR PEOPLE OF FOREIGN SPEECH

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| ALBANIAN: | | | | |
| Worcester | Peter V. Kolonia | 8 | $1,720 | $1,720 |
| ARMENIAN: | | | | |
| Chelsea | Nushan K. Hachian | 17 | 1,450 | 1,450 |
| Haverhill | Gaston Moomjian | 19 | — | — |
| Newburyport | | 17 | 1,020 | 1,020 |
| Haverhill, New American Mission | Rose Kochikian | — | 500 | 1,000 |
| Lawrence | | 30 | 1,200 | — |
| Lynn | Arshag B. Hussian | 11 | 300 | 2,000 |
| Lowell | | 1 | — | — |
| Watertown | Mary W. Riggs | 20 | 1,540 | 1,000 |
| Worcester | | 29 | 600 | — |
| Northbridge, Whitinsville | Kapriel Bedrosian | 19 | 600 | 2,300 |
| Fitchburg and Vicinity | | 2 | 300 | — |
| ARMENIAN-TURKISH SPEAKING: | | | | |
| Boston | Aram T. Bagdikian | 18 | 1,500 | 2,500 |
| CHINESE: | | | | |
| Boston | Martha Henry | 6 | 600 | 600 |
| FINNISH: | | | | |
| Gardner | Arthur F. Virta | 25 | 1,400 | 1,600 |
| Hubbardston | Elizabeth Nousiainen[b] | 12 | 180 | 180 |
| Maynard | Victor Kotila | 28 | 720 | 1,440 |
| Quincy‡ | | — | — | [c] |
| Boston, Allston | Vaino V. Sundelin | 9 | 180 | — |
| Hingham | | 9 | — | — |
| Norwood | | 12 | 240 | 420 |
| Wareham, West | George A. Koponen | 20 | 1,080 | 1,440 |
| Barnstable, West | | 2 | — | — |
| Worcester | †Alexander Kukko | 25 | 1,170 | 1,340 |
| Pawtucket, R. I.‡ | William Hokkanen | | | |
| FRENCH: | | | | |
| Boston | Francesco C. Argento | 32 | 500 | 1,400 |
| Fall River | | 42 | 1,228 | 1,228 |
| Pittsfield | Ulrich Gay | 38 | 750 | 750 |
| GERMAN: | | | | |
| Clinton | George Marquardt | 42 | 500 | *1,400 |
| Fitchburg | Max B. Schaff | 39 | 650 | 1,500 |
| GREEK: | | | | |
| Boston | Christie G. Tokas | 24 | 1,500 | 1,600 |
| General Missionary | Pandelis G.Philadelphus(a) | 7 | 300 | 300 |
| | Christie G. Tokas | | | |
| ITALIAN: | | | | |
| Boston, East, Maverick | John J. Romolo | 1 | 1,200 | 2,000 |
| Wellesley | | 2 | 800 | |
| Newton | Amico L. DiFlorio | 12 | 1,000 | 1,800 |
| Plymouth, North | | 31 | 1,200 | |
| Pittsfield | Ulrich Gay | 21 | 750 | 750 |
| NORWEGIAN: | | | | |
| Boston | Elbert N. Reiersen | 44 | 480 | 2,400 |
| POLISH: | | | | |
| Easthampton | Amy Zytkiewicz | 3 | 225 | 225 |
| PORTUGUESE: | | | | |
| Falmouth, East, Waquoit | Hanson E. Thygeson | 19 | 300 | 300 |
| Lowell | Joaquim Mendes Reis | 21 | | |
| Lawrence | | 15 | 1,800 | 1,800 |

WORK FOR PEOPLE OF FOREIGN SPEECH—*Continued*

| Field | Minister | Years Helped | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| SWEDISH: | | | | |
| Beverly | David Bjurlin | 25 | $400 | $1,600 |
| Douglas, East* | K. A. Gabrielson | 23 | — | — |
| Everett<br>Malden‡ | Adolph R. Lindblade | 23 | 360 | 1,200 ⊙ |
| Fitchburg | Ruben T. Nygren | 34 | 300 | 1,740 |
| Norwood | Charles R. Olander | 17 | 100 | 400 |
| Rockport, Pigeon Cove | †J. Waldemar Harald<br>David Ericson | 36 | 600 | 1,600 |
| Waltham | David H. Sandstrom | 41 | 300 | 1,700 |
| SWEDISH-FINNISH: | | | | |
| Worcester | K. A. Gabrielson | 27 | 900 | 1,800 |
| SYRIAN: | | | | |
| Lawrence | Hanna Skeirik | 22 | 912 | 480 |
| Totals | | | $33,355 | $47,983 |

(a) Deceased.
[b] Summer appointment.
‡ Not aided by the Conference.
* Combined with Swedish-Finnish, Worcester.
† Service ended during year.
⊙ No report.

## SUMMARY OF FIELDS

| | Grant | Salary |
|---|---|---|
| Totals, single fields, English-speaking | $50,463 | $126,543 |
| Totals, yoked fields, English-speaking | 10,854 | 24,986 |
| Totals, work for people of Foreign speech | 33,355 | 47,983 |
| Grand Totals | $94,672 | $199,512 |

## COMPARATIVE SUMMARY

| | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Churches and other fields served | 186 | 197 | 193 | 174 | 178 |
| Single fields | 87 | 95 | 105 | 100 | 130 |
| Yoked fields | 99 | 102 | 88 | 74 | 48 |
| Number of missionaries | 160 | 162 | 168 | 169 | 155 |
| Amount expended | $127,263.52 | $117,628.82 | $119,777.57 | $123,340.40 | $122,694.96 |
| Number in Sunday-schools | 11,838 | 12,446 | 11,979 | 13,621 | 13,770 |
| Church members | 14,180 | 14,638 | 13,412 | 14,463 | 15,870 |
| Received by confession | 897 | 883 | 601 | 771 | 800 |
| Received by letter | 328 | 322 | 310 | 631 | 455 |

## MINISTERS AT LARGE

Rev. William M. Crane, Ph.D., Richmond, Berkshire County.
Rev. William S. Anderson, Greenfield, Franklin County.
Rev. John C. Wightman, Northampton, Hampshire County.
Rev. Joseph B. Lyman, Sandwich, Southeastern Massachusetts.

## SUMMER STUDENT SERVICE

Andrew L. Drummond, Berkshire County.
Clarence M. Cossum, Berkshire County.
Robin R. Cobble, Franklin County.
Ora W. Garber, Hampshire County.
Randolph A. Hill, Southeastern Massachusetts.

## STUDENT PASTOR

Rev. J. Paul Williams, Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst, Mass., $1,850.

## INSTITUTIONS RECEIVING AID

American International College, Springfield, Chester S. McGown, President, $2,700.

Congregational Church Union of Springfield, for East, Wachogue, Sixteen Acres, St. John and Union Churches, $3,860.

General Theological Library, Boston, $100.

Good Will House Association, East Boston; Stockwell Simms, Head of the House, F. Forest Davidson, Treasurer, $3,000.

Greater Boston Federation of Churches, Visiting Chaplain for Hospitals, $150.

Massachusetts Federation of Churches, Rural Department, Rev. Kenneth S. MacArthur, Secretary, $1,000.

Rutland Sanatoria, Rev. Wallace E. Hayes, Chaplain, $900.

Worcester City Missionary Society, Rev. Ray Evan Butterfield, Superintendent, $600.

Worcester State Hospital, Rev. Anton T. Boisen, Chaplain, $720.

Worcester State Hospital, Student Service, $200.

# STATISTICAL TABLES

## EXPLANATORY

The tables which follow comprise:

1. The statistics of the churches, giving the ministers, church membership, additions, removals, Sunday schools, and the amount of benevolences and expenses. These tables, in accordance with the vote of the Conference, in 1887, are made to conform to those in the Year Book; but names in the pastoral column are changed according to the latest information before going to press.

2. The Associations of the churches, with the names of officers and the times of meeting.

3. The Ministerial Standing, giving the date of ordination of each minister, the date of membership, the residence and his "employment." "P. C." means pastor by council; "P.," pastor otherwise; "W. C." means without church; other abbreviations are self-evident. "W. C.," however, includes many who have retired from active service, and some who are in business.

4. The Ministerial Record containing lists of ordinations, installations, dismissals, and deaths.

The tables of the first part contain the names of all the Congregational churches in Massachusetts, the towns and cities being arranged alphabetically; churches in each town according to age. If the post office name of the church and the town name differ, a foot-note on the page where the post office name would naturally be found will direct the reader to the town name.

Church members and families are reported as numbered January 1, 1930. Admissions and removals cover the year 1929. "Absent" are not additional to "males," "females" and "total," but included in them. "Sunday school" includes total membership of officers, teachers and scholars, January 1, 1930 or when the school is in operation (if not at that date), covering "branch schools," "mission schools" and "home departments," so far as maintained by the reporting church.

The months and days in the dates of the organization of churches are omitted. They will be found in the publications of 1873, those of churches since organized being given in the "Minutes" of each year. Also the months and days in the dates of ordination and installation of ministers are omitted. The former may be found in the lists of the local Associations which follow the tables.

"Ordained" denotes the date on which the person was originally set apart to the ministry by the "laying-on of hands." "Commenced" denotes the date of the beginning of his *present* pastorate.

In accordance with the recommendation of the National Council, in the Statistical Tables pastors installed are marked "*i.*"; pastors recognized by a council called for that purpose are marked "*r.*"; pastors duly called by their churches, but not installed or recognized by council, are not marked.

Blanks in any column of figures are never equivalent to "none," but mean "no report"; but blanks in the column of *ministers* do mean that the church has no pastor or acting pastor, and the blank is left for the convenience of those who note changes.

Under Sunday Schools, "c" denotes cradle roll, "h" home department, "e" both cradle roll and home department, and "b" a mission or branch school.

In the final column, under valuation of church property, an asterisk * indicates that the church has a parsonage (value included), or in a very few cases that house rent for the minister is paid in addition to the stated salary.

The condensed form in which the Year Book tables are published this year offers the reader an opportunity for personal computation, as, for example, to find the number of female members, subtract the number of male members from the total.

# MASSACHUSETTS

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 1 Abington | 1712 | [C. Stanley Knott,*Presb.*] | '20-'29 | 62 | 225 | — | 17 | 23 | 6 | 1 | 7 | e286 | 22 | 132 | 396 | 411 | 939 | — | 131 | 5,756 | 1,700 | *30,000 |
| 2 " North | 1839 | [S. Milton Jarratt,*Meth.*] | '28-'29 | 66 | 174 | 47 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 140 | 0 | 15 | 47 | 49 | 111 | 32 | 50 | 3,576 | 2,000 | 25,000 |
| 3 Acton | 1832 | [Howard A. Long,*Meth.*] | '28 | 36 | 101 | 24 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 5 | e121 | 23 | 29 | 84 | 88 | 201 | — | — | 2,922 | 1,200 | *29,000 |
| 4 " South | 1893 | Ralph A. Parker | '07-'16 | 33 | 95 | 25 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 52 | 0 | 17 | 109 | 61 | 187 | — | — | 1,530 | 1,000 | 10,000 |
| 5 Adams | 1840 | Winfield S. Holland | '03-'26 | 205 | 580 | 180 | 19 | 25 | 7 | 18 | 25 | e420 | 50 | 178 | 606 | 414 | 1,198 | — | — | 11,665 | 3,500 | *250,000 |
| 6 Agawam, Feeding Hills | 1762 | [Carmault B. Jackson,*Lic.*] | '27 | 25 | 65 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 81 | 9 | 16 | 47 | 50 | 113 | 0 | 0 | 2,591 | 1,500 | *15,500 |
| 7 " 1st | 1819 | | | 107 | 262 | 62 | 10 | 22 | 4 | 1 | 5 | e202 | 25 | 49 | 141 | 148 | 338 | — | — | 2,872 | 2,200 | *13,600 |
| 8 Amesbury, Main St | 1831 | John Moore,*i* | '14-'22 | 107 | 309 | 34 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 8 | cb116 | 12 | 106 | 264 | 323 | 693 | 95 | 30 | 5,896 | 3,000 | *35,000 |
| 9 " Union | 1835 | Ernest L. Baker | '94-'23 | 17 | 83 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | e129 | 24 | 30 | 88 | 94 | 212 | 25 | 2 | 2,570 | 1,200 | *7,850 |
| 10 Amherst, 1st | 1739 | John A. Hawley,*r.* | '98-'14 | 241 | 593 | 124 | 7 | 25 | 8 | 12 | 20 | c194 | 60 | 769 | 2,404 | 2,339 | 5,512 | 949 | 430 | 11,132 | 4,000 | *130,000 |
| 11 " 2nd | 1782 | Clair F. Luther,*r* | '92-'21 | 80 | 233 | 82 | 3 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 10 | e136 | 48 | 33 | 166 | 140 | 339 | — | 35 | 2,978 | 1,500 | *33,000 |
| 12 " North | 1826 | Frank C. Seymour | '22-'22 | 81 | 227 | 80 | 3 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 17 | e153 | 20 | 100 | 343 | 301 | 744 | 25 | 282 | 4,248 | 1,800 | *34,500 |
| 13 " South | 1858 | Eben F. Francis | '97-'27 | 77 | 165 | 45 | 4 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e150 | 50 | 97 | 382 | 372 | 851 | 0 | 75 | 3,036 | 1,500 | *34,500 |
| 14 " Hope | 1907 | | | ‖18 | 43 | | | | | | | 40 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | 10,000 |
| 15 Andover, South | 1711 | { Frank R. Shipman<br>{ Fred'k B. Noss, *asso.* | '93-'28<br>'27-'29 | 256 | 651 | 143 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 14 | 23 | e405 | 174 | 353 | 1,175 | 1,132 | 2,660 | 890 | 796 | — | — | 60,000 |
| 16 " West | 1826 | Newman Matthews,*i* | '95-'14 | 76 | 202 | 54 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 3 | 9 | c69 | 0 | 34 | 100 | 105 | 239 | 0 | 0 | 3,366 | 1,800 | 41,800 |
| 17 " Free | 1846 | { Alfred C. Church,*i*<br>{ Fred'k A. Wilson,*p.em.* | '98-'25<br>'82-'89 | 290 | 786 | 197 | 10 | 18 | 6 | 26 | 33 | 390 | 96 | 63 | 188 | 194 | 445 | — | — | 11,130 | 4,000 | 100,000 |
| 18 " Ballard Vale | 1854 | [Herman Van Lunen,*Presb.*] | '27 | 41 | 135 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e101 | 0 | 37 | 206 | 110 | 353 | 10 | 7 | 2,512 | 1,500 | *20,000 |
| 19 " Seminary | 1865 | | | 10 | 22 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 87 | 58 | 145 | 0 | — | — | 0 | 0 |
| 20 Arlington | 1842 | | | 280 | 480 | 51 | 23 | 36 | 4 | 5 | 9 | c258 | 46 | 275 | 1,016 | 1,212 | 2,503 | 140 | 130 | 13,698 | 4,500 | *110,000 |
| 21 " Heights | 1885 | { Arthur G. Lyon<br>{ John G. Taylor,*p.em.* | '97-'27<br>'73-'90 | 188 | 468 | — | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 411 | 50 | 58 | 275 | 178 | 511 | 335 | 0 | 13,292 | 2,850 | *88,000 |
| 22 Ashburnham, Federated | 1760 | | | 39 | 122 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 3 | 5 | e215 | 35 | 39 | 116 | 128 | 283 | 0 | 10 | 4,747 | 2,000 | *20,200 |
| 23 " South | 1890 | Adoniram J. Leach | '89-'25 | 29 | 84 | 41 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e91 | 25 | 7 | 20 | 21 | 48 | — | — | 1,962 | 1,300 | 4,500 |
| 24 Ashby | 1819 | Ernest W. Eldredge | '98-'29 | 39 | 112 | 28 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 7 | e66 | 18 | 8 | 24 | 25 | 57 | — | — | 2,911 | 1,500 | *7,000 |
| 25 Ashfield | 1763 | Charles E. Hayward | '95-'25 | 81 | 200 | — | 11 | 15 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 101 | 99 | 233 | 277 | — | 2,220 | 1,600 | *7,000 |
| 26 Ashland, Federated | 1835 | [L. H. Blackburn,*Meth.*] | '25-'26 | 42 | 122 | 19 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 16 | — | — | 42 | 103 | 105 | 250 | — | — | 7,500 | 2,750 | 15,000 |
| 27 Athol | 1830 | Benjamin A. Willmott | '96-'25 | 190 | 530 | 70 | 10 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 8 | e563 | 54 | 257 | 864 | 915 | 2,036 | 30 | 162 | 11,408 | 4,000 | *40,000 |
| 28 Attleboro, 2nd | 1748 | J. Lee Mitchell | '87-'01 | 456 | 1320 | 180 | 42 | 55 | 16 | 14 | 32 | cb763 | 100 | 342 | 2,185 | 1,129 | 3,656 | 422 | 268 | 12,284 | 4,200 | *100,000 |
| 29 " South | 1914 | { Frank L. Briggs<br>{ Belinda M. Briggs | '12-'25<br>'18-'28 | 43 | 128 | 19 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c176 | 30 | 15 | 42 | 69 | 126 | — | — | 2,800 | — | 6,000 |
| 30 Auburn | 1776 | Albert H. Wheelock | '88-'22 | 112 | 269 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 0 | 5 | 5 | e316 | 102 | 47 | 151 | 140 | 338 | 74 | 54 | 5,272 | 1,800 | *52,000 |
| 31 Ayer, Federated | 1860 | Earl R. Steeves | '22-'23 | 50 | 182 | 50 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 122 | 20 | 11 | 32 | 35 | 78 | 86 | — | 1,875 | 3,000 | *24,500 |
| 32 Barnstable, West | 1616 | ‖Philo G. Noon | '24-'28 | 6 | 28 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 26 | 34 | — | — | 812 | see‡33 | 6,200 |
| 33 " Centerville | 1816 | ‖Philo G. Noon | '24-'28 | 26 | 77 | 13 | 8 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 3 | c84 | 25 | 5 | 18 | 14 | 37 | — | 13 | 2,326 | ‖2,020 | 25,000 |
| 34 " Cotuit, Fed. | 1900 | Walter R. Kraft | '29-'29 | 5 | 25 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c114 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 16 | — | 0 | — | 1,700 | 17,000 |
| 35 " Finnish, West | 1927 | ‖George A. Koponen | '29-'27 | 11 | 33 | — | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 7 | z141 | — | 690 | see 530 | |

Allston, *see* Boston. Assonet, *see* Freetown. Attleboro Falls, *see* North Attleboro Auburndale, *see* Newton. Baldwinville, *see* Templeton. Ballard Vale, *see* Andover.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

## REPORTS OF BOARDS AND COMMITTEES

It has been voted to omit from this volume the Reports of Boards and Committees which were printed in the Advance Reports and distributed before the meeting in Springfield. Any person desiring a copy of these Reports for filing with the Minutes may obtain it by writing to Secretary A. V. Bliss, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | S. S. Mem'l | V. P. Mem'l | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom't | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36 | Barre | 1827 | Charles M. Crooks | '97-'22 | 64 | 172 | 43 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 12 | e150 | 40 | 59 | 177 | 179 | 415 | 60 | 10 | 3,310 | 1,800 | *49,500 |
| 37 | Becket, 1st Chester | 1758 | {*y*Frank Peverley,*Meth.*] | '22-'26 | 18 | 41 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 15 | — | 7 | 21 | 27 | 55 | — | — | 522 | — | 5,000 |
| 38 | " North, Federated | 1849 | {Chas. I. Ramsey,*Bapt.*] | '96-'26 | 16 | 45 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 6 | h22 | 15 | 0 | 58 | 10 | 68 | 50 | 0 | — | 1,600 | *6,500 |
| 39 | Bedford | 1730 | Frank W. Thompson | '20-'20 | 103 | 226 | 21 | 9 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 9 | c311 | 83 | 103 | 319 | 313 | 735 | — | — | 4,460 | 2,542 | *70,000 |
| 40 | Belchertown | 1737 | Frederick C. Rolls | '09-'28 | 57 | 169 | 37 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 4 | 12 | e181 | 18 | 32 | 109 | 121 | 262 | 40 | 155 | 3,810 | 1,560 | *20,000 |
| 41 | Belmont, Waverley | 1865 | Charles A. Bidwell | '93-'06 | 140 | 425 | 55 | — | 25 | 0 | 17 | 17 | c358 | 155 | 0 | 88 | 22 | 110 | 295 | 307 | 6,555 | — | *68,000 |
| 42 | " Plymouth | 1899 | Alfred Schmalz,*i.* | '18-'27 | 72 | 170 | 13 | 36 | 66 | 1 | 9 | 12 | 114 | 33 | 39 | 131 | 171 | 341 | 93 | 164 | 5,627 | 2,900 | 25,000 |
| 43 | " Payson Park | 1913 | David N. Beach *i* | '18-'27 | 254 | 664 | 90 | 50 | 115 | 3 | 25 | 28 | c506 | 151 | 264 | 641 | 719 | 1,624 | 382 | 120 | 105140 | 4,500 | *17,300 |
| 44 | Berkley, Taunton, R. D. | 1737 | [Karl L. Darkey,*Meth.*] | '25-'28 | 14 | 43 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 13 | 42 | 0 | 7 | 21 | 22 | 50 | — | — | 2,000 | 1,200 | *15,700 |
| 45 | Berlin | 1779 | Louis G. Hudson,*r* | '18-'22 | 52 | 137 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e99 | 25 | 28 | 80 | 89 | 197 | 5 | 0 | 2,508 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 46 | Bernardston, Federated | 1824 | Arthur L. Truesdell | '05-'27 | 27 | 87 | — | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e130 | 40 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 5 | 20 | 1,775 | 1,500 | *7,500 |
| 47 | Beverly, 2nd | 1713 | Joseph J. Russell,*i* | '24-'24 | 73 | 225 | — | 8 | 14 | 6 | 3 | 14 | e347 | 70 | 62 | 208 | 230 | 500 | 0 | 90 | 3,500 | 2,500 | 40,000 |
| 48 | " Dane St. | 1802 | William E. Jones,*i* | '13-'20 | 307 | 872 | — | 20 | 23 | 10 | 3 | 13 | e689 | 230 | 138 | 570 | 637 | 1,345 | 642 | 266 | 14,907 | — | *97,000 |
| 49 | " Washington St. | 1837 | | | 93 | 222 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 73 | — | 63 | 183 | 205 | 451 | 185 | — | 10,764 | — | 45,000 |
| 50 | " Immanuel | 1903 | J. Herbert P Owen,*i* | '20-'28 | 112 | 354 | 46 | 33 | 33 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 279 | 30 | 24 | 69 | 74 | 167 | — | — | 8,207 | 1,900 | 65,000 |
| 51 | " *Swedish* | 1905 | { David Bjurlin<br>{ John A. Johnson,*p.em.* | '20-'26<br>'92-'16 | 19 | 47 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | c108 | 39 | 2 | 11 | 11 | 24 | z142 | 22 | 2,902 | 1,600 | 20,000 |
| 52 | Billerica, 1st | 1829 | J. Harold Dale,*i* | '03-'03 | 84 | 220 | — | — | 25 | 4 | 2 | 6 | — | — | 59 | 252 | 186 | 497 | — | — | — | 2,700 | 30,000 |
| 53 | " Pinehurst | 1923 | Harry L. Coole | '27-'29 | 22 | 66 | 8 | 19 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 2 | h117 | 45 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 26 | — | — | 1,349 | 1,360 | *8,000 |
| 54 | Blackstone, Federated | 1841 | [Chas. B. Osborne,*Bapt.*] | '00-'21 | 42 | 95 | — | 3 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e96 | 30 | 17 | 50 | 52 | 119 | — | — | 4,111 | 2,000 | — |
| 55 | Blandford, 1st | 1735 | *y*Arthur L. Golder | '91-'26 | 23 | 78 | 20 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | c77 | 20 | 30 | 86 | 94 | 210 | 35 | 25 | 2,328 | *y*1,550 | *32,000 |
| 56 | " 2nd, North | 1893 | *y*Arthur L. Golder | '91-'26 | 11 | 19 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 40 | 70 | 70 | 505 | see 55 | 5,000 |
| 57 | Boston, 1st Charlestown | 1632 | Thomas W. Davison | '99-'25 | 94 | 300 | — | 14 | 16 | 4 | 8 | 12 | c386 | 35 | 13 | 50 | 40 | 103 | — | 75 | 6,714 | 3,000 | *92,000 |
| 58 | " Old South | 1669 | { Russell H. Stafford,*i*<br>{ Daniel Bliss,*asso.,i.* | '14-'27<br>'26-'29 | 303 | 987 | 254 | 4 | 53 | 14 | 13 | 41 | c118 | 50 | 3,907 | 15,667 | 11,288 | 30,862 | 9,857 | 1,627 | — | — | *973,000 |
| 59 | " 2nd Dorchester | 1808 | { Vaughan Dabney,*i.*<br>{ Edwin E. Aiken, Jr.,*asst.* | '09-'20<br>'21-'21 | 547 | 1475 | — | 24 | 45 | 25 | 50 | 75 | e1099 | 250 | 148 | 1,102 | 505 | 1,755 | 2,274 | 110 | 71,790 | 5,000 | *315,000 |
| 60 | " Park St. | 1809 | Arcturus Z. Conrad,*i.* | '85-'05 | 544 | 1792 | — | 51 | 116 | 25 | 17 | 45 | e546 | 125 | 150 | 1,005 | 483 | 1,638 | 1,657 | 7,261 | 33,781 | — | 1,250,000 |
| 61 | " Union | 1822 | Herbert A. Jump,*i.* | '00-'27 | 207 | 657 | — | 13 | 23 | 9 | 17 | 177 | eb330 | 250 | 163 | 888 | 914 | 1,965 | 681 | 550 | 21,100 | — | 200,000 |
| 62 | " Phillips, South | 1823 | Fred'k B. Richards,*a.p.* | '91-'29 | 215 | 536 | 100 | 13 | 15 | 9 | 13 | 131 | eb472 | 150 | 91 | 364 | 286 | 741 | 800 | 66 | 8,632 | — | 62,000 |
| 63 | " Brighton | 1827 | S. Whitman Anthony,*i* | '05-'20 | 199 | 513 | 223 | 2 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 13 | e222 | 70 | 381 | 1,398 | 1,065 | 2,844 | 874 | 904 | 12,541 | 3,750 | *202,000 |
| 64 | " Village Dorchester | 1829 | George H. Driver | '07-'29 | 79 | 247 | 64 | 17 | 19 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 98 | 59 | 31 | 372 | 123 | 526 | 172 | 16 | 5,809 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| 65 | " Eliot, Roxbury | 1834 | { Charles C. Keith,*r*<br>{ Philip U. Tolman,*asst.* | '19-'26<br>'29-'29 | 284 | 707 | — | 18 | 26 | 10 | 9 | 19 | e776 | 30 | 617 | 1,857 | 540 | 3,014 | 2,626 | 876 | 19,540 | 5,000 | 260,000 |
| 66 | " Central | 1835 | Peter A. Dunn,*i.* | '13-'28 | 82 | 302 | — | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 810 | 2,140 | 1,480 | 4,430 | 1,000 | 5,200 | 20,000 | — | — |
| 67 | " West Roxbury | 1835 | H. Arthur Kernen,*i.* | '04-'28 | 377 | 948 | 130 | 21 | 51 | 8 | 14 | 22 | c587 | 50 | 572 | 1,712 | 1,778 | 4,062 | 980 | 205 | 18,350 | 4,000 | *150,000 |
| 68 | " Maverick, East | 1836 | Edville A. Roys | '07-'27 | 73 | 228 | — | 16 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 5 | eb163 | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 5,899 | 3,040 | 60,000 |
| 69 | " Mount Vernon | 1842 | { Sidney Lovett,*i.*<br>{ And' wB. Chalmers,*asst.* | '20-'19<br>'29-'29 | 144 | 396 | 79 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 20 | 27 | 15 | 80 | 95 | 1,537 | 586 | 2,218 | 132 | 150 | 28,585 | 6,000 | 300,000 |
| 70 | " Shawmut | 1845 | | | 17 | 52 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 309 | — | — | 2 | 5 | 5 | 12 | — | — | — | — | 0 |
| 71 | " Central, Jam Pl. | 1853 | William A. Lee,*i.* | '06-'28 | 388 | 956 | — | 19 | 35 | 7 | 16 | 23 | c344 | 180 | 184 | 538 | 562 | 1,284 | 496 | 141 | 13,464 | 3,600 | *78,000 |
| 72 | " Neponset, Fed. | 1859 | | | 7* | 227 | — | 11 | 15 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 287 | — | 58 | 459 | 194 | 711 | 155 | 5 | — | 2,000 | *22,000 |
| 73 | " Hyde Park | 1863 | { George W. Owen,*i.*<br>{ [Don'ldD. Brady,*Presb.*] | '03-'11<br>'29-'29 | 397 | 983 | 235 | 47 | 57 | 12 | 22 | 34 | e618 | 160 | 366 | 1,155 | 1,111 | 2,632 | 65 | 320 | 12,622 | 3,500 | *108,000 |

Beachmont, *see* Revere. Beechwood, *see* Cohasset. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 74 | " | Pilgrim,*a* | 1867 | Clarence W. Dunham,*i.* | '01-'24 | 365 | 957 | 28 | 19 | 31 | 18 | 10 | 28 | e833 | 200 | 160 | 644 | 598 | 1,402 | 1558 | 510 | 20,275 | 4,000 | *150,000 |
| 75 | " | Romsey, **Dorch.** | 1903 | Elmer T. Blake | '96-'26 | 31 | 99 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 10 | c138 | — | 18 | 53 | 55 | 126 | 10 | — | 2,589 | 1,600 | 30,000 |
| 76 | " | Highland,*b* | 1869 | Wm. R. Campbell,*i.* | '81-'81 | 136 | 429 | 50 | 21 | 25 | 7 | 7 | 15 | e269 | 50 | 90 | 476 | 178 | 744 | 185 | 169 | 9,500 | 2,500 | 65,000 |
| 77 | " | Boylston, **Jam. Pl.** | 1878 | Howard E. Pomeroy,*i.* | '23-'26 | 273 | 748 | 115 | 12 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 21 | e301 | 150 | 95 | 209 | 187 | 491 | 106 | 41 | 8,585 | 3,100 | 65,000 |
| 78 | " | Clarendon, **H. Pk.** | 1880 | Francis M. Jones | '22-'26 | 39 | 117 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | c73 | 9 | 28 | 53 | 55 | 136 | — | 41 | 4,330 | 2,400 | 20,000 |
| 79 | " | *Swedish*, **Roxbury** | 1881 | Frederic E. Pamp | '11-'22 | 115 | 371 | | | | | | | 240 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | *16,000 |
| 80 | " | *Norwegian*, **Rox.** | 1885 | Elbert N. Reiersen | '12-'27 | 50 | 130 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 82 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 4,100 | — | 50,000 |
| 81 | " | **Allston** | 1886 | Manley F. Allbright,*i.* | '06-'15 | 160 | 463 | 9 | 9 | 23 | 8 | 17 | 173 | e418 | 139 | 172 | 468 | 517 | 1,157 | 380 | 266 | 10,832 | 3,250 | *116,000 |
| 82 | " | Central, **Dorch.** | 1888 | Norman King | '06-'29 | 154 | 414 | 8 | 24 | 33 | 10 | 7 | 33 | e363 | 99 | 79 | 278 | 236 | 593 | 531 | 40 | 4,375 | — | *96,500 |
| 83 | " | Seaman's, | 1888 | | | 10 | 19 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 84 | " | **Roslindale** | 1890 | Alfred J. Barnard,*i.* | '14-'27 | 310 | 828 | 143 | 36 | 67 | 13 | 18 | 40 | e574 | 220 | 301 | 942 | 919 | 2,162 | 561 | 215 | 10,419 | 4,000 | 67,000 |
| 85 | " | St. Mark | 1895 | Samuel L. Laviscount,*i.* | '17-'28 | 70 | 198 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 3 | 0 | 3 | c304 | 100 | 11 | 69 | 33 | 113 | 52 | 50 | 4,780 | 2,400 | *75,000 |
| 86 | " | Baker, **East** | 1897 | [Howard Hare,*Meth.*] | '11-'25 | 28 | 113 | 19 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 101 | 30 | 13 | 38 | 49 | 100 | — | — | 2,937 | 1,800 | 20,000 |
| 87 | " | Faneuil, **Brighton** | 1903 | Andrew H. Mulnix,*i.* | '98-'03 | 210 | 504 | 200 | 14 | 18 | 0 | 10 | 10 | c334 | 75 | 62 | 209 | 186 | 457 | 180 | 377 | 6,000 | 2,500 | 60,000 |
| 88 | " | *French* | 1903 | Francis C. Argento | '08-'23 | 16 | 45 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1,599 | 1,400 | 0 |
| 89 | " | *Armenian*, 1st | 1903 | Samuel H. Hallajian,*r.* | '18-'26 | 48 | 114 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | h90 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z600 | 150 | 45,000 | 2,600 | 75,000 |
| 90 | " | *Cilician-Armenian* | 1915 | Aram T. Bagdikian | '21-'20 | 45 | 105 | — | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 28 | 28 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 50 | z598 | 150 | 3,989 | 2,500 | 0 |
| 91 | Boxboro, **West Acton** | | 1829 | [A.RoyThompson,*Presb.*] | '06-'26 | 36 | 76 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 50 | 20 | 20 | 58 | 65 | 143 | 0 | 0 | 11,019 | 1,350 | *17,000 |
| 92 | Boxford, 1st | | 1702 | [Rolland E.Wolfe,*Breth.*] | '29-'29 | 44 | 121 | 45 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | — | 43 | 157 | 138 | 338 | 0 | 0 | 1,293 | 1,250 | *12,300 |
| 93 | " | **West** | 1736 | [Homer N. Clark,*Meth.*] | '29 | 42 | 117 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c56 | 25 | 8 | 72 | 45 | 125 | 35 | 3 | 2,044 | 1,225 | *15,200 |
| 94 | Boylston | | 1743 | Frederic W. Manning | '91-'26 | 62 | 168 | 26 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 5 | cb209 | 86 | 6 | 182 | 173 | 361 | 75 | 10 | 4,028 | 1,500 | *65,000 |
| 95 | Braintree, 1st | | 1707 | Harry Grimes,*i.* | '08-'21 | 196 | 563 | — | 26 | 39 | 4 | 5 | 11 | e633 | 166 | 118 | 402 | 391 | 911 | 100 | 125 | 11,177 | 3,000 | *98,000 |
| 96 | " | **South** | 1829 | Carleton L. Feener | '14-'21 | 63 | 183 | — | 15 | 21 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 206 | 70 | 37 | 55 | 18 | 110 | — | — | 5,206 | 1,900 | *30,000 |
| 97 | Bridgewater, Central Sq. | | 1821 | Carl Knudsen,*i.* | '25-'27 | 127 | 362 | 80 | 14 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e247 | 26 | 169 | 507 | 528 | 1,204 | — | 92 | 5,513 | 2,600 | 22,000 |
| 98 | " | Scotland | 1836 | Herbert W. Boyd | '86-'28 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 48 | 12 | 39 | 45 | 96 | 9 | 14 | 864 | 675 | 2,000 |
| 99 | Brimfield, 1st | | 1721 | [Randolph H. Hill,*Lic.*] | '29 | 30 | 101 | 14 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 2 | 6 | h34 | 21 | 15 | 129 | 56 | 200 | 3 | 6 | 1,634 | 1,500 | *26,000 |
| 100 | " | **East** | 1910 | [Frederick J.Dark,*Bapt.*] | '99-'27 | 10 | 26 | — | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 156 | — |
| 101 | Brockton, 1st | | 1737 | Edwin H. Gibson,*i.* | '10-'22 | 146 | 544 | — | 16 | 24 | 10 | 8 | 18 | e359 | 225 | 284 | 821 | 853 | 1,958 | 375 | 221 | 14,631 | 3,600 | 150,000 |
| 102 | " | South, **Campello** | 1837 | Robert W. Coe,*i.* | '12-'24 | 382 | 1103 | — | 17 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 26 | e892 | 180 | 183 | 3,005 | 1,398 | 4,586 | 1,275 | 124 | — | — | — |
| 103 | " | Porter | 1850 | Horace F. Holton,*i.* | '05-'18 | 412 | 1021 | 186 | 13 | 22 | 10 | 4 | 69 | e620 | 175 | 189 | 830 | 575 | 1,594 | — | — | 20,000 | — | 177,014 |
| 104 | " | Waldo, **Montello** | 1894 | Melbourne O. Baltzer | '10-'28 | 55 | 150 | 44 | 15 | 21 | 1 | 7 | 8 | e225 | 177 | 21 | 48 | 50 | 119 | 0 | 62 | 4,990 | 2,100 | 35,000 |
| 105 | " | Wendell Ave. | 1897 | George W. Dale | '12-'28 | 46 | 142 | 23 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 150 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 3,639 | 2,000 | 15,000 |
| 106 | " | Lincoln | 1897 | [Robert B. Dokes,*Stud.*] | '29 | 65 | 140 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e83 | 25 | 15 | 59 | 44 | 118 | 50 | 10 | 1,672 | 1,040 | 12,000 |
| 107 | Brookfield | | 1756 | Henry J. Kilbourn,*i.* | '96-'28 | 55 | 164 | 49 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 10 | c149 | 36 | 0 | 248 | 10 | 258 | 0 | 0 | 7,535 | 2,000 | *40,000 |
| 108 | Brookline, Harvard | | 1844 | [Ashley D. Leavitt,*i.* | '03-'19 | 471 | 1369 | 231 | 30 | 73 | 16 | 20 | 36 | c436 | 50 | 2,407 | 10346 | 7,810 | 20563 | 5671 | 3561 | 37,565 | — | 285,000 |
| | | | | Ralph H. Rogers,*asst.* | '22-'27 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 109 | " | Leyden | 1896 | [Douglas Horton,*i.* | '15-'25 | 145 | 384 | 78 | 17 | 32 | 8 | 21 | 31 | e192 | 98 | 935 | 3,457 | 4,167 | 8,559 | 1,635 | 444 | 73,769 | 7,620 | 200,000 |
| | | | | Harris G. Hale,*p.em.* | '91-'96 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 110 | Buckland | | 1784 | [Joseph V. Harrison | '29-'27 | 33 | 115 | 24 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 7 | 55 | 35 | 27 | 103 | 115 | 245 | — | — | 1,963 | *y*1,700 | *5,500 |
| 111 | Burlington, **Woburn** | | 1735 | Charles H. Washburn | '85-'22 | 28 | 89 | 13 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | c123 | 43 | 23 | 67 | 70 | 160 | 0 | 20 | 2,685 | 1,300 | *10,000 |
| 112 | Cambridge, 1st | | 1636 | Raymond Calkins,*i.* | '91-'12 | 332 | 1029 | 100 | 27 | 66 | 12 | 18 | 30 | e451 | 173 | 1,379 | 4,392 | 3,758 | 9,529 | 1517 | 1262 | 24,563 | 7,500 | 250,000 |
| 113 | " | Prospect | 1827 | William M. Macnair,*i.* | '01-'08 | 175 | 525 | 123 | 46 | 63 | 17 | 6 | 62 | e394 | 77 | 109 | 280 | 350 | 739 | 48 | 65 | 7,852 | 3,600 | 150,000 |
| 114 | " | North | 1857 | Frank E. Duddy,*i.* | '16-'29 | 112 | 328 | — | 3 | 7 | 3 | 14 | 75 | 195 | 157 | 22 | 488 | 61 | 571 | 247 | 630 | 15,649 | — | *135,000 |
| 115 | " | Pilgrim | 1865 | Stanley H. Addison,*i.* | '11-'28 | 139 | 428 | 82 | 78 | 100 | 9 | 15 | 24 | c263 | 140 | 13 | 807 | 659 | 1,479 | 233 | 915 | 10,300 | — | *98,000 |

| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ministers and Probationers Reported | | | | | | | Members Reported | | Delegates to Conference Apportionment | | | | Other Charities | Local Finances | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom't | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 116 Canton | 1828 | Samuel A. Harlow | '82-'19 | 132 | 325 | 78 | 13 | 25 | 5 | 6 | 11 | e254 | 103 | 94 | 572 | 274 | 940 | 133 | 460 | 5,929 | 2,100 | 28,800 |
| 117 Carlisle | 1781 | [J. Vanor Garton, *Bapt.*] | '82-'22 | 48 | 110 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e153 | 50 | 52 | 214 | 162 | 428 | 100 | 150 | 2,650 | 1,250 | *7,500 |
| 118 Carver, **North** | 1732 | [M. Walker Coe, *Lic.*] | '28 | 13 | 46 | — | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c51 | — | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 65 | — | 3,900 | 1,200 | *11,000 |
| 119 Charlemont, 1st, Fed. | 1785 | | | 46 | 133 | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 | c105 | — | 12 | 34 | 64 | 110 | — | — | 2,000 | y1,875 | *6,500 |
| 120 " East, **Shelb. Falls** | 1853 | y Joseph V. Harrison | '29-'29 | 18 | 18 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 377 | see 110 | 3,600 |
| 121 Charlton, Federated | 1761 | [Chas. S. Nightingale, *Bapt.*] | '95-'29 | 24 | 68 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c83 | 53 | 4 | 27 | 28 | 59 | 18 | 6 | 2,869 | 1,800 | *15,000 |
| 122 Chatham | 1720 | [Howard E. Tower, *Meth.*] | '29-'29 | 28 | 78 | 14 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | h61 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 23 | 2,432 | 1,200 | *8,000 |
| 123 Chelmsford, **North** | 1824 | | | 183 | 422 | — | — | 22 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 289 | — | 61 | 192 | 183 | 436 | 385 | — | 5,500 | 2,000 | *85,000 |
| 124 " Central | 1876 | [John G. Lovell, *Presb.*] | '90-'19 | 51 | 176 | 29 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 175 | 35 | 73 | 210 | 235 | 518 | — | — | 3,150 | 1,700 | 25,000 |
| 125 Chelsea, 1st | 1841 | John H. Quint, *i.* | '98-'13 | 133 | 361 | — | 9 | 11 | 7 | 11 | 37 | e428 | 25 | 92 | 465 | 267 | 824 | 0 | 161 | 7,576 | 2,750 | *92,000 |
| 126 " Central | 1847 | Leslie H. Perdrian, *i.* | '09-'29 | 107 | 342 | — | 8 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | e270 | 45 | 68 | 197 | 204 | 469 | 402 | 267 | 7,230 | 2,800 | 100,000 |
| 127 Chester, 1st | 1769 | [Alva J. Rhines, *Bapt.*] | '21 | 3 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 996 | 936 | *5,500 |
| 128 " 2d, Federated | 1844 | [Frank Peverley, *Meth.*] | '22-'26 | 39 | 114 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e141 | — | 10 | 30 | 36 | 76 | — | — | 3,600 | 2,000 | *16,000 |
| 129 Chesterfield | 1764 | Ralph E. Danforth | '01-'25 | 48 | 133 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e124 | 50 | 29 | 84 | 89 | 202 | — | 21 | 2,300 | 1,500 | *13,000 |
| 130 Chicopee, 1st | 1752 | R. Barclay Simmons | '15-'22 | 36 | 90 | 30 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c77 | 66 | 36 | 110 | 108 | 254 | 50 | 25 | 2,094 | 1,500 | *12,500 |
| 131 " Falls | 1830 | Henry S. Hitchcock | '15-'22 | 88 | 238 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 5 | 122 | 51 | 52 | 149 | 162 | 363 | 25 | 32 | 6,345 | 2,00' | *49,000 |
| 132 " 3d, Federated | 1834 | | | 77 | 205 | 40 | 5 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c230 | 75 | 44 | 146 | 157 | 347 | 459 | 158 | 6,800 | 2,750 | *28,720 |
| 133 Clinton, 1st | 1844 | Nathan H. Gist | '10-'21 | 210 | 604 | 134 | 14 | 17 | 10 | 10 | 20 | e257 | — | 236 | 700 | 720 | 1,656 | 377 | 242 | 9,620 | — | 78,000 |
| 134 " *German* | 1887 | George Marquardt, *i.* | '12-'27 | 51 | 143 | 1 | 12 | 12 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 67 | 35 | 11 | 32 | 33 | 76 | 0 | 0 | 1,856 | 1,400 | *16,000 |
| 135 Cohasset, 2nd | 1824 | Fred V. Stanley, *i.* | '03-'29 | 86 | 235 | 31 | 5 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 6 | e179 | 34 | 167 | 483 | 510 | 1,160 | 465 | 173 | 6,262 | 2,400 | *98,000 |
| 136 " **Beechwood** | 1863 | Henry B. Mason | '92-'26 | 15 | 54 | — | 23 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c76 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 29 | 31 | 0 | 1,538 | 1,250 | *17,775 |
| 137 Colrain | 1750 | Warren F. Low | '94-'28 | 31 | 67 | 18 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 100 | 2,064 | 1,500 | *10,000 |
| 138 Concord, Trinitarian | 1826 | George L. Thurlow | '11-'29 | 132 | 362 | 25 | 7 | 40 | 5 | 4 | 10 | e231 | 30 | 217 | 683 | 657 | 1,557 | 75 | 80 | 7,200 | — | *107,500 |
| 139 " Free | 1920 | Olaf M. Johnsen | '23-'23 | 13 | 31 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c73 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 2300 | 46 | 1,900 | 1,500 | 14,500 |
| 140 Conway, Federated | 1768 | [C. Lloyd Lee, *Meth.*] | '25-'27 | 44 | 138 | — | 4 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 4 | e122 | 85 | 21 | 105 | 74 | 200 | 30 | — | 3,472 | 1,800 | *15,000 |
| 141 Cummington | 1838 | y Carl M. Sangree, *i.* | '21-'29 | 39 | 104 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | c82 | 20 | 0 | 87 | 10 | 97 | — | — | 1,944 | 2,000 | *12,500 |
| 142 " **West** | 1839 | y Carl M. Sangree, *i.* | '21-'29 | 6 | 24 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 10 | — | 56 | see 141 | 3,000 |
| 143 Dalton | 1875 | Ralph M. Timberlake, *i.* | '11-'19 | 260 | 683 | 163 | 16 | 24 | 9 | 6 | 15 | eb423 | 75 | 1,950 | 6,625 | 4,723 | 13,298 | 2,226 | 3,500 | 16,425 | 4,000 | *100,000 |
| 144 Dana, Federated | 1852 | Henry M. Brown | '94-'21 | 6 | 30 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 30 | 18 | 25 | 105 | 68 | 17 | 21 | 1,093 | 1,700 | 4,700 |
| 145 Danvers, 1st | 1689 | | | 65 | 195 | 49 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 8 | c155 | 20 | 83 | 277 | 264 | 624 | 105 | 31 | 4,946 | — | *37,500 |
| 146 " Maple St. | 1844 | Kenneth R. Henley, *i.* | '27-'27 | 204 | 599 | 100 | 14 | 24 | 3 | 5 | 10 | e627 | 75 | 397 | 1,154 | 1,248 | 2,799 | 980 | 410 | 13,147 | 3,200 | *58,000 |
| 147 Dartmouth, **South** | 1807 | Joseph W. Reeves | '26-'27 | 19 | 78 | — | 10 | 10 | 2 | 8 | 20 | c133 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | *38,000 |
| 148 Dedham, Allin | 1818 | George M. Butler, *i.* | '02-'21 | 163 | 420 | 62 | 14 | 23 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e275 | 100 | 142 | 436 | 450 | 1,028 | — | 100 | 8,835 | 3,500 | *98,000 |
| 149 " Riverdale | 1914 | Alfred G. Peacock, *i.* | '26-'27 | 40 | 107 | 22 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 25 | e175 | — | 8 | 22 | 23 | 53 | 50 | — | 2,600 | 1,800 | 8,000 |
| 150 Deerfield, **South** | 1818 | Charles L. Stevens | '08-'20 | 53 | 153 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 5 | c92 | 15 | 34 | 99 | 119 | 252 | — | 25 | 4,836 | 1,650 | *30,000 |
| 151 " Orthodox | 1835 | Harold G. Vincent | '11-'28 | 31 | 69 | 15 | 8 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 35 | 0 | 19 | 55 | 58 | 132 | — | 42 | 2,257 | 2,000 | *18,000 |
| 152 " West | 1910 | [Morris H. Porter, *Meth.*] | '29 | 10 | 30 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | — | 0 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 26 | — | — | 244 | 210 | 1,000 |
| 153 Dennis, **South** | 1817 | [G. H. Nickerson] | '29 | 4 | 26 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | *4,500 |
| 154 " Union | 1866 | Arthur S. Burrill | '96-'27 | 7 | 43 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c48 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 12 | 31 | 3 | — | 2,575 | 1,500 | *12,975 |
| 155 Dighton, **North** | 1826 | [William Bastow, *Sup.*] | '28 | 8 | 33 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 28 | 7 | 20 | 21 | 48 | — | — | 1,165 | 1,000 | *8,075 |
| 156 Douglas, 1st, **East, R. D.** | 1747 | [Wm. J. Crawford, *Meth.*] | '87-'29 | 18 | 53 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e58 | 14 | 15 | 31 | 52 | 98 | 46 | — | 1,326 | 1,100 | 8,000 |
| 157 " 2d, **East** | 1834 | [William R. Usher] | '30 | 71 | 186 | — | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e117 | 24 | 108 | 534 | 356 | 998 | 45 | 30 | 3,231 | — | *30,000 |
| 158 Dover | 1838 | Fosdick B. Harrison | '94-'27 | 49 | 127 | 20 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | c116 | 17 | 6 | 32 | 78 | 116 | 75 | 0 | 3,600 | 2,000 | *5,460 |
| 159 Dracut, 1st | 1721 | | | 78 | 191 | 81 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 3 | c117 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 2,200 | — | 5,000 |

Brighton, *see* Boston. Byfield, *see* Newbury, Campello, *see* Brockton. Centerville, *see* Barnstable. Charlestown, *see* Boston. Chiltonville, *see* Plymouth. Clarendon, *see* Boston. Cliftondale, *see* Saugus. Cotuit, *see* Barnstable. Dorchester, *see* Boston. East Braintree, *see* Weymouth.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 160 Dracut, Central | 1847 | [Earl Raitt, *Meth.*] | '28-'28 | 71 | 178 | 47 | 27 | 38 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 163 | 39 | 37 | 107 | 111 | 255 | 0 | 0 | 4,576 | 1,800 | 20,000 |
| 161 Dudley | 1732 | | | 38 | 125 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e149 | 22 | 23 | 86 | 146 | 255 | 29 | 27 | 2,725 | — | *28,000 |
| 162 Dunstable | 1757 | [Leslie L. Finch, *Meth.*] | '27 | 23 | 74 | 24 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 6 | c83 | 35 | 33 | 120 | 98 | 251 | 20 | — | 2,472 | 1,200 | *17,500 |
| 163 Duxbury | 1843 | | | 18 | 73 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 25 | 13 | 144 | 43 | 200 | 25 | 100 | 3,896 | 1,800 | *16,000 |
| 164 East Bridgewater | 1826 | [Wm. M. Parker, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 55 | 156 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 21 | 65 | 30 | 24 | 69 | 77 | 170 | 167 | 17 | 2,794 | 1,508 | *12,000 |
| 165 Easthampton | 1785 | Harold B. White | '21-'29 | 321 | 835 | 150 | 27 | 41 | 15 | 7 | 22 | e284 | 69 | 157 | 806 | 639 | 1,602 | 314 | 80 | 10,565 | 3,000 | *73,000 |
| 166 East Longmeadow | 1829 | | | 105 | 268 | 34 | 57 | 76 | 0 | 7 | 45 | e201 | 50 | 89 | 265 | 279 | 633 | 200 | 25 | 3,993 | 1,500 | *32,500 |
| 167 Easton, Evange'l, South | 1728 | Ernest A. Whitnall | '28-'28 | 287 | 615 | 148 | 12 | 15 | 4 | 9 | 13 | e271 | 100 | 73 | 210 | 221 | 504 | 79 | 0 | 4,642 | 2,100 | *43,000 |
| 168 " *Swedish*, North | 1883 | Gustaf E. Johnson | '20-'24 | 53 | 115 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 90 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | z200 | 100 | 2,219 | 1,380 | *20,000 |
| 169 Edgartown, Federated | 1642 | Merritt S. Buckingham | '92-'27 | 18 | 76 | — | 5 | 5 | 4 | 0 | 4 | — | — | 11 | 37 | 34 | 82 | — | — | 1,234 | 2,100 | 11,000 |
| 170 Egremont, South | 1816 | Charles M. Bryant | '06-'27 | 34 | 110 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 41 | — | 15 | 67 | 74 | 156 | 35 | 18 | 1,907 | 1,200 | *20,000 |
| 171 Enfield | 1787 | John S. Curtis | '93-'24 | 61 | 161 | 77 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 5 | 13 | eb127 | 15 | 55 | 613 | 536 | 1,204 | 0 | 0 | 2,249 | 1,500 | 0 |
| 172 Erving | 1833 | *y*Dean E. Holt, *Lic.*] | '26 | 17 | 54 | 18 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c64 | 15 | 7 | 21 | 22 | 50 | — | — | 1,265 | 1,800 | 8,000 |
| 173 " Farley | 1905 | [*y*Dean E. Holt, *Lic.*] | '27 | 6 | 26 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 17 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 155 | see 172 | 3,000 |
| 174 Essex | 1683 | [William Wood, *Stud.*] | '27 | 39 | 117 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | h122 | 16 | 57 | 229 | 195 | 481 | 15 | 25 | 2,550 | 1,560 | *12,500 |
| 175 Everett, 1st | 1848 | Hugh MacCallum | '97-'20 | 270 | 775 | — | 38 | 44 | 7 | 4 | 11 | e967 | 270 | 307 | 903 | 996 | 2,206 | 230 | 296 | 12,326 | 4,000 | 82,500 |
| 176 " Courtland St. | 1891 | D. Turner Conlan, *i.* | '11-'24 | 39 | 111 | — | 7 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c118 | 25 | 7 | 21 | 33 | 61 | — | 37 | 2,187 | 1,800 | 15,000 |
| 177 " Mystic Side, *a* | 1893 | William A. Bacon, *r.* | '95-'29 | 84 | 233 | 47 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 196 | 35 | 71 | 257 | 265 | 593 | 59 | 125 | 4,274 | 2,500 | 23,000 |
| 178 " *Swedish* | 1903 | A. Ragnar Lindblade | '10-'25 | 16 | 61 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 25 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | — | — | — | see 304 | 25,000 |
| 179 Fairhaven | 1794 | John H. Maddaford, *i.* | '27-'29 | 85 | 285 | — | 12 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | e267 | 60 | 36 | 115 | 129 | 280 | 446 | 0 | 7,899 | 3,000 | *68,000 |
| 180 Fall River, 1st | 1816 | John E. LeBosquet | '01-'20 | 210 | 510 | 100 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 | 8 | e235 | — | 403 | 1,560 | 1,296 | 3,259 | 542 | 217 | 16,610 | 6,000 | 360,000 |
| 181 " Central | 1842 | Clarence E. Hellens, *i.* | '15-'23 | 238 | 658 | 100 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 15 | e479 | 40 | 891 | 3,122 | 2,740 | 6,753 | 443 | 120 | 20,519 | 7,500 | 250,000 |
| 182 " *French* | 1886 | *y*Francis C. Argento | '08-'28 | 19 | 39 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 6,000 |
| 183 " Pilgrim | 1894 | Gerald E. Richter | '97-'28 | 40 | 103 | 18 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c67 | 36 | 22 | 63 | 65 | 150 | — | 71 | 6,592 | 1,800 | 30,000 |
| 184 Falmouth, 1st | 1708 | Leonard S. Nightwine, *i.* | '18-'28 | 52 | 151 | 11 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 10 | c141 | 25 | 63 | 239 | 121 | 423 | — | 44 | 9,029 | 3,000 | *62,000 |
| 185 " East | 1821 | Hanson E. Thygeson, *r.* | '87-'07 | 8 | 22 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 46 | 0 | — | — | 700 | *5,350 |
| 186 " North | 1832 | Charles W. Mock | '14-'23 | 16 | 54 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e52 | — | 7 | 36 | 22 | 65 | — | 15 | 1,944 | 1,500 | *10,000 |
| 187 " Waquoit, | 1849 | Hugh Duglay | '20-'24 | 3 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c25 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 25 | 15 | 30 | 575 | 520 | 5,000 |
| 188 " Woods Hole | 1880 | | | 14 | 25 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 780 | 800 | 3,000 |
| 189 Fitchburg, Calvinistic | 1768 | Lionel A. Whiston | '17-'28 | 233 | 589 | 163 | 6 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 13 | e217 | 36 | 198 | 983 | 538 | 1,719 | 310 | 161 | 11,352 | 3,500 | 104,000 |
| 190 " Rollstone | 1868 | Robert L. Underwood, *i.* | '27-'27 | 303 | 329 | 143 | 29 | 42 | 11 | 5 | 28 | e352 | 95 | 334 | 991 | 1,122 | 2,447 | 1,119 | 402 | 13,646 | 3,200 | *160,000 |
| 191 " *German* | 1888 | Max B. Schaff, *r.* | '12-'16 | 12 | 56 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 5 | c75 | 0 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 50 | z45 | 12 | 3,410 | 1,500 | *15,000 |
| 192 " *Swedish* | 1892 | Ruben T. Nygren | '24-'28 | 30 | 72 | 2 | 16 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 52 | 25 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 20 | z100 | 16 | 2,750 | 1,740 | 16,000 |
| 193 " *Finnish* | 1895 | Andrew Groop | '91-'95 | 40 | 100 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 10 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z675 | 75 | 4,450 | 1,500 | 30,000 |
| 194 Foxboro | 1779 | | | 100 | 264 | — | 5 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e314 | 50 | 74 | 219 | 236 | 529 | — | — | 9,494 | 2,000 | *35,000 |
| 195 Framingham, Plymouth, *b* | 1701 | William A. Knight, *i.* | '86-'19 | 142 | 389 | 89 | 9 | 19 | 11 | 4 | 16 | e207 | 51 | 313 | 1,519 | 686 | 2,518 | 330 | 125 | 8,469 | 3,000 | *75,000 |
| 196 " Saxonville | 1827 | | | 18 | 50 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 7 | 16 | — | 8 | 6 | 6 | 20 | — | — | 1,265 | 1,200 | 40,000 |
| 197 " Grace | 1873 | Theodore B. Lathrop, *i.x* | '08-'21 | 341 | 897 | 158 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 16 | 30 | e572 | 88 | 415 | 1,220 | 1,293 | 2,928 | 173 | 400 | 33,870 | 4,000 | 300,000 |
| 198 Franklin | 1738 | Arthur W. Dycer | '11-'25 | 100 | 253 | — | 9 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 8 | e212 | 37 | 125 | 332 | 345 | 802 | 98 | — | 10,720 | 2,500 | *83,000 |
| 199 Freetown, Assonet | 1607 | [Clarence F. Gifford, *Bapt.*] | '13-'21 | 11 | 37 | — | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 39 | — | 23 | 67 | 70 | 160 | — | — | 1,215 | 2,200 | 15,000 |
| 200 Gardner, 1st | 1786 | Baldwin W. Callahan, *r.* | '22-'29 | 236 | 576 | 150 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 15 | 27 | e266 | — | 389 | 1,141 | 1,271 | 2,801 | 200 | 300 | 10,477 | 3,500 | *110,000 |
| 201 " *Finnish* | 1907 | *y*Arthur F. Virta | '06-'21 | 12 | 30 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | — | 1,880 | 1,600 | 10,000 |
| 202 Georgetown | 1732 | William O. Conrad | '90-'24 | 85 | 248 | 71 | 7 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 6 | e207 | 107 | 81 | 235 | 264 | 580 | 8 | 23 | 3,604 | 1,900 | *35,000 |
| 203 Gill, Turners Falls | 1796 | | | 117 | 48 | 16 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 5,000 |

*a* Malden. *b* Center. *x* William L. Richards, *Lic.*, *asst.*, '27. Farley, *see* Erving. Feeding Hills, *see* Agawam. Fisherville, *see* Grafton. Florence, *see* Northampton.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Undenom't | Home Exp. | Salaries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 204 Gloucester, West | 1716 | Charles G. Fogg | '97-'24 | 27 | 91 | 16 | 13 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 65 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,355 | 1,200 | *9,000 |
| 205 " Trinity | 1829 | Albert A. Madsen,*i.* | '06-'15 | 174 | 561 | 60 | 19 | 28 | 7 | 4 | 11 | e565 | 153 | 413 | 1,198 | 1,274 | 2,885 | — | 434 | 14,994 | 3,600 | *115,000 |
| 206 " Lanesville | 1830 | J. Harold Gould | '04-'29 | 25 | 74 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c67 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 1,200 | *10,200 |
| 207 " Magnolia | 1887 | S. Gordon Tucker | '00-'30 | 24 | 75 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c43 | — | 10 | 28 | 34 | 72 | — | — | 2,194 | 1,800 | *8,000 |
| 208 Goshen | 1780 | | | 17 | 44 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 33 | 0 | 40 | 62 | 44 | 146 | 70 | — | 1,641 | 1,200 | *7,500 |
| 209 Grafton | 1731 | Roger P. Cleveland | '29-'29 | 56 | 185 | 64 | 17 | 21 | 5 | 1 | 8 | c110 | 32 | 41 | 275 | 301 | 617 | — | — | 4,135 | 1,800 | *23,000 |
| 210 " Fisherville | 1860 | John H. Moseley | '09-'30 | 90 | 220 | 82 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 16 | 95 | 75 | 18 | 53 | 55 | 126 | — | 75 | 2,743 | 2,240 | 25,000 |
| 211 Granby | 1762 | Charles H. Smith | '87-'19 | 70 | 175 | 45 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e86 | — | 33 | 148 | 135 | 316 | 77 | 118 | 2,945 | 1,200 | *26,000 |
| 212 Granville, East Center | 1747 | | | 10 | 32 | — | 3 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10 | c27 | — | 7 | 21 | 25 | 53 | — | 2 | 1,332 | 1,200 | *8,500 |
| 212 " West, Center | 1781 | | | 9 | 31 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 3,900 |
| 214 Great Barrington | 1743 | yC. Thurston Chase | '97-'21 | 119 | 415 | 30 | 12 | 18 | 7 | 6 | 16 | e201 | 129 | 156 | 885 | 503 | 1,544 | 456 | 402 | 9,765 | 3,000 | *500,000 |
| 215 " Housatonic | 1841 | Watson Wordsworth | '13-'23 | 98 | 223 | 49 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 90 | 30 | 94 | 461 | 282 | 837 | — | 60 | 6,000 | 2,500 | *64,000 |
| 216 Greenfield, 1st | 1754 | { George K. Carter<br>{ Carey H. Watson,*p.em.* | '11-'26<br>'91-'90 | 117 | 299 | 40 | 14 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e288 | 120 | 44 | 160 | 152 | 356 | 50 | — | 5,050 | 2,200 | *38,500 |
| 217 " 2nd | 1817 | Arthur P. Pratt,*i.* | '01-'16 | 249 | 685 | 46 | 16 | 47 | 9 | 11 | 22 | c362 | 150 | 174 | 720 | 740 | 1,634 | 536 | 150 | 12,300 | 4,200 | *125,000 |
| 218 Greenwich | 1740 | | | 33 | 77 | 44 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 214 | — | *8,000 |
| 219 Groton | 1826 | Edwin R. Gordon | '10-'28 | 79 | 241 | — | 6 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c93 | 30 | 46 | 112 | 114 | 272 | — | — | 4,550 | 2,000 | *20,600 |
| 220 " West | 1893 | [Luther Ballou,*Meth.*] | '29 | 28 | 62 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | c75 | 23 | 10 | 29 | 30 | 69 | 0 | 0 | 1,590 | 1,040 | *6,500 |
| 221 Groveland | 1727 | Frank Crook,*i.* | '23-'25 | 81 | 235 | 46 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 14 | e165 | 69 | 44 | 127 | 132 | 303 | — | — | 4,400 | 2,000 | *24,000 |
| 222 Hadley, 1st | 1659 | Clement E. Holmes | '94-'24 | 78 | 201 | 42 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | c85 | 44 | 22 | 148 | 68 | 238 | 0 | 0 | 3,060 | 1,800 | *38,000 |
| 222 " 2d, North | 1831 | Frederick N. Rutan | '87-'25 | 17 | 56 | 25 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 24 | — | 10 | 33 | 35 | 78 | 7 | — | 1,600 | 1,200 | *25,000 |
| 224 Halifax | 1833 | yWarren A. Leonard | '06-'29 | 15 | 36 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 60 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,400 | see 229 | 4,000 |
| 225 Hamilton | 1714 | Charles E. Garran,*i.* | '29-'29 | 21 | 83 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c96 | — | 14 | 40 | 41 | 95 | 29 | 70 | 2,686 | 1,200 | *10,700 |
| 226 Hampden, Federated | 1785 | | | 31 | 75 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c92 | 35 | 7 | 31 | 22 | 60 | — | — | 2,560 | 1,700 | *2,800 |
| 227 Hanover, 1st Center | 1728 | [Dow S. Clute,*Meth.*] | '28-'28 | 42 | 139 | 19 | 9 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 6 | e264 | 108 | 32 | 92 | 97 | 221 | 0 | 0 | 2,650 | 1,320 | *30,000 |
| 228 " 2d | 1854 | William Barclay | '25-'22 | 5 | 17 | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 350 | 260 | 2,500 |
| 229 Hanson, South | 1748 | yWarren A. Leonard | '06-'29 | 43 | 132 | 33 | 16 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c78 | 20 | 14 | 51 | 42 | 107 | 6 | 80 | 3,125 | y2,000 | *15,000 |
| 230 Hardwick | 1828 | Henry H. Noyes,*r.* | '94-'29 | 28 | 62 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | c58 | — | 22 | 74 | 67 | 163 | 22 | — | 2,167 | 1,800 | *11,500 |
| 231 " Gilbertville | 1867 | | | 59 | 172 | 52 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | c67 | 50 | 41 | 120 | 154 | 315 | 38 | 128 | 4,058 | — | *32,500 |
| 232 Harvard | 1820 | [John W.Tennant,*Meth.*] | '29-'29 | 26 | 76 | 13 | 4 | 17 | 1 | 4 | 6 | e131 | 25 | 20 | 59 | 69 | 148 | 16 | 115 | 2,800 | 1,500 | *15,750 |
| 233 Harwich | 1745 | | | 17 | 62 | 10 | 11 | 16 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 47 | — | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | — | — | 3,039 | — | *8,000 |
| 234 " Port | 1855 | Lynn V. Farnsworth | '01-'23 | 63 | | | | | | | | 70 | | 0 | 55 | 9 | 64 | | | | | *30,000 |
| 235 Hatfield | 1670 | | | 98 | 228 | 47 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 70 | 13 | 39 | 283 | 223 | 545 | 80 | 25 | 3,028 | 2,000 | *38,000 |
| 236 Haverhill, Bradford | 1682 | George E. Cary,*i.* | '12-'19 | 152 | 446 | 90 | 8 | 14 | 3 | 8 | 11 | c364 | 75 | 305 | 894 | 935 | 2,134 | 147 | 58 | 9,193 | 3,000 | *60,000 |
| 237 " West | 1735 | Dwight L. Cart,*r.* | '28-'28 | 63 | 178 | — | 9 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c146 | 64 | 18 | 161 | 107 | 286 | — | — | 3,600 | 1,400 | *14,600 |
| 238 " 4th | 1744 | (Inactive) | | 10 | 5 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 |
| 239 " Centre | 1832 | Lester E. Evans,*r.* | '19-'29 | 132 | 459 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 11 | 16 | e186 | 18 | 174 | 504 | 570 | 1,248 | 5 | 0 | 7,778 | 3,200 | 30,825 |
| 240 " North | 1859 | A. Karl Skinner,*i.* | '19-'23 | 216 | 626 | 160 | 21 | 28 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e217 | 0 | 363 | 1,051 | 1,145 | 2,559 | 5 | 0 | 11,465 | 4,000 | 125,000 |
| 241 " Riverside Mem't | 1884 | Joseph L. McCorison, Jr. | '26-'29 | 108 | 309 | 29 | 45 | 56 | 5 | 7 | 12 | e596 | 44 | 56 | 161 | 167 | 384 | — | — | 5,397 | 2,000 | *49,000 |
| 241 " Union | 1891 | Lloyd E. Marble | '28-'29 | 53 | 178 | 42 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 113 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,975 | 1,800 | *27,000 |
| 243 " Ward Hill | 1893 | George H. Credeford,*r.* | '91-'10 | 29 | 88 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | c108 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 2,006 | 1,200 | *19,000 |
| 244 " Zion | 1893 | Maurice N. Greene | '06-'29 | 11 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 20 | 2,006 | 1,200 | *19,000 |
| 245 Hawley, 1st | 1778 | | | 2 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 382 | 500 | 12,000 |
| 246 " West | 1825 | | | 21 | 42 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | — | 10 | 28 | 29 | 67 | — | — | 289 | 263 | 2,000 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 632 | see 119 | 2,200 |

Gilbertville, *see* Hardwick.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 247 Heath | 1892 | Samuel S. Gaylord,*Lic.* | '29 | 21 | 61 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | h58 | 30 | 9 | 25 | 26 | 60 | — | 39 | 1,448 | 1,200 | *4,500 |
| 248 Hingham, Center | 1847 | Wallace Forgay,*Bapt.* | '26-'28 | 49 | 119 | 31 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 114 | 20 | 22 | 63 | 75 | 160 | — | — | 3,221 | 1,800 | 38,000 |
| 249 Hinsdale | 1795 | *y*Samuel R. Swift,*i.* | '09-'12 | 53 | 147 | 51 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 5 | 6 | e149 | 30 | 42 | 301 | 182 | 525 | 30 | 236 | 3,551 | *y*2,300 | *17,500 |
| 250 Holbrook | 1856 | [Myron R. Bunnell,*Meth.*] | '26-'28 | 65 | 242 | — | 8 | 16 | 7 | 0 | 7 | e218 | 20 | 13 | 72 | 44 | 129 | 131 | 21 | 5,874 | 1,800 | *48,000 |
| 251 Holden | 1742 | Charles O. Eames<br>Thomas E. Babb,*p.em.* | '97-'22<br>'69-'92 | 104 | 317 | 42 | 13 | 26 | 5 | 9 | 49 | e305 | 53 | 165 | 482 | 510 | 1,157 | 186 | 123 | 7,704 | 2,000 | *56,000 |
| 252 Holland, Southbridge | 1765 | [Fred'k J. Dark,*Bapt.*] | '99-'27 | 8 | 17 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | — | 2 | 304 | 400 | *4,675 |
| 253 Holliston | 1728 | Harold N. Skidmore,*i.* | '26-'26 | 118 | 321 | 70 | 6 | 14 | 3 | 9 | 12 | c190 | 36 | 89 | 264 | 274 | 627 | — | 155 | 8,296 | 2,500 | *114,500 |
| 254 Holyoke, 1st | 1799 | [Elliott W. Brown,*Presb.*] | '88-'29 | 244 | 627 | 106 | 21 | 27 | 4 | 15 | 19 | e278 | 80 | 292 | 1,182 | 1,121 | 2,595 | 900 | 725 | 13,427 | 4,500 | *162,600 |
| 225 " 2d | 1849 | Clarence Reidenbach,*i.* | '09-'28 | 658 | 1791 | 345 | 34 | 46 | 24 | 30 | 54 | c642 | 142 | 682 | 5,167 | 4,663 | 10,512 | 205 | — | — | — | — |
| 256 " Grace | 1894 | Edwin B. Robinson<br>Dorothy R. Stoddart,*asso.* | '98-'02<br>'25-'25 | 471 | 1185 | 13 | 44 | 74 | 7 | 15 | 74 | e622 | 150 | 76 | 231 | 536 | 843 | 302 | 500 | 17,412 | — | *124,200 |
| 257 Hopkinton | 1724 | Elmer N. Eddy | '28-'29 | 70 | 209 | 47 | 14 | 17 | 3 | 10 | 13 | e203 | 36 | 29 | 178 | 228 | 435 | 20 | 60 | 4,686 | 1,800 | *48,200 |
| 258 Hubbardston, 1st | 1773 | Milledge T. Anderson | '98-'26 | 7 | 23 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,704 | 1,300 | *5,500 |
| 259 " *Finnish* | 1918 | *a*Arthur F. Virta | '06-'24 | 22 | 43 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 281 | see 201 | 5,000 |
| 260 Hudson, Federated | 1889 | [Spurgeon M. Hirtle,*Bapt.*] | '28-'28 | 69 | 197 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 10 | c304 | 44 | 41 | 120 | 126 | 287 | 0 | 0 | — | 2,200 | — |
| 261 Huntington, 1st | 1778 | Charles H. Chapin | '88-'16 | 15 | 41 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | c37 | 0 | 15 | 43 | 230 | 288 | 15 | 0 | 1,584 | 1,500 | *10,000 |
| 262 " 2d, Fed. | 1846 | Irving H. Childs | '03-'20 | 40 | 128 | 38 | 0 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e125 | 21 | 46 | 159 | 151 | 356 | — | 500 | 4,900 | 2,700 | 3,000 |
| 263 Ipswich, Linebrook | 1749 | Emery L. Bradford,*i.* | '92-'19 | 10 | 30 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | h57 | 0 | 27 | 54 | 56 | 137 | — | — | 751 | 500 | 2,500 |
| 264 " 1st & South | 1922 | Frederick C. Wilson | '22-'30 | 41 | 145 | — | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e120 | 20 | 34 | 99 | 139 | 272 | — | 232 | 6,090 | 2,000 | *58,000 |
| 265 Kingston, Federated | 1828 | | | 14 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 15 | — | 7 | 1,424 | 1,500 | *15,600 |
| 266 Lakeville&TauntonPrec. | *a* 1725 | | | 18 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 30 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 309 | 624 | *4,325 |
| 267 Lakeville, Grove Chapel | *a* 1927 | Lawrence F. McDonald | '09-'28 | 3 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 520 | 2,000 |
| 268 Lancaster | 1839 | Frederic K. Brown | '07-'26 | 44 | 130 | 33 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 7 | c129 | 48 | 60 | 183 | 251 | 494 | 0 | 0 | 3,115 | 1,500 | *27,500 |
| 269 Lanesboro, Federated | 1764 | [Clarence M. Cossum,*Stud.*] | '29 | 4 | 13 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | h76 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 37 | 1,378 | 900 | *7,000 |
| 270 Lawrence, Lawrence St. | 1847 | Roderick MacLeod,*i.* | '21-'29 | 217 | 584 | 235 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 10 | 13 | 160 | 36 | 232 | 672 | 721 | 1,625 | — | 250 | 14,446 | 4,200 | *115,000 |
| 271 " South | 1868 | George E. Lombard,*r.* | '98-'23 | 121 | 312 | 39 | 14 | 15 | 3 | 6 | 10 | c235 | 59 | 100 | 300 | 232 | 632 | 44 | 93 | 12,126 | 3,000 | 60,000 |
| 272 " Riverside | 1878 | | | 47 | 128 | 4 | 13 | 15 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c133 | 55 | 15 | 52 | 67 | 134 | 12 | 16 | 2,439 | 1,538 | — |
| 273 " Trinity | 1883 | Arthur Barber,*i.* | '01-'06 | 268 | 627 | — | 20 | 22 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 150 | 15 | 120 | 324 | 396 | 840 | 30 | — | 11,000 | 4,000 | 95,000 |
| 274 " United | 1886 | Arba J. Marsh,*i.* | '97-'26 | 164 | 452 | — | 12 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 8 | c242 | 55 | 96 | 302 | 292 | 690 | — | — | 6,287 | — | 70,000 |
| 275 " *Armenian* | 1916 | Arshag B. Hussian | '29-'28 | 15 | 34 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 60 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 232 | — | 2,250 | 2,000 | 0 |
| 276 Lee | 1780 | William H. Mousley,*i.* | '95-'22 | 131 | 368 | 123 | 5 | 12 | 4 | 4 | 8 | e115 | 0 | 441 | 1,727 | 1,026 | 3,194 | 153 | 730 | 6,877 | 2,500 | *45,000 |
| 277 Leicester, Federated | 1719 | | | 52 | 176 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | — | — | 46 | 142 | 179 | 367 | — | — | — | — | *68,000 |
| 278 Lenox | 1769 | Hubert S. Stafford | '12-'27 | 77 | 208 | — | 11 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c72 | 17 | 31 | 225 | 139 | 395 | — | — | 4,500 | 1,850 | *34,000 |
| 279 Leominster, Pilgrim | 1822 | George E. Brown | '14-'24 | 238 | 712 | — | 14 | 19 | 8 | 17 | 25 | h252 | 139 | 174 | 536 | 687 | 1,397 | — | 44 | 11,244 | 3,500 | *110,000 |
| 280 " Ch. of Christ | 1874 | William W. McLane | '74-'13 | 36 | 111 | — | 5 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 8 | e135 | — | 36 | 107 | 147 | 290 | 50 | 163 | 2,601 | 1,000 | *20,000 |
| 281 Leverett | 1774 | Herbert Dixon,*i.* | '16-'29 | 43 | 100 | 26 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | h49 | 20 | 58 | 70 | 67 | 195 | 10 | 13 | 1,764 | 1,500 | *7,700 |
| 282 " Moore's Corner | 1896 | [*y*S. A. Coldwell, *Bapt.*] | '12-'27 | 18 | 47 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 20 | — | 5 | 15 | 15 | 35 | 35 | — | 596 | see 468 | 3,500 |
| 283 Lexington | 1868 | Christopher W. Collier,*i.* | '94-'16 | 172 | 451 | 74 | 18 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 12 | e454 | 40 | 489 | 1,583 | 1,543 | 3,615 | 320 | 237 | 13,421 | 3,500 | 150,000 |
| 284 Lincoln | 1747 | Charles N. Thorp,*i.* | '97-'28 | 60 | 156 | — | 18 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c93 | 25 | 55 | 225 | 204 | 484 | 130 | 85 | 5,664 | 2,500 | *85,000 |
| 285 Littleton | 1840 | [Paul V. Hydon,*Meth.*] | '30 | 67 | 177 | 48 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 8 | c98 | 0 | 68 | 212 | 223 | 503 | 0 | 0 | 2,265 | 1,500 | *24,500 |
| 286 Longmeadow | 1716 | Randolph S. Merrill,*i.* | '16-'18 | 249 | 600 | 123 | 23 | 49 | 7 | 6 | 13 | 437 | 38 | 257 | 1,086 | 853 | 2,196 | — | 112 | 11,137 | 4,000 | *28,546 |
| 287 Lowell, Pawtucket | 1797 | [Thomas S. Kepler,*Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 95 | 359 | 65 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 13 | 26 | e273 | 88 | 69 | 232 | 229 | 530 | — | — | 5,445 | 2,400 | 100,000 |
| 288 " 1st | 1826 | Percy E. Thomas | '03-'21 | 349 | 1043 | 86 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 26 | c520 | 265 | 432 | 1,297 | 1,303 | 3,032 | — | 755 | 20,899 | 5,000 | *213,800 |

*a*Middleboro. Haydenville, *see* Williamsburg. Housatonic, *see* Great Barrington. Hyde Park, *see* Boston. Indian Orchard, *see* Springfield. Interlaken, *see* Stockbridge. Islington, *see* Westwood. Jamaica Plain, *see* Boston.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | S. S. Membe | Y. P. S Membe | APPORTIONMENTS St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | CHARITIES Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | CHURCH FINANCES Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 289 | Lowell, Highland | 1884 | John H. Sargent | '16-'27 | 120 | 354 | 88 | 18 | 33 | 3 | 6 | 39 | c242 | 54 | 88 | 343 | 365 | 796 | 0 | 0 | 7,930 | 2,400 | *43,500 |
| 290 | " *Swedish* | 1885 | Arne A. G. Lindgren | '26-'27 | 34 | 87 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 43 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z170 | — | 2,370 | 1,500 | 18,000 |
| 291 | " Eliot-Union | 1919 | Hugh Penney | '19-'28 | 206 | 591 | — | 21 | 34 | 8 | 7 | 15 | 326 | 56 | 158 | 542 | 617 | 1,317 | 437 | 462 | 14,106 | 4,200 | *130,000 |
| 292 | " All Souls,*b* | 1921 | | | 100 | 273 | — | — | 76 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c204 | 85 | 67 | 298 | 375 | 720 | — | 807 | 22,381 | 5,000 | *240,000 |
| 293 | Ludlow, 1st | 1789 | [Lynne P. Townsend,*Lic.*] | '27 | 90 | 188 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | c169 | 55 | 29 | 89 | 87 | 205 | — | 24 | 2,856 | 1,500 | *30,000 |
| 294 | " Union | 1867 | Henry F. Burdon | '98-'30 | 150 | 364 | 50 | 20 | 23 | 0 | 13 | 13 | 164 | 90 | 23 | 67 | 72 | 162 | 0 | 11 | 4,579 | 2,075 | *38,000 |
| 295 | Lunenburg | 1835 | Guy L. Margeson | '19-'29 | 31 | 104 | 34 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | c117 | 34 | 12 | 36 | 37 | 85 | 0 | 5 | 3,149 | 1,800 | *15,050 |
| 296 | Lynn, 1st | 1632 | William B. Oliver,*i.* | '27-'26 | 188 | 479 | 75 | 39 | 71 | 3 | 10 | 23 | e315 | 105 | 148 | 477 | 483 | 1,108 | 229 | 176 | 9,697 | 4,200 | 75,000 |
| 297 | " Central | 1850 | Garfield Morgan,*i.* | '20-'23 | 185 | 512 | 78 | 24 | 37 | 8 | 4 | 24 | e379 | 66 | 347 | 1,013 | 1,093 | 2,453 | 2,435 | 575 | 18,000 | 6,000 | 255,000 |
| 298 | " North | 1869 | Charles R. Small | '01-'29 | 91 | 328 | — | 12 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 7 | c173 | 34 | 51 | 182 | 172 | 405 | 180 | 60 | 3,990 | 1,600 | *60,000 |
| 299 | Lynnfield, Centre | 1832 | [J.Ray'd Chadwick,*Meth.*] | '23-'28 | 54 | 130 | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e240 | 56 | 68 | 197 | 222 | 487 | — | — | 5,644 | 2,068 | *17,000 |
| 300 | " 2d | 1854 | George H. Ewing | '93-'29 | 26 | 79 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c106 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 3,193 | 2,160 | 25,000 |
| 301 | Malden, 1st | 1648 | ( Roy L. Minich,*i.* ) Walter H. White,*asst.* | '18-'26 '29-'29 | 266 | 768 | — | 18 | 36 | 7 | 29 | 36 | eb528 | 150 | 441 | 1,553 | 1,388 | 3,382 | 2,659 | 947 | 22,945 | 5,900 | 250,000 |
| 302 | " Maplewood | 1874 | Charles F. Richmond | '22-'27 | 85 | 246 | 45 | 14 | 18 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 170 | 113 | 19 | 60 | 67 | 146 | 60 | 30 | 6,393 | 2,000 | *20,000 |
| 303 | " Linden | 1876 | [Charles F. Goudey,*Lic.*] | '29 | 82 | 210 | 35 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 7 | c161 | 50 | 8 | 35 | 25 | 68 | 46 | 0 | 3,140 | 1,500 | *32,000 |
| 304 | " *Swedish* | 1897 | A. Ragnar Lindblade | '10-'25 | 17 | 44 | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 7 | c118 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | y2,400 | *36,000 |
| 305 | Manchester | 1716 | [E. Milton Grant,*Meth.*] | '26 | 72 | 236 | 55 | — | 16 | 2 | 3 | 13 | c165 | — | 47 | 137 | 172 | 356 | — | — | 6,771 | 2,400 | *15,400 |
| 306 | Mansfield | 1838 | Simeon E. Cozad | '19-'24 | 136 | 372 | 93 | 18 | 21 | 10 | 2 | 13 | e260 | 90 | 73 | 235 | 228 | 536 | 15 | 0 | 5,955 | 3,500 | 35,000 |
| 307 | Marblehead | 1684 | Harris G. Hale,*r.* | '91-'25 | 66 | 338 | 39 | 6 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 8 | c299 | 90 | 195 | 546 | 589 | 1,330 | 50 | 135 | 7,300 | 2,400 | *29,500 |
| 308 | Marion | 1703 | Laurence D. Somers | '11-'20 | 29 | 106 | 27 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e58 | 21 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 54 | 86 | 30 | 3,600 | 1,600 | *43,000 |
| 309 | Marlboro | 1666 | Albert E. Beaumont,*i.* | '11-'28 | 165 | 436 | 54 | 12 | 15 | 6 | 5 | 11 | e293 | 40 | 146 | 444 | 482 | 1,072 | — | 659 | 6,591 | 2,600 | *60,380 |
| 310 | Marshfield | 1632 | William L. Halladay | '24-'28 | 25 | 124 | 26 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | c223 | 120 | 44 | 137 | 132 | 313 | 5 | 63 | 2,684 | 1,500 | *19,000 |
| 311 | " Hills, Fed. | 1835 | Thomas G. Hutton | '29-'29 | 8 | 22 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 1,800 | *13,900 |
| 312 | Mattapoisett | 1736 | [Paul B. Meyer,*Meth.*] | '30 | 17 | 79 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 8 | e75 | 12 | 28 | 85 | 83 | 196 | 135 | 23 | 3,200 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 313 | Maynard, Union | 1852 | | | 107 | 348 | — | 18 | 18 | 3 | 9 | 12 | c195 | 61 | 97 | 301 | 311 | 709 | 49 | 43 | 4,436 | 2,200 | *49,000 |
| 314 | " *Finnish* | 1905 | Victor Kotila | '21-'24 | 29 | 72 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 60 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 2,127 | 1,440 | 15,000 |
| 315 | Medfield | 1828 | Jason G. Miller,*r.* | '99-'26 | 37 | 110 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 84 | — | 36 | 103 | 127 | 266 | 80 | 20 | 4,945 | 1,560 | *11,200 |
| 316 | Medford, Mystic | 1847 | ( George W. Hylton,*i.* ) Thos.C.Richards,*p.em.* | '11-'28, '90-'19 | 215 | 612 | 150 | 35 | 58 | 4 | 5 | 9 | e358 | 70 | 124 | 1,116 | 399 | 1,639 | 215 | — | 12,682 | 3,700 | *132,000 |
| 317 | " West | 1872 | Henry F. Smith,*i.* | '05-'13 | 245 | 708 | 150 | 33 | 61 | 5 | 13 | 18 | 380 | 25 | 291 | 926 | 1,028 | 2,245 | 246 | 814 | 11,691 | 2,800 | *159,000 |
| 318 | " Union | 1887 | D. Emory Burtner,*i.* | '90-'26 | 100 | 251 | — | 11 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 4 | c280 | 52 | 17 | 50 | 52 | 119 | 93 | 52 | 4,656 | 2,400 | 45,000 |
| 319 | " Hillside | 1923 | Willis E. Smith,*i.* | '26-'27 | 115 | 350 | 51 | 29 | 59 | 1 | 10 | 11 | c460 | 102 | 18 | 53 | 57 | 128 | 125 | 46 | 9,683 | 2,800 | *60,000 |
| 320 | Medway, 2d, West | 1750 | Lawrence R. Howard | '01-'29 | 62 | 189 | 40 | [illegible] | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | e157 | 25 | 89 | 271 | 287 | 647 | 20 | 20 | 4,644 | y3,000 | *25,000 |
| 321 | " Village | 1838 | Lawrence R. Howard | '01-'29 | 17 | 69 | 32 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 4 | c32 | — | 2 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 6 | 20 | 1,500 | see 320 | 15,000 |
| 322 | Melrose, 1st | 1848 | ( Richard H. Bennett,*i.* ) Thomas Sims,*p.em.* | '11-'19 '75-'97 | 375 | 1059 | 199 | 38 | 67 | 7 | 7 | 34 | e689 | 149 | 420 | 1,317 | 1,271 | 3,009 | 1,313 | 593 | 17,515 | 4,500 | *185,200 |
| 323 | " Highlands | 1875 | John H. Leamon | '24-'28 | 267 | 726 | 100 | 12 | 29 | 2 | 11 | 13 | e659 | 75 | 372 | 1,077 | 1,171 | 2,620 | 0 | 189 | 14,370 | 3,840 | 90,000 |
| 324 | " Hillcrest | 1920 | John R. Nelson | '22-'27 | 57 | 148 | — | 22 | 30 | 0 | 5 | 5 | c253 | 45 | 12 | 34 | 35 | 81 | — | — | 4,465 | 2,720 | 38,375 |
| 325 | Merrimac | 1726 | Harry S. Lowd,*i.* | '12-'24 | 133 | 390 | 52 | 5 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 35 | e205 | 50 | 58 | 154 | 172 | 384 | 95 | 27 | 4,572 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 326 | Methuen | 1729 | Egbert W. A. Jenkinson,*i.* | '21-'24 | 119 | 293 | 65 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 10 | c93 | 135 | 179 | 94 | 105 | 378 | — | 25 | 6,845 | 2,800 | 99,000 |
| 327 | Middleboro, 1st | 1694 | Arthur G. Cummings,*i.* | '05-'05 | 39 | 105 | 22 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 60 | 55 | 63 | 193 | 174 | 430 | 0 | 100 | 3,375 | 1,300 | 10,500 |
| 328 | " North | 1748 | Harold H. Rogers | '27-'27 | 31 | 87 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 65 | — | 18 | 90 | 86 | 194 | 55 | 10 | 1,765 | 1,200 | *22,500 |
| 329 | " Central | 1847 | John P. Garfield,*i.* | '02-'21 | 149 | 454 | 82 | 13 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 11 | e308 | 120 | 103 | 469 | 461 | 1,033 | 62 | 102 | 6,537 | 2,700 | *80,500 |

*a*Middleboro, R. D. *b*Reported also in Unitarian Year-Book. Lanesville, *see* Gloucester. Magnolia, *see* Gloucester.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 330 Middlefield | | 1783 | [Kenneth R. Teed, *Stud.*] | '29 | 30 | 65 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 32 | 9 | 17 | 53 | 52 | 122 | — | — | 1,575 | 1,200 | *7,000 |
| 331 Middleton | | 1729 | Ralph Webb | '26-'29 | 45 | 141 | — | 7 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 10 | 132 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 3,650 | 1,300 | *13,000 |
| 332 Milford, 1st | | 1741 | G. Edgar Wolfe, *i.* | '15-'26 | 131 | 357 | 69 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 20 | c194 | 57 | 150 | 525 | 540 | 1,215 | 73 | 279 | 8,043 | 3,400 | *86,000 |
| 333 " | *Swedish* | 1907 | [David Grytzell, *Bapt.*] | '21 | 3 | 13 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 425 | 175 | 4,000 |
| 334 Millbury, 1st | | 1747 | Thomas Sims | '75-'23 | 64 | 193 | 51 | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e220 | 80 | 63 | 182 | 199 | 444 | 0 | 19 | 4,709 | 2,000 | *20,000 |
| 335 " | 2d, Federated | 1827 | Elliott O. Foster | '12-'25 | 68 | 210 | 46 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 8 | e238 | 40 | 112 | 349 | 417 | 878 | 0 | 0 | 5,200 | 2,500 | *42,000 |
| 336 Millis | | 1714 | [Earl R. Bull, *Meth.*] | '11-'28 | 50 | 142 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c154 | 25 | 63 | 191 | 193 | 447 | 70 | 50 | 3,884 | 2,500 | *18,000 |
| 337 Millville, *Scandinavian* | | 1893 | Andrew J. Ogren | '13-'11 | 10 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z19 | — | 399 | 180 | 2,500 |
| 338 Milton | | 1678 | { G. Edwin Woodman, *i.* | '98-'26 | 64 | 165 | 36 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 7 | e184 | 36 | 40 | 97 | 151 | 288 | 42 | 54 | 4,335 | 2,600 | 20,000 |
| | | | { Albert D. Smith, *p.em.* | '88-'08 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 339 " | East | 1843 | [Horace G. Robson, *Meth.*] | '23-'27 | 137 | 336 | 63 | 13 | 84 | 4 | 5 | 9 | 212 | 49 | 94 | 271 | 299 | 664 | 99 | 85 | 5,123 | 2,400 | *49,000 |
| 340 Monson | | 1762 | Stanley F. Blomfield | '94-'30 | 158 | 420 | 190 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 9 | 15 | h232 | 45 | 365 | 1,070 | 1,123 | 2,558 | — | — | 4,826 | 2,500 | *40,000 |
| 341 Montague, 1st | | 1752 | Edmund F. Blackmer | '95-'25 | 40 | 123 | 40 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 7 | h115 | 30 | 35 | 164 | 108 | 307 | — | 303 | 1,667 | 1,200 | *13,000 |
| 342 " | Millers Falls | 1872 | Charles G. White | '26-'27 | 71 | 197 | 53 | 21 | 25 | 2 | 0 | 4 | b94 | 75 | 32 | 92 | 95 | 219 | 224 | 0 | 3,077 | 1,900 | *24,000 |
| 343 " | Turners Falls | 1875 | W. Frederick Addison | '27-'27 | 79 | 214 | 35 | 11 | 20 | 3 | 4 | 15 | c167 | 35 | 54 | 168 | 163 | 385 | — | — | 4,094 | 2,200 | *37,000 |
| 344 Monterey | | 1750 | Ralph H. Abercrombie | '96-'20 | 22 | 74 | 16 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | c51 | 0 | 22 | 73 | 65 | 160 | 48 | 15 | 2,297 | 1,200 | *13,000 |
| 345 Mount Washington | | 1874 | *y*C. Thurston Chase | '97-'25 | 11 | 34 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 42 | 44 | 101 | 0 | 0 | 325 | ‡250 | 1,500 |
| 346 Nahant | | 1850 | | | 51 | 147 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 117 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | — | — | — | — | *36,000 |
| 347 Nantucket | | 1728 | Evarts W. Pond, *i.* | '95-'28 | 30 | 122 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 4 | e198 | — | 32 | 93 | 103 | 228 | — | — | — | 2,500 | *28,900 |
| 348 Natick | | 1802 | Alvin C. Bacon, *i.* | '07-'23 | 244 | 680 | — | 19 | 21 | 11 | 9 | 20 | e344 | 100 | 410 | 1,335 | 1,328 | 3,073 | 346 | 261 | 13,149 | 3,600 | *201,500 |
| 349 " | South | 1859 | Everard W. Snow | '01-'25 | 18 | 59 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 42 | — | 17 | 48 | 50 | 115 | 25 | 22 | 1,507 | 1,000 | 4,000 |
| 350 Needham | | 1857 | Harry W. Kimball, *i.* | '95-'22 | 262 | 671 | 87 | 36 | 61 | 6 | 16 | 22 | c490 | — | 30 | 510 | 200 | 740 | 625 | 270 | 14,000 | 4,000 | 100,000 |
| 351 New Ashford | | 1917 | *y*Horace V. Blackford, *r.* | '25-'24 | 7 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 4 | e26 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 10 | 6 | 263 | see 572 | 1,000 |
| 352 New Bedford, 1st | | 1696 | Elton K. Bassett, *i.* | '27-'28 | 80 | 196 | 8 | 30 | 45 | 0 | 2 | 2 | c228 | 78 | 44 | 126 | 154 | 324 | — | 105 | 4,600 | 2,500 | 25,000 |
| 353 " | North | 1807 | [W. B. Mathews, *Disc.*] | '30 | 221 | 679 | — | 27 | 29 | 9 | 17 | 26 | e329 | — | 258 | 1,047 | 989 | 2,294 | — | 76 | 10,978 | — | 150,000 |
| 354 " | United, *a* | 1929 | { [Herbert N. Hainer, *Chr.*] | '10-'29 | 421 | 1136 | 172 | 7 | 757 | 13 | 8 | 21 | e384 | 74 | 114 | 339 | 361 | 814 | 39 | — | — | — | — |
| | | | { P. Virgil Harris, *asst.* | '16-'29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 355 New Braintree | | 1754 | Robert W. W. Campbell | '04-'29 | 22 | 49 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 5 | 30 | — | — | 1,474 | 1,100 | *11,500 |
| 356 Newbury, 1st, N'port | | 1635 | Charles S. Holton, *i.* | '92-'97 | 67 | 240 | 14 | 15 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 7 | e270 | 60 | 91 | 276 | 299 | 666 | 105 | 104 | 4,674 | 1,800 | *31,000 |
| 357 " | Byfield, Rowley | 1702 | James F. Scott | '98-'25 | 19 | 64 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 60 | — | 23 | 70 | 69 | 162 | — | 50 | 1,700 | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 358 Newburyport, Belleville | | 1808 | J. William L. Graham | '23-'28 | 93 | 340 | 48 | 3 | 9 | 9 | 6 | 15 | c304 | 50 | 157 | 539 | 489 | 1,185 | 106 | — | 7,794 | 3,000 | *58,300 |
| 359 " | Central | 1909 | | | 159 | 544 | 144 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 17 | e220 | 45 | 215 | 804 | 883 | 1,902 | — | — | 8,817 | — | *85,000 |
| 360 New Marlboro, 1st | | 1744 | | | 8 | 20 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 2,800 |
| 361 " | Southfield | 1794 | *y*R. Burris Edwards | '28-'28 | 20 | 52 | 19 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 20 | 18 | 76 | 58 | 153 | — | 33 | 1,304 | 1,600 | *7,000 |
| 362 " | Mill River | 1871 | *y*R. Burris Edwards | '28-'28 | 14 | 39 | 15 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 50 | 0 | 50 | 15 | — | 794 | see 361 | *9,200 |
| 363 New Salem, 1st | | 1845 | *y*William P. Barton | '20-'24 | 27 | 55 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e53 | — | 18 | 53 | 54 | 125 | 0 | 46 | 1,641 | 1,800 | *6,000 |
| 364 " | North, Orange | 1902 | *y*William P. Barton | '20-'24 | 12 | 35 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 360 | see 363 | 3,200 |
| 365 Newton, 1st, Centre | | 1664 | { Dwight J. Bradley, *i.* | '15-'30 | 389 | 937 | 137 | 100 | 137 | 10 | 11 | 21 | c480 | 200 | 932 | 3,393 | 3,154 | 7,479 | 1,094 | 811 | 24,728 | 7,000 | *265,000 |
| | | | { Edward M. Noyes, *p.em.* | '83-'94 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 366 " | 2d, West | 1781 | Boynton Merrill, *i.* | '18-'27 | 455 | 1105 | 180 | 33 | 62 | 6 | 13 | 21 | c545 | 74 | 1,370 | 2,645 | 2,837 | 6,852 | 250 | 4332 | 29,480 | — | *240,000 |
| 367 " | Eliot | 1845 | { Ray A. Eusden, *i.* | '20-'26 | 355 | 909 | 148 | 23 | 39 | 15 | 14 | 29 | e527 | 90 | 1,125 | 4,096 | 4,700 | 9,921 | 5796 | 1867 | 33,093 | 6,000 | *465,000 |
| | | | { Russell C. Tuck, *asst.* | '29-'29 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 368 " | Auburndale | 1850 | Cornelius E. Clark, *i.* | '22-'27 | 240 | 605 | 166 | 18 | 57 | 6 | 14 | 25 | e529 | 22 | 639 | 2,077 | 2,018 | 4,734 | 285 | 120 | 14,140 | 3,750 | *95,000 |
| 369 " | North | 1866 | | | 55 | 163 | — | 10 | 10 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e175 | 25 | 54 | 278 | 161 | 493 | — | 65 | 3,421 | 1,800 | *75,000 |

*a*Merger of Trinitarian and North Christian. Millers Falls, see Montague. Mill River, see New Marlboro. Mittineague, see West Springfield. Montello, see Brockton.

| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 370 | Newton, Central, N'ville | 1868 | Arthur M. Ellis,*i.* | '08-'24 | 274 | 696 | 60 | 17 | 38 | 7 | 13 | 120 | c413 | 100 | 1,166 | 3,541 | 3,686 | 8,393 | 2888 | 1362 | 50,796 | — | — | *$365,000 |
| 371 | " Highlands | 1872 | Ben Roberts,*i.* | '16-'28 | 208 | 516 | 130 | 22 | 45 | 4 | 9 | 14 | c328 | 68 | 711 | 2,021 | 2,107 | 4,839 | 129 | 234 | 18,456 | 4,200 | *$185,000 |
| 372 | " Waban | 1911 | Joseph C. MacDonald,*i.* / CharlesH.Cutler,*p.em.* | '20-'26 / '86-'12 | 186 | 432 | 0 | 22 | 61 | 5 | 7 | 12 | c550 | 35 | 100 | 1,817 | 400 | 2,317 | 1536 | 100 | 16,416 | 4,000 | *$135,000 |
| 373 | Norfolk, Federated | 1795 | [Fred'kMacArthur,*Bapt.*] / [Wm. J. Lowstuter,*d.*] | '29 / '08-'18 | 45 | 126 | 22 | 11 | 11 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 88 | 48 | 24 | 33 | 73 | 130 | 108 | 0 | 1,916 | 1,200 | *$20,800 |
| 374 | North Adams | 1927 | William W. Rock,*i.* | '19-'26 | 281 | 784 | 213 | 8 | 16 | 15 | 7 | 24 | c200 | 22 | 550 | 1,917 | 1,823 | 4,290 | 120 | 1,608 | 12,789 | 4,000 | *$96,000 |
| 375 | Northampton, 1st | 1661 | | | 141 | 437 | 90 | 11 | 18 | 5 | 8 | 14 | c163 | 18 | 427 | 1,267 | 1,467 | 3,161 | 85 | 108 | 12,757 | 4,000 | *$112,000 |
| 376 | " Edwards | 1833 | James N. Armstrong, Jr.,*i.* | '26-'28 | 406 | 1109 | 211 | 28 | 58 | 11 | 20 | 31 | c391 | 123 | 781 | 2,569 | 2,777 | 6,127 | 1,207 | 968 | 14,549 | 3,600 | *72,000 |
| 377 | " Florence | 1861 | Basil D. Hall,*i.* | '12-'26 | 212 | 568 | 111 | 5 | 18 | 7 | 20 | 27 | e295 | 60 | 276 | 758 | 789 | 1,823 | 509 | 401 | 7,243 | 2,800 | *$35,000 |
| 378 | North Andover | 1824 | Clinton W. Carvell,*i.* | '21-'24 | 203 | 578 | 140 | 30 | 32 | 4 | 6 | 10 | 240 | 220 | 363 | 1,095 | 1,199 | 2,657 | 480 | 800 | 11,900 | 3,400 | *105,400 |
| 379 | North Attleboro.Oldtown | 1712 | John J. Lockett,*i.* | '97-'25 | 25 | 86 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e79 | 10 | 19 | 40 | 41 | 100 | 0 | 10 | 2,550 | 1,400 | *12,000 |
| 380 | " Att. Falls | 1874 | Eber E. Craig | '08-'15 | 34 | 117 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c106 | 0 | 94 | 273 | 288 | 655 | 94 | 105 | 3,490 | 2,000 | 20,000 |
| 381 | Northboro´ | 1832 | James S. Clark,*r.* | '07-'25 | 46 | 118 | 12 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e153 | 19 | 23 | 397 | 359 | 779 | 355 | 116 | 3,291 | 1,600 | *15,000 |
| 382 | Northbridge, Centera | 1782 | George E. Allen | '10-'25 | 19 | 64 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e63 | 32 | 6 | 16 | 17 | 39 | — | 7 | 1,675 | 1,200 | *6,500 |
| 383 | " Whitinsville | 1834 | Nathaniel M. Pratt | '96-'26 | 225 | 594 | 141 | 12 | 16 | 5 | 9 | 14 | e376 | 82 | 896 | 2,665 | 2,863 | 6,424 | 1,600 | 900 | 18,225 | 5,000 | *135,000 |
| 384 | " Rockdale | 1879 | Arthur B. Clarke | '20-'26 | 66 | 152 | 57 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 13 | e108 | 52 | 106 | 306 | 322 | 734 | 25 | — | 2,600 | 1,700 | *35,000 |
| 385 | North Brookfield | 1743 | | | 114 | 322 | 64 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 160 | 23 | 92 | 326 | 305 | 723 | 35 | 40 | 7,230 | 2,200 | *39,500 |
| 386 | Northfield, East | 1825 | Francis W. Pattison,*i.* | '06-'15 | 197 | 707 | 248 | 28 | 44 | 5 | 35 | 45 | e315 | 55 | 276 | 1,021 | 858 | 2,155 | 338 | 127 | 6,996 | 3,300 | 80,000 |
| 387 | North Reading | 1720 | James T. Nielson | '29-'29 | 58 | 170 | 11 | 26 | 31 | 4 | 2 | 6 | h119 | 25 | 28 | 91 | 101 | 220 | 342 | 7 | 3,971 | 1,250 | *7,900 |
| 388 | Norton | 1832 | [Paul B. Hallett,*Meth.*] | '29 | 31 | 87 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | c115 | 0 | 5 | 45 | 66 | 116 | 25 | — | 1,724 | 1,235 | *22,600 |
| 389 | Norwood, 1st | 1736 | Robert M. Bartlett,*i.* | '24-'27 | 361 | 930 | — | 14 | 78 | 5 | 14 | 24 | e763 | 160 | 218 | 799 | 657 | 1,674 | 259 | 900 | 26,504 | 4,000 | *160,000 |
| 390 | " *Swedish* | 1902 | Charles R. Olander] | '25 | 3 | 12 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 685 | 400 | 6,000 |
| 391 | Oakham | 1773 | John G. Vance | '90-'28 | 37 | 98 | 54 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e47 | 0 | 5 | 41 | 18 | 64 | 50 | 6 | 2,193 | 1,200 | *8,000 |
| 392 | Orange, North | 1843 | [Arnot Dexter,*Bapt.*] | '19-'26 | 5 | 14 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | — | 405 | 350 | 1,000 |
| 393 | " Central | 1846 | Osmond J. Billings | '05-'25 | 164 | 433 | — | 18 | 23 | 5 | 6 | 11 | e353 | 93 | 105 | 513 | 434 | 1,052 | — | — | 5,694 | 3,000 | 75,000 |
| 394 | " *Swedish* | 1889 | Carl G. Anderson,*Lic.*] | '29 | 32 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 38 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2150 | — | 2,079 | 600 | *14,000 |
| 395 | Orleans, East | 1644 | | | 38 | 116 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 4 | e104 | 13 | 11 | 46 | 47 | 104 | 3 | 8 | 2,745 | 1,800 | *29,000 |
| 396 | Otis | 1729 | Clarence H. Perry | '09-'24 | 16 | 62 | 20 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 28 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 16 | — | 7 | 1,764 | 1,500 | *3,800 |
| 397 | Oxford | 1721 | Archibald Cullens | '98-'30 | 50 | 140 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e119 | 27 | 56 | 167 | 172 | 395 | 52 | 34 | 5,700 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 398 | Palmer, 1st, Thorndike | 1730 | [Richard T. Broeg,*Meth.*] | '20-'27 | 25 | 71 | 28 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 35 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 1,070 | 800 | 10,000 |
| 399 | " 2d | 1875 | Robert R. Morson | '98-'20 | 76 | 228 | — | 8 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 3 | e248 | 49 | 119 | 348 | 364 | 831 | 48 | 0 | 4,437 | 2,200 | *47,300 |
| 400 | " Three Rivers | 1876 | [Robert E. Reed,*Meth.*] | '30-'30 | 89 | 233 | 73 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 136 | 33 | 36 | 33 | 84 | 153 | — | — | 3,914 | 1,700 | *13,500 |
| 401 | Paxton | 1767 | Caleb E. Smith | '04-'28 | 30 | 108 | 73 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 23 | 21 | 49 | — | — | — | — | *11,900 |
| 402 | Peabody, South | 1713 | John Reid,*i.* | '99-'20 | 107 | 324 | 68 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e337 | — | 167 | 560 | 534 | 1,261 | — | — | 62,000 | 2,500 | *58,000 |
| 403 | " 2d | 1849 | John G. Gaskill | '29-'28 | 63 | 153 | — | 13 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 133 | 25 | 12 | 35 | 36 | 83 | — | — | 1,915 | 1,200 | *22,000 |
| 404 | " West | 1883 | [Edw'd B.Brewster,*Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 31 | 82 | 13 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 2 | h140 | 65 | 2 | 26 | 7 | 35 | 35 | 6 | 2,033 | 1,500 | *8,500 |
| 405 | Pelham, Amherst | 1749 | [*g*Paul C. Mitchell,*Lic.*] | '26 | 0 | 16 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 456 | 832 | *5,500 |
| 406 | " Packardville,*b* | 1749 | [*g*Paul C. Mitchell,*Lic.*] | '26 | 5 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 38 | 13 | 61 | — | 6 | 458 | see 405 | 5,000 |
| 407 | Pepperell, Community,*c* | 1747 | [Charles DeVries,*Unit.*] | '26-'29 | 100 | 321 | 63 | 16 | 191 | 6 | 2 | 8 | e222 | 50 | 29 | 87 | 97 | 213 | 225 | 54 | 4,420 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 408 | Peru | 1770 | [*h*Samuel R. Swift, | '09-'20 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | , 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 3 | — | see 249 | *6,700 |
| 409 | Petersham | 1823 | Howard W. Collins | '08-'28 | 24 | 71 | 6 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 80 | 20 | 83 | 340 | 274 | 697 | 33 | 75 | 2,000 | 1,300 | *14,000 |
| 410 | Phillipston | 1785 | A. Edward Martin | '01-'28 | 13 | 36 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 4 | h40 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 8 | 19 | 5 | — | 1,583 | 1,300 | *5,000 |

*a*Whitinsville. *b*Enfield. *c*Reported also in Unitarian Year-Book. *d*Meth. *p.em.* Packardville, *see* Pelham. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| | CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | ADMITTED | REMOVED | | | Members | | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | S. | Y. P. S. | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde- nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal- aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 411 | Pittsfield, 1st | 1764 | John Grafton<br>How'd G. Parsons, *asso.* | '16-'28<br>'10-'20 | 350 | 858 | 222 | 32 | 60 | 16 | 20 | 36 | c344 | — | 1,426 | *7,007 | 4,846 | 13,281 | 1,200 | 400 | 27,000 | 6,000 | *265,000 |
| 412 | " 2d | 1846 | T. Nelson Baker, *j.* | '97-'01 | 39 | 106 | 8 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 19 | e132 | 0 | 62 | 14 | 76 | — | 4 | | 2,838 | 1,200 | 10,000 |
| 413 | " South | 1849 | Robert G. Armstrong | '14-'20 | 369 | 934 | 263 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 30 | c357 | 60 | 73 | 658 | 230 | 961 | 224 | 406 | 64,290 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| 414 | " Pilgrim Mem'l | 1897 | Kenneth D. Beckwith, *j.* | '25-'26 | 227 | 494 | 50 | 20 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 44 | c199 | 85 | 109 | 164 | 155 | 428 | 15 | 50 | 20,181 | 2,100 | *55,000 |
| 415 | " *French* | 1903 | Ulrich Gay | '27-'28 | 35 | 65 | — | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e25 | — | — | 6 | 61 | 17 | 84 | 235 | 5,000 | 1,500 | 0 |
| 416 | " Immanuel | 1913 | Henry G. Bassler | '00-'29 | 62 | 136 | 42 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e75 | 25 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | — | 5 | 988 | 1,500 | *11,500 |
| 417 | Plainfield | 1786 | [Ora W. Garber, *Breth.*] | '23-'29 | 45 | 87 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e108 | 25 | 12 | 36 | 37 | 85 | — | 7 | 1,200 | 1,200 | *2,550 |
| 418 | Plymouth, Manomet | 1738 | Frank I. Noyes | '21-'28 | 44 | 122 | — | 40 | 55 | 1 | 3 | 4 | e55 | 30 | 2 | 6 | 37 | 15 | — | | 2,904 | 2,000 | *12,000 |
| 419 | " Pilgrimage | 1801 | | | 88 | 345 | 77 | 13 | 17 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e296 | — | 127 | 441 | 0 | 1,046 | 236 | 134 | 8,392 | 2,500 | *87,000 |
| 420 | " Chiltonville | 1894 | [Mary J. Goodwin, *Lic.*] | '23 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e70 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 85 | — | 1,560 | — | 6,000 |
| 421 | *Italian*, North | 1908 | [Amico L. DiFlorio] | '29 | 22 | 36 | — | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | h70 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 230 | 0 | — | — | 0 |
| 422 | Plympton | 1698 | [Raymond Cook, *Stud.*] | '28 | 22 | 108 | — | 8 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | h70 | 47 | 4 | 20 | 11 | 35 | — | — | — | 1,250 | *7,800 |
| 423 | Princeton | 1764 | Frederic F. G. Donaldson | '21-'29 | 46 | 127 | 34 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e87 | 7 | 10 | 491 | 33 | 534 | 100 | 47 | 3,931 | 2,000 | *14,000 |
| 424 | Provincetown | 1764 | | | 30 | 127 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | — | 0 | 0 | 10 | 10 | — | — | — | — | 15,000 |
| 425 | Quincy, Bethany | 1822 | Eric I. Lindh, *j.* | '93-'19 | 302 | 802 | — | 16 | 26 | 8 | 7 | 24 | c849 | 25 | 264 | 666 | 702 | 1,632 | 617 | 120 | 60,021 | — | *465,000 |
| 426 | " Wollaston | 1876 | Isaiah W. Sheets, *j.* | '84-'12 | 289 | 764 | 120 | 43 | 69 | 6 | 25 | 41 | c461 | 217 | 139 | 710 | 649 | 1,498 | 246 | 270 | 15,831 | 3,500 | *185,000 |
| 427 | " Point | 1883 | Carlton Easton | '17-'24 | 113 | 320 | — | 70 | 73 | 2 | 5 | 7 | c421 | 110 | 48 | 139 | 149 | 336 | — | 5 | 5,179 | 2,500 | *20,000 |
| 428 | " Atlantic | 1885 | Rosmond M. MacDonald, *j.* | '12-'26 | 136 | 266 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 5 | 12 | c311 | 74 | 73 | 215 | 223 | 511 | 103 | 75 | 6,150 | 3,500 | *60,000 |
| 429 | " *Finnish* | 1896 | Veiio V. Sundelin | '02-'21 | 60 | 181 | — | — | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 150 | 75 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 2,000 | 1,980 | 15,000 |
| 430 | " Wollaston Park | 1897 | William B. Ayers, *j.* | '10-'10 | 342 | 900 | — | 50 | 83 | 7 | 13 | 20 | c205 | 250 | 87 | 252 | 261 | 600 | 300 | 350 | — | — | 125,000 |
| 431 | " Squantum | 1914 | Thomas M. Pryor | '26-'27 | 56 | 117 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 125 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 2,500 | 1,400 | *44,000 |
| 432 | " Hough's Neck | 1928 | Hugh C. Leggat | '25-'26 | 78 | 203 | 39 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | c200 | 15 | 43 | 67 | 80 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 4,100 | 2,550 | *16,000 |
| 433 | Randolph | 1731 | Frederic H. von der Sump | '14-'29 | 51 | 169 | 43 | 2 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 18 | c296 | 60 | 19 | 59 | 61 | 139 | — | — | 5,000 | 2,500 | *67,000 |
| 434 | Raynham, 1st, Center | 1731 | yC. Leonard Holton, *i.* | '17-'23 | 12 | 38 | 5 | 3 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e45 | 20 | 15 | 42 | 54 | 111 | — | 15 | 1,300 | see 435 | *20,000 |
| 435 | " 2d, North | 1875 | yC. Leonard Holton, *i.* | '17-'23 | 21 | 79 | — | 4 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 75 | 30 | 38 | 42 | 23 | 103 | 10 | 10 | 2,000 | y1,600 | *17,000 |
| 436 | Reading | 1644 | [ Payson E. Pierce<br>[ D.Aug'tineNewton, *p.em.* | '02-'23<br>'82-'11 | 402 | 1122 | 221 | 52 | 89 | 7 | 20 | 27 | c527 | 100 | 341 | 1,025 | 1,133 | 2,499 | 650 | 550 | 36,070 | 5,000 | 260,000 |
| 437 | Rehoboth | 1721 | [W.Adelb'Redfield, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 61 | 174 | 40 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c130 | 130 | 33 | 95 | 105 | 2331 | 225 | 0 | 2,800 | 1,800 | *35,000 |
| 438 | Revere | 1828 | E. Ambrose Jenkins | '08-'23 | 151 | 390 | 154 | 23 | 23 | 3 | 7 | 10 | c3368 | 301 | 22 | 161 | 70 | 153 | — | 0 | 3,295 | 2,800 | 40,000 |
| 439 | " Beachmont | 1881 | Albert F. Pierce | '71-'27 | 74 | 217 | 54 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 2233 | 241 | 50 | 146 | 161 | 357 | 25 | 0 | 3,145 | 2,350 | 15,000 |
| 440 | Richmond | 1765 | | | 71 | 132 | 54 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | h74 | 21 | 10 | 447 | 37 | 43 | 26 | 161 | 2,000 | 900 | 6,000 |
| 441 | Rochester, 1st | 1793 | [Elliott F. Studley, *Meth.*] | '94-'27 | 73 | 190 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 46 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,000 | 0 | *3,200 |
| 442 | " East, W. Wareham | 1880 | [No services]<br>[Herbert L. Wilber, *Meth.*] | '20-'24 | 13 | 44 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 73 | 26 | 3 | 9 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 12 | 750 | 624 | 3,500 |
| 443 | Rockland | 1813 | Walter B. Jerge, *i.* | '25-'25 | 103 | 304 | 55 | 6 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 6 | c309 | 60 | 45 | 132 | 152 | 329 | 40 | — | 7,076 | 2,080 | *77,000 |
| 444 | Rockport, 1st | 1755 | | | 28 | 165 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 0 | c145 | 301 | 39 | 113 | 117 | 269 | 200 | 9 | 4,227 | 2,000 | *55,000 |
| 445 | " Pigeon Cove, Fed. | 1874 | [Donald B. Howard] | '28 | 22 | 77 | 23 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 2 | c71 | 12 | 4 | 11 | 29 | 44 | — | — | 1,469 | 1,300 | 8,000 |
| 446 | " " *Swedish* | 1894 | G. David Ericson | '14-'29 | 11 | 46 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | c42 | 30 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 47 | 1,207 | 1,620 | 5,000 |
| 447 | Rowley | 1639 | Asa W. Mellinger | '25-'25 | 24 | 116 | 28 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 100 | 35 | 18 | 53 | 54 | 125 | — | 53 | 2,712 | 1,500 | *16,000 |
| 448 | Royalston, 1st | 1766 | William J. McNeill, *r.* | '03-'26 | 17 | 56 | 11 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | h89 | 29 | 22 | 88 | 67 | 177 | 0 | 0 | 1,985 | 1,760 | y11,500 |
| 449 | Russell, 2d, South | 1837 | [F. Russell Denison | '28-'29 | 28 | 59 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | — | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | 520 | 7,000 |
| 450 | Rutland | 1723 | Robert M. French | '93-'28 | 105 | 245 | 43 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 2 | 3 | c171 | 21 | 44 | 126 | 132 | 302 | — | 315 | 6,112 | 1,500 | *66,000 |
| 451 | Salem, Tabernacle | 1738 | Milo E. Pearson, *i.* | '13-'28 | 164 | 537 | 100 | 6 | 14 | 11 | 3 | 14 | c317 | 75 | 457 | 1,338 | 1,497 | 3,292 | 890 | 996 | 16,822 | 4,000 | *220,000 |

| | Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | MEMBERS Ma. | To. | ADMITTED Ab. | C. | To. | REMOVED D. | L. | T. | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Member | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | OTHER CHARITIES Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | LOCAL FINANCES Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 453 | Salem, Crombie St. | 1832 | Carl H. Kopf,*i.* | '28-'28 | 56 | 180 | — | 19 | 26 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 170 | 40 | 117 | 364 | 366 | 847 | — | 173 | 8,039 | 3,100 | 30,000 |
| 454 | Sandisfield, 1st,*a* | 1756 | James G. Robertson | '89-'26 | 6 | 20 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 | 31 | 7 | 40 | — | — | 500 | 500 | 2,500 |
| 455 | " **New Boston** | 1878 | | | 0 | 4 | | | | | | | | | 4 | 2 | 10 | 16 | | | | | *2,400 |
| 456 | Sandwich, Federated | 1638 | John M. Trout. *Sup.* | '00-'29 | 12 | 47 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 100 | 15 | 3 | 10 | 27 | 40 | — | 7 | — | 2,000 | *13,600 |
| 457 | Saugus | 1732 | [H. Dwight McConnell,*Lic.*] | '28 | 60 | 176 | 30 | 19 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 8 | c203 | 75 | 12 | 35 | 41 | 88 | 15 | 3 | 5,682 | 1,800 | *32,400 |
| 458 | " **Cliftondale** | 1888 | Charles B. McDuffee,*i.* | '03-'15 | 222 | 613 | 186 | 17 | 23 | 5 | 7 | 12 | c492 | 75 | 124 | 418 | 407 | 949 | 100 | 26 | 7,767 | 3,000 | *45,000 |
| 459 | Scituate, **Center** | 1636 | Jos.H.Thompson,*Meth.*] | '29-'29 | 23 | 94 | 28 | 2 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 5 | h72 | 10 | 17 | 50 | 59 | 126 | 2 | 6 | 2,100 | 1,500 | 20,000 |
| 460 | Seekonk | 1926 | C. H. Shackelford,*Meth.*] | '29 | 43 | 123 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | c97 | 30 | 15 | 44 | 45 | 104 | — | — | 2,197 | 1,600 | 7,500 |
| 461 | Sharon | 1741 | Norman B. Cawley,*i.* | '19-'28 | 99 | 286 | 60 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 7 | 11 | c200 | 40 | 157 | 522 | 480 | 1,159 | 200 | 20 | 6,725 | 3,000 | *40,220 |
| 462 | Sheffield | 1735 | Ivor S. Williams | '13-'25 | 51 | 120 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 35 | 0 | 58 | 168 | 254 | 480 | — | 63 | 3,381 | 1,800 | *18,000 |
| 463 | Shelburne, 1st, **Falls, R. D.** | 1770 | Frank W. Hemenway | '91-'29 | 69 | 170 | 49 | 6 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 80 | 72 | 210 | 238 | 520 | 200 | 29 | 2,044 | 1,400 | *18,000 |
| 464 | " **Falls** | 1849 | Joseph O. Purdue,*r.* | '26-'27 | 92 | 285 | 70 | 8 | 12 | 4 | 8 | 13 | e166 | 60 | 108 | 328 | 355 | 791 | — | 33 | 4,503 | 2,200 | *59,000 |
| 465 | Sherborn | 1830 | Mary F. Macomber | '14-'29 | 52 | 143 | 42 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | e110 | — | 13 | 48 | 42 | 103 | — | — | 1,876 | 1,200 | *21,000 |
| 466 | Shirley, United,*b* | 1928 | William L. Boicourt | '06-'30 | 80 | 178 | — | 5 | 72 | 6 | 6 | 12 | 100 | 34 | 32 | 97 | 97 | 226 | 20 | 80 | 3,500 | 2,400 | *34,000 |
| 467 | Shrewsbury | 1723 | Frederick D. Thayer | '01-'16 | 136 | 374 | 61 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 2 | 8 | e410 | 81 | 237 | 773 | 774 | 1,784 | 43 | 729 | 11,657 | 2,400 | *108,000 |
| 468 | Shutesbury, Federated | 1742 | [S. A. Coldwell,*Bapt.*] | '12-'22 | 11 | 24 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | h32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 798 | y1,600 | *2,000 |
| 469 | Somerset, Federated | 1861 | Albert V. House | '94-'30 | 18 | 51 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c130 | 16 | 29 | 84 | 87 | 200 | — | — | 3,100 | 1,600 | *14,000 |
| 470 | Somerville, 1st | 1853 | Stephen C. Lang,*i.* | '10-'19 | 155 | 468 | 81 | 25 | 36 | 9 | 20 | 34 | eb391 | 42 | 128 | 420 | 399 | 947 | 80 | 48 | 6,800 | 2,600 | *159,000 |
| 471 | " **West** | 1874 | David Fraser,*i.* | '95-'16 | 384 | 1097 | 40 | 33 | 71 | 4 | 42 | 46 | c897 | 73 | 258 | 748 | 782 | 1,788 | 321 | 436 | 16,470 | 4,000 | 75,000 |
| 472 | " **Prospect Hill** | 1874 | Thomas E. Bitler,*i.* | '13-'23 | 110 | 306 | 100 | 8 | 15 | 4 | 10 | 14 | e168 | 30 | 173 | 526 | 572 | 1,271 | 359 | 95 | 6,800 | 3,142 | *107,500 |
| 473 | " **Highland** | 1894 | ( Hammond I. Peterson,*i.*, ) Geo.S.K.Anderson,*p.em.* | '17-'27 '91-'27 | 92 | 264 | — | 5 | 14 | 4 | 21 | 157 | eb292 | 45 | 122 | 322 | 335 | 779 | 157 | 103 | 8,217 | 3,000 | 58,415 |
| 474 | " **B'way-Winter Hill** | 1918 | Klein K. Haddaway,*i.* | '17-'25 | 171 | 525 | 156 | 14 | 27 | 8 | 14 | 24 | e274 | 42 | 87 | 960 | 199 | 1,246 | 383 | — | 9,500 | 4,000 | 150,000 |
| 475 | Southampton | 1743 | Frederick J. Ward,*r.* | '08-'25 | 53 | 157 | 30 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 152 | 15 | 155 | 447 | 544 | 1,146 | 0 | 125 | 3,048 | 1,620 | *13,000 |
| 476 | Southboro | 1831 | Henry E. Oxnard,*i.* | '98-'27 | 40 | 103 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | e96 | 16 | 3 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 90 | — | 2,800 | 1,300 | *39,000 |
| 477 | " **Southville,** | Fed. 1865 | [LeRoy A. Campbell,*Bapt.*] | '26-'27 | 28 | 61 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 5 | 10 | 0 | 15 | — | — | — | — | 7,000 |
| 478 | Southbridge | 1801 | Frederick T. Kenyon | '95-'29 | 85 | 314 | — | 24 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 8 | c183 | 50 | 10 | 99 | 31 | 140 | 92 | 37 | — | 2,400 | *56,000 |
| 479 | South Hadley | 1733 | Jesse G. Nichols,*i.* | '94-'06 | 155 | 424 | 113 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 3 | 16 | e282 | 65 | 155 | 654 | 632 | 1,441 | 115 | 443 | 5,673 | 2,000 | *45,000 |
| 480 | " **Falls** | 1824 | Theodore Bacheler,*i.* | '17-'28 | 202 | 539 | 122 | 38 | 180 | 4 | 14 | 18 | c309 | 75 | 36 | 105 | 109 | 250 | — | — | 7,000 | 2,800 | *45,000 |
| 481 | Southwick | 1773 | | | 35 | 108 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e119 | 15 | 18 | 63 | 75 | 156 | 10 | 75 | 3,262 | — | *43,500 |
| 482 | Spencer | 1744 | Ralph S. Hufler,*i.* | '22-'29 | 225 | 539 | 154 | — | 26 | 7 | 7 | 14 | 177 | — | 109 | 504 | 517 | 1,130 | — | — | 8,836 | 2,600 | *55,500 |
| 483 | Springfield, 1st | 1637 | Neil McPherson,*i.* | '94-'10 | 512 | 1553 | 38 | 64 | 85 | 12 | 38 | 130 | e654 | 100 | 856 | 2,663 | 2,140 | 5,659 | 1019 | 352 | 31,468 | 6,000 | *611,000 |
| 484 | " **South** | 1842 | J. Gordon Gilkey,*i.* | '16-'17 | 625 | 1382 | 264 | 35 | 117 | 11 | 16 | 117 | eb988 | 250 | 471 | 1,480 | 1,449 | 3,400 | 14000 | 1,6900 | 55,756 | — | *722,850 |
| 485 | " **North** | 1846 | Herbert H. Deck | '21-'30 | 133 | 408 | 63 | 3 | 5 | 13 | 17 | 113 | c266 | — | 0 | 180 | 53 | 233 | — | — | — | — | 100,000 |
| 486 | " **Indian Orchard** | 1848 | Hermann Lohmann,*r.* | '09-'25 | 50 | 123 | 10 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c175 | 25 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 40 | — | — | 7,000 | 2,500 | *49,500 |
| 487 | " **Memorial** | 1865 | [Edw'd P. Berry,*Presb.*] | '96-'17 | 270 | 650 | 165 | 18 | 23 | 8 | 7 | 15 | c289 | 65 | 76 | 324 | 320 | 720 | 200 | 225 | 10,200 | 4,000 | 223,200 |
| 488 | " **Hope** | 1876 | J. Burford Parry,*i.* | '11-'16 | 493 | 1218 | — | 21 | 53 | 9 | 15 | 24 | c697 | 460 | 343 | 645 | 685 | 1,673 | 1,112 | 700 | 16,850 | — | *362,000 |
| 489 | " **Emmanuel** | 1888 | [And'w J. Stanton,*Bapt.*] | '17-'29 | 310 | 665 | — | 5 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 69 | e521 | 240 | 77 | 223 | 234 | 534 | 20 | 0 | 7,500 | 2,700 | *126,000 |
| 490 | " **Park** | 1889 | Orville T. Fletcher | '96-'20 | 70 | 182 | 41 | 10 | 16 | 1 | 8 | 9 | c165 | 68 | 150 | 226 | 240 | 616 | 119 | 39 | 26,800 | 2,500 | *49,500 |
| 491 | " **St. John's** | 1890 | William N. DeBerry,*i.* | '99-'99 | 180 | 459 | 34 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 33 | 185 | 95 | 20 | 50 | 70 | 140 | 65 | 50 | 6,981 | — | *51,000 |
| 492 | " **Faith** | 1894 | Claude A. McKay,*i.* | '12-'23 | 486 | 1043 | — | 27 | 47 | 9 | 9 | 18 | c420 | 196 | 619 | 1,213 | 1,578 | 3,410 | 400 | 426 | 21,713 | 7,500 | *200,000 |
| 493 | " **Union** | 1923 | John B. Lewis,*r.* | '95-'27 | 46 | 132 | 81 | 15 | 26 | 1 | 0 | 9 | e398 | 92 | 100 | 10 | 60 | 170 | 32 | 88 | 2,812 | 2,200 | 5,000 |
| 494 | " **East** | 1925 | Myron W. Fowell | '25-'25 | 252 | 535 | 52 | 41 | 67 | 2 | 7 | 15 | 320 | — | 100 | 0 | 0 | 100 | 100 | — | 19,674 | 2,700 | 75,000 |
| 495 | " **Wachogue,***c* | 1926 | J. Lincoln Thomas | '26-'29 | 35 | 72 | 0 | 4 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 106 | — | 32 | 0 | 8 | 40 | — | — | — | 2,000 | 12,000 |

*a* **Colebrook, Conn.** *b* Reported also to Universalist Year-Book. *c* Fellowshiped 1929. Roslindale, *see* Boston. Roxbury, *see* Boston. Saxonville, *see* Framingham. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | MINISTERS | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 496 Sterling, Federated | 1852 | [K.C.MacArthur, *Bapt.*]*x* | '08-'25 | 34 | 103 | 11 | 9 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e195 | 15 | 14 | 58 | 46 | 118 | 50 | 30 | 2,642 | 1,380 | 4,200 |
| 497 Stockbridge | 1734 | Albert J Penner | '29-'29 | 83 | 227 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 17 | e138 | 15 | 40 | 258 | 134 | 432 | — | — | 3,500 | 2,000 | *42,000 |
| 498 " Interlaken | 1824 | [Lee Ashton, *Meth.*] | '27 | 18 | 38 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 915 | 515 | *6,500 |
| 499 Stoneham | 1729 | { John H. Miller, *i.*<br>{ William J. Batt, *p.em.* | '29-'29<br>'59-'59 | 176 | 467 | 80 | 60 | 79 | 3 | 10 | 66 | c476 | 86 | 55 | 450 | 494 | 1,099 | 199 | 93 | 10,299 | 2,400 | *133,000 |
| 500 Stoughton | 1822 | Hugh P. Hughes | '99-'27 | 48 | 179 | 18 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 8 | c449 | — | 30 | 98 | 105 | 233 | 75 | 26 | 5,727 | 2,000 | *65,000 |
| 501 Sturbridge, Federated | 1736 | [John A. Tidd, *Bapt.*] | '13-'28 | 20 | 73 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | c65 | 0 | 9 | 27 | 28 | 64 | — | 116 | 2,643 | 2,000 | *15,000 |
| 502 Sudbury, South | 1640 | [Alb't B. Reynolds, *Meth.*] | '23-'29 | 40 | 148 | 50 | 12 | 22 | 2 | 3 | 5 | c138 | 50 | 4 | 14 | 12 | 30 | 71 | 10 | 2,559 | 1,900 | *22,500 |
| 503 Sunderland | 1718 | | | 81 | 184 | 40 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e179 | — | 75 | 218 | 228 | 521 | 0 | 0 | 2,855 | 1,700 | *33,000 |
| 504 Sutton, Millbury | 1720 | Frank N. Merriam | '92-'29 | 67 | 188 | 49 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 15 | c108 | 45 | 29 | 84 | 87 | 200 | — | — | 3,775 | 1,300 | *16,000 |
| 505 Swampscott | 1846 | Robert Campbell, Jr., *i.* | '17-'21 | 169 | 471 | 116 | 35 | 69 | 4 | 14 | 18 | e464 | 51 | 169 | 558 | 550 | 1,277 | 25 | 32 | 11,500 | 4,000 | *140,000 |
| 506 Taunton, West | 1792 | [Lester G. Myers, *Meth.*] | '26-'27 | 39 | 106 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | e142 | 110 | 14 | 42 | 54 | 110 | — | 26 | 2,607 | 1,500 | *17,000 |
| 507 " Trinitarian | 1821 | | | 168 | 433 | — | 5 | 15 | 4 | 5 | 10 | c227 | 50 | 255 | 804 | 798 | 1,857 | — | — | 8,938 | 3,500 | 80,000 |
| 508 " Winslow | 1837 | | | 159 | 401 | — | 15 | 17 | 10 | 36 | 46 | e238 | — | 150 | 433 | 475 | 1,058 | — | 66 | 6,926 | | 50,000 |
| 509 " East | 1853 | Charles E. Beals | '94-'29 | 24 | 91 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | e121 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 100 | 1,599 | 1,000 | *9,100 |
| 510 " Union | 1868 | [Erastus H. Green, *Meth.*] | '27-'27 | 108 | 302 | — | 7 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 7 | c251 | 50 | 9 | 57 | 38 | 104 | 0 | 76 | 4,673 | 2,000 | *30,000 |
| 511 Templeton | 1832 | | | 29 | 83 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e144 | 46 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 46 | 60 | 20 | 1,958 | 1,200 | *10,150 |
| 512 " Baldwinville | 1874 | R. Russell Denison | '28-'30 | 67 | 178 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 13 | 130 | 35 | 18 | 68 | 39 | 125 | 50 | 50 | 2,500 | 1,600 | *30,000 |
| 513 Tewksbury | 1735 | John Cummings, *i.* | '21-'27 | 51 | 166 | 40 | 8 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 3 | c127 | 20 | 18 | 53 | 59 | 130 | — | — | 5,906 | 2,000 | *54,500 |
| 514 Tolland | 1792 | | | 11 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 13 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 94 | | 1,500 |
| 515 Topsfield, Federated | 1663 | Robert W. Beers | '84-'27 | 41 | 131 | 42 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | h98 | 0 | 51 | 153 | 198 | 402 | 57 | 28 | 1,727 | 1,800 | *14,800 |
| 516 Townsend | 1734 | Sherman Goodwin | '98-'24 | 52 | 164 | 37 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 8 | e159 | — | 58 | 165 | 170 | 393 | 55 | 0 | 1,656 | 1,850 | *16,000 |
| 517 Truro, Federated | 1827 | Charles E. Clark | '98-'27 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 100 | 270 | see 538 | *9,500 |
| 518 " North, Federated | 1842 | [Josiah H. Hall, *Meth.*] | '25-'26 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 15 | — | — | 1,285 | 1,000 | *5,000 |
| 519 Tyngsboro | 1868 | [Eugene J. Mansfield, *Meth.*] | '29 | 44 | 145 | 35 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 4 | e165 | 29 | 15 | 47 | 44 | 106 | 19 | 12 | 2,215 | 1,200 | *19,500 |
| 520 Upton | 1735 | William G. Poor | '85-'19 | 63 | 180 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 8 | e204 | 28 | 59 | 203 | 186 | 448 | 20 | 17 | 4,092 | 1,250 | *13,800 |
| 521 Uxbridge | 1727 | Robert C. Westenberg | '96-'21 | 113 | 277 | — | 9 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 7 | c146 | 20 | 39 | 110 | 201 | 350 | 159 | — | — | 2,600 | *70,000 |
| 522 Wakefield | 1644 | Austin Rice, *i.* | '97-'07 | 357 | 1010 | 244 | 32 | 48 | 12 | 5 | 17 | e838 | 72 | 566 | 2,319 | 1,810 | 4,695 | 946 | 402 | 15,350 | 4,200 | 214,000 |
| 523 Walpole, United | 1927 | | | 206 | 557 | 72 | 13 | 24 | 4 | 11 | 41 | c483 | 146 | 166 | 497 | 554 | 1,217 | 268 | 370 | 8,255 | 3,600 | *60,000 |
| 524 " East | 1877 | James A. Lytle | '01-'23 | 101 | 245 | — | 15 | 26 | 1 | 12 | 13 | b202 | 100 | 32 | 93 | 97 | 222 | 20 | — | 7,425 | 2,500 | *70,000 |
| 525 Waltham, 1st | 1820 | Walter H. Commons, *i.* | '08-'26 | 271 | 770 | — | 17 | 27 | 7 | 7 | 14 | h373 | 300 | 326 | 834 | 889 | 2,049 | 100 | 59 | 15,474 | 3,500 | *150,500 |
| 526 " *Swedish* | 1888 | [David H. Sandstrom, *Lic.*] | '28 | 23 | 69 | — | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 26 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 23 | z134 | — | 1,848 | 1,560 | 6,000 |
| 527 Ware, 1st | 1751 | Roland D. Sawyer, *i.* | '00-'09 | 8 | 34 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 700 | 500 | *8,500 |
| 528 " East | 1826 | Karnck A. Handanian, *i.* | '21-'27 | 100 | 279 | — | 8 | 9 | 3 | 7 | 10 | c95 | — | 93 | 396 | 300 | 789 | — | 51 | 7,955 | 3,000 | *125,000 |
| 529 Wareham, 1st | 1739 | Isaac Fleming | '06-'28 | 35 | 95 | 27 | — | 14 | — | — | 1 | c99 | 28 | 77 | 223 | 245 | 545 | — | 26 | 3,188 | 1,800 | *41,000 |
| 530 " *Finnish*, West | 1918 | George A. Koponen | '29-'27 | 10 | 36 | — | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 45 | 37 | 1 | 4 | 9 | 14 | z89 | 0 | 1,354 | 1 440 | 3,500 |
| 531 Warren, Federated | 1743 | [Walter O. Terry, *Meth.*] | '27 | 59 | 190 | 70 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 5 | e161 | 32 | 35 | 104 | 129 | 268 | 30 | 217 | 4,560 | 2,000 | *34,500 |
| 532 Warwick, Federated | 1829 | [Arthur D. Wildes, *Unit.*] | '29-'29 | 13 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 16 | c28 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 4 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1,467 | 1,400 | *650 |
| 533 Watertown | 1855 | Edward C. Camp, *i.* | '94-'06 | 227 | 700 | 130 | 41 | 91 | 13 | 7 | 20 | c398 | 80 | 374 | 1,174 | 1,240 | 2,788 | 387 | 476 | 13,139 | 4,000 | *196,000 |
| 534 Wayland | 1828 | [Gardner D. Cottle, *Bapt.*] | '29 | 25 | 70 | 21 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 20 | 8 | 27 | 50 | 85 | 17 | 25 | 6,400 | 1,000 | 30,000 |
| 535 Webster | 1838 | { Chester A. Wheeler<br>{ Herb't E. Lombard, *p.em.* | '22-'26<br>'96-'16 | 110 | 333 | — | 14 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 14 | e195 | 23 | 239 | 733 | 1,776 | 2,748 | 255 | 35 | 8,381 | 2,400 | *78,000 |
| 536 Wellesley | 1774 | Stanley R. Fisher, *i.* | '05-'21 | 301 | 839 | — | 23 | 44 | 5 | 8 | 13 | 385 | — | 550 | 1,734 | 1,843 | 4,127 | 150 | 33 | 17,395 | 6,000 | 230,000 |
| 537 " Hills | 1847 | Carl M. Gates, *i.* | '03-'13 | 199 | 536 | 95 | 15 | 33 | 6 | 10 | 16 | c424 | 50 | 866 | 2,580 | 2,740 | 6,186 | 1332 | 1770 | 17,800 | 4,500 | *68,000 |

*x*Samuel L. Bean, *Lic., asst.*, '29. Southfield, *see* New Marlboro. Southville, *see* Southboro. Squantum, *see* Quincy. Thorndike, *see* Palmer. Three Rivers, *see* Palmer.

Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 538 Wellfleet | 1720 | $_{g}$Charles E. Clark | '98-'26 | 22 | 75 | 28 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 45 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 11 | 26 | 15 | — | 1,838 | $_{g}$2,120 | *21,000 |
| 539 " South | 1833 | (Inactive) | | 4 | 12 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 540 Wendell | 1774 | $_{g}$Dean E. Holt,*Lic.* | '26 | 7 | 18 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | hb43 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 0 | — | 750 | see 172 | *4,500 |
| 541 Wenham | 1644 | Harold White | '20-'27 | 30 | 94 | 30 | 3 | 11 | 3 | 1 | 4 | c119 | 45 | 34 | 104 | 107 | 245 | 177 | — | 4,292 | 2,100 | *19,000 |
| 542 Westboro | 1724 | Lyndon S. Beardsley,*i.* | '17-'23 | 177 | 486 | 115 | 17 | 20 | 5 | 4 | 9 | e398 | 75 | 270 | 836 | 947 | 2,053 | 250 | — | 6,400 | 2,700 | *39,000 |
| 543 West Boylston | 1796 | [Matthew A. Vance,*Meth.*] | '25-'26 | 96 | 227 | 36 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | e243 | 25 | 94 | 364 | 326 | 784 | 0 | 25 | 4,339 | 1,700 | *82,000 |
| 544 West Bridgewater | 1920 | Glade L. McClish,*i.* | '24-'27 | 31 | 93 | — | 2 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 115 | — | 7 | 71 | 23 | 101 | — | — | 3,003 | 1,427 | 11,800 |
| 545 West Brookfield | 1717 | Alfred L. Struthers,*i.* | '90-'22 | 55 | 166 | 21 | 9 | 11 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e115 | — | 24 | 82 | 120 | 226 | 123 | 35 | 2,365 | 1,350 | *22,500 |
| 546 Westfield, 1st | 1679 | Edward U. Cowles | '23-'29 | 223 | 605 | 100 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 6 | 17 | c350 | 100 | 151 | 521 | 530 | 1,202 | 125 | 217 | 11,000 | 4,000 | 70,000 |
| 547 " 2d | 1856 | Roy G. Pavy | '20-'25 | 224 | 640 | 90 | 47 | 56 | 6 | 4 | 10 | c275 | 70 | 170 | 520 | 537 | 1,227 | 1093 | 147 | 9,027 | 3,500 | *70,000 |
| 548 Westford | 1828 | Edward D. Disbrow | '92-'23 | 42 | 135 | — | 7 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 8 | c82 | — | 39 | 113 | 122 | 274 | 30 | 23 | 2,549 | 1,500 | *12,900 |
| 549 Westhampton$_{a}$ | 1774 | [George A. Grant,*Meth.*] | '82-'23 | 80 | 183 | 57 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 12 | e167 | 41 | 15 | 354 | 361 | 730 | 134 | 35 | 2,075 | 1,500 | *18,000 |
| 550 Westminster | 1742 | Scott C. Siegle | '17-'28 | 39 | 132 | 32 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 0 | 2 | e175 | 50 | 86 | 258 | 275 | 619 | 15 | 17 | 3,927 | 2,000 | *10,000 |
| 551 West Newbury, 1st | 1698 | $_{g}$H. Emerson Akerly | '29-'28 | 23 | 60 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 0 | 20 | 63 | 65 | 148 | 102 | 45 | 670 | see 552 | 2,000 |
| 552 " 2d | 1731 | $_{g}$H. Emerson Akerly,*i.* | '29-'28 | 33 | 159 | — | 30 | 40 | 1 | 5 | 6 | c192 | 101 | 15 | 47 | 47 | 109 | — | — | — | 1,700 | *11,800 |
| 553 Westport | 1858 | Richard L. Bailey,*i.* | '22-'27 | 25 | 63 | 11 | 7 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e145 | 64 | 5 | 13 | 16 | 34 | 426 | 2 | 2,075 | 1,300 | *6,500 |
| 554 West Springfield, 1st | 1698 | Harry L. Oldfield | '13-'24 | 208 | 540 | 25 | 25 | 46 | 6 | 7 | 13 | c366 | 90 | 381 | 1,055 | 273 | 1,709 | 5 | — | 10,643 | 3,400 | *208,500 |
| 555 " Mittineague | 1850 | Walter T. Aiken | '12-'26 | 202 | 511 | 92 | 7 | 20 | 6 | 11 | 17 | c308 | 50 | 114 | 337 | 375 | 826 | — | 59 | 5,615 | 2,750 | *35,850 |
| 556 West Stockbridge, 1st,$_{b}$ | 1789 | | | 3 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | — | 0 | 13 | 7 | 13 | 22 | 15 | 160 | — | 1,300 |
| 557 " Village | 1833 | Albert B. Kettell | '23-'28 | 23 | 72 | 16 | 10 | 16 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 42 | 0 | 12 | 49 | 37 | 98 | — | — | 1,946 | 1,500 | *12,500 |
| 558 West Tisbury | 1653 | | | 21 | 72 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | h37 | — | 29 | 89 | 89 | 207 | 3 | 42 | 1,700 | 1,000 | *5,000 |
| 559 Westwood, Islington | 1878 | | | 18 | 52 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 10,000 |
| 560 Weymouth, 1st, Heights | 1635 | Stanley Marple | '23-'22 | 50 | 132 | 33 | 6 | 12 | 2 | 5 | 7 | c183 | 54 | 98 | 375 | 182 | 655 | 155 | 706 | 4,042 | 2,000 | *56,000 |
| 561 " Old South-Union,$_{c}$ | 1723 | Francis A Poole,*i.* | '93-'22 | 144 | 513 | — | 8 | 21 | 5 | 8 | 13 | cb380 | 50 | 284 | 842 | 891 | 2,017 | 255 | — | 12,820 | 3,500 | *89,000 |
| 562 " and Braintree | 1810 | J. Caleb Justice,*i.* | '08-'19 | 102 | 319 | — | 8 | 26 | 1 | 9 | 10 | c440 | 20 | 22 | 67 | 65 | 154 | — | — | 7,291 | 2,700 | *69,000 |
| 563 " Pilgrim, North | 1852 | [Wm. G. Sewell,*Meth.*] | '25-'30 | 38 | 149 | 25 | 9 | 12 | 1 | 9 | 13 | 266 | 45 | 64 | 185 | 191 | 440 | 10 | 22 | 5,252 | — | *38,000 |
| 564 " East | 1860 | Winfield S. Randall,*i.* | '95-'28 | 86 | 271 | 49 | 12 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 7 | c229 | 82 | 51 | 312 | 194 | 557 | — | 300 | 5,400 | 2,000 | *58,000 |
| 565 Whately | 1771 | | | 11 | 66 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 30 | — | 104 | 11 | 11 | 126 | 100 | — | 1,000 | — | *14,700 |
| 566 Whitman | 1807 | Harold S. Capron,*i.* | '03-'26 | 158 | 509 | 45 | 16 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 7 | e503 | 38 | 201 | 568 | 597 | 1,366 | 0 | 0 | 7,874 | 3,000 | *62,600 |
| 567 Wilbraham, Federated | 1741 | [Howard W. Orr] | '26-'30 | 40 | 110 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 6 | e190 | 35 | 40 | 216 | 120 | 376 | 1200 | — | 2,628 | 2,300 | 16,800 |
| 568 " North | 1886 | William Ganley | '97-'26 | 38 | 114 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e63 | 17 | 51 | 157 | 188 | 396 | — | 58 | 2,174 | 1,500 | *17,500 |
| 569 Williamsburg | 1771 | John P. Manwell | '96-'21 | 89 | 210 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 11 | 115 | — | 77 | 386 | 360 | 823 | 220 | 208 | 3,867 | 1,400 | *28,000 |
| 570 " Haydenville | 1851 | Robert H. Life | '95-'04 | 37 | 111 | 10 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 56 | 8 | 14 | 81 | 61 | 156 | 5 | 20 | 1,700 | 1,200 | *18,000 |
| 571 Williamstown, 1st | 1765 | Edward A. McMaster | '89-'17 | 97 | 255 | 118 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 10 | c84 | 0 | 478 | 1,389 | 1,308 | 3,175 | 50 | 75 | 7,166 | 3,000 | *68,000 |
| 572 " South | 1836 | $_{g}$Horace V. Blackford,$_{r.}$ | '25-'24 | 20 | 63 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 6 | e80 | 11 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 37 | 45 | 12 | 2,064 | 1,500 | *13,500 |
| 573 " White Oaks | 1868 | George F. Robins | '12-'28 | 14 | 76 | 21 | 9 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 60 | 28 | 7 | 50 | 20 | 77 | 0 | 0 | 1,823 | 1,200 | *6,000 |
| 574 Wilmington | 1733 | Arthur A. Simmons,*i.* | '12-'24 | 62 | 189 | — | 18 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | e250 | 12 | 16 | 142 | 76 | 234 | — | 10 | 4,026 | 1,800 | *30,000 |
| 575 Winchendon, 1st | 1762 | | | 14 | 42 | — | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 500 | — | 3,000 |
| 576 " North | 1843 | Edward R. Evans | '99-'27 | 94 | 290 | 68 | 7 | 16 | 3 | 3 | 6 | e230 | 53 | 164 | 539 | 572 | 1,275 | 309 | 137 | 5,899 | 3,000 | *38,000 |
| 577 Winchester, 1st | 1840 | { Howard J. Chidley,*i.* [Wm. W. Malcolm,]*d* | '09-'15 '11-'29 | 419 | 1104 | 300 | 42 | 86 | 17 | 8 | 25 | c539 | 60 | 1312 | 3,715 | 3,467 | 8,494 | 1227 | 275 | 34,720 | 7,500 | *458,000 |
| 578 " 2d | 1906 | John E. Whitley | '00-'22 | 42 | 117 | 15 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 100 | 0 | 46 | 133 | 137 | 316 | 0 | 0 | 4,321 | 2,400 | 45,000 |
| 579 Windsor | 1773 | Euphemia Drysdale | '23-'23 | 18 | 49 | 23 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 2 | e64 | — | 16 | 46 | 49 | 111 | — | 10 | 2,013 | 1,200 | *2,300 |
| 580 Winthrop | 1860 | Henry J. Wharton | '14-'28 | 150 | 414 | 86 | 13 | 24 | 2 | 3 | 7 | c255 | 32 | 116 | 336 | 400 | 852 | 38 | 87 | 6,515 | 3,000 | 25,000 |

$_{a}$Northampton. $_{b}$State Line. $_{c}$South. *d Presb., asst.* West Roxbury, *see* Boston. Whitinsville, *see* Northbridge. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

| CHURCHES | | MINISTERS | | MEMBERS | | | ADMITTED | | REMOVED | | | S. S. Members | Y. P. S. Members | GIFTS ON BENEVOLENCE APPORTIONMENT | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | LOCAL FINANCES | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Cities or Towns | Org. | Names | Ord. Cld. | Ma. | To. | Ab. | C. | To. | D. | L. | T. | | | St. Conf. | Am. Bd. | Home B'ds | To. | Spec. Cong. | Unde-nom'l | Home Exp. | Sal-aries | Val. Ch. Prop'ty |
| 581 Woburn, 1st | 1642 | Robert M. Grey,*i.* | '15-'26 | 222 | 599 | 146 | 30 | 32 | 7 | 7 | 32 | e458 | 46 | 274 | 781 | 856 | 1,911 | 261 | — | 14,942 | 4,000 | *157,500 |
| 582 " North | 1849 | James McD. Blue | '96-'23 | 91 | 247 | 61 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 4 | e275 | 50 | 33 | 102 | 109 | 244 | 0 | 0 | 6,000 | — | *40,000 |
| 583 " *Scandinavian* | 1884 | Carl E. Cederberg | '07-'25 | 53 | 125 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 2 | c144 | — | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 1,800 | *40,000 |
| 584 " Montvale | 1892 | Virbrook Nutter | '10-'26 | 46 | 149 | 39 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 6 | h124 | 32 | 18 | 110 | 68 | 196 | 0 | 0 | 3,107 | 2,200 | 30,000 |
| 585 Worcester, 1st | 1716 | ( Fred A. McDonald,*i.* | '14-'22 | 461 | 1307 | 247 | 22 | 51 | 22 | 26 | 59 | e524 | 130 | 1,361 | 4,533 | 4,362 | 10256 | 1070 | 400 | 24,262 | 5,000 | *475,000 |
| | | ( Carl D. Skillin,*asso.* | '15-'28 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 586 " Central | 1820 | Shepherd Knapp,*i.* | '97-'08 | 209 | 651 | — | 14 | 31 | 9 | 7 | 16 | e413 | 150 | 1,035 | 4,241 | 3,562 | 8,838 | 183 | 98 | 23,780 | 5,000 | *202,687 |
| 587 " Union | 1836 | Marshall N. Goold,*i.* | '26-'27 | 143 | 456 | — | 11 | 34 | 7 | 9 | 16 | e145 | 80 | 224 | 867 | 828 | 1,919 | — | — | 17,621 | 5,000 | — |
| 588 " Memorial | 1865 | [A. C. Skinner,*Meth.*] | '29 | 24 | 66 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 7 | 19 | 20 | 46 | 27 | — | 459 | — | 25,000 |
| 589 " Plymouth | 1869 | [Charles H. Rust] | '25 | 408 | 1224 | 300 | 28 | 61 | 11 | 13 | 24 | e292 | 85 | 548 | 1,993 | 2,091 | 4,632 | 197 | 403 | 20,404 | 6,000 | 250,000 |
| 590 " Piedmont | 1873 | [Benj. T Marshall,*Presb.*] | '29 | 382 | 1038 | 340 | 15 | 17 | 17 | 28 | 45 | 175 | 125 | 81 | 2,277 | 1,727 | 4,085 | 500 | 415 | 21,000 | — | *210,000 |
| 591 " *Swedish, 1st* | 1880 | F. A. Ericson | '22-'29 | 193 | 521 | — | — | 15 | 6 | 5 | 35 | cb391 | 185 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | z3576 | 0 | 10,710 | 3,000 | *222,000 |
| 592 " Pilgrim | 1885 | Harold L. Stratton,*i.* | '18-'27 | 261 | 688 | — | 22 | 37 | 23 | 16 | 1411 | e360 | 107 | 313 | 932 | 965 | 2,210 | 125 | 30 | 12,955 | 3,500 | 138,500 |
| 593 " Park | 1887 | [Eugene H. Modlin,*Meth.*] | '29 | 63 | 188 | — | 3 | 9 | 1 | 4 | 5 | h136 | 28 | 43 | 133 | 135 | 311 | — | — | 3,916 | 1,500 | 35,700 |
| 594 " Hope | 1889 | Thomas Foxall | '21-'26 | 165 | 417 | 80 | 22 | 26 | 0 | 7 | 7 | e301 | 20 | 62 | 204 | 362 | 628 | 200 | 205 | 6,124 | 2,500 | *47,700 |
| 595 " Lake View | 1890 | Hollis M. Bartlett | '12-'26 | 81 | 239 | 55 | 8 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 23 | c231 | 72 | 21 | 64 | 69 | 154 | 25 | 53 | 4,384 | 2,080 | *27,500 |
| 596 " Bethany | 1891 | Guy E. Mossman | '28-'30 | 68 | 188 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 7 | c159 | 83 | 40 | 279 | 310 | 638 | 50 | 0 | 3,184 | 2,200 | 25,000 |
| 597 " *Armenian* | 1901 | Kapriel Bedrosian | '19-'18 | 33 | 91 | — | 5 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | — | 5 | — | 2,300 | 30,000 |
| 598 " Adams Sq. | 1898 | Harrison L. Packard,*i.* | '06-'23 | 154 | 348 | 38 | 3 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 11 | 240 | 60 | 85 | 291 | 308 | 684 | 115 | 15 | 11,129 | 2,800 | *60,000 |
| 599 " *Swedish-Finnish* | 1900 | Karl A. Gabrielson | '19-'26 | 17 | 56 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 30 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 11 | — | — | — | 1,800 | 5,000 |
| 600 " Tatnuck | 1908 | James T. Carter | '15-'26 | 118 | 281 | — | 8 | 25 | 2 | 2 | 4 | c325 | 130 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 100 | 75 | 30 | 7,612 | 2,800 | *48,500 |
| 601 " *Finnish 1st* | 1915 | William Hokkanen | '21-'29 | 16 | 19 | — | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 9 | — | — | 949 | 1,337 | 4,000 |
| 602 " Hadwen Park | 1916 | William A. White | '04-'28 | 33 | 77 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | e106 | 15 | 16 | 47 | 49 | 112 | — | — | 2,262 | 1,400 | 20,500 |
| 603 Worthington | 1771 | James H. Burckes,*i.* | '26-'28 | 18 | 72 | — | 0 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 18 | e76 | 16 | 15 | 75 | 45 | 135 | 60 | 16 | 2,479 | 1,500 | *19,000 |
| 604 Wrentham | 1692 | Melville A. Shafer,*r.* | '98-'14 | 103 | 261 | 53 | 10 | 10 | 1 | 0 | 2 | c232 | 75 | 37 | 148 | 114 | 299 | 284 | 83 | 2,441 | 1,500 | *45,500 |
| 605 Yarmouth | 1639 | *y*Allan E. Burtt | '25-'28 | 11 | 48 | 11 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 2 | e55 | 50 | 9 | 25 | 18 | 52 | 11 | 18 | 1,870 | 1,500 | *15,500 |
| 606 " West | 1840 | *y*Allan E. Burtt | '25-'28 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 209 | 0 | | | | | | 401 | see 605 | 3,000 |
| Dropped church | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Indep. mission schools (12) | | | | | | | | | | | | | 342 | | | | | | | | | |
| Undesignated gifts | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Totals | | | | 61520 | [a] | 24838 | 5571 | [b] | 2121 | 2720 | 7769 | [c] | 27088 | 74005 | 297350 | 246908 | 618263 | [d] | 87487 | 3905736 | [e] | 35888117 |

Wollaston and Wollaston Park, *see* Quincy. Woods Hole, *see* Falmouth. [a]169,767, [b]10,546, [c]116,322, [d]132,433, [e]1,165,372. Explanation of Reference Marks, Page 1.

CHURCHES ADDED: (1) Springfield, Wachogue.
CHURCHES DROPPED: (1) Springfield, *Swedish*.
CHURCHES CHANGED: (3) Medford, North Street to Medford, Hillside; New Bedford, Trinitarian to New Bedford, United (merger with North Christian); Shirley, Federated to Shirley, United.
CHURCHES: 606. **Served by pastors:** 554 (installed 166; recognized 25; other Cong. 249; other denom. 84; licentiates 21; unclassified 9). **No. pastors serving:** 533. **Part time supplies:** 2. **Inactive churches:** 3. **Vacant churches:** 47.
MINISTERS IN FULL STANDING: 761 (pastors 425; others 336).
BAPTISMS: Adults 1,928; Infants 3,867. FAMILIES: 91,573.
NO. OF CHURCHES REPORTING: Y. P. S. 442; Home Expenses 553; Church property 586; Parsonages 402; Invested Funds 390 (amount $5,453,904); Debts 151 (amount $1,427,681).
NO. OF CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO APPORTIONMENT AND OTHER CHARITIES, 562 (amount $838,183). On apportionment 541 (state conf. 520; A.B.C.F.M. 522; Home Boards 522); Spec. Cong. 340; Unden'l 352.
SALARIES: No. churches and yoked fields reporting 509 (amount $1,165,372). Part time supplies 1 (amount $250). **Pastoral Units:** 508. **Average Salary:** $2,293.
YOKED CHURCHES: Nos. 32-33; 35-530; 37-128; 55-56; 110-120; 119-246; 141-142; 172-173-540; 178-304; 201-259; 224-229; 249-408; 282-468; 320-321; 351-572; 361-362; 363-364; 405-406; 434-435; 517-538; 551-552; 605-606.
LEGACIES: No. 3, 2,666; No. 12, $50; No. 17, $5,000; No. 27, $500; No. 28, $110; No. 33,$500; No. 34, $500; No. 36, $1,000; No. 44, $1,000; No. 45, $2,000; No. 50, $2,000; No. 59, $1,600; No. 60, $1,000; No. 67, $2,200; No. 73, $444; No. 76, $700; No. 94, $1,000; No. 112, $7,500; No. 115, $1,000; No. 117, $1,333; No. 123, $200; No. 131, $6,010; No. 135, $4,912; No. 148, $2,000; No. 160, $4,535; No. 167, $1,500; No. 190, $500; No. 194, $340; No. 197, $600; No. 200, $2,000; No. 214, $500; No. 216, $3,113; No. 229, $150; No. 233, $500; No. 236, $2,000; No. 240, $5,000; No. 257, $1,000; No. 263, $3,000; No. 270, $7,124; No. 271, $2,000; No. 279; $2,000; No. 298, $700; No. 301, $1,000; No. 307, $1,000; No. 309, $2,000; No. 310, $3,800; No. 311, $1,000; No. 323, $800; No. 326, $100; No. 327, $100; No. 331, $4,000; No. 355, $2,296; No. 359, $415; No. 362, $377; No. 371, $809; No. 375, $6,000; No. 391, $200; No. 395, $275; No. 402, $1,000; No. 414, $250, No. 419, $1,000; No. 436, $315; No. 444, $2,000; No. 448, $500; No. 449, $200; No. 453, $1,000; No. 457, $100; No. 473, $1,000; No. 483, $100; No. 487, $45,000; No. 490, $15,000; No. 497, $500; No. 500, $1,000; No. 516, $5,500; No. 521, $1,000; No. 528, $500; No. 529, $150; No. 536, $1,500; No. 545, $3,000; No. 546, $200; No. 553, $500; No. 558, $1,000; No. 577, $500; No. 580, $100; No. 586, $1,000; No. 589, $5,000; No. 604, $1,200. Total $195,074.

## LAST MINUTE REVISIONS.

CHURCHES ADDED: Greenfield, Robbins Memorial; Lynn, Bethany Memorial Christian; Wilmington, Second.
CHURCH REMOVED: Boston, Romsey merged with Pilgrim.
NEW PASTORATES: Duxbury, Frederick L. Grant; Gilbertville, John C. Pryor; Harwich, W. M. Stone; Taunton, Winslow, Frederick W. Alden.

# TABLES OF SUMMARIES: I. PEOPLE

| ASSOCIATIONS | | CHURCH MEMBERS | | | | ADMISSIONS | | | REMOVALS | | | | BAPTISMS | | Fam. | S.S. | Y.P.S. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Mems. | Mems. |
| NAME | Number of Churches | Male | Female | Total | Absent | Confession | Letter | Total | Death | Letter | Discipline or Roll Revision | Total | Adult | Infant | | | |
| Andover | 25 | 3,209 | 5,580 | 8,789 | 1,329 | 220 | 203 | 423 | 81 | 140 | 49 | 270 | 53 | 170 | 2,934 | 4,922 | 1,594 |
| Barnstable | 23 | 312 | 738 | 1,050 | 164 | 51 | 22 | 73 | 26 | 7 | 7 | 40 | 24 | 37 | 1,155 | 1,069 | 165 |
| Berkshire, North | 20 | 2,135 | 3,373 | 5,508 | 1,486 | 128 | 76 | 204 | 87 | 96 | 77 | 260 | 37 | 121 | 2,780 | 2,839 | 421 |
| " South | 19 | 752 | 1,390 | 2,142 | 442 | 59 | 27 | 86 | 32 | 20 | 15 | 67 | 22 | 37 | 1,165 | 888 | 239 |
| Brookfield | 18 | 1,007 | 1,867 | 2,874 | 641 | 61 | 51 | 112 | 46 | 43 | 14 | 103 | 21 | 84 | 1,245 | 1,772 | 336 |
| Essex, North | 23 | 1,657 | 3,590 | 5,247 | 922 | 163 | 60 | 223 | 65 | 66 | 89 | 220 | 99 | 87 | 4,198 | 3,853 | 869 |
| " South | 36 | 2,996 | 6,094 | 9,090 | 1,325 | 352 | 197 | 549 | 121 | 94 | 48 | 263 | 131 | 305 | 6,021 | 7,773 | 1,539 |
| Franklin | 32 | 1,697 | 3,087 | 4,784 | 865 | 176 | 107 | 283 | 61 | 102 | 34 | 197 | 101 | 103 | 2,661 | 3,076 | 915 |
| Hampden | 48 | 7,499 | 11,555 | 19,054 | 2,528 | 648 | 619 | 1,267 | 204 | 289 | 651 | 1,144 | 200 | 372 | 9,222 | 11,568 | 3,110 |
| Hampshire, United | 31 | 2,605 | 4,354 | 6,959 | 1,599 | 132 | 113 | 245 | 114 | 134 | 23 | 271 | 44 | 101 | 4,465 | 3,687 | 798 |
| Mendon | 10 | 648 | 1,136 | 1,784 | 263 | 65 | 28 | 93 | 23 | 22 | 9 | 54 | 26 | 58 | 968 | 1,467 | 317 |
| Middlesex, South | 20 | 1,897 | 3,300 | 5,197 | 662 | 135 | 100 | 235 | 67 | 74 | 30 | 171 | 37 | 142 | 2,990 | 3,373 | 577 |
| " Union | 26 | 1,911 | 3,527 | 5,438 | 769 | 165 | 342 | 507 | 81 | 105 | 20 | 206 | 59 | 128 | 2,557 | 3,382 | 768 |
| Old Colony | 19 | 1,236 | 2,452 | 3,688 | 386 | 121 | 790 | 911 | 54 | 56 | 12 | 122 | 61 | 96 | 2,285 | 2,505 | 685 |
| Pilgrim | 45 | 3,527 | 6,916 | 10,443 | 1,184 | 380 | 237 | 617 | 132 | 137 | 142 | 411 | 183 | 243 | 7,169 | 9,632 | 2,261 |
| Suffolk, North | 24 | 3,364 | 6,118 | 9,482 | 944 | 414 | 201 | 615 | 111 | 213 | 261 | 585 | 101 | 246 | 5,877 | 7,585 | 1,548 |
| " South | 35 | 6,390 | 10,311 | 16,701 | 1,418 | 583 | 460 | 1,043 | 193 | 301 | 311 | 805 | 159 | 545 | 8,542 | 12,940 | 3,197 |
| " West | 31 | 6,316 | 11,151 | 17,467 | 2,372 | 595 | 640 | 1,235 | 198 | 304 | 764 | 1,266 | 155 | 320 | 8,182 | 9,211 | 2,414 |
| Taunton | 25 | 1,967 | 3,496 | 5,463 | 708 | 147 | 52 | 199 | 79 | 83 | 13 | 175 | 61 | 96 | 3,171 | 3,947 | 816 |
| Woburn | 29 | 4,263 | 7,450 | 11,713 | 1,990 | 575 | 358 | 933 | 110 | 157 | 103 | 370 | 195 | 297 | 6,989 | 9,304 | 1,666 |
| Worcester, Central | 32 | 3,969 | 7,024 | 10,993 | 1,688 | 268 | 228 | 496 | 148 | 180 | 214 | 542 | 104 | 176 | 3,369 | 6,441 | 1,820 |
| " North | 19 | 904 | 1,555 | 2,459 | 523 | 47 | 39 | 86 | 40 | 41 | 9 | 90 | 19 | 40 | 1,583 | 2,214 | 381 |
| " South | 16 | 1,259 | 2,183 | 3,442 | 630 | 86 | 25 | 111 | 48 | 39 | 33 | 120 | 36 | 63 | 2,045 | 2,532 | 652 |
| Total | 606 | 61,520 | 108,247 | 169,767 | 24,838 | 5,571 | 4,975 | 10,546 | 2,121 | 2,720 | 2,928 | 7,769 | 1,928 | 3,867 | 91,573 | 115,980 | 27,088 |
| Last Year | 606 | 60,006 | 106,984 | 166,990 | 23,702 | 5,740 | 3,880 | 9,620 | 2,130 | 2,628 | 2,371 | 7,129 | 1,991 | 3,728 | 93,005 | 117,817 | 26,267 |
| *Increase. | | *1,514 | *1,263 | *2,777 | *1,136 | †169 | *1,095 | *926 | †9 | *92 | *557 | *640 | †63 | *139 | †1,432 | †1,837 | 821 |
| †Decrease. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# II. FINANCES

| ASSOCIATIONS | APPORTIONMENT GIVING | | | | OTHER CHARITIES | | HOME FINANCES | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | State | Foreign | Home Boards | Total | Special Cong'l | Undenominational | Home Expenses | Property Value | Debts | Invested Funds | Legacies |
| Andover | $2,610 | $7,916 | $8,112 | $18,638 | $2,509 | $4,023 | $180,985 | $1,720,500 | $39,165 | $317,085 | $18,959 |
| Barnstable | 133 | 515 | 365 | 1,013 | 188 | 158 | 32,611 | 308,625 | 3,800 | 74,553 | 1,775 |
| Berkshire, North | 4,943 | 19,463 | 14,110 | 38,516 | 4,031 | 6,548 | 179,986 | 1,010,000 | 47,890 | 234,922 | 250 |
| " South | 918 | 4,155 | 2,667 | 7,740 | 729 | 1,343 | 46,457 | 790,500 | 1,700 | 142,470 | 1,377 |
| Brookfield | 547 | 2,364 | 2,067 | 4,978 | 514 | 704 | 62,017 | 611,875 | 5,200 | 141,578 | 5,996 |
| Essex, North | 1,809 | 5,628 | 5,916 | 13,353 | 745 | 415 | 94,000 | 728,075 | 4,690 | 238,246 | 10,915 |
| " South | 3,325 | 10,293 | 10,888 | 24,506 | 6,499 | 3,876 | 215,016 | 1,764,800 | 17,600 | 427,296 | 9,800 |
| Franklin | 1,268 | 4,295 | 4,039 | 9,602 | 1,909 | 884 | 79,967 | 670,650 | 11,000 | 140,845 | 3,113 |
| Hampden | 6,109 | 20,618 | 19,278 | 46,005 | 21,797 | 6,341 | 364,411 | 3,844,366 | 128,128 | 509,122 | 66,310 |
| Hampshire, United | 3,428 | 12,452 | 12,441 | 28,321 | 3,932 | 3,571 | 113,639 | 896,750 | 6,450 | 218,931 | 6,050 |
| Mendon | 600 | 1,828 | 1,921 | 4,349 | 739 | 472 | 48,012 | 343,000 | 4,456 | 63,821 | 1,540 |
| Middlesex, South | 2,177 | 7,734 | 7,174 | 17,085 | 1,782 | 1,951 | 131,045 | 1,328,540 | 126,325 | 219,153 | 5,100 |
| " Union | 1,588 | 5,146 | 5,072 | 11,806 | 3,175 | 1,319 | 115,322 | 933,800 | 9,828 | 294,129 | 10,666 |
| Old Colony | 870 | 2,879 | 2,909 | 6,658 | 1,286 | 588 | 52,501 | 541,600 | 22,250 | 185,077 | 1,750 |
| Pilgrim | 2,727 | 11,293 | 9,126 | 23,146 | 4,146 | 2,604 | 206,229 | 1,773,209 | 123,657 | 265,088 | 15,362 |
| Suffolk, North | 3,384 | 12,712 | 10,994 | 27,090 | 6,274 | 4,732 | 185,839 | 1,970,415 | 95,409 | 168,544 | 9,600 |
| " South | 4,297 | 15,119 | 11,929 | 31,345 | 12,699 | 5,589 | 384,612 | 3,073,300 | 177,510 | 340,717 | 6,944 |
| " West | 17,153 | 62,946 | 53,555 | 133,654 | 38,591 | 31,697 | 664,874 | 6,289,800 | 194,327 | 274,293 | 1,809 |
| Taunton | 2,477 | 9,406 | 7,800 | 19,683 | 1,831 | 1,094 | 115,118 | 1,186,800 | 16,400 | 299,130 | 1,110 |
| Woburn | 5,309 | 17,732 | 16,251 | 39,292 | 8,802 | 4,415 | 270,755 | 2,755,475 | 231,050 | 249,866 | 3,948 |
| Worcester, Central | 4,859 | 19,751 | 18,141 | 42,751 | 7,105 | 3,263 | 236,121 | 2,468,187 | 150,246 | 317,959 | 9,000 |
| " North | 1,093 | 3,519 | 3,644 | 8,256 | 726 | 817 | 55,217 | 334,050 | 4,800 | 164,410 | 2,700 |
| " South | 2,018 | 6,427 | 7,831 | 16,276 | 2,419 | 1,083 | 71,002 | 543,800 | 5,800 | 166,669 | 1,000 |
| Undesignated | 363 | 33,159 | 10,678 | 44,200 | 5 | – | – | – | – | – | – |
| Total | $74,005 | $297,350 | $246,908 | $618,263 | $132,433 | $87,487 | $3,905,736 | $35,888,117 | $1,427,681 | $5,453,904 | $195,074 |
| Last Year | 83,094 | 302,397 | 255,494 | 640,985 | 123,057 | 89,458 | 3,855,962 | 35,026,788 | 1,355,570 | 5,303,529 | 360,510 |
| *Increase. †Decrease. | †9,089 | †5,047 | †8,586 | †22,722 | *9,376 | †1,971 | *49,774 | *861,329 | *72,111 | *150,375 | †165,436 |

# III. CONTINUED TABLE OF SUMMARIES

For record of years prior to 1895 see previous volumes.

| Year | Churches | Ministers | Church members, Jan. 1 | | | | Additions | | | Removals | | | | Baptisms | | S. S. Mem. | Y. P. Mem. | Benevolent Contributions |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Males | Fem. | Total | Ab'nt | Conf. | Let. | Total | Death | Dism. | Disc. or Revis. | Total | Adult | Infant | | | |
| 1930 | 606 | | 61,520 | 108,247 | 169,767 | 21,838 | 5,571 | 4,975 | 10,546 | 2,121 | 2,720 | 2,928 | 7,76 | 1,928 | 3,867 | 115,980 | 27,088 | $838,183 |
| 1929 | 606 | 763 | 60,006 | 106,984 | 166,990 | 23,702 | 5,740 | 3,880 | 9,620 | 2,130 | 2,628 | 2,371 | 7,129 | 1,991 | 3,728 | 117,817 | 26,267 | 853,500 |
| 1928 | 605 | 760 | 58,820 | 105,679 | 164,499 | 24,516 | 6,347 | 4,237 | 10,584 | 2,006 | 2,944 | 2,849 | 7,799 | 2,376 | 4,032 | 120,222 | 26,250 | 909,282 |
| 1927 | 603 | 759 | 57,233 | 104,481 | 161,714 | 20,681 | 6,627 | 4,980 | 11,517 | 2,082 | 2,787 | 3,065 | 7,934 | 2,396 | 4,073 | 121,362 | 19,780 | 1,050,655 |
| 1926 | 603 | 772 | 55,410 | 102,721 | 158,131 | 20,577 | 6,536 | 3,973 | 10,509 | 1,979 | 2,848 | 2,820 | 7,647 | 2,457 | 3,981 | 122,093 | 19,437 | 1,057,715 |
| 1925 | 603 | 776 | 54,048 | 101,229 | 155,269 | 21,083 | 6,091 | 4,282 | 10,373 | 1,856 | 3,197 | 1,964 | 7,017 | 2,318 | 3,786 | 122,414 | 20,347 | 1,115,109 |
| 1924 | 604 | 784 | 52,428 | 99,485 | 151,913 | 21,582 | 5,608 | 4,002 | 9,610 | 2,072 | 2,947 | 1,967 | 6,986 | 2,156 | 3,685 | 121,329 | 20,696 | 1,137,781 |
| 1923 | 603 | 795 | 50,977 | 98,312 | 149,289 | 21,351 | 6,380 | 4,039 | 10,410 | 2,015 | 3,028 | 2,225 | 7,268 | 2,327 | 3,614 | 123,745 | 20,377 | 1,115,034 |
| 1922 | 605 | 797 | 49,626 | 96,511 | 146,137 | 20,170 | 6,028 | 4,309 | 10,337 | 1,936 | 3,267 | 2,130 | 7,333 | 2,430 | 3,833 | 124,603 | 21,270 | 1,182,283 |
| 1921 | 606 | 859 | 48,186 | 94,947 | 143,133 | 21,303 | 5,525 | 4,598 | 10,123 | 2,142 | 3,196 | 1,918 | 7,256 | 1,980 | 3,251 | 121,671 | 19,168 | 1,409,698 |
| 1920 | 604 | 796 | 46,706 | 93,560 | 140,266 | 21,154 | 4,786 | 3,423 | 8,209 | 2,099 | 2,613 | 2,292 | 7,004 | 1,817 | 2,911 | 120,618 | 19,034 | 685,882 |
| 1919 | 604 | 838 | 46,173 | 92,888 | 139,061 | 21,120 | 4,341 | 2,806 | 7,147 | 2,435 | 2,141 | 1,526 | 6,102 | 1,798 | 2,851 | 120,721 | 19,596 | 801,136 |
| 1918 | 607 | 830 | 45,712 | 92,304 | 138,016 | 21,924 | 6,949 | 3,819 | 10,768 | 2,056 | 3,104 | 1,338 | 6,498 | 3,105 | 2,844 | 130,670 | 22,855 | 1,061,172 |
| 1917 | 608 | 821 | 43,659 | 90,087 | 133,746 | 21,864 | 5,328 | 3,300 | 9,128 | 2,040 | 2,735 | 987 | 5,762 | 2,532 | 2,971 | 128,297 | 25,146 | 741,486 |
| 1916 | 603 | 900 | 42,110 | 88,270 | 130,380 | 22,143 | 5,750 | 3,545 | 9,295 | 2,071 | 2,841 | 1,754 | 6,666 | 2,526 | 3,191 | 129,957 | 26,795 | 484,499 |
| 1915 | 602 | 837 | 40,853 | 86,898 | 127,751 | 21,830 | 4,992 | 3,297 | 8,289 | 1,960 | 2,640 | 1,598 | 6,198 | 2,107 | 2,831 | 127,798 | 25,543 | 515,449 |
| 1914 | 597 | 828 | 39,914 | 85,746 | 125,660 | 21,998 | 3,944 | 3,289 | 7,233 | 1,876 | 2,687 | 2,141 | 6,704 | 1,662 | 2,667 | 124,328 | 23,960 | 507,617 |
| 1913 | 597 | 845 | 39,614 | 85,517 | 125,131 | 21,104 | 3,951 | 3,136 | 7,087 | 1,902 | 2,647 | 1,658 | 6,207 | 1,651 | 2,565 | 121,061 | 23,149 | 505,489 |
| 1912 | 598 | 888 | 39,252 | 84,999 | 124,251 | 21,352 | 3,557 | 3,015 | 6,572 | 1,954 | 2,429 | 1,112 | 5,495 | 1,483 | 2,469 | 122,201 | 23,763 | 609,937 |
| 1911 | 599 | 873 | 38,771 | 84,557 | 123,328 | 21,882 | 3,885 | 2,811 | 6,696 | 1,985 | 2,395 | 1,343 | 5,723 | 1,727 | 2,479 | 122,064 | 24,723 | 572,403 |
| 1910 | 600 | 887 | 38,458 | 84,239 | 122,697 | 22,322 | 5,734 | 3,530 | 9,264 | 1,909 | 2,715 | 1,593 | 6,217 | 2,407 | 2,432 | 126,135 | 26,978 | 742,125 |
| 1909 | 603 | 884 | 37,355 | 82,295 | 119,650 | 21,908 | 3,906 | 3,251 | 7,157 | 1,947 | 2,633 | 1,825 | 6,405 | 1,678 | 2,463 | 125,031 | 27,038 | 586,606 |
| 1908 | 606 | 756 | 37,140 | 81,758 | 118,898 | 21,981 | 4,046 | 3,246 | 7,292 | 2,106 | 2,579 | 1,101 | 5,786 | 1,683 | 2,106 | 122,172 | 27,025 | 711,510 |
| 1907 | 609 | 833 | 36,865 | 81,325 | 118,190 | 21,681 | 3,370 | 2,979 | 6,349 | 1,921 | 2,688 | 1,257 | 5,866 | 1,516 | 1,931 | 123,211 | 28,391 | 725,091 |
| 1906 | 612 | 859 | 36,725 | 80,889 | 117,614 | 21,252 | 4,094 | 3,081 | 7,175 | 1,995 | 2,173 | 1,477 | 6,185 | 1,755 | 2,083 | 123,326 | 30,191 | 603,909 |
| 1905 | 611 | 946 | 36,518 | 80,113 | 116,631 | 21,110 | 3,686 | 3,024 | 6,710 | 1,927 | 2,450 | 1,374 | 5,751 | 1,576 | 2,115 | 121,162 | 31,079 | 602,630 |
| 1904 | 610 | 1,078 | 36,112 | 79,461 | 115,573 | 20,530 | 3,500 | 2,811 | 6,311 | 1,858 | 2,534 | 928 | 5,320 | 1,439 | 1,877 | 118,420 | 32,238 | 611,585 |
| 1903 | 605 | 972 | 35,589 | 78,451 | 114,040 | 19,544 | 3,237 | 2,805 | 6,042 | 1,916 | 2,378 | 1,368 | 5,662 | 1,412 | 1,820 | 119,352 | 31,551 | 621,935 |
| 1902 | 603 | 927 | 35,802 | 78,243 | 114,045 | 19,251 | 3,589 | 2,728 | 6,317 | 1,978 | 2,345 | 869 | 5,192 | 1,579 | 1,874 | 119,637 | 33,419 | 721,773 |
| 1901 | 601 | 891 | 35,471 | 77,746 | 113,235 | 19,108 | 3,385 | 3,022 | 6,407 | 1,969 | 2,511 | 1,535 | 6,015 | 1,539 | 1,810 | 120,286 | 34,849 | 673,945 |
| 1900 | 600 | 827 | 35,438 | 77,528 | 112,966 | 18,262 | 2,703 | 2,719 | 5,422 | 1,967 | 2,425 | 1,241 | 5,632 | 1,225 | 1,774 | 115,211 | 35,875 | 660,039 |
| 1899 | 601 | 818 | 35,878 | 77,666 | 113,544 | 18,255 | 2,847 | 2,656 | 5,503 | 1,740 | 2,383 | 840 | 4,963 | 1,345 | 1,799 | 120,581 | 37,637 | 558,125 |
| 1898 | 598 | 788 | 35,828 | 77,133 | 112,961 | 17,985 | 3,912 | 3,180 | 7,092 | 1,828 | 2,462 | 748 | 5,038 | 1,860 | 1,990 | 124,247 | 39,784 | 609,473 |
| 1897 | 593 | 787 | 35,331 | 75,892 | 111,223 | 17,453 | 3,382 | 3,050 | 6,432 | 1,848 | 2,590 | 915 | 5,353 | 1,633 | 1,616 | 121,557 | 39,648 | 658,551 |
| 1896 | 539 | 786 | 35,038 | 75,141 | 110,179 | 17,216 | 3,786 | 2,964 | 6,750 | 1,849 | 2,650 | 936 | 5,435 | 1,336 | 1,661 | 118,379 | 40,093 | 696,261 |
| 1895 | 589 | 778 | 34,461 | 75,013 | 109,474 | 17,014 | 4,106 | 3,282 | 7,388 | 1,843 | 2,653 | 952 | 5,448 | 1,964 | 1,802 | 118,327 | 32,717 | 631,246 |

In the above table, the columns of "Additions," "Removals," "Baptisms," and "Benevolent Contributions" cover the twelve months next preceding January 1 of the year mentioned in a given line. The number of *churches*, *members*, and of *Sunday Schools* was enumerated January 1 of the year mentioned.

# CHURCH CLERKS

The names of clerks having been omitted in the condensed Year Book schedules, they are given here. Where no address accompanies the name it is the same as that of the church. The numbers correspond to the church numbers in the schedules. Where a number is omitted it indicates no clerk reported from that church.

1. Mrs. Mira D. Ludden, 45 Thaxter Ave.
2. G. Parker Williamson.
3. Jennie E. Reed.
4. Mrs. Jennie K. Tuttle.
6. Mrs. J. W. Hastings.
7. Mrs. Anna C. Pond.
8. Hazel B. Edgar, 30 Orchard.
9. Amy B. Morrill.
10. Minnie L. Dana.
11. Eleanor F. Bishop.
12. Albert Parsons.
13. Fred C. Adams.
15. John A. Arnold, 27 Bartlet.
16. Herbert P. Carter.
17. Rev. F. A. Wilson.
18. Steven T. Byington.
19. Cecil K. Bancroft.
20. A. W. Wunderly. 9 Lincoln.
21. Margaret Elder, 80 Westminster Ave.
22. Charles H. Howard.
23. Mrs. Lillian E. Lombard.
24. Harold E. Foster.
25. Jonathan M. Sears.
26. Edson C. Gates.
27. Leslie W. Briggs.
28. B. F. McCartney, R. 214 Park.
29. John R. Stevenson,
30. William F. Stone.
31. Minnie H. Evans.
32. Mrs. Martha O. Smith, East Sandwich.
33. Mrs. Joseph P. Hallett.
34. Olivia M. Phinney.
35. Victor Leeman.
36. Florence H. Read.
37. Mrs. James B. Turner.
38. Mrs. Ruth B. Smith.
39. Mrs. Louise K. Brown.
40. Marion E. Bartlett.
41. William Dixon, 32 Waverley.
42. Marian B. Steuerwald, 5 Colonial Ter.
43. Clarence B. Van Wyck, 31 Willow.
44. Mrs. Esther M. Talbott.
45. Robert E. Taylor.
46. Henry L. Crowell.
47. Fred H. Wallis, 27 Conant.
48. Alma Moulton, 15 Cross.
49. Walter W. Herrick, 19 Sherman.
50. Harold Milwain, 211 Bridge.
51. Jacob Johnson, 20 Sturtevant.
52. Pearl R. Kinney.
53. Mrs. Alice M. Cram.
54. Morton C. Matteson.
55. Susan E. Tiffany, 163 Thompson, Springfield.
56. Mrs. Arthur E. Lee.
57. Andrew F. Donnell, 4 Ludlow.
58. Harold S. Davis, 42 Mt. Vernon.
59. Chester W. Pike, 102 Fuller.
60. Walter W. Newton, 11 Ware, Cambridge.
61. John Macdonald, 14 Pond, Jamaica Plain.
62. Laura L. Newhall, 149 Dorchester.
63. John M. Ayer, 111 Arlington.
64. William G. Swan, 1079 Adams.
65. Percival Fitzgerald, 7 Mayfair.
66. Herman W. Aborn, 1653 Commonwealth Ave.
67. Franklin W. Davis, 14 Preston Rd.
68. Mrs. Ella M. Jardine, 29 Park, Malden.
69. Alfred A. Gillette, 36 Edmunds Rd., Wellesley Hills.
71. Minna A. Bretschneider, 2 Oakdale Ter.
72. Allen M. Ransom, 97 Oakton Ave.
73. Arthur A. Brown, 709 Metropolitan Ave.
74. Isaac T. Ripley, 7 Mt. Everett, Dorchester.
76. Carl J. Youngren, 44 Alleghany.
77. E. Leslie Jones, 8 Lorrette, West Roxbury.
78. Bertha Holzer, 214 Huntington Ave.
79. John A. Jernberg, 34 Swallow, West Roxbury.
80. Gunvald Mortensen, 3 Wauwinet Rd., West Newton.
81. Harrison G. Meserve, 41 Gardner.
82. Elsie C. Church, 173 Westville.
83. Mrs. Sadie E. Downing, 25 Hawthorne, Somerville.
84. Alvah P. Chandler, 49 Symmes.
85. Ernest P. Monroe, 6 Brookview, Dorchester.
86. Henry Engren, 117 Shore Drive, Winthrop.
87. Edwin J. Watts, 16 Brooks.
88. Paul Beigbeder, 6 Malverna Rd., Roslindale.
89. Vahan Manoogian, 2 Chestnut, Everett.
90. Lucia Mikaelian, 44 Presentation Rd., Brighton.
91. G. Waldo Livermore.
92. Albert C. Waters.
93. Bernice P. Lewis, 997 Dale, North Andover.
94. Mrs. Margaret C. Adams.
95. James Reid, 83 Monatiquot Ave.
96. Wesley B. Hatch.
97. Charles P. Sinnott.
98. Sara E. Wilbar, 568 Pleasant.
99. Gladys H. Campbell.
100. Mrs. George C. Plimpton.
101. Carrie H. Thacher, 297 Moraine.
102. Clara M. Keith, South Church.
103. William B. Nash, 34 West Chestnut.

104. Mary B. Faunce, 114 Cherry, Brockton.
105. Grace C. Jamieson, 58 Taylor Ave.
106. E. J. Manning, 50 Plymouth.
107. John F. Hebard.
108. D. H. Whittemore, 226 Babcock.
109. F. A. Leavitt, 166 Tappan.
110. Fred L. Warfield.
111. Orray S. Skelton.
112. Chester M. Grover, 33 Hurlbut.
113. Gordon Gillis, 28 Chatham.
114. John F. Davis, 33 Arlington.
115. J. William Sparrow, 124 Auburn.
116. Carlton B. Tabor, 299 Washington.
117. Herbert P. Dutton.
118. Mrs. Flora M. Perkins.
119. Fred O. Bicknell.
120. Ruth M. Clark.
121. Mrs. Frank O. Wakefield.
122. Mrs. Emma J. Howes.
123. Simon Nath, 2020 Middlesex, Lowell.
124. Sidney E. Dupee.
125. Minnie S. Chapin, 115 Washington Ave.
126. C. Edwin Taylor, 91 Tudor.
127. William Ward, East Longmeadow.
128. Mrs. Olive F. Biggs.
129. Mrs. H. L. Merritt.
130. Clinton G. Chapin, 165 Chicopee.
131. Howard L. Holt, 59 Pine,
132. Charles H. Jenness, 350 Springfield.
133. Frank J. Wells, 17 Forest.
134. John Beck.
135. Eugene N. Tower.
136. Mrs. Levi T. Lincoln.
137. Mrs. Katherine H. Cram.
138. Charles H. Towle, 29 Hubbard.
139. John Anderson, South Acton.
140. Florence R. Howland.
141. Rev. A. J. Dyer.
142. Mrs. Cora S. Starks.
143. Reuben C. Pierce.
144. Mrs. Nellie L. Durkee.
145. Nettie M. Pratt, 61 Centre.
146. Mrs. E. T. Harvey, 21 Bay View Ave.
147. Mrs. William G. Potter.
148. Warren G. Wheeler, 34 Willow.
149. Mrs. Myrtle Dyckman.
150. Mrs. Myron D. Hager.
151. Samuel P. Billings.
152. Herbert E. Newcomb.
154. Sarah B. Crowell.
155. Ida F. Hathaway.
156. Mrs. Etta Lunn.
157. Mrs. H. L. Stockwell.
158. William B. Crane.
159. F. H. Gunther, 1003 Moody.
160. Amy G. Fox, R. D. 2, Lowell.
161. Bertha E. Whiting.
162. Alice L. Butterfield.
163. Mrs. Lewis J. Thomas.
164. Frank R. Shaw.
165. Charles H. Johnson.
166. Mrs. Laurence C. Davis.
167. Mrs. George Smith, R. D. 1, North Easton.
168. Gottfrey Anderson.
169. Theodore S. Wimpenney.
170. Howarth D. Williams, Great Barrington.
171. Walter L. Brown.
172. Mrs. Lilla L. W. Brown.
173. Harry L. Dresser.
174. Leonard A. Story.
175. Charles L. H. Carl, 7 Plumer.
176. Mae Heath, 74 Walnut.
177. L. E. Winchell, 84 Converse Ave.
178. Mrs. Hilda Anderson, 391 Perry.
179. George C. Dickey.
180. Carl A. Terry, 57 North Main.
181. Walter E. Dow, 92 New Boston Rd.
182. Arthur P. Riendeau, 345 Brayton Ave.
183. James Lightbown, 335 Birch.
184. Theodore M. Davis.
185. Mrs. Hattie D. Ellis, Falmouth.
186. Mrs. Mabelle L. Shattuck.
187. Mrs. Maggie B. Jones.
188. Mrs. Fannie Robinson.
189. George N. Upton, Jr., 3 Prospect.
190. Harry M. Hall, Mt. Elam Rd.
191. Alwine Hofmann, 60 South.
192. Alfred Edman, 698 Canton St. Ext.
193. Jaafet Ruotsalainen, 159 Rollstone.
194. Mrs. Mildred A. Hiller.
195. George D. Bigelow, 36 Pleasant.
196. Arthur C. Winch.
197. Edna C. Goulding, 55 Freeman.
198. John T. Holmes, City Mills.
199. Eleanor P. Winslow.
200. Harold E. Drake, 292 Chestnut.
201. Mrs. Hilja J. Virta, 25 Mission.
202. Mrs. Ruth B. Stetson.
203. Mrs. Alice L. Clapp.
204. Alfred G. Ireland.
205. John J. Pew.
206. Verner R. Larson, 1111 Washington.
207. Donald Story.
208. Henry W. Packard.
209. Alfred D. Riggs.
210. Andrew C. Gibson.
211. Mrs. Perley E. Davis.
212. Mrs. Minnie E. Webb.
213. Mrs. Ruth F. Aldrich.
214. Russell H. Bellows.
215. Helen C. Brown.
217. Francis N. Thompson.
218. Mrs. Edna J. Moore.
219. Mrs. Mary H. Lewis.
220. Mrs. Florence H. Briggs.
221. Charles S. Huntress.
222. Florence Barstow, R. D., South Hadley
223. Lillian Hull, R. D. Hadley.
224. Harry H. Brown.
225. Mrs. Grace A. Wood, Essex.
226. Elizabeth Sessions.
227. Mrs. Hattie J. Flynn, South Hanover.
228. Samuel Tolman.
229. George W. Severance, South Hanover.
230. Mabel M. Emmons.
231. Wellman F. Wright.
232. Rev. C. F. Hersey.
233. Franklin D. Underwood.
235. David Billings.
236. Jesse H. Bourne.
237. Reginald Toshack, 721 Broadway.
239. Henry P. Collins, 17 Eighth Ave.
240. Harold R. Morse, 86 Arlington.
241. Carleton E. Hutchinson, 13 Currier Ave.
242. Mrs. Marion V. Chadwick, 19 Eleventh Ave.
243. J. Harlan Chase.
244. Mrs. Annie E. Simpson, 48 Fifth Ave.
245. Mrs. Florence A. Holden.
246. F. Deane Carter.
247. Henry E. Stetson, Griswoldville.
248. Edgar M. Lane.
249. T. Augustus Frissell, Jr.

250. Frederic W. Blanchard.
251. George B. Caswell, Jefferson.
252. Louisa M. Howlett.
253. Mrs. Frances E. Sibley.
254. Albert Webb, 1466 Northampton.
255. Thomas W. Ferguson, 94 College, South Hadley.
256. John M. Smith, 53 Ridgewood Ave.
257. Wayne E. Hughes.
258. Mrs. Lucy H. Clough.
259. Aili Niemela, Templeton.
260. Anna W. Packard.
261. Mrs. Royce Granger.
262. Mrs. E. C. Phinney.
263. Mrs. Miriam T. Huse, Rowley.
264. Mary F. Wade.
265. Mrs. Helen F. Bailey.
266. Edward T. Caswell.
267. Franklin V. Birdsall.
268. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Pope.
269. Everett G. Loring.
270. Donald F. A. Begg, 49 Ames.
271. George D. Wilson, 47 Durham.
272. E. R. Smerdon, 53 Marble Ave.
273. E. R. Schwarz, 167 Ferry.
274. R. S. Gilbert, 62 Warren.
275. Vahan Gulian, 53 Florence Ave.
276. Theophilus M. Hayward.
277. Charles L. Davis.
278. Louise R. Parsons.
279. Walter N. Howe, 70 Washington.
280. Mrs. Mildred A. Wilkinson, 49 Moreland Ave.
281. Stella Ingram, Hillsboro.
282. Mrs. T. K. Watson, Montague.
283. F. L. Fischer, 15 Stratham Rd.
284. Mrs. George L. Chapin.
285. George E. Ford.
286. F. H. Thompson, 116 Hopkins Place.
287. Dr. A. G. Dennett, 113 Varnum Ave.
288. George H. Upton, 1530 Gorham.
289. Arnold E. Howard, 229 Pine.
290. August Anderson, 23 Lundberg.
291. A. L. Thompson, 154 Parkview Ave.
292. Haven G. Hill, 45 Merrimack.
293. John F. Perham, North Wilbraham.
294. William H. Nelson, Jr.
295. Nellie M. Jewett.
296. John R. Horne, 97 Warren.
297. Henry Garvey, 74 Burrill.
298. Herbert J. Allen, 16 Carter Rd., East Lynn.
299. Walter N. Ober.
300. Evelyn Ramsdell, R. D. 1, Wakefield.
301. Everett N. Hutchins, 686 Main.
302. J. H. Bunce, 84 Columbia.
303. Mrs. Lillian S. Robbins, 1262 Salem.
304. Erik W. Johansson, 31 Floral Ave.
305. Thomas A. Lees.
306. George L. Hewitt.
307. Richard Tutt.
308. Phyllis Morse.
309. Hazel O. Warren, 50 River.
310. Lucy T. Ames.
311. Jennie L. Ford.
312. Lemuel L. B. Dexter.
313. Sidney E. McCleary.
314. Ellen Aulos, 50 Thompson.
315. Mrs. Mary A. Weiker.
316. Charles E. Miller, 16 Chestnut.
317. Winthrop F. Butler, 152 Allston.
318. Albert Carson, 17 College Ave.
319. James C. Gibson, 80 Adams.
320. William W. Ollendorff.
321. Mrs. Abbie E. Clough.
322. B. L. Wentworth, 75 Beech Ave.
323. Percy L. Wetmore, 653 Franklin.
324. Earle A. Thomas, 48 School.
325. Richard A. Sargent.
326. John Ostler.
327. George A. Deane.
329. Leonard O. Tillson, 11 North.
330. Wesley A. Olds.
331. Galen B. Howe.
332. Fred M. Daniels.
333. Mrs. Jennie Burpee.
334. Mrs. Lucy D. Glover, West Millbury.
335. Harold C. Witter.
336. Marjorie H. Wade.
337. Ralph Anderson.
338. Frank G. Nilson, 16 Aberdeen Rd., Mattapan.
339. A. V. Kenny, 3 Pilgrim Rd.
340. Mrs. P. W. Soule.
341. Mrs. Jessie L. Wheeler.
342. Mrs. Carrie G. Higgins.
343. Karl F. Miller.
344. Mrs. Jessie T. Bidwell.
345. Roy I. Patterson, South Egremont.
347. Edwin S. Tirrell.
348. A. W. FitzGerald, 70 Park Ave.
349. Mrs. Raymond G. Cooper.
350. H. Prescott Tucker, 49 Walnut.
351. John Olson.
352. Mrs. H. C. Taber, 22 Ball.
353. Madeline E. Almy, 21 Morgan.
354. Louis D. Cook, 2 Morgan Ter.
355. Mrs. Frank A. Morse.
356. Joseph D. Rolfe.
357. Joseph N. Dummer.
358. Edith M. Howe, 254 High.
359. Mrs. Emma B. Smith, 311 High.
360. Rev. M. J. B. Fuller, Torrington, Conn.
361. Howard A. Cook.
362. Linwood J. Corser. Sheffield.
364. Mrs. Ralph F. Hunt.
365. Harold D. Leach, 258 Homer.
366. George S. Fuller, 19 Balcarres Rd.
367. F. L. Trowbridge, 14 Hollis.
368. Florence N. Bridgman, 35 Lasell.
369. A. J. Munsey, 18 Silver Lake Ave.
370. James A. Brickett, 25 North.
371. Edward W. Hunter, 40 Canterbury Rd.
372. E. Payson Upham, 165 Collins Rd.
373. Howard F. Mann.
374. T. M. Beattie, 41 Windom Ter.
375. A. T. Jones, 78 North Elm.
376. Harold L. Ames, 13 Arlington.
377. Thomas B. Arrington.
378. Mason W. K. Downing.
379. Mrs. Harry L. Carpenter.
380. Mrs. Evalina W. Grant.
381. Mrs. Marian W. Parmenter.
382. Irving O. Darling, 599 Hill.
383. J. Herbert Park, 24 Pine.
384. Arthur C. Adams.
385. Dr. Windsor R. Smith.
386. Mrs. C. A. Hodgen.
387. Mrs. Alice G. Wilson.
388. Mrs. J. W. Crowshaw.
389. Frank A. Morrill, 87 Walpole.
390. Anna Carlson, 11 West.
391. Mrs. Effie T. Swindell.
392. Mrs. Sara E. Rich.
393. James McElroy, 236 South Main.
394. Axel P. Peterson, 108 Pleasant.

395. Charles E. Ingersoll.
396. Mrs. Lila E. Crittenden.
397. Alice M. Brady.
398. James T. Campbell,
399. Charles D. Holden.
400. Thomas H. Cole, Jr.
401. H. S. Robinson.
402. George I. Allen, 39 Aborn.
403. Mrs. Ethel F. Legro, 249 Lynn.
404. Frank K. McIntire.
405. George Webb.
406. S. Alice Collis.
407. Lyman C. Blood.
408. Mrs. Rose T. Smith.
409. Elizabeth Dawes.
410. Mrs. Lyman B. Smith.
411. W. D. Goodwin. 112 Appleton Ave.
412. Maitland Jacobs, 80 Third.
413. Sherrill P. Bates, 78 Taylor.
414. William K. Bedford, 110 Elizabeth.
415. Edward Dupuis, Cheshire Rd.
416. Mrs. Irene Kibby.
417. Mrs. W. A. Packard.
418. Mrs. A. H. Bartlett.
419. John W. Herrick.
420. Lina B. Nickerson.
421. Louis Regini.
422. Helen M. Perkins.
423. Ethel R. Mirick.
424. Jessie T. Matheson.
425. Elsie S. Norris, 133 Washington.
426. Roy W. Wastcoat, 39 Ellington Rd.
427. Carl W. Sherburne, 16 Edison.
428. Mrs. C. J. Cummings, 15 Clive, Quincy
429. Frank Stenfors, Buckley St.
430. Daniel Chisholm, 213 Billings, Atlantic
431. Mrs. Wesley Chandler.
432. A. W. LaCharity, 1100 Sea.
433. Clara A. Tolman.
434. Wilfred Leonard.
435. Mrs. Bertha Hutchinson.
436. Fred L. Nutter, 41 Linden.
437. Mrs. Charlotte C. Thatcher.
438. A. M. Cooledge., 207 Mountain Ave.
439. Alice M. Stroud, 157 Crescent Ave.
440. Mrs. Ida B. Coleman.
441. Annie R. Thorpe.
442. Mrs. Alberta H. Gerrish.
444. Grace E. Smith.
445. George Mills.
446. Benton C. Story.
447. Rev. David Ericson, Rockport.
448. Emily M. Adams.
449. Mrs. Alice F. Chase.
450. Joseph M. Wheeler.
451. C. J. Campbell.
452. Ezra L. Woodbury, 9 Northey.
453. Irving K. Annable, 1 Willow.
454. Mrs. Lempi Hyde.
456. Mrs. G. E. Burbank.
457. M. Rosamond Robinson.
458. Bion C. Butler.
459. Mrs. Julia E. Pitts, Greenbush.
460. Mrs. Marjorie L. Nickerson.
461. Jennette Rafter.
462. Ernest L. Wakefield.
463. Pliny B. Gould.
464. Frank H. Chandler.
465. Mrs. Edith B. Parker.
466. Walter Knowles.
467. Hiram Harlow.
468. Nathan J. Hunting.
469. H. Elton Goff.
470. Leon T. Hutchins, 28 Franklin.
471. David Miller, 10 Lesley Ave.
472. N. H. Grover, 26 Oxford.
473. Charles A. Hamann, 30 Langdon, Cambridge.
474. Mrs. J. M. Fletcher, 107 Glenwood Rd.
475. Wilfred A. Parsons.
476. E. Warren Ward.
477. Mrs. Annie E. Boutilier.
478. W. J. Wrighton.
479. Mrs. Helen L. Goodwin.
480. Mrs. Bertha E. Cowan.
481. Mrs. L. L. Bugbee.
482. Charles S. Ross.
483. Dr. Robert F. Ehni. 1490 Main.
484. Horace E. Allen, 215 Forest Park Ave.
485. John A. Elston, 93 Federal.
486. Rev. Hermann Lohmann.
487. Donald S. Tufts, 63 Massachusetts Ave.
488. Charles E. Davis, 49 Albemarle.
489. C. C. Roberts, 107 White.
490. Rial S. Patter, 187 Marion.
491. Anna E. Tanneyhill, 643 Union.
492. Clinton J. Grant, 70 Ventura.
493. Mrs. Frank E. Bowen, 217 Jasper.
494. W. W. Barker, 127 Bowles Park.
495. Roy W. Chandler, 28 Castle.
496. Mrs. A. S. Wilder, Sterling Junction
497. W. H. Krebs.
498. Mrs. John W. Cooney.
499. Mrs. C. H. Chase., 39 Lincoln.
500. Lucy M. Standish.
501. Mrs. Harriet J. Haynes.
502. Mrs. Carrie L. Luce.
503. Theoren L. Warner.
504. Mrs. Arthur E. King.
505. Mary C. E. Jackson.
506. Mrs. Helen C. Francis., 470 Winthrop
507. Annah R. Frost, 223 Fremont Rd.
508. Lewis S. Moulton, 21 West Weir.
509. Amey L. Padelford, 54 Middleboro Ave.
510. Frank R. Knox, 50 Warren.
511. Moses A. Winch.
512. William P. Hawley.
513. Irving F. French, R. D. 1., Lowell.
514. Mrs. Mary R. Moore.
515. Mrs. Elizabeth M. Smith.
516. Mrs. Fannie J. Mead.
517. John R. Dyer.
518. Mrs. Zana B. Small.
519. Mrs. Ethel S. Sanborn.
520. Mrs. Carrie G. Poor.
521. Mrs. Minnie A. Story.
523. Howard F. Everett, 361 East, East Walpole.
524. Roy M. Springer.
525. George A. Mansfield, 25 Lexington.
526. Oscar Erickson, 157 South.
527. Mrs. Roland D. Sawyer.
528. Mrs. Helen W. Handanian.
529. William N. Hitchcock.
530. Elias Erickson, South Carver.
531. W. F. Taylor.
532. Mrs. M. Grace Goldsbury.
533. Harrie E. Wilson, 46 Royal.
534. Margaret E. Wheeler.
535. Mrs. Ernest A. Joslin.
536. C. J. McCullough.
537. George W. Adams, 28 Laurel Ave.
538. Hilda B. Gilliatt.
540. Mrs. Effie L. Bowen.
541. John D. Whittier, South Hamilton.
542. W. C. Lightbody, 20 Church.

543. John F. Kyes, Jr.
544. K. L. Hardenbrook.
545. Mrs. Annie J. Chesson.
546. George E. Pratt, 9 Spring.
547. Lewis B. Allyn.
548. May E. Day.
549. Charles R. Burt.
550. Mrs. Margaret H. French.
551. Fred H. Poore.
552. Charlotte Stormwood.
553. Mrs. Beatrice E. Potter.
554. D. W. Barlow., 60 Hanover
555. Harry A. Lamont, 21 Lyman.
556. Charles W. Roberts.
557. William W. Bartlett.
558. Ulysses E. Mayhew.
560. Florence B. Nash, 771 Commercial, East Weymouth.
561. David N. Crawford.
562. Mrs. Alexander Smith, East Braintree
563. Cora L. Beard.
564. William M. Reamy.
565. Howard R. Waite.
566. Arthur H. Lee.
567. Mrs. Mary S. Merrick.
568. Joseph M. Perry.
569. Raymond A. Warner.
570. William G. Loomis.
571. Carleton G. Smith.
572. Mrs. George L. Blair.
573. Minnie S. Hunter.
574. Fred Page.
575. Mrs. Lizzie E. Jones.
576. Mrs. Hortense J. Snow. 343 Central.
577. Henry S. Chapman, 3 Salisbury.
578. A. A. Belville, 43 Brookside Rd.
579. Mrs. T. C. Loring, Dalton.
580. A. S. Richards, 106 Cottage Ave.
581. Mrs. Clara N. Kelley, 37 Warren Ave.
582. Mrs. Grace H. Flaws, 16 West.
583. Alvin L. Olson, 90 Newport, Arlington.
584. Virginia Gay.
585. Ray E. Palmer, Old South Church.
586. Willard K. French, 10 Brownell.
587. Welsey S. Mowry, 7 Autumn.
588. Mrs. Marion Bucknam, 70 Bridge.
589. E. G. Seal, 107 Main.
590. Charles F. Collins, 16 Dale.
591. J. V. Sohlberg, 28 South Stowell.
592. George B. Gibson, 4 Lucian.
593. Charles S. Putnam, 27 Hackfield Rd.
594. Roderick C. Hall, 9 Homestead Ave.
595. Mrs. Caroline F. Baker, 113 Coburn Ave.
596. F. H. Glanville, 23 Wayne.
597. K. M. Nahikian, 273 Burncoat.
598. Fred G. Munson, 25 Clearview Ave.
599. Charles Carlson, Auburn.
600. George A. Writer, 8 Fiske.
601. Rev. William Hokkanen, 10 Linwood.
602. Martha R. Watson, 5 Linda Vista.
603. Arthur G. Capen.
604. Mrs. George Hagopian.
605. Mrs. Carrie A. Gorham, Yarmouthport
606. Mrs. Prescott H. Baker.

# THE ASSOCIATIONS OF THE CHURCHES

## 1. ANDOVER. — Organized June 8, 1859.

Andover, South,
" West,
" Free,
" **Ballard Vale,**
" Seminary,
Chelmsford, **North,**
" Central,
Dracut, First,
" Central,
Lawrence, Lawrence St.,
" South,
" Riverside,
" Trinity,
" United,
" *Armenian*,
Lowell, Pawtucket,
" First,
" Highland,
Lowell, *Swedish*,
" Eliot-Union,
" All Souls,
Methuen, First,
North Andover,
Tewksbury,
Tyngsboro.

Rev. John H. Sargent, 37 Hawthorne Street, Lowell, *secretary* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the last Tuesdays in April and October.

## 2. BARNSTABLE. — Organized October 28, 1828.

Barnstable, **West,**
" **Centreville,**
" **Cotuit,**
" *Finnish*, West,
Chatham,
Dennis, **South,**
" Union,
Falmouth, First,
" **East,**
" **North,**
" **Waquoit,**
" **Woods Hole,**
Harwich,
" **Port,**
Orleans,
Provincetown,
Sandwich,
Truro, First,
" Christ'n U., **North.**
Wellfleet, First,
" **South,**
Yarmouth, First,
" **West.**

Rev. Walter R. Kraft, Cotuit, *scribe*.
Franklin D. Underwood, Harwich, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and November.

## 3. BERKSHIRE NORTH. — Organized December 3, 1867.

Adams,
Becket, North,
Dalton,
Hinsdale,
Lanesboro,
Middlefield,
New Ashford,
North Adams,
Peru,
Pittsfield, First,
" Second,
" South,
" Pilgrim Mem'l,
" *French*,
Pittsfield, Immanuel,
Richmond,
Williamstown, First,
" **South,**
" White Oaks,
Windsor
(Canaan, N. Y.).

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *secretary*.
William Scherp, Dalton, *treasurer*.

Annual meeting in May; semi-annual in November.

## 4. BERKSHIRE SOUTH. — Organized August 29, 1860.

Becket, First, **Chester,**
Egremont, **South,**
Great Barrington, First,
" " **Housatonic,**
Lee,
Lenox,
Monterey,
Mount Washington,
New Marlboro, First,
" " **Southfield,**
" " **Mill River,**
Otis,
Sandisfield, First, **South,**
Sandisfield, **New Boston,**
Sheffield,
Stockbridge, First,
" **Interlaken,**
West Stockbridge, First,
" " Village.

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting usually in October; semi-annual meeting in May.

5. BROOKFIELD. — Organized June 13, 1821.

Barre,
Brookfield,
Charlton,
Dana,
Dudley,
Hardwick, First,
Hardwick, **Gilbertville,**
Holland,
New Braintree,
North Brookfield,
Oakham,
Southbridge, Elm St.,
Spencer,
Sturbridge,
Ware, First,
" East,
Warren,
West Brookfield.

Rev. Ralph S. Huffer, Spencer, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, first Tuesday in May; semi-annual, second Tuesday in October.

6. ESSEX NORTH. — Organized April 30, 1828.

Amesbury, Main St.,
" Union,
Boxford, **West,**
Georgetown,
Groveland,
Haverhill, **Bradford,**
" West,
" Fourth,
Haverhill, Centre,
" North,
" Riverside,
" Union,
" **Ward Hill,**
" Zion,
Ipswich, Linebrook,
Merrimac,
Newbury, First,
" Byfield,
Newburyport, Belleville,
" Central,
Rowley,
West Newbury, First,
" " Second.

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe*.

B. G. Sargent, Merrimac, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in May and October.

7. ESSEX SOUTH.— Organized May 8, 1827.

Beverly, Second,
" Dane St.,
" Washington St.,
" Immanuel,
" *Swedish*,
Boxford,
Danvers, First,
" Maple St.,
Essex,
Gloucester, West,
" Trinity,
" **Lanesville,**
Gloucester, **Magnolia,**
Hamilton,
Ipswich, First & South,
Lynn, First,
" Central,
" North,
" Bethany,
Lynnfield, Second,
Manchester,
Marblehead,
Middleton,
Nahant,
Peabody, South,
" Second,
" **West,**
Rockport, First,
" **Pigeon Cove,**
" *Swed.*, **P. Cove,**
Salem, Tabernacle,
" Crombie St.,
Saugus, First,
" **Cliftondale,**
Swampscott,
Topsfield,
Wenham.

Rev. Carl H. Kopf, Salem, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

8. FRANKLIN.— Organized October 10, 1843.

Ashfield,
Bernardston,
Buckland,
Charlemont, First,
" East, **Shelb. Falls,**
Colrain,
Conway,
Deerfield, **South,**
" Orthodox,
" West,
Erving,
" Union, **Farley,**
Gill,
Greenfield, First,
Greenfield, Second,
" Robbins Memorial,
Hawley, First,
" Second, **West,**
Heath,
Leverett, **Moore's Cor.,**
Montague, First,

8. FRANKLIN (*Continued*).

Montague, **Millers Falls,**
" **Turners Falls,**
Northfield,
Orange, Central,
Orange, *Swedish,*
Shelburne, First,
" **Falls,**
Shutesbury,
Sunderland,
Warwick,
Wendell,
Whately.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets in the last weeks of April and September.

9. HAMPDEN. — Organized December 4, 1850.

**Agawam, Feeding Hills,**
" First,
Blandford, First,
" Second,
Brimfield,
" **East,**
Chester, First,
" Second,
Chicopee, First,
" **Falls,**
" Third,
East Longmeadow,
Granville, East, **Centre,**
" West, "
Hampden,
Holyoke, First,
Holyoke, Second,
" Grace,
Huntington, Second,
Longmeadow,
Ludlow, First,
" **Union,**
Monson,
Palmer, **Thorndike,**
" Second,
" **Three Rivers,**
South Hadley Falls,
Southwick,
Springfield, First,
" South,
" North,
" **Indian Orchard,**
Springfield, Memorial,
" Hope,
" Emmanuel,
" Park,
" St. **John's,**
" Faith,
" Union,
" East,
" Wachogue,
Tolland,
Westfield, First,
" Second,
West Springfield, First,
" " **Mittineague,**
Wilbraham,
" **North.**

Rev. John R. Lewis, 42 Parkwood, Springfield, *scribe.*

William E. Truesdell, 33 Lyman St., Springfield, *treasurer.*

Association meets on the first Wednesday in November; semi-annual meeting in April or May.

10. HAMPSHIRE UNITED. — Reorganized, 1927.

Hampshire, Organized 1865; Hampshire East, 1860.

Amherst, First,
" Second,
" **North,**
" **South,**
" Hope,
Belchertown,
Chesterfield,
Cummington,
" **West,**
Easthampton,
Enfield,
Goshen,
Granby,
Greenwich,
Hadley, First,
" Second, **North,**
Hatfield,
Huntington, First,
Leverett,
Northampton, First,
" Edwards,
" **Florence,**
Pelham, First, **Amherst,**
" Packardville, **Enfield,**
Plainfield,
Southampton,
South Hadley,
Westhampton,
Williamsburg,
" **Haydenville,**
Worthington.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar* and *treasurer.*

Annual meeting on the second Tuesday in May; semi-annual meeting on the second Tuesday in October.

11. MENDON. — Organized April 12, 1858.

**Foxboro,**
**Franklin,**
Medfield,
Medway, Second, **West,**
Medway, Village,
Milford,
" *Swedish,*
Millis,
Norfolk,
Wrentham.

Sidney Choate, Millis, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

12 MIDDLESEX SOUTH. — Organized August 20, 1828.

Ashland,
Dover,
Framingham, Plym'th, Center,
" Saxonville,
" Grace,
Holliston,
Hopkinton,
Hudson,
Lincoln,
Marlboro, First,
Maynard, *Finnish*,
Natick, First,
" South,
Northboro,
Sherborn,
Southboro,
" Southville,
Sudbury, South,
Wayland,
Wellesley.

Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Southboro, *registrar*.

Theodore Russell, Natick, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Tuesdays in April and October.

13. MIDDLESEX UNION. — Organized May 8, 1853.

Acton, First,
" South,
Ashby,
Ayer,
Boxboro, West Acton,
Concord, Trinitarian,
" Free, Evang'l,
Dunstable,
Fitchburg, Calvinistic,
" Rollstone,
" *German*,
" *Swedish*,
" *Finnish*,
Groton, First,
" West,
Harvard,
Lancaster,
Leominster, Pilgrim,
" North,
Littleton,
Lunenburg,
Maynard, Union,
Pepperell,
Shirley,
Townsend,
Westford.

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe* and *treasurer*.

Annual meeting, third Wednesday in October; spring meeting third Wednesday in April.

14. OLD COLONY. — Organized September 23, 1856.

Dartmouth, South,
Edgartown,
Fairhaven,
Lakeville, Grove Chapel,
Marion,
Mattapoisett,
Middleboro, First,
" Central,
Nantucket,
New Bedford, First,
" " North,
" " United,
Rochester, First,
" North,
" East, W. Wareham,
Wareham, First,
" *Finnish*, West,
Westport,
West Tisbury.

Rev. Elton K. Bassett, 2143 Acushnet Avenue, New Bedford, *scribe* and *treasurer*

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May and the third Tuesday in October

15. PILGRIM. — Reorganized October, 1923.

Norfolk, Organized 1827, Pilgrim 1830.

Abington, First,
" North,
Braintree, First,
" South,
Bridgewater, Central Sq.,
" Scotland,
Brockton, First,
" South, Camp'lo,
" Porter,
" Waldo, Montello,
" Wendell Av.,
" Lincoln,
Carver, North,
Cohasset, Second,
" Beechwood,
Duxbury,
East Bridgewater,
Easton, Evang'l, South,

15. PILGRIM (*Continued*)

Easton, *Swedish*, **North**,
Halifax,
Hanover, First, **Centre**,
" Second,
Hanson, **South**,
Hingham, **Center**,
Holbrook,
Kingston,
Marshfield, First,
Marshfield, **Hills**,
Plymouth, **Manomet**,
" Pilgrimage,
" Chiltonville,
" *Ital.*, **North**,
Plympton,
Randolph,
Rockland,
Scituate, **Center**,
Sharon,
Stoughton,
West Bridgewater,
Weymouth, First, **Heights, East**
" Old South-Union,
" & Braintree, **E.B.**
" Pilgrim, **North**,
" **East**,
Whitman.

Rev. Carl Knudsen, Bridgewater, *scribe*.
Charles H. Barden, Brockton, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the first Tuesday in May, and on the last Tuesday in September.

16. SUFFOLK NORTH. — Organized May 23, 1861.

Arlington, Orthodox,
" **Heights**,
Boston, First, **Charlestown**,
" Maverick, **East**,
" Seaman's.
" **Baker, East**,
Cambridge, First,
" Prospect,
Cambridge, North,
" Pilgrim,
Chelsea, First,
" Central,
Everett, First,
" Courtland St.,
" Mystic Side, **Malden**,
" *Swedish*,
Revere, First,
" **Beachmont**,
Somerville, First,
" **West**,
" Prospect Hill,
" Highland,
" Broadway-Winter Hill,
Winthrop, Union.

Rev. Stephen C. Lang, 22 Franklin St., Somerville, *scribe* and *treasurer*.
Arthur C. Stone, 30 Tudor St., Chelsea, *statistical scribe*.

Association meets on the second Wednesdays in April and October.

17. SUFFOLK SOUTH. — Organized May 13, 1861.

Boston, 2d, **Dorchester**,
" Phillips, **S. B.**,
" Village, **Dorch.**,
" Eliot, **Roxbury**,
" **West Roxbury**,
" Central, **J. Plain**,
" Trinity, **Neponset**,
" **Hyde Park**,
" Pilgrim, **Dorch.**,
" Highland, **Roxbury**,
" Boylston, **J. Plain**,
Boston, Clarendon, **H. Pk.**
" *Norwegian*, **Roxbury**,
" Central, **Dorch.**,
" **Roslindale**,
" St. Mark,
Canton,
Dedham, Allin,
" Riverdale,
Milton,
" **East**,
Norwood, First,
" *Swedish*,
Quincy, Bethany,
" **Wollaston**,
" Point,
" **Atlantic**,
" *Finnish*,
" **Wollaston Park**
" **Squantum**,
" Hough's Neck,
Walpole,
" **East**,
Westwood, **Islington**.

Rev. Eric I. Lindh, Quincy, *secretary*.
Miss Leora M. Taft, 14 Beacon St., Boston, *statistical secretary*.
S. D. James, Dorchester, *treasurer*.

Association meets on the third Wednesdays in April and October.

18. SUFFOLK WEST. — Organized November 17, 1873.

Belmont, **Waverley,**
" Plymouth,
" Payson Park,
Boston, Old South,
" Park St.,
" Union,
" **Brighton,**
" Central,
" Mt. Vernon,
" Shawmut,
Boston, *Swedish,*
" **Allston,**
" Faneuil, **Brighton,**
" *French,*
" *Armenian,*
" *Cilician Armenian,*
Brookline, Harvard,
" Leyden,
Needham,
Newton, First, **Centre,**
" Second, **West,**
Newton, Eliot,
" **Auburndale,**
" North,
"Central, **Newtonville,**
" **Highlands,**
" **Waban,**
Waltham, First,
" *Swedish,*
Watertown,
Wellesley, **Hills.**

Rev. Cornelius E. Clark, Auburndale, *scribe.*
Rev. Carl M. Gates, Wellesley Hills, *statistical secretary.*
Frederick L. Trowbridge, Newton, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in April and October

19. TAUNTON. — Organized October 2, 1849.

Attleboro, Second,
" **South,**
Berkley,
Dighton,
Fall River, First,
" " Central,
" " *French,*
" " Pilgrim,
Freetown, **Assonet,**
Lakeville & Taunton Prec't,
Mansfield,
Middleboro, **North,**
North Attleboro, Oldtown,
" " **At. Falls,**
Norton,
Raynham, **Center,**
" North,
Rehoboth,
Seekonk,
Somerset,
Taunton, West,
" Trinitarian,
" Winslow,
" **East,**
" Union.

Rev. Eber E. Craig, Attleboro Falls, *scribe.*
David L. Low, Attleboro, *treasurer.*
Association meets on the last Wednesdays in May and October.

20. WOBURN. — Organized September 5, 1848.

Bedford,
Billerica, First.
" Pinehurst,
Burlington, **Woburn,**
Carlisle,
Lexington,
Lynnfield, **Centre,**
Malden, First,
" Maplewood,
" Linden,
Malden, *Swedish,*
Medford, Mystic,
" **West,**
" Union,
" North St.,
Melrose, First,
" **Highlands,**
" Hillcrest,
North Reading,
Reading,
Stoneham,
Wakefield,
Wilmington, First
" Second
Winchester, First,
" Second,
Woburn, First,
" **North,**
" *Scandinavian,*
" Montvale.

Rev. John E. Whitley, Winchester, *scribe* and *treasurer.*
Association meets on last Tuesday in April and October.

21. WORCESTER CENTRAL. — Organized April 28, 1852.

Auburn,
Berlin,
Boylston,
Clinton, First,
" *German*,
Holden,
Leicester,
Oxford,
Paxton,
Princeton,
Rutland,
Shrewsbury,
Sterling,
West Boylston,
Worcester, First,
" Central,
" Union,
" Memorial,
" Plymouth,
" Piedmont,
" *Swedish, 1st*
" Pilgrim,
Worcester, Park,
" Hope,
" Lake View,
" Bethany,
" *Armenian*,
" Adams Square,
" *Swedish-Finnish*,
" Tatnuck,
" *Finnish*,
" Hadwen Park.

Rev. Kapriel Bedrosian, Worcester, *scribe*.
Irving T. F. Ring, 340 Main St., Worcester, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the second Tuesdays in May and October.

22. WORCESTER NORTH. — Organized November 24, 1827.

Ashburnham, First,
" People's, **South**,
Athol,
Gardner, **First**,
" *Finnish*,
Hubbardston, First,
" *Finnish*,
New Salem, First,
" North, **Orange**,
Orange, **North**,
Petersham,
Phillipston,
Royalston, First,
Royalston, Second, **South**,
Templeton, Trinitarian,
" Mem., **Baldwinville**,
Westminster,
Winchendon, First,
" North.

Rev. William Fryling, Templeton, *scribe*.
Clarence A. G. Pease, Winchendon, *statistical secretary*.
Walter H. Glazier, South Royalston, *treasurer*.
Association meets in October and May.

23. WORCESTER SOUTH. — Organized June 17, 1828.

Blackstone,
Douglas, First,
" East,
Grafton, First,
" **Fisherville**,
Millbury, First,
" Second,
Millville, *Scandinavian*,
Northbridge, **Center**,
" **Whitinsville**,
" Rockdale,
Sutton,
Upton,
Uxbridge,
Webster,
Westboro.

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Worcester, *scribe*.
James C. Brown, Whitinsville, *treasurer*.
Association meets on the fourth Thursdays in April and October.

# MINISTERIAL STANDING

## IN TRANSIT

These ministers are reported as dismissed by one association but are not reported yet as received by the other.

Henry F. Burdon, Ludlow, from Brookfield to Hampden.
Almon J. Dyer, Cummington, from Worcester Central to Hampshire.
Lester E. Evans, Haverhill, from Suffolk South to Essex North.
John Harold Gould, Lanesville, from Berkshire North to Essex South.
A. Edward Martin, Phillipston, from Worcester Central to Worcester North.
John H. Moseley, Saundersville, from Brookfield to Worcester South.

### 1. Andover Association of Churches and Ministers.

| Members. | Date of Ordination. | Date of Membership. | Residence. | Employment. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank G. Alger, | '86, July 22. | '08, Feb. 25. | *Wiscasset, Me.* | W. C. |
| Arthur Barber, | '01, April 9. | '08, Feb. 25. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Robert W. Beers, | '84, April 30. | '12, April 16. | Topsfield. | P. |
| Park A. Bradford, | '79, July 30. | '94, Sept. 25. | *Winnetka, Ill.* | W. C. |
| Clinton W. Carvell, | '21, May 26. | '24, Oct. 28. | North Andover. | P. C. |
| Alfred C. Church, | '98, Oct. 2. | '26, April 27. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Francis L. Cooper, | '12, June 6. | '20, April 29. | Newton Centre. | W. C. |
| John Cummings, | '21, Sept. 6. | '27, Oct. 25. | Tewksbury. | P. |
| Sarah A. Dixon, | '97, June 16. | '97, Dec. 7. | *Tiverton, R. I.* | P. |
| Augustus H. Fuller, | '78, Oct. 17. | '05, Dec. 5. | Ballard Vale. | W. C. |
| Clement F. Hahn, | '26, April | '29, April 30. | *Saco, Me.* | P. |
| Frederick D. Hayward, | '09, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 26. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Burton L. Hess, | '02, July 30. | '16, Oct. 31. | Cambridge. | Sec. |
| Arshag B. Hussian, | '29, Jan. 8. | '29, Oct. 22. | Lawrence. | P. |
| Egbert W. A. Jenkinson, | '21, Oct. 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Methuen. | P. C. |
| Charles R. Joy, | '12, | '27, April 26. | Boston. | W. C. |
| George E. Lombard, | '98, July 13. | '23, April 24. | Lawrence. | Rec. P. |
| Arthur G. Lyon, | '97, April 17. | '18, Nov. 12. | Arlington Heights. | P. |
| Roderick MacLeod, | '21, Oct. 27. | '29, Oct. 22. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Arba J. Marsh, | '97, Oct. 21. | '27, April 26. | Lawrence. | P. C. |
| Newman Matthews, | '95, Sept. 11. | '14, April 28. | Andover. | P. C. |
| Arthur C. McGiffert, Jr., | '17, May 28. | '21, April 26. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Charles L. Mitchell, | '71, June 28. | '84, June 19. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Hugh Penney, | '19, June 12. | '28, Oct. 30. | Lowell. | P. |
| Joaquim M. Reis, | '22, June 30. | '26, April 27. | Lowell. | P. |
| Edward A. Robinson, | '83, July 11. | '18, Nov. 12. | Billerica. | W. C. |
| John H. Sargent, | '16, Oct. 16. | '27, Oct. 25. | Lowell. | P. |
| Frank R. Shipman, | '93, Dec. 27. | '94, June 5. | Andover. | P. |
| Markham W. Stackpole, | '02, April 29. | | Milton. | W. C. |
| Percy E. Thomas, | '03, Dec. 8. | '23, April 24. | Lowell. | P. |
| George M. Ward, | '96, June 14. | '03, Dec. 1. | *Palm Beach, Fla.* | P. |
| T. Clayton Welles, | '72, Oct. 23. | '02, Feb. 25. | *Torresdale, Pa.* | P. C. |
| Frederick A. Wilson, | '82, Oct. 26. | '90, April 8. | Andover. | P. *Em.* |

Rev. John H. Sargent, Lowell, *scribe*.

### 2. Barnstable Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick W. Alden, | '28, April 30. | '28, April 30. | Taunton. | P. |
| Charles A. Breck, | '94, Sept. 25. | '27, May 9. | *Lochmere, N. H.* | Supt. |
| Allan E. Burtt, | '26, May 12. | '28, Nov. 19. | Yarmouth. | P. |
| Charles E. Clark, | '98, | '28, Nov. 1. | Wellfleet. | P. |
| Lynn V. Farnsworth, | '01, Nov. 21. | '27, May 9. | Harwich Port. | P. |
| Francis D. George, | '81, | '23, | *Salem, N. H.* | W. C. |
| George A. Hall, | '12, July 11. | '15, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| George A. Koponen, | '29, June 25. | '29, Nov. 12. | West Wareham. | P. |
| Walter R. Kraft, | '29, June 6. | '29, Nov. 12. | Cotuit. | P. |
| Arthur Mercer, | | '29, Nov. 12. | East Dennis. | P. |
| Charles W. Mock, | '14, July 16. | '20, Nov. 9. | North Falmouth. | P. |
| Leonard S. Nightwine, | '18, Sept. 1. | '28, May 17. | Falmouth. | P. C. |
| Philo G. Noon, | '24, Oct. 8. | '28, Nov. 1, | Centerville. | P. |
| Henry A. Ryder, | '04, May 2. | '06, May 10. | Lowell. | W. C. |
| Carl F. Schultz, | '24, Jan. 21. | '29, Jan. 17. | Hyannis. | P. |
| Hanson E. Thygeson, | '87, Nov. 2. | '23, May 8. | East Falmouth. | P. |
| H. Stanley Holton | *Licentiate.* | '25, May 12. | Boston. | Stud. |

Rev. Walter R. Kraft, Cotuit, *scribe.*

### 3. Berkshire North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Robert G. Armstrong, | '14, Oct. 22. | '27, Sept. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| T. Nelson Baker, | '97, Feb. 14. | '02, Jan. 14. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| William T. Bartley, | '97, Sept. 1. | '14, Oct. 27. | *Canaan, N. Y.* | P. C. |
| Henry G. Bassler, | '00, Oct. 30. | '30, May | Pittsfield | P. |
| Kenneth D. Beckwith, | '24, Nov. 19. | '26, Oct. 6. | Pittsfield. | P. C. |
| Horace V. Blackford, | '25, Sept. 16. | '25, Sept. 16. | So. Williamstown. | Rec. P. |
| Vincent G. Burns, | '20, Oct. 20. | '23, Oct. 2. | *Palisade, N. J.* | P. |
| William M. Crane, | '07, Nov. 15. | '08, Sept. 28. | Richmond. | Co. Miss. |
| Euphemia Drysdale, | '23, July 10. | '23, July 10. | Windsor. | P. |
| Ulrich Gay, | '26, Dec. 17. | '26, Dec. 17. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| John Gratton, | '16, June 4. | '29, May 8. | Pittsfield. | P. |
| Winfield S. Holland, | '03, June 12. | '29, May 8. | Adams. | P. |
| T. Claire Luce, | '85, Dec. 2. | '90, Dec. 2. | *Stratford, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Edward A. McMaster, | '89, July 3. | '17, | Williamstown. | P. |
| Howard G. Parsons, | '10, June 5. | '20, Oct. 26. | Pittsfield. | D. R. E. |
| George F. Robins, | '12, Nov. 12. | '28, May 2. | Williamstown. | P. |
| William W. Rock, | '19, May | '26, April 22. | North Adams. | P. C. |
| E. Ellsworth Shumaker, | '94, Feb. 27. | '21, | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| William R. Stocking, | '71, June 20. | '01, Nov. 12. | Williamstown. | W. C. |
| Samuel R. Swift, | '09, Nov. 3. | '12, May 7. | Hinsdale. | P. C. |
| Ralph M. Timberlake, | '11, | '20, May 4. | Dalton. | P. C. |
| Joseph H. Twichell, | '11, Oct. 10. | '23, May 1. | Williamstown. | P. |
| Joseph N. Walker, | '80, Sept. 28. | '20, May 4. | Amherst. | W. C. |
| Frederick C. Wilson, | '22, May 24. | '22, Oct. 17. | Ipswich. | P. |
| Herbert A. Youtz, | '97, May 27. | '08, Nov. 10. | *Oberlin, O.* | Prof. |
| Luther E. McNarr, | *Licentiate.* | '29, May 7. | Cambridge. | Stud. |

Rev. Samuel R. Swift, Hinsdale, *scribe.*

### 4. Berkshire South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph H. Abercrombie, | '96, Nov. 6. | '21, May 22. | Monterey. | P. |
| Charles M. Bryant, | '06, April 19. | '27, May 1. | South Egremont. | P. |
| C. Thurston Chase, | '97, May 26. | '22, Oct. 16. | Great Barrington. | P. |
| R. Burris Edwards, | '28, July 18. | '28, July 18. | Southfield. | P. |
| Albert B. Kettell, | '23, Oct. 31. | '29, | West Stockbridge. | P. |
| William H. Mousley, | '95, July 2. | '21, May 22. | Lee. | P. C. |
| Albert J Penner, | '29, June 23. | '29, | Stockbridge. | P. |
| Clarence H. Perry, | '09, Jan. 14. | '25, May 12. | Otis. | P. |
| Henry W. Smith, | '05, Jan. 23. | '05, May 3. | Lee. | W. C. |
| Hubert S. Stafford, | '12, Dec. 14. | '27, Nov. 16. | Lenox. | P. |
| Charlotte B. Whitney, | '20, Oct. 5. | '20, Oct. 5. | South Sandisfield. | W. C. |
| Ivor S. Williams, | '13, June 8. | '26, | Sheffield. | P. |
| Watson Wordsworth, | '13, June 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Housatonic. | P. |

Frederick C. Tobey, West Stockbridge, *scribe.*

### 5. Brookfield Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Allen Barrett, | '88, Feb. 28. | '13, Jan. 21. | *Detroit, Mich.* | W. C. |
| Edward B. Blanchard, | '92, June 29. | '27, | Barre. | W. C. |
| Bruce W. Brotherston, | '07, Nov. 1. | '14, May 5. | *Canton, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Robert W. W. Campbell, | '04, June 6. | '30, May 6. | New Braintree. | P. |
| Charles M. Crooks, | '97, Feb. 2. | '28, May 2. | Barre. | P. |
| Karnek A. Handanian, | '21, Mar. 15. | '30, May 6. | Ware. | P. C. |
| George B. Hatch, | '87, July 27. | '07, Oct. 22. | *New Haven, Conn.* | Prof. |
| Ralph S. Huffer, | '22, Nov. 14. | '30, Jan. 20. | Spencer. | P. C. |
| Henry H. Noyes, | '94, Dec. 5. | '30, May 6. | Hardwick. | P. |
| Harlan Page, | '83, Feb. 6. | '95, July 3. | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Ira E. Pinney, | '04, Aug. 30. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Ludlow, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Roland D. Sawyer, | '00, Mar. 13. | '13, April 8. | Ware. | P. C. |
| Willard E. Streeter, | '97, Oct. 12. | '05, June 27. | *Exeter, N. H.* | P. |
| Alfred L. Struthers, | '00, Nov. 2. | '22, Nov. 9. | West Brookfield | P. C. |
| Charles B. Toleman, | '97, Oct. 20. | '11, Jan. 11. | *Waterbury, Conn.* | P. |
| Charles L. Tomblen, | '77, Aug. 30. | '30, May 6. | West Brookfield. | W. C. |
| Edward A. Tuck, | '91, Nov. 10. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Southern Pines, N. C.* | W. C. |

Rev. Ralph S. Huffer, Spencer, *scribe.*

### 6. Essex North Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| H. Emerson Akerly, | '29, Oct. 16. | '29, Oct. 23. | West Newbury. | P. C. |
| J. Franklin Babb, | '97, Feb. 23. | '13, Oct. 22. | Haverhill. | W. C. |
| Ernest L. Baker, | '94, Sept. 18. | '23, Oct. 31. | Amesbury. | P. |
| Dwight L. Cart, | '28, Dec. 4. | '28, Dec. 4. | Haverhill. | Rec. P. |
| George E. Cary, | '12, Oct. 8. | '20, Feb. 11. | Bradford. | P. C. |
| William O. Conrad, | '90, June 18. | '24, Oct. 29. | Georgetown. | P. |
| George H. Credeford, | '91, Aug. 18. | '10, Oct. 5. | Ward Hill. | Rec. P. |
| Frank Crook, | '23, June 29. | '25, Dec. 4. | Groveland. | P. C. |
| Fenton E. Frazee, | '97, May 12. | '06, Dec. 16. | *Stamford, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| J. William L. Graham, | '23, June 12. | '29, Oct. 23. | Newburyport. | P. |
| Henry O. Hannum, | '96, Sept. 16. | '21, Oct. 26. | Newburyport. | W. C. |
| Charles S. Holton, | '92, Nov. 30. | '97, Dec. 21. | Newburyport. | P. C. |
| Edward P. Holton, | '91, May 25. | '20, May 12. | Newburyport. | W. C. |
| Harry E. Hurd, | '14, April 19. | '24, May 27. | Lynn. | W. C. |
| Harry S. Lowd, | '12, Sept. 19. | '25, May 13. | Merrimac. | P. C. |
| Lloyd E. Marble, | '28, Nov. 1. | '29, Dec. 9. | Haverhill. | P. |
| Newell C. Maynard, | '07, June 28. | '18, Feb. 26. | Medford. | Prof. |
| Joseph L. McCorison, Jr., | '26, Mar. 5. | '29, Oct. 23. | Haverhill. | P. |
| Asa W. Mellinger, | '25, Dec. 4. | '25, Dec. 4. | Rowley. | P. |
| Gostan Moomjian, | '87, Nov. 8. | '21, Oct. 26. | Haverhill. | P. |
| John Moore, | '14, Sept. 6. | '23, May 17. | Amesbury. | P. C. |
| James F. Scott, | '98, Oct. 28. | '27, May 11. | Rowley. | P. |
| A. Karl Skinner, | '19, June 22. | '24, Jan. 22. | Haverhill. | P. C. |
| Robert J. Strother, | '96, Dec. 16. | '27, Oct. 26. | *Orange, N. J.* | W. C. |
| Bartlett H. Weston, | '90, May 29. | '03, Feb. 26. | Georgetown. | W. C. |

Rev. Charles S. Holton, Newburyport, *scribe.*

### 7. Essex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry A. G. Abbe, | '02, April 29. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Mont Vernon, N. H.* | P. |
| Robert A. Bakeman, | '05, Sept. | '22, May 9. | Peabody. | W. C. |
| Emery L. Bradford, | '92, July 1. | '94, July 9. | Boxford. | P. C. |
| David E. Burnham, | '02, Jan. 16. | '09, Jan. 19. | Essex. | W. C. |
| Robert Campbell, Jr., | '17, June 27. | '22, Oct. 25. | Swampscott. | P. C. |
| Edgar H. Chandler, | '28, Sept. 7. | '28, Oct. 23. | Nahant | W. C. |
| T. Currier Craig, | '93, Mar. 15. | '21, May 11. | *Wethersfield, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Arthur W. Dycer, | '11, June 18. | '23, May 15. | Franklin. | P. |
| E. Earle Eaton, | '27, May 23. | '27, Oct. 25. | *Ontario, N. Y.* | P. |
| Walter S. Eaton, | '91, April 26. | '06, June 5. | *Augusta, Me.* | W. C. |

7. Essex South Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George H. Ewing, | '93, May 24. | '30, May 13. | Lynnfield. | P. |
| Charles G. Fogg, | '97, Jan. 20. | '24, Oct. 28. | Gloucester. | P. |
| Charles E. Garran, | '29, June 18. | '29, Oct. 22. | Hamilton. | P. |
| John G. Gaskill, | '29, April 30. | '29, May 14. | Lynn. | P. |
| Ralph W. George, | '19, Sept. 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | *Portland, Me.* | W. C. |
| J. Buckley Glasgow, | '25, Nov. 18. | '26, May 11. | Stoneham. | W. C. |
| Leslie C. Greeley, | '98, Dec. 20. | '11, Jan. 17. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Harris G. Hale, | '91, Sept. 3. | '26, May 11. | Marblehead. | Rec. P. |
| Edward C. Haynes, | '82, April 18. | '25, Oct. 15. | Swampscott. | W. C. |
| Kenneth R. Henley, | '27, June 27. | '27, Oct. 25. | Danvers. | P. C. |
| Albert V. House, | '94, June 20. | '14, Oct. 14. | Somerset. | P. |
| John A. Johnson, | '92, Aug. 6. | '95, Mar. 12. | Beverly. | P. *Em.* |
| William E. Jones, | '13, June 8. | '20, Oct. 12. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| Carl H. Kopf, | '28, Nov. 15. | '29, May 14. | Salem. | P. C. |
| Frank A. Lindholm, | '98, Oct. 6. | '00, Jan. 9. | *Wallace, Mich.* | P. |
| Albert A. Madsen, | '06, Dec. 27. | '15, Oct. 13. | Gloucester. | P. C. |
| Charles B. McDuffee, | '03, Nov. 3. | '16, May 10. | Cliftondale. | Rec. P. |
| Garfield Morgan, | '20, April 5. | '25, May 26. | Lynn. | P. C. |
| Frederick B. Noss, | '27, Dec. 7. | '28, May 15. | Andover. | Asst. P. |
| William B. Oliver, | '27, Jan. 10. | '27, May 11. | Lynn. | P. |
| J. Herbert Owen, | '20, Sept. 19. | '28, Oct. 23. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| Milo E. Pearson, | '13, Dec. 5. | '29, May 14. | Salem. | P. C. |
| Arthur B. Ransom, | '19, June 1. | '26, May 11. | Beverly. | W. C. |
| John Reid, | '99, Dec. 5. | '21, May 11. | Peabody. | P. C. |
| John B. Root, | '22, Dec. 6. | '29, May 14. | *Sanford, Fla.* | P. |
| Louis H. Ruge, | '98, Oct. 30. | '08, Mar. 24. | *Brattleboro, Vt.* | W. C. |
| George E. Russell, | '16, Sept. 25. | '19, May 14. | Gloucester. | Chap. |
| Joseph J. Russell, | '24, Dec. 10. | '25, Oct. 15. | Beverly. | P. C. |
| Frank K. Sanders, | '02, Jan. 6. | '28, May 15. | Rockport. | Sec. |
| N. Harlan Scott, | '22, Dec. 7. | '23, May 15. | *Somersworth, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Charles R. Small, | '01, Oct. 29. | '28, Oct. 23. | Lynn. | P. |
| James J. G. Tarr, | '02, Oct. 29. | '29, May 14. | Rockport. | W. C. |
| Harold White, | '20, Nov. 4. | '27, May 11. | Wenham. | P. |
| Frederic H. Young, *Licentiate.* | | '30, May 13. | Andover. | Stud. |

Rev. Carl H. Kopf, Salem, *scribe.*

8. Franklin Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| W. Frederick Addison, | '27, Oct. 20. | '28, May 1, | Turners Falls. | P. |
| William S. Anderson, | '97, Oct. 26. | '06, Feb. 13. | Montague. | Evan. |
| Osmond J. Billings, | '05, Oct. 4. | '26, May 12. | Orange. | P. |
| Edmund F. Blackmer, | '95, Nov. 13. | '28, May 1. | Montague. | P. |
| Allen A. Bronsdon, | '97, Dec. 2. | '15, Oct. 7. | Baldwinville. | W. C. |
| Merritt S. Buckingham, | '92, April 13. | '12, April 24. | Edgartown. | P. |
| W. Sydney Burgess, | '12, April 10. | '12, April 24. | *Bridgehampton, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Bernard Copping, | '77, Sept. 3. | '29, May 7. | Shelburne Falls. | W. C. |
| Joseph V. Harrison, | '29, June 3. | | Buckland. | P. |
| Frank W. Hemenway, | '91, | '30, May 6. | Shelburne Falls. | P. |
| Dorr A. Hudson, | '91, Sept. 9. | '25, | Charlemont. | W. C. |
| A. Ragnar Lindblade, | '10, Sept. 18. | '16, April 29. | Malden. | P. |
| Warren F. Low, | '94, Sept. 4. | '28, Oct. | Colrain. | P. |
| Francis W. Pattison, | '06, June 21. | '17, April 25. | East Northfield. | P. C. |
| Arthur P. Pratt, | '01, Mar. 12. | '17, April 25. | Greenfield. | P. C. |
| Joseph O. Purdue, | '26, | '28, May 1. | Shelburne Falls. | Rec. P. |
| Samuel Rose, | '87, Oct. 25. | '22, Oct. 18. | Greenfield. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Stevens, | '08, Mar. 27. | '20, Oct. 20. | South Deerfield. | P. |
| David H. Strong, | '85, June 16. | '21, Oct. 12. | Shelburne Falls. | W. C. |
| Arthur L. Truesdell, | '05, Sept. 26. | '05, Nov. 14. | Bernardston. | P. |
| Harold G. Vincent, | '11, June 30. | '28, Oct. | Deerfield. | P. |
| Elmer R. Walton, | '11, Nov. 11. | '15, April 28, | *Mineola, N. Y.* | Y. M. C. A. |
| Charles G. White, | '26, June 15. | '26, June 15. | Millers Falls. | P. |

Licentiates.—Samuel S. Gaylord, Heath; Dean E. Holt, Erving; Manuel H. Snow, Buckland.

Rev. Charles L. Stevens, South Deerfield, *scribe.*

9. Hampden Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Walter T. Aiken, | '12, June 4. | '27, May 4. | Mittineague. | P. |
| T. Bertram Anderson, | '09, April 13. | '19, May 7. | *Litchfield, Conn.* | P. |
| Theodore Bacheler, | '17, June 29. | '28, Oct. 24. | South Hadley Falls. | P. C. |
| Henry L. Bailey, | '89, Aug. 13. | '02, Feb. 11. | Longmeadow. | Sec. |
| Albert H. Ball, | '71, Aug. 10. | '08, Feb. 11. | South Hadley. | W. C. |
| William G. Ballantine, | '80, Aug. 20. | '00, Feb. 13. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Allen C. Blaisdell, | '23, May 10. | '24, Nov. 5. | *Berkeley, Cal.* | W. C. |
| Stanley F. Blomfield, | '94, Mar. 7. | '23, May 2. | Monson. | P. |
| Hanford M. Burr, | '88, Oct. 24. | '90, May 13. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Irving H. Childs, | '03, Sept. 9. | '19, May 7. | Huntington. | P. |
| Roger P. Cleveland, | '29, April 24. | '29, May 1. | Grafton. | P. |
| Bruce W. Cronmiller, | '94, Jan. 31. | '12, April 24. | *East Jaffrey, N. H.* | P. |
| Edward U. Cowles, | '23, Dec. 10. | '30, May 7. | Westfield. | P. |
| William N. DeBerry, | '99, June 28. | '01, July 9. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| John G. Dutton, | '90, June 15. | '18, Nov. 6. | Agawam. | W. C. |
| Orville T. Fletcher, | '96, May 10. | '20, Nov. 3. | Springfield. | P. |
| Myron W. Fowell, | '25, May 14. | '26, May 5. | Springfield. | P. |
| William Ganley, | '97, Sept. 7. | '26, May 5. | North Wilbraham. | P. |
| J. Gordon Gilkey, | '16, May 4. | '17, Nov. 7. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Reuben J. Goddard, | '01, June 25. | '17, Nov. 7. | Hyde Park. | W. C. |
| Arthur L. Golder, | '91, Sept. 16. | '27, May 4. | Blandford. | P. |
| Dempster D. Gorton, | '06, June 19. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Torrington, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Henry S. Hitchcock, | '15, Feb. 10. | '23, May 2. | Chicopee Falls. | P. |
| Homer B. Hulbert, | '10, Feb. 14. | '12, April 24. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| William L. Jennings, | '02, June 22. | '11, May 10. | *So. Gardiner, Me.* | P. |
| John B. Lewis, | '95, Sept. 25. | '19, May 7. | Springfield. | Rec. P. |
| Hermann Lohmann, | '09, June 29. | '25, May 6. | Indian Orchard. | Rec. P. |
| Oliver B. Loud, | '05, Jan. 31. | '14, Nov. 10. | West Methuen. | P. |
| George W. Love, | '90, April 20. | '01, April 9. | *Brooklin, Me.* | W. C. |
| Alexandre Mage, | '06, July 6. | '08, Oct. 29. | *Paris, France.* | P. |
| Harry S. Martin, | '22, Nov. 15. | '26, May 5. | *So. Windsor, Conn.* | P. |
| Claude A. McKay, | '07, Sept. 22. | '23, Sept. 11. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Neil McPherson, | '94, April. | '11, May 10. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Mylon D. Merchant, | '14, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Ft. Ethan Allen, Vt.* | Chap. |
| Randolph S. Merrill, | '16, May 12. | '19, May 7. | Longmeadow. | P. C. |
| Robert R. Morson, | '98, July 14. | '21, Nov. 2. | Palmer. | P. |
| Harry L. Oldfield, | '13, Mar. 11. | '24, Dec. 9. | West Springfield. | P. |
| J. Burford Parry, | '11, Feb. 24. | '25, Oct. 9. | Springfield. | P. C. |
| Roy G. Pavy, | '20, Oct. 5. | '26, May 5. | Westfield. | P. |
| David A. Reed, | '81, June 7. | '81, June 12. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| Clarence Reidenbach, | '09, | '29, May 1. | Holyoke. | P. C. |
| William Robertson, | '03, Nov. 8. | '21, May 4. | Westfield. | W. C. |
| Edwin B. Robinson, | '98, Nov. 21. | '02, July 8. | Holyoke. | P. |
| Edgar M. Ross, | '24, Dec. 28. | '29, May 1. | Agawam. | W. C. |
| John A. Sherley, | '06, Nov. 7. | '14, May 13. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| R. Barclay Simmons, | '15, Jan. 26. | '23, Oct. 9. | Chicopee. | P. |
| Dorothy R. Stoddart, | '25, May 31. | '25, Oct. 9. | Holyoke. | Asst. P. |
| Garrett V. Stryker, | '03, Oct. 30. | '11, Nov. 1. | Springfield. | Tea. |
| Earl H. Thayer, | '13, Mar. 6. | '19, Nov. 5. | *Cleveland, O.* | P. |
| John T. Theodore, | '99, June 1. | '29, Oct. 23. | Springfield. | W. C. |
| J. Lincoln Thomas, | '26, April 14. | '27, May 4. | Springfield. | P. |
| Arthur Titcomb, | '88, Oct. 31. | '05, Nov. 14. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Robert R. Wicks, | '08, June 3. | '14, Nov. 10. | *Princeton, N. J.* | P. |
| Charles S. Wilder, | '90, Feb. 18. | '05, Feb. 14. | Springfield, R. D. 3. | W. C. |

Licentiates.—William D. McRae, Springfield; Lynne P. Townsend, Ludlow.

Rev. John B. Lewis, Springfield, *scribe.*

10. Hampshire Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James N. Armstrong, Jr. | '26, Oct. 22. | '29, April 30. | Northampton. | P. C. |
| George H. Buck, | '94, July 5. | '94, Oct. 16. | *Crown Point, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| James H. Burckes, | '26, June 10. | '28, Oct. | Worthington. | P. C. |
| Joseph H. Chandler, | '83, Nov. 13. | '29, Nov. 30. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. Chapin, | '88, June 28. | '23, Oct. 9. | Huntington. | P. |
| James H. Childs, | '75, Oct. 7. | '24, Nov. 6. | Huntington. | W. C. |
| Ellery C. Clapp, | '06, Oct. 3. | '09, Dec. 14. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| John S. Curtis, | '93, July 3. | '24, Nov. 6. | Enfield. | P. |
| Ralph E. Danforth, | '01, May 9. | '26, Oct. 12. | Chesterfield. | P. |
| John W. Darr, | '15, May 23. | '24, Oct. 14. | *Claremont, Cal.* | Tea. |
| Herbert Dixon, | '16, June 30. | '28, Oct. | Leverett. | P. |
| Maurice N. Greene, | '06, Mar. 25. | '21, Dec. 3. | Haverhill. | P. |
| Edwin A. Grosvenor, | '72, July 30. | '96, Feb. 4. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Byron F. Gustin, | '98, Jan. 11. | '08, Feb. 9. | North Amherst. | W. C. |
| Basil D. Hall, | '12, Nov. 7. | '26, Oct. 12. | Florence. | P. C. |
| S. Ralph Harlow, | '12, | '25, Oct. 6. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| John A. Hawley, | '98, Sept. 14. | '14, Oct. 20. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| Charles A. Hodges, | | '15, Nov. 22. | *Orangeburg, S. C.* | Prof. |
| Clement E. Holmes, | '94, April 15. | '25, April 28. | Hadley. | P. |
| Archibald Kerr, | '22, June 9. | '22, Oct. 19. | *Keene, N. H., R.D. 1.* | P. |
| Gerald Stanley Lee, | '88, Oct. 23. | '02, Dec. 16. | Northampton. | W. C. |
| Robert H. Life, | '95, Oct. 25. | '05, Feb. 14. | Haydenville. | P. |
| Clair F. Luther, | '92, Oct. 14. | '21, Nov. 29. | Amherst. | Rec. P. |
| John P. Manwell, | '96, Sept. 9. | '21, Nov. 29. | Williamsburg. | P. C. |
| W. Henry McBride, | '87, Oct. 19. | '21, Nov. 29. | *West Newfield, Me.* | P. |
| Jesse G. Nichols, | '94, Sept. 13. | '06, Jan. 22. | South Hadley. | P. C. |
| John W. Norris, | '94, June 19. | '16, Oct. 17. | Westhampton. | W. C. |
| John Pierpont, | '88, July 26. | '26, Oct. 19. | Amherst. | W. C. |
| W. Edward Ricks, | '17, May 9. | '17, May 9. | *King's Mountain, N. C.* | Tea. |
| Frederick C. Rolls, | '09, Nov. 16. | '28, May 8. | Belchertown. | P. |
| Frederick N. Rutan, | '87, Oct. 16. | '26, April 27. | North Hadley. | P. |
| Carl M. Sangree, | '21, Sept. 6. | '22, Mar. 20. | Cummington. | P. C. |
| Frank C. Seymour, | '22, Sept. 8. | '22, Oct. 19. | North Amherst. | P. |
| Henry D. Sleeper, | '91, Nov. 24. | '06, June 5. | *Vergennes, Vt.* | W. C. |
| Charles H. Smith, | '87, Nov. 12. | '20, April 20. | Granby. | P. |
| Henry G. Smith, | '86, April 15. | '04, Sept. 27. | *Troy, N. Y.* | P. |
| James D. Taylor, | '99, | '19, Nov. 25. | *Johannesburg, S. A.* | F. M. |
| Henry M. Tyler, | '72, May 6. | '84, Feb. 12. | Northampton. | Prof. |
| Charles S. Walker, | '71, Aug. 1. | '81, Sept. 20. | *St. Petersburg, Fla.* | W. C. |
| Frederick J. Ward, | '08, July 9. | '23, Oct. 9. | Southampton. | P. |
| Harold B. White, | '21, Aug. 29. | '30, April 29. | Easthampton. | P. |
| John C. Wightman, | '05, | '13, Nov. 25. | Northampton. | Co. Miss. |
| Laura H. Wild, | '01, June 25. | '17, Oct. 30. | South Hadley. | Prof. |
| John D. Willard, | '10, June 7. | '09, Feb. 9. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Charles B. Williams, | '97, | '11, Oct. 17. | Sutton. | W. C. |
| Irving F. Wood, | '94, Mar. 6. | '96, June 2. | Northampton. | Prof. |

Licentiates.—James G. Adams, Chesterfield; Paul C. Mitchell, Amherst; James Muilenburg, South Hadley.

Rev. John P. Manwell, Williamsburg, *registrar*.

### 11. Mendon Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frank H. Baker, | '97, Oct. 1. | '19, Nov. 19. | *Ossipee, N. H.* | P. |
| John Bicknell, | '02, May 29. | '11, April 26. | *Jaffna, Ceylon.* | F. M. |
| John F. Crosby, | '92, Mar. 30. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Arcade, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Allen E. Cross, | '92, Dec. 29. | '17, April 17. | *Manchester, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Archibald Cullens, | '98, June 15. | '21, June 19. | Oxford. | P. |
| John C. Hall, | '90, May 20. | '11, Dec. | *Hawthorne, Calif.* | P. |
| Lawrence R. Howard, | '01, June 7. | '29, April 17. | West Medway. | P. |
| W. Elsworth Lawson, | '97, Aug. 18. | '13, April 16. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Francis J. Marsh, | '76, Mar. 26. | '82, Mar. 14. | Upton. | W. C. |
| Charles H. McVey, | '14, Sept. 29. | '14, Oct. 21. | *New England, N. D.* | P. |
| Jason G. Miller, | '99, Sept. 12. | '25, Oct. 8. | Medfield. | Rec. P. |
| Henry M. Peterson, | '07, Jan. 9. | '19, Oct. 1. | Medfield. | W. C. |
| William J. Rooke, | '17, | '25, April 15. | *Hockanum, Conn.* | P. |
| Melville A. Shafer, | '98, Dec. 21. | '14, Oct. 21. | Wrentham. | Rec. P. |
| William H. Thurston, | '01, Sept. 20. | '26, April 21. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| G. Edgar Wolfe, | '15, June 22. | '27, April 20. | Milford. | P. C. |

Sidney Choate, Millis, *scribe.*

### 12. Middlesex South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Arthur W. Ackerman, | '90, Aug. 26. | '13, April 22. | West Somerville. | W. C. |
| Alvin C. Bacon, | '07, May 22. | '24, May 6. | Natick. | P. C. |
| Albert E. Beaumont, | '11, Oct. 31. | '29, Oct. 15. | Marlboro. | P. C. |
| Linneus M. Bosworth, | '91, Aug. 26. | '28, April 17. | Attleboro. | W. C. |
| Edward E. Bradley, | '93, June 20. | '94, Dec. 4. | *Hampton, Va.* | Tea. |
| Henry E. Bray, | '89, Jan. 30. | '15, | Framingham. | W. C. |
| Arthur S. Burrill, | '96, Sept. 29. | '21, Oct. 21. | Dennis. | P. |
| James Chalmers, | '89, June 6. | '19, Jan. 21. | Framingham. | Prin. |
| James S. Clark, | '04, July 27. | '26, Oct. 19. | Northboro. | Rec. P. |
| Amasa C. Fay, | '91, Dec. 3. | '11, Oct. 17. | *Rindge, N. H.* | P. |
| Stanley R. Fisher, | '05, Aug. 15. | '22, April 25. | Wellesley. | Rec. P. |
| Howard D. French, | '00, June 27. | '24, Oct. 28. | Natick. | W. C. |
| George B. Frost, | '83, June 7. | '04, Oct. 18. | Andover. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Goodrich, | '84, June 12. | '20, April 20. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Fosdick B. Harrison, | '94, June 13. | '30, April 15. | Dover. | P. |
| Lewis W. Hicks, | '74, Sept. 10. | '04, May 3. | Wellesley. | W. C. |
| Hugh P. Hughes, | '91, Oct. 11. | '06, April 17. | Stoughton. | P. |
| William T. Jordan, | '91, Jan. 29. | '13, | Holliston. | W. C. |
| William A. Knight, | '86, Sept. 4. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | P. C. |
| Theodore B. Lathrop, | '08, June 8. | '21, Oct. 25. | Framingham. | P. C. |
| Orlando M. Lord, | '89, Jan. 30. | '21, April 12. | Holliston. | W. C. |
| Halah H. Loud, | '97, Dec. 16. | '21, April 12. | *Hudson, N. H.* | P. |
| Mary F. Macomber, | '14, May 22. | '30, April 15. | Sherborn. | P. |
| Wallace Nutting, | '89, Nov. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | Framingham Centre. | W. C. |
| Henry E. Oxnard, | '94, Nov. 13. | '27, Oct. 18. | Southboro. | P. |
| Harold N. Skidmore, | '26, Sept. 29. | '26, Oct. 19. | Holliston. | P. C. |
| Everard W. Snow, | '01, Nov. 21. | '25, May 12. | Wellesley. | P. |
| Charles N. Thorp, | '97, Nov. 9. | '29, April 16. | Lincoln. | P. C. |
| Benjamin C. Wood, | '94, July 10. | '97, May 2. | *Ira, N. Y.* | W. C. |

Rev. Henry E. Oxnard, Southboro, *registrar.*

### 13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ralph A. Barker, | '07, Sept. 24. | '17, Oct. 24. | South Acton. | P. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '66, Nov. 7. | West Concord. | Chap. *Em.* |
| Gustave Bloom, | '16, Mar. 19. | '18, Nov. 6. | Fitchburg. | W. C. |
| William L. Boicourt, | '06, Sept. 2. | '22, April 26. | Shirley. | P. |
| Frederic K. Brown, | '07, June 26. | '26, Oct. 20. | Lancaster. | P. |
| George A. Bushee, | '96, Oct. 13. | '27, Oct. 19. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Arthur J. Covell, | '90, Oct. 21. | '08, May 26. | Arlington Heights. | Sec'y. |
| Judson L. Cross, | '04, Nov. 2. | '15, Mar. 16. | Winchester. | Sec'y. |
| Preston R. Crowell, | '90, Sept. 4. | '23, | Stow. | P. |
| Edward D. Disbrow, | '92, Oct. 25. | '25, Oct. 7. | Westford. | P. |
| George H. Dunlap, | '77, Aug. 23. | '16, Oct. 18. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Washington H. Forbes, | '81, July 1. | '17, Oct. 24. | *Wilton, N. H.* | W. C. |

13. Middlesex Union Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Nathan H. Gist, | '10, April 19. | '19, Oct. 15. | Leominster. | P. |
| Sherman Goodwin, | '98, June 28. | '26, April 7. | Townsend. | P. |
| Edwin R. Gordon, | '10, Oct. 7. | '29, April 17. | Groton. | P. |
| Andrew Groop, | '91, July 2. | '02, Sept. 22. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Charles F. Hersey, | '93, Jan. 25. | '27, April 20. | Harvard. | W. C. |
| Philip King, | '12, Oct. 23. | '24, May 22. | *Plantsville, Conn.* | P. |
| Howard A. Lincoln, | '06, Nov. 22. | '17, April 18. | Needham. | W. C. |
| Charles W. Loomis, | '88, May 23. | '06, Jan. 16. | North Leominster. | W. C. |
| Guy L. Margeson, | '19, April 23. | '29, April 17. | Lunenburg. | P. |
| William W. McLane, | '74, May 13. | '13, April 16. | Leominster. | P. |
| Frank E. Mills, | '78, Nov. 13. | '98, Mar. 15. | Pepperell. | W. C. |
| A. R. Paull, | '92, Sept. 30. | '12, April 17. | Winchendon. | Supt. |
| Max B. Schaff, | '12, Dec. 2. | '17, April 18. | Fitchburg. | P. |
| Darius B. Scott, | '72, July 14. | '08, Mar. 24. | *Pasadena, Cal.* | P. *Em.* |
| John F. Snyder, | '05, Jan. 23. | '17, Jan. 17. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Earl R. Steeves, | '22, Sept. 22. | '29, Nov. 1. | Ayer. | P. |
| Alfred W. Stone, | '17, June 22. | '11, Oct. 24. | West Concord | P. |
| George L. Thurlow. | '11, | '29, Oct. 16. | Concord. | P. |
| Robert L. Underwood, | '27, Nov. 30. | '27, Nov. 30. | Fitchburg. | P. C. |
| C. Stanley Vaughan, | '93, | '22, April 26. | *Manamadura, India.* | F. M. |
| Lionel A. Whiston, | '17, Oct. 5. | '17, Oct. 24. | Fitchburg. | P. |

Rev. Ralph A. Barker, South Acton, *scribe.*

14. Old Colony Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Haig Adadourian, | '97, Nov. 3. | '28, May 1. | *Buenos Aires, Arg.* | P. |
| Richard L. Bailey, | '22, April 6. | '28, Oct. 16. | Westport. | P. |
| Elton K. Bassett, | '27, Nov. 8. | '28, Oct. 16. | New Bedford. | P. |
| Claude A. Butterfield, | '04, June 10. | '21, May 3. | Lexington. | W. C. |
| Arthur G. Cummings, | '05, Nov. 21. | '07, May 8. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| Isaac Fleming, | '06, | '28, Oct. 16. | Wareham. | P. |
| George A. Furness, | '98, May 5. | '23, May 1. | West Tisbury. | W. C. |
| John P. Garfield, | '02, Oct. 30. | '21, Oct. 18. | Middleboro. | P. C. |
| Alonzo T. Lamb, | '99, | '16, May 2. | West Wareham. | W. C. |
| John A. MacColl, | '83, July 10. | '25, Oct. 9. | Wareham. | W. C. |
| John H. Maddaford, | '27, May 12. | '29, Oct. 15. | Fairhaven. | P. C. |
| Lawrence F. McDonald, | '09, Nov. 19. | '18, Nov. 19. | Middleboro. | W. C. |
| George D. Owen, | '11, | '22, Oct. 17, | *Ormond, Fla.* | P. |
| John P. W. Peacock, | '29, Nov. 17. | '29, Nov. 17. | Mattapoisett. | W. C. |
| Evarts W. Pond, | '95, May 5. | '28, Oct. 16. | Nantucket. | P. C. |
| Joseph W. Reeves, | '30, May 6. | '30, May 6. | South Dartmouth. | P. |
| Lawrance D. Somers, | '11, Aug. 13. | | Marion. | P. |
| John M. Trout, | '00, April 8. | '27, May 10. | Sandwich. | P. |

Rev. Elton K. Bassett, New Bedford, *scribe.*

15. Pilgrim Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| A. Herbert Armes, | '89, Dec. 18. | '25, May 5. | *Northwood Ctr., N. H.* | W. C. |
| Melbourne O. Baltzer, | '10, May 11. | '21, Oct. 12. | Montello. | P. |
| William Barclay, | '25, Sept. 23. | '25, Sept. 23. | Rockland. | P. |
| Herbert W. Boyd, | '86, Nov. 9. | '29, May 7. | Bridgewater. | P. |
| Theodore E. Busfield, | '83, Sept. 12. | '21, May 3. | Melrose Highlands. | W. C. |
| Harold S. Capron, | '03, May 29. | '26, May 4. | Whitman. | P. C. |
| Norman B. Cawley, | '19, June 18. | '29, May 7. | Sharon. | P. C. |
| Charles Clark, | '94, Dec. 12. | '13, May 6. | Beverly. | S. P. C. C. |
| Robert W. Coe, | '12, | '25, | Campello. | P. C. |
| Alvin P. Cummins, | '21, Jan. 28. | '21, Oct. 12. | *Burmah.* | F. M. |
| S. Lawrence Dauseul, | '21, | '27, Oct. 19. | Roxbury. | W. C. |

15. Pilgrim Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Carlton L. Feener, | '04, Mar. 17. | '22, May 3. | South Braintree. | P. |
| Stephen C. Fooks, | '14, Nov. 19. | '19, Oct. 7. | *Pittsfield, Ill.* | P. |
| Edward T. Ford, | '97, May 25. | '28, May 8. | North Abington. | W. C. |
| Edwin H. Gibson, | '10, Sept. 18. | '24, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| J. Sherman Gove, | '93, Dec. 13. | '20, May 4. | *Manchester, N. H.* | P. |
| Harry Grimes, | '08, Nov. 17. | '15, Sept. 28. | Braintree. | Rec. P. |
| William L. Halladay, | '24, Nov. 17. | '29, May 7. | Marshfield. | P. |
| David C. Hershey, | '13, Oct. 14. | '22, Oct. 12. | *Manheim, Pa.* | P. |
| Horace F. Holton, | '05, June 20. | '19, May 6. | Brockton. | P. C. |
| Joseph L. Hoyle, | '99, April 23. | '17, May 1. | South Sudbury. | W. C. |
| George H. Huntington, | '07, May 31. | '19, Sept. 30. | *Constantinople.* | Prof. |
| Walter B. Jerge, | '25, May 22. | '25, May 22. | Reckland. | P. |
| J. Caleb Justice, | '08, April 3. | '20, May 4. | East Braintree. | P. C. |
| Carl Knudsen, | '25, Sept. 20. | '27, May 3. | Bridgewater. | P. C. |
| Joseph B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 16. | '20, May 4. | Sandwich. | Miss. |
| Stanley Marple, | '23, Sept. 11. | '24, Oct. 28. | Weymouth Heights. | P. |
| Henry B. Mason, | '92, June 28. | '27, May 3. | Beechwood. | P. |
| Glade L. McClish, | '24, Aug. 31. | '28, May 8. | West Bridgewater. | P. C. |
| Giuseppe Merlino, | '01, Nov. 25. | '10, May 3. | Newton. | P. |
| Frank H. Palmer, | '80, Sept. 28. | '86, April 20. | Braintree. | Ed. |
| Asa M. Parker, | '10, June 17. | '21, May 3. | Wellesley Hills. | Sec'y. |
| George Leo Patterson, | '01, Nov. 19. | '26, May 4. | *Colorado Springs, Colo.* | P. |
| Laurence Perry, | '94, May 10. | | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Francis A. Poole, | '93, | '22, May 3. | South Weymouth. | P. C. |
| Winfield S. Randall, | '95, July 23. | '29, May 7. | East Weymouth. | P. |
| Albert D. Smith, | '88, Oct. 4. | '08, Dec. 15. | Milton. | P. *Em.* |
| Fred V. Stanley, | '05, April 23. | '16, May 2. | Cohasset. | P. C. |
| Ernest A. Thomas, | '02, | '13, May 13. | Marshfield Hills. | W. C. |
| James T. Thomas, | '15, Nov. 19. | '15, May 4. | Halifax. | W. C. |
| Ernest A. Whitnall, | '28, Feb. 8. | '29, May 7. | South Easton. | P. |
| Edward J. Yaeger, | '06, Dec. 5. | '07, Dec. 17. | Saugus. | W. C. |
| George Zartman, | '16 | '28, May 8. | Marshfield. | W. C. |
| Louis Zibelli, | '18, May 24. | '18, Oct. 29. | *New York City.* | P. |

Licentiates.—M. Walker Coe, North Carver; Abial Hammond, South Hanson.

Rev. Carl Knudsen, Bridgewater, *scribe.*

16. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Stanley H. Addison, | '11, April. | '29, April 10. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| George S. K. Anderson, | '91, May 15. | '19, April 9. | *Escuminac, P. Q.* | P. *Em.* |
| Thomas B. Bitler, | '13, Oct. 24. | '24, April 9. | Somerville. | P. C. |
| Floyd H. Black, | '17, May 22. | '26, April 14. | *Samokov, Bulgaria.* | F. M. |
| Alexander P. Bourne, | '95, Dec. 4. | '05, Jan. 31. | Marion. | W. C. |
| Raymond Calkins, | '96, Oct. 19. | '13, April 9. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| D. Turner Conlan, | '12, Nov. 1. | '27, Oct. 12. | Everett. | P. |
| Douglas H. Corley, | '13, April 27. | '15, April 14. | *Louisville, Ky.* | Prof. |
| Thomas W. Davison, | '99, Dec. 29. | '28, April 11. | Charlestown. | P. |
| Frank E. Duddy, | '16, May 10. | '29, Oct. 9. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Daniel Evans, | '91, May 26. | '00, Jan. 30. | Belmont. | Prof. |
| Merritt A. Farren, | '98, Oct. 28. | '16, Oct. 11. | Boston. | Sec. |
| David Fraser, | '95, Dec. 4. | '16, April 12. | West Somerville. | P. C. |
| Owen H. Gates, | '91, Sept. 1. | '12, Oct. 16. | North Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Herbert W. Gleason, | '87, Mar. 7. | '05, Nov. 28. | Brighton. | W. C. |
| Klein K. Haddaway, | '17, April 15. | '25, April 14. | Somerville. | P. C. |
| Ralph J. Haughton, | '91, Oct. 10. | '20, Oct. 13. | Winthrop. | Sec'y. |
| Charles W. Helsley, | '28, May 17. | '28, Oct. 8. | *Auburn, Me.* | P. |
| George H. Hubbard, | '84, Sept. 10. | '20, Oct. 13. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| E. Ambrose Jenkins, | '08, June 11. | '24, April 9. | Revere. | P. |
| Nushan K. Khachatourian, | '27, Jan. 10. | '27, Oct. 12. | Chelsea. | P. |
| Stephen C. Lang, | '10, April 21. | '20, April 14. | Somerville. | P. C. |
| Herbert W. Lathe, | '77, Sept. 27. | '22, April 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Oscar Lindegren, | '93, Dec. 7. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | W. C. |

16. Suffolk North Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Hugh MacCallum, | '97, Nov. 16. | '20, Oct. 13. | Everett. | P. C. |
| William M. Macnair, | '01, Oct. 4. | '09, Mar. 30. | Cambridge. | P. C. |
| Edward C. Moore, | '84, May 13. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| George F. Moore, | '78, Feb. 2. | '03, May 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Leslie H. Perdriau, | '09, Nov. 9. | '30, Jan. 23. | Chelsea. | P. C. |
| Hammond I. Peterson, | '17, Oct. 15. | '27, Oct. 12. | Somerville. | P. |
| Lawrence Phelps, | '78, Sept. 5. | '92, April 5. | *Boothbay, Me.* | W. C. |
| John H. Quint, | '98, May 18. | '14, Oct. 14. | Chelsea. | P. C. |
| Edward K. Rawson, | '72, Oct. 9. | '83, April 10. | *Washington, D. C.* | Prof. |
| John J. Romolo, | '14, May 14. | '28, Oct. 10. | East Boston. | P. |
| E. Tallmadge Root, | '91, Jan. 28. | '14, April 15. | Somerville. | Sec'y. |
| James H. Ropes, | '01, June 18. | '01, Nov. 26. | Cambridge. | Prof. |
| Edville A. Roys, | '07, June 16. | '27, Oct. 12. | East Boston. | P. |
| Alfred Shelley, | '18, Jan. 9. | '18, April 10. | *Savannah, Ga.* | Supt. |
| Augustus C. Swain, | '73, June 25. | '10, April 5. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| John G. Taylor, | '73, Jan. 9. | '00, Jan. 30. | Arlington. | P. *Em.* |
| Elwood G. Tewksbury, | '90, June 25. | '18, Oct. 30. | *Shanghai, China.* | Sec. |
| Charles F. Thwing, | '79, Sept. 24. | '79, Dec. 16. | *Cleveland, O.* | Pres. Univ. |
| Roscoe W. Vining, | '00, Oct. 2. | '20, Oct. 13. | *New Haven, Conn.* | A. S. L. |
| Henry J. Wharton, | '14, Sept. 19. | '29, April 10. | Winthrop. | P. |
| Walter B. Wiley, | '24, June 4. | '25, April 8. | *Merzifoun, Turkey.* | F. M. |
| Albert E. Winship, | '75, Mar. 17. | '76, June 13. | Somerville. | Editor. |
| Richard Wright, | '90, Nov. 4. | '08, May 26. | *Winter Park, Fla.* | W. C. |

Lay Preachers.—Licensed for one year, Phineas Hubbard, Cambridge; Herbert W. Magoun, Belmont; Stanley F. Murray, West Somerville.

Rev. Stephen C. Lang, 22 Franklin St., Somerville, *scribe.*

17. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Edwin E. Aiken, Sr., | '85, May 20. | '27, Nov. 16. | Auburndale. | W. C. |
| Edwin E. Aiken, Jr., | '21, May 26. | '22, Jan. 18. | Dorchester. | P. |
| William B. Ayers, | '10, Mar. 29. | '10, Sept. 21. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| Alfred J. Barnard, | '14, April 22. | '27, Nov. 16. | Roslindale. | P. C. |
| Robert M. Bartlett, | '24, May | '27, Nov. 16. | Norwood. | Rec. P. |
| Eugene G. Bewkes, | '22, | '26, Jan. 20. | *Hamilton, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Elmer T. Blake, | '96, Feb. | '27, Sept. 21. | Dorchester. | P. |
| Raymond B. Blakeney, | '18, May 3. | '27, Nov. 16. | *Sanford, Me.* | P. |
| Alfred V. Bliss, | '98, May 24. | '29, Mar. 20. | Quincy. | Sec. |
| Charles S. Bodwell, | '03, Nov. 3. | '28, Jan. 18. | Boston. | Sec. |
| George M. Butler, | '02, June 30. | '22, Mar. 22. | Dedham. | P. C. |
| Edwin H. Byington, | '87, May 26. | '10, Sept. 21. | Needham. | Prof. |
| William R. Campbell, | '81, Oct. 12. | '81, Nov. 9. | Roxbury Crossing. | P. C. |
| Vaughan Dabney, | '09, | '21, Mar. 16. | Dorchester. | P. C. |
| George H. Driver, | '07, Nov. 26. | '30, Jan. 15. | Milton. | P. |
| Clarence W. Dunham, | '01, July 10. | '15, Jan. 20. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Carlton Easton, | '17, June 12. | '29, Sept. 18. | Quincy. | P. |
| Frederick E. Emrich, | '75, Sept. 16. | '26, Nov. 17. | Boston. | Sec. |
| A. Avery Gates, | '11, | '27, Jan. 19. | *Hartford, Conn.* | P. |
| Samuel A. Harlow, | '82, Oct. 15. | '21, Jan. 26. | Canton. | P. |
| George R. Hewitt, | '86, June 4. | '24, Sept. 17. | Roxbury. | W. C. |
| Francis M. Jones, | '22, Aug. 20. | '27, Nov. 16. | Boston. | P. |
| Charles C. Keith, | '19, Oct. 15. | '26, Sept. 15. | Roxbury. | Rec. P. |
| William S. Kelsey, | '85, May 27. | '21, Mar. 16. | Reading. | W. C. |
| H. Arthur Kernen, | '04, May 4. | '29, Jan. 16. | West Roxbury. | P. C. |
| Norman King, | '06, | '30, May 14. | Dorchester. | P. |
| Warren P. Landers, | '91, Dec. 2. | '13, Dec. 3. | Dorchester. | Sup. |
| Samuel L. Laviscount, | '17, Nov. 11. | '29, May 8. | Roxbury. | P. C. |
| William A. Lee, | '06, July | '30, May 14. | Jamaica Plain. | P. C. |
| Hugh C. Leggat, | '25, Oct. 8. | '26, Nov. 17. | Quincy. | Rec. P. |
| Eric I. Lindh, | '93, Sept. 7. | '24, May 14. | Quincy. | P. C. |
| Ingvald J. Loe, | '10, April 3. | '25, Mar. 18. | *New York City.* | P. |
| Rosmond M. MacDonald, | '12, May 12. | '26, May 12. | Atlantic. | P. C. |
| Edward D. Mallory, | '80, June 20. | '23, | Boston. | W. C. |
| Alexander L. McKenzie, | '02, Sept. 16. | '26, Jan. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Charles L. Morgan, | '76, Mar. 15. | '18, Sept. 25. | *Winter Park, Fla.* | P. *Em.* |
| Howard A. Morton, | '02, May. | '21, Sept. 21. | South Boston. | W. C. |

17. Suffolk South Association, Organized January 27, 1829 — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Henry R. Nelson, | '10, | '27, May 11. | Quincy. | P. |
| George W. Owen, | '03, July 1. | '12, Jan. 10. | Hyde Park. | P. C. |
| Alfred G. Peacock, | '26, June 24. | '28, Jan. 18. | Dedham. | P. C. |
| Albert F. Pierce, | '71, Sept. 3. | '19, Sept. 17. | Beachmont. | P. |
| Howard E. Pomeroy. | '23, June 21. | '26, Nov. 17. | Jamaica Plain. | P. C. |
| David C. Reid, | '84, July 29. | '25, Sept. 16. | Quincy. | W. C. |
| Winfred Rhoades, | '99, May 17. | '00, Sept. 19. | *Wonolancet, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Oliver D. Sewall, | '92, Sept. 27. | '19, Nov. 19. | Dedham. | Treas. |
| Erwin L. Shaver, | '17, Sept. 9. | '23, Mar. 21. | Waltham. | Sec. |
| Isaiah W. Sneath, | '84, Feb. 27. | '13, Jan. 15. | Wollaston. | P. C. |
| Veijo V. Sundelin, | '03, Jan. 22. | '26, Sept. 15. | Quincy. | P. |
| Earl Vinie, | '22, Sept. 13. | '26, Jan. 20. | *Painesville, O.* | Tea. |
| Charles H. Washburn, | '85, Dec. 2. | '04, Nov. 16. | Woburn. | P. |
| Charles H. Williams, | '99, Oct. 19. | '20, Sept. 15. | Jamaica Plain. | W. C. |
| Sumner G. Wood, | '80, Dec. 20. | '26, Nov. 17. | West Medway. | W. C. |
| G. Edwin Woodman, | '98, Sept. 15. | '26, Sept. 15. | Milton. | P. C. |

Licentiates. — Harrison Fowler, Jr., *Island Pond, Vt.;* Richard K. Morton, South Boston.

Stated Meetings. — Second Wednesday in May, third Wednesday in January, March, September and November.

Rev. Alfred J. Barnard, Roslindale, *Secretary.*

18. Suffolk West Association of Churches and Ministers.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Manley F. Allbright, | '07, Oct. 5. | '17, Feb. 19. | Allston. | P. C. |
| S. Whitman Anthony, | '05, July 5. | '20, Nov. 10. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Francis C. Argento, | '07, Oct. 13. | '17, Feb. 14. | Newton. | P. |
| Aram T. Bagdikian, | '21, May 24. | '26, Nov. 10. | Stoneham. | P. |
| John W. Barnett, | '96, June 14. | '24, Feb. 13. | Needham. | P. |
| James L. Barton, | '85, June 29. | '97, Feb. 8. | Newton Centre | A.B.C.F.M. |
| David N. Beach, | '18, Oct. 18. | '28, April 17. | Belmont. | P. C. |
| Enoch F. Bell, | '02, May 23. | '08, April 22. | Newton Centre. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| William C. Bell, | '07. | '30, May 13. | *Dondi, W. Africa.* | F. M. |
| Adolf A. Berle, | '87, Sept. 22. | '08, Dec. 9. | *New York City.* | Tea. |
| Charles A. Bidwell, | '93, June 30. | '05, April 12. | Waverley. | P. |
| Daniel Bliss, | '26, Oct. 26. | '30, May 13. | Boston. | P. C. |
| George E. Brown, | '14, May 10. | '19, May 14. | Leominster. | P. |
| Edward C. Camp, | '94, Oct. 10. | '07, Feb. 13. | Watertown. | P. C. |
| Otis Cary, | '77, Nov. 15. | '28, Oct. 9. | Auburndale. | W. C. |
| Herbert E. B. Case, | '04, June 24. | '29, April 9. | Auburndale | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Cornelius E. Clark, | '22, Oct. 19. | '28, April 17. | Auburndale. | P. C. |
| Walter H. Commons, | '08, June 5. | '29, April 16. | Waltham. | P. C. |
| Arcturus Z. Conrad, | '85, June 2. | '06, April 4. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Cutler, | '86, Nov. 19. | '14, Dec. 2. | Andover. | P. *Em.* |
| Charles H. Dickinson, | '85, Dec. 17. | '26, May 12. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Edward P. Drew, | '98, Oct. 2. | '21, May 11. | West Newton | Tea. |
| Peter A. Dunn, | '13, Jan. | '29, April 16. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Morton D. Dunning, | '99, Oct. 20. | '28, April 17. | Newton Lower Falls. | W. C. |
| D. Brewer Eddy, | '04, Dec. 20. | '10, Sept. 28. | Newtonville. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Arthur M. Ellis, | '08, May 29. | '25, May 13. | Newtonville. | P. C. |
| Oliver P. Emerson, | '71, Sept. 13. | '17, June 4. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Theodore Englund, | '02, Oct. 8. | '16, Nov. 8. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Ray A. Eusden, | '20, Oct. 18. | '27, Feb. 9. | Newton | P. C. |
| Parris T. Farwell, | '83, Oct. 23. | '95, Dec. 9. | Natick. | Editor. |
| Carl M. Gates, | '03, April 6. | '14, Dec. 2. | Wellesley Hills. | P. C. |
| Herbert W. Gates, | '04, June 3. | '20, Nov. 10. | Newton Centre. | Sec'y. |
| William E. Gilroy, | '00, Sept. 25. | '23, Nov. 14. | Newton Centre. | Editor. |
| Fred F. Goodsell, | '05, May 19. | '30, May 13. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Samuel H. Hallajian, | '18, June | '28, April 17. | Arlington. | P. |
| Bhaskar P. Hivale, | '20, June 15. | '20, Nov. 10. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Douglas Horton, | '15, Dec. 13. | '25, Nov. 25. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Charles W. Huntington, | '81, Sept. 6. | '18, Feb. 13. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles D. Kepner, Jr., | '22, April 28. | '26, Nov. 10. | *Stafford Spr., Conn.* | P. C. |
| Harry W. Kimball, | '95, July 2. | '12, Dec. 11. | Needham. | P. C. |
| Ashley Day Leavitt, | '03, May 28. | '22, Feb. 8. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Sidney Lovett, | '20, Feb. 3. | '22, Feb. 8. | Boston. | P. C. |
| Nils W. Lund, | '16, July 30. | '22, Feb. 8. | *Chicago, Ill.* | Prof. |
| Frederick W. MacCallum, | '90, Aug. 6. | '25, Feb. 18. | *Constantinople.* | Ed. |
| Joseph C. MacDonald, | '20, May 14. | '26, May 12. | Waban. | P. C. |

18. Suffolk West Association of Churches and Ministers — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William A. Marzolf, | '07, Sept. 13. | '18, May 8. | Boston. | P. |
| Boynton Merrill, | '18, Jan. 2. | '24, Feb. 13. | West Newton. | P. C. |
| John E. Merrill, | '09, Oct. 10. | '24, Nov. 12. | *Aleppo, Syria.* | Pres. |
| Andrew H. Mulnix, | '98, Feb. 3. | '19, Feb. 12. | Brighton. | P. C. |
| Abraham J. Muste, | '09, June 25. | '15, May 5. | *Katonah, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Edward M. Noyes, | '83, Sept. 26. | '95, Feb. 25. | Newton Centre. | P. *Em.* |
| Frederick H. Page, | '93, Nov. 23. | '07, April 3. | Waltham. | Conf. Pres. |
| J. Edgar Park, | '03, May 27. | '08, Feb. 12. | Norton | Pres. |
| Cornelius H. Patton, | '87, Feb. 16. | '06, Feb. 14. | Newton. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| John S. Penman, | '87, June 21. | '19, Feb. 12. | Cambridge. | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Persons, | '03, May 5. | '25, Nov. 25. | Melrose Highlands. | Libn. |
| Ira W. Pierce, | '10, May 16. | '15, Feb. 10. | *Harpoot, Turkey,* | F. M. |
| Edward C. Porter, | '84, June 24. | '90, Feb. 10. | Arlington. | P. |
| Edwin S. Pressey, | '88, June 13. | '15, Nov. 10. | *Atlanta, Ga.* | W. C. |
| Isaac O. Rankin, | '80, July 21. | '96, June 8. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Frederick B. Richards, | '91, Dec. 30. | '25, Nov. 25. | Needham. | A. P. |
| Ben Roberts, | '16, Oct. 11. | '29, April 16. | Newton Highlands. | P. C. |
| Ralph H. Rogers, | '22, May 26. | '28, Oct. 9. | Brookline. | Asst. P. |
| Alfred Schmalz, | '28, Nov. 1. | '29, April 9. | Belmont. | P. C. |
| Willard Scott, | '79, Oct. 29. | '12, April 15. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| James C. Simpson, | '17. | '30, May 13. | Watertown. | P. |
| Charles L. Skinner, | '86, May 24. | '15, Feb. 10. | Georgetown. | W. C. |
| Willard L. Sperry, | '09, Feb. 17. | '15, Feb. 10. | Cambridge. | Dean. |
| Russell H. Stafford, | '14, May 29. | '28, April 17. | Brookline. | P. C. |
| Grace E. Stanley, | '09, Sept. 14. | '21, Nov. 9. | *Farmington, Me.* | W. C. |
| William E. Strong, | '85, July 15. | '08, Dec. 9. | Newtonville. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Christie G. Tokas, | '02, May 23. | '19, Feb. 12. | Roslindale. | P. |
| Salem D. Towne, | '85, June 30. | '08, April 22. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Ambrose W. Vernon. | '96, Nov. 5. | '09, Feb. 10. | *Hanover, N. H.* | Prof. |
| Francis H. Viets, | '82, Oct. 18. | '19, Feb. 12. | Waltham. | W. C. |
| Charles E. White, | '00, Nov. 6. | '17, Feb. 19. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Elbridge C. Whiting, | '91, Sept. 30. | '00, June 11. | Belmont. | W. C. |
| George M. Whyte, | '85, Aug. | '28, April 17. | Brookline. | W. C. |
| Samuel H. Woodrow, | '88, Aug. 30. | '22, Nov. 10. | *Long Beach, Calif.* | W. C. |
| K. Paul Yphantis, | '26, June 25. | '27, Feb. 9. | Boston. | |

Retired List.—Edward F. Barrow, '03, '16; E. Ebenezer Bayliss, '69, '07.

Licentiates.—Arthur W. Kelly, Auburndale; Tilden A. Harrison, Jr.

Rev. Cornelius E. Clark, Auburndale, *scribe.*

19. Taunton Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| James C. Alvord, | '88, May 28. | '18, Nov. 6. | *Lafayette, La.* | Prof. |
| Frank L. Briggs, | '12, July 2. | '28, Oct. 31. | South Attleboro. | P. |
| Belinda M. Briggs, | '18, Dec. 13. | '28, Oct. 31. | South Attleboro. | P. |
| Edmund A. Burnham, | '00, Nov. 23. | '22, May 24. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Edward H. Chandler, | '92, Nov. 9. | '25, May 27. | *Woodstock, Conn.* | W. C. |
| Simeon E. Cozad, | '19, Sept. 23. | '29, May 17. | Mansfield. | P. |
| Eber E. Craig, | '08, Oct. 13. | '15, Nov. 3. | Attleboro Falls. | P. |
| George H. Cummings, | '88, May 24. | '23, Oct. 31. | Warren. | W. C. |
| George W. Dale, | '12, May 12. | '28, June 6. | Brockton. | P. |
| F. Lincoln Davis, | '93, Nov. 13. | '11, June 3. | *Nyack, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Josiah P. Dickerman, | '91, June 1. | '11, June 3. | Foxboro. | W. C. |
| Charles E. Harris, | '94, Oct. 10. | '16, May 31. | *Brooklyn, N. Y.* | W. C. |
| Clarence E. Hellens, | '15, June 20. | '23, Oct. 31. | Fall River. | P. C. |
| C. Leonard Holton, | '17, July 17. | '23, June 6. | Raynham. | P. C. |
| Thompson A. Howard, | '84, June 18. | '15, Nov. 3. | *Milford, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Frederick T. Kenyon, | '95, Nov. 26. | '14, May 27. | Southbridge. | P. |
| John E. LeBosquet, | '01, Dec. 1. | '20, Oct. 27. | Fall River. | P. |
| John J. Lockett, | '97, May 1. | '25, Nov. 11. | North Attleboro. | P. C. |
| Arthur R. MacDougall, | '96, | '26, Oct. 27. | *Greene, R. I.* | P. |
| Frank B. McAllister, | '99, Oct. 3. | '21, Oct. 26. | Lexington. | W. C. |
| J. Lee Mitchell, | '87, Nov. 11. | '01, Nov. 13. | Attleboro. | P. |
| Gerald E. Richter, | '97, Oct. 10. | '29, May 17. | Fall River. | P. |
| Harold H. Rogers, | '27, Nov. 16. | '28, June 6. | North Middleboro. | P. |

Rev. Eber E. Craig, Attleboro Falls, *scribe.*

20. Woburn Association of Ministers, Organized September, 1833.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| S. Winchester Adriance, | '77, May 22. | '06, Sept. 25. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Charles Anderson, | '74, Sept. 2. | '74, Sept. 15. | *Glendale, Calif.* | W. C. |
| William J. Batt, | '59, Sept. 29. | '59, Nov. 15. | West Concord. | Chap *Em.* |
| Richard H. Bennett, | '11, April 12. | '21, Jan. 18. | Melrose. | P. C. |
| James McD. Blue, | '96, July 14. | '23, May 8. | Woburn. | P. |
| Lisle Burroughs, | '26, June 9. | '26, Sept. 14. | *Rochester, N. Y.* | Asst. P. |
| D. Emery Burtner, | '90, Sept. 25. | '28, June 5. | Medford. | P. C. |
| Alexander J. Cameron, | '98, Oct. 13. | '23, Nov. 6. | *Newark, N. J.* | P. |
| Howard J. Chidley, | '09, Nov. 12. | '17, Mar. 27. | Winchester. | P. C. |
| Christopher W. Collier, | '94, Jan. 3. | '19, Jan. 14. | Lexington. | P. C. |
| J. Harold Dale, | '03, Oct. 7. | '29, Nov. 19. | Billerica. | P. C. |
| Charles H. Davis, | '01, Sept. 18. | '29, Nov. 19. | Wakefield. | W. C. |
| Harrison W. Dubbs, | '19, June 18. | '20, June 1. | *Berwick, Me.* | P. |
| Charles A. S. Dwight, | '84, April 24. | '06, Sept. 25. | *Keuka Park, N. Y.* | Prof. |
| Robert M. Grey, | '15, June 18. | '26, June 9. | Woburn. | P. C. |
| Joseph N. Haskell, | '00, June 22. | '28, April 10. | Melrose. | W. C. |
| James L. Hill, | '75, Sept. 15. | '87, June 3. | Salem. | W. C. |
| George W. Hylton, | '13, Sept. 21. | '29, Nov. 19. | Medford. | P. C. |
| George M. Janes, | '02, Dec. 2. | '25, Mar. 3. | *Gambier, O.* | Tea. |
| J. Herbert Jones, | '15, April 13. | '22, Oct. 10. | *London, Eng.* | W. C. |
| Henry J. Kilbourn, | '96, Nov. 12. | '21, Sept. 20. | Brookfield. | P. C. |
| John H. Leamon, | '24, Oct. 29. | '29, April 15. | Melrose Highlands. | P. |
| John H. Miller, | '29, May 23. | '30, Feb. 25. | Stoneham. | P. C. |
| Roy L. Minich, | '18, | '28 April 10. | Malden. | P. C. |
| John R. Nelson, | '22, July 26. | '28, Oct. 30. | Melrose. | P. |
| D. Augustine Newton, | '82, Sept. 21. | '85, Dec. 16. | Westboro. | P. *Em.* |
| John O. Paisley, | '92, Oct. 25. | '07, June 25. | *Norwich, Vt.* | P. |
| Payson E. Pierce, | '02, Sept. 29. | '24, Jan. 1. | Reading. | P. |
| Austin Rice, | '97, Sept. 14. | '08, Feb. 25. | Wakefield. | P. C. |
| Thomas C. Richards, | '90, July 1. | '19, Oct. 28. | Medford. | P. *Em.* |
| Charles F. Richmond, | '22, Sept. | '28, April 10. | Malden. | P. |
| Ernest W. Riggs, | '10, April 29. | '23, May 8. | Boston. | A.B.C.F.M. |
| Ralph H. Rowse, | '14, Dec. 15. | '29, April 15. | Boston. | Sec. |
| Gregory A. Sheradan, | '06, Dec. 17. | '29, Nov. 19. | Winchester. | W. C. |
| Arthur A. Simmons, | '12, Sept. 17. | '15, Feb. 2. | Wilmington. | P. C. |
| Thomas Sims, | '75, June 9. | '97, Nov. 9. | Millbury. | P. |
| Henry F. Smith, | '05, May 16. | '14, Feb. 17. | West Medford. | P. C. |
| Willis E. Smith, | '26, June 29. | '28, April 10. | Medford Hillside. | P. C. |
| Henry S. Snyder, | '85, Oct. 28. | '12, Feb. 20. | Boston. | W. C. |
| Harry T. Stock, | '16, | '24, May 6. | Boston. | C. E. S. |
| Frank W. Thompson, | '22, Jan. 10. | '22, Jan. 10. | Bedford. | P. |
| Stephan Vaitses, | '03, June 9. | '07, June 25. | Melrose Highlands. | W. C. |
| William H. Watson, | '84, July, | '22, April 4. | *Newcastle, N. H.* | P. |
| John E. Whitley, | '00, July 18. | '28, April 10. | Winchester. | P. |

Licentiates.—Charles F. Goudey, Malden; Ruth R. Miller, West Somerville.

Stated Meetings. — Third Tuesdays in February, May, September and November.

Rev. William J. Batt, Concord Junction, *honorary scribe.*

Rev. Arthur A. Simmons, Wilmington, *scribe* and *treasurer.*

21. Worcester Central Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George I. Adams, | '96, Dec. 28. | '21, May 24. | Boylston. | W. C. |
| Thomas E. Babb, | '69, Jan. 19. | '94, April 3. | Holden. | P. *Em.* |
| Hollis M. Bartlett, | '12, June 19. | '28, May 8. | Worcester. | P. |
| Kapriel Bedrosian, | '19, April 27. | '19, April 27. | Worcester. | P. |
| George D. Bivin, | '10, June 28. | '10, June 28. | *Chicago, Ill.* | W. C. |
| Ray E. Butterfield, | '09, Oct. 15. | '19, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | Supt. |
| James T. Carter, | '15, Dec. 7. | '26, Oct. 14. | Worcester. | P. |
| Bernard L. Chase, | '11, Nov. 9. | '16, Mar. 14. | *Enfield, N. H.* | P. |
| Edward L. Chute, | '80, July 25. | '17, May 8. | *Mountain Lakes, N. J.* | W. C. |
| Frederick M. Cutler, | '98, June 8. | '20, Oct. 19. | Amherst. | Prof. |
| Fred. F. G. Donaldson, | '21, Sept. 8. | '29, Oct. 8. | Princeton. | P. |
| Alfred S. Durston, | '83, Oct. 14. | '20, Oct. 19. | *Baltimore, Md.* | P. |
| Charles O. Eames, | '97, Dec. 14. | '23, April 5. | Holden. | P. |
| Otto E. Edwards, | '11, Nov. 24. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Thomas Foxall, | '21, June 7. | '27, May 14. | Worcester. | P. |
| Robert M. French, | '98, Nov. 1. | '28, May 8. | Rutland. | P. |
| Marshall N. Goold, | '27, June 14. | '27, June 14. | Leicester. | P. C. |
| Andrew A. Harju, | '08, Nov. 5. | '09, April 13. | *Ashtabula, O.* | P. |
| William Hokkanen, | '21, Aug. 28. | '29, Oct. 8. | Worcester. | P. |
| Louis G. Hudson, | '18, July 1. | '23, Nov. 9. | Berlin. | P. |

21. Worcester Central Association of Churches — *Continued.*

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Shepherd Knapp, | '97, Nov. 11. | '09, April 13. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Alexander Kukko, | '15, June 20. | '17, Oct. 2. | Fitchburg. | W. C. |
| Frederick B. Lyman, | '00, Oct. 9. | '12, Feb. 6. | *Naples, Me.* | W. C. |
| Fred A. MacDonald, | '14, June 14. | '23, May 8. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Robert MacDonald, | '85, June 15. | '15, Dec. 8. | Methuen. | W. C. |
| Garabed M. Manavian, | '98, May 31. | '05, Jan. 31. | *Fowler, Calif.* | P. |
| Frederic W. Manning, | '91, Dec. 31. | '29, May 14. | Boylston. | P. |
| Georg Marquardt, | '12, July 7. | '28, Oct. 9. | Clinton. | P. |
| Robert W. McLaughlin, | '95, Oct. 1. | '22, Jan. 12. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Clifton H. Mix, | '02, May 28. | '06, Feb. 6. | Worcester. | P. |
| Frederick B. Noyes, | '90, Oct. 28. | '23, May 8. | *No. Hampton, N. H.* | W. C. |
| Harrison L. Packard, | '06, June 22. | '23, Oct. 9. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| Olaf P. Peterson, | '84, May 14. | '19, Oct. 14. | Springfield. | P. |
| Ellsworth W. Phillips, | '91, Oct. 19. | '13, May 13. | Worcester. | Sec. |
| Arthur H. Sedgwick, | '90, Nov. 11. | '01, April 9. | *Easton, Pa.* | Tea. |
| Carl D. Skillin, | '15, July 2. | '29, Oct. 8. | Worcester. | Asso. P. |
| Caleb E. Smith, | '04, May 24. | '29, May 14. | Paxton. | P. |
| Harold L. Stratton, | '18, Jan. 10. | '28, Oct. 20. | Worcester. | P. C. |
| J. Selden Strong, | '94, Dec. 5. | '25, May 12. | Worcester. | W. C. |
| Frederick D. Thayer, | '01, Oct. 2. | '18, May 14. | Shrewsbury. | P. |
| J. Brainerd Thrall, | '78, Dec. 8. | '05, April 4. | *Asheville, N. C.* | P. |
| Albert H. Wheelock, | '88, July 3. | '23, April 20. | Auburn. | P. |
| William A. White, | '04, Sept. 6. | '28, Nov. 14. | Worcester. | P. |

Licentiates.—Mrs. Ray Evan Butterfield, Worcester; Ernest R. Maylott, Worcester.

Rev. Kapriel Bedrosian, Worcester, *scribe.*

22. Worcester North Association of Ministers, Organized June 18, 1818.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| William P. Barton, | '20, Nov. | '26, Feb. 1. | New Salem. | P. |
| Baldwin W. Callahan, | '22, Mar. 14. | '30, May 13. | Gardner. | P. |
| R. Russell Denison, | '28, May. | '30, May 13. | Baldwinville. | P. |
| William Fryling, | '91, May 17. | '26, Dec. 4. | Templeton. | W. C. |
| Luther M. Keneston, | '89, Jan. 10. | '09, Jan. 26. | *Shelton, Conn.* | P. |
| Adoniram J. Leach, | '89, April 7. | '30, May 13. | South Ashburnham. | P. |
| William J. McNeill, | '05, April 30. | '27, Jan. 31. | Royalston. | Rec. P. |
| Scott C. Siegle, | '17, Oct. | '29, Sept. 25. | Westminster. | P. |
| Arthur F. Virta, | '06, Sept. 27. | '16, Sept. 25. | Gardner. | P. |
| Carey H. Watson, | '91, Nov. 30. | '17, Jan. 19. | Greenfield. | P. *Em.* |
| Benjamin A. Willmott, | '96, July 1. | '26, April 5. | Athol. | P. |
| Ernest E. Youtz, | '12, Nov. 12. | '23, June 4. | *Portland, Me.* | A. P. |

Stated Meetings. — Fourth Monday in January, first Monday in April and June and fourth Monday in September.

Rev. Scott C. Siegle, Westminster, *scribe.*

23. Worcester South Association of Churches.

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| George E. Allen, | '10, Nov. 1. | '26, Oct. 14. | Whitinsville. | P. |
| Lyndon S. Beardslee, | '17, Sept. 4. | '24, April 24. | Westboro. | P. C. |
| Arthur B. Clarke, | '20, April 5. | '28, April 26. | Northbridge. | P. |
| Vernon H. Deming, | '98, July 26. | '10, Sept. 13. | Hopedale. | P. |
| Herman P. Fisher, | '85, Feb. 4. | '17, Oct. 25. | Westboro. | W. C. |
| Elliott O. Foster, | '12, May 20. | '26, Mar. 8. | Millbury. | P. |
| James M. Hess, | '12, | '23, April 26. | *Madura, India.* | F. M. |
| D. Parry-Jones, | '14, Aug. | '27, April 28. | East Douglas. | P. |
| Frank A. Lombard, | '00, Aug. 9. | '00, Sept. 11. | Newtonville. | W. C. |
| Herbert E. Lombard, | '96, June 23. | '19, April 24. | Worcester | P. *Em.* |
| John M. McLaren, | '13, Dec. 10. | '16, April 27. | *Alstead, N. H.* | P. |
| Frank N. Merriam, | '92, Feb. 24. | '29, Oct. 24. | Millbury, R. D. | P. |
| Elliot L. Moses, | '06, Nov. 13. | '21, April 28. | *Ann Arbor, Mich.* | W. C. |
| William G. Poor, | '85, May 22. | '19, Nov. 7. | Upton. | P. |
| Nathaniel M. Pratt, | '96, Dec. 15. | '28, April 26. | Whitinsville. | P. |
| Robert C. Westenberg, | '96, | '26, April 22. | Uxbridge. | P. |
| Chester A. Wheeler, | '22, April | '26, Oct. 14. | Webster. | P. |

Rev. Herbert E. Lombard, Worcester, *scribe.*

# MINISTERIAL RECORD FOR 1929–1930

## Ordinations, Installations and Recognitions

In this list "*o.*" denotes ordination without installation; "*i.*," installation; "*o. i.*," ordained and installed; "*r.*," recognition as pastor; "*o. f. m.*," ordained as foreign missionary. But owing to the indefinite reports, "*o.*" may sometimes be an error for "*o. i.*"

Henry E. Akerly, *o.*, West Newbury, Oct. 16, 1929.
Richard L. Bailey, *o.*, Westport, June 11, 1929.
Daniel Bliss, *i.*, Old South ch., Boston, Oct. 23, 1929.
Dwight Bradley, *i.*, First ch., Newton Centre, March 13, 1930.
Baldwin W. Callahan, *r.*, Gardner, Nov. 22, 1929.
Andrew B. Chalmers, *o.*, Mount Vernon ch., Boston, Nov. 22, 1929.
J. Harold Dale, *i.*, Billerica, Oct. 7, 1929.
George H. Driver, *i.*, Village ch., Dorchester, May 15, 1930.
Frank E. Duddy, *i.*, North ch., Cambridge, Oct. 30, 1929.
Lester E. Evans, *r.*, Centre ch., Haverhill, Jan. 22, 1930.
Charles E. Garran, *o. i.*, Hamilton, June 18, 1929.
Joseph V. Harrison, *o.*, Buckland, June 3, 1929.
F. A. Hayes, *o.*, Weymouth, June 18, 1929.
Ralph S. Huffer, *i.*, Spencer, Jan. 20, 1930.
George A. Koponen, *o.*, West Barnstable, June 25, 1929.
Walter R. Kraft, *o.*, Cotuit, June 6, 1929.
William A. Lee, *i.*, Central ch., Jamaica Plain, March 12, 1930.
F. J. Loungway, *o.*, Piedmont ch., Worcester.
Roderick MacLeod, *i.*, Lawrence St. ch., Lawrence, Oct. 7, 1929.
John H. Maddaford, *i.*, Fairhaven, Nov. 1, 1929.
John H. Miller, *o. i.*, Stoneham, May 23, 1929.
John H. Moseley, *r.*, Fisherville, April 23, 1930.
Henry H. Noyes, *r.*, Hardwick, Oct. 15, 1929.
John P. W. Peacock, *o.*, Mattapoisett, Nov. 19, 1929.
Albert J Penner, *o.*, Stockbridge, June 23, 1929.
Joseph W. Reeves, *o.*, South Dartmouth, May 6, 1930.
Carl M. Sangree, *i.*, Cummington, Oct. 29, 1929.

## DISMISSIONS

Daniel Bliss, Monson, Sept. 23, 1929.
Stanley F. Blomfield, North ch., Springfield, Oct. 29, 1929.
John W. Darr, First ch., Northampton, July 12, 1929.
Charles E. Martin, First ch., Shelburne, July 30, 1929.
Edward A. Morris, Arlington.
Edward M. Noyes, First ch., Newton Centre, Nov. 8, 1929.
George L. Thurlow, Easthampton, June 30, 1929.
Frederick C. Wilson, Richmond, April 22, 1930.

## DEATHS

### Members of the Conference

William T. Beale, *w.c.*, East Dedham, Oct. 4, 1929.
E. Victor Bigelow, *w.c.*, Boston, Oct. 26, 1929.
Edgar F. Blanchard, *w.c.*, Hot Springs, N. M., Feb. 10, 1930.
Howard A. M. Briggs, *w.c.*, Northfield, April 24, 1930.
Collins G. Burnham, *w.c.*, St. Petersburg, Fla., Dec. 17, 1930.
Samuel C. Bushnell, *p.em.*, New Haven, Conn., April 27, 1930.
Wilson R. Buxton, *w.c.*, Worcester, June 18, 1929.
Walter W. Campbell, *p.c.*, Boston, Feb. 16, 1930.
Bernis S. Crosby, *w.c.*, Pleasant Valley, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1929.
Walter W. Curtis, *p.em.*, East Orange, N. J., Aug. 19, 1929.
Charles W. Fisher, *w.c.*, Epping, N. H., Nov. 8, 1929.
George A. Gordon, *p.em.*, Brookline, Oct. 25, 1929.
Charles H. Hamlin, *p.em.*, Farmington, Me., Aug. 16, 1929.
Charles L. Hill, *p.*, Boston, Nov. 14, 1929.
Robert A. Hume, *w.c.*, Brookline, June 25, 1929.
Thomas G. Langdale, *p.c.*, Lawrence, Feb. 14, 1930.
[Howard R. May, *lic.*], *p.*, Harwich, Dec. 25, 1929.
Stephen A. Norton, *p.em.*, Claremont, Calif., Jan. 2, 1930.
Lewis E. Perry, *p.*, Bridgewater, Jan. 6, 1930.
Robert L. Rae, *p.*, Newton, April 20, 1930.
Frank E. Ramsdell, *p.c.*, New Bedford, June 1, 1929.
Ezra A. Slack, *w.c.*, Brookline, Aug. 9, 1929.
Frank L. Stacy, *w.c.*, Milwaukee, Wis., March 1, 1930.
Lewis J. Thomas, *p.em.*, Duxbury, Jan. 12, 1930.
Edward C. Winslow, *w.c.*, Brookline, Dec. 29, 1929.

### Former Pastors

(Calendar year of 1929)

Henry A. Blake, *w.c.*, Winsted, Conn., Nov. 7.
Edward E. Braithwaite, *w.c.*, Unionville, Ont., Dec. 28.
Lewis S. Clark, *w.c.*, Boston, Sept. 25.
John Cowan, *w.c.*, Billerica, Feb. 8.
James Elvin, *p.*, Lewistown, Mont., Jan. 1.
Edward C. Hays, *p.*, Denver, Colo., Sept. 3.
John L. Kilbon, *sec.*, Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 10.
Fritz W. Martini, *w.c.*, Chicago, Ill., Dec. 25, 1928.
William S. A. Miller, *w.c.*, San Diego, Calif., March 3.
Warren Morse, *w.c.*, Denver, Colo., June 11.
Morten Olsen, *w.c.*, New London, Conn., Nov. 19.
Sidney K. Perkins, *w.c.*, Haverhill, N. H., Oct. 14.
Charles H. Pettibone, *w.c.*, Vero Beach, Fla., May 4.
Pearse Pinch, *p.em.*, Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 22.
Lewis V. E. Price, *w.c.*, Belmont, June 6.

# ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS

This list gives the names of pastors, or acting pastors, and of all Congregational ministers who are members of the Associations or Conferences that guard ministerial standing.

Ministers who are not reported as having ministerial standing in this state, and who have not been installed by council, are designated by a star (*). This does NOT mean that the man has no ministerial standing.

The *first* column of figures gives the page on which names may be found of all in *pastoral service*. A blank in the first column signifies that the person is not reported as being in pastoral service in this state.

The *second* column of figures gives the page on which ministerial standing is recorded.

The post-office addresses as given below often differ from the places named in the tables, and are supposed to be correct in this list.

An alphabetical list of licentiates follows this list.

SPECIAL NOTICE.—IF your name is not correctly printed in the preceding tables, IF one Christian name is not given in full, IF your ordination is not correct or is not in its proper place, IF your post-office is wrong, or IF before you receive the next Year-Book your post-office is changed, or IF your name is omitted from this list, the needed change or correction should be reported at once to the Rev. Henry Lincoln Bailey, Longmeadow, Mass., Registrar of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Abbe, Harry A. G., *Mont Vernon, N. H.*, | | 35 |
| Abercrombie, Ralph H., Monterey, | 10, | 34 |
| Ackerman, Arthur W., West Somerville, | | 39 |
| Adadourian, Haig, *Buenos Aires, Arg.* | | 40 |
| Adams, George I., Boylston, | | 45 |
| Addison, Stanley H., Cambridge, | 4, | 41 |
| Addison, W. Frederick, Turners Falls, | 10, | 36 |
| Adriance, S. Winchester, Winchester, | | 45 |
| Aiken, Edwin E., Sr., Auburndale, | | 42 |
| Aiken, Edwin E., Jr., Dorchester, | 3, | 42 |
| Aiken, Walter T., Mittineague, | 15, | 37 |
| Akerly, H. Emerson, West Newbury, | 15, | 35 |
| Alden, Frederick W., Taunton, | 17, | 34 |
| Alger, Frank G., *Wiscasset, Me.*, | | 33 |
| Allbright, Manley F., Allston, | 4, | 43 |
| Allen, George E., Whitinsville, | 11, | 46 |
| Alvord, James C., *Lafayette, La.*, | | 44 |
| Anderson, Charles, *Glendale, Calif.*, | | 45 |
| Anderson, George S. K., *Escuminac, P. O.*, | 13, | 41 |
| Anderson, T. Bertram, *Litchfield, Conn.*, | | 37 |
| Anderson, William S., Montague, | | 36 |
| Anthony, S. Whitman, Brighton, | 3, | 43 |
| Argento, Francis C., Newton, | 4, | 43 |
| Armes, A. Herbert, *Northwood Center, N. H.*, | | 40 |
| Armstrong, James N., Jr., Northampton, | 11, | 38 |
| Armstrong, Robert G., Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| Ayers, William B., Wollaston Park, | 12, | 42 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Babb, J. Franklin, Haverhill, | | 35 |
| Babb, Thomas E., Holden, | 8, | 45 |
| Bacheler, Theodore, So. Hadley Falls, | 13, | 37 |
| Bacon, Alvin C., Natick, | 10, | 39 |
| *Bacon, William A., Malden, | 6, | |
| Bagdikian, Aram T., Stoneham, | 4, | 43 |
| Bailey, Henry L., Longmeadow, | | 37 |
| Bailey, Richard L., Westport, | 15, | 40 |
| Bakeman, Robert A., Peabody, | | 35 |
| Baker, Ernest L., Amesbury, | 2, | 35 |
| Baker, Frank H., *Ossipee, N. H.*, | | 39 |
| Baker, T. Nelson, Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| Ball, Albert H., South Hadley, | | 37 |
| Ballantine, William G., Springfield, | | 37 |
| Baltzer, Melbourne O., Montello, | 4, | 40 |
| Barber, Arthur, Lawrence, | 8, | 33 |
| Barclay, William, Rockland, | 7, | 40 |
| Barker, Ralph A., South Acton, | 2, | 39 |
| Barnard, Alfred J., Roslindale, | 4, | 42 |
| Barnett, John W., Needham, | | 43 |
| Barrett, S. Allen, *Detroit, Mich.*, | | 35 |
| Bartlett, Hollis M., Worcester, | 16, | 45 |
| Bartlett, Robert M., Norwood, | 11, | 42 |
| Bartley, William T., *Canaan, N. Y.*, | | 34 |
| Barton, James L., Boston, | | 43 |
| Barton, William P., New Salem, | 10, | 46 |
| Bassett, Elton K., New Bedford, | 10, | 40 |
| Bassler, Henry G., Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| Batt, William J., West Concord, | 14, | 45 |
| Beach, David N., Belmont, | 3, | 43 |
| *Beals, Charles E., East Taunton, | 14, | |

Statistics

Beardslee, Lyndon S., Westboro, 15, 46
Beaumont, Albert E., Marlboro, 9,
Beckwith, Kenneth D., Pittsfield, 12, 34
Bedrosian, Kapriel, Worcester, 16, 45
Beers, Robert W., Topsfield, 14, 33
Bell, Enoch F., Newton Centre, 43
Bell, William C., *Donds, W. Africa*, 43
Bennett, Richard H., Melrose, 9, 45
Berle, Adolf A., *New York City*, 43
Bewkes, Eugene G., *Hamilton, N. Y.*, 42
Bicknell, John, *Jaffna, Ceylon*, 39
Bidwell, Charles A., Waverley, 3, 43
Billings, Osmond J., Orange, 11, 36
Bitler, Thomas B., Somerville, 13, 41
Bivin, George D., *Chicago, Ill.*, 45
*Bjurlin, David, Beverly, 3,
Black, Floyd H., *Samokov, Bulgaria*, 41
Blackford, Horace V., So. Williamstown, 15, 34
Blackmer, Edmund F., Montague, 10, 36
Blaisdell, Allen C., *Berkeley, Calif.*, 37
Blake, Elmer T., Ashmont, 4, 42
Blakeney, Raymond B., *Sanford, Me.*, 42
Blanchard, Edward B., Barre, 35
Bliss, Alfred V., Quincy, 42
Bliss, Daniel, Boston, 3, 37
Blomfield, Stanley F., Monson, 10, 37
Bloom, Gustave, Fitchburg, 39
Blue, James McD., North Woburn, 16, 45
Bodwell, Charles S., Boston, 42
Boicourt, William L., Shirley, 13, 39
Bosworth, Linneus M., Attleboro. 39
Bourne, Alexander P., Marion, 41
Boyd, Herbert W., Bridgewater, 4, 40
Bradford, Emery L., Boxford, 8, 35
Bradford, Park A., *Winnetka, Ill.*, 33
Bradley, Dwight, Newton Centre, 10,
Bradley, Edward E., *Hampton, Va.*, 39
Bray, Henry E., Framingham, 39
Breck, Charles A., *Hampton, Va.*, 34
Briggs, Belinda M., South Attleboro, 2, 44
Briggs, Frank L., South Attleboro, 2, 44
Bronsdon, Allen A., Baldwinville, 36
Brotherston, Bruce W., *Canton, N. Y.*, 35
Brown, Frederic K., Lancaster, 8, 39
Brown, George E., Leominster, 8, 43
*Brown, Henry M., Dana, 5,
Bryant, Charles M., So. Egremont, 6, 34
Buck, George H., *Crown Point, N. Y.*, 38
Buckingham, Merritt S., Edgartown, 6, 36
Burckes, James H., Worthington, 16, 38
Burdon, Henry F., Ludlow, 9, 33
Burgess, W. Sidney, *Bridgehampton, N. Y.*, 36
Burnham, David E., Essex, 35
Burnham, Edmund A., Boston, 44
Burns, Vincent G., *Palisade, N. J.*, 34
Burr, Hanford M., Springfield, 37
Burrill, Arthur S., Dennis, 5, 39
Burroughs, Lisle, *Rochester, N. Y.*, 45
Burtner, Daniel E., South Medford, 9, 45
Burtt, Allen E., Yarmouth, 16, 33
Busfield, Theodore E., Melrose Highlands, 40
Bushee, George A., Cambridge, 39
Butler, George M., Dedham, 5, 42
Butterfield, Claude A., Lexington, 40
Butterfield, Ray E., Worcester, 45
Byington, Edwin H., Needham, 42

Calkins, Raymond, Cambridge, 4, 42
Callahan, Baldwin W., Gardner, 6, 46
Cameron, Alexander J., *Maplewood, N. J.*, 45

Statistics

Camp, Edward C., Watertown, 14, 43
Campbell, Robert, Jr., Swampscott, 14, 35
Campbell, Robert W. W., New Braintree, 10, 35
Campbell, William R., Roxbury Crossing, 4, 42
Capron, Harold S., Whitman, 15, 40
Cart, Dwight L., Haverhill, 7, 35
*Carter, George K., Greenfield, 7,
Carter, James T., Worcester, 16, 45
Carvell, Clinton W., North Andover, 11, 33
Cary, George E., Bradford, 7, 35
Cary, Otis, Auburndale, 43
Case, Herbert E. B., Auburndale, 43
Cawley, Norman B., Sharon, 13, 40
*Cederberg, Carl E., Woburn, 16,
*Chalmers, Andrew B., Boston, 3,
Chalmers, James, Framingham, 39
Chandler, Edgar H., Nahant, 35
Chandler, Edward H., *Woodstock, Conn.*, 44
Chandler, Joseph H., Northampton, 38
Chapin, Charles H., Huntington, 8, 38
Chase, Bernard L., *Enfield, N. H.*, 45
Chase, C. Thurston, Great Barrington, 7, 34
Chidley, Howard J., Winchester, 15, 45
Childs, Irving H., Huntington, 8, 37
Childs, James H., Huntington, 38
Church, Alfred C., Andover, 2, 33
Chute, Edward I., *Mountain Lakes, N. J.*, 45
Clapp, Ellery C., Northampton, 38
Clark, Charles, Beverly, 40
Clark, Charles E., Wellfleet, 15, 34
Clark, Cornelius E., Auburndale, 10, 43
Clark, James S., Northboro, 11, 39
Clarke, Arthur B., Northbridge, 11, 46
Cleveland, Roger P., Grafton, 7, 37
Coe, Robert W., Campello, 4, 40
Collier, Christopher W., Lexington, 8, 45
Collins, Howard W., Petersham, 11, 46
Commons, Walter H., Waltham, 14, 43
Conlan, D. Turner, Everett, 6, 41
Conrad, Arcturus Z., Boston, 3, 43
Conrad, William O., Georgetown, 6, 35
*Coole, Harry L., Woburn, R. D. 3,
Cooper, Francis L., Newton Centre, 33
Copping, Bernard, Shelburne Falls, 36
Corley, Douglas H., *Louisville, Ky.*, 41
Covell, Arthur J., Arlington Heights, 39
Cowles, Edward U., Westfield, 15, 37
Cozad, Simeon E., Mansfield, 9, 33
Craig, Eber E., Attleboro Falls, 11, 44
Craig, T. Currier, *Wethersfield, Conn.*, 36
Crane, William M., Richmond, 34
Credeford, George H., Ward Hill, 7, 35
Crockett, David, *Pierre, S. D.*, 39
Cronmiller, Bruce W., *East Jaffrey, N. H.*, 37
Crook, Frank, Groveland, 7, 35
Crooks, Charles M., Barre, 3, 35
Crosby, John F., *Arcade, N. Y.*, 39
Cross, Allen E., *Manchester, N. H.*, 39
Cross, Judson L., Winchester, 39
Crowell, Preston R., Stow, 39
Cullens, Archibald, Oxford, 11, 39
Cummings, Arthur G., Middleboro, 9, 40
Cummings, George H., Warren, 44
Cummings, John, Tewksbury, 14, 33
Cummins, Alvin P., *Yenongyoung, Burma*, 40
Curtis, John S., Enfield, 6, 38
Cutler, Charles H., Andover, 43
Cutler, Frederick M., Amherst, 45

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Dabney, Vaughan, Dorchester, | 3, | 42 |
| Dale, George W., Brockton, | 4, | 44 |
| Dale, J. Harold, Billerica, | 3, | 45 |
| Danforth, Ralph E., Chesterfield, | 5, | 38 |
| Darr, John W., *Claremont, Calif.*, | | 38 |
| Dausuel, S. Lawrence, Roxbury, | | 40 |
| Davis, Charles H., Wakefield, | | 45 |
| Davis, F. Lincoln, *Nyack, N. Y.*, | | 44 |
| Davison, Thomas W., Charlestown, | 3, | 41 |
| De Berry, William N., Springfield, | 13, | 37 |
| *Deck, Herbert H., Springfield, | 13, | |
| Deming, Vernon H., Hopedale, | | 46 |
| Denison, R. Russell, Baldwinville, | 14, | 46 |
| Dickerman, Josiah P., Foxboro, | | 44 |
| Dickinson, Charles H., Boston, | | 43 |
| Disbrow, Edward D., Westford, | 15, | 39 |
| Dixon, Herbert, Leverett, | 8, | 38 |
| Dixon, Sarah A., *Tiverton, R. I.*, | | 33 |
| Donaldson, Frederic P. G., Princeton, | 12, | 45 |
| Drew, Edward P., West Newton, | | 43 |
| Driver, George H., Dorchester, | 3, | 42 |
| Drysdale, Euphemia, Windsor, | 15, | 34 |
| Dubbs, Harrison W., *North Berwick, Me.*, | | 45 |
| Duddy, Frank E., Cambridge, | 4, | 33 |
| *Duglay, Hugh, Waquoit, | 6, | |
| Dunham, Clarence W., Upham's Cor., | 4, | 42 |
| Dunlap, George H., Roxbury, | | 39 |
| Dunn, Peter A., Boston, | 3, | 43 |
| Dunning, Morton D., Newton Lower Falls, | | 43 |
| Durston, Alfred S., *Baltimore, Md.*, | | 45 |
| Dutton, John G., Agawam, | | 37 |
| Dwight, Charles A. S., *Keuka Park, N. Y.*, | | 45 |
| Dycer, Arthur W., Franklin, | 6, | 36 |
| Dyer, Almon J., Cummington, | | 33 |
| Eames, Charles O., Holden, | 8, | 45 |
| Easton, Carlton, Quincy, | 12, | 33 |
| Eaton, E. Earle, *Ontario, N. Y.*, | | 36 |
| Eaton, Walter S., Springfield, | | 36 |
| Eddy, D. Brewer, Newtonville, | | 43 |
| *Eddy, Elmer N., Hopkinton, | 8, | |
| Edwards, Otto E., Worcester, | | 45 |
| Edwards, R. Burris, Southfield, | 10, | 34 |
| *Eldredge, Ernest W., Ashby, | 2, | |
| Ellis, Arthur M., Newtonville, | 11, | 43 |
| Emerson, Oliver P., Brookline, | | 43 |
| Emrich, Frederick E., Boston, | | 39 |
| Englund, Theodore, Waltham, | | 43 |
| *Ericson, C. David, Rockport, | 13, | |
| *Ericson, F. A., Worcester, | 16, | |
| Eusden, Ray A., Newton, | 10, | 43 |
| Evans, Daniel, Belmont, | | 41 |
| *Evans, Edward R., Winchendon, | 15, | |
| Evans, Lester E., Haverhill, | 7, | 33 |
| Ewing, George H., Lynnfield, | 9, | 36 |
| Farnsworth, Lynn V., Harwich Port, | 7, | 34 |
| Farren, Merritt A., Boston, | | 41 |
| Farwell, Parris T., Natick, | | 43 |
| Fay, Amasa C., *Rindge, N. H.*, | | 39 |
| Feener, Carleton L., So. Braintree, | 4, | 41 |
| Fisher, Herman P., Westboro, | | 46 |
| Fisher, Stanley R., Wellesley, | 14, | 39 |
| Fleming, Isaac, Wareham, | 14, | 40 |
| Fletcher, Orville T., Springfield, | 13, | 37 |
| Fogg, Charles G., Gloucester, | 7, | 36 |
| Fooks, Stephen C., *Pittsfield, Ill.*, | | 41 |
| Forbes, Washington H., *Wilton, N. H.*, | | 39 |
| Ford, Edward T., No. Abington, | | 41 |
| Foster Elliott O., Millbury, | 10, | 46 |
| Fowell, Myron W., Springfield, | 13, | 37 |

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Foxall, Thomas, Worcester, | 16, | 45 |
| *Francis, Eben F., South Amherst, | 2, | |
| Fraser, David, West Somerville, | 13, | 41 |
| Frazee, Fenton E., *Stamford, N. Y.*, | | 35 |
| French, Howard D., Natick, | | 39 |
| French, Robert M., Rutland, | 12, | 45 |
| Frost, George B., Andover, | | 39 |
| Fryling, William, Templeton, | | 46 |
| Fuller, Augustus H., Ballard Vale, | | 33 |
| Furness, George A., West Tisbury, | | 40 |
| *Gabrielson, Karl A., Upton, | 16, | |
| Ganley, William, North Wilbraham, | 15, | 37 |
| Garfield, John P., Middleboro, | 9, | 40 |
| Garran, Charles E., Hamilton, | 7, | 36 |
| Gaskill, John G., Lynn, | 11, | 36 |
| Gates, A. Avery, *Hartford, Conn.*, | | 42 |
| Gates, Carl M., Wellesley Hills, | 14, | 43 |
| Gates, Herbert W., Newton Centre, | | 43 |
| Gates, Owen H., Cambridge, | | 42 |
| Gay, Ulrich, Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| George, Francis D., *Salem, N. H.*, | | 34 |
| George, Ralph W., *Portland, Me.*, | | 36 |
| Gibson, Edwin H., Brockton, | 4, | 42 |
| Gilkey, J. Gordon, Springfield, | 13, | 37 |
| Gilroy, William E., Newton Centre, | | 43 |
| Gist, Nathan H., Leominster, | 5, | 40 |
| Glasgow, J. Buckley, Stoneham, | | 36 |
| Gleason, Herbert W., Brighton, | | 41 |
| Goddard, Reuben J., Forest Hills, | | 37 |
| Golder, Arthur L., Blandford, | 3, | 37 |
| Goodheart, Simon F., *Wading River, N. Y.*, | | 40 |
| Goodrich, Charles L., Wellesley, | | 39 |
| Goodsell, Fred F., Boston, | | 43 |
| Goodwin, Sherman, Townsend, | 14, | 40 |
| Goold, Marshall N., Leicester, | 16, | 45 |
| Gordon, Edwin R., Groton, | 7, | 40 |
| Gorton, Dempster D., *Torrington, Conn.*, | | 37 |
| Gould, J. Harold, Lanesville, | 7, | 33 |
| Gove, J. Sherman, *Manchester, N. H.*, | | 41 |
| Graham, J. Wm. L., Newburyport, | 10, | |
| *Grant, Frederick L., Duxbury, | 17, | |
| Gratton, John, Pittsfield, | 12, | 34 |
| Greeley, Leslie C., New Bedford, | | 36 |
| Greene, Maurice N., Haverhill, | 7, | 38 |
| Grey, Robert M., Woburn, | 16, | 45 |
| Grimes, Harry, Braintree, | 4, | 41 |
| Groop, Andrew, Fitchburg, | 6, | 40 |
| Grosvenor, Edwin A., Amherst, | | 38 |
| Gustin, Byron F., North Amherst, | | 38 |
| Haddaway, Klein K., Somerville, | 13, | 41 |
| Hahn, Clement F., *Saco, Me.*, | | 33 |
| Hale, Harris G., Marblehead, | 9, | 36 |
| Hall, Basil D., Florence, | 11, | 38 |
| Hall, G. Anthony, Boston, | | 34 |
| Hall, John C., *Los Angeles, Calif.*, | | 36 |
| Halladay, William L., Marshfield, | 9, | 41 |
| Hallajian, Samuel H., Arlington, | 4, | 34 |
| Handanian, Karnek A., Ware, | 14, | 35 |
| Hannum, Henry O., Newburyport, | | 35 |
| Harju, Andrew A., *Ashtabula, Ohio*, | | 45 |
| Harlow, Samuel A., Canton, | 5, | 42 |
| Harlow, S. Ralph, Northampton, | | 38 |
| Harris, Charles E., *Brooklyn, N. Y.*, | | 44 |
| Harrison, Fosdick B., Dover, | 5, | 39 |
| Harrison, Joseph V., Buckland, | 4, | 36 |
| Haskell, Joseph N., Melrose, | | 45 |
| Hatch, George B., *New Haven, Conn.*, | | 35 |
| Haughton, Ralph J., Winthrop, | | 41 |
| Hawley, John A., Amherst, | 2, | 38 |
| Haynes, Edward C., Swampscott, | | 36 |

Statistics

*Hayward, Charles E., Ashfield, 2,
Hayward, Frederick D., Methuen, 33
Hellens, Clarence E., Fall River, 6, 44
Helsley, Charles W., *Auburn, Me.*, 41
Hemenway, Frank W., Shelburne Falls, 13, 36
Henley, Kenneth R., Danvers, 5, 36
Hersey, Charles F., Harvard, 40
Hershey, David C., *Manheim, Penn.*, 41
Hess, Burton L., Boston, 33
Hess, James M., *Madura, India*, 46
Hewitt, George R., Roxbury, 42
Hicks, Lewis W., Wellesley, 39
Hill, James L., Salem, 45
Hitchcock, Henry S., Chicopee Falls, 5, 37
Hivale, Bhaskar P., *Bombay, India*, 43
Hodges, Charles A., *Orangeburg, S. C.*, 38
Hokkanen, William, Worcester, 16, 45
Holland, Winfield S., Adams, 2, 34
Holmes, Clement E., Hadley, 7, 38
Holton, C. Leonard, Raynham, 12, 44
Holton, Charles S., Newburyport, 10, 35
Holton, Edward P., Newburyport, 35
Holton, Horace F., Brockton, 4, 41
Horton, Douglas, Brookline, 4, 43
House, Albert V., Somerset, 13, 36
Howard, Lawrence R., West Medway, 9, 33
Howard, Thompson A., *Milford, N. H.*, 44
Hoyle, Joseph L., South Sudbury, 41
Hubbard, George H., Cambridge, 41
Hudson, Dorr A., Charlemont, 36
Hudson, Louis G., Berlin, 3, 45
Huffer, Ralph S., Spencer, 13, 35
Hughes, Hugh P., Stoughton, 14, 39
Hulbert, Homer B., Springfield, 37
Huntington, Charles W., Waltham, 43
Huntington, George H., *Constantinople*, 41
Hurd, Harry E., Lynn, 35
*Hussian, Arshag B., Lawrence, 8,
*Hutton, Thomas G., Marshfield Hills, 9,
Hylton, George W., Medford, 9, 35

Janes, George M., *Gambier, O.*, 45
Jenkins, E. Ambrose, Revere, 12, 41
Jenkinson, Egbert W. A., Methuen, 9, 33
Jennings, William L., *So. Gardiner, Me.*, 37
Jerge, Walter B., Rockland, 12, 41
*Johnsen, Olaf M., West Concord, 5,
*Johnson, Gustaf E., North Easton, 6,
Johnson, John A., Beverly, 3, 36
Jones, D. Parry, East Douglas, 46
Jones, Francis M., Boston, 4, 42
Jones, J. Herbert, *England*, 45
Jones, William E., Beverly, 3, 36
Jordan, William T., Holliston, 39
Joy, Charles R., Boston, 33
Jump, Herbert A., Newton, 3,
Justice, J. Caleb, Braintree, 15, 41

Keith, Charles C., Roxbury, 3, 42
Kelsey, William S., Reading, 42
Keneston, Luther M., *Shelton, Conn.*, 46
Kenyon, Frederick T., Southbridge, 13, 44
Kepner, Charles D., Jr., *Stafford Spr., Conn.*, 43
Kernen, H. Arthur, West Roxbury, 3, 42
Kerr, Archibald, *Keene, R. D., N. H.*, 38
Kettell, Albert B., West Stockbridge, 15, 34
Khachatourian, Nushan K., Chelsea, 42
Kilbourn, Henry J., Brookfield, 4, 45
Kimball, Harry W., Needham, 10, 43
King, Norman, Dorchester, 4, 42

Statistics

King, Philip, *Plantsville, Conn.*, 40
Knapp, Shepherd, Worcester, 16, 45
Knierim, Joseph, No. Brookfield, 11,
Knight, William A., Framingham Center, 6, 39
Knudsen, Carl, Bridgewater, 4, 41
Kopf, Carl H., Salem, 13, 36
Koponen, George A., W. Wareham, 15, 34
*Kotila, Victor, Maynard, 9,
Kraft, Walter R., Cotuit, 2, 34
Kukko, Alexander, Fitchburg, 45

Lamb, Alonzo T., West Wareham, 40
Landers, Warren P., Dorchester, 42
Lang, Stephen G., Somerville, 13, 42
Lathe, Herbert W., Cambridge, 42
Lathrop, Theodore B., Framingham, 6, 39
Laviscount, Samuel L., Roxbury, 4,
Lawson, W. Elsworth, Foxboro, 39
Leach, Adoniram J., So. Ashburnham, 2, 46
Leamon, John H., Melrose Highlands, 9, 33
Leavitt, Ashley D., Brookline, 4, 43
Le Bosquet, John E., Fall River, 6, 44
Lee, Gerald Stanley, Northampton, 38
Lee, William A., Jamaica Plain, 3, 42
Leggat, Hugh C., Quincy, 12, 42
*Leonard, Warren A., South Hanson, 7,
Lewis, John B., Springfield, 13, 37
Life, Robert H., Haydenville, 15, 38
Lincoln, Howard A., Needham, 40
Lindblade, A. Reginald, Malden, 9, 36
Lindegren, Oscar, Everett, 42
*Lindgren, Arne A. G., Lowell, 9,
Lindh, Eric I., Quincy, 12, 42
Lindholm, Frank A. L., *Wallace, Mich.*, 36
*Lindquist, August J., Orange, 11,
Lockett, John J., North Attleboro, 11, 44
Loe, Ing. John, *New York City*, 42
Lohmann, Hermann, Indian Orchard, 13, 37
Lombard, Frank A., Newtonville, 46
Lombard, George E., Lawrence, 8, 33
Lombard, Herbert E., Worcester, 14, 46
Loomis, Charles W., No. Leominster, 40
Lord, Orlando M., Holliston, 39
Loud, Halah H., *Hudson, N. H.*, 39
Loud, Oliver B., West Methuen, 57
Love, George W., *Brooklin, Me.*, 37
Lovett, Sidney, Boston, 3, 43
Low, Warren F., Colrain, 5, 36
Lowd, Harry S., Merrimac, 9, 35
Luce, T. Claire, *Stratford, Conn.*, 34
Lund, Nils W., *Chicago, Ill.*, 43
Luther, Clair F., Amherst, 2, 38
Lyman, Frederick B., *Naples, Me.*, 45
Lyman, Joseph B., Sandwich, 41
Lyon, Arthur G., Arlington Heights, 2, 33
*Lytle, James A., East Walpole, 14,

MacCallum, Frederick W., *Constantinople*, 43
MacCallum, Hugh, Everett, 6, 42
MacColl, John A., Wareham, 40
MacDonald, Fred A., Worcester, 16, 46
MacDonald, Joseph C., Waban, 11, 43
MacDonald, Robert, Methuen, 46
MacDonald, Rosmond M., Atlantic, 12, 42
MacDougall, Arthur R., *Greene, R. I.* 44
MacLeod, Roderick, Lawrence, 8, 42
Macnair, William M., Cambridge, 4, 42
Macomber, Mary F., Sherborn, 13, 44
Maddaford, John H., Fairhaven, 6, 40
Madsen, Albert A., Gloucester, 7, 36

Statistics

Mage, Alexandre, *Paris, France*, 37
Mallory, Edward D., Dorchester, 43
Manavian, Garabed M., *Fowler, Calif.*, 46
Manning, Frederic W., Boylston, 4, 46
Manwell, John P., Williamsburg, 15, 38
Marble, Lloyd E., Haverhill, 7, 35
Margeson, Guy L., Lunenburg, 9, 40
Marple, Stanley, East Weymouth, 15, 41
Marquardt, Georg, Clinton, 5, 46
Marsh, Arba J., Lawrence, 8, 33
Marsh, Francis J., Upton, 39
Martin, A. Edward, Phillipston, 11, 33
Marzolf, William A., Boston, 44
Mason, Henry B., Beechwood, 5, 41
Matthews, Newman, Andover, 2, 33
Maynard, Newell C., Tufts College, 35
McAllister, Frank B., Lexington, 44
McBride, W. Henry, *W. Newfield, Me.*, 38
McClish, Glade L., W. Bridgewater, 15, 41
McCorison, Joseph L., Jr., Haverhill, 7, 35
McDonald, Lawrence F., Middleboro, 8, 40
McDuffee, Charles B., Cliftondale, 13, 36
McGiffert, Arthur C., Jr., *Chicago, Ill.*, 33
McKay, Claude A., Springfield, 13, 37
McKenzie, Alexander L., Boston, 43
McLane, William W., Leominster, 8, 40
McLaren, John M., *Alstead, N. H.*, 46
McLaughlin, Robert W., Worcester, 46
McMaster, Edw. A., Williamstown, 15, 34
McNeill, William J., Royalston, 12, 46
McPherson, Neil, Springfield, 13, 37
McVey, Charles H., *New England, N. D.*, 39
Mellinger, Asa W., Rowley, 12, 35
Mercer, Arthur, East Dennis, 34
Merchant, Mylon D., *Fort Ethan Allen, Vt.*, 37
Merlino, Giuseppe, Newton, 41
Merriam, Frank N., Millbury, 14, 35
Merrill, Boynton, West Newton, 10, 44
Merrill, John E., *Aleppo, Syria*, 44
Merrill, Randolph S., Longmeadow, 8, 37
Miller, Jason G., Medfield, 9, 39
Miller, John H., Stoneham, 14, 45
Mills, Frank E., Pepperell, 40
Minich, Roy L., Malden, 9, 45
Mitchell, Charles L., Winchester, 33
Mitchell, J. Lee, Attleboro 2, 44
Mix, Clifton H., Worcester, 46
Mock, Charles W., No. Falmouth, 6, 34
Moomjian, Gostan, Haverhill, 35
Moore, Edward C., Cambridge, 42
Moore, George F., Cambridge, 42
Moore, John, Amesbury, 2, 35
Morgan, Charles L., *Winter Park, Fla.*, 44
Morgan, Garfield, Lynn, 9, 36
Morson, Robert R., Palmer, 11, 37
Morton, Howard A., South Boston, 43
Moseley, John H., Saundersville, 7, 33
Moses, Elliot L., *Ann Arbor, Mich.*, 46
*Mossman, Guy E., Worcester, 16,
Mousley, William H., Lee, 8, 34
Mulnix, Andrew H., Brighton, 4, 44
Muste, Abraham J., *Katonah, N. Y.*, 44

Nelson, Henry R., Quincy, 43
Nelson, John R., Melrose, 9, 45
Newton, D. Augustine, Westboro, 12, 45
Nichols, Jesse G., South Hadley, 13, 38
Nightwine, Leonard S., Falmouth 6, 34
Noon, Philo G., Centerville, 2, 34
Norris, John W., Northampton, 38
Noss, Frederick B., Andover, 2, 36
Noyes, Edward M., Newton Centre, 10, 44

Statistics

*Noyes, Frank I., Manomet, 12,
Noyes, Frederick B., *No. Hampton, N. H.*, 46
Noyes, Henry H., Hardwick, 7, 35
*Nutter, Virbrook, Woburn, 16,
Nutting, Wallace, Framingham Center, 39

*Ogren, Andrew J., Millville, 10,
*Olander, Charles, *Rumford, R. I.*, 11,
Oldfield, Harry L., West Springfield, 15, 37
Oliver, William B., Lynn, 9, 36
*Orr, Howard W., Wilbraham, 15,
Owen, George D., *Ormond, Fla.*, 40
Owen, George W., Hyde Park, 3, 43
Owen, J. Herbert, Beverly, 3, 36
Oxnard, Henry E., Southboro, 13, 39

Packard, Harrison L., Worcester, 16, 46
Page, Frederick H., Waltham, 44
Page, Harlan, Jamaica Plain, 35
Paisley, John O., *Norwich, Vt.*, 46
Palmer, Frank H., Braintree, 41
*Pamp, Frederick E., Roslindale, 4,
Park, J. Edgar, Norton, 44
Parker, Asa M., Wellesley Hills, 41
Parry, J. Burford, Springfield, 13, 37
Parsons, Howard G., Pittsfield, 12, 34
Patterson, George Leo, *Colorado Springs, Col.*, 41
Pattison, Francis W., East Northfield, 11, 36
Patton, Cornelius H., Newton, 44
Paull, A. R., Winchendon, 40
Pavy, Roy G., Westfield, 15, 37
Peacock, Alfred G., Dedham, 5, 43
Peacock, John P. W., Mattapoisett, 40
Pearson, Milo E., Salem, 12, 36
Penman, John S., Cambridge, 44
Penner, Albert J, Stockbridge, 14, 34
Penney, Hugh, Lowell, 9, 33
Perdriau, Leslie H., Chelsea, 5, 42
Perry, Clarence H., Otis, 11, 34
Perry, Laurence, Jamaica Plain, 41
Persons, Frederick T., Melrose Highlands, 44
Peterson, Hammond I., Somerville, 13, 42
Peterson, Henry M., Medfield, 39
Peterson, Olaf P., Springfield, 46
Phelps, Lawrence, *Boothbay, Me.*, 42
Phillips, Ellsworth W., Worcester, 46
Pierce, Albert F., Beachmont, 12, 43
Pierce, Ira W., *Toronto, Ont.*, 44
Pierce, Payson E., Reading, 12, 45
Pierpont, John, Amherst, 38
Pinney, Ira E., *Ludlow, Vt.*, 35
Pomeroy, Howard E., Jamaica Plain, 4, 43
Pond, Evarts W., Nantucket, 10, 40
Poole, Francis A., So. Weymouth, 15, 41
Poor, William G., Upton, 14, 46
Porter, Edward C., Arlington, 44
Pratt, Arthur P., Greenfield, 7, 36
Pratt, Nathaniel M., Whitinsville, 11, 46
Pressey, Edwin S., *Atlanta, Ga.*, 42
*Pryor, John C., Gilbertville, 17,
Pryor, Thomas M., Squantum, 12,
Purdue, Joseph O., Shelburne Falls, 13, 36

Quint, John H., Chelsea, 5, 42

Randall, Winfield S., E. Weymouth, 15, 41
Rankin, Isaac O., Brookline, 44
Ransom, Arthur B., Beverly, 36
Rawson, Edward K., *Washington, D. C.*, 42
Reed, David A., Springfield, 37
Reeves, Joseph W., So. Dartmouth, 5, 40

| | Statistics |
|---|---|
| Reid, David C., Quincy, | 43 |
| Reid, John, Peabody, | 11, 36 |
| Reidenbach, Clarence, Holyoke, | 8, 37 |
| *Reiersen, Elbert N., Roxbury, | 4, |
| Reis, Joaquin M., Lowell, | 33 |
| Rhoades, Winfred, *Wonalancet, N. H.*, | 43 |
| Rice, Austin, Wakefield, | 14, 45 |
| Richards, Frederick B., Needham, | 3, 44 |
| Richards, Thomas C., Medford, | 9, 45 |
| Richmond, Charles F., Malden, | 9, 45 |
| Richter, Gerald E., Fall River, | 6, 44 |
| Ricks, W. Edward, *King's Mountain, N. C.*, | 38 |
| Riggs, Ernest W., Boston, | 45 |
| Roberts, Ben, Newton Highlands, | 11, 44 |
| *Robertson, James G., *Colebrook, Conn.*, | 13, |
| Robertson, William, Westfield, | 37 |
| Robins, George F., Williamstown, | 15, 34 |
| Robinson, Edward A., Billerica, | 33 |
| Robinson, Edwin B., Holyoke, | 8, 37 |
| Rock, William W., North Adams, | 11, 34 |
| Rogers, Harold H., No. Middleboro, | 9, 44 |
| Rogers, Ralph H., Brookline, | 4, 44 |
| Rolls, Frederick C., Belchertown, | 3, 38 |
| Romolo, John J., East Boston, | 42 |
| Rooke, William J., *Hockanum, Conn.*, | 39 |
| Root, E. Tallmadge, Somerville, | 42 |
| Root, John B., *Sanford, Fla.*, | 36 |
| Ropes, James H., Cambridge, | 42 |
| Rose, Samuel, Greenfield, | 36 |
| Ross, Edgar M., Agawam, | 37 |
| Rowse, Ralph H., Boston, | 45 |
| Roys, Edville A., East Boston, | 3, 42 |
| Ruge, Louis H., *Brattleboro, Vt.*, | 36 |
| Russell, George E., Gloucester, | 36 |
| Russell, Joseph J., Beverly, | 3, 36 |
| *Rust, Charles H., Worcester, | 16, |
| Rutan, Frederick N., North Hadley, | 7, 38 |
| Ryder, Henry A., Lowell, | 34 |
| Sanders, Frank K., Rockport, | 36 |
| Sangree, Carl M., Cummington, | 5, 38 |
| Sargent, John H., Lowell, | 9, 33 |
| Sawyer, Roland D., Ware, | 14, 35 |
| Schaff, Max B., Fitchburg, | 6, 40 |
| Schmalz, Alfred, Belmont, | 3, 44 |
| Schultz, Carl F., Hyannis, | 34 |
| Scott, Darius B., *Pasadena, Calif.*, | 40 |
| Scott, James F., Rowley, | 10, 35 |
| Scott, N. Harlan, *Somersworth, N. H.*, | 36 |
| Scott, Willard, Brookline, | 44 |
| Sedgwick, Arthur H., *Easton, Pa.*, | 46 |
| Sewall, Oliver D., Dedham, | 43 |
| Seymour, Frank C., North Amherst, | 2, 38 |
| Shafer, Melville A., Wrentham, | 16, 39 |
| Shaver, Erwin L., Waltham, | 43 |
| Shelley, Alfred, *Savannah, Ga.*, | 42 |
| Sheradan, Gregory A., Winchester, | 45 |
| Sherley, John A., Springfield, | 37 |
| Shipman, Frank R., Andover, | 2, 33 |
| Shumaker, E. Ellsworth, Cambridge, | 34 |
| Siegle, Scott C., Westminster, | 15, 46 |
| Simmons, Arthur A., Wilmington, | 15, 45 |
| Simmons, R. Barclay, Chicopee, | 5, 37 |
| Simpson, James C., Watertown, | 44 |
| Sims, Thomas, Millbury, | 10, 45 |
| Skidmore, Harold N., Holliston, | 8, 39 |
| Skillen, Carl D., Worcester, | 16, 46 |
| Skinner, A. Karl, Haverhill, | 7, 35 |
| Skinner, Charles L., Georgetown, | 44 |
| Sleeper, Henry D., *Vergennes, Vt.*, | 38 |
| Small, Charles R., Lynn, | 9, 36 |
| Smith, Albert D., Milton, | 10, 41 |
| Smith, Caleb E., Paxton, | 11, 46 |
| Smith, Charles H., Granby, | 7, 38 |
| Smith, Henry F., West Medford, | 9, 45 |
| Smith, Henry G., *Troy, N. Y.*, | 38 |
| Smith, Henry W., Lee, | 34 |
| Smith, Willis E., Medford Hillside, | 9, 45 |
| Sneath, Isaiah W., Wollaston, | 12, 43 |
| Snow, Everard W., Wellesley, | 10, 39 |
| Snyder, Henry S., Boston, | 45 |
| Snyder, John F., Worcester, | 40 |
| Somers, Laurence D., Marion, | 9, 40 |
| Sperry, Willard L., Cambridge, | 44 |
| Stackpole, Markham W., Milton, | 33 |
| Stafford, Hubert S., Lenox, | 8, 34 |
| Stafford, Russell H., Brookline, | 3, 44 |
| Stanley, Fred V., Cohasset, | 5, 41 |
| Stanley, Grace E., *Farmington, Me.*, | 44 |
| Steeves, Earl R., Ayer, | 2, 40 |
| Stevens, Charles L., South Deerfield, | 5, 36 |
| Stock, Harry T., Boston, | 45 |
| Stocking, William R., Williamstown, | 34 |
| Stoddart, Dorothy R., Holyoke, | 8, 37 |
| Stone, Alfred W., West Concord, | 40 |
| Stratton, Harold L., Worcester, | 16, 46 |
| Streeter, Willard E., *Exeter, N. H.*, | 35 |
| Strong, David H., Shelburne Falls, | 36 |
| Strong, J. Selden, Worcester, | 46 |
| Strong, William E., Newtonville, | 44 |
| Strother, Robert J., *Orange, N. J.*, | 35 |
| Struthers, Alfred L., West Brookfield, | 15, 35 |
| Stryker, Garrett V., Springfield, | 37 |
| *Sump, Frederick H. von der, Randolph, | 12, |
| Sundelin, V. V., Quincy, | 12, 43 |
| Swain, Augustus C., Cambridge, | 42 |
| Swift, Samuel R., Hinsdale, | 8, 34 |
| Tarr, James J. G., Rockport, | 36 |
| Taylor, James D., *Johannesburg, So. Africa*, | 38 |
| Taylor, John G., Arlington, | 2, 42 |
| Tewksbury, Elwood G., *Shanghai, China*, | 42 |
| Thayer, Earl H., *Cleveland, O.*, | 37 |
| Thayer, Frederick D., Shrewsbury, | 13, 46 |
| Theodore, John T., Springfield, | 37 |
| Thomas, Ernest A., Marshfield Hills, | 41 |
| Thomas, James T., Halifax, | 41 |
| Thomas, J. Lincoln, Springfield, | 13, 37 |
| Thomas, Percy E., Lowell, | 8, 33 |
| Thompson, Frank W., Bedford, | 3, 45 |
| Thorp, Charles N., Lincoln, | 8, 39 |
| Thrall, J. Brainerd, *Asheville, N. C.*, | 46 |
| Thurlow, George L., Concord, | 5, 40 |
| Thurston, William H., Foxboro, | 39 |
| Thwing, Charles F., *Cleveland, O.*, | 41 |
| Thygeson, Hanson E., East Falmouth, | 6, 34 |
| Timberlake, Ralph M., Dalton, | 5, 34 |
| Titcomb, Arthur, Brookline, | 37 |
| Tokas, Christie G., Roslindale, | 44 |
| Toleman, Charles B., *Waterbury, Conn.*, | 35 |
| Tomblen, Charles L., W. Brookfield, | 35 |
| Towne, Salem D., Boston, | 44 |
| Trout, John M., Sandwich, | 13, 40 |
| Truesdell, Arthur L., Bernardston, | 3, 36 |
| Tuck, Edward A., *Southern Pines, N. C.*, | 35 |
| *Tucker, S. Gordon, Kingston, | 8, |
| Twichell, Joseph H., Williamstown, | 34 |
| Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, | 38 |
| Underwood, Robert L., Fitchburg, | 6, 40 |

Statistics

Vaitses, Stephan, Melrose Highlands, 45
*Vance, John G., Oakham, 11,
Vaughan, C. Stanley, *Manamadura, India*, 40
Vernon, Ambrose W., *Hanover, N. H.*, 44
Viets, Francis H., Waltham, 44
Vincent, Harold G., Deerfield, 5, 36
Vinie, Earl, *Painesville, O.*, 43
Vining, Roscoe W., *New Haven, Conn.*, 42
Virta, Arthur F., Gardner, 7, 46

Walker, Charles S., *St. Petersburg, Fla.*, 38
Walker, Joseph N., Amherst, 34
Walton, Elmer R., *Mineola, N. Y.*, 36
Ward, Frederick J., Southampton, 13, 38
Ward, George M., *Palm Beach, Fla.*, 33
Washburn, Charles H., Woburn, 4, 43
Watson, Carey H., Greenfield, 7, 46
Watson, William H., *Newcastle, N. H.*, 45
*Webb, Ralph, Middleton, 10,
Welles, T. Clayton, *Torresdale, Pa.*, 33
Westenberg, Robert C., Uxbridge, 14, 46
Weston, Bartlett H., Georgetown, 35
Wharton, Henry J., Winthrop, 15, 42
Wheeler, Chester A., Webster, 14, 46
Wheelock, Albert H., Auburn, 2, 46
Whiston, Lionel A., Fitchburg, 6, 40
White, Charles E., Brookline, 44
White, Charles G., Millers Falls, 10, 36
White, Harold, Wenham, 15, 36
White, Harold B., Easthampton, 6, 38
White, William A., Worcester, 16, 46
Whiting, Elbridge C., Belmont, 44
Whitley, John E., Winchester, 15, 45

Statistics

Whitnall, Ernest A., South Easton, 6, 41
Whitney, Charlotte B., South Sandisfield, 34
Whyte, George M., Brookline, 44
Wicks, Robert R., *Princeton, N. J.*, 37
Wightman, John C., Northampton, 38
Wild, Laura H., South Hadley, 38
Wilder, Charles S., Springfield, R. D., 37
Wiley, Walter B., *Merzifoun, Turkey*, 42
Willard, John D., Amherst, 38
Williams, Charles B., Sutton, 38
Williams, Charles H., Jamaica Plain, 43
Williams, Ivor S., Sheffield, 13, 34
Willmott, Benjamin A., Athol, 2, 46
Wilson, Frederick A., Andover, 2, 33
Wilson, Frederick C., Ipswich, 8, 34
Winship, Albert E., Cambridge, 42
Wolfe, G. Edgar, Milford, 10, 39
Wood, Benjamin C., *Ira, N. Y.*, 39
Wood, Irving F., Northampton, 38
Wood, Sumner C., West Medway, 43
Woodman, G. Edwin, Milton, 10, 43
Woodrow, Samuel H., *Long Beach, Calif.*, 44
Wordsworth, Watson, Housatonic, 7, 34
Wright, Richard, *Winter Park, Fla.*, 42

Yaeger, Edward J., Saugus, 13, 41
Youtz, Ernest E., *Portland, Me.*, 46
Youtz, Herbert A., *Oberlin, O.*, 34
Yphantis, K. Paul, Boston, 44

Zartman, George, *Piermont, N. H.*, 41
Zibelli, Louis, *New York City*, 41

## LICENTIATES UNDER CARE, MEMBERS OF ASSOCIATION NOT ORDAINED AND OTHERS NOT ORDAINED, WITH THE PAGE WHERE THE NAME OCCURS

Names starred are those of persons supplying churches, but not under care of any Association in this state

| | Statistics | |
|---|---|---|
| Adams, James G., Chesterfield, | | 38 |
| *Anderson, Carl G., Orange, | 11, | |
| *Ballou, Luther, West Groton, | 7, | |
| *Bean, Samuel N., Newton Centre, | 14, | |
| Butterfield, Mrs. Ray E., Worcester, | | 46 |
| Coe, M. Walker, North Carver, | 5, | 41 |
| *Cook, Raymond, Plympton, | 12, | |
| *Cossum, Clarence M., Lanesboro, | 8, | |
| *Cottle, Gardner D., Newton Centre, | 14, | |
| *Dokes, Robert B., Roxbury, | 4, | |
| Gaylord, Samuel S., Heath, | 8, | 36 |
| *Goodwin, Mary J., Beverly, | 12, | |
| Goudey, Charles F., Malden, | 9, | 45 |
| Hammond, Abial, South Hanson, | | 41 |
| Harrison, Tilden A., Jr., | | 44 |
| *Hill, Randolph H., Brimfield, | 4, | |
| Holt, Dean, Erving, | 6, | 36 |
| Holton, H. Stanley, Boston, | | 34 |
| Hubbard, Phineas, Cambridge, | | 42 |
| *Jackson, Carmault B., Feeding Hills, | 2, | |
| Kelly, Arthur W., Auburndale, | | 44 |
| *Long, Howard A., Acton, | 2, | |
| Magoun, Herbert W., Belmont, | | 42 |
| Maylott, Ernest R., Worcester, | | 46 |
| *McConnell, H. Dwight, Saugus, | 13, | |
| McNarr, Luther E., Cambridge, | | 34 |
| McRae, William D., Springfield, | | 37 |
| Mitchell, Paul C., Amherst, | 11, | 38 |
| Muilenburg, James, So. Hadley, | | 38 |
| *Porter, Morris H., Greenfield, | 5, | |
| Rhines, Alvah J., Westfield, | 5, | 37 |
| *Richards, William B., Framingham, | 6, | |
| *Sandstrom, David H., Waltham, | 14, | |
| Snow, Manuel H., Buckland, | | 36 |
| *Teed, Kenneth R., Middlefield, | 10, | |
| Townsend, Lynne P., No. Wilbraham, | 9, | 37 |
| *Wood, William, Essex, | 6, | |
| Young, Frederic H., Andover, | | 36 |

## MINISTERS OF OTHER DENOMINATIONS SUPPLYING CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES IN MASSACHUSETTS, INCLUDING SOME WHOSE POSITION IS NOT SPECIFIED

| | |
|---|---|
| Ashton, Lee, Interlaken, | 14 |
| Bastow, William, *Pawtucket, R. I.*, | 5 |
| Berry, Edward P., Springfield, | 13 |
| Blackburn, Laurence H., Ashland, | 2 |
| Brady, Donald D., Hyde Park, | 3 |
| Brewster, Edward B., W. Peabody, | 11 |
| Broeg, Richard T., Bondsville, | 11 |
| Brown, Elliott W., Holyoke, | 8 |
| Bull, Earl R., Millis, | 10 |
| Bunnell, Myron R., Holbrook, | 8 |
| Campbell, LeRoy A., Southville, | 13 |
| Chadwick, J. Raymond, Lynnfield Centre, | 9 |
| Clark, Homer N., West Boxford, | 4 |
| Clute, Dow S., Hanover Center, | 7 |
| Coldwell, Stephen A., Shutesbury, | 13 |
| Crawford, William J., East Douglas, | 6 |
| Dark, Frederick J., Wales, | 8 |
| Darkey, Karl, Taunton, R. D., | 3 |
| DeVries, Charles, Pepperell, | 11 |
| Dexter, Arnot, Orange, | 11 |
| DiFlorio, Amico L., Newtonville, | 12 |
| Finch, Leslie L., Dunstable, | 6 |
| Forgey, Wallace, Hingham Center, | 8 |
| Garber, William, *Hartford, Conn.*, | 12 |
| Garton, J. Vanor, Bedford, | 5 |
| Gifford, Clarence F., Assonet, | 6 |
| Grant, E. Milton, Manchester, | 9 |
| Grant, George A., Northampton, | 15 |
| Green, Erastus H., Taunton, | 14 |
| Grytsell, Daniel, Mendon, | 10 |
| Hainer, Herbert M., New Bedford, | 10 |
| Hall, Josiah H., No. Truro, | 14 |
| Hallett, Paul B., Norton, | 11 |
| Hare, Howard, East Boston, | 4 |
| Harris, P. Virgil, New Bedford, | 10 |
| Hirtle, Spurgeon M., Hudson, | 8 |
| Howard, Donald B., Pigeon Cove, | 13 |
| Hydon, Paul V., Littleton, | 8 |
| Jarratt, S. Milton, North Abington, | 2 |
| Kepler, Thomas S., Lowell, | 8 |
| Knott, C. Stanley, Abington, | 2 |
| Lee, C. Lloyd, Conway, | 5 |
| Lovell, John G., Chelmsford, | 5 |
| Lowstuter, William J., Newtonville, | 11 |
| MacArthur, Frederick, Norfolk, | 11 |
| MacArthur, Kenneth C., Sterling, | 14 |
| Malcolm, William W., Winchester, | 15 |
| Mansfield, Eugene J., Tyngsboro, | 14 |
| Marshall, Benjamin T., Worcester, | 16 |
| Mathews, William B., New Bedford, | 10 |
| Meyer, Paul B., Mattapoisett, | 9 |
| Modlin, Eugene H., Worcester, | 16 |
| Myers, Lester G., Taunton, | 14 |
| Nickerson, G. H., South Dennis, | 5 |
| Nielson, James T., North Reading, | 11 |
| Nightingale, Charles S., Charlton, | 5 |
| Nygren, Ruben T., Fitchburg, | 6 |
| Osborne, Charles B., Blackstone, | 3 |
| Parker, William M., E. Bridgewater, | 6 |
| Peverley, Frank, Chester, | 5 |
| Raitt, Earl, Dracut, | 6 |
| Ramsey, Charles I., Becket, | 3 |
| Redfield, W. Adelbert, Rehoboth, | 12 |
| Reed, Robert E., Three Rivers, | 11 |
| Reynolds, Albert B., South Sudbury, | 14 |
| Robson, Horace G., East Milton, | 10 |
| Rogers, William L., Gloucester, | 7 |
| Sewell, William G., North Weymouth, | 15 |
| Shackelford, Clarence H., Seekonk, | 13 |
| Skinner, Alfred C., Worcester, | 16 |
| Stanton, Andrew J., Springfield, | 13 |
| Stone, W. M., Harwich, | 17 |
| Studley, Elliott F., Marion, | 12 |
| Tennant, John W., Harvard, | 7 |
| Terry, Walter O., Warren, | 14 |
| Thompson, A. Roy, West Acton, | 4 |
| Thompson, Joseph H., Scituate Center, | 13 |
| Tidd, John A., Sturbridge, | 14 |
| Tolman, Philip U., Roslindale, | 3 |
| Tower, Howard E., Chatham, | 5 |
| Tuck, Russell C., Newton Centre, | 10 |
| Usher, William R., East Douglas, | 6 |
| Vance, Matthew A., West Boylston, | 15 |
| Van Lunen, Herman, Ballard Vale, | 2 |
| Wilber, Herbert L., Rock, | 12 |
| Wildes, Arthur D., Warwick, | 14 |
| Wolfe, Rolland E., Boxford, | 4 |

# BY-LAWS OF THE MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE AND MISSIONARY SOCIETY

## ARTICLE I

*Terminology*

Whenever in these by-laws the word "Conference" is used it shall be held to refer to the Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society.

## ARTICLE II

*Denominational Basis*

Following Congregational principles, this Conference shall under no circumstances exercise authority over churches or individuals or interfere with the government or discipline of the churches. It shall advise and counsel the churches when requested, but it is recognized that each church has the power of self-determination in all matters.

## ARTICLE III

*Doctrinal Basis*

This Conference declares its steadfast allegiance to the faith which our fathers confessed, which, from age to age, has found its expression in the historic creeds of the Church Universal and of this Communion.

## ARTICLE IV

*Membership*

1. Each evangelical Congregational church in this Commonwealth may annually choose two delegates (of whom, it is suggested, one shall be a layman and the other a lay-woman) and these delegates, together with the pastor or pastors of each church (who shall be members *ex officio*), the officers of the Conference (including the members of the Board of Trustees), the committee members of the Conference, and those persons who prior to May 22, 1923, became life members of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, shall constitute the voting membership of the Conference.

2. Delegates from corresponding bodies and persons appointed to speak before the Conference, together with all persons heretofore constituted honorary members of the Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, such persons as may be made honorary members by a vote of the Board of

Trustees, and such other persons as the Conference may from time to time vote to admit, shall be honorary members of the Conference, with the privilege of speaking, but without vote.

## ARTICLE V

### *Officers*

1. There shall be a moderator, one or more vice-moderators, a president, a secretary, a recording secretary, a secretary of Missionary Promotion, a project secretary, a secretary of the Department of Woman's Work, a registrar, a treasurer, and an auditor, all of whom shall be elected by ballot at the annual meeting of the Conference and shall hold office for one year and until their respective successors are chosen and qualified. The chairman and vice-chairman of the Department of Woman's Work shall also be elected by ballot at the annual meeting of the Conference from among the women members of the Board of Trustees and shall in like manner hold office for one year and until their respective successors are chosen and qualified.

2. There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twenty-four members (at least one third of whom shall be women) together with the moderator of the Conference *ex officio*. The trustees in office at the date of the adoption of these by-laws shall serve for the full terms for which they were respectively elected. At the annual meeting of 1928, two trustees to serve for one year, two to serve for two years, two to serve for three years, and two to serve for four years, shall be elected by ballot. At the annual meeting of 1929 and at each annual meeting thereafter six trustees, each to serve for four years, shall be so elected. No trustee after serving a full term of four years shall be eligible for re-election until after one year. Eight members of the board shall constitute a quorum. At its first meeting after each annual meeting of the Conference the Board shall choose one of its members to serve as chairman for the ensuing year. Except as otherwise provided in the charter of the Conference or in these by-laws, the Board shall administer and dispose of the property of the Conference and shall manage all its business and affairs, and all officers and agents of the Conference shall act under its direction. Without restricting the generality of the foregoing, the Board shall in particular have the following powers: —

(a) To choose a clerk, to appoint its own meetings and form its own rules of business, to appoint sub-committees and to delegate any of its powers to such committees.

(b) To appoint and, at pleasure, remove all agents of the Conference and to define their duties.

(c) To fill any vacancy in any office of the Conference (including vacan-

cies in the membership of the Board) until the vacancy shall be filled at a succeeding meeting of the Conference.

(d) To remove any officer of the Conference (other than members of the Board) who may be guilty of disregard of his duties or of such conduct as shall be seriously prejudicial to the interests of the Conference.

(e) To direct efforts to promote missionary interest and giving among the Congregational churches of the Commonwealth.

(f) To report before the close of each annual meeting on the amount of money needed for the ensuing year from the churches connected with this Conference on a per capita basis of membership to meet such percentages of the expenses of the National Council, the Board of Pastoral Supply and the Massachusetts Federation of Churches as may be allocable to these churches and miscellaneous expenses and ways and means for meeting the need.

3. The terms of all officers, save when chosen to fill vacancies, shall begin at the close of the meeting at which they are elected.

## ARTICLE VI

### *Duties of Officers*

1. The moderator, or in his absence, one of the vice-moderators, shall preside over all meetings of the Conference.

2. The president shall be the chief executive officer of the Conference and shall, subject to the direction of the Conference and of its Board of Trustees, have general charge of its missionary and benevolent work and of its other activities. He shall be a member *ex officio* of all standing committees named in the by-laws with the exception of the nominating committee. He shall be the representative of the Conference and of its Board of Trustees among all the churches (both those financially independent and those aided by the funds of the Conference) and in all denominational and interdenominational gatherings (including meetings of state superintendents) unless representation is otherwise provided. He shall, when requested, assist a pastor or church with fraternal counsel. He shall keep informed as to opportunities for extension work through founding new churches or strengthening old ones and shall recommend to the Conference and to the Board of Trustees measures for meeting such opportunities.

3. The secretary shall keep the records of the Conference and shall assist in its general work under the direction of the president. He shall devote himself, in particular, to the care and oversight of churches financially aided by the Conference and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees. He shall have the custody of the records and of all bonds given by the treasurer as hereinafter provided.

He shall furnish copies of the record certified under the seal of the Conference (which shall be in his keeping) to such persons as may be entitled thereto.

4. The recording secretary shall assist the secretary in keeping the records of the Conference and shall take his place at meetings of the Conference in his absence. The Board of Trustees may, in their discretion, appoint a deputy to assist in the keeping of the records under the direction of the recording secretary.

5. The secretary of missionary promotion, with the help and advice of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment hereinafter provided, shall have the duty of advancing the interest of the churches in the work of missions at home and abroad. He shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as he may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

6. The project secretary shall be concerned with the assignment of missionary projects, both home and foreign, and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to her by the Board of Trustees. She shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as she may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

7. The secretary of the Department of Woman's Work shall have special charge of promoting missionary interests and all other activities among the women of the Congregational churches of the Commonwealth. She shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as she may be able, in the general work of the Conference.

8. The registrar shall collect and publish in connection with the annual Report of the Conference the statistics of ministers and churches and make up the official roll of the ministers and churches in accordance with the usages of the denomination. He shall present to the Conference at its annual meeting a general statistical statement of the progress of religion in the churches for the past calendar year. He shall give suitable notice to the churches of the time and place of each annual meeting, notify officers and committees of their election or appointment and fulfill such other functions as the Conference or the Board of Trustees may from time to time direct.

9. The treasurer shall receive and hold the property of the Conference subject to the direction of the Board of Trustees and shall keep particular accounts of the Conference's funds and of the disposal thereof. He shall, under the direction of the president, assist, so far as he may be able, in the general work of the Conference and shall perform such other duties as may be assigned to him by the Board of Trustees. He shall make a report at each annual meeting of the Conference and shall make such other reports as the Conference or the Board of Trustees may from time to time require. He shall receive all contributions for benevolences sent to him by the churches and by individuals and shall disburse the same in accordance with the instructions of the donors. He shall give

such bonds for the faithful performance of his duties as may from time to time be required by the Board of Trustees.

10. The auditor shall cause the accounts of the treasurer to be carefully audited at least once each year and shall make a report at each annual meeting of the Conference. He shall at such times as directed by the Board of Trustees examine the securities in the keeping of the treasurer.

## ARTICLE VII

### *Department of Woman's Work*

1. There shall be a Department of Woman's Work of the Conference. The object of this department shall be to enlist the earnest and systematic coöperation of Christian women in the cause of missions, to support the special work committed by the national Home and Foreign Boards of the denomination to this Commonwealth, to help to promote the entire work of the local church and to further in every way possible the cause of Christ. The voting members of this department shall be the women members of the Conference, together with such other women as may be determined by the rules of the department. The women members of the Board of Trustees of the Conference, together with an equal number of members to be elected by the department, shall constitute the Executive Committee of the department. This Executive Committee shall organize the membership of the department in whatever manner it may deem needful for the effective carrying on of the department's work.

2. The department shall provide by its rules for the appointment of a nominating committee, which shall propose to the nominating committee of the Conference the names of women members of the Board of Trustees and shall propose to the department the additional members of its executive committees. This nominating committee shall annually propose to the nominating committee of the Conference from among the women members of the Board of Trustees a chairman and a vice-chairman of the department.

## ARTICLE VIII

### *Meetings*

1. The Conference shall hold its regular annual meeting for the choice of officers, the hearing of reports, the discussion of matters of general interest and the transaction of other business at the appointed place on the third Monday of May at 2 P.M., or at such other time in the month of May as the Board of Trustees may deem expedient.

2. Special meetings of the Conference shall be convened at such times and places as may be determined by the Board of Trustees, provided, however, that notice of any special meeting so convened shall, at least

one week before the date of the meeting, be sent by mail to each of the churches connected with the Conference, posted in the general office of the Conference and published in newspapers in Boston, Worcester and Springfield respectively.

3. The moderator or, in his absence, one of the vice-moderators or, in the absence of all of them, some member of the Board of Trustees shall call the Conference to order.

## ARTICLE IX

### *Committees*

1. Immediately after the opening of the annual meeting the moderator shall appoint:—

(a) A Committee on Credentials, to which all credentials shall be referred.

(b) A Business Committee, the duty of which shall be to prepare and present at each session all matters of business not presented through some other committee of the Conference.

2. The following standing committees shall be elected by *viva voce* vote:

(a) A Program Committee, of which the registrar of the Conference and the pastor of the church which is to entertain the next annual meeting shall be members *ex officio*. At the annual meeting of 1928, two members of this committee shall be elected to serve for one year, two to serve for two years and two to serve for three years. At each annual meeting thereafter two members shall be elected to serve for three years. This committee shall prepare the program for the next annual meeting and shall select the preacher of the annual sermon and the various speakers at each session.

(b) A Nominating Committee of seven, consisting of the retiring moderator of each annual meeting together with six other members, at least two of whom shall be women. This committee shall make all nominations required by these by-laws or by vote of the Conference. At the annual meeting of 1928, three members shall be elected to serve for one year and three to serve for two years. At each annual meeting thereafter three members shall be elected to serve for two years. The retiring members shall not be eligible for re-election for at least one year. The names of women proposed as provided in Article VII by the nominating committee of the Department of Woman's Work as candidates for election to the Board of Trustees and as chairman and vice-chairman of the department shall, if approved by the nominating committee of the Conference, be included in its report to the Conference.

(c) A Committee on Missions and Apportionment of which the members of the Committee on Missions and Apportionment of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference as heretofore constituted shall be members

for the terms for which they were respectively chosen. At the annual meeting of 1928 the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees one member to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. At the annual meeting of 1929 the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees two members to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. At each annual meeting thereafter the Conference shall elect from the Board of Trustees three members to serve for one year and from the churches at large two members to serve for three years. The Committee shall represent the Conference in its relations with the national Commission on Missions, particularly in the following respects:

(i) In bringing before the Conference the amount proposed by the Commission on Missions as the total objective under the apportionment plan with a recommendation as to the fair share to be assumed by the Massachusetts churches.

(ii) In approving percentages for the distribution of Massachusetts contributions among the national societies and for work within the state.

(iii) In subdividing the total amounts recommended by the Massachusetts State Conference to be raised for the designated purposes and referring the amounts to the local associations and the individual churches for their acceptance.

(d) A committee on Religious Education, of which the members of the Committee on Religious Education of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference as heretofore constituted shall be members for the terms for which they were respectively chosen, together with such members of the executive staff of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference, not to exceed three members, as are related to educational activities, and as may be designated as *ex officio* members. At each annual meeting four members shall be elected to serve for three years. The duty of the committee shall be to foster in all the churches religious education, including education in matters concerning missions. This committee (or such other committee as the Conference may designate) shall supervise the State Committee of Congregational Young People (provision for which was made by vote of the Massachusetts Congregational Conference in 1927 and which shall be continued as contemplated by that vote until otherwise determined) such supervision to be exercised in the following ways:—

(i) The character and representative basis of membership of the State Committee of Congregational Young People to be subject to the approval of the supervising committee of the Conference;

(ii) Two members of the supervising committee of the Conference to serve *ex officio* as members of the State Committee of Congregational Young People;

(iii) Any action taken by the State Committee of Congregational Young People to be subject to the review and approval of the supervising

committee of the Conference, which committee shall be authorized to pay out of the amount voted to it by the Conference such a sum as it may deem advisable toward the necessary expenses of the State Committee of Congregational Young People.

3. Such other committees as the Conference may vote to constitute shall be elected by *viva voce* vote at each annual meeting for such terms as the Conference shall determine. The Board of Trustees shall present at each annual meeting a list of the committees the appointment of which it recommends.

4. It shall be the general practice of the Conference, without making it an arbitrary rule, that at least one-third of its Committee members be women.

5. The reports of all committees that are to be presented to the Conference shall be furnished to the registrar on or before April 1 of each year, and shall be printed and distributed to the churches not less than two weeks before the annual meeting. These reports shall not be read to the Conference save by special order, but the Program Committee may arrange for the adequate discussion of any or all of the topics presented in the reports.

## ARTICLE X

### *Board of Ministerial Aid*

The Board of Ministerial Aid shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of aiding needy ministers and their families and shall make an annual report to the Conference. On notice of a vacancy in the membership of the Board of Ministerial Aid, the Conference shall nominate a person to fill the vacancy.

## ARTICLE XI

### *Boston Seaman's Friend Society*

The Boston Seaman's Friend Society shall be the agent of the Conference in the work of promoting the spiritual and temporal welfare of seamen and shall make an annual report to the Conference. The Conference shall annually elect five members of the Society for a term of three years each.

## ARTICLE XII

### *Board of Pastoral Supply*

The Conference shall elect nine members to represent it on the Congregational Board of Pastoral Supply, three members to be elected each year to serve for a period of three years. The Board shall, through its Secretary, make an annual report to the Conference.

## ARTICLE XIII

*Corporate Seal*

The seal of the Conference shall consist of two or more concentric circles, with the words "Massachusetts Congregational Conference and Missionary Society" around the circumference between these circles and the words "Inc., 1808" within the inner circle.

## ARTICLE XIV

*Special Orders*

1. Each session of the annual meeting shall be opened and closed with divine worship and one minister to have charge of these services for all sessions of the Conference shall be named by the Program Committee.
2. On each morning of the annual meeting, after the first day, the minutes of the preceding day shall be read; the minutes of the last day shall be read immediately before the final adjournment.
3. The annual sermon shall be preached on Monday evening of each annual meeting and shall be followed by the celebration of the Lord's Supper.
4. The place of the next annual meeting shall be recommended each year by the Business Committee and designated by vote of the Conference.
5. All matters of business presented by any member of the Conference shall be referred to the Business Committee unless referred to some other committee by special vote of the Conference.
6. All matters of business referred to any committee shall be reported for action before the final adjournment of the annual meeting.
7. As far as possible, all business of the Conference shall be completed by noon of the second day of the annual meeting.

## ARTICLE XV

*Rules of Order*

The Rules of Order shall be those of common parliamentary usage subject to the following specifications:

(a) No member shall speak more than twice on the same question without leave of the Conference.

(b) When a question is before the Conference the Moderator shall entertain motions only as follows:— to adjourn, to table, for the previous question, to postpone to a fixed time, to commit, to amend or to postpone indefinitely; these several motions shall have precedence in the foregoing order.

(c) No vote not essential to the conduct of the business of the Conference shall be passed except by a two-thirds vote, nor shall any such vote be passed, except by unanimous consent, until at least fifteen minutes shall have been allowed for debate.

## ARTICLE XVI

*Amendments*

1. These by-laws, except Articles II, III and IV, may be amended at any regularly called meeting of the Conference by a two-thirds vote, provided the amendment was proposed at the preceding annual meeting of the Conference or is recommended by the Board of Trustees.

2. Either of Articles II, III and IV may be amended by a two-thirds vote, but only after the proposed amendment has been submitted to the Conference in writing at the previous annual meeting and notice has been sent to the several churches connected with the Conference at least three months prior to the meeting at which action is to be taken.